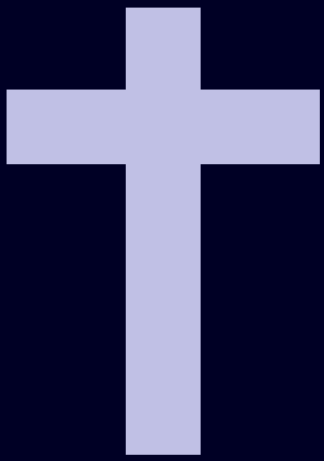
Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam God.antama



The New Testament in the Wik-Mungkan language of Cape York, Australia

Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam God.antama

The New Testament in the Wik-Mungkan language of Cape York, Australia

copyright © 1984 Wycliffe Bible Translators

Language: Wik-Mungkan

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-14

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
034de520-6788-5805-9b17-b658084b38e2

Contents

Matthew 1
Mark 69
Luke 108
John 177
Acts 226
Romans 292
1 Corinthians 323
2 Corinthians 355
Galatians 375
Ephesians 386
Philippians 396
Colossians 404
1 Thessalonians 411
2 Thessalonians 417
1 Timothy 421
2 Timothy 430
Titus 437
Philemon 441
Hebrews 443
James 469
1 Peter 477
2 Peter 486
1 John 491
2 John 498
3 John 500
Jude 502
Revelation 505

MATTHEW
Lat Inan Matthew.angan Ump

Namp Inangan Wuut Mangk Nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana

1 Namp inangan wuut mangk nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana. Nil Jesus.ana wuut
mangk David alantaman wampa. Nil David.ana wuut mangk Abraham alantaman
wampa.
2 Nil Abraham.an piip nungantam Isaac.antama; nil Isaac.an piip nungantam Ja-
cob.antama; nil Jacob.an piip nungantam Judah alantaman a putha kuunch nungantam
yot al-alantamana, piip niliya.
3 Nil Judah.an piip pulantam Perez a Zerah. Kaath pulantaman Tamar. Nil Perez.ana
piip nungantam Hezron.antam; nil Hezron.ana piip nungantam Ram alantama;
4 nil Ram.ana piip nungantam Amminadab alantamana; nil Amminadab.ana piip nun-
gantam Nahshon alantaman; nil Nahshon.ana piip nungantam Salmon alantaman;
5 nil Salmon.ana piip nungantam Boaz alantamana, kaath nungantamana nampa,
Rahab. Nil Boaz.ana piip nungantam Obed alantaman; a puth kaath nungantamana Ruth.
Nil Obed.ana piip nungantam Jesse.antama;
6 nil Jesse.ana piip nungantam King David.antama.
Nil David.ana piip nungantam Solomon.antama; kaath nungantamana, Bathsheba, nil
ka athaman wanch thum nungantam Uriah alantamana.
7 Nil Solomon.ana piip nungantam Rehoboam alantamana; nil Rehoboam.ana piip
nungantam Abijah alantamana; nil Abihaj.ana piip nungantam Asa alantaman.
8 Nil Asa.aniya piip nungantam Jehoshaphat alantamana; nil Jehoshaphat.ana piip
nungantam Jehoram alantamana; nil Jehoram.ana piip nungantam Uzziah alantamana;
9 nil Uzziah.ana piip nungantam Jotham alantamana; nil Jotham.ana piip nungantam
Ahaz.antam; nil Ahaz.ana piip Hezekiah.antam;
10 nil Hezekiah.ana piip nungantam Manasseh.antama; nil Manasseh.ana piip nungan-
tam Amon alantamana; nil Amon.ana piip nungantam Josiah alantamana;
11 nil Josiah.ana piip nungantam Jehoiachin alantamana a puth kuunch nungantam al-
alantaman. Aak an-aniyangan than pam wayanang soldiers al-alangan Israelites anangan
kenthin thanang aak thanttam anpalana, a aak Babylon aakanakan kalin thanang ngula.
12 Than kanan kalin thanang aak Babylon.akan-a, nil Jehoiachin.ana piip nungantam
anan wun Shealtiel alantaman; nil Shealtiel.ana piip nungantama Zerubbabel alantaman.
13 Nil Zerubbabel.ana piip nungantam Abiud.antama, nil Abiud.ana piip nungantam
Eliakim alantam; nil Eliakim.ana piip nungantam, Azor.antama;
14 nil Azor.ana piip nungantam Zadok alantamana; nil Zadok.ana piip nungantam Achim
alantamana; nil Achim.ana piip nungantam Eliud.antam;
15 nil Eliud.ana piip nungantam Eleazar.antam; nil Eleazar.ana piip nungantam Matthan
alantaman;
16 nil Matthan.ana piip nungantam Jacob.antama; nil Jacob.ana piip nungantam
Joseph.antama; nil Joseph.ana, pam anan Mary.an ngentan, kaath Jesus.antaman — nil
Jesus inana Messiah.an waa -waa in nunang, puth nil God.angan kaa ngak ngampangan
kuchow nunangan aak iikanakan.
17 Namp inanganiy wuut mangk Jesus.antamana. Aak anpalmana nil Abraham.an wun-
a, aak-aakanakaman nil David ngulan wuna, wuut mangk fourteen anangaman iiyin. A
aak anpalmana nil David ngulan wuna, aak-aakanakaman than pam wanch Israelites.an
kalin thanang aak Babylon.akana, aniy-a, wuut mangk fourteen puungk wiy ngul wun-
wunin nungantamana a aak an-aniyangan-a, aak-aakanakaman nil Jesus Christ.an aak-
ngeey ngula, wuut mangk fourteen puungk wiy anangan ngul wunin nungantamana. A
niliya thaa -koyyuw ngul wamp-wamp wuut mangk yot al-alantamanweya.

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Aak-Ngeeya

18 Wik kath inan nil Jesus.an aak-ngeeya. Nil kaath nungantaman Mary.an-a, pam
kaa ngakin nunang Joseph.ana, puth pulana karpam ke am yippak wun-wunpul ya a.
Aak an-aniyangan nil Mary.an iimpanang ngul iiy-iiy. A nil Joseph.angan thiichan nil
iimpanangan iiy-iiy, nilan ngaantam-ngeeya ke pam thonantang wuna, puth ya a, nil
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan kuchant puk manyana — nil nanpalan iimpanang ngul
iiy-iiya.
19 Puth nil Joseph.ana ke am yippak ngaantam-ngeey nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamangan kuchant. Nil pam inman Joseph.ana nil pam min-minam paththam

iiy-iiy, pam way ya a, nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Ngay wiyantan kaangk ke
waa āng, ngay ke pench-wayathing nunang mee yotantangan. Ngay ma -mupam anman
too wantāng nunanga,” nilan yimanang ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman.
20 Amanamaniya nil Joseph.ana weep thayan ngul wun-wun, a pith-pith ngul. Nilana
yimanang pitha nil ngaantiyongk God.antam inpal kenyan uk nungant a thaw nun-
gant, “Ayyang Joseph-ang, kampan David.antam-ang, nint winynyang ke mo ān a! Nint
Mary.ana ngentān nunang a kalān nunang aak nungkaramaka. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman wamp nunganta ke -paal nil iimpanangan iiy-iiyana. Pam wiyantam ya a,
puk many Ngeen-Wiy God.antama, nil kucha.
21 Yaa, nint kan in ngeey a! Nil wanch ilangaman Mary.angana puk wuut many kalow.
Nintaniya namp inan thee ān nungant Jesusa, puth nil thonamang ilangaman pam wanch
nungantam anangan ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang way thanttam amanamana.”
22-23 Aak keenkanamana nil God.an thaw nungant Isaiah.antan, “Wanch koman thonam
pik ke ananga ngul iimpanang iiyow a puk wuut many ngul kalow. Thananiya namp
inan thee ayn nungant Immanuel. Namp inaniya wik ngamparamangan thawanamp
yimananga, ‘Nil God inman ngamparanga.’ Nil pam prophet Isaiah alangan keenkanaman
wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan umpa, wik inanganiy-a, kan-kanam ngul wampin.”
24 A nil Joseph.ana kan-ngul ek weepamana, a Mary.ana kal nunang aawuch nunganta-
makan, ke wik anman nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant.
25 Mary.ang pul Joseph.angana karp ke am yippak wunpul ya a. Puk many kanan aak-
ngeey-a, pulana karp ngul wunpul. Nil Joseph.angan-a, namp inan thee nungant puk wuut
many alantana Jesusa.

2

Pam Ko alam Kuchek Waap Min-Minama, Than Pal Kaaw Wampina

1 Nil Jesus.ana aak Bethlehem.angan aak-ngeey, aak angman Judea.angan. Nil
Herod.ana pam wuut pi an King aak wak-wak, nil an-aniyangan mee -pench puk many Je-
sus.ana. Ngul yaam ke anama, pam ko alam pal kaaw ukin um kuuw aak Jerusalem.akan,
pam inanganiya work thantweya thunp anangan thath-thathin.
2 A than pam anangamana engkin pam wanchantana, “Puk manyan wanttin mee -
pench e? Nil ngulan pam wuut pi an King iiyow Jews.antana? Puth ngananiya thunp
wuut pi an thathan nungantamana anpal kaaw mata. Nganan ke -paal pal wampan thaa -
kuumpān nunang puk manyana.”
3 Nil King Herod.angan wik inan ngeey-a, aniy-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam wunant,
a putha pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, than yimanangwey ngangk way
wun thanta.
4 Nil puth King Herod.angan pam priests anangan churchan pi -pi inana, yalmath
thanang a puth pam pi an anangan wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathin thanangana,
niliya thanang thamp yalmath a engk thantwey, “Nil Christ.ana aak wantting mee -
penchow e?”
5 Thanan thawin nunganta, “Aak town angman Bethlehem.ang mee -penchow aak
ingman Judea.angana puth nil Micah alangan wik God.antam inangan keenkanamana
ump lat ngench thayan angan:
6 ‘Aak Bethlehem.ang aak angman Judea.anga aak manya,
puth aak ananiy-a, wuut pi an paththam ngul wunow,
puth aak anpalaniya moom pi an paththam ngul wampowa,
a nilan min-minam pi ow pam wanch ngatharam Jews anangan.’ ”
7 A nil King Herod alangan pam ko alam anangan pokkapang ump thanang nil yipam
engkow thant aak ngeenan thathin thunp pi anan mata. A thanan waa in nungant.
8 Amanamaniya, nil kan kuch thanang aak Bethlehem.akan. A nil thaw thant, “Niiy
kan iiyāna, a min-minam wenkān puk many alantan. Niiy kanan uwān puk manyan-a,
palam iiyān ngathar, a waa ān, ngay yipam iiyāng thamp, thaa -kuumpāng nunang puk
manyaniya.”
9-10 A than kan-ngul iiyin, than thunp wuut pi anan thathin, thunp thonam anman than
ka athaman thathin mal kaaw angman wun. Anpalaniya thunp wuut pi anan umputh mo
woyan meenathow thant, a popam ngul wun aak angman puk manyan wun. Than pam
ko alam anangana ngangk min wun thant, thunpan thathin nunang popam ngulan wuna.
11 Than kanan wampin-a, than pek ngoonchin a puk manyan thathin nunang a putha
kaath-kunchan thathin nunang thamp Mary.an. Thanana pungkang thuchin um nungant
puk many alantan, a thaa -kuumpin nunang. Amanamaniya, than yuk bags thanttamana

thapathin, yuk way min yipam thee ayn puk many alantan — yuk golda, putha opar awal
min anangan thee in nungant, frankincense a puth-a, myrrh.
12 Anpalaniya, nil God.angan pithangan wik thayanath thanang koyam ke iiyayn King
Herod alantan. A than koyam ngul iiyin aak thanttamakan woyan thonangan ngul wakin
aakakana.

Than Joseph Wee anangana Appenchin King Herod Alantaman, Aak Egypt.ak Iiyin

13 Than pam ko alam al-alangan aak kanan wantin-a, ngaantiyongk piip God.antaman
inpal kenyan uk, a Joseph.antan pithang thawant, "Nint erkam ekāna, a ma -kaath-pukana
kalān pulang aak Egypt aakanakan. Puth nil King Herod.ana kan-ngul thawow thant
soldiers al-alantan puk many nalantana wenk-wenkayn ngula thanan yipam mulathayn
nunanga. A niiyiya aak Egypt angman wun-wunāna, ngay palaman ngul wampāng nungk
wik thampana waa āng yipam aak Egypt.an wantān ngula."
14 Nil Joseph.ana erkam wur ek, a puk many putha kaath-kunchana kal pulang. Than
aak ngutang anman wantin, a kan-ngul iiyin aak Egypt.akana.
15 Angman ngul wun-wunin, ngul-ngulaniya King Herod.an utham ngul. Nil
Joseph.angan kal nunang Jesus.an aak Egypt.akan-a, inan yipam meenathow ngampar
nil prophet Hosea.angan lat ngench thayanangan ump nungantaman aak keenkanaman-
a, an kan-kanam paththam nilan waa -waa , wik God.antam inangan, "Ngay nhengk
ngatharaman palam umpang nunang aak Egypt anpalana."

Nil King Herod.an Thaw Thant Soldiers Al-Alantan Puk Wuut Manyiy Anangan Mulathayn Thananga

16 A pam pi an Herod alangan kan ngaantam-ngeey than pam ko alam anangan wampin
aak Bethlehem.akan-a, thananiya woyan thon ngul wakin koyaman iiyin aak thantta-
makana. Nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana, "An ngayang yaan muukamathinweya,"
a nilana man kul paththam wamp-wampant pam pi an Herod alantan. Nilana ngaantam-
ngeey ngul than pam ko alam al-alangana aak ka atham anpalana wik anan waa -waa in
nunganta thunp alantamana. Nilaniya mee miy ngul weena kaap kuchamang kanan
want-a, than thunpan an-aniyangan thath-thathin ngula, ke -paal nilan thaw thant pam
soldiers al-alantana, "Ayyang, puk wuut manyiy ma mangkam ananganiy-a, niiy mul-
mulathān thanang, puk many chil pi an kaap kuchamangan want thananganwey-a, a
putha puk wuut manyiy thaa -paapiy anangan mul-mulathān thanang thampa aak Beth-
lehem anpalmana puth-a, aak thinthan than-thantana."
17 Aak way inan wamp-a, inan meenath ngampar nil prophet Jeremiah.angan keenkana-
man lat ngench thayanangan ump-a, aniya kan-kanam paththamwey ump, wik inangan:
18 "Pam wanch yotam anangana othamayan peey-peeyantan nath-nathaniya wuut manyiy
thanttam al-alantamana aak Ramah.ang angan.
Than puth kan-kanam ngangkan way-wayam paththam wunan thant kaath piipantaniy.
A wanch aak Israel punchananiya peey-peeyantan puk wuut thanttamantamana.
Ngangk minan wee angam yump-yumpiy thanang wanch yotam ananganweya?
An ya angam, ngangk min ke wuniy thant, ya a,
puth puk wuut manyiy yotaman thanttamana mul wun-wunin ngula."

Than Aak Egypt.an Wantin Ngula, A Koyam Ngul Iiyin Aak Israel.aka

19 Ngul-ngulana nil pam wuut pi an Herod.an kan-ngul utham. A nil ngaantiyongkan
inpal kenyan uk ngul piip God.angan kuchan. Nil wamp nungant Joseph.antan,
20 a pithang thawant, "Ayyang, eka! Nint kan kalān pulang ma -kaath-pukana a koyam
iiyān aak Israel.akana. Than Herod wee anangan ke mulathiythan nunang puk manyan-a,
an puth ya , an nil kanam uthama, Herod.ana."
21 A Joseph.ana ek ngul, a kal pulang ma -kaath-pukana, koyam iiyin aak Israel.akana.
22 A nil Joseph.angan wik many ngeey puk nhengk nungantam Herod.antamana, namp
nungantaniya Archelaus puth nil ngul pam wuut pi anan iiy-iiy thant aak Judea.akan. Nil
puth Joseph.an winynyang mo a kaangk ke aak Judea.akan iiyowwey. A nil ngaantiy-
ongkan inpal keny uk, a putham ngul wampant, a pithang thawant Joseph.antan, "Niiy
mal kungkam iiyāna aak Galilee aakanakana."
23 A than kan-ngul iiyin aak Galilee aakanakan, a wampin ngul aak town
Nazareth.angan, yaa, puth angman ngul wun-wuninwey. Nil Joseph.ana aak angman
ngul wun-wun aak Nazareth.ang-a, inaniy meenathan ngamparaniy pam prophetsangan
lat ngench thayanangan umpin keenkanaman-a, an kan-kanam waa in nunang puk
many Jesus.ana. Than wik inangan umpina, "Thanan waa ayn nunang pam aak Nazareth
punchana."

3

Ka athamana, nil John.angan Wik God.antam Thoo ath Pam Wanchantan

1 Anpal ngulana, nil pam John.an aak pintalangan iiy-iiy aak Judea.angan, kan-ngul
waa -waa wik God.antaman, pam John anman nilan pam wanch yotan kootra ngakangan
kuungk-kuungk thanang.
2 Nil thaw-thaw thant, “Way niiyan yumpaniya niiy kan-ngul wantān a! Niiy palaman
God.antan weentānwey a! Aak thinth kan-ngul wampan nil God.angan ma nungantangan
pi -pi ow thanang pam wanch anangan.”
3 Aak keenkanama, nil pam prophet Isaiah.angan pam John.an inman waa -waa
nunang, lat ngench thayanangan. Nil wik inangan waa :
“Nil pam thonam iiy-iiyow aak pintalangana
a wik inangan pech-pechow,
‘Niiy woyan min-minam kan yumpān nungant Lord.antana,
koochanam yumpān nunganta nil yipam iiy-iiyowa.’ ”
4 Ngook nil John.angan ngooncha, minh camel thuu am, a ompaman kath nungantaka-
mana minh pe anangweya. Nilaniya may at mungk, a puth-a, minh pongkok mungk.
5 Pam wanch yot wampin nungant John.antan, aak Judea.am nath-nathpalan wampin,
aak Jerusalem anpalan thak wampina, a putha pam wanch aak thinth punth Jordan.am
anpalan wampin wo uwaynam anpalan wampin a wonk palam anpalan wampin.
6 Than waa in thanttakaman John.antan way thanan yump-yumpin, a putha nil kootra
ngakang kuungk-kuungk thanang ngul punth Jordan.ang angmana.
7 A pam pi -pi anam yot wampin nungant John.antan kootra kuungkow thanang thamp,
pam Pharisees a Sadducees waa antan thanang. Nil John.an thaw thant, “Niiy thuuk
inangana pal ngathar ngul wampaniy ey? Niiyang wee ang wik thayanath appenchān
nungantam God.antaman e? nil puth man kul paththam wamp nungant niiyantakana!
Puth aakan kan-ngul wampan nilan um nungantangan thanathow ngampangana puth
mepow ngampanga.
8 Niiy kan min yumpān a! Niiyaniya meenathān niiyantakamana niiyan kan-ngul
wantan way niiyan yump-yumpana.
9 Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil Abraham.an wuut mangk ngamparam putha, nil ke -
paal piip God.ana man kulan ke wampiy nungant ngamparakan ey? An yimanangan
ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa! Puth inan ngeeyāna: kaangk nilwey-a, piip God.angan kunttow
inangan epankathiy puk Abraham.antakanweya.
10 Nil God.angan pam wanch thanathow ngampang-a, nil ke pam yuk thayan ma ang
kal-kalow yimanangan, ke yukan ump-umpiy thananga. Yuk anangan may min
ke aman kalan-a, ananganiya, nil thayanang thalokang umpow, a keekathow thanang,
a amanamaniy-a, piw thee ow thanang thumang ngula. In ngeeyān a! Than wee -
wee anangan wayan yump-yumpantan-a, than ke yuk way anangan may ke aman kal-
kalana.
11 Ngayana niiyang kootra ngakang thonakam kuungk-kuungkanga, yipmam
meenathāng thant wiyantan niiy koyam kanam weentan God.antan, a wayan kanam
wantan. Puth pam thonangan ngul wampow mangk ngatharangana, puth nilaniya
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul kuchow niiyant nil ke thum yimanangan niiyant,
ngangkangan ngoonchow. Puth nilaniy ep-paththam pam wuut pi an paththama, ngay
ya a, ngay pam manyweya. Ngay tha murruk nungantaman ma ang kaling ey? ya a, ngay
puth pam many.
12 Nil pam inmana an ke pam gardener yimanangan wampow nil yuk nungantaman
ma ang kal-kalow yipmam wookan yaarkathow may min amanaman, a nil yipmam
may min anangan yalmathow aak nungantamakana, wook way anangana, nil thumang
kiingkow thanang, thum ke aman uthaman, angan pench-penchow,” nil John.an wik
yimanangan thaw thant.

John.angan Kootra Ngakang Kuungk Nunang Jesus.ana

13 Aak an-aniyangan, nil Jesus.ana aak Galilee amanam iiy aak punth Jordan.akan, nil
John.angan kootra ngakang kuungkowan.
14 Puth nil John.an thaw nungant, “Appang, ngay ke a! Nint ngayang paththam kootra
kuungkāna, puth ya ey? Nint pal ngathar wampan ey? ngay kootra kuungkāng nintang
ey?”
15 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint kuungkān ngayang, mak yimanangan wunow,
puth nil God.angan kaangka ngal yimanangan yumpāla.”
16 Yaa, puth nilana kootra ngakang kuungk nunang, Jesus.an. A nil kanan kootra
ngakangan kuungk nunang-a, nil Jesus.aniya ngakam pent, a in kenya yuwan ya ik, a

nil Jesus.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thath nunang pal kenya uk-uk nungant ke
minh kolat yimanangan wamp nungant.
17 A wik inpal kenyan thaw, “Nint nhengk ngatharam a! Ngay kaangk paththam wunang
nungkar. Ngay ngangk min-minam paththam wunang nungkaramana.”

4

Nil Oony Way Pi an Alangan Thaach Nunang Jesus.an

1 Nil John.angan kanan kootra kuungk nunang Jesus.an-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antam
alangana kal nunang Jesus.an aak pintalaka, nil yipmam oony way pi an alangan thaa-
chow nunang, wayan yumpow.
2 Nil Jesus.an aak pintalang angman wun-wun kinchang a ngutang kinch forty
aakanakamwey puth nil may ke anam thamp wun-wun yaam, meech ngul wun-wun.
3 Amanamaniya, nil oony way pi anan wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a thawant, “Nint
nath kan-kanamwey nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint kunttow inangan epankathān
thanang may breadakana.”
4 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Kan in ngeeyāna! Puth wik inangan lat
ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘Pam wanch al-alangan mak wik ngeeyayn God.antamana,
wik yot anangan nilan thaw. Than mayam thonakamana ke mungk-mungkiythana, an
than minam ke wuniythan, ya a. Than wik God.antamana mak ngeey-ngeeyayna!’ ”
5 Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan Jesus.an aak Jerusalem.ak kal nunang aawuch
ngench thayan aakanakan, a keny kech kal nunang.
6 A oony way pi anan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint nathwey kan-kanam puk nhengk
God.antaman-a, yaa, nint inpalman chang peyān a! aakanakam pek aakaka! puth wik
inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana:
‘God.angan ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan ngul kuchow thanang
yipmam ma ang mamayn nintang nint ke yipam mulakaman keekān ya a,
tha nungkaraman thaka ke thuthin kunttowangan ya a.’ ”
7 Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan
thawan thampa, ‘Niiy ke paathān piip God niiyantamana, ya a!’ ”
8 Anpalaniya, oony way alangana keny yoyk pi an achantangak matath nunang Jesus.an,
a maanyan aak umyompanaman meenathan nungant. Aak pal-puy min-miniy a!
9 A nil oony wayan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nintwey pungkangan thuchin
ngatharan-a, a thaa -kuumpin ngayanganwey-a, ngay nungk kan-kanam thee āng aak
ma mangkam umyompanamana.”
10 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, oony way pi an alantan, “Ngay ke a! In ngeeyāna!
Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘Niiy piip God anman thonakam thaa -
kuumpān nunang, wiyan ya a, a woyan God.antam wakān ngangk min yumpān nunang.’
Nint puy kan iiyāna! Satana!” Jesus.an thaw.
11 Amanamaniya, nil oony way pi ananiya, kan-ngul iiy, Jesus.ana want nunang, a
ngaantiyongk yot ngul wampin nungant, a ma -aathin nunang ngul.

Nil Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Workan Iiy-Iiy Aak Galilee Angman

12 Nil Jesus.angan wik thoo ngeey John.antam than aak jailang thenchin nunang, a
anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Galilee aakanakan iiy.
13 Nil aak Nazareth.angan ke am wuna, nil puth aak Capernaum aakanakan iiy, a angan
wun, aak town ngak kookam pi an thinth, Galilee.anga, aak angmana Zebulona a puth
Naphtali.antang thinth.
14 Nil Jesus.an aak angman iiy-iiy-a, an nil meenath ngampar nil Isaiah.angan keenkana-
man lat ngench thayanangan ump-a, aniya kan-kanam paththamwey ump, wik inangan:
15 “Aak Zebulon.ana a puth-a, aak Naphtali.ana ngak kookam Galilee thintha,
aak woyanang ngak kookamakan wunana,
a puth aak wonk kaawangk punth Jordan.aman-a,
a putha wonk kungkangk aak Galilee.aman-a,
aak thanttam than pam wanch yot Jews ya al-alantamana than angan wun-wuntana —
16 aak angan-a, than pam wanch ke aak ngaa nyimangan wun-wuntana, ke pam wanch
mulan wun-wuntana,
than puth ngoongk-ngoongkam nunang piip God.ana.
Yimanang ngulan-a, than nganth pi an paththam thath-thathayn ngul, park-parkow ngul
thanttangan,
puth nil God.angan-a, woyan nungantam kan-ngul meenathow thant.”

17 Aak an-aniyangan ngulan-a, nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thananga, wik
min nungantam anangan waa -waa thant pam wanchantana, “Niiy wayan yaam ke iiy-
iiyāna, niiyana woyan min God.antam anman iiy-iiyān ngula. Puth aak anan ngul wampow
nil God.angan ma nungantangan pam wanch yot ngulan pi -pi ow.”

Simon Wee anangana Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin Nunang

18 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana iiy-iiy thomp wonk wak-waka kookam pi an Galilee angan.
A nil pam kucham thath pulang pul kuunchama, minh nga an mam-mamanpul yuk pun-
ththamanangana, namp pulantiya Simona namp thoniy nunganta Peter, putha kuunch
nungantam anan namp-a, Andrewa. Pulaniya minh nga mam-mampul a punththaman
thee -thee pul ngak kookamanga.
19 Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Nip pal iiyow ngatharanga! Nipaniya iiy-iiyowa minh nga wiy-
wiyam ananganiya mam-mamow ngula ngatharweya, puth inpalman ngula ngay ma -
aathāng nipang pam wanchantan iiy-iiyowa a pal ngathar wampathow thanangweya.”
20 Pulaniya erkam paththam wantpul punththaman pulantamana a iiypul ngul Je-
sus.antangana.
21 A nilana puyamam iiy-iiy thomp wonk wak-wak a pul kuuncham ngul thath pulang,
namp pulantiya James-a, putha Johna, puk nhengk nungantam pam Zebedee alantamana.
Pulaniya chukkun pulantamang angana putha piip pulantaman angman thampwey,
thanana min-min yumpin yuk punththamanan thanan yipam minh nga ak ngul iiyayn.
A nil Jesus.angana ump pulanga,
22 a yaam ke anamana pulana chukkun thanttaman too wantpul ngul putha piip
pulantaman thampwey wantpula, a iiypul ngul Jesus.antanga.

Nil Jesus.an Aak Pal-Puy Galilee Wakan Iiy-Iiy

23 Nil puth Jesus.an aak pal-puy Galilee wakan iiy-iiy, nil aak church thon-thonangan
thaa -aath-aath thanang, a wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant nil God.angan kan-ngul
ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thanang pam wanchana. Than pam wanch kemp weech-
weech thanangan-a, a wench thampan-a, nil miyalath thanangwey.
24 Wik thoo pent Jesus.antaman, aak pal-puy aak umyompanam Syria.angana — amana-
mana than pam wanchangan ngul pam wanch way alpan anangan wampathin nungant
— than wiy anangana, oony way pi -pi in ngangkangan; puth than wiy anangana thay-
thayanamin, than puth wiy ananganiy-a, kunp wun-wunin, makaran yal-yalamina — a
nil Jesus.angana ma mangkaman miyalath thanang.
25 Nil Jesus.an aak wanttinakan iiy-a, than pam wanch yotangan-a, anman monkan-wak-
wakin nunang — than pam wanch aak Galilee.aman-a, aak pi -pi anam ten anpalan-a, a
Jerusalem anpalan-a, puth aak umyompanam Judea.am anpalan, a puth-a, punth Jordan
wo uwayn anpalan thampa iiy-iiyin nungant, palam-puyam monkan-wak-wakin nunang.

5

Nil Jesus.an Aak Achantang Angan Mat, A Wik Waa -Waa Thant

1 Nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yot anangan thath thanang-a, nil aak achantang angan mat,
a angman nyiin ngul. Pam wanch wiy anangan thintham wampin nungant, than puth
kaangk wik nungantaman ngeeyayn,
2 a nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang,
3 “Niiy wiyiya niiyantakaman mee miy niiy min ya a, niiy puth niiyamana min ke iiyina.
Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyānweya. Nil puth God.angan ngul
kalow niiyang aak nungantamakan, angman wunān nungantanga.
4 “Niiy wiyiya ngangk way iiy-iiyaniya. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul
iiy-iiyān; nil puth piip God.angan ngul ngangk thayanathow niiyang.
5 “Niiy wiyiya thaa mochan iiy-iiyaniya, ulp-ulpanang ke iiy-iiyaniywey. Yaa, an
puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyān niiy putha ngul uwān anana ngeenana
kaa ngak niiyang piip God.angana.
6 “Niiy wiyiya kaangk paththam min-minam iiyān mee piip God.antangan. Yaa, an puth
niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth God.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow
niiyang, niiy yipam nunang anman wik ngeey-ngeeyāna.
7 “Niiy wiy il-ilangan ngangk mamaniy thanang, pam wanch anangan aak wayan
wampan thant. Yaa, an puth niiyan ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth piip
God.angana niiyang ngangk mamow thampa.
8 “Niiy wiyiya ep-paththam ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyaniya, way ke am pi -pi aniy
ngangkang ya a, yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam paththam ngul iiy-iiyāna, a
puth niiyan in kenyan piip God.an ngul thathān nunang.

9 “Niiy wiyiya kaangk nochathān thanang pam wanch wiy anangan yipmam ngangk
minangam iiyaynweya. Yaa, an puth niiyiya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth
piip God.angana waa ow niiyang puk nungantamweya.
10-11 “Niiy wiyiya woyan piip God.antaman wak-wakaniya. Niiyiy putha min anman iiy-
iiyaniy mee God.antangan. Pam wanch wiyangan ke -paal thaa -thengkathantan niiyang,
way yumpantan niiyant, aak-ya ang kulak wenkantan niiyant. Nungkway than wiyan-
gan wik aak-ya angan waa -waa ayn niiyangan-a, a way thakan aak-ya angan yumpayn
niiyantan-a, a piikayn thak niiyangan aak-ya angan-a, niiyan ngangk minangam anman
iiy-iiyāna! A ngulana, nil God.angan aak nungantamak kalow niiyang, an kan-kanama.
12 Pam wanch keenkana, yimanang kuyam wayan yump-yumpin thant, pam prophets
al-alantan. Nil puth piip God.angan aak nungantamak kal thanang, pam prophets
ananganiya. Yaa, ngangk way ke wunow niiyant, niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna! Puth
nil piip God.angan-a, ngangk min ngul yumpow niiyang aak nungantang angman wunāna.

Nil Wik Kath Waa Thant Nganthama Putha Nguntham Anpalana

13 “In ngeeyāna! Niiyaniya, ke nguntham yimanangan thant pam wanchantan.
Ngunthamaniy-a, mina minhakana. Puth nguntham nath way ngulan wunow-a, niiy ngul
ngunthaman wanttak koyaman minan yumpāna? An ya a! An ya -ngul, min puthaman ke
yumpinweya, ya a. Ngunthamana an way thee in ngul, than pam wanchangana tha ang
maakiythan ngula, puth waya.
14 “Thon inan waa āng niiyanta: niiyaniya ke nganth yimanangan iiy-iiyān thant pam
wanchantan. Aak pi anwey kaachiythan aak achantang angan-a, an ke wuthanangan
wuniy, ya a, an yotanganiy-a, nganthaniy-a, thath-thathiythan.
15 A nil pamang nath lamp pathathiywey-a, an nganthan yuk paathangan ke kangiy
nganthana, ya a. An nil pam alangan keny achantang waanchan thanan yipam ngan-
thangan aakan thathayn.
16 Yaa, in aak yimanangan wunana: niiy min-minam anman iiy-iiyān mee thanttang
pam wanchantangana. Than niiyangan thathaynwey-a, minan iiy-iiyān-a, yaa, niiyaniya
ke nganth yimanangan thant a thanana ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.an pi an min-minam
paththam.

Nil Jesus.an Wik Thaw Thant Wik Thayan Keenkanam Anpalman

17 “Ngay kan wik inan waa āng niiyant wik thayan God.antam Moses.angan umpa, puth
pam prophets al-alangan umpin thampa. Niiyan nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay puth
inpal keny ukanga ngay ke wik thanttaman ngay wayathing ey? an ya a. Ngayiy wampang
ngay yipam wik thanttaman ma mangkaman pi ānga.
18 Puth wik thayan God.antam anangan nathpalman ka athaman wun-wun, a ngu-
lakam wun-wunow thampa. Ngayan ke puth epankathing wik thonamana ya a, wik
ma mangkaman ngulakam wun-wunayn aak-aakanakaman aak inan minchowana.
19 Than wee -wee anangan wik thayan God.antaman ke ngeeyayn-a, a thawayn wiy
al-alantan wik inangan ke ngeeyān-a, than pam pi an ke iiyiythan God.antang ya a.
Nungkway than wik thonam anman pipayn-a, pam pi an ke iiyiythan nungantangana.
Puth wee -wee anangan wik thayan God.antaman ngeeyayn-a, a thawayn wiy al-alantan
wik inangan ngeeyān-a, thananiya, ep pam pi an iiyayn God.antang.
20 Kan in ngeeyiya ngula: than Pharisees-a, puth pam teachers wik thayan inangan
thaa -aath-aathantana, ngul than wik inangan minam ngeeyantan ey? ya a! Thanan wiy-
wiy ngeey-ngeeyantan, ma -yotamana, ya a. Puth niiy kaangk aak God.antamang wunān
ngulakaman-a, niiyiya wik God.antam kan-kanam ngeey-ngeeyān anmana.

Nil Jesus.angana Inan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Man Kul Anpalana

21 “Niiyiya min-minam paththam iiyāna. Aak keenkanama, wuut mangk ngampara-
mangan wik thayan inan wantin ngampar, ‘Niiy ke mulathān pam wanchana. Nil pam
thonamangwey mulathiy pam thonan-a, nil puth pam ananiya courtak iiyow, than pam
pi -pi anam al-alangan um thanttang thanathayn nunanga.’
22 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: pamwey nath man kul wampiy nungant pam
thon alantan-a, nilan putha courtak iiyow. Nil pamangwey nath wik wayanang thak thaw-
thawiy waa -waa iy pam thonan-a, nilan putha courtak iiyow thampa, a pam pi an alangan
um nungantang thanathow nunang. Pamwey nath thawiy pam thon alantan, ‘Nint ina
kuchek waap ke ku antam yimanangan kal-kalangan ey?’, nil piip God.angan nath aak
way aakanakan kuchow nunang, a thum karkanangan pench-penchow nunanga.
23 “In ngeeyiya: niiy kaangk nath minh ma angan wampathin aawuch ngench thayan
aakanakan nil God.an yipam ngangk min wunowanta. Niiy nathwey iiyān aawuch

ngench thayanakan-a, a amanamaniya, niiyan nath ngaantam-ngeeyin ngul niiyan wayan yumpan pam thon alantan.
24 Yaa, niiyaniya minh angman too wantān aawuch ngench thayanang angman, a niiyaniya koyam yuurpam ngul iiyān pam alantan a thawān nungant, 'Ayyang, ngay way yumpang nungkara. Nintang ke kon-ngathiy ey? ngayan way yumpang nungkar anpalan ey?' Pam anman nath thawiy nungkara, 'Ee a, kan kon-ngathow ngalangweya,' yaa, niiyaniya koyam iiyān aawuch ngench thayanakan, a God.antan kan-ngul thee ān minh niiyan wampathan nungant.
25 "Pam thonam nathwey thawiy niiyanta, 'Ngay nintang kalāng courtaka, puth nint wukal ngatharam ke am koyaman thee an ngath.' Yaa, niiy puth yaamana ke kuupān, niiy koyaman erkamwey thee ān nungant, yipam nilana ngangk min wunowantwey. Niiyaniya putha courtakan ke -ngul iiyin ya a. Niiy courtakwey iiyin-a, nil ma am thee iy niiyang magistrate alantan, a nil magistrate alangan ma am thee iy niiyang policemen al-alantan, thanan putha jailang thenchiythan niiyangweya.
26 Niiyana angman wun-wunin jailangan. An puth niiyangan ke yippak kuchiythan aak jailam anpalana. Niiy wukal pi anan thee inan-a, an ep jailaman pentin ngul.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Maarich Anpalana

27 "Thon in ngeeyāna: aak keenkanama, wuut mangk ngamparamang wik thayan inan wantin ngampara, 'Niiy maarich ke kee āna.'
28 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta, nil nathwey pamang wanch mee yen-chang thath-thathiy-a, a ngaantam-ngeeyiy nungantakam, 'Ngay kaangk wunāng wanch alantan-a,' an nil way yumpan, an nil ke maarich kee -kee an wanch alantan, ngangkang angman pi -pi an nunanga.
29 Nip nathwey mee thathwiwwey-a, kaangk maarich kee ow-a, a amanamaniya nip wayan yumpiw ngula, yaa, niiy mee thiith niiyantamana thapathāna, niiy yipam way anangan ke -ngul yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan mee ke anangan iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil God.ang aak way angan thee iy niiyang kemp yotaman-a, an way niiyanta.
30 A niiy wayan yumpin-a, ma malang niiyantamangan-a, yaa, niiy ma mal niiyanta-mana thalokang umpāna, niiy ke yipam way anangan yump-yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan ma ke anang iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy nath aak wayakan iiyin-a, an puth way-wayam paththam niiyanta.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Pam Wanch Pul Wantuwpulana

31 "Thon ina: keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang thamp wik thayan inan wantin ngampara, 'Nil nath pam thum nungantamangan wanch-kunchan wantiy nunang aak umpuyangaman-a, nil lat many thee ow nungant wanch alantan wantowanana.'
32 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: pul ma pam wanch ngangk minangaman pi wiwpula, ke an wantwiwpula. Nathwey wanch maarich ke kee anam-a, nil pam thum nungantam alangan too wantiy nunang aak ya anganwey-a, an way yimanangana. An ke nil thaachan nunang wanch nungantaman pam thon ngul nath ngentiya. Nil nath thonangan ngentiy-a, pulana way yumpanpul, maarich kee anpul karpamaniya.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Wik Thayan Yumpanpul Pam Kuchamangan Pula

33 "Thon ina: keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang wik thayan inan tham wantin ngampara, 'Niiy kan-kanam thawān, ke wik uuyamān ya a. Niiy nath thawinwey pam thon alantan, "Ngay kan-kanam thawanga, ngay ke muukamathing nintang, puth piip God.angan thathan ngayanga." Yaa, niiy wik ke pipāna, anman yumpān ke niiyan wik thawana.'
34 Puth ngay wik inman waa āng niiyant: niiy kan-kanamwey thawin-a, wik engkanang thawāna: 'Ee a' or 'Ya a' thawān yimanangana, niiy namp ke wich-wichān 'Piip in kenyana.' An waya!
35-36 Namp wiy anangan ke wichāna: aak in kenya, or aak in pek, or aak Jerusalem, or kuchek niiyantam thakan. Puth piip God.an aak in kenyan wunan, puth aak ingan thamp wunan, a nil ma mangkam yump. Puth niiy pi an ya a. Niiy yangan wuut a yangan ngotanan ke yumpin thant pam wanchantan, ya paththam.
37 Yaa, niiy anman thawān, 'Ee a' or 'Ya a,' anman kan. Wik wiy anangan puth oony way pi an alantaman. Too wantān thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Anpalan Way Puthangkan Ke Yumpayn Thant

38 “Aak keenkanama wuut mangk ngamparamang wik inan thamp wantin ngampara, ‘Pamang nathwey mee -ath pichathiy pam thon alantaman-a, yaa, niiyaniya puthputhangkan mee -ath pichathān nunang. Nil pam thonamang nathwey koonh pam thon alantam pipiywey-a, yaa, niiyaniya koonh pipān nunang puthangkana.’
39 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta: nil thonam nath wayamiy niiyant-a, kul uwiy niiyant aak-ya angan-a, yaa, niiyana ngangk ke peeyān nungant ke ma piikanakaman mo ān nunganta. Nil wee ang nathwey piikow niiyang-a, niiy puthangkan ke piikān nunang, nil puthaman mak piikow niiyang.
40 Thon inana: nil wee ang nathwey kaliy niiyang courtakan-a, a thaachiy niiyang shirt niiyantaman thee in nungant-a, yaa, niiy thee ān nungant, a nil coatakwey thamp thawow niiyant-a, ke wayathān nunang, niiy paththam thee ān nungant.
41 Thon inana: nathwey pam soldier thonamang thaachiy niiyang way min nunganta-man kalān nungantana mile thonamakan-a, niiy kalān, puth chip-chipam ke wantān way min anangan, niiyiya puy-puyam kalān nungant miles kuchamak ngula.
42 Thon inana: nil pamwey nath thawiy niiyant mayak thakwey-a, niiyiya ke weekāna, thee ān nungant. Pamwey nath thawiy niiyant, ‘Niiy way min niiyantam nanangan pal thee ān ngathara ngay kan yaan pi āng niiyantam, ngay koyam ngul thee āng niiyant.’ Yaa, niiyana thee ān nungant yaan pi ow niiyantamanweya.

Niiyiy Ngangk Minangam Iiyān Pam Wanch Yotamant

43 “Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk ngamparamang wik inangan wantin ngampar, ‘Niiyiya ngangk minangam iiyān thant kampan niiyantam al-alantana, puth than wee -wee anangan niiyangan thaampantan-a, ngangk kulangam ep kalān thanang.’
44 Puth ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: than wee -wee ananganweya mee kulangam kaliythan niiyang-a, niiyaniya ep ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān thantana. Than wee -wee ananganweya way anman yump-yumpiythan niiyantan-a, an niiyaniya min iiyān thant puth mee -wuthanamān piip God.ant nil yipam minam pi ow thanang.
45 Niiy yimanaman wun-wunin minam anmanwey-a, yaa, niiyiy putha piip God.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunanga. Nil puth God.an minam anman murkanim iiy-iiyan ngampar yotantakama. Nil ngak kuch-kuchan inpal kenyan ngampar putha nil kinchan yumpan minam parkow ngampar yotantakam, pam wanch min-miniyan wuntana, a putha, pam wanch way-wayanangan wuntan aak world inganiy.
46 “Niiy nathwey kaangk wunaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan kaangkan wuntan niiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpalan ey? An ya ey! Puth pam wanch ma -kuchan al-alangan ngurp thanttamakan a kampan thanttamakan kaangk wuntan thant.
47 Niiyiya nath kampan niiyantam al-alantan thonakam thawin thant, pam wanch wiyantan ke thawin thant ey? Ngul in min ey? An ya a. Puth pam wanch al-alangan piip God.an ke aman yippak thiichin nunanga, thananiya kampan thanttamakan a putha ngurp thanttamakan wik thawantan thant.
48 Niiyiya putha, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān pam wanch yotantan, ke piip God.an min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan aak in kenyan heavenangan.

6

Niiy Min Ke Yumpān Mee Yotantangan Than Yipam Thaa -Kuumpayn Niiyang

1 “In ngeeyāna: niiy minan yumpān-a, niiyana mee yotantangan ke yumpān minana yipam pam wanchangan thathayn niiyanga, a thaa -kuumpayn niiyang, an yimanangan ya a. Niiy nath yaan muuk-muukamaniywey-a, an nil piip niiyantaman in kenyan wunan-a, ngangk min ke wuniy niiyantamana ya a, a min ke iiyiy niiyant, ya a.
2 “Pam wanch wiyanganiya wukal thee antan thant pam wanch al-alantan than meechana, wukal ke anangan wun-wuntanweya, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thathayn thanang, a thaa -kuumpayn thanang. An puth min yimanangan ya a, than yaan thee antan, yipam pam wanchangan ulpathayn thanang. Yaa, pam wanchangan ngul thaa -kuumpayn thanang, puth thanam thonakama, nil puth piip God.angan ya a, ke thaa -kuumpiy thanang, ya a.
3 Puth niiyiya, niiy wukalan thee ān thant pam wanch al-alantan wukal ke anangan wuntanwey-a, niiy ulp-ulpanangan ke thee ān yipam kampan niiyantamang thathayn a thaa -kuumpayn niiyang.
4 Nungkway pam wanchangan ke thathiythan niiyang-a, nil piip God.angan ep thathan niiyang, a nilan thawan nil anana min-minam paththama, a ngangk min thamp wunan nunganta.

Nil Jesus.angana Thaa -Aath Thanang Wanttakan Mee -Wuthanamayn God.antan

5 “Pam wanch wiyiy kaangk aak churchangan thanayn mee yotantang, wiyiya aak
yoon engkanang thanayn, a mee -wuthanamayn God.antan yipam pam wanch yotangan
thathayn thanang. In ngeeyiya: pam wanchangan ngul thaa -kuumpayn thanang, puth
thanam thonakama, nil puth piip God.angan ke thaa -kuumpiy thanang, ya a pam yim-
yimananganiya.
6 Puth niiyiya, niiy piip God.antan thawān-a, niiy puy iiyān pokkapang aak enyanang
thawān nungant. Niiy puth ke thathin nunang God.an ya a, niiy mee -wuthanamān
nungantana, an epa. Nil piip God.angan ngul thathow niiyang aak angana, a nil putha
thaa -kuumpow niiyang a ngangk min wunow nungant niiyantamana.
7-8 “Pam wanch wiyangan ke am thiichantan nunang God.an. Than kaangk yaam thaw-
thawayn oony pi an thanttam al-alangana wik ngeeyayn thananga. Puth niiyiya, niiy piip
God.antan wik thawān-a, niiy yimanangan ke iiyān ya a. Piip niiyantam God.ana, nil kana
mee miy niiyang. Niiy ke aman yippak thawaniy nungantan-a, nil kanam thiich niiyang
niiy ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy putha niiy ngeenakan thamp kaangk thawān
nungantan.
9 “Niiy kaangkwey thawān God.antan-a, niiyiy wik yimanangan thawān nungant:
‘Piip nganttam in kenyana, ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkaman thawayn nungk nint
wuut pi an, minam paththam a!
10 Ngan kaangk nint moom wuut pi an iiyān ngant pam wanch yotamantana,
ngan yipam ma nungkarang wunāna, ma wiyantang ya a.
Ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkamangan wik nungkaraman ngeeyayn,
a woyan min koochanam nungkaram anman wak-wakayn, ke than ngaantiyongk al-
alangan wik nungkaraman ngeeyantan aak in kenyan.
11 Piip-ang, kinch inana nganangan ma angam pi ān ngan yipam may minh thakan uwāna.
12 Nint nganang ngangk mamān a putha kon-ngathow nintang way yot anangan nganan
yump-yumpan,
puth ngan ngangk maman thanang, kan kon-ngathan nganang way thanan yumpin ngant.
13 Nint weekān nganang oony way alantaman,
a kalān nganang woyan way anpalan ngan yipam way ke yumpān.
Yey, piipa, anman kan.’ ”
14 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiyang way anangan kon-ngathow niiyang than
wiyangan yump-yumpin niiyant-a, yaa, nil puth piip ngamparam God.angan-a, ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyow way niiyan yump-yumpana.
15 Niiyang ke wey kon-ngathow than niiyantan way yump-yumpin-a, yaa, piip ngath-
aram ilang kenyana ke kon-ngathow nunang way niiyan yump-yumpan ya a.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath Thanang Than May Ke aman Mungkantan

16 “Kan in ngeeyiya: wiyiya may wantaniy, ke mungkaniy ya a, putha ke am ngaantam-
ngeeyaniy may mungkanakan niiy yipam piip God anman ngaantam-ngeeyān nunanga.
Pam wanch wiyangan may ke mungkantanan-a, ngangk way iiy-iiyantan, kaa waliya wiy-
wiyam iiy-iiyantan. Than kaangk yimanaman iiy-iiyayn than pam wanch wiyangan yipam
thathayn thanang than mayan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan, ke am mungkantan. Than
pam wanchangan nath thaa -kuumpiythan thanang, nil puth God.angan ya a ke thaa -
kuumpiy thananga.
17 Puth niiy mayan wantaniy-a, niiy muunchāna, kaa wal pungwuna, a putha yangan
umpwun combang,
18 than wiyangan ke yipam mee miy wunayn niiy mayan want-wantaniya. Niiy puth ke
thathin nunang piip God.an ya a, puth nil God.angan ep thathan niiyang, a putha nilan
thaa -kuumpow niiyang a thawow niiyant nan mina.

Niiy Way Min Yot-Yotam Ke Pi ān Aak Inganiya

19 “Niiy wukal-weenth ke iiyāna, way min min-miniy al-alangan ke ngangk mungkow
niiyang, niiy way min yot ke yalmathān aak imanaman. Way min nanangan yaam ke
wunayn ya a; an wayamayn ngul. Wiyiya yuk way cockroaches al-alangan mungkantan,
ngo arang thak wayathan yuk way min anangan. Wiyiya, pam ma -kuchanang maayantan
niiyantam.
20-21 Niiy nath kaangkwey wukala putha way min yotan yalmathān niiyantakaman
aak inganiy-a, an puth niiy yuk way min anman ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thonakama. Puth
inan waya paththama! Niiy nath kaangk God.an-a, an niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang,
ngangkang pi -pi aniy nunang. Anpalaniy-a, nil ngul kalow niiyang aak min nunganta-
makan. Aak in kenyan nungantamana an ep ke wayamiy ya a, an min-minam anman
wun-wunow aak umpuyam. Pamangan ke maayiythan way min aak God.antam anpalan,

an ya , puth yuk cockroachesang thakan ke wayathiythana ya a, minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama.

Nil Piip God.ana Ke Nganth Yimanangan Wampan Niiyant

22-23 "Mee niiyantam anangan-a, ke nganth yimanangan kemp niiyantamakan. Niiywey mee minangaman iiy-iiyinwey-a, an ke niiy nganth pi anang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy nath mee way thampangan-a, an ke niiy aak ngaa ang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Nil piip God.ana ke nganthan yimanangan wampan niiyant, niiy yipam woyan nungantam thiichān. Yaa, niiy kan-kanam woyan min paththam wak-wakāna, niiy ke yipam ke aak ngaa angan iiy-iiyāna."

Niiy Ke a Kuchek Wayan Wunow Niiyant

24 Nil Jesus.ana wik inangan thaw thant ngul, "Niiy woyan kuchaman karpam ke wak-wakin pulang, ya a; a niiya moom kuchamanta ke work iiy-iiyin ya a, moom thonamantan ep work iiyān. Niiyan puth nath moom kuchamantan work iiy-iiyin-a, yaa, niiyan puth thonaman-a, ngangk-wayangam kalin nunang, a way waa in nunang, puth niiy moom thon an ep min waa in nunang a kaangk wunin nungant thamp. In aak yimanangan wunana: niiy nathwey kaangk wunin God.antan-a, niiy wukal-weenth ke iiyina.

25 "Ngay inan waa āng niiyantan: niiy yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān may-a, putha way min anangan thakan, a yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiy ngul want-wanttakan minam pi -pi ān niiyantakaman. Niiy ngul aak ingan wunaniy may mungkanakan thonakam ey? a putha ngook min-miniy ngoonchanakan ey? Ya a!

26 Niiy minh panch anangan thathāna. Ngul than may kaanch anangan kaampantan thanam ey? Ya a! A than may kaanch anangan yal-yalmathantan a aawuchang ngul pi -pi antan ey? An ya a! Nil piip niiyantamang God.angan min-minam pi -pi an thanang. Nil niiyantan ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch al-alantan ya a, chil-chila! Nil niiyang pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy tham minam paththam pi -pi an niiyanga.

27 Kuchek way nath wunowan niiyant mayam thakan-a, ngul niiy yaam man-yethamanan wun-wunān ey? Ya a.

28 "Inan thamp ngeeyāna: niiy kulich thakan yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna. Niiy thathāna, may kooth a putha pach yot em-emantana. Ngul than pach yot al-alangana kulich thanttakam wak-wakantan ey? ya a, than ke am wakantan.

29 Thon in ngaantam-ngeeyān pam King Solomon.ana, nilaniya ma mangkiya ngook min-minam anangan ngoonch-ngoonch. Than pach anangan ach-umpanam min paththam aa, puth ngook King Solomon.antamana, an chil min a!

30 A putha wak thakan emantan-a, an ach-umpan thama. An yaan thonakam wunan wak erpan, kan-ngulana, kathaman ngul a ngamp thumang ngul kiingkanamp. Nungk-way wakan yaam ke am wunan-a, nil God.angan min ach-umpanam yumpan, a minam pi -pi an. Ngul nil niiyangan thamp minam ke pi -pi ow niiyang ey? In ngeeyiya: nil niiyang min-minam paththam pi -pi ana, pach-a, puth wak anangan chil-chil pi -pi an thanang. Niiyiy puth min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang God.an nil minaman pi -pi an niiyang. Niiyana min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān piip God.an nil ma -kaa -minangaman pi -pi an niiyang.

31 "Kuchek way ke wunow niiyant puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān may wanttinpalan uwāna, a putha ngak-a, way min thakan wanttinpalan uwāna.

32 Puth pam wanch anangan than ke aman thiichin nunang God.ana than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan may thakan wanttinpalan uwayna. Nil puth piip nungkaram God.angan ilang kenyan kan mee miy niiyang may-a, putha ngakan kaangk mungkānweya, a puth way min thakan kaangk pi ān niiyantakamweya.

33 Yaa, niiyiy putha punch-aakam thee wun ma God.antang, niiy min anman yump-yumpān wiyantan nil piip God.an yipam ngangk min wunowanta, a nilaniya ma -aath-aathow niiyang mayan uwān, ngakan putha way min kulich thakan uwāna.

34 Niiy yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, 'Ngaa thamana, aak way nath ngul wampow ngampar.' Kuchek way puth ke wunow niiyant amanaman a! An ya a. Aak way nath kinch inman nath wampiy niiyant. Niiy inan ep ngaantam-ngeeyān niiy want-wanttakan kinch inmana aak wayan thaampāna, anman thonakam, an anman kana!

7

Niiy Ke Waa -Waa ān Thanang Pam Wanch Anangan

1 "Niiy ke waa -waa ān thanang pam wanch anangan, a anpalana nil God.angan ke yipam niiyangan waa -waa ow.

2 Niiy nathwey waa ān wiy anangan-a, yaa, an nil God.angan ep waa ow niiyang ke niiyan waa aniy thanang.

3 Niiy pam wanch ngeenak waa aniy thanang e? puth niiy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy
niiyantakaman way niiyan iiyaniy e? Niiy kampan niiyantaman ngeenak thathaniy
nunang ke mee wook many pi -pi an mee nungantamangan e? puth niiyaniya epa ke
yuk pi an paththam pi -pi aniy mee niiyantamangweya, puth niiy ke am thathana.
4 Niiy puth want-wanttakan thawin kampan niiyantamantana, 'Nint nan mee wook
thamp iiy-iiyangana, kan nint pal iiya! Ngay wookan wichāng mee nungkaram nan-
palana.'
5 In ngeeyāna: an waya! Niiy ka athamana yuk pi an wichān mee niiyantam nanpalana,
yaa, niiy minam ngul yipam thathān wookan wichān mee niiyantam nanpalana.
6 "Niiy ke thee āna ngeen nathan yuk way min ngench thayan God.antamana ku al-
alantana, puth thananiy-a, weentiythan ngula a wakiythana, puth-a, pathiythan niiyang.
A putha niiyaniya yuk pearls niiyantamana ke thee ān minh nhinthan al-alantan, an than
tha angam maak-maakiythana.

Nil Piip God.angan Ngul Thee ow Niiyant Niiy Engkān Nungantana

7-8 "Nil wee -nathan engkiy nungant God.antan ma -aathow nunang-a, an nil God.angan
ma -aathow nunang. Nil wee -nathan woyan God.antamak wenk-wenkiy-a, an nil
God.angan ngul meenathow nungant. Nil wee -nathan mee -wuthanamiy nungantan-a,
nil God.angan ngul ngeeyow nunang. Yaa, niiy engk-engkān nungant ma -aath-aathow ni-
iyang, a woyan nungantamak wenk-wenkān, a putha mee -wuth-wuthanamān nungant.
9 Than puk niiyantamwey thawiythan niiyanta may palowakan-a, ngul niiy kunttow
thee in thant ey? puk niiyantamakan ey? ya a, an may min thee in thantweya.
10 A thon inana, than puk niiyantamwey thawiythan niiyant minh nga akan-a, ngul niiy
thuuk ngotan thee in thant ey? ya a.
11 Nungkway niiy way iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy min-minam pi -pi aniy thanang puk niiyantam
anangan. Puth niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang piip God.ana. Nil ep min-minam
paththam iiy-iiyan. Niiy wee -wee anangan thawin nungant God.antan-a, nilana min-
minam paththam pi -pi ow niiyang.
12 "Nil pam Moses alangan putha pam prophets al-alangan wik min yot wantin ngampar
wik min God.antam anangan. Ngay puth wik thanttam koochanathāng niiyant — in
ngeeyāna: ke niiyan kaangk pam wanch wiyangan min iiyayn niiyantan-a, niiy yimanan-
gan min iiyān thant.
13-14 "A puth ngay inan thamp waa āng niiyant. Niiy thaa gate.an uwāna woyan
aakanakan wunan aak God.antamakana. Thaa gate inan a puth woyan God.antamakan
wunana, an pi an we ar ya a, an many ulathana. Puth thaa gate thonana, woyan thon
aakanakan wunana aak wayakana, an ep pi an we ar, a puth woyanan we ar thamp. Pam
wanch yot-yotam al-alangan thaa gate we aran uwantan, a woyan we aran wakantan.
Puth pam wanch ko alamang thaa gate manyan uwantan a woyan manyan ngul wakan-
tan, aak God.antamakan.

May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minang Kalan

15 "Pam wiy anangan thaw-thawantan niiyant ke wik God.antam waa antan, an ya
paththam, wik uuy-uuyamantan. Niiy wik thanttamana erkam ke ngeeyāna. Thanana
pam way paththam ke ku kulliy yimanangan puth than yaan muuk-muukamathantan
niiyanga, than ke ku maal yimanangan wampantan niiyant yipam wayathayn niiyang,
mee wichayn niiyang woyan God.antam anpalan woyan way aakanakan.
16 An puth niiy want-wanttak thiichin thanang wayanang anangana? Niiy puth ngul
thathān thanang wayan yump-yumpantan. A inan thamp ngeeyāna: ngamp may menchan
yukangwey thathimp-a, yaa, ngampaniya puth mee miy yukan nath mina, nath ya a.
Ngamp may kom ke thuthimp yuk waakam anpalana; a puth ngamp may kaangk anangan
ke thuthimp yuk keekachthiy anpalana.
17-18 Yuk minwey thanan-a, an may way ke kaliya, ya a, an may min anman kal-kalan.
Puth yuk thoniya kan-ngul nathwey kathaman-a, may min ke -ngul emiy yukang angan
ya a, an may way thonakam ep kalana.
19 Yukang may min ke wey kaliy-a, pamangan yukan thalokang umpantan, a thumang
ngul kiingkantan.
20 Yaa, niiy puth pam anangan thathān thanang. Ngul an than min yumpantan ey?
An ya a, an way yumpantan. Niiy mee miy ngul iiyān than wee -wee anangan wayan iiy-
iiyantan-a, than al-alangan wik God.antam minam ke waa antan niiyant, ya a, an thanama
wik uuy-uuyamantan thonakama."
21 A Jesus inan thaw thant, "Than pam wanch yotan yaan thaw-thawantan ngathara,
'Nintiya moom ngatharama!' Puth thananiy-a, ma God.antang ke iiyiythan ke puk

nungantam anangan, ya a. Puth pam wanch al-alangan than wik God.antaman minaman
ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, an epa ma nungantangan iiyayn ngulakam.
22 Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan pam wanch ma mangkam ngul thanathow
thanang um nungantang, a pam wanch yotan ngul thawayn ngathar, ‘Ayyang, moom
ngatharam-ang, ngay namp nungkaraman wichanganan-a, a amanama, wik nungkaram
minam ngayan waa -waa angan thant pam wanchantan, a puth-a, ngay namp nungkara-
man wichanganan-a, a amanama, ngay oony way anangan pentathangan thanttam pam
wanchantaman, a ngay work pi an thamp yump-yumpangan.’
23 A puth-a, ngay inan ngul thawāng thant pam wanchantan, ‘Niiyiya pam wanch
ngatharam ya a, ngay ke mee miy niiyang, ya a. Niiyiya pam wanch waya! puy kech iiyān
aak ngatharam inpalan.’

Wik Kath Inan Aawuch Kuchamantama

24 “Ngay wik kath inan waa āng aawuch kuchamantama. Than pam wanch wee -
wee anangana wik ngatharaman ngeeyayn-a, a puth-a, ngangkangan pi -pi ayn ngul-a, an
ke than pam anan kuchek waap min yimanangana, nil aawuch aak minang thayanangan
kaach nungantakamana.
25 Ngul-ngulaniya, ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wamp-wamp, a ngak yee pi an uk-uk,
aakan ngakangan ya maay, a putha wunt wuut pi an wunp-wunp. Puth aawuchana ke am
keek ya a. Anman thayanam than-than, nil puth pam alangan aawuch nungantaman aak
minang thayanang kaach.
26 Puth than pam wanch wee -wee anangan wik ngatharaman ngeeyayn-a, puth kaangk
ke ngangkangan pi -pi ayn-a, an ke than pam anan kuchek wayan yimanangan, nil
aawuch aak wayangan kaach, chil michanganwey.
27 Ngul-ngulaniya, ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wamp-wamp, a ngak yee pi an ngulan
uk-uk, aakan ngakangan ya maay, a putha wunt wuut pi an thamp wunp-wunp. An puth
aawuch nungantamana yaam ke am than, ya a, erkam muutathiy keek, pum!!! — nhanth
thuthanakam keek.”
28 Nil Jesus.an kanan wik inangan thaw-a, than pam wanch yot anangan thaa am ikin,
29 nilan puth wik ke pam wiy al-alangan wik Moses.antaman waa -waa in, an yimanan-
gan nil ke am waa a, ya a. Puth nil Jesus.angana wik waa -waa ke pam God.angan kuch
nunang, wik min anman waa -waa thant.

8

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang

1 A nil Jesus.ana uk ngul aak yoykam anpal kenyana. Than pam wanch yotang monkan-
wakin nunang.
2 Nil pam thonam angman wun-wuna, pam inmaniy-a, wenchangam makin nunangwey
iiy-iiywey, kemp wakanangan. Nil Jesus alantan wampweya, pamaniya a pungkang
thuchant a thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang! Nint kaangk nathweya min yumpin
ngayangan-a, ngay puth kan mee miy nintangana nint minam ngul yumpin ngayanga.”
3 A nil Jesus.angana ma ongkarama, a paman mam nunang a thaw nungant, “Ngay
kaangka inman miyalathāng nintangweya, nint kemp min ngul iiy-iiyāna!” A wenchan
erkam wuthanam nungant, ya -ngul ween.
4 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an wik thaa -thayanam thawant, “In ngeeya! Nint ke waa ān
thant wiy al-alantan ngayan nintangan miyalathanga. Nint kan erkam iiyān pam priest
alantan, nil yipam thathow nintang kemp min ngulweya, wenchana ya -ngul utham.
Anpalan-a, nint minh thakan kalān aawuch ngench thayanakana, a angan thaa -kuumpān
nunang, piip God.an. Puth wik Moses.angan anman waa . Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotang
ngul thathayn, a thiichayn nintang kemp min wench ke anang ngulana.”

Wik Kath Inan Jesus.angan Pam Thonangan Ngul Minam Yumpana

5 A nil Jesus.an iiy-iiy aak-aakanakan aak nampa Capernaum.ak. Nil pam inan moom
thanttama Roman soldiers al-alantaman umang wampant a thaa -mamanang thaw nun-
gant ma -aathow nunanganweya.
6 A nilan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nil pam anana work ngatharang iiy-iiyan-a, nil
weech-weechan nunang wurpang anman wun-wunan aak nungantamang anman, way-
wayama. Nilana ke yuupamiya, ya a, way-wayam paththam wun-wunana, thaa -eench-
eenchanweya.”
7 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay puy iiyānga a miyalathāng nunang.”
8 Nil pam anan moom soldiersantamana thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ya a! Nintan puth
ke iiyin a ke ngoonchin pek aawuch ngatharamanga. Ngay ngul-nyaa wunanga, puth

ngay pam min ya a, nintan epa pam min-minam paththama. Nint puth wik thonakaman thawāna, a nil pamana koyam ngul miyal weenow.
9 Ngay yimananga moom pi anant work iiy-iiyangan. Work ngeenan thee an ngathara yumpāngan-a, aniy-a, ngay yumpanga. A ngay moom yimanangana ke nint yimanangan iiy-iiyangan, ngay puth soldiers pi -pi ang thanang. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, 'Nint iiyāna,' an nilana iiyan paththam. Ngaywey thawing pam thon alantan, 'Nint pal iiyāna,' nil putha pal erkam iiyan ngathar. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, 'Nint in yumpāna,' a nil yumpan."
10 Ngul nil Jesus.angan wik inangan ngeeyan-a, nilana thaa am ik a nil thaw thant, pam wanch yotamantana nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, "Ngay inan waa ang niiyanta, pam ngay yimanangan ke am ngeeyanga ke pam inana. Nil ngayang kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi ngayanga. Aak umyompanam aak Israel.ang ngay yimanang ke am ngeeyang ke pam inana.
11 Ngay in waa ang niiyanta, aak min-minam paththam ngul wampowa nil piip God.angan pam wanch puk ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thanang. Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch puk thaa -wantanam ngul wamp-wampayn, aak kungk anpalan-a, puth aak yiip anpalan-a, puth aak kaaw anpalana, a puth aak kuuw anpalan wamp-wampayn a nyiin-nyiinayn thanttang angman Abrahama a Isaaca putha Jacob wee anang thanttang.
12 Nil piip God.angan kaangk thamp pam wanch wiy ananganiya pam wanch nungantam iiyayna, thanana puth kaangk ke ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunangana. Nil God.ang kaangk ma angam pi ow thanang, puth ya a, nil puth kuchow thanang aak wayakan iiyayna aak ngaa aakanakana. Yaa, thananiy putha peey-peeyayna a koonh thanttakaman karr-karr path-pathwaynweya."
13 A anpalana nil Jesus.an thaw pam moom soldier alantan, "Nint koyam kan-ngul iiyānweya aak nungkaramaka a pam work nungkarangan iiy-iiyan-a, an ngul miyalamowweya. Nint kan-kanam ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyana ngayan miyalathāng nunangana, a putha ngay ngul miyalathāng nunang nungkarweya." A yaam ke anaman-a, nil pam workan iiy-iiy nungant-a, kanam miyal ngul weena.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

14 Amanamaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch Peter.antamak iiy ngula, a nil thath nunang piny-kench nungantam Peter alantamana aak angman wurpang wun-wun weech-weechanweya nguntham pi anang uwan, kemp nungantamana karkan paththam weena.
15 A nil Jesus.angan ma mam nunangweya, a an paththama nil erkam miyal ngul weena, kemp karkanamana an ya -ngul, kanam minchant. A nilana ek-a, may ngul aath nunang Jesus.ana.
16 Kinch-wayang ngulana, than pam wanchangana alpan yot anangan wamp-wampathin nungant, puth-a, than ananganweya oony way ngangkangan pi -pi inana. Nil Jesus.ana wik thaw thanta, oony way al-alantana a kenth ngul thanang oony way anangan ngangk pam wanchantam anpalan. Than puth wiy anangan weech-weech thanangan-a, nil miyalath thanang.
17 Nil Jesus.angan oony way thakan kenth thanttaman-a, puth-a, aniy-a, alpan anangan miyalath thanangan-a, nil meenath ngampar wik nil Isaiah.angan keenkanaman waa -waa ngampar, lat ngench thayanangana an kan-kanam waa nunanga wik inana, "Nilam thonakam ma -aath-aathan ngampang, miyalathan ngampang weechan ngampangan yot umyompanamana!"

Inan Wik Katha Than Jesus.antan Thawin, "Ngan Monkan-Wakān Nintanga"

18 Nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yotan thath thanang weentanaman than-thanin nungantangan-a, nil thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan aak anan kan-ngul wantayn aak wo uwayn aakanakan mo aynweya.
19 A nil pam pi an thonam wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a thaw nungant, "Ayyang Moom-ang, ngay nintang monkan-wakāng, nint wanttinakan iiyān-a, ngay angman iiy-iiyāng nungkarangweya."
20 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Than ku ngekanam anangana yuk olotang pek-pekam wuntan, a putha minh panch yotam anangan than wurp thanttamang weep wuntan, puth nil pam anan nil God.angan kuch nunang-a, an nil aak aawuch ke anang weepan wunowweya."
21 Inana pam thonangan ngul, ngurp Jesus.antam thonamana, thaw nungant, "Moom-ang, nint kuchān ngayanga ngay kan piip ngatharaman awarang kaampāng nunangwey."
22 A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Nint ngayang monkan-wakāna, nint pam mulana too wantān, than-nungk kampan wiy al-alangan-a, ngul kaampaynweya, than wiy al-alangan wik God.antamana ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan."

Wik Kath Inaniya Wunt Pi an-a, Puth-a, Yeelal Alantamana

23 A amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana chukkunang pey puth ngurp nungantam anangan
thamp peyin wonk wo uwayn aakanakan mo in ngul.
24 A than ngak um-menhang ngulan-a, wunt wuut pi an paththam ngul wunp-wunp a
yeelal pi an ek-ekin, ngakana chukkunang angan pey-pey a thananiya war am thuchin.
Puth nil Jesus.an-a, weep thayan wun-wun.
25 A thanan iiyin nungant a weepaman ekathin nunang Jesus.an a thawin nungant,
"Ayyang Lord-ang, nint kaa -piichanathān ngamparakamana, ngamp ngul thuchampa!"
26 Puth nilan thaw thant, "Niiy ngul ngeenam winynyang mo aniy e? niiy pam inan-
ganiya ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy ngayanganiy ey?" A kanan wik thaw-a, nil ek ngul,
a wik thayanam thaw pulant wuntantana putha yeelalantana; wuntana ke am ngul wunp,
aak enyan ngul wun-wun, a puth yeelalana pekam thuch a popam ngul wun-wunwey.
27 Than pam anangana thaa am ikin a thawin thanttakaman, "Apey, nil ngul in want-
take? In nil pam wiy-wiyam ey? Pul wuntang a yeelalangan wik thonam anman ngeeypul
nunang. Wuntana ya -ngul enyanam wun a yeelalana ya -ngul pekam thucha."

Wik Inaniya Nil Jesus.angana Pam Kucham Uw Awarangan Wunpul

28 A nil Jesus.an iiy aak Gadara aakanakana puth ananiy aak-a, wonk wo uwayna. Puth
pul pam kucham anganiy wun-wunpul aak awar kunttowangana puth aak anganiya than
pam wanch mul anangan kaamp-kaampin thananga. A pulana oony way ngangkangan
pi -pi pul a kulliy thamp weenpulweya a pam wanch anangan ke am iiy-iiyin woyan
aakanak wakana, ya a, an than ngangk winynyang paththam mo -mo in pulantaman. A
pam kucham anangana kan-ngul pentpul yoon awaramana.
29 A yaam ke anamana pulaniya Jesus thathpul nunang a wik othamayan pechpul
nungant, "Ayyang! Puk nhengk God.antam-ang! Nint pal ngeenak wampan ngant e? Nint
nganang wayathān ey? Aak inan yippaka ke am wampa, nint ke wayathin ngananga
erkamana."
30 Aak kech ke anamana, minh nhinthan yota may mungk-mungkin.
31 A than oony yot anangana thaa -mamanang thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Kaangk
nintwey kenthān nganananganiy-a, nintaniya kenthān nganang minh nhinthan al-alantang
ngoonchānweya."
32 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan iiyāna!" Amanamaniy-a, oony way yot anangana
pol-pol pentin pam kucham al-alantaman a minh nhinthanantangan wupam ngoonch-
ngoonchin ngul. A than yotam anangan minh nhinthanana kamp othamayan mo -mo in
kaa um pek keekin ngakangana a mul wunin ngul, a puth thuchin ngul aak umpuyama.
33 A than pam anangan minh nhinthanan pi -pi in-a, than kamp pek mo in aak town
aakanakan. A waa in thant yotamantan nil Jesus.angan want-wanttakan yumpa, kenth
thanang oony way yot anangan pam kucham al-alantaman pulantam amanamana oony
way anangana ngoonchin ngul minh nhinthanantangana.
34 Puth anpalana, than pam wanch yotam anangan aak townam anpalana umang
iiy-iiyin nungant Jesus.antan; a thanan thathin nunang Jesus.an-a, than puth thaa -
mamanang thawin nungant aak thanttaman kan-ngul wantow.

9

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul chukkunangan chang pey a koyam mo wo uwaynaka
a wamp aak town nungantamakan.
2 A pam ko alamang pam kunpwey wampathin nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam alpanan
pengkarang wun-wunwey, makar ya yalamant ke -paal nilan ke am iiy-iiy. Nil puth
Jesus.ang anan thathan-a, nilan kan mee miy thanang pam ko alam ananganiya than
kan-kanam paththam minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngul miyalathow nunang
pam alpananweya, a nil Jesus.an thaw ngul pam kunp alantanwey, "Ayyang, nhengk
ngatharam-ang! Nint ke winynyang mo āna! Way nintan yump-yumpan-a, an ya -ngula,
ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ya a!"
3 A anpalana, than pam pi -pi anam wiy anangan wik thayan thaa an-aath-aathin
thanangan-a, thanan thawin thanttakaman, "Nil pam ilangan-a, ke God.an waa -waa an
nungantakamana!"
4 Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin
putha thaw-thawinana, a nil thaw thant, "Niiy ngul wanttake? kuchek wayam niiyant ey?
way anman ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey?

5 Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay nyiingkan yimanangan thawang pam alpan alantan, ‘Ngay
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nintan yump-yumpana.’ Yaa, niiy wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyaniya? An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang,
engkanang ey? Ngay nath wik yimanangan thawing alpan alantana, ‘Kan eka! a iiyān
ngula!’ An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang engkanang
ey?
6 Yaa, ngay in kan meenathāng niiyant nil God.angan kuch ngayang, yipmam ngay
thawāng thant pam wanchant, ‘Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yump-
yumpan.’ Ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuch.” Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw pam
alpan alantan, “Ngay inan thawāng nungka, kan ekāna a yuk pengkar nungkaram nanan-
a, maayān, a kan-ngul iiyān aak nungkaramaka!”
7 A nil paththam alpanana erkam ek, a than ngul, a kan-ngul iiy aak nungantamakan-
wey.
8 Than pam wanchangan thathinan-a, than winynyang ngul mo in. A thananiya
thaa -kuumpin nunang piip God.an nil puth work pi an inan want ma nungantang
Jesus.antangana.

Nil Jesus.an Matthew.ant Thaw Monkan-Wakow Nunang

9 A nil Jesus.angan-a, aak anan kan-ngul want, a iiy-iiy ngul, a nil pam inan thath
nunang nilaniya wukal tax anangan yal-yalmath pam pi an alantan. Nilana office angman
nyiin-nyiin. Namp nungantiy-a, Matthew. A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint
ngayang monkan-wakāna.” A nil Matthew.ana erkam paththam ek-a, a monkan-wakan
Jesus.ana.
10 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan may mungk nungantang, Matthew.antang aawucha.
Pam wanch yot wampin, wiy anangan-a, ke Matthew yimanangana wukal tax anangan
yal-yalmathin pam pi an alantana, wiy anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-ke anang ananganweya. Than thampa karpam nyiinina, a may mungkin thanttang, Jesus.antang, a ngurp
nungantam al-alantangan.
11 Than puungk wiy Pharisees al-alangan thathinan-a, than thawin ngurp Jesus.antam
al-alantan, “Nil moom niiyantam alangan ngeenak mungkan thanttang pam way il-
ilantangan e?”
12 Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, “Than pam wanch ke aman
weechan thanang-a, an ke am iiyantan nooyananta, ya a. Pam wanch weechanan-a, an
ep iiyantan nooyananta.
13 Niiy iiyāna a wik God.antam inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna wanttakan waa an
lat ngench thayanangana, wik inangan, ‘Ngay ke kaangk minhan mulathantan thu-
mang ngulan kiingkantan ngathara ya a, ngay inan ep-paththam kaangka, niiy ngangk
minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana a ngangk mam-mamwunweya niiyantakamana.’
Ngay ke am wampanga yipmam pam wanch anangan umpāng thanang than minan
waa wuntan, ya a. Ngayan ep wampanga yipam pam wanch way anangan umpāng
thanang thanan yipam ngayang monkan-wakayn.”

Ngurp John.antam Al-Alangan Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

14 Anpalan-a, than ngurp John.antam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan a thawin,
“Ayyang, nint kan waa ān nganta! An wanttake? Ngan-a, puth Pharisees anangana
ma -yotam may ke am mungk-mungkanana, puth ngurp nungkaram anangana ya a than
ep-paththam may mungkantan, than kaangk may anman mungk-mungkayn. An ngul
wanttake?”
15 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna! Pul pam wanch
nath ngentwiwpul-a, thanan nath may pi an yumpayn wedding party aakanakan. Ngul
than pam wanch kampan pulantam anangana ngangk way wunow thant ey? mayan ke
mungkayn ey? An ya a, nil pam kompan wanchan ngentow-a, nil angman thintham iiy-
iiyow thanttang, a thananiya ngangk min wunayn, a may karpam mungkayn. Puth aakan
ngul wampowa, than pam wiyangan pam kompan nath kalayn nunang aak thonaka,
kampan nungantam al-alangan ke -ngul thathayn nunang. Puth aak an-aniyangan-a, than
may thanttaman too ngul wantayn.”
16 Nil wik kath inan ngul waa thant, “Nil wanchang kulich kath ikanam pi -pi iywey-a, an
ngul nilan ngook nyiingkanam manyan ikathiy ey? a ngook ikanam kathangan-a, angan
wakiy ey? An ya a, puth ngook nyiingkanamana an manyam kenyam yalamiy, a puth-
putham ngul ikiy yuutamp pi an ngul wuniya.”
17 Anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, wik kath minh pe an
sheepantaman puth aak thant yimanangan wunana than wine yeech-yeechin minh pe an
sheepantamang, ke nga alangk yimanangan. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Than pamangan

wine nyiingkanaman pe an kath al-alantangan ke am yeechantan. Than pe an kathang angman yeechiythanwey-a, puth pe anan ikiy a wine.an ya -ngul wuniy, pe anan way paththam ngul wuniy. Than pamangan wine nyiingkanaman pe an nyiingkanamang yeechayn, yipam minam wunow wine.aniy a puth pe an thampa minam wunow."

Jesus.ang Puk Many Mulaman Ekath Nunang A Putha Nil Wanch Thaman Miyalath Nunang

18 A nil Jesus wikan yippak thaw-thaw thantan-a, nil pam pi an Jews.antam angman wamp nungant, a pungkang thuchant um nungantang a thawant, "Ayyang, puk wanch ngatharamana nyiingk uthama. Nint pal erkam iiyāna a ma wunpān nungant nil yipam koyam man-yethamowa!"
19 A anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an ek ngul, a karpam iiypul ngula. Puth-a, ngurp nungantam anangana iiyin thamp nungantang.
20-21 Nil wanch thonam angmana, nil wewmangan want-want nunang kaap twelve.akamana. Nilan puth koy-koyyuw iiy Jesus.antang, a thaw nungantakaman, "Ngay ngook nungantam inan ma ang mamānga, ngay yipam miyal ngul weenānga." A nil ngook nungantaman mam ngul.
22 Nil Jesus.an weent a thath nunang. A nilan thawant, "Ayyang, puk ngatharam-ang, nint ngangk thayanam iiyāna! Ke winynyang mo āna! Nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayanga puth ngay ngul miyalathāng nintang. Puth amanaman-a, ngay kan-kanam miyalathāng nintang." A nil wanchan miyal paththam ngul weena, ke -ngulan wewmangan want nunang, ya -ngul.
23 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aawuch pam pi an alantaman ngul wampa a pek ngul ngoonch. A nil thath thanang pam wiy anangan angman than-thanin yukan kee -kee athin puk mulantamana, a nil pam wanch yot anangan thath thanang peey-peeyin,
24 a nil thaw thant, "Ayyang, niiyalang, niiy yotam kan yoon pentāna! Nil puk wanch many inan ke am uthama, ya a, nil weep thayan thonakam wun-wunana." Puth than pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.an.
25 Nil kanan kenth thanang pam wanch anangan-a, nil aak pek ngoonch puk wanch many alantan puk wanch mulan wun-wun ang pekana, a ma mam nunang. Nil puk wanchana, ek ngula.
26 A thanan aak angman a aak thon-thonangan wik thoo we arathin nungantam palam-puyam puth nilan puk wanch manyan ekath nunang mulamana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ko anch Kucham Mee Min Yump Pulang

27 Nil Jesus.angana aak anana want ngul. Nil kanan iiy-iiy woyan wakanan-a, pam kuchamwey mee ko anchwey monkan-wak-wakpul nunang. Pulana pech-pechpulweya, "Ayey! kampan David.antam ey! Nint nganangan ke ngangk mamin ey?"
28 Nil Jesus.ana aawuchangan ngoonch, puth pulaniya angman wamppul nungant. A nil Jesus.ana thaw pulant, "Nip ngul kan-kanam ngayanganiy ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? ngay mee min yumpāng nipang ey?" Pulaniy thawpul, "Ee a, mooma."
29 Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, mee pulantamana ma ang mam, a thaw ngul pulant, "Ngay nipang inman mee min yumpānga, nip puth ngayangana kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyanipa."
30 A nil Jesus.angana mee min yump pulang, a wik thayan thaw pulant, "Nip ke waa ow ngayanga ngay mee minan yumpang nipanga."
31 Puth pulaniya aak anan wantpul, a aak anman weent-weentpula aak thon-thonangana, wikana pal-puy waa -waa pul aak anganiy Jesus.antamana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Miyalath Nunang

32 Than pam al-alangan aak kanan want-wantin-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, pam thonam wampathin nunang Jesus.antan, nil puth wik ke am thaw-thawa, nil oony way ngangkang pi -pi .
33 Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, oony wayan-a, kenth nunang pam alantamana. Amana-maniya, nil pamana wik ngul thaw. Than pam wanch anangan-a, mee am ikin, a thawin ngul, "Ngan keenkana yimanangan ke am thathan aak Israel.angana, ya a! In-ngulan thathana!"
34 Puth than pam Pharisees anangan thawin, "Nil oony pi an paththam alangan ma -aath-aathan nunang, ke -paal nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang pam wanchantamana."

Nil Jesus.angan Ngangk Mam Thanang, Pam Wanch Anangan

35 Nil Jesus.ana aak pal-puyamim iiy-iiy, aak thon-thonan towns-a, villages thampan uw-uw. A kan-ngul pam wanch thaa -aath-aath thanang aak churches Jews.antamang angana. A wik min anangan waa -waa thant aakan wampow nil God.angana ma nungantangan

pam wanch yotan pi -pi ow thananga. A nil pam wanch yota miyal-miyalath thanang weechan thanangana, puth ke an ngeeyina, putha ma an yalamin, puth ko anch anangan-a, puth kuchek wayangan uw-uw thananga, wench thak ke penchiy wun yimanangana, puth ma punth makaran yalamin thakan.

36 Than pam wanch yot anangana angman wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan, nil puth ngangk mam thanang, thanan puthwey kemp waya, wiy ananganiya kuchek way iiy-iiyin, ngangk way thakan iiy-iiyina, ke minh sheep than-thanam yimanangan iiy-iiyantan, thaa -weep-weepantan ke moom ke anang yimanangana.

37 A nilan puth thaw thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Pam wanch yotamang wik min ngatharamaniya kaangk ngeeyaynweya, puth niiyiya ko alamangweya il-ilangaman wik minaniya waa -waa ān thant. Than pam wanch yotam anangana ke may menchan yukaman uk-ukantana, puth than pam ko alam anangaman work iiy-iiyantan, may menchan anangan yipam yalmathayn.

38 Yaa, niiy mee -wuthanamāna piip God.antana, a engkān nungant pam wanch yot kuchow thananga than yipam wik ngatharamana waa -waa ayn thant."

10

Jesus.angan Ngurp Nungantam Twelve Anangan Kuch Thanang Aak Nath-Nathan Iiy-Iiyayna

1 A nil Jesus.angana pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan karpam yalmath thanang. Nilan thaw thant, "Ngay inan thawāng niiyant — ngay ma kunch yumpāng niiyanga, a ma -aathāng niiyang niiyaniya yipam oony way anangan pam wanchantaman kenthān thanang; a putha pam wancha weechan thanangan-a, niiyaniya miyalathān thanang."

2 Pam ngurp twelve nungantam ananganiya, nil apostles waa thanang nil ngulan kuchow thanang wik min nungantaman waa -waa ayn pam wanchantan. Pamiya namp inangan nilan mi thanang: Simona (ngul-ngulana Jesus.angana namp thon ngul thee nungant, namp inan thee anta, Peter); a putha kuunch nungantam Andrewa, putha pul kuuncham James-a, a Johna, nhengk nungantam, Zebedee alantamana;

3 a putha Philip-a, a Bartholomew; putha Thomas, a putha Matthew, pam nilan wukalan yal-yalmath pam pi an alantana; a putha James-a, nhengk nungantam Al-phaeus.antama, putha Thaddeusa;

4 a putha Simona thanan waa -waa in nunang Patriot, nil puth aak nungantamakana kaangk wun paththama, a putha Judas Iscariot. Nil pam ilangaman ngulaniya ma aman thee ow nunang Jesus.an pam soldiers al-alantan mulathayn nunangana.

5-6 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam ngurp nungantam twelve al-alantan, "Niiy paththam aakanakan iiyāna pam wanch Jews al-alantan a wik min God.antamana waa -waa ān thant. Niiyiya aak thanttam Jews ya al-alantamakan ke iiyāna a putha aak Samaria.akana niiy ke iiyān, ya a. Niiy pam wanch Jews anman uwān thanang, puth thanan ke minh sheep yimanangan yaarkamin nungantam piip God.antamana, thaa -weep-weepantan nungantam.

7 Niiy iiyān thant paththama a wikan waa ān thant, aakana thinth ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thananga.

8 Pam wanch way alpan anangana miyalathān thanang; a pam wanch mulamana, niiy ekathān thanang; puth pam wanch anangan wenchangaman mak thanangwey-a, niiyiya minam yumpān thananga, a putha oony way ngangkanganwey pi -pi antan-a, niiy kenthān thanttamana. Nil puth piip God.angana ngangk minangam ma -aath-aathan niiyang, yipam work pi anan iiy-iiyān nunganta, nil wukalakana ke am thawan niiyanta thee ān nungantan, ya a. Niiyiy putha yimanaman pam wanch anangan ma -aath-aathān thanang, wukalakan niiy ke thawān thantana.

9 A niiyaniya wukal ke kalān pocketangan,

10 a niiy bag manyana ke kalān may kalanakana. A putha niiy ke kalān shirt kuchamana, thonam anman ep-paththamweya. A putha tha murrukana kucham anman tha angaman ngoonchāna, anman thonakama, wiy thampana ke kalān, ya a, a putha yuk pil thookana thonam anman ma angan kalāna. Puth pam wanch anangan niiyan ma an-aathan thanang-a, an thaniya may thakan ngul aathayn niiyanga, niiyan puth work inan nungant iiy-iiyaniy piip God.antana.

11 "In ngeeyiy a! Niiy aak townak kanan ngoonchān-a, niiy aak pal-puy thathāna nil wee ang nathwey ngangk minangam umang wakow niiyangana. Niiyana aak angman wunān aawuch nungantamanga, aawuch anpalman niiyaniy iiyāna aak thonakana.

12 Niiy aawuch thon-thonangan wampān thant-a, niiy wik inangan thawān thanta, 'Ngay kaangk God.ana min-minam paththam iiy-iiyow niiyant.'

13 Than pam wanch anangan aawuch angan wuntana nath ngangk minangaman iiyayn
niiyantan-a, yaa, nil God.ana min iiyow thant ke niiyaman thawan thant. Than ke wey
ngangk minangaman iiyayn niiyantan-a, yaa, nil puth piip God.ana min ke iiyiy thant,
ya a.
14 "Niiy nathwey aak town thonak ngulan wampān-a, a than umang ke wey wakayn
niiyangan-a, a putha than kaangk ke an wik ngeeyayn niiyangan-a, yaa, niiyaniya aak
anana too wantāna, a tha wookana wunyathān thantana anpalana than kaangk ke an wik
niiyantaman ngeeyayn.
15 Puth in ngeeyāna: aak keenkanamana aak Sodom amanamana puth aak Gomorrah
amanamana pam wanch anangana way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin. Puth ngay inan kan-
kanam waa āng niiyant: ngul-ngulana, aak anan wampow nil God.angana umangam
thanathow ngampang-a, nilan pam wanch aak Sodom a Gomorrah anpalmana wayanang
waa ow thanang a aak wayak kuchow thanang, puth pam wanch anangaman than kaangk
ke an niiyang-a, nilana waa ow thanang pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththama, a
putha kuchow thanang aak wayakana.

Pam Wanch Way Al-Alangan Wayan Yump-Yumpayn Niiyantana

16 "Thon in kan waa āng niiyant: ngay inana kuchāng niiyang pam wanch way-wayam
paththam al-alantan. Puth niiyaniya maal anman iiy-iiyān thanttangana, ke minh sheep
anman, kulliy ya a; than pam wanch ananganiy-a, kulliy weenayn niiyant, ke ku kulliy
yimanangana. Niiyiya kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiyāna, a putha kulwey iiy-
iiyān ke minh panch kolat yimananganweya.
17 Yaa, niiyaniya mee yanth-yanth iiyāna pam wanch way al-alantaman than puth ngul
mamin niiyang, a courtak kaliythan niiyang, a puth piikiythan niiyang aak churches
Jews.antamang angana.
18 Niiy puth ngayangweya monkan-wak-wakaniy thanan puth nanpalan mamayn ni-
iyang a umang thanathayn niiyang pam moom pi -pi anam al-alantang. Niiyan paththama
wik min God.antaman waa ān thant a putha pam wanch Jews ya ana al-alantan thamp
waa ān thant.
19 Than umangan thanathayn niiyang pam moom pi -pi anam al-alantangan-a, niiyaniy
kuchek ke wayamāna, puth niiyana ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakama, 'Ngay wik ngeen
thawāng e? ngay want-wanttaka wik min thawāng e?' Ya a, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān
yimananganiya, nil piip God.angana ngul waa ow niiyant niiy wik ngeenan thawān thant.
20 Niiy puth wik niiy-niiyaman ke thawina kuchek waap niiyantam anpalan, ya a; nil
Ngeen-Wiy Min piip God.antam alangana ngul waa ow niiyant niiy wik want-wanttakan
thawān thantana.
21 "Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wiy al-alangan-a, pam kuunch thanttam anangan ma am
thee ayn thananga pam wiyangan mulathayn thanang; putha piipiy wiyanganiya ma am
thee ayn puk thanttam anangan wiyangan mulathayn thanang; a puk nhengk wiy al-
alangana kaath piip thanttam ngangk-wayangam kalayn thanang a ma am thee ayn
thanang wiyangan yipam mulathayn thanang.
22 Pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang, puth anpalan niiy
ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya. Nil wee anganweya ke -ngoongkam anman
monkanan-wak-wakow ngayanga, ke an eenchow-a, nilaniya ngangk aak umpuyam
wunow piip God.antangan.
23 Thanwey aak thonamang ngangk-wayangam kaliythan niiyangwey-a, nathwey
yukang thak piikiythan niiyang-a, yaa, niiyana aak thonak erkam iiyāna ngula. Kan
in ngeeyāna; niiyaniya wik min God.antamana pal-puy waa -waa ān aak town thon-
thonangana aak Israel.angana. Work niiyantam ke an yippak minchow-a, ngay inman
pam nil God.angan ka athaman kuchany-a, ngay palam ngul wampānga.
24 "A ngay in thampan waa āng niiyant: pam teacherana pam pi an iiy-iiyana; puth
pam nungantam anangana nilan pi -pi an ma nungantangana, than pam pi an ya a.
An aak yimanangana, nil pam moomana pam pi an iiy-iiyan; pam workan iiy-iiyantan
nungantan-a, an than pam pi an ya a.
25 Than pam wanchangan nath ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythan nunang teacheranwey-
a, a puth way yumpiythan nungant-a, an thanana pam wanch nungantam al-alantan
thamp way yumpiythan. Than nathweya pam mooman ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythan
nunang-a, putha way yumpiythan nungant-a, thananiya pam workan iiy-iiyantan nun-
gantana thanang thamp ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliythana putha way thamp yumpiythan
thanta. Aakan yimanangan wunow niiyant pam wanch ngurp ngatharam il-ilantan way
thamp yump-yumpayn niiyantweya. Than nath way inangan yumpayn niiyantan-a, yaa,
an puth kanweya, niiyan ngangk wayaniya ke iiyāna, niiywey ngangk thayanam anman

iiy-iiyāna, an puth waya ka athamana ngathar yumpin — niiyantan-a, yimanangan yump-yumpayn. Pam wanch wiyanganiya Beelzebula waa -waa antan ngayang, ngay ke moom pi an oony way al-alantamana — yaa, thananiya wik way-wayam paththam waa -waa ayn niiyanga akayn niiyang nenchayn niiyang thaka.

Niiy Pam Wanchantamana Ke Winynyang Mo ān Thanttamana, Piip God.antaman Ep Winynyang Paththam Mo ān Nungantamana

26 "Yaa, niiy puth ke winynyang mo ān pam wanch al-alantamana. Than pam wanchangan wik thaa -mupaman pi -pi ayn thanttakamanwey-a, ngul-ngulana, ma mangkamangan ngul thiichayn wik thanttamana. Than wik ngeenan yump-yumpayn thaa -mupaman-a, ngul-ngulaniya than ma mangkamangana ngul ngeeyayna wik ananganiya than ke thenchwiythan, ya a. Than wiyiya, ep wik min thaw-thawantan thaa -mupaman, ngul-ngulaniy-a, an than ma mangkamangana ngeeyayn ngula.

27 Yaa, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay puth kanam wik waa -waa ang niiyant ngamp aak pok-pokkapangan iiy-iiyanampa, ngampaniy putha wik anangana ma -mupam pi -pi anamp ngamparakama, puth ngul-ngulaniya niiyana mee yotantang aak engkanang thaa -aath-aathān thanang, pam wanch anangan, wik min ngatharaman koochanathān thant.

28 Niiy ke winynyang mo āna pam wanch al-alantaman mulathayn niiyangana; than kemp thonakam mulathiythan, ngangk niiyantamana, an ya a, ke mulathiythan. Niiy nungantam piip God.antaman ep winynyang mo āna, nil aak wayakan nath kuchiy niiyang aak umpuyamana, kemp ma mangkamana putha ngangk niiyantam thampana thee iy niiyang aak wayang angana thumang pench-penchinweya.

29 Puth niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna: niiy minh panch kucham sparrows nath piiyina wukal manyanga, ke two centsang yimanangana. Nil puth piip God.angana ma angam pi -pi an thanang minh panch many pattakam anangana. Nil minh panch many sparrowa thonamweya aakangan keekiya a mul ngulan wuniy aakang-a, an nil thathan piip God.angana, puth nilan kan aak mi ant minh panch manyan uthamowana.

30 A putha nil niiyang thamp thathana, nil mee miya yangan ngeen-ngeenan pi -pi aniy kuchek niiyantamangan.

31 Yaa, niiyana ke ngangk winynyangan mo ān, nil God.an ngangk niiyantakam anmana, nil niiyantan ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch yot al-alantan ya a, chil-chil!"

32 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Ngay thon inan thawāng niiyant. Nil pamwey nath thawiy mee yotantangana, 'Nil Jesus.an moom ngathara, ngay pam nungantam inan iiy-iiyanga.' Aak anan wampow nil piip God.angana pam wanch umangan thanathow thanangan-a, ngayan puth thawāngant piip ngatharamant God in kenyan wunan, 'Nil pam ilangan ke -ngoongkam ngayangaman monkan-wak-wak, nil pam ngatharamweya.'

33 Puth nil pamwey thawiya mee yotantangan-a, 'Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharam ya a, ngayan puth ke am iiy-iiyang nungantangana' — yaa, aak anan wampow nil God.angan pam wanch umangan thanathow thanang-a, ngayan puth thawāng piip God.antan, 'Nil ngayang ke am monkan-wak-wakanya, ya a, nil pam ngatharam ya a.'

Niiy Kaangk Wunān Paththam Ngatharana

34 "Niiyan nath yimanang ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam, ke ngay aak iikanakan ukangana yipam niiy yotaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, kul ke anang wun-wunānweya, karpam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān. Puth ya a, an aak yimanan-gan ke wunow niiyanta. Than pam wanchangan ngul thaampwayn thanttakam a thaa -thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang. Than puungk wiyangana ngayang ngul monkan-wakayna, putha wiyangana, ya a, than thaampayn ngayanga a kulak wenkayn thant pam wanch al-alantan than ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan, wiyiya mulathayn thanang thaka.

35 Aawuch thonamangan wuntan-a, an ngatharam peeyanang wakwiythana, pul nath ma -piip-nhengkwey thaampwiypul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyananga, a ma -kaath-puk nath thaampwiypul pulantakaman, nath ma -piny-nhengk yimanangan thaampwiy-pul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyanang.

36 Kampan thanttam al-alangan puy-puyam thaamp-thaampayn thanang ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn thanang pam wanch monkanan-wak-wakantan ngayangana.

37 "Ngay thon inan waa āng niiyant: nil wee -nathwey kaath piip nungantamak kaangk wunan paththamwey-a, a ngatharana chil-chilwey kaangk wunow-a, an puth nilana ngurp ngatharam ke iiyow ya a. A nil wee -nathwey puk nungantamakan kaangk wunan paththamwey-a, a ngatharan chil-chilwey kaangk wunow-a, an nilana ngurp ngatharam ke iiyow, ya a.

38 Nil wee anganweya kaangk monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nilaniya ke
ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a, nil nungantakaman kon-ngathowana.
Pam wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan mulathayn, yuk
wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-
a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.
39 Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn
nunang-a, an nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharamangan, ya a, an aak wayang wunowa,
puth nil wee angwey anman ngangk-thayanangama monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a,
nungkway pam wanch wiyangana thaa -thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan
nunang-a, an nil ngangk aak umpuyam ngul wunow aak ngatharamanganweya.
40 "Ngay wik inan thamp thawāng niiyant. Nil wee -nathweya ngangk minangam iiyow
niiyant-a, an nil ke ngathar yimanangan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan, a putha nil wee -
nathweya ngangk minangam iiyow ngathar-a, an nil ke piip ngatharam God.antan ngangk
minangam iiy-iiyan nungant thampa, nil puth piip ngatharamangana kuch ngayang aak
iikanakan.
41 Nil paman nathweya wampiy nil yipam wik min God.antaman waa ow. Than
wee -wee anangan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyayn nungantan-a, than puth kaangk wik
min God.antaman ngeeyayn-a, nil piip God.angana thaa -kuumpow thanang pam wanch
anangan a putha min iiy-iiyow thanta. Thon ina, than wee -wee anangan nathweya pam
min alantan ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyayn nungantan-a, nil puth pam mina, nil piip
God.angana thaa -kuumpow thanang pam wanch anangan a nilana min iiy-iiyow thamp
thantaniya.
42 Ngay puth wik inana kan-kanam thawāng niiyant: pam ngurp ngatharam wiy
anangana pam pi an ya a, thanwey pam manyiya, kaangk-ke anang ma mangkiy ya weya.
Nil wee ang nathweya ngak thaa kucharan thee iy thant-a, puth anpalan than ngayan-
gan monkan-wak-wakantan-a, ngay thaa -kuumpāng nunang, putha minam pi -pi āng
nunang."

11

Nil John.angan Ngurp Nungantam Anangan Kuch Thanang Jesus.antan

1 Nil Jesus.angana wik inangan kanan waa -waa thant-a, nil aak anana want ngul, a iiy
ngul aak thonak town wakan iiy-iiy wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant ngul.
2 Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam namp Johna, nilana pam wanch kootra ngakangan
kuungk-kuungk thanangana, nil aak jailang wun-wun. Nilaniya wik thoo ngeey work
wuut pi an Jesus Christ.angan yump-yumpa. Nilana pam ngurp nungantam wiy anangan
kuch thanang Jesus.antan yipam engkayn nungant.
3 Than wampin-a, engkin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, nint kan waa nganta! Nint pam
anan ey? Nil John.angan waa -waa ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint nath ya a! Ngan
nath pam thon alantan kuup-kuupān nungant ey?"
4 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thanta, "Niiy koyam iiyāna, a waa ān nungant John.antana niiy
puth mee niiyantamang thath-thathana, putha kon niiyantamang ngeey-ngeeyana:
5 pam wanch mee ko anch anangana koyam mee min iiy-iiyantan; pam wanch kunpan
wunin-a, minam ngul iiy-iiyantan; pam wanch pe an wenchathiyana, kempana min ngul
ween thant, pam wanch kon wal weenthan iiy-iiyin-a, an ya -ngul, puth kon minang
ngul ngeey-ngeeyantan; pam wanch uthaminan-a, an man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyantan,
ngay mulaman ekathang thanang, a putha ngayana wik min piip God.antam anangan
waa -waa ang thant al-alantan, pam wanch wukal ke anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-
ke anangan-a, puth pam wanch ngangk way thampan iiy-iiyantanweya.
6 A niiy inan thamp waa ān nungant John.antana, 'Than wee -wee ananganweya kan-
kanamana ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayang nil piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, putha
ke an muukamantan-a, an thananiy-a, ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyantan.' "
7 A than ngurp John.antam anangana koyam kan-ngul iiyin. Than aak anana kanan
want-wantin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, John.an waa
nunang, "Niiy ngul aak pintalakan iiy-iiyan John alantan-a, nil ke pam want-wanttaka
thathin nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil ke wak wuth yimanangan wuntan-
gan penyan thanang palam-puyaman ey? Ya ey! An nil pam thayan paththam iiy-iiyana!
8 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyana nil nath ngook min paththam ngoonch-ngoonch ke pam
ma mangkiyang yimanangan ey? — an ya a, ngook min thak ke am ngooncha! Puth than
pam wanch ngook min paththaman ngoonchantan-a, an thananiya aawuch minang a
wuut pi anang wun-wuntana. Puth nil John.an yimanang ya a.

9-10 Yaa, puth niiyan ngeenak iiyan e? thathan nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-
ngeeyana thathin nunangana ke pam prophet yimanangan ey? wik min God.antaman
waa -waa ey? Ee a, an nil kan-kanama pam prophet paththama, puth nilaniya pam wiy-
wiyama, nil puth piip God.angan work pi an anan thee nungant. Nil piip God.ana wik
inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangan, pam inman waa -waa nunang, John.an, 'Ngay pam
thonam ngul kuchāng wik thamp, umputh iiy-iiyow, pam wanchantan waa -waa ow pam
thon alantaman puy-palan wampowa thanan yipam minam iiyayn, way thanttamana kan-
ngul yipam wantayn.' Wik God.antam yimanangan waa , lat ngench thayanangan.
11 Ngay niiyant wik inan kan-kanam waa -waa ang: pam John inmana an nil kan-kanam
paththam pam wuut pi an iiy-iiyan, nil ke pam wanch wiy yimanangan ya a pam wanch
nathpalman-a, in-inman ke am pam pi an iiy-iiyantan ke nilan pam pi an iiy-iiyan. Puth
than wee -wee anangan ma ngatharang anman iiy-iiyayn-a, a putha wik ngatharaman
ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, nungkway than nath pam many iiy-iiyiythan-a, an nil piip God.angana
puy-puyam ngul min-minam pi -pi ow thanang, a ma -aath-aathow thanang, ke John.an
yimanangan ya a, an chil-chil ma -aath nunangana.
12 Aak anpalmana nil John.angan wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant pam
wanchantan-a, in-inmana than pam wanch yot anangan kaangk paththam ma
God.antangan iiyayn — an ke aak yimanangan wunana, — than yot anangan nath-
nathpalan yal-yalmathwuntan aawuch God.antamakan, thanan tha -tha wuntan, than
yipam pek aawuchangan ngoonch-ngoonchayn.
13 Aak keenkanama nathpalmana nil Moses anan wun-a, nil wik thayan anan waa thant
pam wanchantana, aak-aakanakaman nil John ngulan wun, pam prophets yot al-alangan
wik waa -waa in yimanangana aakan ngul wampowa nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot
pi -pi ow thanang ma nungantangan.
14 "A putha thanan thamp waa -waa in nil pam thonamana ke Elijah yimanangan ngul
wampowa. Thanana pam John anan waa -waa in nunang. Niiyan putha wik inangana
kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān,
15 a konangam pi -pi āna!"
16 Nil puth Jesus.ana putham ngul thaw thant pam wanchantan, "Than ngul pam wanch
inangan want-wanttak iiy-iiyantan e? Than ke puk manyiya yimanangan kee -kee antan
aak yoon angana.
17 Puk manyiy puungk wiyiya wik pechantan thant puk manyiy wiy al-alantan, 'Ngan
kee -kee anan ke ma wanch thuma, aak path-pathan pulant, music kee -kee athan, puth an
ya a, niiy puth nganttang ke kee in, ya a. A puth ngananiya pam ke mul wun kee -kee anan
puth niiyana pal ke am iiyan ngant, a ke am peeyan nganttangan, ya a.'
18 Puth inan aak yimanangan wunana. Nil pam John ngulan wamp-a, nil puth ma -
yotama mayan ke am mungk-mungk, a putha nil ngak wine.ana ke am mungk-mungka,
ya anman, puth pam wanch yot anangan thawin, 'Nilan weenthamana, nil yaaka oony
way ngangkang pi -pi ana.'
19 Puth ngay ngulan wampang-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayanga, ngayaniya
may min anangan mungk-mungkang putha may wine.ana mungkang. Puth than pam
wanch yot anangan thawina, 'Pam inana thathin a! Nilan may-weentha, may yot mungk-
mungkana, putha wine thak yot mungk-mungkana. Puth nilaniya ngurp pam wanch
way al-alantamana, than wukalana yal-yalmathantan pam pi an alantana a putha ngurp
thanttamang than way yotan yump-yumpantana.' Thanan yimanangan waa -waa in
ngayangana, puth ngul-ngulamaniya niiy thathāna nil piip God.ana kan-kanam paththam
kuchek waap mina."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Way Waa Thanang Than Ke aman Ngangkangan Pi -Pi in Nunangana

20 Nil Jesus.angana work pi -pi anam yot anman yump-yump mee thanttang, pam wan-
chantang aak town thon-thonangan wun-wunin, Chorazin-a, Bethsaida-a, Capernaum-
a, town wiy anangan thampana, puth thananiy wayana ke am wantin, than anman ke -
ngoongkam wayan yump-yumpin. Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, wak thanang, a thaw thant,
21 "Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Chorazin punchan a putha aak Bethsaida punchanan-
a, niiy kan in ngeeyān ngayang a! Niiyan kaangk ke ey? wik min God.antaman ngeey-
ngeeyān ey? Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyanta. Pam wanch keenkan wun-wunin aak
Tyre angan-a, a aak Sidon.angan-a, thanana way yump-yumpin. Puth thanan nath work
wuut pi an yimanangan thath-thathiythan ke niiyan thath-thathaniy-a, an thanan puth
ngangk way-wayam wuniythan, way thanttaman ngaantam-ngeeyiythana a woyan way
thanttamana wantiythan ngula.

22 “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angan pam
wanch um nungantangan than-thanathow thanang-a, nilana pam wanch aak Tyre a
Sidon punchanana way waa -waa ow thanang, a aak wayak ngul kuchow thanang. Puth
God.angana pam wanch way-wayam paththam waa ow niiyang a kuchow niiyang ngul
aak way aakanakan.
23 A niiy pam wanch aak Capernaum punchanana niiy kan in ngeeyān a! Ngul
nil God.angan aak nungantamakan keny kalow niiyang ey? thaa -kuumpow niiyang
ey? An ya a, nil kuchow niiyang aak wayakana, puth niiy thampana kaangk ke wik
God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, ya a. Pam wanch keenkan wunin aak Sodom.angan-a,
thanana way yump-yumpin. Puth thanan nath work wuut pi -pi anaman yimanangan
thath-thathiythanwey-a, ke niiyan thath-thathaniy-a, yaa, an puth aak town thanttamana
angman yippak wun-wuniya, puth ya a, nil God.ang wayatha.
24 Ngay in kan-kanam thawang niiyant: ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angana pam wanch
um nungantang than-thanathow thanang-a, nil pam wanch aak Sodom punchanana
umpow thanang, a pam wanch way waa -waa ow thanang, a aak wayak ngul kuchow
thanang. Puth nilana way-wayam paththam waa -waa ow niiyanga, a kuchow niiyang
ngul aak way aakanakan.” Nil Jesus.ana wik yimanangan thaw thant.

Nil Jesus.an Thaw-Thaw Thant, “Niiy Pal Iiyān Ngathara.”

25 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana God.antan thaw, “Piip-ang, nintiya moom wuut pi an
paththam aak nang kenyana a putha aak ing pekana. Ngay thankyou thawang nungkara
nintan puth wik engkanang ngul yumpan thantana pam wanch al-alantan than ka atham
ke aman yippak thiichin nintangana. Puth pam wanch wiy al-alantan-a, nintaniya wik
engkanang ke am yumpan thantweya thanan puth ngaantam-ngeeywuntana thanttaka-
mana than ke kuchek waap min yimanangan iiy-iiyantan, than ke minaman ngaantam-
ngeeyantan nintanganiya, puth ya a.
26 Yey, Piip-ang, puth nintan kaangk yimanangan iiy-iiyān pam wanchantan.”
27 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul pam wanch al-alantan, “Piip ngatharam God.angan way
min ma mangkam ma ngatharang want-want thanang. Nil wee ang kan-kanam paththam
thiichiy ngayang puk nhengk God.antamaniy e? An nilam thonamang anman piip
God.angana thiich ngayanga. An puth wee angam kan-kanam thiichiy nunang piip
God.ana? puth ngay nhengk nungantam ilangaman ep-paththam thiichang nunang,
a puth pam wanch anangan thana, than ep thiichantan nunangan, ngayaman uwang
thanang, wikan waa -waa ang thantana.
28 “Niiy wiyaniya, kemp way paththam iiyaniy, anhan iiy-iiyaniy, ke yuk anhan
pikpungkang yimanangan kathin niiyantang, nath ngangk way paththam iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy
pal iiyān ngatha, ngay yipam yuk anhanan maayāng niiyantamana, ngay niiyang yipam
ey-a, ngangk min yumpāng niiyanga.
29 Ngay puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyang niiyant, ke meek ke am iiy-iiyang niiyant,
ya a — yaa, puth niiyana wik ngatharaman min-min ngeeyāna a kuchekangam pi -pi āna,
anpalana ngay ngangk min ngul yumpāng niiyang.
30 Puth niiya ngayangwey wik ngeeyinan-a, ngay min anman iiy-iiyāng niiyanta, putha
ngangk thayanathāng niiyang thampa.”

12

Than Ngurp Jesus.antamang May Thuthin Aak Saturday.angana

1 Anpalaniy-a, yaam ke anaman-a, Jesus.an-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangana than
woyan wakin, aak may wheatan kaampina. Aak ananiy wuna Saturdaya, aak ngench
thayan thant Jews.antama. Aak thanttam yimanangan wuna, than aak Saturday.ana, work
ke am iiy-iiyin, ya a. Ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangan-a, meech iiy-iiyin, than may
wheat thuthin mungkaynweya.
2 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan thathin thanang a thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan,
“Ayyang, than pam nal-nalangan may wheatan ngeenak thuth-thuthantan e? Aak in
Saturdaya! Aak ngampara wunana ana ngench thayan a! Than wik ngench thayanan pip-
pipantan ey?”
3 Nil Jesus.ana thaw thant, “Niiy ngul wik inan ke am ngeeyan ey? Nil David a pam
nungantam anangan meechan wun-wunin ey?
4 Nil David.ana aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, aawuch God.antamak, a angan ngoonch a
may bread ngench thayanan maay, thanana mungkin ngul. In wik thayan ngamparamana
yimanangan wunan thanam thonakama priests al-alangan may bread ngench thayanan
mungkayna. Puth nungkway than wik ngench thayanan pipin-a, an than David wee anang
al-alangan ep-paththam mungkinweya.

5 Ngul niiy lat ngenchangan ke am thathan ey? Moses.angan ump ey? Saturday thon-
thonanganiy-a, than priests al-alangan wik thayanan pip-pipin, than puth aawuch ngench
thayanangan work iiy-iiyin. Puth nil piip God ke thaw than wayan iiy-iiyina, ya a.
6 Than workan iiy-iiyin aak ngench thayan angan-a, an work pi an paththam iiy-iiyin,
puth ngayaniya wuut pi an paththama, aawuch ngench thayaniya chil-chila.
7 Than wik God.antam inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangan, 'Ngay ke kaangk min-
han mulathantan thumang ngulan kiingkantan ngathar, an ya a, ngay inan ep-paththam
kaangk: niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakaman.' Niiy kan-kanam wik inangan
ngaantam-ngeeyin-a, niiyiya pam wanch ma malam anangan ke waa ān thanang than
way ke aman yumpin.
8 Puth ngayana, pam inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang niiyantana, ngayam
thonakam ep thawanga than pam wanch want-wanttakan iiyayn aak Saturday.ana, puth
ngay inana moom pi an niiyantama, Saturday.akan thampa."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

9 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan aak anan want ngul, a aak church Jews.antamakan iiy.
10 Aak angana nil pam inan ma makaran ya yalam nungant, nilan angman nyiin-
nyiin. Than pam wanch wiy anangan angman thamp, thanan kaangk wik aak-ya angan
waa -waa ayn nunang wiyantan, than puth engkin nungant, "Ayyang, kan in ngeeyāna,
nil wik thayan ngamparaman wanttak thawan e? An ngul min ey? Ngamp pam wanch
miyalathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angan ey?"
11 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Pam thonamangweya sheepwey pi iy-a, minh sheepana
keekiy ngul pek awarangana, aak ngenchangana, Saturday.angana. Ngul niiy wanttak
yumpin e? An niiy iiyina, a wichin nunangweya awar anpalana.
12 Pam wanchwey kaangkiy iiyanamp mee God.antangana, minh sheepana ya a! An
kana mina pam wanch ma -aathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angana, puth wik lat ngench
thayanangana waa an ngampar."
13 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an pam alantan thaw ma makaran yalam nunganta, "Ayyang, nint
ma an ongkarathāna!" Nil puth pam alangana ma an ongkarath, a ma an min ngul wun
nungantweya ke ma thonangan anana.
14 Anpalana than Pharisees al-alangan churchan wantin a thanan wik yumpin thant-
takaman Jesus.an yipam mulathayn nunang.

Nil Isaiah.angan Keenkanaman Waa Nunang Jesus.an

15 Nil Jesus.angan wik ngeey thanttam thanan wik yumpin thanttakamana than mu-
lathayn nunang, a anpalana nil aak anan want ngul. Pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-
alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunang. Nil miyalath thanang pam wanch anangan weech-
weechan thananga,
16 a thaa -thayanam thaw thant ke waa ayn nunang wiy al-alantana.
17 Nil yimanangan thaw thant nil yipam meenathow ngampar wik Isaiah.antamana an
kan-kanam waa -waa ngampara, wik inangana aak keenkan ump lat ngench thayanan-
gan,
18 "Pam inman thonam workan iiy-iiyan ngathar, ngayan mi angana.
Ngay kaangk paththam wunang nungant, ngangk min paththam wunang nungantamana.
Ngay Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharam kuchāng ngangk nungantangan wunowa.
A nilana waa ow thant ngay kaangk pam wanch kaa -piichanathāng thanang aak umy-
ompanamana.
19 Nil kul ke thawow pam wanchantana, puth-a, wik ke pechow thanta.
Nil wik othamayanan woyan wakanana ke thaw-thawow, ya a.
20 Nil minam iiyow thant pam wanch michan iiy-iiyantan, than ke aman aak thaamp-
thaampantan, nil ke wayathow thanang, ya a.
Pam wanch yotangan thathayn nunang nil min-minam paththamana.
Nil min anman iiy-iiyow aak-aakanakamana pam wanchangan wik thayan God.antam
anangan ngeey-ngeeyaynana.
21 A pam wanch yot al-alangan aak umyompanamana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn
nunang."

Than Waa in Nunang Jesus.an Oony Way Alangan Ke Ma -Kunch Yumpiy Nunang, An Ya a

22 Anpalana, pam wanch wiyangan pam mee ko anch wampathin nunang Jesus.antana.
Nil pam ko anch inana, wik ke am thaw-thawa, nil puth oony way ngangkangan pi -pi ,
oony alangan wik ke anang yump nunang. A nil Jesus.angan-a, miyalath nunang a nil
paman-a, wik paththam ngul thawa a mee an ik-a, aak ngul thathweya.

23 Than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman-a, mee am ikin nil puth Jesus.angan pa-
mana minam yump nunang. Than puth thawin thanttakaman, “Nil inan nath kampan
David.antaman ey? nil God.angan kaa ngak ey? kuchowan ey?”
24 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan wik anangan ngeeyin thanttaman-a, thanan thawin
thantana, “Nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang pam wanch al-alantamana nil puth
oony way moom pi an alangan, Beelzebul alangan-a, ma -kunch yump-yumpan nunang
nil yipam oony wayan kenthow thanang pam wanch al-alantamana.”
25 Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin
nunangana a nilan thaw thant, “Than kampanam nathwey pek-pekwiythan-a, a thaamp-
thaampwiythan thanttakamwey-a, yaa, thanan aak wayathiythan, minam ke pi wiythan
thanttakamanwey, ya a, aak thanttamana thayanam ke pi iythan, ya a. Than pam wanch
aak town thonamangan nath thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamanwey-a, an than tham-
pang aak town thanttaman minam ke pi iythan, an ya a.
26 Nil oony way alangan nathwey oony way wiy anangan piik-piikiy thanang-a, pek-
pekwiythan thanttakaman-a, thanan thampang aak thanttaman wayathiythan, thanan
puth-a, thaampwuntan ngula, than aak thayanaman ke pi iythan, ya a, karangk ke -ngul
iiyayn, ya a.
27 Niiyan ngayangan waa aniy ke nil Beelzebul alangan ma -kunch yumpan ngayang
yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanchantamana, an ya a. Puth
nil wee anga ngurp niiyantam anangan ma -kunch yumpan thanang oony way anangan
yipam kenthayn pam wanchantaman e? Nil oony way pi an alangan ey? An ya a, puth than
ngurp niiyantam thawayn ngul nil oony way alangan ya a ke ma -kunch yumpan thanang,
ya a.
28 Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant: nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngayang ep-
paththam ma -kunch yumpan ngayang ngay yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng
thanang pam wanchantamana. Yaa, puth amanamana, niiy mee miy ngul aakan kan
wamp nungant God.antan meenathow nungamang nil moom pi an paththaman.
29 “A puth niiy in thampan ngeeyāna: nath wee angweya aawuchang pek wupam
ngoonchiy aawuch pam karangk alantamangan-a, a ma -kuchathiy way min min-miniy
nungantaman-a, yaa, puth nil ka athaman-a, pam karangkana kuuyang kathow nunang,
a nilana kan-ngul ngoonchow aawuch nungantamangana. Nil ke wey kuuyangan kathiy
nunangan-a, yaa, nil puth pam karangkan kul thawiy nungant aawuchangan ke ngoon-
chow.”
30 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ke an
iiyiythan ngatharangan-a, an than thaampantan ngayang, kaangk ke ngatharam. A
than wee -wee anangan ke an ma -aathiythan ngayang pam wanch wiy anangan yi-
pam wampayn nungant piip God.antan-a, an than ke puy-puyam yaark-yaarkathantan
thanang piip God.antamana.
31 Yaa, ngay puth ke -paal waa ang niiyant: way ngeen nathan pam wanchangan
yumpiythan-a, thawiythan thakan-a, nil God.an ngul nathwey kon-ngathow nunang, ke -
ngulan ngaantam-ngeeyow. Than puth wee -wee ananganweya wik way thakan waa -
waa iythan nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil piip God.ana ke kon-ngathow
nunang than wayan waa -waa in nunanganiya, an ke kon-ngathiy nunang, ya a.
32 Than wiy al-alangana nath wik way thakan waa iythan ngayangan-a, ngay pam
inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, an ep nil nath piip God.angana ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyow wik thanan waa -waa in ngayangana. Than puth wee -wee anangweya wik way
thakan waa -waa iythan nunanga Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil puth God.aniya
ke kon-ngathiy nunang thanan way waa -waa in, ya a, anman konangam pi -pi ow aak
umpuyam.

May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minangan Kal-Kalan

33 “Niiy may menchan yukangwey thathin-a, yaa, niiyaniya puth mee miy yukan nath
mina, nath ya a. May min-miniyan thathanamp-a, aniya yuk minang kalan. May way
anangan thathanamp thanang-a, an yuk wayang kalan.
34 Puth niiyaniya way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniy ke thuuk yimanangana! Niiy puth
wik min ananganiy wanttak thawina, ya a! Ngamp wik ngeen nathan pi -pi anamp
ngangkanganiy-a, wik ananganiya thaa aman ngul pentow ngampar.
35 Pam minan iiy-iiyan-a, nilaniy wik min ngangkangan pi -pi an, puth nilaniya wik
minan thaw-thawan putha min yump-yumpan. Pam wayan iiy-iiyan-a, nilaniya wik
way ngangkangan pi -pi an, puth nilaniya wik way thak thaw-thawan, putha way yump-
yumpan thampa.

36 “Ngay inan wik kan-kanam waa -waa ang niiyanta: aak an-aniyangan nil God.angan
umangan than-thanathow ngampangan-a, nil mep-mepow ngampang yotaman — anpal-
mana ngamp wik ulpanangan thaw-thawampa putha wik way thakan thaw-thawamp.
37 Puth wik ngamparam anangan thaw-thawanamp-a, an meenathana ngangk yam
pekan ngampar want-wanttakan wunan — min natha, nath ya a, way-wayama. A puth
amanamaniya nil piip God.angana yaarkathow ngampang ngul, puungk wiy ananganiya
nil kalow aak nungantamakana, angan wun-wunayn nungantang aak umpuyama, puth
puungk wiy ananganiy-a, kuchow thanang.”

Than Thawin Nungant Work Pi anan Meenathow Thant

38 Anpalana, than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, a putha pam
pi an Pharisees wiy anangan thawin nungant Jesus alantan, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint
work pi an meenathān nganta!”
39 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy inangan wunaniy-a, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniya,
niiy God.an ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunangana! Niiy kaangk ngay work pi an
anman meen-meenathāng niiyantan ey? Niiy work pi an thonam thonakam ngul thathāna.
Niiy ngul thathāna ngay ke pam Jonah anman.
40 Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy Jonah.an minh nga wuut pi anangan lokang thu
nunang, thipang ngulan pi -pi nunanganiya, kinch ma -ko alama a puth-a, aak ngutan-
ganiya ma -ko alam thamp pi -pi an, minh nga alangan. Ngayangiy-a, pam inman nil
God.angan kuch ngayang. Ngayan ke yimanangan kinch ma -ko alam wunāng aak pek-
pekangkana a aak ngutanganiy-a, yimanang ma -ko alam wunānga.
41 A than pam wanch anangan aak Ninevah.angan wun-wunina, than way waa -waa ayn
niiyang, aak an-aniyangan nil God.angan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampang,
puth aak keenkanamana than wik min God.antaman ngeeyin nil pam Jonah alangan
waa -waa thant a thanana woyan wayan ke -ngul wakin, ya a. Nil Jonah.angan wik min
waa -waa thant, puth niiy inangana ep-paththam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, wik
min paththama anangan, puth niiy yaam anman wayan yump-yumpaniy a ke am yippak
wayan wantana, ya a.
42 A niiy wik kath Queen aak Sheba punchan alantaman kan ngeeyan ey? Yaa,
nil Queen inana aak kechak mo aak King Solomon.antamaka, nil yipam wik ngeeyow
nunang, puth nil pam pi an Solomon.ana kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiya. Wik
nungantaman mina, puth wik inangan ngayan thaw-thawang niiyantana an ep-paththam
min-minam paththama. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan umang than-thanathow
niiyangan-a, nil Queen aak Sheba punchanana ekow a way waa ow niiyang, puth niiyan
wik min-minam ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy, ya a.”

Jesus.ana Mee angam Thaw Thant

43 A nil Jesus.angan putham ngul wik kath waa thant, “Nil oony way alangan paman
wantan ngulan-a, an nilaniya aak pal-puy aak way wakan iiy-iiyan, aak min ya a, nilaniy
puth aakak wenk-wenkan nil wanttingan wunow. Nil oony way alangan aak ke an uwiy
nungantakaman-a,
44 nil puth nungantakaman thawiya, ‘Ngay kan koyam iiyāng aak ngatharamaka pam
alantangan ngangkang koyam ngoonchāng.’ Nil oony way koyam ngulan wamp nungant-a,
nil aak ya -ya am thathana, nil puth pam alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaampan
nunang yippak, ngangkangan ke am yippak ngoonchant.
45 Anpalana, nil oony wayan koyam ngul iiyan a oony seven way-wayam paththaman
umpan thanang, a wampathan thanang yipam wunayn nungantangan thampa. Than
oony way yotam ngangkang ngulan ngoonchantan nungantangan-a, nil paman way-
wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyana, ke nil keenkan iiy-iiy, an ya a. Yaa, ngay inan thawang
niiyant: pam wanch anangan way-wayaman iiy-iiyantan-a, than thampang way-wayam
paththam ngul weemayn ke pam anman ngay nyiingkan waa -waa ang niiyanta.”

Kaath A Kuunch Jesus.antam Anangan Wampin Nungant Thathayn Nunang

46 Nil Jesus.ana wikan yippakan thaw-thaw thant pam wanchantan-a, kaath nungan-
tama putha kuunch nungantam anangan wampin a yoon angman than-thanin a thawin
thanan kaangk wik thawayn nungant Jesus.antan.
47 Yaa, nil puth pam thonam anan thaw Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, kaath nungkarama
putha kuunch nungkaram nan yoon than-thantan nungkara, than kaangk wik thawayn
nungkara.”
48 A nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Kaath ngatharaman puy wee e? Puth kuunch
ngatharam thamp puy wee e?”

49 A nil malang waa thanang ngurp nungantam anangaman a thaw ngul, “Ayyang, in
ngeeyiy a! a thathān thampa! Than inangana ke kaath ngatharama putha than ke kuunch
ngatharam thampa!
50 Nil wee -wee ananganwey natha piip ngatharam in kenyana wik ngeey-ngeeyiythan
nunangan-a, an than ke kampan ngatharam yimanangana, kaath-a, kuunch ngatharam
yimanangan iiy-iiyantana.”

13

Wik Kath Inan May Kaanchantam

1 Kinch thonamang anman-a, nil Jesus.ang aawuchan want ngul a kookam pi an
aakanakan iiy. Nil aakang nyiin ngul yipam pam wanch thaa -aath-aathow thanang.
2 Pam wanch thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin nungant, wuth-wuthanathin nunang. Nil
Jesus.angan-a, chukkun thath, ngak wonkang angman than-than a nilan aakanakan iiy, a
chukkunangana chang pey, a ang-ngulan nyiin. Than pam wanch yot anangan-a, thomp
wonkang angman than-thanin, a ngeey-ngeeyin nunang.
3 Nil wik kath waa -waa thant, nil koochanam ke am waa -waa thanta, ya a, ke wik kath
yimanaman waa -waa thant. Nil wik inan waa thant, “Niiy kan yotamang in ngeeyāna! Nil
pam thonam iiy-iiy a may kaanch manyiy aakangan thee -thee thanang pal-puya yipam
may anangan emayna.
4 Nil may kaanch anangana ma ang thee -thee thanangan-a, wiy anangan-a, woyanang
angan keek-keekin. Anpalan-a, minh panch anangana aakang ukin ngul a mungk-
mungkin thanang.
5 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak kunttowthiyang angan keekin, aak ngaanhan
manya. Yiikan may kaanch anpalana, erkam pentin, puth aak ngaanhan chil many
kenyangkaniya.
6 Kinch keny ngulan wun-a, pung karkanang wuk-wuk thanang a than erkam uthamina,
ngeenam putha, yuk thinkan pek kech ke am kucha, ya a, aak ngaanhan chil manya, puth-
a, aak pekangkaniya kunttowthiya.
7 May kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak waakamthiy angan keekin, yiikan anangana a putha
wak wayananganiya than karpam pentin, emin ngul. Ka athamaniy-a, yuk minam emin,
amanamaniya, wak way al-alangan mulathin thanang may min anangana.
8 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak ngaanh minang keekin. Than ep minam em-
emin, a ngul-ngulan-a, may yot kalin thanang. Wiyang may kootra chil yot kalina, thirty,
wiyangan-a, sixty kalina, wiyangana, may yot kal-kalin thanang, one hundred, thaa -
wantanama. Anman kan.”
9 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan ey? Yaa, niiyiya
konangam pi -pi ān thanang.”

Thanan Thawin Nungant Wik Kathan Engk-Engkanang Koochanathowa

10 Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a thawin
nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngeenam wik kath wuthanang anman waa -waa angan thant pam
wanchantaniya?”
11 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil God.anganiy-a, kaangk wik nungantaman engkanang
wunow niiyant, niiyan yipam mee miy iiyāna wik ngench nungantam anangana, wik
inanganiya: nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi -pi ow ngampang ma nungantanga. Puth
ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke am thant waa -waa anga.
12 Yaa, niiy inan ngeeyāna: than wee -wee anangan wik min-minan ngeeyayn ngayang-
a, yaa, ngayan ngul ma -aath-aathāng thanang than yipam minam anman ngaantam-
ngeeyayn, a yot-yotam thiichayn. A puth thon iniya, than wee -wee anangan ngaantam-
ngeeyiythan thanttakaman thanan ke wik kanam thiichin-a, puth than ke aman wik
ngeeyiythan ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan puth ke ma -aathing thanang, a wik anangan-a, kon-
ngathow thanang ngula.
13 Puth ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke am waa ang, ngay wik kath
wuthanang anman waa -waa ang thanta, yipam thanan thath-thathayn ngayang, a puth
ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang thonakama, puth ya angam, wik kathaniy-a, wik wuthanang
wunow thant, wik God.antaman ke yipam thiichayn, ya anmana.
14 Nil Isaiah.angan thanang waa -waa a keenkanamana nil puth wik inangan ump lat
ngench thayanangana:
‘Pam wanch il-ilangan wikan ngeey-ngeeyayna, puth ya angam,
wikaniy-a, wuthanang wun-wunow thant;
thananiya thath-thathayn ngayanganiya, puth ya angama,
puth than ke thathiythan ngayang, ya anman,

15 than puth kuchek way thinhan anman iiy-iiyantana,
than kon ma ang ngathwuntana ke yipam wikan ngeeyayn,
a than mee ma ang ngathwuntan than ke yipam aak thathayna.
Than nath mee an ikiythan-a, an ep-paththam thathiythana.
Than kon makan pachathwaynan-a, an epa wik ngeeyiythana
a thiichiythan ngula a minam ngaantam-ngeeyiythan ngul.
Than woyan way anpalan nath weentiythana, a ngathar ngul wampiythana,
a ngay minam paththam ngul yumpāng thananga.' "
16-17 A nil Jesus.an wik inangan ngul thaw thant, "Aak keenkanama, pam prophets yota putha pam wanch God.antam anangan yota thanan kaangk paththam thathayna ke niiy il-ilangan wanttakan thath-thathaniya a putha thanan kaangk wik ngeeyayn thampanga ke niiy il-ilangan wik wanttakan ngeey-ngeeyaniya, puth ya a, an than ke am thathina, puth-a, wik ke am ngeey-ngeeyina, ya anman. Niiyan puth kanam thathana, a wik kanam ngeeyana, niiyana nanpalan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyaniya."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Koochanath Thant

18 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Yaa, niiy kan in ngeeyāna! Ngay wik kath inan may kaanch alantaman kan koochanathāng niiyantweya.
19 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan kanaman wik God.antaman ngeeyantan nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi-pi ow ngampang ma nungantang. Puth than wikan min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan. Pam wanch anangan-a, ke may kaanch yimanangan woyanangan keek-keekin. Thananiy-a, oony wayan erkam ngeeyantan nunang, kaangk ke-ngul God.an monkan-wakayn nunang.
20 Than pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak kunttowthiyangan keekinwey. Than il-ilangana wik God.antaman ep ngeeyantana a ngangk min paththam ngul wun thant.
21 Than wiy al-alangan ke-paal way yumpantan thant, a thaa-thengkathantan thanang than puth wik God.antaman ngangkangam pi-pi antan. A thananiy-a, woyan God.antamana erkam ngul wantantan, wik nungantaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula, puth ka athamana thananiy-a, ngangk pal-pekkuwaman thanttamana min-minana ke am yippak thee in nungant ya a.
22 Pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak waakamthiy angan keek-keekina. Than il-ilangana wik God.antaman kan ngeeyantan. Puth amanamaniya, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman, than want-wanttakan ma mangkiy iiyiythan a puth want-wanttakan may thakan piiy-piiyayna a kuchek way wunan thant, puth woyan God.antaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula, anpalan-a, than wayamantana, min ke-ngul yump-yumpantan, ya a.
23 Puth pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak ngaanh minangan keek-keekina. Than il-ilangan-a, wik God.antaman minam paththam ngeey-ngeeyantan a ngangkang pi-pi antan. Than woyan God.antaman wak-wakantan, a min yump-yumpantan. Wiyanganiy-a, chil min yump-yumpantan, wiyanganiy-a, min paththam yump-yumpantan, ke may kaanch anangan aak minangan keekin yimanangana, wiyang may kootra chil yot kalin, thirty, wiyangan-a, yot-yotam kalin, sixty, a puth wiyangan-a, thaa-wantanam kal-kalin thananga, one hundred!"

Wik Kath Inan Wak Way Al-Alantam

24 A anpalana nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa pam wanchantan, "Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi-pi owa. Inan wik kath yimanangana. Nil pam thonamangan-a, may kaanch min anangan thee-thee garden nungantamang angana.
25 A amanamaniy-a, aak ngutang ngulan-a, than yotaman weep kan-ngulan wunin-a, nil pam thon anan wampa, ngangk kulangaman kal-kal nunang, pam moomana, a angan ngoonch aak garden nungantamangana a kaanch wak way al-alantamana angman thee-thee may kaanch min al-alantangan thintha. Amanamaniya nil kan-ngul iiy.
26 Ngul-ngulana may kaanch min anangana kan-ngul yiikan pent-pentin, a kan-ngulan emin mayan pi ayn-a, puth wak wayanang anangana karpam anman pent-pentin, pi an ngul em-emina.
27 Amanamaniya than pam workan iiy-iiyin nungantan-a, iiyin nungant moom alantan, a thawin nungant, 'Ayyang, moom-ang, nint puth may kaanch min-miniy thee an thanang ey! aak garden nungkaram angan ey! Nil ngul wak wayanang anangan wanttinpal wampin e?'

28 A pam mooman thaw thant, ‘Pam alangan nath thee a, ngayangan ngangk kulanga-
man kal-kalan a!’ Thanan puth thawin nungant, ‘Nint kaangk ngana wak way anangan
thuthān ey?’
29 A nil mooman thaw thant, ‘Ya a, niiy wak way anangan ke thuthān thananga, niiy
puth may thamp anangan ngul thuth-thuthan thananga.
30 Than mak karpam em-emayna, puth-a, may thampan mak polpeyayna. Aak anan
wampow-a, may an-aniyangan thuthān-a, ngayan ngul thawāng thant wak wayanang
anangana thuthayn thanang, a ompam kathayn thananga kuuyang a thumang kiingkayn
ngul. Anpalaniya than may wheat min anangana thuthayn a kalayn thanang aak store
ngatharamakana.’ ”

Wik Kath Iniya May Kaanch Many Pattakam Alantaman

31 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, “Aak yimanangan ngulan wunow
nil Piip God.angana pam wanch yotaman ma nungantangan pi -pi owa. In ngeeyiy a! Nil
pam thonamang may kaanch thonam many pattakam kala, a aak garden nungantamang
angan thee a.
32 An kaanch many pattakama, puth amanamaniya puy-puyam ngul em-em pi an ngula,
anman em-em yuk pi anakama, yuk pi an ongk ngul thana, a minh panch nathpalan mo -
mo in, yuk aakanakana, a wurp ngul yumpin thanttakamanweya yuk punthang angana.”

Wik Kath Iniya May Yeast Alantaman

33 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, “Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil
God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi owa. Inan wik kath yimanangana.
Nil wanchangana yeast manyam yeecha may flourangana a mayana pi an ngul ulpan.”
34 Nil Jesus.angana wik kath yot yimanangan waa -waa thant, yipam engkanathow
thant, aak God.antamaniya wanttakan wunowa. Aakana yimanangan nil Jesus.angan
thaa -aath-aath pam wanch anangana, wik engkanangana ke im waa thant, ya a, ke wik
kath anman waa -waa thant.
35 An nil meenath ngampar wik nil prophetangan keenkanam waa -waa ngampara, lat
ngench thayanangana, an kan-kanam waa , wik inangan:
“Ngay wikan waa ang pam wanchantan-a, engkanang ke im waa āng thant,
ngay ke wik kath anman waa -waa āng thant.
Ngay wik waa āng thanta pam wanchant nil piip God.angan wik ma mupaman pi -pi aak
nathpalman aak inan ke am yippakan wuna.”

Nil Jesus.angan Kan-Ngul Wikan Koochanath Thant Wak Way Al-Alantaman

36 Nil Jesus.angan kanan want thanang pam wanch yot anangan-a, nil aawuchang pek
ngul ngooncha, a ngurp nungantam anangana wampin nungant a thawin nungant, “Wik
kath nintan waa -waa an ngant-a, nint min-min engk-engkanang ngul waa ān ngantweya
wik anangana want-wanttakan wunana, wak wayanangan aak gardenangan em-emina.”
37 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Wik kath inana yimanangan wunana: pam thonam
alangana gardenangan may kaanch min anangan thee -thee -a, an ke ngaya, pam ngay
inman nil God.angan kuch ngayangana.
38 Garden nungantamaniy-a, an ke aak inman eartha; nil may kaanch min ananganiy-a,
an ke pam wanch ma piip God.antangan iiy-iiyantan; nil wak wayanang ananganiya an
ke pam wanch anangan ma oony way alantangan iiy-iiyantan.
39 Nil pam anana pam mooman ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalan-a, a puth wak
wayanang anangana thee -thee an thanang-a, pam nilaniya ke oony way pi an anman.
Than may menchanan yalmathin-a, an ke aak inan kan-ngulan minchowa. Pam workan
iiy-iiyin-a, may menchan anangan yalmathinan-a, an ke than ngaantiyongk God.antam
anangana.
40 Than wak wayanang anangan-a, yalmathin, a thumang ngul kiingkin thananga. An
ke yimanangan wunow aak inan minchowana,
41 puth ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, ngaantiyongk ngatharam
anangan kuchāng thananga. Than ngulana pam wanch anangan yalmathayn thanang,
than wayan yump-yumpina, putha pam wanch wiy anangan mee an wichin thanang
wayan yumpanakana. Ngaantiyongk ngatharamangana, kenthayn thanang pam wanch
anangan aak God.antam anpalana.
42 A amanamaniya than ngaantiyongk al-alangana thum karkanang angan thee -
thee ayn thanang pench-penchaynweya, thananiya peey-peeyaynweya, koonh thakan
path-pathwayna.
43 Puth pam wanch God.antam anangana an ep-paththam than aak piip
God.antamangana ma nungantang angman wun-wunayn. An thanana park-parkayn

ke kinch yimanangan park-parkayna. Yaa, niiyaniya kan min-minam kon wunāna, wik inangan min-minam ngeeyān a!”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Wiy-Wiy Thamp Ngul Waa Thanta

44 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant, “Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi ow. Inan wik kath yimanangan wunowa. Nil pamangan way min min-miniy uwa, aak paddock meekantamang, aak awarang wun-wun, ma mupama. Nilana ngangk min paththam wun-wuna, a nilana koyam ngul kaamp way min anangan. A koyam ngul iiy aak nungantamakan, way min ma mangkam nungantamaniya sellimpung pam wanch wiyantan, a nilan koyam ngul iiy aak paddock aakanakan, a wukal thee aak-kunch alantana, anan yipam piiyow paddock anana nungantakamana, way min min-miniy yipam nungantakaman pi -pi ow.

45 “Wik kath thon inana, aakan kan-kanang ngul wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi ow. Inan wik kath yimanangana. Nil pam thonama yuk pearl min aakanakan wenk-wenk.

46 Anpalana, nil yuk pearl thonam min-minam paththam thath store.angan wun-wuna a nilaniya koyam iiy aak nungantamaka, a way min ma mangkam nungantam anangan-a, sellimpung pam wanch wiyantan, nilan koyam yipam yuk pearl min paththamana, nil piiyow nungantakama.

47 “A putha, aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantangan pi -pi ow-a, inaniya wik yimanangana wun-wun. Pam wiyangana, yuk punththaman thee in kookam pi anang than yipam minh nga mamayn a thananiya minh yot mamin, minh wiy-wiyam thakan mamina.

48 Punththamanan anhan ngulan ween-a, minh nga yotan puth wipin anpalan-a, thananiya aak uthak ngul kenyam wichinweya. A than nyiinin ngul than yipama minh nga anangana meen-umpayna — minh nga min anangana, yuk bucketangan wunpayn thanang; minh nga way anangana, thee ayn thanang.

49 Aakan putha yimanangan wunow ngampar aak inan kanan minchowa: than ngaantiyongk al-alangana pam wanch way anangana meen-umpayn thanang, a pokkap wunpayn thanang, a yaarkathayn thanang pam wanch min al-alantamana,

50 a thum karkanang ngul thee ayn thanang pench-penchayn pam wanch wayanang anangana a koonh thanttakaman path-pathayn.”

51 A nilan thaw thant, “Niiy ngul kan ngeeyan ey? wik inangan kan-ngul thiichaniy ey?” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ee a, ngan kan-ngul thiichana.”

52 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Wik inana yimanangan wunanweya: than pam wiy al-alangan wik thayan Moses.antaman thaa -aath-aathantan niiyang. Than puungk wiy al-alanganiya God.an monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, ma nungantangan iiy-iiyantan. Thananiya ke pam anan aawuch-kunchana, nil pam aawuch-kunch alanganiya way min keenkanaman anangan-a, a putha way min nyiingkanam anangan pi -pi an thanang. Thananiya yimanangana, than putha wik keenkanaman-a, a puth wik nyiingkanam anangan thaa -aath-aathantan niiyang — wik keenkanaman nil piip God.angan ka athaman thaa -aath-aath ngampanga — puth wik nyiingkanam inangana thaa -aath-aathantan niiyang, an ngayang anman wik waa antan,” wik yimanangan nil Jesus.an thaw thantaniya.

Nil Jesus.an Koyam Iiy Aak Nungantamakan

53 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan wik kath anangan kanan waa thant-a, nil aak anana kanngul wanta,

54 a nil iiy ngul koyam aak nungantamakan. A nil thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan aak church thanttam angan ngul. Than wikan ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an-a, than yot anangana mee am ikin, a thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam inana nil wik inangan want-wanttak thiicha? Nil inan wanttinpal kuchek waap minaniy uw a? A puth nil work pi -pi anam inangan want-wanttak yumpan e?

55 Pam nil aawuchan kaach-kaachan ya ey? Kaath nungantam Mary anana! Nil puth anman ey! Pam kuunch nungantam inangana — James-a, Joseph-a, Judas-a, a Simona,

56 a puth wanch kuunch nungantam inangan wuntana! Nil inan wanttinpal kuchek waap minaniy uwa?”

57 Than wik yimanangan thawin thanttakaman, than puth kaangk ke wik ngeeyayn nunang Jesus.ana.

A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil wee angan nathweya wik God.antaman waa -waa iy kampan nungantamakaniy-a, than ke kaangkiyathantan nunang aak nungantamangan puth ke wik ngeeyiythan nunang. Nil pam thon aak nathpalan wampiy-a, thanan eppaththam kaangkiyathantan nunang a wik nungantaman ngeeyantan.”

58 Than pam wanch aak anganan wun-wunin-a, ke am ngangk thee in nungant Je-
sus.antan ya a, nil anpalana work pi -pi anam ko alam anman meenath thant aak angana,
yot ya a.

14

Nil John.an Mul Wun, Pam Nilan Kuchekan Kuungk-Kuungk Thananga

1 Aak an-aniyangana, nil King Herod.ana pam pi an iiy-iiy aak Galilee.akan. A nil wik
thoo ngeey Jesus.antamana putha work pi -pi anam nilan yump-yump,
2 a nil ngaantam-ngeey ke John.an mulaman eka a nilan thaw thant pam nungantam
al-alantan, “Nil pam nanman John.an ey? kuchekan kuungk-kuungk thanang ey? nil
mulaman kan ek ey? Nan nilama, nil ke -paal work pi an nanangan yump-yumpana!
Ngayaniy ke nunang thath-thathanga.”
3-4 Nil puth King Herod alangana ka athangamana wanch pont-kunch ma am piiyan
Philip.anweya, nil ngul wanch nungantakam maayana, wanchaniy nampa Herodiasa. Nil
Johna, nilan pam wanch kootra.an kuungk-kuungk thanang, nil nathpalman thaw-thaw
nunganta pam Herod alantan, “In min ya a, nint wanch nalantangan wun-wunangana. An
wanch nungkar ya a! Nint wik thayan God.antam pip-pipangana.” Pam Herod alantan-
a, man kul paththam wampanta, a nil pam al-alantan thawa workan iiy-iiyin nungant,
“Ayyang, niiy pam nanan John.an mamān nunanga!” A thananiya mamin nunang, a
ma ana kuuyang kathin nunang ngul, a kalin nunang aak jailak.
5 Nil Herod.angana puth kaangk mulathow nunang, puth ya a, nilanwey winynyang mo
pam wanch Jews al-alantamana, than puth ngaantam-ngeeyin nil pam anan prophet, wik
min God.antaman waa -waa .
6 Anpalan-a, aakan kan-ngulwey wampant nilanwey aak-ngeey, pam pi an Herod.ana,
birthday nungantamanwey. A thananiya may pi an paththam yumpin. Nil puk otham
Herodias alantamana, an nil-nilam kee -kee mee yotantangana. Nil Herod.ana ngangk
min paththam wun nunganta,
7 a nilan thaw nungant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungkara. Nint ngeenak
nathan thawān ngath-a, an ngay thee āng nungka.”
8 A nil kaath nungantaman thaw nungant puk-kunchantan, “Ayyang, thuw-ang, nint
yimanangan thawān nungant Herod.antana, ‘Nint ngatha kuchek John.antaman inman
thee ān ngathara! a ikang pal kalayn ngathara!’ ”
9 King Herod.antan-a, ngangk way wunanta, puth nilan kaangk ke mulathow nunang
pam John.ana. Nil putha ke wik pipiw nungantamana wanch koman alantan nilan thaw
nungantan kon yotantangana kuchek John.antamakana, yaa, nil Herod.ana thaw thant
pam nungantamakan pam John.an mulathayn nunang.
10 Than pam anangana iiyin ngul aak jailakan, a John.ana mulathin nunang, kuchek
nungantamana thalokang umpin,
11 a pal ngul kal-kalin yuk ikang puk wanch koman alantan. A wanch koman alanganiya
kaath-kunchant ngul kal, kuchekana.
12 John.an kanan mulathin nunang-a, ngurp nungantam anangan ang wampin aak
jailakan yipam pam mulana awarang kaampayn nunang; amanamaniya thananiya iiyin
ngul a waa in nungant Jesus.antan.

Nil Jesus.angana Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanaman May Aath Thanang

13 Nil Jesus.angan kanan wik thoo ngeey John kanaman mul wun-a, nil aak anan want
ngul, a kan-ngul mo -mo chukkunangana aak thonaka, nil yipam aak enyanang nyiinow
nil-nilama. Than puth pam wanch yotangan wik ngeeyin nil aak thonak ngulan iiyowa,
yaa, thananiya kan-ngul aak towns thon-thonana want-wantin ngul a monkanam kuchin
nunang, than tha ang ngul iiy-iiyin.
14 Nil Jesus.ana chang ngul pey chukkunamana a nil pam wanch yot anangan thath
thanang. Nil puth ngangk mam thanang, a nil miyalath thanang pam wanch weech-
weechanan thanangana.
15 Kinch-way-wayang ngul-a, ngurp nungantam Jesus.antaman wampin nungant,
thawin nunganta, “Ayyang, in kinch-way-wayang ngula, a aak inan kechweya! Nint pam
wanch anangan kuchān thanang than iiyayn aak towns aakanakana, than may yipam
piiyayn thanttakamana.”
16 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ya a, ngay kaangk ke kuchāng thanangweya. Niiyama may
aathān thanangweya!”
17 Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ngan may many thamp, may bread five.a, a puth-a,
minh nga kucham pi -pi anan, anman thonakama.”
18 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “May anangan pal kalān ngathara.”

19 Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant pam wanch yot al-alantan aakang nyiinayn, wakang angmana. A anpalaniy-a, nil may bread a minh nga anangan ma ang maay, a mee keny thath, a mee -wuthanam ngul piip God.anta, thankyou thaw nungant may minh aakanakan. Nil may bread anangan pip-pip thanang a thee ngurp nungantam al-alantan ngul than yipam kalayn pam wanch yot al-alantana.
20 Than pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan mungk-mungkin ngul, a thip oth ngul wunin. A than ngurp nungantam al-alangana may nhanth anangan yalmathin a yuk basketang wunpin. May nhanth a minh nga nhanth al-alangan baskets twelve thaa mul maay.
21 Pam anangan than mayan mungkin-a, an yota, thaa -wantanam, five thousand, a wanch yot al-alangan a puk yot al-alangan may minh mungkin thamp.

Nil Jesus.an Ngak Kenyangk Iiy-Iiy

22 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan chukkunangan chang peyayn a wo uwayn keenk mo ayn. Than kanan mo in-a, nil Jesus.an pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alantan thaw thant aak thanttamak kan iiyayn.
23 Nil kanan thaw thant-a, nil-nilam ngul iiy pokkapang aak yoykaka nil yipam mee -wuthanamow piip nungantamakan. Ngaa kanan ench-a, nilam Jesus.an yoykang angman yippak pokkapang nyiin-nyiin.
24 Chukkunana kech ngula ngak kookamangana a yeelalangana chukkun palam-puyam thee -thee anweya, a wuntangan thampa thaamp-thaampana.
25 Aak kanan pach-pachaman-a, nil Jesus.an umang iiy thant ngak kenyangka iiy-iiy.
26 Than thathin nunangan-a, ngak kenyangkan umang iiy-iiy thantan-a, than ngangk ikin, a than thawin thanttakaman, “Nanpal oony iiy-iiyan ngampar ey?” a than othamayan pech-pechin, than puth winynyang mo -mo in.
27 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ke winynyang mo āna! In ngayam wamp-wampang niiyanta! Niiy ngangk thayanam wunāna!”
28 A nil Peter.an thaw, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nan nintam kan-kanamwey-a, yaa, nint thawān ngatha umang iiyāng nungkar a! ngak kenyangk angmana iiyāng ke nint nanman iiy-iiyangana.”
29 Nil Jesus.an thaw Peter.antan, “Pal iiya!” Yaa, nil Peter.ana chukkunamana uk ngakangan a iiy-iiy ngak kenyangka um Jesus.ant ke aak e ang anman iiy-iiy, ke am thucha, ya a.
30 Amanamaniya, nil wunt pi anan ngaantam-ngeey, nilana ngangk winynyangwey ngul wunanta, kan-ngul thuch-thuch pekam ngakanganiya, a nilana erkam pech Jesus.antan, “Ayey! Moom ey! Ngayang kaa -piichanathāna!”
31 A nil Jesus.ana erkam ma ongkaramanta, a mam nunang, Peter.ana. Nilana thaw nunganta Peter.antana, “Nint ngul wanttaka ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayanganiy e? ngay nintangan minaman pi ing e? Nint wunt wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyan e? nint ngayang ke am ngaantam-ngeeyana, ya a.”
32 Pul Jesusa puth Peter.ana chukkunang karpam chang peypul, anpalaniya wunt pi anana kan-ngul thuch-thuch, ya -ngul, enyan ngul wuna.
33 Ngurp nungantam al-alangana thaa -kuumpin nunang Jesus.ana, a thanan thawin nungant ngul, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint in kan-kanam paththama puk nhengk God.antam a!”

Jesus.angan Miyalath Pam Wanch Aak Gennesaret Angana

34 Anpalana, than wo uwayn peyin chukkunangana a aak Gennesaret.akana wampin ngul.
35 Than pam wanch than aakan punchanangana thiichin nunangan pam ngurp nilam Jesus.ana, than puth wik kuchin thant pam wanch weechanan thananga aak villages nath-nathan wunin, a than pam wanch alpan anangan wampathin nungant.
36 Than pam wanch anangan thaa -mamanang thawin nungant, “Ayyang, than alpan al-alangan kulich thaa an nungkaraman ke mamiythan ey? miyal yipam wunayn ey?” A than alpan al-alangana kulich thaa an mamin nungantama, an miyal paththam ngul wun-wunina.

15

Than Pam Pharisees Al-Alangan Wik Min God.antaman Thaamp-Thaampin

1 Anpalaniya, than pam puungk wiy Pharisees anangana puth pam teachersa wik thayan paththam Moses.antaman thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than aak Jerusalem anpalan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a mep-mepin nungant,

2 “Ayyang Jesus-ang, an than ngurp nungkaram al-alangan aak ngamparam wuut
mangkangan wantin-a, than kan kumin ey? Than may mungkanakan-a, thanana ma min-
min ke am pung-pungwuntan, ya a!”
3 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyaniya, wik thayan God.antaman pip-pipaniy
a! Puth niiyan wik thayan wuut mangk niiyantam al-alantaman ep pi -pi aniya, piip
God.antamana an ya a!
4 Nil puth piip God.an thawa, ‘Niiy ngangk minangam iiyān kaath piip niiyantamakana.
Niiy wik min thanttaman erkam ngeeyān, a ma -aathān thanang.’ A putha nil wik
inangan thamp thawa, ‘Than wee -wee anangweya kaath piip thanttamakana thaa poch-
pochaman thawayn thant-a, koonhang akayn thanang thakan-a, niiy mulathān thananga.’
5-6 Niiy kaath piip niiyantaman min-minam pi -pi ān thananga, may thak aathān
thananga, puth ya a, niiyana wik niiyantakaman thaa -aath-aathwuniya, ‘An min ngam-
par ngamp wik yimanangan thawimp thantanwey kaath piip ngamparamakana, “Nipala,
in ngeeyowa, ngay ke -ngul pi ing nipanganiya, wukal inangana pi -pi āng nungantwey piip
God.antan thee āng, work nungantamakana, niparana ya a!” ’ An ya a! Niiy yimanangan
ke thawān kaath piip niiyantamakana. Putha niiyiya wik min God.antamana kaangk ke
ngeeyāna, niiy nanpalana ke -ngoongkam aak woyan niiyantam anman iiy-iiyaniya!
7 Niiy yaan muuk-muukamaniy a! Aak keenkanaman-a, pam Isaiah alangana wik kan-
kanam waa -waa niiyanganiya. Nil putha piip God.angana wik inangan waa nungant
pam Isaiah alantan:
8 ‘Pam wanch than il-ilangan thaa -kuumpantan ngayangana,
puth ngangkaman ke thaa -kuumpantan ngayang, ya ey!
Than yaan muukamantan mee yotantangana, than kecham iiy-iiyantan ngatharamaniya.’
9 Than yaan thaa -kuump-kuumpantan ngayang, puth ngangk pal pekkuwamana, ya a,
than puth wik thayan wuut mangk thanttam al-alantaman thaa -aath-aathantan thanang,
puth inangan wik ngatharamana ya a,
than thawantan ke wik minan waa antan, nil ya a! Than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantan.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa May Ngench Thayan Alangan Way Ke Yumpiy Ngampang

10 A nil Jesus.angana pam wanch yot anangana ump thanang nungantang thinth
wampayn, a nil thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik inangana ngeeyāna! kuchekangan pi -pi ān a!
11 Nil pamang nathweya may ngench thayanan mungkiya nil puth God.angana pam
wayana ke waa owana may anpalmaniy. Puth nilwey pamang wik way anman
ngangkangaman pi -pi iy-a, nilaniya wik wayan ngul thawiy, an puth nilana way-wayam
paththam ngul weeniya.”
12 Amanamaniya than ngurp nungantam anangana wampin nungant a thawin nun-
gant, “Nint kan mee miy ey? wik anangan nintan thaw-thawan-a, pam Pharisees anan-
gana nyaa thawin.”
13 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Than pam Pharisees anangan ke yuk yimanangan
piip ngatharamang ke aman kaampa — nil wayathow thanang ngula, ke yuk aakam
yimanangan wichow.
14 Niiy kuchek ke wayamān thanttamana. Than ke pam wanch mee ko anch yimanan-
gan, ma punth maman wich-wichwuntan. Pul nathwey pam mee ko anch kuchama,
nil thon alangan ma -punth mamanang nath wich-wichiy nunang-a, pulaniy karpam
awarang keekiypula.”
15 Nil puth Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint wik anangan koochanathān
nganta.”
16 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul kuchek thinhan yippak ey? ke pam wiy anangan
ey?
17 Niiy ke am ey? min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Wik ngay nyiingkan waa -
waa ang niiyant-a, an yimanang wunana. Nil pamangweya mayan mungkan-a, an
mayaniy-a, thip nungantamang wunan, amanamaniya may ananganiya pentan ngul
nungantam.
18 Puth nilwey pamang way anman ngaantam-ngeeyiy-a, nil wik way thakan thawiya, a
puth nilana way-wayam paththam ngul weeniy.
19 Puth than pam wanchangana nath way anman ngaantam-ngeeyiythan-a, than puth
way ngul yump-yumpantan, thananiy-a, pam wanch mul-mulathantan, putha maarich
thak kee -kee antan, a pam wanch wiyantamana way min ma -kuch-kuchathantan thant-
tam ngula, a putha wik uuy-uuyamantan, a pam wiy anangan aak-ya ang waa -waa antan
thanangweya.
20 Nil pam nathweya way yimanangan iiy-iiyiy-a, an nil piip God.angan thath-thathan
nunang nil way-wayam ngul iiy-iiyana. Puth nil pamangweya ma ke an min-min pungiy

nungantakamana may mungkanakan-a, amanamana nil piip God.angan-a, way ke waa iy nunang, ya a," nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant.

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Wanch Miyalath Nunang

21 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana aak anana want ngul, a kan-ngul iiy aak thonak, aak Tyre a Sidon thinth angana.

22 A wanch anganwey wun-wuna, aak Canaan anpalan wamp. Nilanweya wamp nungant Jesus.ant a thawanta, "Ayyang, Lord-ang, nint kampan nungantam wuut mangk David alantamana! Nint ngayang ke wey ngangk mamin ey? Puk wanch koman ngath-aram ilangana oony way ngangkang pi -pi anweya. Oony way alangana kan-kanam way-wayathan nunangwey a!"

23 Nil puth Jesus.ana wik ke am thaw nungant wanch alantana. A ngurp nungantam anangan wampin ngul a thawin Jesus.antana, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nint wanch nanana puy kan kuchān nunanga! Nil monkan-wak-wakan ngampanga, puth-a, wik wolmp pi -pi an thampa!"

24 A nil Jesus thaw thant, "Nil piip God.angana ngayang kucha thant thonakama pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantana. Than ke minh sheepa nathan we aramin piip God.antamana."

25 Nil wanch alangana wik inangan ngeeyan-a, a nilana wamp Jesus.anta, a pungkang thuch nungant, a thaw nungant ngula, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngayang ma -aathāna!"

26 Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw nungant, "Ngaywey may puk manyiy anangan ma am piiying thanang ey? Ku ant thee -thee ing ey? An ya a! An min ngath ya a!"

27 Nil puth wanchana thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "An kan-kanama, mooma, wik nintan thawana, puth ku al-alangana may nhanth anangan mungkantana, table.aman keekantana."

28 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan, "Nint puth kan-kanam minam ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngayang. Yaa, ngay puth puk wanch nungkaramana miyalathāng nunang ke nint anman ngath wik thawana." Nil Jesus wik thonakaman thaw nungant kaath-kunchantan-a, an-aniyangan-a, puk wanchana miyal ngul ween, kuchek minam ngul, oony wayana kanam pent ngangk nungantam anpalana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

29 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana aak anan want ngul a nil thomp anman wak-waka iiy-iiya kookam Galilee wakanana.

30 Pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan wampin nungant, than karpam kalin thanang pam wanch weech-weech thanangana, than kunp anangan, a mee ko anch anangan, a than makar yalamin anangan a pam wanch ke an thawantan ananganweya, a pam wanch alpan wiy anangana. Than tha Jesus.antangan thinth nyiinathin thanang, a nil miyalath thanang yotam anangan.

31 Than pam wanchangan mee am ikin, than puth ngeeyin thanang pam wik ke thawanama wik ngul thaw-thawina, a puth kunp anangan-a, iiy-iiyin ngul, a makar yalamin anangan-a, miyal ngul iiy-iiyina, a ko anch anangan-a, aak ngul thath-thathinweya. Thanan-a, thaa kuump-kuumpin nunang God thanttam pam wanch Israel punchan al-alantaman.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanam Anangan May Aath, Four Thousandana

32 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan pal wampayn nungant, a nil thaw thant, "Ngay ngangk mam-mamang thanang pam wanch inanganiya, puth thananiya ma -ko alam ngul aak ingman ngatharangan iiyina, puth thananiya may ke anangwey wun-wunin. Ngayan kaangk ke kuchāng thanangwey koyam aakakan iiyayn may ke mungkanamana, thanan nath chip-chipamana ngul tha -thayan keekina."

33 Ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, "Ngamp may yot wanttinpal uwāmp thanta aak ingan pintalangana? ngamp yipama pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam inangan aathāmp thanangwey e?"

34 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy puy may bread ngeen-ngeen pi -pi aniy e?" Thanan thawin nungant, "May bread sevena a puth minh nga ko alama!"

35 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, pam wanch yot al-alantan aakang nyiinayn.

36 Nilaniya, may bread seven anangan-a, a minh nga ko alam anangan-a, ma ang maay thanang a thankyou ngul thaw God.antan. Amanamaniy-a, may minh anangan-a, many-manya nhanthath thananga, a ngurp nungantamak ngul thee -thee pam wanchantan yipam thee -thee ayna.

37 Than pam wanch-a, puth-a, puk manyiy yotam al-alangana mungkin a thip oth ngul wunin. May a minh kanan minchathin-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya maya

a minh nhanth ananganiy-a, maay-maayin ngul a baskets seven ananganiya thaa mul wunina.
38 Pam ananganiy-a, four thousand nil Jesus.angan may aath thanang, a nil may aath thanang thamp wanch yot anangan a puk yot anangana.
39 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw thant kan-ngul iiyayn aak thanttamakan, a nil Jesus.an-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangan chukkunang ngul peyin, a kan-ngul mo-mo in aak namp Magadan aakanakana.

16

Than Thawin Nungant Jesus.antan Work Pi anak Meenathow Thanta

1 Anpalaniya, puungk wiya Pharisees anangan-a, puth-a, Sadducees anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan. A thanan thawin nungant work pi an yumpow mee thanttangana nil yipam meenathow thantana nil God.angan ma-kunch yump nunang. Thanan yaan thawin Jesus.antan wik yimanangana, thanan thathayn nil nath work pi anan nath yumpowa, nath ya a, ke yumpiy.
2 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Kinch kanan uk-ukan-a, niiyaniy thawaniya, 'In epa yuw mina ngotan ya a, ngak ke wampiya, puth yuwan wewm wunana.'
3 A ngaa-ngaa thiyangamana, niiyan thawaniya, 'In aak ngak ukowa an puth yuwana wiy-wiyam ngul ench, ngotan encha, wu-wu iy thampa.' Niiy yuw anman thathaniy thonakama, nath ngak wampowa, nath ya a, puth niiyaniya ke thiichinweya nil piip God.angana yip-yipaman want-wanttakan nil ngulan yumpow, niiyan ke mee miya, ya a!
4 Niiy pam wanch man-yethaman wun-wunaniy puy-puyamana, niiy min ya paththama, niiy pam wanch way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniy, niiy piip God.ana too wantan nunang ey! Niiy ngul ngeenak thaachaniy ngayang ngay work pi an yumpāng mee niiyantamangana? An ya a! Ngay work pi an ke yumpāng niiyant, ya a. Niiy inan ep-paththam thathān, ngay ke pam anan Jonaha."
Wik kanan thaw-a, nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul iiy, pam anangana want ngul thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa-Aath-Aath Thanang May Yeast Anpalan

5 Than wo uwaynakan wampin-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin ngula may breadan kan kon-ngath thanang, ke aman kalin.
6 Nil puth Jesus.an wik thayan thaw thant, "Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān thanttam pam Pharisees al-alantamana a putha Saducees al-alantamana. Niiy wik way thanttamana ke ngeeyāna, puth wik thanttam ananganiya ke may yeast anangana may breadan ulpathan."
7 Than ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul wik thaw-thawin thanttakaman anpalan nil Jesus.an wik thawa, a thanan thawin, "Ngamp may bread ke ananga, ke-paal nil wik anangan thawa."
8 Nil Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang wik thanan thaw-thawin, a nil thaw thant ngul, "Niiy ngeenak thaw-thawaniy niiyantakamana ngamp may bread ke anangan iiyampa? Niiy ngul wanttak ngayangan ngangkangan minam ke pi-pi aniy e?
9 Niiy ngul ke mee miy yippak ey? Ya ey? ke yippak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Niiy ke konangam pi-pi aniy ey? ngay ka athamana may bread five.an many-manyan pip-pipangana a pam wanch yot five thousand anangan aath-aathang thanang may five manyiy al-alantamana. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang may nhanth ananganiy yal-yalmathana?
10 Ngul amanamana, ngayan may seven pip-pipangan, a pam wanch yot four thousand anangan aath-aathang thanang may seven manyiy al-alantamana. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang yal-yalmathan may nhanth ananganiy e?
11 Niiy want-wanttak ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay may bread paththaman ke am waa-waa ang niiyanta! Ngay inan ep waa-waa ang niiyant: niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān thanttam pam Pharisees al-alantamana a putha Saducees al-alantamana. Niiy wik way thanttamana ke ngeeyāna, puth wik thanttam ananganiya ke may yeast anangana may breadan ulpathana."
12 A than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nil wik thayan ke am thaw thantana may yeast anpalana, ya a, puth wik wayanang al-alantaman than Pharisees al-alangana a puth-a, Saducees al-alangan ngul thaa-aath-aathin thanang wik way-wayana.

Nil Peter.angan Minam Ngaantam-Ngeey Nunang Jesus.an

13 Anpalan-a, Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul aak thonak iiyin, aak town thinth, town alantaniy nampa, Caesarea Philippi. A nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya. Than ngul pam wanchangan ke wee yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayanganiy e?"

14 Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nunganta, “Than pam wanch puungk
wiyangan waa antan nintang ke John pam anana ngakangan kootra kuungk-kuungkan
thanang pam wanchana, puth puungk wiyangiya waa antan nintang nint pam Elijaha,
a wiyangiya ke pam anan Jeremiah waa antan nintang puth wiyiy thawantana nint ke
prophet wiy anangana.”
15 A nil Jesus.ana thant ngul thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Puth niiyana wanttak
ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayanganiye? Ngay pam wee iniye?”
16 A nil Simon Peter paththam thaw Jesus.antana, “Ayyang, nint in ngeey a! Nintiya
Christa, pam ananiya nil God.angan kaa ngaka ngulan kuchow ngantana. Nint pam
nhengk God.antama, man-yethaman wun-wunan alantamana.”
17 A nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant Peter alantan, “Ayyang, Simon-ang! puk nhengk
John.antam-ang! nan wik kan-kanam thawan nintaniy ngathara — wik nungkaramana ke
kunttow thayan yimanangana. Nil piip God.an ngangk min wunowa. Piip ngatharam ilang
kenyana wik anangan kuchekang wunp nungkarang, pam wiyangan ke waa in nungkar
ya a.
18 Ayyang, Peter, kan in ngeeya, ngay kan in waa āng nungkar. Namp nungkaram
Peter nanana an ke kunttow thayan paththam anangan yimanangan — wik anangan
nintan nyiingkan thawana an ke kunttow thayana. Niiy wee -wee anangweya ngayangan
ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay puk nhengk God.antaman-a, an ke niiy kunttow thayanang
angan than-thananiya. Niiyana karpam ngul iiy-iiyān pam wanch ngatharamaniya. Pam
wanch wayanang al-alangana puth oony way al-alangan ke wayathiythan niiyanga ya a.
Nungkway niiy uthamānwey-a, niiyaniya aak angman ngatharang ngul wun-wunān aak
umpuyama.
19 Nintiya Peter-a, pam wanch ngatharam anangan minam pi -pi ān thananga. An
ke ngaya yuk key thee āng nungkar inana aawuch ngatharamakan, nint yipam pi -pi ān
thanang. Nint wik ngeen nathan thawin thant-a, yaa, an min mee God.antangana. Nint
nathweya thawin thant woyan way ke an wakayn-a, yaa, nil God.an wik anman thawow.
Nint nathwey thawin thant woyan minan wakayn-a, yaa nil God.an wik anman thawow.”
20 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan ngula, “Niiy pam wanch wiyantana
wik inaniy ke waa āna, wik thoo ke we arathān ngay pam inmana Messiah.ana, pam
anman nil God.angan keenkanamana kaa ngak kuchow ngayangan niiyantanweya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

21 Amanaman-a, nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul wik engkanang waa -waa thant, ngurp nun-
gantam al-alantan, “Ngay mak Jerusalem.akan iiyāng, a pam wanch wiyanganiya way-
wayam anangan yump-yumpayn ngathara. Than pam pi an Jews.antam al-alangan way
yumpayn ngathar, than pam manth-thayan al-alangan a puth than moom priestsantam
al-alangana, a pam pi -pi anam wiy al-alangan thampa. Amanamaniy-a, than mulathayn
ngayang ngula, puth kinch ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngaya mulaman koyam ekāng
ngula.”
22 A anpalana nil Peter.angan pokkap kal nunang a wak-wak nunang Jesus.anweya wik
al-alantaman nilan waa -waa thant nungamangana. Nil thawant, “An ya a, nil God.angan
mak weekow nintanga than ke yipam nintangan mulathayna. Aak way anangan nintan
waa an nungkamangan-a, ananganiya ke wampow nungkarana, ya a.”
23 Puth nil Jesus.ana weent ngul a Peter.antan thaw ngul, “Nint puy iiyāna! Petera!
Nint wik nanangan thaw-thawangan ke oony way pi an Satan anana! Nint ke ngayangan
um thaamp-thaampangan ke an yumpānga. Nan nint-nint kuchekangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyangana, puth nila piip God.angana yimanangana ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana,
ya a!”
24 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Nil wee -nathweya kaangk
ngatharanganiy iiyowwey-a, nilaniya ke ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a.
Pam wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan mulathayn, yuk wu-
uyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a,
nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.
25 Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn
nunang-a, yaa, nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharangana, ya a; puth nil wee anganwey
anman ngangk thayanangam monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nungkway pam wanch
wiyangana thaa -thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, yaa, an nil
ngangk aak umpuyam wunow aak ngatharangana.
26 Pam wanch wiy anangan ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantan, way min yot-yotam pi -pi antan
aak inganiya. Puth ngay nathwey ke kaling thanang aak ngatharamakanwey-a, an way
min yot al-alangan ngangk min yumpiy thanang ey? An ya a! Puth pam wanchanganiya

yuk way min thanttam anangan thee iythan nungant piip God.antan ey? nil yipam puthangkan kaliy thananga aak min nungantamakan ey? an ya a!
27 Ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay palaman yaam ke anam wampāng thanttang ngaantiyongk ngatharam al-alantangan aak iikanakana. Ngay pam pi an paththam wampānga, ke piip ngatharam anman Goda. Aak an-aniyangan-a, piip ngatharamana min iiy-iiyow thant than minaman iiy-iiyantan; a way iiy-iiyow thant than wayan iiy-iiyantana.
28 Ngay inan kan-kanam waa āng niiyanta: ngaya wunya niiyantamana pam pi an paththam wampānga, moom pi an king yimanangan wampāng niiyantana. Puth pam wanch wiy aak inman yippak wunaniy-a, man-yethaman iiy-iiyān aak ngulan wampowa, niiy mee niiyamana ngul thathānwey ngayanganiya."

17

Nil Jesus.ana Kaa wal Wiy-Wiyam Thathin Nunang, Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alangana

1 Aak kinch sixangan want-a, nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam ko alam kal thanang yoyk achantangaka, than inangana Peter-a, a pul ma -kuuncham anangan James-a, puth Johna. Thanam anangaman keny matin nungantanga.
2 A than thathin nunang Jesus.ana, kaa wal-a, a ngook nungantaman wiy-wiyam ngul weena. Kaa wal nungantamana parka ke kinch yimanangan park-parka, mee an mungk-mungk thananga, a ngook nungantamana pach-pacham paththam weenanta.
3 Anpalaniya, than ngurp nungantam ko alam al-alanganiy-a, thathin pulang Moses-a, puth Elijah anana pul angman Jesus.antang, wik thaw-thawpul nungant Jesus.antan.
4 Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "Lord-ang, an ngampar min paththam ngamp ingman wunāmpana! Ngay ngorkal ko alam ke yumping niiyant ey? aak ingman ey? thonama nungkara, thonaniya nungant Moses.anta, a thonaniya nungant Elijah.ant a!"
5 Nil Peter.an yippak wikan thaw-thaw-a, yuwana thanttang keny angman parka, a thanana wik inan ngeeyina, yuw anpalan thaw-thaw, "In puk nhengk ngatharama, ngay kaangk paththam nunanga. Nil ngayang ngangk min yumpana. Niiyana wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunangana!"
6 Than ngurp nungantamangana wik ngeeyin-a, thanana winynyangwey mo -mo in a pekam thuchin kaa wal thanttamana pek aakang wunpina.
7 Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana wamp thant a ma ang mam thanang. A nil thaw thant, "Ekāna! Niiy ke winynyang mo āna! In ngayama!"
8 Puth than ekinan-a, an than Jesus thathin nunang, angman than-thana nilam, pam wiy ke am thathin, ya a.
9 Anpalan-a, thanan yoyk achantang anpalan kan-ngul pekam ukin ngul. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy wik puy-puyamana ke waa ān niiy inan thathanana. Ngul-ngulan-a, ngay mulaman ekāng-a, an ep-paththam niiyana waa ān thanta. Ngaya pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya."
10 Anpalmana, than ngurp nungantam al-alangana mepin nunang Jesus.ana, "Ayyang, Lord-ang, than puth pam pi an anangan wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathantana, than ngeenak thaw-thawantan e? nil Elijah.ana palam wampowa putha nil pam anan nil God.angan kaa ngaka mangk nungantang wampowa?"
11 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw, "Pam ke Elijah yimanangana wampowa, pam wanch woyan wayaman koyam epankathow thanang woyan min God.antamakana.
12 Ngay kan inan waa ang niiyant: pam ke Elijah yimanangana in kanam wampa, puth pam wanchangan ke am thiichin nunang ya a nil God.angan kuch nunang. Thananiya way yump-yumpin nungant puth thanan kaangk way anangan yumpayn nungantana. A puth ngatharana way paththam anangan yump-yumpayn thampa, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya."
13 Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kan-ngul min-minam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangan nil Jesus.angan waa -waa thant pam John anana kootra.an ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanangan.

Nil Jesus.angana Puk Nhengk Pam Alantaman Miyalath Nunang

14 Anpalaniya, Jesus.ana a ngurp nungantam ko alam anangana koyam ngul iiyin pam wanch yot al-alantan. A nil paman wamp nungant Jesus.antan, a pungkang nyiin um nunganta,
15 a thaw nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nintwey ke ngangk mamin puk nhengk ngatharamanwey ey? Nil ma -yotam way-wayam wun-wunan, thay-thayanamana, a nil ma -yotam ngakang keek-keekan, a thumang keek-keekan thaka.

16 Ngay ka athamana kan wampathang nunang ngurp nungkaram al-alantana. Thanan
ke miyalathiythan nunang-a, puth ya a."
17 A Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Ngay aak nathpalman wun-
wunangan niiyantanga, puth ya angam, niiyana ngangkang ke am pi -pi aniy ngayanga.
Niiy nath ngul-ngulan ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayangana! Ngay yaam kuup-kuupāng
niiyant ey? niiyan yipam min-min ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayang ey? Ayyang, puk
ngechwiyan pal kalān ngathara!"
18 Than puk ngechwiyan wampathin nungant Jesus.antan, a nil Jesus.an oony way
alantan thaw ngangk nungantam anpalan pentowa. Nilan puk ngechwiy alantamana pent
ngula a nil erkam miyal wun.
19 Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan, than-
thanam a aak pokkapangan kan-ngul thawin nungant, "Ngan ngul wanttak e? oony way
anangan ya angam kenthan puk ngechwiy alantaman e?"
20 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy puth ngangkangan ke am yippak pi -pi aniy
ngayanga.
21 Niiy nath ngangkang manyam pi -pi aniy ngayang-a, ke kaanch manya, niiy nath
yoyk alantan thawina, 'Puyam thuuchāna aak thonaka,' a nilana kan-kanam kuunyow aak
thonaka. Niiy nath yotam work pi -pi anam anangan yumpina."

Nil Putham Ngul Waa Thant Than Mulathayn Nunangana

22-23 Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan karpam yalmathwin aak Galilee angan, a nil
Jesus.an thaw thant, "Pam way al-alangan kan-ngul ma am thee ayn ngayang pam wiy al-
alantan, thananiya mulathayn ngayang, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Kinch
ko alamang ngulana wantow ngayang-a, ngayana mulaman ekāng ngula." Than ngurp
nungantam anangana ngangk way paththam ngul weemina.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Waa Thant Wukal Tax Anpalana

24 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus a than ngurp nungantaman aak Capernaum.ak wampin. A an-
palana, than pam wiy anangan wampin nungant Peter.ant — than pam inangana wukalan
yal-yalmathin thanttam pam wanchantaman aak church Jews.antam aakanakana ke
wukal income tax yimanangana. Thanan Peter.ant ngul thawin, "Ayyang, nil moom
niiyantamangan wukal taxan thee -thee an ey? churchakaniy ey?"
25 Nil puth Peter.an thaw thant, "Ee a." Anpalaniya nil Peter.ana pek ngoonch
aawuchangana, a Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Simon-ang, nintan wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyangan e? Nil wee -wee anangan wukal taxamana payimpungantan thant moom pi -
pi anam ngamparam al-alantan e? Than pam wanch aak in punchanangan ey? ya nath,
than pam wanchang nath-nathpalan wampantan ey?"
26 Nil puth Peter.an thawa, "Than pam wanchang aak nath-nathpalan wampina." A nil
puth Jesus.an thaw nunganta, "Yaa, ngul than pam wanch God.antam al-alangan wukal
tax payimpungiythan ey? moom al-alantan churchan pi -pi antan ey?
27 An ya yaaka a! Puth an kana, ngamp pam inangan ke man kul yumpāmp thananga.
Nint iiyāna, thomp aakanakan, a kuuy thee āna. Nil minh nga angan pathow nungk-a,
wichāna, a thaa nungantamangana nint wukal uwāna, nint yipam wukal taxakan thee ān
ngalant — moom al-alantan churchan pi -pi antan. Kalāna a tax ngalantamana thee ān
thantweya."

18

Niiy Mochanam Iiy-Iiyāna Ke Puk Manyiy Inangana

1 Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangana wampin nungant, a thawin
nungant, "Aak ngul-ngulan-a, nil piip God.angan nganang yotaman ma nungantangan
ngulan pi -pi owa. Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam wee -nath pam pi an paththaman iiy-iiyow
e?"
2 Nil Jesus.angana puk many thonam ump nunang, a aak um-menhang angman thanath
nunang,
3 a nil thaw thant, "Ayyang, in ngeeyāna: niiy pi an ke yumpwuna, ya a, niiy ke puk
many inan weenāna, mochanam iiy-iiyāna. Niiy ke nath thaa mochanan iiy-iiyinwey-a,
nil God.angan ma nungantangan ke pi iy niiyang ya a.
4 Niiy mochanwey nath iiy-iiyina ke puk many inman than-than-a, yaa, niiy ngul-
ngulana pam pi an iiy-iiyān ngula aak an-aniyangana nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot
anangan pi -pi ow thanang ma nungantangana.
5 A in ngeeyiya! Nil wee -wee ananganweya puk manya ke inana ngangk minangam
pi -pi ow nunang-a, puth nil ngayangan monkan-wak-wakana, an puth nil alangaman ke
ngayang thamp ngangk minangam pi -pi ana.

Pam Wanch Ke Thaachāmp Thanang Way Yumpanakana

6 “Nil wee ang nathwey thaach-thaachiy thanang puk manyiy anangana way yumpanakan-a, an than puk manyiy al-alangan kon-ngathan thanang ngula ngayanganwey-a, an way-wayam wampow nungant pam alantan nilan thaach-thaachan thanangana. Pam wiy al-alangan nathwey kunttow wuut pi an manang kathiythan nungant a anpalaniya wo uw um-menhang aakanakan kaliythan nunang-a, a poo tha iythan nunang ngak thangk aakanak peka, nil yipam aak umpuyam thuchow mulakam-a, an way nungant. Puth nil pam alangan nathwey puk manyiy anangan thaach-thaachiy thanang ngayangan ke -ngulan monkan-wak-wakayn-a, an way-wayam paththam wampow nungantaniya.

7 Pam wanch way al-alangan kaangk thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana, niiy ke -ngul yipam monkan-wakān ngayangana — puth inan way-wayam paththama! Than yotangan ke -ngoongkam anman thaach-thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana, puth God.angan way-wayam paththam yumpow thant ngulana.

8 “Niiywey wayan yumpin-a, ma niiyantam nalangan-a, nath tha niiyantam nalangan-a, niiy ma a, nath tha an-a, thalokang umpāna, a piw thee ān, niiy ke yipam way anangan yump-yumpāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan ma ke ananga, nath tha ke anang iiy-iiyinwey-a, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy nath ma kucham thamp a tha kucham thamp aak wayakan iiyin-a, an puth way niiyant, puth aak anana thum pam-wiy-ke uthamanana, anman pench-penchana.

9 Niiywey nath way thathin mee niiyantamangan-a, a amanamaniya niiy wayan yumpin ngulana, an way-wayam paththam niiyant. Niiy mee thiith niiyantaman tha-pathān a piw thee ān niiy yipam way anangan ke -ngul thathān. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan mee ke anang iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kana! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil nath piip God.angana thum karkanang angan aak way angan thee iy niiyang mee kucham thampan-a, an way-wayam paththam ngul niiyantana.”

Wik Kath Inan Minh Sheepan Ya an Appencha

10 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, “Niiy wik inangan ngeeyāna: niiy ke wik way-way thakan thawān thant puk manyiy al-alantan, ngay puth inan waa āng niiyant: ngaantiyongk thanttam in kenyan wun-wuntan, piip ngatharamantanga.

11 Pam ngay inman nil piip God.angan kuchanya, aak iikanakan ukang ngay yipam kaa -piichanathāng thanang pam wanch anangan wayan iiy-iiyantan.”

12 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant, “Niiy kan in ngeeyāna, nil pam thonamang minh sheep yot pi -pi iy one hundred. A nil sheep thonaman puy-puyam iiy-iiyiya, a nath ngul appenchiywey nungantam anpalana. Puth nil paman wanttak ngula? sheep thonam alantamana kon-ngathin nunanganwey ey? Ninety-nine sheep thonakam pi -pi iy thanangwey ey? An ya a. Nil angman wantiy thanang, sheep ninety-nine anangana, wak mungk-mungkiythana, a erkam ngul iiyiy wenk-wenkiy sheep thonam alantana.

13 Nil kanan uwiywey-a, ngangk min-minam paththam wuniywey nunganta sheep thonam alantamana ya an appench. Ngangk min wun nungant minh sheep ninety-nine al-alantaman thamp than ke aman appenchin nungantaman puth ngangk min-minam paththam wun nungant sheep thonam alantaman nilan uw ngulana.

14 Iniya aakan yimanangan wunan piip God.antana: nil kaangk ke a puk manyiy anangan appenchayn nungantamana, ke kech iiy-iiyayn thamp nungantamana aak way aakanakaniya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang

15 A nilaniya wik inangan thaw ngula, “Nil wee -nathweya wayan yumpiy nungk-a, nath wik wayanang thak thawiy nungk-a, an nint iiyān nungant a thawān nungantweya, ‘Nint way yumpan ngathara,’ nipam anman kucham nanangamanwey thawow niparakamana. Nil nintang ep wik ngeeyiywey-a, yaa, nip ngurp min koyam ngul iiyow nipaniya, a kulana ya -ngulwey niparana.

16 Puth in ngeey a! Nil ke wey wik ngeeyow nintangan-a, nintiya pam thon ngul uwān nunang, nathwey kucham uwān pulanga, pul yipam ngeeyowpul nipangana wik nipan thaw-thawow niparakamana.

17 Nil pam alangan ke wey wik ngeeyow pulang pam kucham anangan-a, a nintiya pam wanch churchakan-a, nint thant waa ān way nilan yump nungkara. A nil pam alangan ke wey wik ngeeyow thanang pam wanch churchak anangan-a, yaa, nintana puth kan wantānweya, a nintan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang nil ke pam anangan piip God.an ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang, nil yaaka ke pam anangana wukal anangan yal-yalmathantan thanttakamana.

18 “Ngay puth inan thawāng niiyant: niiy pam wanch God.antam inangan wikan thawin
thantan-a, nil piip God.ana wik anman thawow thantaniya. Niiy nathwey thawin thant
pam wanch al-alantan woyan way ke an wakayn-a, nil puth God.an wik anman thawow
thantweya. Niiy nathwey thawin thant woyan minan wakayn-a, nil puth God.an wik
anman thawowa thantana.
19 “A ngay in thamp waa āng niiyant: nath pam kuchamwey karpaman mee-
wuthanamiypul aak ingan-a, engk-engkiypul God.antan-a, ngeenak nathanwey engk-
engkanpul nungantan-a, aniy-a, nil piip ngatharamang ilang kenyana ngul thee ow pu-
lanta.
20 Than wee-wee ananganwey-a, nath kuchamwey-a, pam nath ko alamweya yalmath-
wayn thanttakaman-a, than puth ngayangan ngangkangan pi-pi antan-a, yaa, ngayiya
angman thanttangwey thampa.”

Wik Kath Inan Pam Thonam Alangan Ke aman Ngangk Mam Nunang Pam Thonana

21 Nil ngurp Jesus.antam Peter anana wamp nungant a thawant, “Lord-ang, nil paman-
gan nath way yump-yumpow ngathar-a, ngay ma ngeen-ngeen ngangk mam-mamāng
nunang a? ngay ma sevenakam yaaka thaw-thawāng nungant ey? ngay ke-ngulan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāng ey? nil ngathar wayan yump-yump ey?”
22 Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “In ngeeyāna! Ma sevenakam thonakam ya a! An
chil-chila! Niiy ma-yotam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān nungant, ma-yotam ke five hun-
dredakama thawān nungantweya niiy ke-ngulan ngaantam-ngeeyān way nilan yump-
yumpa
23 puth aakan yimanang wunan piip God.antamana. Ngay inan waa āng niiyant wik
kath pam wuut pi an king alantaman. Nil kingan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman,
‘Pam wiy al-alangan workan iiy-iiyantan ngatharana thaniya wukal owe.impungantan
ngayangana. Ngay kan kuchāng pam pi an ngatharaman uwow thanang, a pal kalow
thanang ngathara.’
24 Anpalana, nil pam pi ana yoon pent, a pam thonam ngoonchath nunang king alantan
puth nil wukal tha iy owe.impungan, ke am koyaman thee nungant king alantan.
25 Puth nil pamanwey-a, wukal ke anang koyaman erkaman thee owant, an ya yip-
paka! Nil puth kingan thaw pam pi an alantan, ‘Yaa, kan kuchān nunang, a sell-
impungān nunang, a wanch nungantam a puk nungantam anangan thamp, a way
min ma mangkam nungantam tham sellimpungān ngay yipam wukal ngatharam koyam
uwāng.’
26 Ngul nil paman-a, pungkang nyiinant, a thaa-mamanang thawant, ‘Nint ke yip-
pak kuupin ngatharwey ey? Ngay wukal ma mangkam anangan koyam ngul thee āng
nungkara.’
27 Yaa, pam king alangana ngangk mamanwey a thaw nungant, ‘Yaa, kan a! Ngal ke-ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyāl ngula, wukal tha iy ngayan thee ang nungkara. Ngay wukal aakanakan
ke-ngul thawing nungka, ya a!’ A king alangan yoon kan-ngul kuch nunanga.
28 “Nil paman yoon pent-a, a pam thonan thath nunang ngul. Nil pam thon ilan-
gan wukal many owe.impungan nunang, pam nil anman king alangan ngangkan mam
nunang. Nil pam alangan man mam nunang pam thonan, a man inth-inth nunangwey, a
thawant, ‘Nint paththam wukal ngathan erkam thee āna wukal ngayan thee ang nungkar
anpalanweya.’
29 Puth pam thonan pungkang nyiinant a thaa-mamanang thaw nungant, ‘Nint ke
yippak kuupin ngathar ey? ngay wukal nungk koyam ngul thee āngwey a!’
30 Puth nil paman-a, kaangk ke wik nungantaman ngeeyow. Anpalaniya, nil paman
thaw thant, pam thapangumpan al-alantan, ‘Niiyalang, niiy jailang wunpān nunang,
angman pi-pi ān nunang. Nil wukalan koyaman thee ow ngatharan-a, an ep pentathān
nunang.’
31 “Than pam wiy al-alangan anan thathinan-a, ngangk way wunina a man kul
paththam wamp thant pam alantaman, a than pek ngoonchin king alantan wikan waa in
nungant.
32 A nil king alangan wik kuch pam alantan pekan ngoonchow nungant, pam anman
nil nyiingkan ngangkan mam nunanga, a thawant ngul, ‘In nint pam way paththam a!
Ngay nyiingkan ngangk mamang nintang aa? a puth-a, ngay thawang nungka, “An ya-
ngul. Kan mincha. Ngal ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāl wukal anana, puth nintaniya thaa-
mamanang thaw-thawan ngathana ke an wayan yumpāng nungka.”
33 Puth nint thampan ke ngangk mamin nunangan ey? pam thon anan ey? In nint pam
way paththam a!’

34 Nil kingan man kul wampant a pamana jailak kuch nunang ngul. Nil kingan thaw
thant thapangumpan al-alantana, ‘Nangman pi -pi ān nunang. Nil wukal punch-aakaman
koyam thee ow ngathar-a, an ep pentathān nunang aak jailamana.’ ”
35 Nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan kanan minchath-a, nil wik inan ngul thaw, “Than
pam wiy al-alangan wayan yumpayn niiyantan-a, niiy ngangk mamān thananga, ngangk
minangam thawān thantweya, ‘Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yumpan
ngathara!’ Niiy ke wey thawin-a, yaa, nil piip ngatharam ilang kenyan ke pam king anana
yimanangan iiy-iiyow niiyant, kuchow niiyang aak nungantam anpalan aak wayakana.”

19

Nil Jesus.an Wik Thaw Thant Divorce.aman

1 Nil Jesus.an wik anangan kanan thaw-thaw thant-a, nilaniya aak Galilee.ana want ngul,
a chukkunang wo uwayn ngul mo punth Jordan.ana aakanak aak Judea.akan.
2 Pam wanch yotang monkan-wakin nunang, Jesus.an a nil puth pam wanch yot alpan
anangan miyalath thanang.
3 Ngul amanamaniy-a, pam Pharisees puungk wiy anangana wampin nungant. Than
yaan thawin nungant, nil wik want-wanttakan thawow thanta, “Ayyang, ngul wik thayan
ngamparamangan wanttak waa an e? An ngul min ey? pamang wanch thum nunganta-
man aak-ya angan aak umpuyangaman wantowan ey?”
4 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngul wik anangan ke am wichan thanang ey?
lat ngench thayan anpalaniy ey? Keenkanama, nil God.angana kucham yump pulanga,
pama, a puth wancha.
5 A puth nil piip God.aniy thawa, ‘Nil pam alangana kaath piip nungantamana too ngul
wantow pulanga, a pulan wanch-kunchang yipam karpam ngul wun-wunowpula. Pul
kucham ananganiya ke thonam ngul weenowpula’ —
6 pulana pok-pokkapang ke wun-wunowpul, ya a, pul ke thonam anman ngul weenow-
pul. Nil piip God.ana yimanangan thaw, ‘Pam wanch ngentwaynan-a, karpam anman iiy-
iiyayna — wiy al-alangan ke wayathayn pulang pam wanch ananganiy, pul thampaniya
ke wantwuwpul pulantakaman, pulan ngangk minam pi wuwpul pulantakamana.’ ”
7 Anpalaniya than pam Pharisees anangan thawin nungant, “Nil Moses.an wik inan-
gan thaw, ‘Nil nath pam thum nungantamangan wanch-kunchan wantiy nunang aak
umpuyangaman-a, nil lat manyan thee ow nungant wanch alantanweya nil pam-
kunchangan wantow nunangana a kan-ngul kuchow nunang.’ An puth nil Moses.ana
ngeenama wik yimananganiy thaw a?”
8 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Nil Moses.ana wik yimanangan thaw, puth niiy pam
wayananga, kuchek thayan paththama, ya angam nganiy ma -aath-aathin niiyangana.
Aak keenkanaman nil God.ang aak inan yump-a, an aak yimanangan ke am yippak wuna.
9 Kan in ngeeyiy a! Pul ma wanch pam ngangk minangaman pi wiwpula, ke wantwi-
wpula. Nil pam wee ang wanch thum nungantaman nath too wantiy nunang aak-
ya anganwey-a, nungkway wanch nil maarich ke aman kee -kee ana pam thonantan-a, an
way paththam pam alantaniya. Nil pam alangan nath wanch thon ngulan maayiywey-
a, yaa, an nilana maarich kee -kee ana, wanch thon ngulan pi -pi ana, aakan yimanangan
wunana.”
10 A than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nunganta, “Nint wik thayan paththam
thawan thant pam wanch al-alantan. Puth than pam wanchangan ke ngentwayna, than
puth ngul want-wantwin thanttakamana.”
11 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Ya ey! An min thant ey! pam wanchangan ngentwaynana!
Puth puungk wiy al-alantan-a, an ep, an min thant ke aniy ngentwayn, nil puth piip
God.ang ma -aath-aathan thanang minaman iiy-iiyayn.
12 Than pam puungk wiyangiya than wanch ke am maayantana than puth puk ke
wunpiythana, puth yeep way thant, anman aak-ngeeyantan. Wiy anangana pam wiy
al-alangan wayathin thanang, kemp umpin thanang, than ke yipam pukaniy wunp-
wunpayn wanchantan. Puth than puungk wiyiya kan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam
than kaangk ke wanch maayayna than puth work yipam iiyayn God.antan, wik min anan-
gan waa -waa ayn nungantamana pam wanch wiyantan. Nil pamangwey yimananganiy
ngaantam-ngeeyan-a, an kana, an min nunganta.”

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Kaangk Puk Manyiyan Wampayn Nungant

13 Anpalaniy-a, than pam wanch wiyangan-a, puk manyiy thanttaman wampathin
Jesus.ant nil yipam ma wunpow thant a mee -wuthanamow thant, puth than ngurp
nungantamanganiy-a, kenthin thanang kaath piip puk manyiyantam anangana.

14 Puth nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanang a thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ke a!
Niiy ke kenthān thanangweya, puk manyiy inanganiy-a, mak wampayn ngathara, puth
nil God.angan kaangk ma nungantang pi -pi ow thanang. Than wee -wee anangan ke puk
manyiy yimanangan ngangk minangaman wampayn nungant God.antan-a, an nil min-
minam ngul pi ow thanang, than ma nungantang ngul wunayn.”.
15 A nil ma wunp thant, a kan-ngul iiy.

Pam Ma mangkiyan Wamp Nungant Jesus.antan

16 A anpalana nil pam umang iiy-iiy nungant, a thawant, “Moom-ang, nint kan inan
waa ara: ngay want-wanttak min iiyānga, ngay yipam God.antangana aak umpuyangam
wunānga?”
17 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint ngeenak thawan ngathar nintan want-wanttakan minan
iiyāna? An pam thonam thonakam minaniya, nil God anman, wiyiya ya a. Nint nath
kaangk God.antang aak umpuyam wunān-a, nint wik thayan God.antaman kan-kanam
ngeeyāna!”
18 Nil paman thawant Jesus.antan, “Ngay wik thayan want-wanttin ngeey-ngeeyāngana?”
Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Niiy paman ke mulathāna; niiy wanch pam thon alantamana
ke maarich kee athāna; niiy yuk way min meekantamana ke ma -kuchathāna; niiy pam
wanch wiyana wik aak-ya angan ke waa -waa ān thanang;
19 a puth-a, niiy kaath piip niiyantaman wik ngeeyān thanang; a puth niiy paththam
kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy
niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyān thantwey.”
20 Nil pam kompan thawant, “Ayyang, aak anpalmana ngay wik ngench thayan inangan
ngeey-ngeeyang thanang. Ngay wanttak ngul yumpāng e?”
21 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Nint nath kaangk paththam minam iiyānwey-a, nin-
tiy thonakama iiyāna, a yuk way min nungkaram ma mangkaman sellimpungāna, a
wukal thakan thee ān thant pam wanch wukal ke anang al-alantana. Anpalana, nint
ngayang ngul monkan-wak-wakāna. Ngulana, nil God.an min-minam paththam ngul iiyow
nungkar aak ing kenyana.”
22 Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil kan-ngul iiy ngangk way-wayam paththam
wunanta puth nilan pam ma mangkiya.
23 A anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Than pam wanch
ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttaka iiy-iiyiythan ma God.antangan e? An ya
yaaka a! Puth wukal a way min anangan kee -enchin thanta.
24 Ngay putham thawang niiyant: nil camelan puth needle yuutampang wanttak ngoon-
chow e? An ya a! Inan puth yimanangana. Pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-
wanttak ma God.antangan iiy-iiyayn e? An ya a, an thayan paththam wunow thantana,
than woyan min God.antaman ke nath uwiythan ya a.”
25 Than ngurp nungantam anangan-a, thaa am ikin wik Jesus.antam ngeeyin, a thawin
nungant, “Nil God.angan wee kaa -piichanathow e? Nath pam wanch ya yaaka a!”
26 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan oth thath-thath thanang, a thaw thant, “Pam wanchangan
ke kaa -piichanathwiythan thanttakamana, an ya a. God.ang thonakam epa pam wan-
chaniy kaa -piichanathiya, nil pi an a thayanam paththama, nilan ep ma -min-yumpiy way
min thon-thon anangana.”
27 Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw Jesus.antana, “In ngeeya, ngan kampan nganttam a aak
nganttam wantan a nintang ngul monkan-wak-wakanana. Ngan ngeen nath uwāna?”
28 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan-kanam waa ang niiyant. Ngulan-a, nil God.angana
aak umyompanamana nyiingkanam yumpow. Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngaya wuny niiyan-
tamana moom pi an paththam iiyāng, ngay yipam pam wanch um ngatharang than-
thanathāng thanang. Niiy thamana pam moom iiyāna, a niiyiya um niiyantamang
thanathān thanang pam wanch Israel punchan, wuut mangk ngamparam twelve anpalan
wampin, keenkan wun-wunina.
29 A puth wik inan ngeeyān thampa: than pam wanch wiyangan aak thanttam a kaath
piipa, a kuunch thanttam thakan wantantan a puk thanttam a farm thakan wantantan,
than yipam work ngatharamakan iiyayn, than puth kaangk paththam wuntan ngathar.
Nil God.ana ngangk min paththam ngul iiyow thant pam wanch al-alantan. Thanan pam
wanch yot thaa -wantanam ngurp yumpayn thanang ke kampan thanttam yimanangan,
a nil God.angan aawuch-a, yuk way min yot-yotam thee ow thant. Puth ngul-ngulana, than
pam wanch anangan nungantangan God.antangan ngul wunayn aak umpuyama.”
30 A nil Jesus.angan wik thonangan inan thamp waa thant, “Than pam wanch wiyan-
gan ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ke pam wanch pi -pi anam yimanangan iiy-iiyantana,

an puth ngulana than pam wanch many ngul iiyayn. Than wiyangan pi an ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana — ngulana, nil God.angan moom pi -pi anam yumpow thanang."

20

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam Workan Iiy-Iiyin

1 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw, "Ngul-ngulaniya nil God.angan ngul meenathow nungamang nilan moom wuut pi an paththam ngul iiyow a pam wanch yotaman ma nungantang ngul pi -pi ow thanang. Aak anan wampowan-a, aniya ke wik kath inman yimanangan wunowa. Nil pam moomang may kaangk yot em-emath. Yaa, nilana ngaa thiyangamana nguch, nilan yipam pam wiy uwow thanang thanan yipam work iiy-iiyayn nungant, may kaangk anangan yipam thuth-thuthayn nungant.

2 Nilan thaw thant nil wukal pi an ngul thee ow thant, forty dollars kinch thonamang anmana, a nil kan-ngul kuch thanang work iiyayn aak nungantamangan, may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthayn.

3 "Ngul-ngulaniya, nine o clockana, aak ngaa -ngaa thiyangamana, nil pam moomana putham ngul iiy aak store.aka, a pam puungk wiy thath thanang than-thanin work ke ananga.

4 Nilan puth thaw thant, 'Niiy thamp iiyāna a work aak ngatharamang angan iiyāna, may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthāna, ngay wukal pi an ngul thee āng niiyanta.'

5 Puth than pam anangana iiyin ngul, a kinch keny ngulan-a, twelve o clockangana, nil mooman putham ngul iiy a pam puungk wiy ngul uw thanang a kuch thanang work aakanakan, a putham ngul iiy kinch-wayangana three o clockangan a pam wiy ngul uw thanang.

6 Kinch-way-wayang ngulana, five o clock thinth ngulana, nil store.akana putham ngul iiy a pam puungk wiy ngul thath thanang than-thanin angman. Nil pam mooman thaw thant, 'Niiy kinch ongk ingman ngeenak ngul than-thananiya work ke anangan e?'

7 Than pam anangan puth thawin nungant, 'Puth work wee angam thee iy nganta, ya ey!' Nil puth pam mooman thaw thant, 'Yaa, niiy thamp angan iiyān aak ngatharamaka a may kaangk anangan thuth-thuthāna.' Than puth pam anangan iiyin ngul workakan.

8 "Aak ngaa ngulan ween-a, nil pam moom anana pam nungantam alantan thaw, 'Nint pal kan umpān thanang pam wiy anangan workan iiy-iiyin, a nintaniya wukal kan thee -thee ān thant. Ka athamana thant pam al-alantan thee ān than koy-koyyuwan wampin workakana.'

9 Ngul anpalaniya nil pam alangan forty dollars thee -thee thant pam thon-thonantan than work kinch-way-wayang ngulan iiy-iiyin, five o clockana.

10 Than pam anangan work ngaa thiyangaman iiy-iiyin-a, a putha kinch ongkana work iiy-iiyin-a, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakam than ke wukal pi an uwayna; puth ya a, nil pam alangan forty dollars anman thee -thee thant pam thon-thonantana.

11 Than pam al-alangan wukal kanan uwin-a, a kul thaw-thawin pam moom alantan.

12 Thanan thaw-thawin, 'Than pam inangan workakan kinch-way-wayang ngulan iiy-iiyin ey! Thanan puth work manyam iiyinweya! — puth ngan inangana kinch ongk work ep iiy-iiyan kinch karkanangana — puth nintana wukal many anman thee an ngantana!'

13 Nil puth mooman thaw thant ngul, 'Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy kan in ngeeyāna! Ngay niiyang ke am monkan-thench-thenchang niiyanga, ya a. Niiy puth niiyam thawan ngathara workan iiyān ngathar kinch thonamangana forty dollars aakanakana.

14 Puth wukal niiyantaman kan kalāna a kan-ngul iiyān aak niiyantamakana. An ngay ngangk minangam thee -thee ang, wukala, an ngay-ngay wukalan thee ang thantana pam al-alantan koy-koyyuwan work iiy-iiyina, ke niiyantan wukal thee ang yimanangan.

15 Ngay wukal ngeen-ngeenan kaangk thee āng pamantan-a, yaa, an ngay-ngay thee ang, an puth wukal ngatharama. Niiy ngul mee -wunaniy ey? ngay minan iiy-iiyang thant ey?' "

16 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Wik inanganiya, ke ngay ka athaman thaw-thawangana. Than pam puungk wiyangana ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman than ke pam pi ana, puth ngulana nil God.angana pam many ngul yump-yumpow thanang, pam pi anana ke -ngul yumpwiythan thanttakaman, an ya -ngul. Than pam wanch wiyangan ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana than ke pam wanch pi -pi anam-a, yaa, an puth ngul-ngulana nil God.angan-a, ke moom pi -pi anam ngul yump-yumpow thananga."

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

17 Anpalaniy-a, Jesusa a than ngurp nungantam wee anangana woyan wakan iiy-iiyin
aak Jerico.aka. A nil Jesus.angan pokkap kal thanang ngurp nungantam twelve anangan,
than-thanam yipam wik thawayn woyan wakanan iiy-iiyayna.
18 Nilan thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya, ngamp inan yiip ngul iiyāmp aak Jerusalem.aka. Than
pam wiy al-alangan mamayn ngayanga, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya, a
ma am thee ayn ngayanga ngula pam pi an priests al-alantan a putha pam al-alantan
thampa wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathantana. Thananiya, karpam yalmathwayn a th-
awayn ngayan uthamāngana,
19 a amanamana, thanan-a, ma am thee ayn ngayang Jews ya al-alantan ngula. Than
Jews ya al-alangan thaa -thengkathayn ngayanga, a whipang thak piik-piikayn ngayanga,
a amanamana yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang a mulathayn ngayangweya, puth
aak ma -ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngay mulamana koyam ngul ekānga, a man-
yetham ngul iiy-iiyānga.” Wik inangan nil Jesus.an thaw thant.

Kaath Pulantam James A John.antam Wik Thaw Jesus.antan

20 Anpalaniy-a, nil wanch thum Zebedee.antamana wamp nungant Jesus.antan. Nil
nhengk nungantaman karpam kal pulang. Nil pungkang nyiin nungantan, a thaw
nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint nath ee thawāna, nath ya a.”
21 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint kaangk ngeenak e?” Nil wanchan thawant, “Aak an-
aniyangan nint moom pi an ngulan iiyān aak ing kenyan-a, nintan nhengk ngatharam ke
wunpin pulang nungkarangan nyiiniypul ey? Nil thoniya, ma malang nyiiniya, a thoniya,
ma thakang ke nyiiniy nungkarangan ey?”
22 Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint ke mee miy nint ngeenakan engk-engkangan e!
Ayey, nipalang, than wiyangan way yumpayn ngathara, a mulathayn ngayanga. Nip ngul
kaangk ey? than way nipar thampan yumpayn ey?” Pulan puth thawpul nunganta, “Ee a,
ngan kaangk than ngant thamp wayan yumpayna.”
23 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, “Thanan kan-kanam way yumpayn nipara; a piikayn
nipanga a kul thak thawayn nipar. Puth ngayan ke mi ing nil wee an nyiinow ngatharang
ke moom pi an yimanangana. Nilam God.an ngul thawow, nil keenkanaman kanam mi a
nil wee an nyiinow ngatharangana.”
24 Than ngurp nungantam ten al-alangan wik anangan ngeeyin pulantamana pul-
kuunchantamana wik Jesus.antan thawpul-a, thanan-a, man kul wampin pulantana.
25 Nil puth Jesus.anganiy-a, thanang yotaman karpam ump thanang a thaw thant, “Niiy
mee miy thanang moom aak thon-thonangan wuntan ey? Than pam wanch anangan ma
thayanang pi -pi antan thananga, than thawantan thant work thantan iiy-iiyayna. Than
ke pam meek pi an anman iiy-iiyantan.
26 Puth niiyiya, yimanangan ke iiy-iiyān niiy-niiyantakamana. Niiywey nath kaangk
pam pi -pi anaman iiyānwey-a, yaa, niiyan putha pam wanch wiyan ma -aath-aathān
thanang a minam pi -pi ān thanang.
27 Niiywey nath kaangk pam pi -pi anaman iiy-iiyānwey-a, niiyiya puth pam wanch wiy
anangan minam paththam pi -pi ān thanang.
28 Ngay puth pam inan nil God.angan kuchanya, ngayan puth aak iikanakan ukangana
ngayan yipam pam wanch anangan minakam pi -pi āng thanang. Niiy woyan ngath-
aram wak-wakāna. Ngay aak iikanakan ke am ukangan than pam wanchangan yipam
minam pi -pi ayn ngayang ke moom yimanangana, ya a. Ngay aak iikanakaniy ukanga
yipam chaapar ngatharaman theetathāng pam wanch yotamantana a kaa -piichanathāng
thanang thamp way thanttam anpalan.”

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Kucham Mee Min Yump Pulang

29 Nil Jesus-a, a ngurp nungantam anangan aak Jericho.ak kan-ngul wantayna. Pam
wanch thaa -wantanam al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin thanangana.
30 A pul pam ko anch kucham anangan woyan wonkang nyiin-nyiinpul. A pul wik
ngeeypul Jesus.an woyan wakanan iiy-iiy, a pul kan-ngul pech-pechpul nungant, “Ayyang,
Jesus ey! Kampan David.antam ey! Nint nganang ke ngangk mamin ey?”
31 Pam wanch yot al-alangan wakin pulang, “Ayyang, nipaley, nip appap nyiinowa!”
A pul pam anangan puy-puyam othamayan ngul pech-pechpulweya, “Ayyang, kampan
David.antam-ang! Nint nganang ke ngangk mamin ey?”
32 Nil Jesus.an than a malang ump pulang a thaw pulant, “Nip ngeenakwey pechanipa?”
33 Pul pam ko anch anangan thawpul Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngan kaangk aak
thathān ngula mee nganttamangana!”
34 A nil Jesus.angan ngangk mam pulang a mee ang ma wunp pulantang, a yaam
ke anaman-a, pul mee min ngul weenpul, aak ngul thathpul, a Jesus.an monkan-wak-
wakpul nunang ngula.

21

Nil Jesus.ana Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan

1 Than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam wee anangan kan-ngul iiy-iiyin. Thananiy-a, aak
Jerusalem thinth ngul wampin. A thanan aak yoyk namp Olives angan wampin ngul. A
aak yoyk wonkang anganiya, village than, aak namp alantaniya Bethpage. Nil Jesus.angan
ngurp nungantam kucham anangana keenk kuch pulang aak village aakanakana.
2 Nilan thaw pulanta, "Nip village aakanakan iiyow. Nip angan wampowan-a, nip
donkey thathow kuuyang kathin nunang, a donkey puk many nungantamana anman
thamp, than-thanan nungantang. Nip kuuyan thapathowa, a nip pal kalow pulang
ngathara.
3 Nil wee an thawow nipar wik yimanangana, 'Nip donkey nanan ngeenak kalanip
nunang e?' nipan thawow nunganta, 'Nil moom nganttamangan yaan matowana.'
Anpalan-a, nil pamaniya ngul thawow nipar, 'Ee wey, nip kalowana!' "
4 Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw-a, an nil meenath ngampar wik than prophetsan-
gan waa -waa in nunang keenkanam-a, an kan-kanam wampin ngula, wik inangana lat
ngench thayanangan umpin:
5 "Waa ān thant pam wanch al-alantan aak Zion.angan wuntana — thathān a!
King niiyantaman nanpalan wampan niiyant, donkeyangana!
Nil ke pam meek ke am wampana, ya a,
nil pam mochan wampana, donkey manyang mo -mo ana."
6-7 Anpalana, pul ngurp nungantaman kan-ngul iiypul, a donkey kucham anangan
wampathpul nungant Jesus.antan ke wik anman nilan thaw pulant. Anpalana, pulan
ngook pulantaman kenyangk wunppul donkeyantanga a nil Jesus.an kan-ngul pey man-
mangk donkey alantangan.
8 A than pam wanch yotamangana ngook thanttaman woyanang angan wunp-wunpin.
Than wiyanganiya yuk punth pip-pipin a woyanang wunp-wunpin thanang.
9 Nil Jesus kan-ngulan nyiin-nyiin man-mangk donkey alantangan-a, than pam wanch
yot thaa -wantanaman umputh iiy-iiyin nunganta, a than pam wanch wiy ananganiya,
kul-kulam iiy-iiyin nungant. Thanan wik pech-pechin, "Yeey! Yeey! Ngamp kampan
David.antam inman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpan a! Nil God.angan pam inan kuchana, nil
mak pi anan yumpow nunang a! Ngamp nunang God anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpan
a!"
10 Than anman yippak iiy-iiyin-a, anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an aak pi an Jerusalem.ang kan-
ngul ngooncha. Than pam wanch aak anpalmana, thaw-thawin thanttakamana, "Nil ina
wee e?"
11 Than wiy anangan thawin thant, "In nil pam propheta, namp Jesus, nil aak Nazareth
punchana, aak ananiya aak anman Galilee.angana."

Nil Jesus.an Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan Iiy

12 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy ngul, a nil thath thanang pam
wanch anangan than minh bullock thak piiy-piiyina a sellimpung-pungin aawuch ngench
thayanang angana. A nilan kenth thanang. Nil table thakan wew thee thanttam pam al-
alantaman wukalan pi -pi in, a putha yuk chairs anangana, um pekang thee ngul pam
al-alantamana minh munkiyang anangana sellimpung-punginana.
13 A puth nilan thaw thant pam wanch al-alantana, "Than keenkanamana wik inangan
God.antaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin, 'Than pam wanch al-alangana aawuch
ngench thayan ngatharaman ngulan waa ayn aawuchana mee -wuthanamakana pam
wanchantana,' puth niiy pam wanch il-ilangan aawuch iikanakan yalmathwuniy yipam
wukal way min wiyantaman ma -kuchathāna."
14 A anpalaniy-a, pam wanch alpan anangana wampin nungant Jesus.antan, aawuch
ngench thayanangana, mee ko anch anangan-a, putha pam wanch kunp anangan thamp.
A nil Jesus.angan miyalath thanang.
15 A nil work pi -pi anam anangan yot yump-yump, a putha puk manyiy yot anangan
aawuch ngench thayanang angan-a, wik othamayan pech-pechina, "Ngamp yotamang
pam inan thaa -kuumpāmp nunang kampan David.antaman a! Nil pam min paththam a!"
Than pam pi -pi anam priests a puth pam teachers al-alangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-
aathin-a, oth thath-thathin nunang Jesus.an pam wanchan miyal-miyalath thanangana, a
puk manyiy anangan ngeeyin thanang pech-pechin thakana, a anpalaniy-a, thantaniy-a,
man kul ngul wamp,
16 a Jesus.ant ngul thawin, "Ayyang, nint kan wik ngeey-ngeeyangan ey? puk manyiy
anangan thaw-thawantan ey?" Jesus.an puth thaw thanta, "Ee a, ngay kanam ngeeyang
thananga. Niiy ngul ke am readimpungan thanang ey? wik anangan God.antaman

ey? than lat ngench thayanangan umpin, — wik yimanangan umpin God.antan, ‘Nintiya
puk manyiy anangan-a, puth puk manyiy thaa -paapiy anangan-a, kanam thaa -aathan
thanang minaman thaa -kuumpayn nintangana.’ ”
17 A nil Jesus.angan-a, kan-ngul want thanang, a nil aak town anpalman iiy, aak
Bethany.ak, a angman paanth.

Nil Jesus.angan Yuk Kom Anan Konchana

18 Aak ngaa thonang ngulan-a, than aak Bethany anpalan koyam ngul iiy-iiyin aak
Jerusalem.akan-a, a nil Jesus.ana meech ngul weena.
19 Nil yuk koman kecham thath woyan wonkang angan than-than a nilaniy puth
iiy yukan thathow nath may thamp natha, puth ya a, may ke am pi a, nil yuk anan
kangkangam thonakam kang. A anpalana, nil Jesus.an yuk kom alantan thaw, “Nint may
ke -ngul pi āna!” A yaam ke anam-a, yuk komana akaram ngula.
20 Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan inan thathin-a, thanan mee ikin. Than thawin,
“Nil yuk komana wanttakan erkaman akaramweya?”
21 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: niiy nath kan-kanam
ngangkang pi -pi in ngayangan-a, a puth ke man-ngeeyin ngayangan-a, yaa, niiy thamp
work pi -pi anam yump-yumpin ke ngay yimanangan work pi an yump-yumpang, yuk
kom wayathang thakana. Niiy nath kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi in ngayang-a, yaa, niiy
yoyk ilantan thawinweya, ‘Eka! Puy ngakang thee ān nungkamanga,’ an nil piip God.angan
paththam yumpiya wik niiyan thawana.
22 Yaa, ngay inan waa ang niiyant: niiywey ngeenak nathanwey thawin God.antan-a,
niiy kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān nil thee ow niiyant, a anpalana, nil paththam thee ow
niiyant.”

Than Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

23 A nil Jesus.an koyam wamp thant aawuch ngench thayanakan a nil thaa -aath
thanang wik min God.antam anangan waa -waa a. Nil wikan thaw-thaw-a, than moom
priestsantam anangan-a, puth than pam wuut manth-thayan anangan wampin nungant,
a thawin nungant, “Nungkar ngul wee thawa pam wanch inangan thaa -aath-aathān
thanang e? putha alpan anangan miyalathān thanang e? Nintang wee ang kuch e?”
24-25 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan in engkāng niiyanta, a niiyan ngatha waa ān,
nil wee thawant pam John alantan pam wanch kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkow
thanang e? Nil God thawant ey? Nath ya a, pam wanch thawin nungant ey? Niiy
nath waa in ngatharan-a, ngay puthangkan ngul waa āng niiyant nil wee angan kuch
ngayangan.” Thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ngamp ngul wanttak
thawāmp e? Ngampwey yimanangan thawimp nungantana, ‘Nil God thaw nungant
John.antan-a,’ nil puth Jesus.an thawow ngampar, ‘Ngul niiy John.an wanttak ke am min-
minan ngaantam-ngeeyan nunang wik min God.antaman waa -waa niiyantan a?’
26 Puth ngampwey thawimp yimanangana, ‘Pam wanch thawin nungant John.antan-
a,’ than pam wanch anangan man kul wampiythan ngampara, puth than pam wanch
ma mangkamangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang John.an nil prophet wik
God.antaman kal-kala.”
27 A thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Ngan mee miy ya a.” A nil Jesus.an thaw
thant, “Yaa, ngay puthangkana ke waa ing niiyant nil wee angan kuch ngayang aak
iikanakana ya a.”
28 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam puk wuut
kucham thamp. Nilan iiy puk kaa -ngeecham alantana, a thaw nungant, ‘Ngayantang-
ang, nint angan work iiyān garden ngatharamanga, may kaangk anangan minam pi -pi ān
thananga.’
29 A nil pam nhengk-kunchan thaw nungant, ‘Ya a, ngay ke kaangk work iiyānga,’ puth
ngul-ngulana an ep-paththama nil ngaantam-ngeey workan iiyowa a nil work ngul iiy-iiy
garden angana.
30 “A nil piip nungantamana iiy ngul puk nhengk nungantam thon kuyam alantan a
thaw nungant work iiyow garden angana. Nil puth nhengk-kunch kuyaman thaw piip-
kunchantana, ‘Ee , piip, ngay iiyānga,’ puth nil ke am iiy, ya a.
31 Yaa, niiy ngul wanttaka ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e? Nil wee ang wik piip-kunchantaman
ngeey e?” Thananiy thawina, “Puk kaa -ngeecham alangana.” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw
thant, “Ngay in thawāng niiyanta: pam wanch puungk wiyiya way iiy-iiyin ka athamana
— thaniya wukal tax anpalan yal-yalmathinana pam pi an alantan, a thananiy-a, wukal
wiy anangan ma -kuchathin thanttakam pi -pi ina, putha puungk wiyiya maarich kee -
kee inweya. A amanamaniya than wik min anangan God.antaman ngeeyina, thananiya

ma God.antang ngul iiy-iiyantan, woyan min nungantaman ngul wak-wakantana! Puth niiyaniya ya paththama, woyan min ke am wak-wakaniy ya anman!
32 Pam nil John alangan kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk pam wanchan-a, nil wamp niiyant a waa -waa niiyant wik piip God.antamana, putha woyan minan meen-meenath niiyant puth niiyana kaangk ke a, niiy man-ngeey-ngeeyan nunang! Than pam wanch anangaman ka athaman wayan iiy-iiyin-a, an than epa wik ngeeyin nunang! Niiy kan thathan thananganiya mee niiyantamangana, puth ya angama, niiyiya man-ngeey-ngeeyaniy anmana, woyan way anana niiy kaangk ke wantāna!"

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Nil Pam Thonamangan Nhengk-Kunchan Kuch

33 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Ayyang, niiy wik kath thon in ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam alangana aak pi an we ar pi -pi aak nungantakamana, aak may kaampanakaniya a nil may kaangkantam kaanch yot kaamp-kaamp thanang garden nungantamang angana. A nilana fence ngul yump, a anpalaniya nil awar pi an we , may kaangk menchan ngulan weenayn-a, than yipam angan wunpayn thanang a tha ang ngulan maak-maakayn, may kaman yipam pich-pichathayn. A amanamaniya nil aawuch achantang ngul kaach than yipam aak thath-thathayn anpal kenyan, than wiyangan ke yipam may kaangk anangan ma -kuchathayn. Anpalaniya, nilan thaw pam wiyantan aak gardenan thath-thathayn, minam pi -pi ayn nungantwey. A nilan thaw thant, 'May kaangk nanangan kanan menchan weenayn-a, niiyaniya yaarkathān thanang niiyantakamana, a aathwun, puth puungk wiyiya ngathar pi āna.' A nil moom anan-a, kan-ngul iiy aak thonaka.
34 "Ngul-ngulana, aakan kan-ngul wamp thant may kaangk menchan anangan yalmath-ayna. Nil moom alangan pam nungantam anangan kuch thanang, aak nungantamakan, may kaangk anangan uwayn nungant.
35 Than aak angan kanan wampin-a, than pam al-alangan garden nungantaman pi -pi in-a, than kaa -umangam pam anangan mamin thanangwey, pam thonaman-a, piik-piikin nunangwey, nil pam thonaniya mulathin nunangweya, nil pam thon ananweya kunttowang piik-piikin nunang mulakamweya.
36 "Ngul-ngulana nil moom alangan pam nungantam wiy anangan chil yot ngul kuch thananga. A putham ngul way anman yump-yumpin thantweya, thanang thamp pam puungk wiy anangan piik-piikin thanangweya, puth puungk wiy anangan mul-mulathin thananga.
37 Nil moomang anan ngeey-a, nil pam nhengk nungantam ngul kuch, nil puth thaw, 'Than pam al-alangan ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayna puk nhengk ngatharamana, nil puth pam pi an thama, ke piikiythan nunanga.'
38 Puth than pam al-alangan thathin nunangan wamp-wamp thantan-a, thanan thawin thanttakamana, 'Ayyang, nanpalan wee wampanwey ngampara? puk nhengk moomantam ey? Ngamp mulathāmp nunang, a ngampan aak garden inan ngamparakam ngul pi āmp a!'
39 A thanana purpam mamin nunang, a aak gardenam anpalan-a, yoon piw thee in nunang a mulathin nunang."
40 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy wik kath inaniy e? Nil mooman wampowan-a, an ngul nil want-wanttak yumpow thant pam al-alantan garden nungantaman pi -pi in e?"
41 Thanan puth thawin nungant, "An nil mulathow thanang paththam pam way anangana, a nilana pam wiyant ngul thawow aak garden nungantaman pi -pi ayna. Nilaniya pam min-miniy anangan mi ow thanang than yipam may kaangk menchan wiy anangan thee ayn nungant."
42 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul lat ngench thayan anpalan ke am wichan ey? wik inangan ey?
'Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee antan,
puth thana ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke yuk way yimananga.
Puth ya a, yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangana an min paththama, aawuchan thayanam yipam thanow.
An puth ke yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alangan kaangk ke ngayang, monkanam iiyantan ngatharamana.
Puth ngayan ke yuk pal pekkuwan wunan aawuchantangana anana thanan piw thee ina.
Puth ngul-ngulana nil piip God.angan pam wuut pi an paththam yumpow ngayanga — ina min paththam wunowa!' "
43 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Yaa, ngay inan thawang niiyanta — niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam niiy ke pam wanch God.antam ey? niiy ngul ma nungantang

wun-wunaniy ey? An ya a, nil God.angan too wantow niiyang. Nil God.angan wiy anangan ma yalmathow thanang ma nungantangan yipam iiy-iiyayn, a woyan min yipam nungantaman wak-wakayn, nil anangan ma nungantangan pi -pi ow thananga."

45 Than pam pi an priests al-alangan putha Pharisees al-alangan wik kath inan kan ngeeyin nil Jesus.angan waa -waa thant pam wanchantan, than puth kanwey thiichin nil thanangan waa -waa thant yotantan,

46 puth thanana thawin thanttakamana thanan mamayn nunangweya. Puth ya a, thanan winynyang mo in, an puth pam wanch yotangana ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Jesus.ana pam prophet paththam iiy-iiya.

22

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Waa May Pi anan Mungkayn

1 A nil Jesus.anganiya putham ngul wik kath waa -waa thant, pam wanchantan, nil wik engk-engkanang ke am waa thant, ya a, nil ke wik kath anman waa -waa thant.

2 Nil thaw thant, "Aak ngulan wampowa nil God.angan pam wanch yotaman pi -pi ow thanang ma nungantanga. Wik inangan waa -waa ānga, aakana yimanangan wunow. Aak keenkanama, pam nil pi an, kinga, — yaa, niliya may pi an yump puk nhengk nungantamangana wanch ngentowa.

3 A nil pam pi an alangana pam workan iiy-iiyin nungantana kuch thanang pam wanch wiy anangan pal umpayn thanang may pi anakana. Than puth ya angam thaw-thawin thant, thanan kaangk ke iiyayn thanttang mayakana.

4 "Yaa, pam pi an alanganiya pam wiy ngul kuch thanang, mayakan pal umpayn thanang. Wikana yimanangan kuch, 'May pi an ngatharamana an kanam yumpina. Minh bullocks min-miniy anangana kanam ump-umpin thananga — may-a, minh-a, an anman wun-wuntan ngamp mungkāmp ngula. Niiy pal erkam yotam wampān a!'

5 Puth pam anangan thampanga ya angam thaw-thawin thant, puth pam wanch anangana kaangk ke may pi anakan wampayn, than ke -ngoongkam work iiy-iiyin; pam thonamiya koyam iiy farm nungantamakan; nil pam thonaniya, koyam iiy store nungantamakan,

6 puth puungk wiyangiya, pam workan iiy-iiyin pam pi an alantana, ma mamin thanang, a thep-thepin thanang, a mulathin thanang.

7 Nil pam moom pi anana man kul paththam wamp nunganta, a nil pam soldiers nungantam anangan kuch thanang, a thanana mul-mulathin thanang puthangkana, a town umyompanam thanttamana thumang kiingkin ngul.

8 "A nil king alangana pam workan iiy-iiyin nungant puungk wiy anangan ump thanang, a thaw thant, 'May pi an ngatharamana an kanam may minh menchan anman wun-wunana, puth pam wanch anangana ngay ka athaman wik kuchang thantan-a, than pal ke am wampin mayakana, ya a.

9 Yaa, niiyiya, woyan pi an wakan iiy-iiyāna, pam wanch yot-yotam pal umpān thanang mayakan wampayna, niiy puyan thathān thanang pam wanch-a, pal umpān thanang may pi an ngatharamakana.'

10 A pam work nungantan iiy-iiyinwey-a, thananiya woyan aakanakan pentin ngul a pam wanch yot-yotam ngul yal-yalmathin thanang, puungk wiyaniyweya pam wanch wayanang; puungk wiyaniyweya ep pam wanch mina. Aawuch pam pi an alantamaniya, pam wanchangama thaa -thupam ngathina.

11 "Nil pam pi anana pek aawuchang ngooncha pam wanch anangan thathow thananga. A nil pam thonam thathana nil ngook min ke am ngooncha.

12 A nilan thaw nungant, 'Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nint ngul in wanttak ngoonchan e? Ngook min-minam ke am ngoonchan ey?' Puth nil pam ananweya wik ke am thawa ya a, popam anman nyiin-nyiin.

13 A pam pi an anan thaw pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin nungantana, 'Ayyang! Niiy tha ana puth ma ana kuuyang kathān nunanga pam inan a! a puy yoon aakang thee ān nunang, aak ngaa anga, nil angan peey-peeyowa, koonh thakan path-pathow nungamanganweya.' "

14 A nil Jesus ngulan thawa, "Wik kath anana yimanangan wunana, nil God.angana pam wanch yot-yotam umpow thanang, puth pam wanch ko alam thonakam mi ow thanang."

Thananiya Jesus.an Putham Ngul Mepin Nunang

15 Anpalan-a, than pam Pharisees anangan kan-ngul iiyin, a karpam wik yump-yumpin. A thawin, "Ngamp mepāmp nunang, yaan paathāmp nunang nil nath Jesus.ana wik want-wanttakan thawow ngampar."

16 Thananiya, pam thanttam wiy anangana kuchin thanang, putha pam Herod.antam
wiy anangana kuchin a than karpam iiyin nungant Jesus.antana, a thawin nungant,
"Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan kan mee miy nint wik kan-kanam anangan thaw-thawangana,
puth woyan min God.antaman kan-kanam thaa -aath-aathangan nganang. Nungkway
than pam wanch wiyangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kaliythan nintangan-a, puth nintana
ke am yaaman ngaantam-ngeeyangana, ya a nint kon uth anman iiy-iiyangana. Puth nint
pam pi an al-alantaman ke am winynyang mo angan ya a, nint ke -ngoongkam wik kan-
kanam anman waa -waa angan pam wanchantan.
17 Yaa, nint kan wik inan waa ān nganta nint wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyangana. An
ngul kan-kanam ey? ngan wukal thee in ey? ke income tax yimanangan ey? pam moom
pi an alantan ey? aak Rome.angan wun-wunan ey? nath ya a, ke thee ān nungant ey?"
18 A nil puth Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang pam anangan than pam min ya a, than
pam ngangk way-wayam paththam, than yaan paath-paathin nunang, nil puth thaw thant,
"Niiy pam inanganiya way-wayam paththam a! Niiy yaan muuk-muukamaniya niiy ke
pam min iiy-iiyaniya, an ya a! Niiy ngul ngeenak thaachaniy ngayang a? ngay yipam wik
way-way thamp thawāng niiyantan ey? an ya a!
19 Niiy wukal niiyantam puyan pi aniya niiy meenathān ngathar a! Wukal taxakana!"
Thanana wukal anana wampathin nungant Jesus.antan,
20 a nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Wukal ilangan kaa wal wee antam pi an a? puth namp
thampana wee antam wukal ilantangan wunan a?"
21 Than pam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Pam moom pi an alantaman aak
Rome.angan wun-wunana." Nil Jesus.an thaw thanta, "Yaa, wukal inana pam pi an
alantana niiy koyaman thee ān nunganta. Nil piip God.angana ngampangan yumpa,
ngampaniy-a, ngangk ngamparamana koyam thee āmp nunganta."
22 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, thanan thaa am ikina a
thananiya wantin nunang ngul Jesus.an a kan-ngul iiyin.
23 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam puungk wiy Sadducees anangana wampin nungant Je-
sus.antan. Than Sadducees il-ilangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyin pam wanch mulan wun-
tana, than koyaman ke ekiythana.
24 Than thawin nungant, "Pam Moses keenkanamana yimanangan thawa, 'Nil pamweya
puk ke anangan uthamiy-a, yaa, nil pont nungantam alangan wanch wukalongkana nil
ngul maayow nunanga, pul yipam puk uwowpula, thanan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayna
puk anangana ke pam mul alantamana.'
25 Puth nint kan wik kath inan ngeeyān a! Aak keenkanamana, than ma -kuuncham
pam seven wun-wunin aak inganiy. Wuny thanttamangan ka atham wanch maay — ngul-
ngulaniy-a, nil puk ke ananga anman uthama. Yaa, pont nungantamang ngul wanch
wukalongkan maayana.
26 A nil thampana puk ke anang uthamweya. Pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan
ngul maay nunanga wanch wukalongkana, a nil yimanang puk ke anang thamp uthama.
Pam kuunch nungantam ma mangkam al-alangan maay-maayin nunang, wanch wuka-
longkana, a than ma mangkamana puk ke anang anman uth-uthamina.
27 Ngul-ngulaniya, wanch wukalongkan utham ngula.
28 Yaa, kan in ngeeyiy a! Aak ngulan wampowan-a, than pam wanch mulaman koyaman
ngulan ekayn-a, man-yetham ngulan iiyayn-a, nil wanch wukalongkana wanch thum
wee antam ngul iiyow e? Puth nil wanch alangana pam ma -kuuncham seven anangaman
maay thanang a!"
29 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Niiy wik way-way thawaniy a! An puth niiy
ke am wik min God.antam anangana min-minaman ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, wik lat ngench
thayanangana a putha niiy min-minam ke am thiichaniy nil piip God.ana pam wuut pi an
paththamana!
30 Than pam wanch yotamana mulaman ekayn-a, a man-yetham koyam ngulan iiy-
iiyayn-a, an thananiya ke ngaantiyongk anman iiy-iiyayn ing kenyana, ke -ngul ngent-
wayn ya a.
31 Niiyiy wik anman thaw-thawaniy than pam wanch mulaman ke yaaka ekayna. Niiy
ngul wik God.antaman kanam thathan ey? lat ngench thayanangan ey?
32 Nilaniya wik inangan thaw, 'Ngayiya God inman thanttam pam Abraham-a, puth
Isaaca, a Jacob wee anang al-alantamana.' Nil God.ana God thanttam pam wanch man-
yethaman iiy-iiyantan, pam wanch mul al-alantaman ya a."
33 Than pam wanch yotamangan wik inan ngeeyin-a, thananiya thaa am ikin.

Wik Thayan Kucham Inangan Min Paththam

34 Anpalan-a, than Pharisees al-alangan ngeeyin nil Jesus.ana mee angam thaw thantana
Saducees al-alantana a thananiya popam ngul nyiin-nyiinin, koyaman ke am ngul thawin
nungantana. A than Pharisees anangan yalmathwin thanttakam,
35 a nil pam thonam thanttam Jesus.ant iiy yipam paathow nunang nil wik wanttakan
thawow. Nil pam inmana, wik thayanan thaa an-aath-aatha.
36 Nilan puth thaw nungant Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, lat ngench thayanangan-a,
wik thayan God.antaman yot ngampar ngeeyanakana! Nint ke mi in wik thayan thonam
min paththaman ey?”
37 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “ ‘Niiy kaangk paththam piip God ngamparamantan wunāna,
nil puth moom pi an niiyantaman, niiy pam wanch min koochanam iiyān nungant, man-
kuchaman ya a, a wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi ān, wik ma mangkam anangan
ngeeyāna.’
38 Wik inangan kan-kanam min paththaman niiyantan ngeeyanakana.
39 A thon inan ngeeyāna, ‘Niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke
niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch
wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant.’ Wik thayan kucham inangan karp
wunanpul, an min-minam paththama!
40 Wik thayan kucham pul inangan ngayan waa -waa angan-a, ke wik anman
Moses.angan puth prophets al-alangan keenkan umpin lat ngench thayanangan. Wik
anangan-a, karp anman, ke wik thonam ngampar, yipam ngamp min-min ngul iiyāmp
God.ant, a woyan nungantaman min-min wakāmp a!”

Nil Jesus.anganiya Wik David.antaman Waa

41 Ngul-ngulaniya, than pam Pharisees puungk wiy anangana karpam yalmathwin
thanttakam a Jesus.ant wampin ngul. Nilan thaw thant,
42 “Ngul niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy a? Nil wuut mangk Messiah.antaman wee e?
Pam alantaman nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan ngamparana?” Thanan puth thawin
nungant, “Pam David.ana wuut mangk nungantamaniya.”
43 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Yaa, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngeenak
thaw nungant David.antan nil Christ.an moom nungantaman waa owan a?
44 Nil puth David.angan wik inangana lat ngench thayanangan umpa, ‘Nil Lord God.ana
moom ngatharamant thawa,
“Nintaniya moom pi an ngatharang iiy-iiyāna;
a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.
Nintaniya moom karangk paththam iiy-iiyān thantana.” ’
45 Wik iniya wuut mangk David.angan waa . Niliya Christ.ana moom nungantam waa
nunang. An-ngul nil wanttak David.ana wuut mangk nungantaman ween e?”
46 Puth than Pharisees anangan popam anman than-thanin, ke am wik thawin Je-
sus.antana, ya a, puth thanan wik want-wanttak thawiythan nungant koyamaniy e? Aak
anpalman ngulan-a, thananiya winynyang ngul mo -mo in Jesus.antamana, thananiya ke -
ngul wikak thakan engkin nungant, ya anman.

23

Nil Jesus.angan Wuut Manth-Thayan Anangan A Pharisees Anangan Waa Thanang Than Min Ya a

1 A nil Jesus.an thaw pam wanchantan putha ngurp nungantam al-alantan,
2 “Than pam Pharisees anangana putha pam teachers wik thayan anangan thaa -
aath-aathantanan-a, — work thantaniy-a, wik engkanangan waa -waa ayn, wik thayan
Moses.antam anangana.
3 Wik ngeen nathanwey thawayn niiyantan-a, niiyaniya ngeeyān thanang puth ni-
iyaniya ke yumpān ke thanan woyan wayan wak-wakantan, way thakan yump-
yumpantan, puth thananiya ke am wik thayan thanttamaniya ngeey-ngeeyantan, ya a, an
than wik thayanan pip-pipantan.
4 An ke than yuk anhan kath-kathantana pam wanch wiyantangan, pikpungkangan
wunp-wunpantan thanta, thananiy puth pur -pur iiy-iiyantan ngula, a than pam Phar-
isees wee anangana kaangk ke ma -aathayn thananganweya, thanan kaangk ke way min
wiy anangan maayayn thanttaman.
5 Puth thananiya kaangk pam wanch wiyangana thanang anman thath-thathayna, a
ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanang than ke pam min yimanangana, puth ya a, than min ya a.
Thananiya wik God.antaman lat pi anang umpantan a yuk box manyang thenchantan
ngul, a kuuyang kathantan, box manyana, a ngul-ngangkang thanttamangan kathantan
ngul, puth ma punthang thakan, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thath-thathayn

thananga. A putha ngook min ongk thamp ngoonchantan, fringe thampweya, yipam pam wanch yotangana thathayn thanang.

6 "Than may pi anakan iiyayn-a, thanan kaangk aak min-minangam nyiinayna. A putha, than churchakan iiyayn-a, thanan kaangk umputh anman nyiin-nyiinayna, than yipam pam wanchangan thathayn thananga.
7 Putha thanan kaangka pam wanch anangan umang iiyayn thant aak town wakanana, ke pam wuut pi -pi anam yimanangan umang iiyayn thant, a putha thana kaangka pam wanchangan teacher waa ayn thananga.
8 Puth niiya wiyantan ke thawān thant teacheran waa ayn niiyanga, niiy puth ma mangkamana karpama iiy-iiyaniy pich-pichama ke niiy kuunch yimanangana; niiyaniya teacher thonam anman niiyant.
9 Puth niiyiya pam wiy anangana piip ke waa ān thananga, niiyantaniya piip thonam anman, in kenyan wun-wunana.
10 A putha pam wanch wiyangana ke waa ayn niiyang moomana, puth niiyantaniya moom thonam anman thonakama, ngay Christa.
11 Nil wee -nathweya kaangk ke pam pi an yimanangan iiyow-a, yaa, nilaniy putha pam wanch wiy anangan ma -aath-aathow thanangwey, minam pi -pi ow thananganiya.
12 Nil wee angweya pam pi an yumpiy nungamangan-a, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam many ngul weenowa. Nil wee -nathweya ulp-ulpanangan ke aman iiy-iiyan-a, pam nil mochanana, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyowa."

13 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul pam Pharisees al-alantana, puth-a, pam teachers al-alantan thanan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinana, "Niiy kan in ngeeyān a! way ngulan wampow niiyant a! Puth niiya muukamathaniy thanang pam wanch anangan a! A niiya pam wanch anangana way-wayathaniy thanang than anangana kaangk ma God.antangan iiyayna, puth niiy wik piip God.antamana way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy thananga. A putha niiy thampaniya woyan min God.antaman ke am mi ana, ya a — an ke niiya thaa door aawuchan ngathana, than yipam pam wanch wiy anangana ke ngoonchayn aawuchangan, putha niiy thampaniya yoon angman than-thananiy a!

15 "An kan-kanam paththam way ngul wampow niiyanta! Niiy puth pam wanch anangan muukamathaniy thananga. A putha niiy aak palam-puyam iiy-iiyaniya, wiyiya tha anga, putha wiyiya ngak wakana, niiy yipama wik min God.antaman waa -waa ān wiyantana, puth niiyiya way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy thanang niiy yipama woyan way aakanakana mee -wichān thanang ke niiy anman wak-wakaniya. Nil pamang nathweya monkan-wakiy niiyang-a, yaa, an niiy way paththam yump-yumpaniy nunanga, ke niiy yimanangan ya a, niiyiya way chil-chil yump-yumpaniya, puth nil-niiyantan-a, an ep-paththama way-wayam paththam weenow ngula. Aak ngul-ngulan-a, niiy ma mangkam ngulan-a, aak way aakanakan iiy-iiyāna.

16-17 "Ee a, an kan-kanam paththam way ngul wampow niiyanta! Niiyaniya way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy pam wanch anangan, niiy ke pam ko anch yimanangana mee -wich-wichaniy thananga. Pam wanch wiy anangan wik thayanam thawantan, 'Ngay kan-kanam thawāng nungka, piip in kenya, ngay ngul yumpānga, ngay ke wik uuyaminga, ya a.' Wiyanganiya 'piip in keny' wichantan; wiyanganiya aawuch ngench thayan anan wichantan; puth wiyangan-a, yuk gold anangan wichantan aawuch ngench thayanangan wun-wuntana. Puth wiyanganiy-a, yuk altar anan wichantan aawuch ngench thayanan-gan than-thanan ana; puth wiyanganiya yuk way min aak yuk altarangan wun-wuntan-a, anangan wichantan. Yaa, niiyaniy thaw-thawaniy thanta, 'Niiy nath namp aawuch ngenchan wichaniy-a, an kana, niiy mak wikan pipāna. Puth niiy namp yuk gold anangan wichaniy-a, niiy ke a wik niiyantaman pipāna, ya a.' Niiy kuchek waap wayanang iiy-iiyaniya! An ke niiy pam mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya! Yuk gold anangan min paththam mee niiyantangan ey? ngul aawuch ngench thayana an wanttaka? Min ya ey? mee niiyantangan ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna: yuk gold anangan anman wun-wuntan aawuch ngench thayanangana nanpalan yuk gold ananganiy-a, an ngench ngula.

18 "A niiy wik inangan thamp thawaniy, 'Namp yuk altaran wichaniy-a, an kana, niiy mak wikan pipāna. Puth niiya namp yuk way min anangan wich-wichaniy yuk altarangan wun-wuntan-a, niiyana wik niiyantaman ke pipān, ya a.'
19 Niiy kuchek waap wayanang iiy-iiyaniya! An ke niiy pam mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya! Yuk way min anangan aak altarangan wun-wuntan-a, an min paththam mee niiyantangan ey? yuk altaran ngul wanttaka? Min ya ey? mee niiyantangan ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna: yuk way min anman wun-wuntan, yuk altarang angmana nanpalan yuk way min ananganiy-a, an ngench ngula.

20 Nil pamangweya namp yuk altaran wichiyan-a, a putha wik thayanan yumpiy-a, pam
thonamantanwey-a, an ke nil way min anangan namp wich-wichan thanang thampa, an
puth aak angman wun-wuntan, yuk altarangan.
21 A puth-a, thon in thampa, nil pamangweya namp aawuch ngench thayanan
wichiywey-a, aawuch piip God.antaman-a, an ke nila namp piip God.antaman wichan
thampa, nil puth piip God.ana aawuch angman wun-wunan.
22 A putha nil pamang nathweya namp aak in kenyan wichiywey-a, an ke nil aak
God.antaman wich-wichan thamp, a putha ke nil namp God.antaman wich-wichan
thamp, nil puth piip God.ana aak in kenyan wun-wunan.
23 "An kan-kanam paththam way wampow niiyanta! Niiy puth pam wanch anangan
muukamathaniy thananga. Niiy ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyaniy wik thayan God.antamakaniya
wik min nungantam aakanakan, niiy puth minam ke iiy-iiyaniy pam wanchantan, a
puth niiy ke am ngangk mam-mamaniy thanangweya, a wiyiya niiy wukal thakan ma -
kuchathaniy thanttam. Niiy ep yuk way min thee -thee aniy nungant piip God.antana,
wukal wiy niiyantaman churchak kal-kalaniy a yuk awal min thakan thee -thee aniy
nungant. Niiy kanaka wukal thakan kal-kalaniy churchakana, puth niiyangana ke kon-
ngathow ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān pam wanchantaniya a piip God.ant thampa.
24 Niiy ke pam wanch mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya, pam wanch wiy anangan
mee -wich-wichaniy thanang woyan wayakan. An ke aak yimanangana: nil nyeeny nath
may ngakangan keekiywey cup niiyantangan-a, an niiy nyeenyan maayaniy, niiy puth
kaangk ke may ngak nyeeny thampan mungkāna; puth niiyaniya camelana ep lokang
thu in ey?
25 "An kan-kanam way paththam wampow niiyanta! Aak niiyant yimanangan wunana:
niiyaniya yuk cups-a, plates anangan ma -yotam pung-punganiy ey? a pach-pachathaniy
ey? puth niiy ngangk niiyantaman pach ke am pi -pi aniy ya a, niiy puth pam yangk mo -
mo aniy, a pam wanch wiy anangana way-wayathaniy thanang, piik-piikaniy thanang
thaka.
26 In ngeeyiya, an niiy yotamana an ke niiy mee ko anch yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya. Niiy
ka athamana ngangk niiyantakaman pach-pachathāna puth anpalana niiyaniya minam
ngul iiy-iiyāna.
27 "An kan-kanam way paththam wampow niiyanta! Niiy puth pam wanch anangan
muukamathaniy thananga! Niiyan ke kunttow gravestone yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya, puth
kunttowana ach-umpanang wunan grave kenyangkana, yipam yotangan thathayna, puth
pek-pekamana pam mulantaman kaanch wun-wunana, puth kempana way ngul kanan
kathama.
28 Than wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyantana niiy ke pam wanch min iiy-iiyaniya,
puth ya a, ngangk niiyantamana way anman pi -pi aniy, puth-a, wik uuy-uuyamaniy
thampa."

Nil Jesus.an Wik Yimanangan Thaw, "Nil Piip God.angan Ngul Kuchow Niiyang Aak Way Aakanakana"

29 A nilana putham ngul thaw thant, "An kan-kanam way paththam wampow niiyanta!
Aak keenkanama, wuut mangk niiyantam al-alangan kaangk ke thanang pam prophets
anangan, than mulathin thanang. Niiyaniya headstones yumpaniy thant pam prophets
al-alantan, pam min al-alantan, a headstonesana ach-umpanak yumpaniy thant — an
niiy yaan yumpaniy thant, yaan muukamaniy ke niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanangweya,
puth ya a.
30 Niiyaniy wik yimanangan thawaniya, 'Ngamp nathwey wuut mangkantang keenka-
man an-aniyangan wun-wunimpan thanttangan-a, ngampaniya pam prophets anangana
ke mulathimp thanangweya ke thanan mulathin thanangweya.'
31 Yaa, niiyan puth wuut mangk anpalan wampana, pam al-alangana pam prophets
anangan mulathin thanang, niiy kampan waa aniy thanang!
32 Yaa, niiy way anman yump-yumpaniy ke wuut mangka kampan niiyantam al-alangan
ey? Niiy ngulana work thanttaman minch-minchathān ngul ey?
33 Niiy pam inanganiy yota, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniy, ke thuuk yimanangana
thipangan thuuch-thuuchaniya. Ngul niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? ke nil piip God.angan
ke kuchiy niiyang ey? aak way aakanakan ey? Puth an ya a! nil kuchow niiyang aak way
aakanakan a!
34 Puth ngay anpalan niiyant inan waa ānga; ngayiya pam prophets anangan ngul
kuchāng niiyanta, a putha pam anangana kuchek waap min anangan iiy-iiyantana;
putha pam teachers anangan wik min ngatharaman thaa -aath-aathayn niiyanga. Puungk
wiyaniya, niiy ngul mulathān thanang; a puungk wiy anangan-a, yuk wuuyanangan

waanchān thanangweya mul wunaynweya, a putha pam puungk wiy anangan-a, niiy piik-piikān thanang aak church niiyantamangana, a kenth-kenthān thanang ngula aak town amanamana aak thonak ngul iiyayn, nil yimanamanweya kenth-kenthān thanang, palam-puyam iiy-iiyayn aak thon-thonakana.
35 "Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niiyantamang pam min anangan mulathin thanang. Ka athamana than pam min Abel anan mulathin nunang. Anpalana than pam God.antam yot anangan mul-mulathin thanang aak-aakanakaman nil Zechariah.an ngul wuna, pam inman nhengk Berechiah.antam. A than nunang thamp mulathin, aawuch ngench thayanang angman mulathin nunang, yuk altar thinth minhan kiingk-kiingkin, piip God.antana.
36 Puth nil God.anganiya ngul wayathow niiyang pam wanch niiy inangan man-yethaman iiy-iiyaniya, puth wuut mangk niiyantamanga pam God.antam anangan mul-mulathin thanangweya."

Nil Jesus.angan Kaangk Paththam Wun-Wun Thant Pam Wanch Aak Jerusalem.ang Wun-Wuntana

37 Amanamana, nil Jesus.angan ngaantam-ngeey thanang pam wanch yot anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, a nil ngangk way-wayam paththam wun thanttamana a thaw ngul, "Niiy pam yotam anangan kanam mul-mulathan thanang nil God.angan kuch-kuch niiyanta. Niiyiya kunttowang thak piik-piikan thanang mulakama. Ngay ma -yotam ke ma -yalmathing niiyang ngatharakama, ke minh chookie kaath-kunch alangan ma -yalmathan puk manyiy nungantam anangan a pek-pekam punth-paamang ngul kang-kangan thanang ngula. Puth niiyiya kaangk ke ngatharama.
38 Niiy in ngeeyiya, nil God.angan aak ngench thayan niiyantaman ke -ngul minam pi -pi ow, an too wantow ngul, ke aak mook yimanangan wunow pam wanch ke -ngul ngoonch-ngoonchayna.
39 Puth ngay thampaniya wantāng niiyang ngula, niiy ke -ngul thathān ngayang aak ingana ya a. Ngul-ngulana an ep niiy thathān ngayangweya, amanamana niiy mee miy ngul weenān pam ngay inmana nil God.angan kuchanya, an puth niiyan thawān ngul, 'Yaa, ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunang pam inana nil God.angan kuch nunanga.' "

24

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Aak Way-Wayam Paththaman Wampowa

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan aawuch ngench thayanan want ngul. Nil kan-ngul iiy-iiy-a, a ngurp nungantam anangan wampin ngul nungantana a thawin nungant aawuch ngench thayanan thath-thathow puth aak anan ach-umpan.
2 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ee a, niiy aawuch inanganiya minam thath-thathānweya. Aak ngul-ngulana than pamangan aawuch min-minam anangana ngul wayathayn, a puth kunttow wuut pi -pi anam anangana aakang ngul keek-keekathayna."
3 A amanamana, nil Jesus.an aak achantangak ngul iiy, aak namp alantaniya yoyk Olives, a angman ngul nyiin-nyiin. A than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant, thananiya pokkapang ngul thaw-thawin nungantana, "Ayyang, than ngul aawuch ngench thayanan aak ngeen ngul keekathayn e? Nil puth God.angan ngeen meenathow nganta aakaniy-a, thinth ngul wampan nint putham palaman ngul wampānan a puth aak inan minchowana?"
4 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy mee yanth-yanth ngul iiyāna! Than pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam muukamathayn niiyanga!
5 Than yot thon-thonam ngul wamp-wampayna, thananiya yaan wik uuy-uuyamayn, muukamayn waa -waa ayn thanttakama, than ke ngay yimanangana, yimanangan th-awayn, 'Ngay pam inan God.angan keenkanam kaa ngak kuchowana.' An ya a. Pam wan-chang yotanganiya ep wik ngeeyayn thananga. Puth puungk wiyanganiya ep-paththam, an ya a, ke ngeeyiythan thananganiya, ya a.
6 Niiy wik wolmp ngul ngeeyān kul karkanan pekwayn niiyantang thinth, a niiyiya wik thoo ngul ngeeyān aak nath-nathan pekwayna. Puth niiyana ke winynyang mo āna. Nungkway than nath kul pi anan pek-pekwiythan-a, aakan ke yippak minchowa.
7 Than moom pi an a pam thanttam aak thon-thonaman anman pek-pekwayna; than pam wiy anangana thaa nganth thon al-alantan ngul iiyayn, a thananiy pek-pekwayn. A yuk earthquake al-alangan aak thonang nath-nathan wuny-wunyathowa. A putha aak umyompanamana may ke anang thak wun-wunayna.
8 An puth wayan chil-chil yippaka, puth ngul-ngulana anan epa way pi an paththam wampow. Aak inana aak yimanangan wunow ke wanchang pukan uwow yimanangana.

Ka athamana nila many-many uwana iimpan pek-pekan nunang, amanamana aniya wuut pi anang ngul uwan nunang pukan kalowa. Aakana yimanangan wunow.”

9 Nil puth Jesus.angan wik thayanath thanang, nilan thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Anpalaniya, thanan mamayn niiyang a ma am thee ayn niiyang pam pi -pi anam al-alantan than yipam piik-piikayn niiyang a mulathayn niiyang. Pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang thampa, anpalmana niiya ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya.

10 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch yotangan wantayn ngayanga; thananiy-a, theetath-wayn than-thanttakamaniya pam wayanang al-alantan a ngangk-wayangam kal-kalwayn thanttakamana.

11 A pam yot anangan wampayn ngul, a muukamathwayn ngul ke than pam God.antama, puth ya a, than puth wik wiy-wiyam waa -waa ayn niiyantana, wik God.antamana an ya a, a pam wanch yotangan-a, wik way thanttaman ngul ngeeyayn.

12 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch yot anangana an puy-puyam way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyayna, a puth nanpalana pam wanch ngatharam yot ananganiy-a, ke -ngul ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyayn thanttakamana, ya a.

13 Nil wee anganweya ke -ngoongkam anman monkanan wak-wakow ngayang anman-a, ke an eenchow ngatharaman-a, nilaniya ngangk aak umpuyangam wun-wunow piip God.antanga.

14 A anpalana, pam wanchangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa ayn thant pam wanch al-alantan aak umyompanaman, nath-nathan wun-wuntan, than waa ayn thant nil God.an moom pi an paththam iiy-iiyan, a anpalaniya aak inan minchow ngul, ya -ngul wunow.”

Pam Thonamana, Way-Wayam Paththam Wampowa

15 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya! Ngulana, pam thonamana, way-wayam paththam wampow, aakan wakowa, ke nil pam pi an prophet Daniel.angan keenkanaman waa a. Nil pam way alangan-a, yuk way thanathow aak ngenchangana. Niiy min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik anangan ngayan waa -waa angan niiyant.

16 Aak inan wampowan-a, niiy aak Judea punchan nanangan-a, nath mo ān aak yoykaka.

17 Niiywey aawuch yoonan nyiin-nyiininwey-a, niiyan putha koyamana pek ke ngoonchān aawuch niiyantamangan, way minan ke maayān thanang — puth niiyana puy-puy ngeetān paththam yoykakana.

18 Niiy nathwey aak kangkangan wuninwey-a, niiy aawuchangana koyam ke ngoonchān way min niiyantamakan maayānana, an ya a, too wantān.

19 Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, an aak way paththam wun-wunow thant wanch iim-panang al-alantana a putha wanch pul-many al-alantan ma puk manyangana.

20 Niiy mee -wuthanamān piip God.anta aak inana aak kucharan ke yipam wampowa, puth an min niiyant ya a niiy puy aak thonak mo -mo ān aak kucharamana. A mee -wuthanamān nungant piip ilant kenyana aak inana aak Saturday.an ke yipam wampowa,

21 an puth aak way-wayam paththam ngul wampowa. Aak keenkanam nathpalman nil God.angan aak inan yump-a, a aak in-inman ngula, aak ka athaman yimanang ke am wamp way-wayam paththamana. Ngul-ngulaniy-a, aak wayan kan-ngulan minchow-a, aak wayan chil-chil ngul wampow.

22 Aak wayan wampow-a, an yaamana ke wunow, an erkam ngul minchow a amana-mana nil piip God.angan ke -ngul wayaniy kuch-kuchow, aakan minam ngul wunow. Puth aak yaamwey wayan than-thaniy-a, an puth pam wanch ma mangkaman uthamiythan. Nil God.angan ngaantam-ngeey pam wanch nungantam anangan nilan mi thanang, puth anpalana nilan ngaantam-ngeey aak wayan yaam ke wuniy.

23 “Than pam wanch nath thawiythan niiyant, ‘Niiyalang, pam nilan nanana God.angan kaa ngakan ngamparan kuchowana!’ Nath thawiythana, ‘Ayyang, nil anana!’ — puth niiyana ke wik ngeeyān thanttaman.

24 Puth pam wiy anangana wampayn a waa ayn thanttakaman than ke pam anan nil God.angan kuchan, wiyangiya ke pam prophets anangan waa wayn thanttakam, puth ya a, than yaan muukamathayn niiyang. Thanan work pi -pi anaman ngul yumpayn thanan yipam yaan muukamathayn pam wanch God.antam anangan.

25 Niiy wik ngatharaman ngeeyāna! Ngay wik inangan ump-umputh waa -waa ang niiyant, niiyan yipam mee miy iiy-iiyān ngula.

26 “Than pam wanch nath thawiythan niiyanta, ‘Niiy kan an thathān nunangweya! Nil puya! aak pintalangan iiy-iiyana!’ puth niiyana aak pintalakana ke iiyānweya. Than nath thawiythan niiyant, ‘Niiy kan in thathiya! Nil aak inan wuthanang ngoonch-ngoonchana.’ Puth niiyana ke wik ngeeyān thanttamana, ya a.

27 Ngaya, pam inan nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, ngay palam erkam ngul wampāng.
Ngay erkam ke ngaay yimanangan palaman wampāng a yuw aak umyompanaman
parkow, aak kaaw anpalan-aa, aak kuuw aakanakamana. Pam wanch yotamangan aak
umyompanamangan mee thanttamangan thathayna."
28 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy waath anangan thathaniy thanang aak thona-
mangan yal-yalmathwuntan-a, yaa, niiyan kan mee miya minh uthama, aakanakan
yal-yalmathwuntan. Yaa, niiy yimanangana ngul thiichāna ngay aak ngeen nathan
wampāngana pam wanch ngulan than-thanathāng thanang um ngatharangana."

Ngay Palam Ngul Wampāng Niiyant

29 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thant, "Ngul-ngulana aak wayan ke -ngul wun-
wunow, ya -ngul, anpalana, kinchan ngotan ngul wunow, a putha kepana ke -ngul park-
parkow aak ngutangana, an ya -ngul, thunp anangana keekayn ngul aak anpal kenyan, a
kinch-a, kep-a, a puth-a, thunp anangan pal-puyan wunayna.
30 Than pam wanchangan ngeen nath yaaka thathayn yuwangan wunow ang kenyana,
a thanana ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayna ngay ke kan-kanang ngul wampānga a anpalana
than ngul thathayn ngayang pal uk-ukāng yuwangana, ngay pam inman God.angan
kuchanya. Ngay pam pi an thayan paththam ukānga, pam min-minam paththama! Than
pam wanch aak umyompanamana thaniya thath-thathayn ngayangan-a, an than peey-
peeyayna.
31 Nil ngaantiyongk ngatharam alangana trumpet pi an ngul wuu -wuu owa pal-puyana,
a anpalana ngayana kuchāng thanang nath-nathan iiy-iiyayn, kungkam-a, yiipam-
a, kaawam-a, a kuuwam iiyayn, a thananiya pam wanch God.antam anangan yal-
yalmathayn thanang nilan mi thanang, aak thon-thon nath-nathpalan yal-yalmathayn
thanang pam wanch anangan."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Yuk Kom Alantaman

32 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath ngul waa thant, "Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna yuk kom anan-
gan. Yiikanan pentantan kangk nyiingkanaman-a, aniya, niiy mee miy aak kayamanana
kan-kanang wampan.
33 A niiyana kinch ngulan thath-thathānana ngaa an wunow-a, putha thunp anangan
keekayn thakan-a, yaa, niiyana mee miy weenān aakan thinth ngul kan wampan ngathar
ngay palaman wampānga.
34 A niiy inan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyāna: aak anan wampowan-a, puungk wiy inangan
niiya man-yetham yippak iiy-iiyānweya.
35 Ngul-ngulana aak earth inana putha yuw in kenyan thathanamp an ngul minchowa.
Puth wik ngatharamana an ke minchiya, ya a, an anman wun-wunow aak umpuyangama.

Ngay Wampāngan-a, Aniy-a, Ngay Ma -Pil-Wayathāng Niiyangana

36 "Pam wanch ma mangkamana an than ke mee miy ya a, aak ngeen nathan ngay
palaman wampāngana. Ngaantiyongk aak in kenyan wun-wuntan-a, than thamp ke
mee miyweya ya a, aak ngeen nathana, ngay thampana ke mee miya ya a. Nilam anman
thonakam epa piip God.an mee miya.
37 Ngay ngulan puthaman palaman wampāngan-a, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuch
ngayang-a, aniy-a, ke keenkanamana aak an-aniyangan nil Noah.an wun-wun-a, aakan
yimanangan wunow. Than pam wanch anangan ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin, ke am
wik ngeey-ngeeyin ya a, aakan-a, yimanangan wunowana.
38 Than yotamangan may yot mungk-mungkin, than ngent-ngentwin thakan, nil yi-
manaman, aak-aakanakaman Noah wee anangan pek ngulan ngoonchin chukkun wuut
pi anangana.
39 Than ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin, ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin ngeenan wamp-
wamp thantana, a ngak kaap wuut pi an paththam wamp thant, aakan luu pip, ngakan-
ganiya aak umyompanamana. A pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy ma mangkaman ke wook
thechath thanang ngak wuut pi an alangan, thananiya uthamin ngul ngakang angman-
wey. Ngay puthaman palaman wampāngan-a, ngaya pam inman God.angan kuchany-a,
aakan yimanangan wunowa.
40 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pul pam kucham nath workan karpam iiy-iiyiypul aak pad-
dockanganweya. Nil piip God.angana pam thonam kaliy nunanga, a nil pam thonaniya
angman wantiy nunang.
41 A wanch kuchamwey nath work karpam iiy-iiyiypul may kaanch anangan nhanth-
nhanthathiypul. Nil piip God.angana wanch thonam kaliy nunang, a an nil wanch
thonaniya angman wantiy nunang.

42 “Yaa, niiyaniya minam anman woyan God.antaman wak-wakāna, niiy ke a melan
enchāna woyan min anpalana, ya a. Puth niiyaniya ke mee miyweya ya a aak ngeen
nathan ngay Lord niiyantaman palaman wampānga.
43 Niiy inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy nath mee miyweya aak ngeen nathan paman
aawuch niiyantamangan ngoonchiyan-a, way min niiyantaman ma -kuchathiya aawuch
niiyantam nanpalan-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke weep wunina, ya a, an mee pench-penchin
anmana aakam paanthiy niiyantana, a min-min pi -pi in way min niiyantamana.
44 Puth niiyiya ke mee miya ya a aak ngeen nathana ngay putham palaman wampāng
aak iikanakana, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Niiyiya ke -ngoongkam anman
murkanam kuup-kuupān ngathara, ma -min-yumpwuna, ngay ngul ma -pil-wayathing
niiyanga.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam Workan Iiy-Iiy Moom Nungantamakan

45 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan ngul waa thant, “Ngay wik katha waa āng
niiyant pam thonam alantaman workan iiy-iiya moom nungantamakan. Nil pam min
paththama, work min iiy-iiy, ke am nyiin-nyiin thak. Anpalana, nil moom alangana
aak nungantamana kan-ngul wantow, a nil pam thonam alantan thaw workan iiy-iiy
nungantanweya, ‘Ngay kan iiyānga, nintana ke moom pi an thanttam yimanangan iiy-
iiyān koy-koyyuw ngulana pam wiy al-alantan workan iiy-iiyantana. Ngay iiyāng ngulan-a,
nint may aath-aathān thananga, puth minam pi -pi ān thanangweya.’
46-47 A nil moom pi an palam ngul wampiyan-a, nil nathwey paman thathiy nunang
work minam anman iiy-iiyan-a, yaa, nil thawiy pam alantan nil aakan pi -pi nungan-
tana, ‘Yaa, nint work minam anman iiy-iiyana ngay nathan iiy-iiyangana. Aak imanam
ngulan-a, nintaniya moom pi an ngul iiy-iiyāna way min yotam ngatharam inangana ma
nungkarang ngul pi -pi ān thanang.’ Nil pam anan workan iiy-iiy nungantan-a, an nil
ngangk min paththam ngul wuniyant.
48 “Nil paman nath min ya -a, nil nath eenchiy ngulan-a, nil work minan ke -ngulan iiy-
iiyiy, ya a, puth nil yaaman ke kuup-kuupiy moom nungantam alantana, nil nath thawiy
nungantakamana, ‘Nil moom ngatharamana nath yaam nathaman wun-wunowa.’
49 Yaa, pam alangaman natha pam wanch wiy anangan workan iiy-iiyantan-a, piik-
piikiy thanang ngula, a puth nilan natha kan-ngul may yotam anangan nilam ngul
mungk-mungkiya, puth ngak way wine anangan thamp mungk-mungkiy, ngul pam wiy
al-alantangan than ngak-mungkanang al-alantanganweya.
50 Anpalana, moom pi an nungantaman nath palaman wampiyan-a, ma -pil-wayathiy
nunang-a,
51 an nil whipangam piik-piikiy nunangana, pamana, a kuchow nunang ngul aak
nungantam anpalana, aak way aakanakan kuchow nunang. Nil pam wanch way paththam
al-alantangan ngul wun-wunow than wikan uuy-uuyamantan thakana. Aak angman-a, nil
wik peey-peeyow a koonhan path-pathow nungantakamanweya.”

25

Wik Kath Inaniya Kom-Koman Ten Al-Alantamana

1 A anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon inan waa thant. Nilaniy thaw thanta,
“Niiyalang! Niiy kan in ngeeyiya: aakan kan-kanang wamp-wampana, nil God.angan
pam wanch yotamana ma nungantang ngulan pi -pi ow thananga. Aniy ke wik kathana
yimanangana. Nil pamangan wanch thum ke ngul ngentiya. Than pam wanch wiyan-
gan may thakan kanam kiingkin pulanta. Than puk kom-koman ten ananganiya iiyin
may pi anakana, a thanan yoon angman kuup-kuupin nungant pam alantan wanchan
maayow.
2 Than kom-koman five anangana kuchek waap minangam ke am iiy-iiyin, ya a. Than
kom-koman five wiy anangan ep-paththam kon-enchiy iiy-iiyin.
3 Than kom-koman wayanang al-alangan lanterns thanttaman kalin puth than kero-
sine.ana wiy thamana ke am kalin, ya a.
4 Than kom-koman min-miniy al-alangan ep-paththam kerosine kalin lanterns thantta-
makana.
5 Nil pam komp wanchan ngentowan-a, yaam yippak nath-nathama, puth than kom-
koman anangana mee weep ngul nyiin-nyiinina, a weep paththam ngul wunin.
6 “Ngul-ngulana, aak ngaa -menhangan-a, than pam wanchana kan-ngul paththam wik
wolmp ngul pi -pi in, pech-pechina, ‘Nil inam a! Nil pam kompana inam wampana! Ngamp
umang uwāmp nunanga!’
7 Than kom-koman ten anangana, kan-ngul weepaman ek-ekin, a lanterns thanttamana
min-min pachathin ngul.

8 Anpalaniya than kom-koman kuchek waap ke anangana thawin ngul thant kom-
koman min kon-enchiy al-alantana, ‘Ayyang, niiyalang! Niiy ngant kerosine manyam yaan
thee āna, an puth ngul-ngulana lanterns nganttamana uthamayna!’
9 Than kom-koman min anangan thawin thanta, ‘Ya a, ngan kerosine many nganttakam
thonakam kalana. Puth lanterns nganttam inangan yaam ke anam e a ngul wunina. Niiy
store.ak iiyāna a anpalan wukalang piiyān niiyantakama.’
10 A than kom-koman kuchek waap ke anang anangana iiyin ngul kerosine.an yipam
piiyayn; than kan-ngulan iiyin-a, nil pam anan wanchan ngentowan-a, kul-kulam wamp
thant. Than kom-koman kuchek min anangan five kuup-kuupin pam alantakamana,
thananiy-a, pek ngoonchin nungantang ngul may pi anakana. A anpalana, nil pam
wanchan ngentow alangana, thaa an kan-ngul ngatha.
11 “Ngul-ngulaniya, than kom-koman wiy anangan palam kan-ngul wampin. Thanan
puth ya angam pech-pechina, ‘Moom-ang! Moom-ang! Nganang puy kan ngoonchath ee!’
12 Puth nil paman thaw thant, ‘Ya a, ngay ke thaa tha inga, ngay ke mee miy niiyanga,
ya a.’ ”
13 Ngul anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyan aak thath-thathān ngathar yimananga,
puth niiyana ke mee miya ya a ngay palaman aak ngeen nathan wampānga.”

Wik Kath Inaniya Pam Ko alam Al-Alantaman Workan Iiy-Iiyina

14 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant, “Aakan ngul wampow
nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantang ngulan pi-pi ow thananga, inaniy
wik katha ke yimanangan aakan wunow. Aak keenkanamana, nil pam pi anan yaan
iiyowweya aak thonakana. Nil kan-ngul iiyowan-a, nil pam workan iiy-iiyin nungant-a,
ump thanang a aak nungantamana a puth-a, yuk way min nungantam anangana ma
thanttang pam al-alantangan wantow.
15 Nil pam al-alantan wukal thee-thee thant thanan yipam yuk way min anangan
piiyayn, a sellimpungayn ngul, a thanana wukal pi an yipam yumpayn nungant moom
alantan. Puth nilana pam workan iiy-iiyin nunganta wiy anangan thanang mee miy
kuchek waap min iiy-iiyina, than wiy anangan ya a. Nil pam moom alangan pam
thonamantana five thousand dollars thee a — nil pam thon alantana, kuchek waap chil
pi an alantana, two thousand dollars thee a, a pam thon alantan kuchek waap many
alantana one thousand dollars thee a. Anpalana nil pamana kan-ngul mo .
16 “Nil pam anan five thousand dollars thampana, nilan erkam paththam iiy a way min
min-miniy piiy-piiy a sellimpung-pung thant wiyantan. A nilan yuk way min anangan
sellimpung-pung-a, an nilaniya ten thousand dollars ngul yump.
17 Nil pam anan yimanangweya two thousand dollars thampana, nil erkam iiy a yuk
way min piiy-piiy a sellimpung-pung thant pam wiyantan, a nil pam ilanganiy-a, wukal
four thousand dollars ngul yumpa.
18 Puth nil pam anan wukal one thousand dollars uw-a, nil iiy a awar we aakangan, a
wukal moom nungantam alantamana awarang kaampa.
19 “Anpalana, nil moom thanttaman kan-ngul wamp. A nil pam anangan workan iiy-
iiyin nungantana ump thanang, nilan yipam wik ngeeyow thanttam, than wukal ngeen-
ngeenan yumpin nungantana.
20 Nil pam anana wukal five thousand dollarsan uw-a, kan-ngul wamp a wukal ten
thousand dollarsan thee ant pam moom alantan. Nilan thaw moom alantan, ‘Ayyang!
moom-ang! Nintan wukal thee an ngathara, five thousand dollarsana. A inan thath a!
Five thousand dollars thonangan ngul inan uwangan nungkar.’
21 Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Nint ep pam mina, nint work minam paththam iiy-
iiyana. Ngayan puth wukal many thee ang nungkweya. Nint puth minam workan iiy-
iiyana, a puth wukal pi an yumpana. Puth nanpalana, ngayaniya, work pi an ngul thee āng
nungkara. Nint pal iiya, a ingan nyiinān ngatharang, ke ngurp ngatharam yimanangana.’
22 “Anpalana nil pam anan two thousand dollarsan uw-a, nil ngul wamp a thawant,
‘Ayyang, moom-ang, nintan thee an ngath two thousand dollarsana. A inan thath a! Two
thousand dollars thonangan ngula inan uwangan nungkara.’
23 Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Yaa.wey, an min paththama, nint puth work minam
iiy-iiyana. Ngayan puth wukal many thee ang nungkweya, nint puth work minam iiy-
iiyana, a putha wukal pi an yumpan thampa. Puth anpalana, ngay work pi an thee āng
nungkara. Nint pal iiya, a ngatharang ing nyiināna ke ngurp ngatharam yimanangana.’
24 “Anpalana, nil pam anan one thousand dollarsan uw-a, nil ngul ngoonch a thaw,
‘Ayyang, moom-ang, ngay mee miy nintang pam way thayaniy paththam iiy-iiyangana, a
putha nintaniya wukal pi an ep nungkarakaman uwangan pam wiyantaman thanan work
iiy-iiyantana.

25 Ngayan puth nungkaram winynyang mo angana, a puth wukalan kalangan a
awarang kaampangana. Inan thatha! Wukal nungkaram inana ngayan kaampang
awarangan.'
26 Nil puth pam mooman thawant, 'Nint pam ngangk way paththam iiy-iiyangana!
Nintan puth kan thiichana ngayan wukal pi anan uw-uwang thanttamana ngatharaka-
mana than pam wiy al-alantaman workan iiy-iiyantana. Nint puth ngeenam wukal
ngatharaman awarangan thenchan e?
27 Nint wukal bankang wunpina. Nint bankang yaanwey wantin-a, yaam yipam wun-
wuniya, nil pam alangana bankan pi -pi an-a, wukal one thousand dollarsana a putha
wukal wiy thampan thee iy nungkar ngulweya.'
28 Yaa, pam moom anan thaw pam wiy al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin nungantana, 'Niiy
wukalan maayān nungantamana a pam alantan thee ān ten thousand dollarsan pi -pi ana.
29 Nil pamwey work minam iiy-iiyiywey-a, yaa, ngayan work pi an paththam thee āng
nunganta. Nil pamweya work minam ke an iiy-iiyiywey-a, ngayan puth work ke -ngul
thee inganta, ya a. Work nungantaman-a, ngay pam thonant ngul thee ānga.
30 Niiy puth pam way paththam inana puy yoon kalān nunang a aak ngaa ang puy
thee ān nunanga, nil yipam angan peey-peeyowa a putha koonh path-pathow nungan-
takamana.' "

Ngay Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanamana Um Ngatharang Thanathāng Thanang

31 A anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw, "Aak ngul-ngulana, ngaya, pam inana nil God.angan
kuchanya, ngay palam ngul wampānga, a ngaantiyongk tham anangan wampathāng
thanang. Ngayan moom pi an paththam palaman wampāng
32 a ngay pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangana um ngatharang thanathāng thanang.
Than pam wanch aak nath-nathpalana um ngatharang angman yal-yalmathwayn. An-
palana, ngay meen-umpāng thanang a aak pok-pokkapang ngul wunp-wunpāng thananga
ke shepherdang yimanangan minh sheep anangan meen-umpan thanang minh goats al-
alantamana,
33 ke sheep anangana nil ma malangan wunpan thanang, a goats anangan ma thakan-
gan wunpan thanang.
34 "Ngul anpalana, ngay pam wanch ma malangan than-thantana thawāng thant, 'Awey!
Niiy pal iiyāna! Nil piip ngatharamanga ngangk min yumpan niiyanga. Aak keenkana-
mana, nil aak inan yump-a, nil God.angana wik yump nilaman ma nungantangan pi -
pi ow niiyanga a puth-a, aak nungantamak kalow niiyangana. Puth inpal ngulana, niiyan
ma nungantang ngul wun-wunāna.
35 Ngay meechan wun-wunangan-a, niiy may thee -thee an ngathara: ngay ngaka-
man uth-uthamang-a, niiyana ngak uw-uwan ngathar; ngay aak kechaman wamp-
wampangan-a, niiy aak niiyantamak kal-kalan ngayang.
36 Ngay ngook ke anangan wun-wunang-a, niiyaniya ngook thee -thee an ngathara;
ngayang weech-weechan-a, niiyana minam pi -pi an ngayangana; ngay aak jailangan
wun-wunangan-a, niiy uw-uwan ngayangana.'
37 Ngul anpalana, than pam wanch min anangan thawayn ngathara, 'Lord-ang, ngan
nintang meechan aak want-wantting thath-thathan e? a may ngulan thee -thee an
nungkar e? Nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang ngakaman uth-
uthaman e? a ngak ngulan thee -thee an nungkar e?
38 Ngan ngul aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang pam aak kechaman wamp-
wampana a kal-kalan nintang ngul aak nganttamakan e? Ngan nintang aak want-
wantting thath-thathan ngook ke anangan wun-wunana a ngananiya ngook nganttam
ngulan thee -thee an nungkar e?
39 Nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang weech-weechaniya nintang
puth jailangan wun-wunan e? a nganana uw-uwan nintangwey a?'
40 A anpalan ngay ngulan thawāng thanta, 'Nungkway pam wanch ngatharam wiy anan-
gan kaangk-ke ananganwey iiy-iiyin-a, niiyiya ma -aath-aathan thanangweya anangan
weech-weech thanang thakana. Aniy ke a niiy min ngathar iiy-iiyanweya.'
41 "Ngul anpalana, pam wanch al-alantan thawāng ma thakangan than-thantan, 'Niiy
puyam iiyān a! Piip ngatharamangan aak wayak kuchow niiyanga. Niiy thum pam-wiy-ke
uthamana aakanakan iiyāna, angan pench-penchāna. Nil thum anana, keenk wun-wunan
oony way pi an alantan, a ngaantiyongk nungantam al-alantan thamp, thanana thumang
ngul pench-penchaynweya.
42 Ngay puth meechan iiy-iiyanganwey-a, niiyana may ke am thee -thee an ngathar-
weya, ya a; ngay ngakaman uth-uthamang-a, niiy ngak ngathar ke am thee -thee ana, ya a;

43 ngay aak kechaman wamp-wampang-a, puth niiyiya ke am kal-kalan ngayang aak
niiyantamakana, ya a. Ngay ngook ke anangan iiy-iiyanganwey-a, niiy ngook ngathar
ke am thee -thee an, ya a, ngayang weech-weechan-a, a putha ngay aak jailangan wun-
wunanganan-a, puth niiyana ke am uw-uwan ngayang, ya a.'
44 Ngul anpalana, thanan thawayn ngathar, 'Lord-ang, ngan nintang aak want-wantting
ke aman ma -aath-aathan e? Ngan puth nintang aak want-wantting meechan thath-
thathan e? a aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang ngakaman uth-uthaman a? A
ngan puth aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintang aak kechaman wamp-wampan a? A
puth-a, ngan aak want-wantting thath-thathan nintangweya ngook ke anangan iiy-iiyan a
nganana ngook ke aman thee -thee an nungk a? A nganan puth aak want-wantting thath-
thathan nintang weech-weechana, nath aak jailangan wun-wunanan-a, putha nganana
ke am ma -aath-aathan nintang e?'
45 Ngul anpalan-a, ngay ngulan thawāng thanta, 'Ngay niiyant inan thawāng, niiyaniy-
a, ke am ma -aath-aathan thanang pam wanch kaangk-ke anangan thanweya weech-
weechan thanang thakan. Aniya ke ngayanga niiy ke aman ma -aath-aathana.'
46 Nil God.angan pam wanch inangan aak wayak aak umpuyam kuchow thanang,
puth nil pam wanch min anangan ep kalow thanang nungantangan wun-wunayn aak
umpuyaman."

26

Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunang

1 Nil Jesus.angan kanan thaa -aath-aath thanang wik yot anangan-a, nilan thaw ngurp
nungantam al-alantan,
2 "Niiy kan mee miya, aak ma -kuchamangan-a, anana aak may pi anan yumpayn
Passover.an waa antana. Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam way al-alangan ma am thee ayn
ngayang pam moom al-alantan thanan yipam nailimpungayn ngayang yuk wuuyanan-
gana, ngaya pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya."
3 A than pam pi -pi anam priests anangana a puth-a, pam wuut manth-thayan
Jews.antam anangana than yalmathwin aawuch wuut pi anang Caiaphas.antamanga,
nilaniya moom pi anan priests al-alantaman.
4 A than wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an mee thenchanamana mamayn nunang, a
mulathayn nunang thampa.
5 Puth thanan thawina, "Ngamp ke yippak mamimp nunanga may pi anan mungk-
mungkāmpana, an-aniyangan ya a, puth than pam wanch yot anangan ngul kul yumpin
ngampar nungantam peeyananga, a puth wik thaa pech-pechiythana ngampar kul
thampana."

Nil Wanchang Opar Awal Min Yeech Kuchek Jesus.antamanga

6 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Bethany angan wamp, aakiya pam Simon alantangana,
nil pam Simon inmana nil ka athamana weech-weech nunang, penchiyangan mak nunang
kemp nungantamana.
7 A nil Jesus.an nyiin ngul may mungkow. Nil mayan yippak mungk-mungk-a, nil wanch
thonam wamp nungant, nga alangk ma ang kal-kal opar awal min thampa, puth than pam
wanchanganiya oparana wukal pi anang piiy-piiyin. Nil wanch alangan opar awal min
anana kuchek Jesus.antang pi anam yeecha.
8 Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan wanchan thathin nunangan-a, than man kul
paththam wampin nungant, a thawin ngul, "Nil ngul oparan ngeenak yeech nungantan-
gan e?
9 Ngampan sellimpungimp oparana, wukal pi an yipam uwimpa, a ngampaniya wukal
thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan thee imp thanta than wukal ke ananga al-alantana."
10 Wik thanan thaw-thawin thanttakaman-a, nil Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang, a
nilan thaw thant, "Niiy wantān nunangweya! Ke wakān nunanga! Nil wanch ilangana
min-minam paththam yump ngathara.
11 Than pam wanch wukal ke anang anangan-a, than aak ingman wun-wuntan niiyan-
tangweya, puth ngay ep-paththam yaam ingan ke wuning niiyantang aak inganiya, ya a.
12 Wanch ilangana opar awal min-minam paththaman yeech kemp ngatharangan-a, an
ke pam mulantang oparan yeechantan yimanangana. An aakan yimanangan wunana,
nilaniya oparan ump-umputh yeechan kemp ngatharangana, a ngul-ngulana ngayaniya
uthamāng ngula, a awarang kaampayn ngayanga.
13 A ngay inan waa āng niiyant thamp: aak want-wantting nath-nathan pam wan-
changan wik min God.antaman waa -waa aynan-a, thananiya wanch inana waa -waa ayn

nunanga nil ilangan min paththaman yump ngathara, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan ngaant-ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunanga.”

Nil Judas.an Thaw Jesus.an Ngul Theetathowana

14 A ngurp nungantam thonamana, pam namp nungantiya Judas Iscariota, nil iiya pam moom pi -pi anam al-alantan, priests al-alantan,
15 a thaw thant, “Ayyang, kan in ngeeyiya! Ngaywey ma aman thee āng niiyant Jesus.an-a, niiy ngul ngathara ngeen thee ān e?” Thananiy kan-ngul wukal thirty.an yal-yalmathin, wukal silver anangan, a thee in nungant Judas.antan.
16 A aak amanam ngulana nil Judas.angana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, “Ngay Jesus.an want-wanttak theetathāng nunang thantan e?”

Nil Jesus.ang May Mungk Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantangana, May Pi an Passover.ana

17 Aak anan may pi an mungkanakan kan wamp thant Jews al-alantan, Passover waa antan, than puth may bread morp ke anangan mungk-mungkayn. Aak ka athangamaniy-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thawin nungant, “Ngan aak wanttinak iiyān may minh keenkan yumpān ngamparan e?”
18 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy pam thonam alantan iiyān aak town angman, a thawān nungant, ‘Pam moom nganttaman thawa, “Aakan thinth kan-ngul wampan ngathara ngay uthamāngana. Ngan may pi anana aawuch nungkaramang nangman mungkāna.” ’ ”
19 Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan wik Jesus.antaman ngeeyin, a iiyin ngul, a may minhan keenk ngul pi -pi in thantana.
20 Kinch-wayang ngulan-a, nil Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan nyiinin ngul mayakana a mayana kan-ngul mungkin.
21 Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay niiyant kan-kanam thaw-thawanga: nil pam thonam-a, nil yamam nyiin-nyiinan niiyantangan-a, nil ngayangan theetathow pam way al-alantan.”
22 Ngurp nungantam al-alantan-a, ngangk way wun thant, a than thon-thonaman kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint wee waa -waa angan e? ngay ya ey?”
23 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil wee angan may breadan punchathow may kam sauce.ang angman ngatharangan-a, pam nil alangaman theetathow ngayangana.
24 Ngayaniy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch. Ngay ngul uthamāng, lat ngench thayanang waa an. Puth nil pam wee ang theetathow ngayanga pam way al-alantan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nungant! An aak min wuniyanta nil ke anwey aak-ngeeyiy aak inganiya.”
25 A nil Judas.ana, pam nil ngulan theetathow nunang Jesus.ana, nil ngul thaw nun-gant Jesus.anta, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngayangan waa -waa angan ey?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint wik nanman kaniy thawangana.”

Nil Jesus.angan May Bread A May Wine Thee -Thee Thant

26 Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.angana may bread many maay, a thankyou thaw God.antana, a pip-pip ngul breadan a ngurp nungantam al-alantan kan-ngul thee -thee thanta. Nilan thaw thant, “Niiy may bread inan mamāna a mungkān ngul, may bread inana ke kemp ngatharam yimanangan.”
27 A anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan cup ngul maay wine thampa, a nil thankyou thaw God.antan, a kan-ngul thee -thee thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, a thaw thant ngul, “Niiy yot il-ilangana may wine inan mungkāna,
28 inana ke chaapar ngatharama yimanangan uk-ukow kemp ngatharam inpalan niiyantana, nil God.angan yipam kaa -piichanathow niiyang ke nilan keenkanaman kaa ngak niiyanga. Wik nilan thaw-a, an kan-kanama. Nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanttam pam wanch yotantamana puth ngaya chaapar ngatharam ngulan thee-tathāng niiyant.
29 Ngay wik inan waa āng niiyanta: ngay wine inana ke -ngul mungkāng, ya a. Ngul-ngulaniya ngampaniya karpam ngul wunāmp aak piip ngatharamantang God.antang — a ngayaniya wine nyiingkanam ngulan mungkāng niiyantangana aak ing kenyana.”
30 Anpalaniy-a, than aak-pathin ngul piip God.antana, a yoykak ngul iiyina, yoyk Olives aakanakana.

Nil Jesus.ana Peter.ant Thawa Nil Wik Uuyamowan Thanta Nilan Ke Mee miy Nunan-gana, Ya a

31 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay inan thawang niiyanta. Ngutang inmana, niiy yotamana ngul winynyang mo āna a ngay-ngayam ngul wantānweya, puth lat ngench thayanangana wik inangan waa ana, ‘Nil piip God.angan-a, pam moom anana minh

sheepan pi -pi ana, an mulathowan ngula, a minh sheep yotam nungantam anangan-a,
paa we aramayn ngula.'
32 Puth anpalan-a, ngay mulaman kanan ekāng-a, ngay aak Galilee.ak keenk iiyāng.
Niiyiya pal ngul iiyāna."
33 Nil Peter.an thawant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, ngay ke wanting nintanga! Than wiy al-
alangan nath wantiythan nintangwey-a, puth ngayaniya ke wanting nintanga, ya a!"
34 Nil Jesus.an thaw Peter alantan, "Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungk, ngutang
inman-a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak pechow-a, nint ma -ko alamweya an wik
uuyamān thanta, nint ke ngayang ke an mee miya."
35 Nil Peter.an wik thayanam thawant, "Ya a! Ngay kan-kanam thaw-thawanga! Nungk-
way than nath mulathiythan ngayang nungkarang angman-a, ngay ke wik uuyaming
thant, ya a." Than ngurp nungantam wiy anangan wik anman thawin Jesus alantan ke
Peter anman thaw.

Nil Jesus.an Piip God.ant Mee -Wuthanama Aak Gethsemane Angman

36 Nil Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nungantam anangan than aak-aakanakan iiyin Gethse-
mane.aka, a nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ing nyiināna a kuupān ngathara, ngay puy iiyāng
a mee -wuthanamānga."
37 A nil Peter-a, a pam kucham anangan nhengk Zebedee alantamana karpam kal
thanang, wal kecham iiyin. A Jesus.antan-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam ngul wunanta,
38 a nilan thaw thant, "Ngay ngangk way-wayam paththam ngeechananga ke uth-
uthamanak yimanangana. Niiy ingman nyiināna a aak thath-thathāna."
39 A manyam ngul kech ke anam iiya, a aakang ngul wun-wun, mee -wuth-wuthanama
piip nungantamaka, nilana wik inangan thaw God.antana, "Piip-ang, piip ngatharam-ang,
nint ke wayathin thanang ey? Ke thawin thant ey? Wayan ke yumpayn ngatharana! Puth
ngayan ke thawinga, ya a, nint kaangk natha kuchān ngayangwey-a, yaa, an kana, wayan
mak yumpayn ngathara, ngay ke weeking ngatharakamana, ya a."
40 A nilana kan-ngul ek, a koyam ngul iiy ngurp nungantam ko alam al-alantan nil
karpaman kal thananga, a thath thanang weepan wun-wunin. A nil Peter alantan thaw,
"Ayyang, nint ke mee -thayanamin ey? Mee weepang pip-pipan nintang ey? Nint aak ke
manyam thathin ey? hour thonamakan ey?"
41 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy aak thath-thathāna. Mee -wuthanamān God.anta,
niiy ke yipam ngeeyān oony wayana, way ke yipam yumpān. Puth niiyan kaangk min iiy-
iiyāna, puth thaa -puyan kan-ngul eenchaniy a way ngul iiy-iiyaniyweya."
42 A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee -wuthanamanak, piip-kunchant God.antan a
nilan thaw, "Nint kaangk natha kuchān ngayanga, than yipam wayan yumpayn ngathara,
yaa, an kana, ngay ke weeking ngatharakamana, ngay wik ngeeyāng nintangana."
43 A nil palam ngul wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a thath thanang weep
thayan wun-wunina; thanan ya angam mee an thayanamina, puth ya a, mee weepang
pip-pip thanang.
44 A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee -wuthanamanak, wik anman thaw God.antan,
wik nil ka athaman thaw-thaw nunganta.
45 A nil koyam ngul wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a thaw thant, "Niiy inman
ey? weep-weenth ey? Niiy in ngeeyāna! Aak in kanam wamp ngathar thanan kan-
ngul ma am thee ayn ngayangana pam way al-alantana, ngay pam inmana nil God.angan
kuchanya!
46 Erkam ekiya! Ngamp kan-ngul iiyāmpa! A thathiy ee! paman nanpal iiyana nilan
ma aman thee owanya pam way al-alantana."

Than Mamin Nunang Jesus.an

47 Nil Jesus.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, nil ngurp nungantam Judas.an wamp. Nilan
pam yot anangan karpam kal thanang, than puth pam pi an al-alangan kuchin thanang
pam pi an priests al-alangan-a, a puth pam wuut manth-thayan al-alangan. Than pam
anangan Judas.antang wampin-a, than nhengk-peempan pepana a yuk muurkan anan-
gan kal-kalin.
48 Nil Judas.ana pam anman nil Jesus.an theetathowana, nilan puth keenk-keenk thaw
thant, "Ngay pam thonam anan walan piintāng nunangan-a, nil pam anana! Niiy mamān
nunanga!"
49 Nil Judas.an wamp-a, nil thintham iiy nungant Jesus.ant, a thawant, "Ayyang, Moom-
ang, nint in ey?" A wal piint nunang.
50 Nil Jesus.an thawant, "Ngurp ngatharam-ang, nint pal ngeenak wampan e?" A
anpalan-a, than pam yot anangan wampin nungant, a mamin nunang Jesus.an a
thayanam pi -pi in nunang.

51 Puth nil pam thonam angman nungantang thinth than-than-a, nilana nhengk-
peempan nungantaman erkam paththam wich, a pam thonam anan kon thonaman-a,
thalokang umpan. Pam ananiy-a, kon munth ngul iiy-iiy, nilwey pam work iiy-iiy pam
pi an alantan, moom priestsantam alantanweya.
52 Ngul nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nhengk-peempan nungkaraman koyam wunpa! Nil
wee angan pam wanch wiy anangan mulathiy thanang nhengk-peempan alangan-a, than
wiyangan-a, puthangkana mulathayn nunangan nhengk-peempan alangana.
53 Niiy ke mee miy ey? ya ey? Ngay nath piip ngatharamantan thawinga ma an-
aathow ngayangan-a, an nil ngaantiyongk thaa -wantanam anangan kuchow thanang
kaa -piichanathayn ngayanga!
54 Puth ya a, ngay ke thawing nungant. Puth than keenkanaman lat ngench thayanan-
gan umpin ngatharamana ngay uthamāngana. Yaa, an kana, ngay mak uthamānga, inan
meenathow niiyant than keenkanamana an kan-kanam paththamwey umpin latangana.”
55 Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy nhengk-peempan pepan a yuk muurkan thakan
kal-kalaniy ngayangan yipam mamān ey? Ngay ke pam way yimanangan ey? Ngay puth
aak ingam wunanam ey! A ngaa thon-thonangana aawuch ngench thayanang thaa -aath-
aathangan ey! Puth niiy ke am maman ngayang, ya a.
56 Puth niiy way inangan yumpan ngathar-a, inan yipam meenathow niiyant pam
wanchantan than keenkamana lat ngench thayanangan umpin ngatharamana an kan-
kanam paththamwey umpin latangana.”
Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam yotam al-alangan-a, wantin nunang, a ya -ngul
mo in nungantam.

Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Nunang Pam Pi anantanga

57 Than pam al-alangan Jesus.an mamin nunangan-a, than kalin nunang ngul aak
Caiaphas.antamaka, pam moom pi an priests al-alantamana. Than pam pi -pi anam anan-
gan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, puth wuut manth-thayan anangana aak angman
yalmathwin thanttakamaniya.
58 Nil Peter.aniy-a, kecham koy-koyyuw iiy-iiy thanttang, a nilana aak angman wamp,
aak Caiaphas.antam angmana, puth ke am ngoonch, yoon angman than-than. Nilan
soldiersantang nyiin-nyiin wik ngeeyow thanang than wanttakan wik yumpayn nungant
Jesus.antana.
59 Than pam moom priests anangana putha pam councillors anangana wenk-wenkin
pal-puy pam wanchakan yipam thaachayn thanang wik uuyamanakana, yaan waa ayn
nunang Jesus.ana. Than kaangk aak-ya angan waa ayn nunang aak courtang angana, ke
pam way yimanangan waa ayn nunang, than yipam kuchayn nunang mul wunowa.
60 Than pam wanch yotangan aak-ya angan waa -waa in nunang, puth thananiya wik
thon-thon kuyam waa -waa in nunang.
61 Ngul anpalaniya, pam kucham ngul iiypul a aak umang angan thanpul Jesus.an
waa -waa pul nunang thant pam pi -pi anam al-alantan, wik uuy-uuyampul yaan waa pul
nunang Jesus.an, pulan thawpula, “Nil pam inman thaw, ‘Kaangk ngaya aawuch ngench
thayan God.antaman wayathing-a, an ngay wayathing, a kinch ma -ko alamang kanan
wantowan-a, ngay koyam ngul yumpānga.’ ”
62 A nil pam moom priestana wur ek a thaw ngul Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint ngul
wanttak thawān e? Ngul nint wik yimanang thawan ey?”
63 Puth nil Jesus.ana wik koyaman ke am thaw thant, ya a, popam anman than-than. A
pam moom pi an priestana putham ngul thawant Jesus.antan, “Nil God.an man-yethama,
nilan ngeey-ngeeyan nintang. Nint kan waa ān nganta! Nint kan-kanam thawan ey? Nint
ngul pam inan God.angan keenkaman kaa ngak ey? kuchowan nintangan ey? nhengk
God.antaman ey?”
64 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint wik nanan thawan-a, an kan-kanama. Puth ngay
niiyant yotamant thawanga: niiy ngul thathān ngayang wuny niiyantam inan, moom pi an
God.antangan nyiin-nyiināng, ngananiya moom wuut pi an paththam nyiin-nyiinān. A
niiy thamp ngul thathān ngayang palaman uk-ukāng yuwangan aak inpal kenyan.”
65 A nil moom pi an priestsantamana thaa am ik, a ngook nungantaman ikath, a nil
thaw, “An waya! An kana, ngan wik nungantaman kan ngeeyan. Wiyangan ke waa iythan
nunang ngamparaniya, ya a! Niiy nyiingk inan wik kan ngeeyan ey? nil God.an waa an
nungamang ey!
66 Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e?” Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nilan wik way-
wayam paththam thaw, an mak mulathayn nunanga.”
67 A than thaa theekang makin nunang kaa walangan a piikin nunang. Puungk
wiyangan-a, ma ang piikin nunang,

68 a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, Christ-ang, nint kan min-minam waa ān nganta
wee angan piik nintang e?”

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke Mee miy Jesus.ana Ya a

69 Nil Peter.an aawuch yoon angman nyiin-nyiin, thaa thinth. A nil wanchan wamp, nil
workan iiy-iiyan pam pi an alantan, moom priestsantamana. Nil wamp nungant Peter.ant
a thaw nungant, “Nint ngurp nungantam, Jesus.antam ey? pam aak Nazareth anpalan
ey?”
70 Puth nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a thawant kon yotantangana, “Ngay ngoongk-
ngoongkam wik nintan thaw-thawangana.”
71 A nilan pent ngul, thaa thinth angman than-thana. A wanch thon ngul wamp, nil
thampan workan iiy-iiyan pam pi an alantan. Nil wanch an-ngulan thaw thant pam al-
alantan angman than-thaninana, “Nil pam inaniya ngurp nungantam Jesus.antama, pam
aak Nazareth anpalana.”
72 Puth nil Peter.an putham wik uuyama, nil thaw thant, “Ngay kan-kanam inaniy thaw-
thawang, ngay wik ke uuyaminga, ngay pam anan ke mee miy nunang ya a.”
73 Anpalana, than pam wanch anangan angman than-thaninan-a, wampin nungant
Peter alantan, a thawin nungant, “Nint kan-kanama ngurp nungantama, nint puth
thaa nganth nipamweya.”
74 Nil puth Peter.an thaw, “Ngay kan-kanam inaniy thaw-thawang niiyant, ngay ke wik
uuyaminga, ya a. Ngay nath wik uuyamingan-a, nil God.angan mak wayathow ngayang.
Ngay pam anan ke mee miy ya a!”
Anpalan-a, minh roosteran pech-pech ngula,
75 a konang wamp nungant Peter alantan wik nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay inan kan-
kanam thawang nungk, ngutang inman-a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak pechow-a,
nint ma -ko alamana ngul wik uuyamān thantweya pam wanch wiyantan, nint ngayangan
ke an mee miy ya a.” A Peter.an yoon pent a nil peey-peey, ngangk way-wayam paththam
wunanta.

27

Than Jesus.ana Kalin Nunang Pilate Alantana

1 Anpalan-a, ngaa thonan wamp-a, than pam pi an anangan ngaa -ngaa thiyangam
yalmathwin, than pam pi an priests anangana, a puth-a, than pam wuut manth-thayan
anangana, than wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an mulathayn nunanga.
2 A than Jesus.an chol many kung-makanang kathin nunang, a nath puyamam kalin
nunang, a ma am thee in nunang pam moom pi an alantan Romans al-alantamana, namp
nungantiya Pilate.

Nil Pam Judas.ana Utham Ngul

3 Anpalan-a, nil Judas.ana pam nilaman theetath nunang Jesus.ana, nilana wik ngul
ngeey thanang than kanan kalin nunang Jesus.an yipam mulathayn nunanga. A nilaniya
ngul-nyaa ngul wun a putha ngangk way thamp wunant, puth nil ngaantam-ngeeya nil
way iiy Jesus.antana. Nilana wukal yot koyam kal thant pam pi an priests al-alantana a
putha pam wuut manth-thayan al-alantana,
4 a nil thaw thant, “Ngayana way-wayam paththam yumpanga. Ngayan ma am thee ang
Jesus.an pam way al-alantan mulathayn nunangana, nilana pam min-minam paththama,
pam way ya a, way ke yumpanama, ya anman.” Thanan thawin nunganta, “An kaniy e!
An ngul ngant ey! An nungk-nungka!”
5 Judas.angana wukal yot anangan aakang thee aawuch ngench thayanang angmana a
kan-ngul iiy; nil koyam iiy-a, a man kath nungantakaman kuuyangana a yukang angman
waanch nungantakam a mul ngul wun.
6 Than pam pi an priests al-alangana wukalan maayin ngul a thawin ngul, “Wukal
inan Judas.antan thee ina, nil yipam pam Jesus.an mul wunow. An puth min ngampara
ya a, wukal ingan ke wuniya aawuch ngench thayan God.antamangana, wik thayan
ngamparamana yimanangan ke am waa ana, ya a.”
7 Thanana wik karpam ngul thaw-thawina a wik inan yumpin ngul than aak piiyayn
pam thonam alantaman nga alangkan yump-yumpan, aak ananiy-a, nungantamweya,
thanan namp inan waa in nunanga “potter”. Puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ngula than
yipam pam wanch thaa nganth thon anangan mulan wun-wunayn-a, aak angan kaamp-
kaampayn thananga.
8 Puth anpalana, thanan aak anan waa -waa antana “aak chaapara”, in-inman waa -
waa antan aak ananiya.

9 An puth aak keenkanam anpalan meenath ngampara wik pam thonam anan thaw
Jeremiah.ana, nil Jesus.an waa ana, an puth kan-kanam ngul wamp. Nil aak keenkanaman
umpa lat ngench thayanangana wika inangan umpa, “Than pam wanch yotaman aak
Israel.amana thawin thananiya wukal thirty ngul thee ayn pam thonaman yipam mul
wunow.
10 A than wiyanganiya wukal thirty.ana palam piiyin thanang a aak piiyin thanttaka-
mana, aak pam thonam alantamana nil nga alangkan yump-yumpana, pam potterana. Nil
God.ana wik yimanangan thaw ngathar.” Nil Jeremiah.an wik yimanangan keenkanaman
thaw.

Nil Pilate.ang Mep-Mep Nunang Jesus.an

11 Anpalana, than Jesus.an thanathin nunang um pam pi antang, nil pam anan Rome
punchana, a nil pam pi an alangana mep-mep nunang, “Nint ina moom king Jews al-
alantaman ey?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint wik nanan kan thawan-a, an kan-kanama.”
12 A than pam pi an priests al-alangan a puth-a, than wuut manth-thayan al-alangan
waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an nil way yot yump-yumpa, puth nil popam anman than-than,
ke am wik thaw, ya a.
13 A nil Pilate.an thawant ngul, “Nint ke am ngeeyan thanang ey? waa -waa antan
nintangan ey?”
14 Nil puth Jesus.ana wik koyaman ke am thawa, ya a, thaa popam anman pi -pi , nil pam
pi anan-a, mee am paththam ik.

Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mulan Wunowa

15 Kaap thon-thonangan-a, may pi anan yumpantan Passover.an-a, nil pam pi an Pi-
late.angan pam thon-thonam kuch-kuchan thant Jews al-alantan aak jailam anpalan —
than wee antan kaangk-a, nil anan kuchow thantana.
16 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam namp Jesus Barabbas aak jailang wun, pam inana, than
yotangan mee miy nunang.
17 A than pam wanch Jews thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin aak Pilate.antamakan-a,
nilan-a, thaw thant, “Niiy pam want-wanttinan mi āna, ngay yipam kuchāng nunang
niiyantana? Ngay pam inana Jesus Barabbas kuchāng ey? Nath ya a, ngay pam thon inana
Jesus kuchāng niiyantan ey? pam inana than wiyangan waa antan nunang God.angan
keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan nunanga!”
18 Nil Pilate.angan mee miy thanang paththam pam pi an Jews al-alantaman puth than
mee -wunin nungantam Jesus.antam thanan ke -paal ma am thee in nunang.
19 Nil Pilate.angan yippak aak courtakan angman nyiin-nyiina, puth nil wanch thum
nungantamangan wik kuch nungant, wik inangan thawa, “Ayyang, nint pam min nanana
ke kuchin nunang mulathanakana, ya a, nil pam min paththama, way ke yumpanama!
Ngay ngutangan pith-pithangan nunangana, a ngangk way paththam wunar nungantam
anpalana.”
20 Puth than pam pi an priests al-alangana a puth-a, wuut manth-thayan al-alangana
thaachin thanang pam wanch yot anangan than yipam thawayn nungant Pilate alantana
Barabbas.an kuchow thantana, a Jesus.aniy-a, kuchow nunang mulathanaka.
21 Nil Pilate.an putham ngul thaw thant pam wanchantana, “Ngay pam wee kuchāng
niiyanta?” Thanan thawin nungant, “Barabbasa!”
22 Nil Pilate.an thaw thant, “Ngul pam inan niiy wiyangan Christ.an waa aniy nunanga,
ngay wanttak yumpāng nungantana?” Thanana pech-pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang
waanchān nunanga a mulathān nunanga!”
23 Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Nil way ngeen yump e?” Puth thanan othamayan pech-
pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga a mulathān nunanga!”
24 Nil Pilate.ang kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeey nil puth yaaman ke thawiy thant pam wan-
chantana, than ngula kul pi an yumpiythana. Yaa, nilana ngak uw, a ma nungantaman
pung ngula mee yotantangan, a thaw thant, “Ngay ma punganga, anan meenathāng
niiyant ngayana ke am kuchang nunang mulathanakana, niiyam ep kuchan nunanga!”
25 Than pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan thawin nungant, “An kana! Man kul
nath wampow nungant God.antan-a, nil mak wayathow nganang a puk manyiy nganttam
inangan thampa, a kampan nganttam anangan ngulan aak ngeey-ngeey-ngeeyayna.”
26 A anpalana, nil Pilate.angan Barabbas.an kuch thant aak jailam anpalan. A nilan
thaw thant soldiers al-alantan puy ngul kalayn nunang Jesus.ana, a piik-piikayn nunang
kuuy alangan, a nil thaw thant ngul, “Yaa, niiy kalān nunang yuk wuuyanakana, nailang
mak pungān nunangweya.”

Than Soldiers Al-Alangan Thaa -Thengkathin Nunang Jesus.an

27 Anpalan-a, than soldiers Pilate.antam al-alangana Jesus.an matathin nunang ngul aak
aawuch pam pi an alantamakana a pek ngoonchathin nunang, a than soldiers yotaman
angman yalmathwin Jesus.antanga.
28 Thanan ngook nungantaman ya thapathin a ngook wewm ngoonchathin nunang.
29 Anpalana, than yuk olk yumpin yuk waakamama ke crown yimanangan, a
kuchekang ngul wunpin nungantanga, a than yuk ma malang wunpin nungantang
ma angan pi ow, anpalana, thanan pungkang ngul thuchin um nungantang a thaa -
thengk-thengkathin nunang, thaw-thawin nungant, "Ayyang, nint inan moom pi an ey?
Jews al-alantaman ey? Nint yaam man-yetham anman wun-wunān ey?"
30 A thanana thaa theekang makin nunang, a yukan-a, ma am piiyin nunang a yuk
alangaman kuchek piikin nunang.
31 Than kanan thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunanganwey-a, than ngook ke chaapar yi-
manangan kemp nungantam anpalan thapathin ngul a ngook nungantam anman koyam
ngoonchathin nunang. A anpalana, than yoon kan-ngul kalin nunang, yuk wuuyanangan
waanchayn nunang a mulathayn nunang.

Than Jesus.an Waanchin Nunang Yuk Wuuyanangan

32 Than kanan iiy-iiyinan-a, than pam aak Cyrene punchan anana umang uwin nunang,
namp nungantiya Simona, a than thaachin nunang yuk wuuyan Jesus.antaman kalow.
33 A aak namp Golgotha.ang wampina, wik ngamparamangan waa anampa, "Aak
Kuchek Kaancha."
34 Aak ang-ngulaniya, thanan wine opar karangk thamp nenchanathin a thee in nun-
gant Jesus alantana. Nilan yaan manyam paatha, a want, ke am ngul mungka.
35 Anpalan-a, than nailang pung-pungin nunang yuk wuuyanangan, a waanchin
nunang ngul, mul yipam wunow. A than pam soldiers al-alangan ngook nungantaman
thakan thon-thonam aath-aathwin thanttakamana, than puth yuk dice.ang kee -kee athin
nil yipam wee angan nath uwowana.
36 Amanaman-a, thanana angman nyiinin ngul a thath-thathin nunang.
37 Yuk wuuyanang Jesus.antang kenyangkana than wik inangan umpin, waa -waa in
nunang, "Nil pam Jesus inana moom pi an king Jews al-alantamana."
38 Than pam soldiers al-alangana pam kucham thamp waanchin pulang Jesus.antang
karpam angmana, pulana pam ma -kuchan iiy-iiypul. Nil Jesus.aniy-a, menhang pulan-
tang waanchin nunang, nil pam thonamaniya ma malanga a nil pam thonaniya ma
thakanga.
39 Pam wanch wiy anangan woyan wakanan iiy-iiyin-a, kuchek wuny-wunyathin nun-
gant Jesus.antan, a wik wayanang thak thaw-thawin nungant,
40 "Ayyang, nint ke aawuch ngench thayan God.antaman wayathin ey? A kinch ma -
ko alamang kanan wantowan-a, ke nint koyam ngul kaachin ey? An ya a! Nint nath kan-
kanamweya nhengk God.antaman-a, nint kan nungkarakam kaa -piichanathāna a yuk
wuuyan nanpalan ukāna!"
41 Than pam pi an priests al-alangana a puth than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan
thaa an-aath-aathina a puth than wuut manth-thayan anangana, than thampang thaa -
thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana.
42 Than thawin thanttakaman, "Nil thanang wiy anangan ep kaa -piichanathan ey? Nil
puth nungamang thamp kaa -piichanathow ee! Nil kan-kanam moom pi an king ey?
aak Israel aakanakan ey? Nil nath yuk wuuyanam anpalan ukowa, ngampaniya ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunangana nil kan-kanam God.angan kuchana.
43 Nil God.an ngangkang pi -pi an nunang, a waa an nungamang ke nil nhengk nungan-
tama. Yaa, kan thathāmpa, nil God.angan nath kaa -piichanathow nunanga, nath ya a."
44 A pam kucham anangan-a, yuk wuuyanang angan waanchin pulangan-a, pul thamp
thaa -thengk-thengkathpul nunang Jesus.ana.

Nil Jesus.an Utham Ngul, Ya -Ngul

45 Anpalana kinch keny ngulana, aak pal-puyan ngaa nyim paththam anman wun-wun
three o clockakam.
46 Three o clockan wamp-a, nil Jesus.an wik othamayan ngul pecha, wik thaa nganth
nungantamang thaw, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" Wik ngamparamang yimanangan
thawanamp, "God ngatharam-ang! God ngatharam-ang! Nint ngeenak too wantangan
ngayanga?"
47 Pam wanch wiy anangan angman than-thaninan-a, ngeeyin nunang, a thawin
thanttakamana, "Ayyang, nilan Elijah alantan pech-pechana!"

48 Nil pam thonaman mo a nil ngook manyana uw, a may wine pochang angan
punchath a ngook manyan-a, yuk ongkang kath, a yukana keny ngul maay nunganta, a
thaw nungant Jesus.antan mungkowa.
49 Puth than pam wanch wiy anangan thawina, “Ngamp kan kuupāmpa! Nil Elijah.an
ngul nath wampowa nil yipam yuk wuuyanam anpalana ukathow nunanga. Ngamp ngul
nath thathāmpa!”
50 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.ana wik othamayan pech, a nil utham ngul, ya -ngul.
51 Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngook kee an kaachin aawuch ngench thayanangan uk-uk-a,
ananiya keny anpalana pekakam um-menhang ya ika. Aakana ya wunyath, a kunttow
pi an anangana ikin thampa.
52 A awar pam mulantam anangan-a, an thampana ya ikina, a pam wanch yot
God.antamana ka athaman uthaminan-a, nil ekath thanang, man-yetham koyam ngul
weenina.
53 Than pam wanch il-ilangan-a, graves thanttaman wantin, a anpalana nil Jesus.an
mulaman kanan ek-a, than pek ngoonchin aak pi an ngench thayan Jerusalem.anga. Pam
wanch yotangan thathin thanang.
54 Pam moom soldiers al-alantamana a puth-a, soldiers nungantam anangana angman
than-thanina, min-min thath-thathin nunang Jesus.ana a than thathina want-wanttakan
wampa nungantaniya, than thathina aakan wunyath earthquake.angana a thananiy-a,
winynyang paththam mo ina, a thanan thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam inana kan-kanam
paththam nhengk God.antama!”
55 Wanch wiy anangan angman than-thanin, than kecham thath-thathin. Thanan
monkan-wak-wakin nunang Jesus.ana aak Galilee anpalan-a, aak Jerusalem aakanaka-
man a ma -aath-aathin nunang.
56 Wanch than inanganiya; Mary Magdalene, a puth Mary thonana nila kaath pulan-
tamweya James-a, puth-a, Joseph pulantama, a puth wanch thona wanch nungantam
Zebedee alantamana, a putha wanch wiy anangan thampa.

Than Pam Mul Jesus.an Kaampin Nunang

57 Aak ngutang ngulan-a, nil pam namp Joseph.an wamp, nil pam inana, pam
ma mangkiy aak Arimathea anpalana. Nil thampana monkan-wak-wak nunang Jesus.ana.
58 Nil puth Joseph.ana Pilate alantan wamp, a thawant, “Ngay pam mulan ke kaling
ey?” A nil Pilate.an thaw thant pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin nungantana pam mulan
thee ayn nungant Joseph alantana.
59 Yaa, nil Joseph.angan maay nunang, a kath nunang ngook ongk nyiingkanamang
alangana,
60 a nil aak awarangan pek ngoonchath nunang — aak awar inaniya ke nungantakama,
Joseph alantana, puth niliya pam mul inana Jesus.an thenchana. Than nyiingkwey we -
we in kunttow thayanama. A nil kunttow wuut pi anana poo tha thaa ang angman yipam
wunow.
61 A Mary Magdalene-a, a Mary thon anana nyiin-nyiinpul, um grave.akana.

Than Pam Wunpina Aak Awaran Yipam Thath-Thathayna

62 Ngaa thonang ngulana, aak Saturday.an-a, than pam pi -pi anam priests anangana a
putha pam Pharisees anangana Pilate.antang wik thaw-thawin.
63 A than thawin nungant, “Moom-ang, ngan kan ngaantam-ngeeyanana nil pam
anan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiy-a, nilaniy thawa, ‘Ngay aak awarangan ma -ko alam
thonakam wunānga, a anpalana ngayana koyam ngul mulaman ekāng.’ Nil puth Jesus.an
yaan wik uuyama.
64 Yaa, nintan puth pam soldiers nungkaram al-alantan thawān thanta aak grave.an
min-min thath-thathayna aak ma -ko alamakana — than ngurp nungantam al-alangan
ke yipam pam mulan maayayn nunang, a waa iythan ngul pam wanch wiyantan, nil
mulaman kanam eka. Than wik yimanangan thaw-thawiythanan-a, thananiya puy-
puyam wik uuy-uuyamiythana.”
65 Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Niiy soldiers puungk wiy kalān thanang, a thaa
grave.angana min-min thayanathāna, a aak grave.an min-minam ngul pi āna.”
66 A than Pilate.ana wantin nunang ngul, a kan-ngul grave.akan iiyin. Thanan grave
thaa an kuuyang kathin a kuuy anangana nguchamanang mak-makin yipam wiy al-
alangan thaa an ke thapathayna — a thanana soldiers wiy anangan wunpin thanang
yipmam grave anan minam pi -pi ayna.

28

Nil Jesus Mulam Kanaman Eka

1 Aak Saturday.an kanan minch-a, aak Sunday.akan kan-ngul man than-than aakan
paanthowa, pul wanch kuchama Mary Magdalene-a, a putha wanch thon anana Mary-a,
pul iiypul aak awarakan thathowpul.
2 Yaam ke anamana, aakan ya wunyatha, a nil ngaantiyongk God.antam inpal keny uk,
a kunttow pi an anan thechath thaa amana, a kunttow angman nyiin-nyiin ngul.
3 Nil ngaantiyongkana ke ngaay yimanangan nyiin-nyiin, ngook nungantaman thampa
pach-pachama.
4 Puth than pam soldiers anangana ngangk akangam than-thanin a ngangk winynyang
paththam mo in, aakangam angman keekin, popam anman wun-wunin ke pam mula.
5 Nil ngaantiyongkan thaw wanch kucham al-alantan, "Nip ke winynyang mo owa!
Ngay kan mee miy nipanga nip Jesus.anta wenkanipa, pam anman yuk wuuyanangan
waanchin nunanga a mulathin nunangana.
6 Nil in ya a; nil kanam mulaman eka ke wik anman nilaman thaw. Nip pal iiyowa aak
awar in pekan thathow nilan wun-wuna.
7 Yaa, nip erkam koyaman iiyowa a ngurp nungantam al-alantan waa ow thantana, 'Nil
mulaman koyam kanam eka, a nil inman aak Galilee.akana umputh iiyowa a niiyana
aak angan thathān nunangana. Wik ngayan waa ang niiyantan-a, niiyana konangam pi -
pi āna.' "
8 A pulana koyam erkam iiypul, winy-winynyang ngeet-ngeetpul aak awar amanamana,
a ngangk minangam kamp mo -mo pul pulan yipam wik waa owpul ngurp Jesus.antam al-
alantana, nil kanaman ek mulamana.
9 A yaam ke anamana nilam paththam Jesus.ana wamp pulant, a thaw pulant, "Nip
in ey?" Pulana wamppul nungant, a tha ana ma ang mampul nunang, a thaa -kuump-
kuumppul nunang.
10 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Nip ke winynyang mo owa, nip iiyow a waa ow thant
kuunch ngatharam al-alantan, aak Galilee.ak iiyayn a aak angan kaa walan thathayn
ngayanga."

Than Pam Soldiers Al-Alangan Wikana Waa in Ngul Aak Awarana Ya -Ya am Ngulana

11 Pul wanch anangana kanan iiy-iiypul woyan wakanangan-a, than pam soldiers
puungk wiyangana aak awaran pi -pi inan-a, koyam ngul iiyin aak townakan, a wikan
waa in thant pam pi an priests al-alantan wik ma mangkamana than mee thanaman
thath-thathinana.
12 Yaa, than pam pi an priests anangana a wuut manth-thayan anangana than yal-
mathwin a wik yumpin ngul a thananiya wukal pi an ngul thee in thant pam soldiers al-
alantana,
13 a thawin ngul thanta, "Niiy pam wanchantan waa āna than ngurp nungantam
anangan aak awarakan iiyin aak ngutangana, a pam mul anana ma -kuchathin nunang
niiy weep thayanan wun-wunana.
14 Nilwey moom pi an paththam alangana pam Governor alangana wik imanaman
nath ngeeyowan-a, ngan ngul thawān nunganta niiy way ke am yumpanweya. Yaa,
niiyaniya ke a ngangk wayan wunow niiyanta nil wanttakan thawow niiyant pam pi an
Governor.ana."
15 Yaa, than pam soldiers al-alangan wukalana ma ang mamin, a kan-ngul wikan waa -
waa in pam wanch thon-thonantan. A aak in-inman Jews wiy al-alangan wik kath inan
waa -waa antan than ngurp nungantam al-alangan pam mul Jesus.ana ma -kuchathin
nunanga.

Nil Jesus.ana Wamp Ngul Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantana

16 A ngurp Jesus.antam pam eleven anangana aak achantangak iiyin aak Galilee.ang
angman, nil Jesus.an ka athaman thaw thant aak-aakanakan iiyayna.
17 A nilaniya aak angman wamp thantana. Than thathin nunangan-a, thananiy-a, ke am
min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, ya a, nil ke pam thona aak anganiy than-
thana, puth ya a, nilam Jesus a!
18 A nil Jesus.ana thintham ngul wamp thant a thaw thant, "Piip ngatharaman thaw
ngathara ngay pam moom wuut pi an iiyānga pam wanch ma mangkamantana a putha
way min ma mangkamantana ngay moom thampa, aak inan earthangana wuntana puth
aak in kenyan wuntana.
19 Ngay ke -paal inan thawang niiyanta: niiya aak nath-nathan iiy-iiyān pam wanchan-
tana a waa -waa ān ngayang thanta, a thawān thant than ngayang thampan monkan-
wak-wakayna. Than kanan ngangk thee -thee ayn ngatharan-a, niiy kootra ngakangan
kuungk-kuungkān thanang, puth than pam wanch anangana ma piip God.antang ngul

wun-wunayn puth-a, ma ngatharang nhengk-kunchantanga, a puth-a, ma Ngeen-Wiy Min alantangan ngula.

20 Thaa -aath-aathān thanang wik min anangan ngeey-ngeeyayna a ngangkangam pi -pi ayn ngul wik anangan ngayan waa -waa ang niiyantana. A ngay niiyantang angman ngul iiy-iiyānga, aak imanaman ngula, a aak-aakanakaman aak inan minchowana.”

MARK
Lat Inan Mark.angan Ump

Ka athamana Nil John.angan Wik God.antam Thoo ath Pam Wanchantan

1 Inaniya wik min-minam paththam Jesus Christ.antaman, nhengk God.antaman.
2 Aak keenkanamana pam Isaiah alangana lat ngench thayanangan ump, nunangan
waa a, nil wik yimanangan ump wik God.antam anangana:
"Ngay ngul kuchāng wik thoo iy ngatharamana keenk iiy-iiyow nungka.
An ke nilanweya woyan min-min yumpow nungkar,
nilaniya thaa -aath-aathow pam wancha.
3 A niliya aak pintalang iiy-iiyow, wik pech-pechow,
'Niiy woyan min-minam kan yumpān nungant Lord.antana!
Koochanam yumpān nunganta!' "
Nil pam Isaiah.angan wikana yimanangan ump.
4 Anpalan-a, nil pam John.an aak pintalangan iiy-iiy aak Judea.angan, a nil kan-ngul
waa -waa wik God.antaman, a nil puth pam wanch anangan kootra ngakang kuungk-
kuungk thanang. Nil thaw thant, "Way niiyan yumpaniya niiy kan-ngul wantāna! Niiy
palaman weentān God.antan! A ngay anpalana kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkāng
niiyang, a nil God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way yot niiyan yump-yumpan."
5 Pam wanch yot wampin nungant than yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang, aak Judea
amanam a putha aak Jerusalem amanam wampin nungant. Than waa in thanttakam
John.antan way thanan yump-yumpin, a putha nil kootra kuungk-kuungk thanang ngul
punth Jordan.angan.
6 Ngook nil John.angan ngoonch-a, minh camel thuu am, a ompam kath nungantakam
minh pe anang. May at mungk a minh pongkok mungk.
7 Nil thaw thant pam wanchantan, "Pam thonangan ngul wampowa, mangk ngath-
arangana, puth nilaniya ep-paththama pam wuut pi an paththama, ngay ya a, ngay
pam many paththam. Ngayana ke pekaman thuchinga, tha murrukan thapathing tha
nungantam amanamana ya a puth ngay pam pi an ya a.
8 Ngay ngakang thonakam kuchek kuungk-kuungkang niiyang, puth nilaniya Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antaman ngul kuchow niiyant, ngangkangan ngoonchow niiyantangan."

John.angana Kootra Kuungk Nunang Jesus.aniy

9 Ngul-ngulaniya nil Jesus.ana aak Nazareth anpalan wamp aak Galilee.ang anman, ngak
punth Jordan aakanakan. A nil John.angan kootra ngakangan kuungk nunang ngak punth
Jordan angmana.
10 Nil Jesus.an ngakaman pent-a, a nil um keny thath yuwan ya ik, a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman thath nunang pal kenya uk-uk nungant ke minh kolat yimanangan wamp
nungant.
11 A wik inpal kenyan thaw, "Nint nhengk ngatharama! Ngay kaangk paththam wunang
nungkar. Ngay ngangk min-minam paththam wunang nungkar."
12 A an paththam yaam ke anam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan kuch nunang aak
pintalakan.
13 Nilana yaam wun-wuna, kinchiya forty.akam, a nil oony wayan wamp-wampant
yipam thaachow nunang wayan yumpow. Puth nil ke am wik ngeeyan wayan yumpow
ya a. A putha minh kulliy yot thama angman wun-wunina, puth thana ngaantiyongk
anangan wampin nungant a ma -aathin nunang.

Nil Jesus.angana Pam Ko alam Anangan Ump Thanang Monkan-Wakayn Nunang

14 Than John.an kanan thenchin nunang jailangan-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Galilee.akan iiy,
a wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant pam wanchant.
15 Nil thaw thant, "Aak nil God.angan mi -a, an kan wampa! Aak anan thinth ngul
kan wampana nil God.angan ma nungantangan pam wanch yot ngulan pi ow. Niiy
wayan yaam ke iiy-iiyāna, niiyan woyan min God.antamakan kan weentāna! A wik min
nungantaman ngangkang pi -pi āna!"
16 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an iiy-iiy thomp wonk wakan wak-waka kookam pi an Galilee an-
gan, nil pam kucham thath pulang ma -kuuncham anangana, namp pulantaniya Simona
a Andrew. Puth pul al-alangan minh nga mam-mampul punththamanangan.
17 Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Nip pal ngatharang iiyowa! Nipaniya minh nga akam iiy-
iiyuwwey ey? Puth inpalan ngula, ngay puth thaa -aath-aathāng nipangweya a nipaniya
iiy-iiyow, pam wanch yota yal-yalmathow thanang ngathara."

18 Pul ma -kuunchamanganiya punththamanan erkam wantpulweya a puth iiypul ngul
Jesus.antangana.
19 A Jesus.ana thaa puyam ngul iiy-iiya a ma -kuuncham thon ngul thath, namp pulan-
taniya James a John, pul puk wuut pam namp Zebedee alantaman. Pulaniya chukkun
thanttamangan nyiinpul, pulan puth min-minam yumppul punththaman anangan minh
nga akana iiyayn.
20 Nil Jesus.angan thath pulang-a, nil ump pulang nungantangan iiyowpul. Pulaniya
piip-kunch wantpul nunang a pam anangan workan iiy-iiyin nungant, than thampang
puth chukkunang workan iiy-iiyin.

Pamangan Oony Wayan Ngangkangan Pi -Pi

21 Anpalana, nil Jesusa a putha than ngurp nungantam anangan aak town many
Capernaum.ak wampin. Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.ana church thanttam
Jews al-alantaman angan ngoonch a kan-ngul wik God.antaman thaa -aath thanang pam
wanch anangan.
22 Than pam wanchang wik nungantaman ngeeyin-a, than yotaman thaa am ikin, nilan
puth wik ke pam wiy al-alangan wik Moses.antaman waa -waa in, an yimanangan ya a.
Puth nil Jesus.ana wik thaw-thawa ke pam God.angan kuch nunang, wik min anman waa -
waa thant.
23 Yaam ke an-a, nil pam oony way ngangkang pi -pi -a, anan ngoonch churchangan a
othamayan paththam pech pam weenth ananiya,
24 “Ayyang, Jesus-ang! aak Nazareth anpalan wampan ey! Nint pal ngeenak wampan
ngant e? Nint yipam nganang pam wanch yotaman mulathān ey? Puth ngay nintang
mee miya — nint in pam ngench thayana, nil God.angan kuch nintang!”
25 Nil puth Jesus.angan oony way anan thaa -thayanam wak nunang, pam alantangan
ngangkangan wun-wun, “Nint appapa! A pentān nungantam ngula pam nalantamana!”
26 Amanaman-a, nil paman kemp akangam than-than, oony way alangan wunyathana.
Anpalaniy-a, nil oony wayana othamayan pecha, a pent ngul pam alantaman.
27 Than pam wanch churchangan nyiin-nyiinin-a, an than thaa am ikina, a than kan-
ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ayyang, in wanttak e? Nil pam inana wiy-wiyama!
nil ke than wiyangan thaa -aathantan yimanangan ya a! Apey! Nil oony way anangan
kenthan thanang, thanan putha wik ngeeyin nunang!”
28 A anpalaniya than pam wanchangan wik thoo Jesus.antaman puy-puyam we -
we arathin, aak angman pungk-pungkalang Galilee wakan.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

29 Amanamaniy-a, Jesus-a, a ngurp nungantam anangan churchaman pentin a than
aawuch Simon.antam pulantam Andrew.antamakan yuurpam iiyin, Jesus-a, James-a,
John-a, a ngurp nungantam wiy anangan thamp.
30 Piny-kench Simon alantamana bedang wun-wun, weech-weechan nunang, ngun-
thamang uwan, kemp nungantamana karkan pey. Nil Jesus.an wamp-a, thanan waa in
nungant.
31 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.ana wanch alpan alantan iiya, a ma maman nunang, a ma -aath
nunang ekow. A nil erkam miyal ngul wun, kemp karkanamana ya -ngula. Anpalana nil
may ngul aath-aath thanang.
32 Ngul-ngulaniy-a, kinchan uk-a, ngaa kan-ngulan chint-a, pam wanchangan kampan
thanttam anangan wamp-wampathin thanang nungant Jesus.antan, puth thanangan
weech-weechan a wiy anangan wampathin nungant than anangan puth oony way
ngangkangan pi -pi in.
33 Pam wanch ma mangkam aak town anpalan karpam yalmathwin thanttakam aawuch
Simon.antamang angman, yoon than-thanin.
34 Nil Jesus.angan pam wanch anangan ngunthamwiy-wiyam thakan uwin-a, miyalath
thanang, a nil oony way anangan kenth thanang ngangk pam wanchantam anpalan. A
nil thaw thant oony way al-alantan appap wunayna, puth thanan kan mee miy an nil
Christ.ana, God.antaman wamp. Puth than oony way anangan nath ngul mo in.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min God.antaman Waa -Waa Thant

35 Ngaa thonangana, aak ngaa angan yippakan wun-wun-a, nil Jesus.an ek a
aawuchana want ngul. Nilan aak town anpalan iiy aak enyanakan, aak pam wanch
ke anangana, a nil angmana mee -wuthanama.
36 Puth nil Simon Peter.ana, a ngurp nungantam wiy anangan thanan wenk-wenkin
nungant.

37 A thanan uwin nunang a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, than pam wanch yotama wenk-
wenkantan nungkara!”
38 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thanta, “Ngamp mak iiy-iiyāmp villages thon-thonakana yam-
yaman than-thantana. Ngay pam wanch wiy anangan thamp thaa -aathāng thanang, wik
min God.antaman waa āng thant. Ngay puth ke -paal aak iikanakan ukang pal kenyana.”
39 A anpalana, nil Jesus.an village thon-thonakan iiy-iiy aak Galilee angman. Nil church
thon-thonangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant, a oony way anangan kenth
thanang ngangk pam wanchantam yotam al-alantaman.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang

40 Nil pam thonam aak angman wun-wuna, pam inaniy-a, wenchangam makan iiy-iiy
kemp wakanangana. A nil Jesus.ant wamp, a pungkang nyiinant. Nil thaa -mamanang
thaw nungant puth ma -aathow nunang. Nil thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang! Nint kaangk
nathweya min yumpin ngayangan-a, ngay puth kan mee miy nintang nint minam yumpin
ngayangana.”
41 Nil Jesus.angan ngangkwey mam nunang, a nil ma ongkaram, a paman mam nunang,
a thaw nungant, “Ngay kaangk inman miyalathāng nintangweya, nint kemp min ngul iiy-
iiyāna!”
42 A wenchan erkam wuthanam nungant, ya -ngul ween.
43-44 Anpalaniy-a, Jesus.an wik thayan thawant, “In ngeeya! Nint ke waa ān thant wiy
al-alantan ngayan nintang miyalathangan. Nint kan erkam iiyān pam priest alantan, nil
yipam nintang thathow kemp min ngulan, wenchan ya -ngul weena. Anpalan-a, nint minh
thakan kalān aak ngench thayanakan, a angan thaa -kuumpān nunang, piip God.an. Puth
wik Moses.angan anman waa . Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotang ngul thathayn, a thiichayn
nintang kemp min, wench ke anang ngulana.” A nil Jesus.an kanan wik thawant-a, nil
kuch nunang ngula.
45 Puth nil paman-a, iiya, a wikan pal-puy waa -waa , yotangam ngeeyin wik inan
Jesus.antaman. Nil pam alangan wikan puy-puyam ngul waa , yaa, anpalaniya, nil
Jesus.an ke am ngul townakan ngoonch, mee yotantangan. Nil aak enyanang wun-wun,
a pam wanch yot anangan aak nath-nathpalan wampin nungant.

2

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

1 Nil Jesus.an ma -ko alam paanth aak enyanangan, a koyam ngul wamp aak Caper-
naum.ak. Than pam wanch al-alangan thathin nunang wampan-a, wik thoo we arathin
thanttakam.
2 Anpalan-a, pam wanch yot wampin nungant aawuchang nilan wun. Yot anangan
aawuchang ngoonchin, aakana thupam ngath ngul. Nil yoonan yim-yimanang yot anan-
gan than-thanin thaa aawuchang angan. A nil Jesus.angan wik minan waa thant.
3 An-aniyangan-a, pam ko alamang pam kunpwey wampathin, nil pam alpanan
pengkarang wun-wunwey, makar ya yalamant, ke -paal nilan ke am iiy-iiy.
4 Than ke pek kaliythan nunang Jesus.antan-a, puth ya a, puth aak thaa -thupam ngath,
pam wanch yota! Than wanttak ngoonchathiythan nungant Jesus.antana? A puth
than aawuch keny matathin nunang roofak, a roof wiyan thapathin pal kenyan nil
Jesus.an than-than. Kanan thapathin-a, than pam alpanan pengkarang ukathin nunang
Jesus.antan.
5 Nil Jesus.angan thath nunang-a, nil kan mee miy thanang pam ko alam ananganiya
kan-kanam paththam minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngul miyalathow nunang
pam alpanan, a nil thaw pam alpan alantan, “Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang, way nintan
yump-yumpan-a, an ya -ngula, ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyānga, ya a!”
6 Than pam pi -pi anam wiy anangan wik thayan thaa an-aath-aathin thanangan-a,
angman nyiin-nyiinin, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman,
7 “Nil inan Jesus.an wanttake? Nil ke God.an waa -waa an nungantakamana! Nil God
thonakaman ep thawiy ngampar nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngampan yump-
yumpampa, pam wiyan ke thawiythana, nil epa!”
8 Nil puth Jesus.angan erkam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin
thanttakaman. Nil puth thaw thant, “Niiy ngul ngeenak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy yimanan-
gana?
9 Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay nyiingkan yimanangan thawang pam alpan alantan, ‘Ngay
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nintan yump-yumpana.’ Yaa, niiy wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyaniya? An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang,
engkanang ey? Ngay nath wik inangan thawing alpan alantan, ‘Kan eka! Pengkar

nungkaraman maayāna! a iiyān ngul aak nungkaramakan.' An work pi an paththam ey?
Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang engkanang ey?
10 Yaa, ngay in kan meenathāng niiyant nil God.angan kuch ngayang, yipmam ngay
thawāng thant pam wanchant, 'Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yump-
yumpan. Ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuch.' "
11 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw pam alpan alantan, "Ngay inan thawāng nungka, kan
ekāna a yuk pengkar nungkaram nanan-a, maayān, a kan-ngul iiyān aak nungkara-
makan!"
12 Than yot al-alangan thath-thathin nunang pam alpanan, a nil paththam erkam ek,
than ngul, a pengkar nungantaman wow maay, a iiy ngul aak nungantamakan. Than pam
wanch yot anangan ngangk ikin thathinan nunang a thanan thaa -kuumpin nunang piip
God.an. A thanan thawin, "Ngan puth keenk work min yimanangan ke thathan, ngan in-
ngulan thathana."

Nil Jesus.an Levi.ant Thaw Monkan-Wakow Nunang

13 Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.ang want thanang, a nilana koyam kan-ngul iiy kookam pi an
aakanakan, Lake Galilee.an waa antan. A pam wanch thaa -wantanam wampin nungant,
a nil wikan kan-ngul thanang thaa -aath-aath.
14 A nilan iiy-iiy-a, pam namp Levi anan thath nunang, pam nilaniy wukalan yal-
yalmath Government.antan, nilaniya, office.ang nyiin-nyiin. Pam Levi inana, puk nhengk
nungantam, pam namp Alphaeus.antam. Nil Jesus.ana ang wamp nungant, a thawant,
"Awey, nint ngayang monkan-wakāna." A nil Levi.ana erkam ek a monkan-wak Jesus.an.
15 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan may mungk nungantang, Levi.antang aawuch. Pam
wanch yot wampin, thanan puth monkan-wakin nunang Jesus.an — wiy anangan-a, ke
Levi yimanangana wukal yal-yalmathina Government.anta, wiy anangan-a, pam wanch
kaangk-ke anang anangan. Than tham karpam nyiinina, a may mungkin thanttang,
Jesus.antang, a ngurp nungantam al-alantang.
16 A than pam teachers wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin Pharisees al-alangan thathin
nunang Jesus.an nyiin-nyiin thanttangan, pam wanch kaangk-ke anangantang. A thanan
mepin thanang ngurp Jesus.antam anangan, "Nilan ngul ngeenak may mungkan pam
wanch way al-alantanga?"
17 Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, "Than pam wanch ke aman
weechanan thanang-a, an ke am iiyantan nooyananta, ya a. Pam wanch weechanan
thanang-a, an ep iiyantan nooyanant. An ngayan yimanangana. Ngay ke am wampanga
yipmam pam wanch anangan umpāng thanang than minan waa wuntan, ya a. Ngayan
ep wampanga yipam pam wanch way anangan umpāng thanang thanan yipam ngayang
monkan-wakayn."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant

18 Ngaa thonan-a, than ngurp John.antam anangan a puth ngurp thanttam Pharisees al-
alantamana, thanan kinch ongkan may ke am mungkin, mee -wuth-wuthanamin anman.
A than pam wanch wiy anangan wampin nungant Jesus.ant a thawin nungant, "Ayyang,
nint kan waa ān nganta! An wanttak aa? Than ngurp nungantam John.antamana a
ngurp Pharisees al-alantaman thanana ma -yotam may ke mungkantan. Puth ngurp
nungkaram nanangana, than kaangk may anman mungk-mungkayna. An ngeenaka?"
Thanan yimanangan thawin.
19 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna! Pul pam wanch nath
ngentuwpul-a, thanan nath may pi an yumpayn wedding party aakanakan. Niiy ngul
thawin thant ey? pam wanch kampan pulantam anangan may ke an mungkayn ey? an
ya a, nil pam kompan wanchan ngentow-a, nil angman thintham iiy-iiyow thanttang, a
thananiya karpam may mungkayn.
20 Puth aakan ngul wampowa, than pam wiyangan pam kompan nath kalayn nunang
aak thonanganakan, kampan nungantam al-alangan ke -ngul thathayn nunang. Puth aak
an-aniyangan-a, than may thanttaman too ngul wantayn, a mee -wuthanamayn."
21 Nil wik kath inan waa thant, "Nil wanchang kulich kath ikanam pi -pi iywey-a, an ngul
nilan ngook nyiingkanam manyan ikathiy ey? Puth ngook kathan ik-a, angan wakiy ey?
An ya a, puth ngook nyiingkanam manyam kenyam yalamiy, a puth-putham ngul ikiy,
yuutamp pi anana ngul wuniya."
22 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, wik kath minh pe an
sheepantaman, puth aak thant wun than ngak wine.an yeech-yeechin minh pe an sheep-
antamang ke nga alangk wun yimanangana. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Than paman-
gan wine nyiingkanaman pe an kath al-alantangan ke am yeech-yeechin. Nil pe an
kathaman angman yeechiywey-a, puth pe anan ikiy a wine.an ya -ngul wuniy, pe anan

way paththam ngul wuniy. Nil pamangan wine nyiingkanaman pe an nyiingkanamang yeechow yipam minam wunow wine.aniy."

Aak Kinch Thonam Wun Thant Ngench Thayan

23 Nanpalaniya Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam anangana than woyan wakin, aak may wheatan kaampin. Aak anana Saturday. Aak thanttam Jews.antaman yimanangan wuna, than aak Saturday.ana work ke am iiy-iiyin. Than iiy-iiyin-a, than ngurp Jesus.antamangan may wheat thuthin mungkanakan.

24 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan thathin thanang a than thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, than pam nal-nalangan may wheatan ngeenak thuth-thuthantan e? Aak in Saturdaya! Aak ngampar wuna ngench thayanant e! Than wik ngench thayanan pippipantan ey?"

25 Nil Jesus.ana thaw thant, "Niiy ngul wik inan ke am ngeeyan ey? Nil David a pam nungantam anangan may ke anangan wunin ey? an-aniyangan nil Abiathar.an moom pi anan churchakan iiy-iiy. Than meech wun-wunina.

26 Nil David.ana churchak iiy, aawuch God.antamak, a angana ngoonch a may bread ngench thayanan maay, thanana mungkin ngul. In wik thayan ngamparamana yimanangan wunan thanam priests al-alangan thonakaman may breadan mungkayna, — ngul nil David.angana ep mungk ey! a putha pam nungantam al-alantan thee thant."

27 A nil Jesus.ana putham thaw thant, "Nil God.angan aak Saturday.an yumpa aak min wunow pam wanchantan. Nil ke ama yump aak Saturday.ana pam wanchangan wik thayan anman ngaantam-ngeeyayn, aakanakan ya a.

28 Puth ngayana, pam inan nil God.angan kuch ngayang niiyant, ngayam thonakam ep thawanga than pam wanch want-wanttakan iiyayn aak Saturday.ana, puth ngay inana moom pi an niiyantama, Saturday.akan thampa."

3

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ma Makar Wayanang Miyalath Nunang

1 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an koyam ngul iiy aak church Jews.antamakan. Nil aak angmana nil pam inan ma makar ya yalam nungant, nilan angman nyiin-nyiin.

2 Than pam wanch wiyangana Jesus.an thath-thathin nunang nil nath paman ma min yumpowa, nath ya a, puth aak anan Saturday, aak ngench thayan wun thanta. Thanana mee angam kalin nunang, than puth kaangk wik aak-ya angan waa -waa ayn nunang wiyantan.

3 Nil puth Jesus.an pam alantan thawa, "Nint pal ingan iiyāna yotangan yipam thathayn nintang."

4 Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan than churchangan nyiin-nyiinin, "Ayyang, niiyalang! Kan niiy in ngeeyāna, nil wik thayan ngamparaman wanttak thawan e? An ngul kan ey? Ngamp ngul min anman kaangk iiyāmp thant pam wanchantan aak Saturday.angan ey? Ya nathweyiy-a, ngamp nath kaangk way anman iiy-iiyāmp thantwey ey? Puth ngamp kaangk pam wanch anangan kaa -piichanathāmp thanang ey? Ya nathwey-a, ngamp kaangk nath wayathimp thananga." Puth thanan angman ngul nyiin-nyiinin, popam.

5 Nil Jesus.an weent a pal-puy thath-thath thanang, a nil man kul wamp thant pam wanch al-alantan puth nilan ngangk way wun thant puth thanan kuchek-thayan anman iiy-iiyin, wik min-minam ke am ngeey-ngeeyin nunang. Anpalana, nil pam alantan thaw ngul, "Ayyang, nint ma an ongkarathāna!" Nil puth pam alangana ma an ongkarath, a ma an minam ngul wun.

6 Than puth Pharisees al-alangan churchan erkam wantin a yalmathwin thanttakam ngurp Herod.antam al-alantangan. Thanan wik yumpin thanttakaman Jesus.an yipam mulathayn nunang.

Pam Wanch Yot Nath-Nathpalan Wampin Nungant Jesus.antan

7 Nil Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam anangan than kan-ngul iiyin kookam pi anak Galilee.aka, a pam wanch thaa -wantanamang monkan-wakin nunang — pam wanch aak nath-nathpalan wampin Jesus.antan — aak Galilee.ama, putha aak Judea.ama,

8 a aak Jerusalem anpalana, putha aak Idumea.ama, putha aak anpalan Jordan River wonk pal kaawangka; a puth aak towns Tyre-a, Sidon anpalan. Than pam wanch aak anpalman wampin nungant Jesus.antan puth thanan wik thoo ngeeyin nungantam nil miyalath thanang pam wanch yotama.

9-10 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana pam wanch alpan yot anangan miyalath thanang wayaman, a anpalana than wiy anangan puy-puyam tha -tha win nungantang wakan

than yipam ma ang mamayn nunang Jesus.ana a miyalamayn yipam. Pam wanch thaa-wantanam aak anganiy a! Jesus.an thaw pam ngurp nungantam al-alantan chukkun pal thinth-thinth wichayn nungant keenk wunowanta nil yipam angan nyiinow thanan ke yipam wuthanathayn nunang.
11 Puth pam wanch angan thampa oony way anangan ngangkangan pi-pi ina. Than Jesus.an thathin nunang-a, thanana umangam aakang keekin nungant a othamayan pechin nungant, "Nintiya puk nhengk God.antam ey!"
12 Puth nil Jesus.an thaa-thayanam thaw oony al-alantan ke an wiy al-alantan waa ayn nilana nhengk God.antaman.

Nil Jesus.ang Ngurp Nungantaman Mi Thanang

13 Amanamaniy-a, nil Jesus.ana yoykang mat, a nil pam wiy anangan mi thanang, a ump thanang wampayn nungant.
14 Than kanan wampin nungant-a, nil Jesus.angan pam al-alantamana pam twelve mi thanang nungantangan iiy-iiyayn, nilan yipmam kuchow thanang work nungantan iiy-iiyayn ngula. Nil thaw thant, "Ngay niiyang kan mi angan niiy yipam ngatharangan iiy-iiyān. Ngay niiyang ngul kuchāng wik min ngatharaman waa-waa ān thant pam wanchantan,
15 a ma-kunch yumpāng niiyang, a ma-aathāng niiyang, puth niiyaniya yipam oony way anangan pam wanchantaman kenthān thanang."
16 Pamiy namp inangan mi thanang: Simona (ngul-ngulana Jesus.angana namp thon ngul thee nunganta, Peter);
17 a putha pul kuuncham James a John, nhengk nungantam Zebedee.antam (ngul-ngulan Jesus.angana namp thon ngul thee pulanta, Boanerges, wik yimanangan wun: pam ke ngakan peeyana),
18 a putha Andrew-a, a Philip; puth Bartholomew, a putha Matthew, a puth Thomas, a puth James-a, nhengk nungantam Alphaeus.antama, a putha Thaddeus; a putha Simona thanan waa-waa in nunang Patriot, nil puth aak nungantamakana kaangk wun paththama,
19 a puth Judas Iscariot. Nil pam ilangaman ngulan ma angan thee ow nunangan Jesus.an pam soldiers al-alantan mulathaynan nunang.

Than Waa in Nunang Nil Jesus.angan Oony Wayan Ngangkang Pi-Pi

20 Amanaman-a, nil Jesus.ana aakak iiy. A pam wanch yotangan putham ngul wuthanathin nunang Jesus.ana, puth than yotweya! Nil Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam anangan than ke may mungkiythan-a, puth ya a, yot wampin thanta.
21 Puth kampan nungantamang wik inan ngeeyinan-a, thananiya iiyin nungant yipam kalayn nunang thanttang, than puth pam wanch anangan thaw-thawina, "An nil weenth-weenthamana!"
22 Than pam puungk wiy angman thampa, than anangan teachersa wik thayanan thaa-aath-aathinana aak Jerusalem anpalan wampina. Thananiy thaw-thawina, "Nil oony way pi an ngangkang pi-pi an nunang a! Beelzebul.ana!" Puth puungk wiy anangan pam wanch thawina, "Nil oony way pi an alangana pam Jesus inan ma nungantang pi-pi an nunanga a ma-kunch yump-yumpan nunang, ke-paal nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang pam wanch al-alantamana."
23 Yaa, nil Jesus.angana pam wanch anangan yota ump thanang nungant angan wampayn a nil wik kath ngul waa-waa thanta. Nil puth ke am wik engkanangan waa thant, ya a. Nil wik yimanangan thaw, "Ngaywey nath kan-kanaman iiy-iiying ma oony way alantangan-a, ngayan puth want-wanttaka oony wayan kenthāng nunangane?
24-25 Yaa, kan in ngeeyāna: than kampanam nathwey pek-pekwiythan-a, a thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamwey-a, yaa, than minam ke pi wiythan thanttakaman ya a, aak thanttamana thayanam ke pi iythan, ya a.
26 Nil oony way alangan nathwey oony way wiy anangan piik-piikiy thanangan-a, pek-pekwiythan thanamana, thanan thampang aak thanttaman wayathiythan, minam ke pi iythan, ya a. Than puth karangk ke-ngul iiyayn, ya a.
27 "A putha niiy in thampan ngeeyāna: nath wee weya aawuchang pek wupam ngoonchiy aawuch pam karangk alantamangan-a, a ma-kuchathiy way min min-miniy nungantaman-a, yaa, puth nil ka athaman-a, pam karangkana kuuyang kathow nunang, a nilana kan-ngul ngoonchow aawuch nungantamangana. Nil ke wey kuuyangan kathiy nunangan-a, yaa, nil puth pam karangkan kul thawiy nungant aawuchangan ke an ngoonchow.
28 "Inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna! Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan nath way yot yumpiythan-a, a puth wik way thakan waa iythan-a, an ep nath kon-ngathiy nunang piip

God.an way thanan yump-yumpin, waa -waa in thakan. Nungkway than ma -yotaman way yumpiythan, waa iythan thakan-a, nath kon-ngathiy nunang, piip God.an.
29 Than puth wee -wee anangwey wik way thakan waa -waa iythan nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil puth God.aniya ke kon-ngathiy nunang thanan way waa -waa in ya a, anman konangam pi -pi ow aak umpuyam."
30 (Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw puth anpalan than wiy al-alangan waa in nunang nil oony wayan ngangkangan pi -pi nunang.)

Kaath-Kunch-a, A Puth Kuunch-Kunch Wampin Nungant

31 Anpalaniy-a, kaath Jesus.antama puth kuunch nungantam anangan wampin a yoon angman than-thanin. Than wik kuchin nungant pentow thantana.
32 Pam wanch yot anangan thintham nyiinin nungantangan-a, than thawin nungant, "Ayyang, kaath nungkarama puth kuunch nungkaram nan yoon than-thantan nungkara, than kaangk wik thawayn nungkar."
33 A nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Kaath ngatharaman puy wee e? Puth kuunch ngatharam thamp puy wee e?"
34 A nil thath thanang pam wanch yot anangan nungantangan nyiinin-a, a thaw, "Ayyang, in ngeeyiy a! Than inangana ke kaath ngatharama putha than ke kuunch ngatharam thampa!
35 Than wee -wee ananganweya natha piip ngatharam in kenyana wik ngeey-ngeeyiythan nunangan-a, an than ke kampan ngatharam yimanangana, kaath-a, kuunch yimanangan iiy-iiyantan."

4

Wik Kath Inan May Kaanchantam

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an koyam iiy kookam pi anakan, Lake Galilee.an, a aak angan-a, nil putham ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan. Pam wanch thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin nungant, wuth-wuthanathin nunang. Yaa, nil puth Jesus.angan-a, chukkun thath, ngakangan than-than a nilan aakanakan iiy, chukkunan-gan chang pey, a angan nyiin. Than pam wanch yot anangan-a, thomp wonkangama than-thanin, ngeey-ngeeyin nunang.
2 Nil wik kath waa -waa thant, nil koochanam ke am waa thant, ke wik kath anman waa -waa thant. Nil wik kath inan waa thant:
3 "Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: nil pam thonaman iiy-iiy may kaanch manyiy aakangan thee -thee thanang palam puyam yipmam may anangan emayn.
4 Nil may kaanch anangan ma ang thee -thee thanang-a, wiy anangan-a, woyan wakanang keek-keekin. Anpalan-a, minh panch anangana aakang ukin a mungk-mungkin thanang.
5 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak kunttowthiyang angan keekin, aak ngaanhan manya. Yiikan anangan-a, erkam pentin, puth aak ngaanhan many kenyangkaniya.
6 Ngul kinch keny ngulan wun-a, pung karkanang wuk-wuk thanang a than erkam akaramin, ngeenama, puth yuk thinka pek kech ke am kuch, ya a, puth aak ngaanh manya, aak kunttowthiy.
7 May kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak waakamthiy angan keekin, yiikan anangana a putha wak wayananganiya than karpam pentin, emin ngul. Ka athamaniy-a, yuk minam emin, amanamaniya, wak way al-alangan mulathin may min anangana, mayana ke -paal ke am kalin.
8 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak minang keekin. Than yiikanana pentin, a ep minam em-emin, a ngul-ngulan-a, may yot kalin thanang. Wiyang may kootra chil yot kalin, thirty, wiyangan-a, sixty kalin, wiyangana may yot kalin thanang, one hundred kalina, thaa -wantanam. Anman kan."
9 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Niiy wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan ey? Yaa, niiyiya konangam pi ān thanang."

Thanan Engkin Nungant Wikan Koochanathow

10 Ngul-ngulan-a, nil Jesus.an pokkap ngul nyiin. Ngul than wiy anangan wampin nungant, ngurp nungantam anangan-a, a puth pam wanch wiy anangan thanan wik kath may kaanchantaman ngeeyinana, than anangan wampin. Than engkin nungant wik kathan koochanathow thant.
11 Yaa, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Nil God.anganiy-a, kaangk wik nungantaman engkanang wunow niiyant, niiyan yipam mee miy wik ngench nungantam anangana, wik inangana: nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi -pi ow ngampang ma nungantang. Puth ngay pam

wanch wiy al-alantan wik koochanam ke am waa ang, ngay wik kath anman waa ang thanta,
12 yipam,
'Thanan thath-thathayn ngayang, a puth ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang,
puth wik kathaniy-a, wik wuthanang wunow thant,
wik God.antaman ke yipam thiichayn, ya a.
Than nath wik nungantaman minam ngaantam-ngeeyiythanwey-a,
an than woyan way anpalana weentiythana, woyan God.antaman ngul wakiythan,
nil yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanan yump-yumpin.' "

Jesus.angan Wik Kath Koochanath

13 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy wik kath inan ngayan waa ang niiyant engkanang ke am ngeeyan ey? ya ey? Niiy want-wanttak ngul wik kath wiy anangan minam ngul ngeeyāna?
14 Yaa, in ngeeyān a! Ngay wik kathan koochanathāng niiyant. Nil pamangan-a, may kaanchan aakang thee -thee anan-a, an ke nil pam anan wikan waa -waa an God.antamana.
15 Pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman ep ngeeyantan, ngul yaam ke anangan-a, nil oony wayan wampan thant, thawan thant wik ke ngeeyayn. Ngul thananiy-a, oony wayan ngeeyantan nunang, ke -ngul God.an monkan-wakantan nunang. Inaniya, ke may kaanch anangan woyan wakanangan keekin, a minh panchangana mungkin thanang.
16 Pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak kunttowthiyangan angan keekinwey. Than il-ilangan wik God.antam ngeeyantan, a erkam ngangk min wun thant,
17 puth yaana manyamweya, than puth yaam ke am ngangkang pi -pi antan wik anangan, ya a. Than wiy al-alangan nath way yumpiythan thantweya, nath thaa -thengkathiythan thanangweya, puth imanama than wik God.antaman ngangkang pi -pi antan, thananiy-a, woyan nungantaman erkam wantantan, wik nungantaman kon-ngathan ngul thanang.
18 Pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak waakamthiy angan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangana wik God.antaman ngeeyantan.
19 Puth amanamaniya, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman than want-wanttakan ma mangkiy iiyiythan a putha want-wanttakan may thakan piiy-piiyayn, a kuchek way wunan thant. A than thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ngangk min yipam wunayn, ma mangkiyan yumpwuntan, puth woyan God.antaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula, ngul anpalaniy-a, than wayamantan, min paththamana ke -ngul yump-yumpantan, ya a.
20 Puth pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak minangan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangan wik God.antam anangan ep minam paththam ngeeyantan a ngangkang pi -pi antan. Than woyan God.antaman wak-wakantan, a min yumpantan. Wiyanganiy-a, chil min yumpantan, wiyanganiy-a, min paththam yumpantan, ke may kaanch anangan aak minangan keekin yimanangan, wiyang may kootra chil yot kalin, wiyangan-a, yota, a puth wiyangan-a, thaa -wantanaman kal-kalin thanang."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Thonangan Ngul Waa Lanternaman Waa

21 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan wik inan waa thant ngul, "Nil pamang nath lantern pathathiywey-a, an nganthan yuk paathangan kangiy ey? Ya a! An ke kangiya! Ya a! Nil nath yuk wurp pek-pekam wunpiy ey? An ya a! An ke wunpiy, ya a. An nil keny achantang waanchana yipam nganthangan aakan thathayn.
22 Yaa, in ngeeyāna, ngay inan thawang niiyant: than pam wanchang ka athaman wik mup thanttakaman pi -pi iythan-a, ngul-ngulana thananiya wik engkanang ngul pentathayn. An yimananga — wik ngatharam anangan thenchanam wun-wunan yippak wiyantam — ngul-ngulana an ep-paththam than ngul thiichayn.
23 Niiyan wik min-minaman ngeey-ngeeyān ngayang ngayan waa -waa ang niiyant."
24 Nil Jesus.an wik inan thamp thaw thant, "Yaa, niiyan wik ngatharaman minam ngeeyāna! Niiy nathiywey way waa in wiy anangan-a, yaa, nil God.angan putha way waa ow niiyang ke niiyan waa aniy thanang, an nilana way ep-paththam waa ow niiyang.
25 Yaa, in ngeeyāna: nil pam alangan wik min-minan ngeeyow ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan ngul ma -aath-aathāng nunang nil yipam minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyow. A puth thoniya, nil pamangwey ngaantam-ngeeyiy nungantakaman nilan wik kanaman thiich-a, puth nil ke aman wik ngeeyiy ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan puth ke ma -aathing nunang, a wik anangan-a, kon-ngathow nunang ngula."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Thee , Koochanam Ke am Waa

26 Nil Jesus.aniya wik thonangan ngul thaw-thaw, “Aakan ngul wampow nil God.angan
pam wanch yot pi -pi ow thanang ma nungantangan. In ke aak yimanangan wunana, ke
inana wik kath waa āng niiyant may kaanch alantamana. Nil pamangweya may kaanch
cornantama aak gardenang pal-puy thee -thee .
27 Ngaa thon-thonan weepaman eka, a nil aak-aakanakaman iiy-iiy gardenak. Aak
ngutang ngulan-a, nil weep ngul wun, nil yimanamana. Aak an-aniyangan-a, yiikan
anangana pent-pentin ngul aakamana, em-emin-a, pi an ngul weenin. Nil puth pamaniya
ke am mee miya yiikan anangan want-wanttakan pentin, emin thakana.
28 Kaanch manyiy anangana than-thanam ngul pentin aakaman. A puy-puyam ngul
ongkaman, em-emin ngul, a may ngul pi ow, a may paththam yotam ngul pi a.
29 May polpeyan ngulan-a, yaa, nil pamana nhengk-peempan thampana kan-ngul iiy,
puth aakan kan wampant mayan umpow thanang mungkanakan.”
30 A nil Jesus.an thaw, “Aak ngul-ngulan-a, nil God.angan pam wanch yot ma nungan-
tangan pi -pi ow thanang. Aakan wanttak nath wunowa?
31 Yaa, ngay kan wik kath inan waa āng niiyant. Nil pam thonamangan-a, may kaanch
thonam many pattakam kal a garden nungantam angan kaampa.
32 Amanamaniya yiikanan ngul penta a em-em ngul yuk pi anakam. Minh panch yota
nath-nathpalan mo -mo in yuk aakanakamana a wurp yumpin ngul thanttakaman yuk
angman.”
33 Nil Jesus.angana wik kath yot yimanangan waa -waa thant pam wanchant, wik nun-
gantaman thaa -aath-aath thanangana. Nilana wik many-many kuyam waa -waa thant
than yipam pam wanchangana minam ngaantam-ngeeyayn kuchek thanttamangana wik
nungantam anangana.
34 Nil wik kath anman waa -waa thant. Than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam wee anangana,
than-thanam ngulan nyiin-nyiininan-a, an ep-paththam nil wik ma mangkam anangan
engkanang ngul waa -waa thantana.

Inan Wik Kath Yeelal Pi anan Ek A Wunt Pi anan Wunp

35 Nguta-ngutang ngulana, aak ngaa ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp
nungantam al-alantan, “Ayyang, ngamp wo uwaynak mo āmp a!”
36 Yaa, than chukkunang chang peyin, chukkun angman nil Jesus.an keenkan nyiin-
nyiin. Chukkun yot thaman ngakang angman than-thanin. Than pam wanch yot anangan
want thanang, a than karpam ngul mo in.
37 Anpalaniy-a, wunt pi an wunp a yeelal pi -pi anam ek-ekin ngul, a ngakan kan thaa
maay-maay chukkunanganiy.
38 Nil Jesus.ana weep thayan wun-wun, kuchek pillow maak-maak, chukkun koy-
koyyuw wun-wun. Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan weepam ekathin nunang, a thawin
nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang! Nint ngul wanttake? ke am ngaantam-ngeeyangan ey?
ngamp ngul yotam inangan thuchāmpwey ey?”
39 A nil Jesus.an ek, a wik pi an thaw wunt alantan, “Kana! Appap ngula!” A nil yeelal
alantan thaw, “Kana! Enyan ngul wunāna!” Ananiy-a, wunt pi an ya -ngul weem, a yeelal
pi anaman-a, ngakan enyan ngul ump, ya -ngul.
40 Amanamaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantana, “Niiy ngul
ngeenam winynyang mo aniy e? Niiy God.an ke am ngangkang pi -pi aniy ey?”
41 Puth thananiy-a, ngangk ikin, winynyang mo in, a thanan thawin thanttakaman,
“Apey, nil ngul in wanttake? In nil pam wiy-wiyam ey? Wunt-a, puth yeelal alantan
wik pi anan thaw-a, pulan-a, appap paththam wunpul, ana aak ya -ngul enyan paththam
ween.”

5

Nil Jesus.angan Paman Miyalath Nunang Oony Way Ngangkangan Pi -Pi

1 Nil Jesusa puth ngurp nungantam anangana, wo uwayn peyin chukkun thanttamang
aak Galilee.am anpalan, aak pam wanch Gerasenes al-alantamakan.
2 Aak angana nil pam wun oony way ngangkangan pi -pi .
3 Nil aak kunttowangan wun aak than pam mul anangan kaamp-kaampin thanang, awar
pi anangan wun-wun, nil thonakam, pam wiy-wiy ya a, puth nil pam weenth, ke -paal
awarangan wun-wun.
4 Than pam wiyangan ma -yotam chainsangan ma kathin nunang, puth ya angam, nil
chains anangan thuth-thuth, a than yuk chainsangan tha angan kathin nungantang, puth
ya angam, nil ya nhanthath chainsana. Pam weenth anman an karangk paththam ween,
than ke mamiythan nunang nochathiythan nunang-a, popam pi iythan nunang-a, puth
ya angam ey!

5 Kinchanga puth ngutang nil pam weenth anman pal-puy iiy-iiy, graves wakanang iiy-iiy, a puyam keny ngul yoyk wakanang iiy-iiy. Nil wik othamayan pech-pech a putha kunttow pepanang thak kemp nungantakaman ump-ump.
6 Than Jesus wee anang wo uwayn kanan wampin-a, than chukkun amanam ukin. Nil pam weenth alangan kecham thathan Jesus.an, a nil aak kunttow amanam pent a umang kamp othamayan mo nungant Jesus.antan, a pungkang thuch nungant.
7-8 A nil Jesus.an thaw oony way alantan, "Nint kan pentān pam ilantamana." A nil pam weenthana wik othamayan pech, "Jesus ey! puk nhengk pam ngench wuut pi an alantaman ey! puk nhengk God.antam nintiya! Nint ngul ngeenak wampan ngathar e? Nint ke wayathān ngayang! Nil God.angan ngeeyan ngayang ngay inan thawang nungk," paman thaw Jesus.antan.
9 A nil puth Jesus.ana engk nungant pam alantan, "Namp nungkar wanttaka?" Nil paman thaw nungant, "Namp ngathiya, inana Moba, puth ngan yota!"
10 Pam weenthana putham thaa -mamanang thaw-thaw Jesus.antan, "Nint oony way yot anangan ke kuchān thanang aak inpalan."
11 A minh nhinthan yot anangan kech ke an iiy-iiyin may mungk-mungkin, aak achantang kaa um pek kech wo uwakan.
12 A than oony way yot anangan thaa -mamanang thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint nganang ang kuchān minh nhinthanantang ngoonchān thanttanga."
13 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Kan iiyāna!" Amanamaniya, oony way yot anangan pol-pol pent-pentin pam alantaman, a minh nhinthanantangana wupam ngoonch-ngoonchin ma mangkamantang minh nhinthan yot thaa -wantanama two thousanda! Minh nhinthan anangan kamp othamayan mo -mo in a kaa um pek keekin ngakangan a mul wunin ngul.
14 A than pam anangan minh nhinthan anangan pi -pi in-a, than kamp mo -mo in, wikan pal-puy waa -waa in pam wanch wiy al-alantan, aak townsang angan wun-wunin a puth thant aak farmsang angan wun-wunin thamp. Than pam wanchangan aak thanttaman too wantin, a aak-aakanakaman iiyin Jesus.antan yipam thathayn wanttakan nathan yump.
15 A than Jesus.antan wampin a than thathin pam oony way yotan ka athaman ngangkangan pi -pi . Nil angman nyiin-nyiin minam ngul Jesus.antang, ngook thampa, a kuchek min ngul, ke am ngul weenth-weentham ya -ngul. Than pam wanch yot anangamana winynyang ngul mo in.
16 Than pam wanch mee miy al-alangan waa -waa in thant wiy al-alantan than ke aman thathin Jesus.angan oony way yot kuch thanang minh nhinthanantang ngoonchin ngul.
17 A than yotana kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint kan-ngul aak inan wantāna."
18 Yaa, than Jesus a putha ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul wo uwaynakan mo in. Nil Jesus.an ke chukkunangan peyiy-a, nil pam anman Jesus.angan miyalath thaa -mamanang thaw nungant, "Ngayang ke wantāna, ngay puy nungkarang iiyāng wo uwaynakan."
19 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw pam alantan, "Ya a, nint pal ngatharang ke iiyān. Nint paththam koyam iiyāna a waa ān thant kampan nungkaramantan, nil piip God.angan miyalath nintang, kuchek wayamana min ngul yump nintang, nil piip God.ana min-minam paththam iiyan nungkara."
20 A pamana koyam ngul iiy kampan nungantamak, a nil aak thon-thonang iiy-iiy aak towns yotang tenang, nil waa -waa thant nil Jesus.angan miyalath nunang. Than yotamang wik inan ngeeyina ana than mee am ikin.

Inan Wik Kath Kucham: Jesus.angan Puk Many Mulaman Ekath Nunang, A Putha Nil Wanch Thaman Miyalath Nunang

21 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an koyam wo uwayn mo , thaa kuuwama. A ngul pam wanch yot anangan yalmathwin nungantang.
22 Anpalana, nil pam namp Jairus.an wamp, nil pam inman pam pi an churchakana. Nilan thath nunang Jesus.an-a, nil pungkang thuchant um nungantang,
23 a thaa -mamanang thawant, "Ayyang, puk nhengk ngatharaman way-wayam wun-wunana, wanch manya niliya. Nint ke iiyin nungant ey? ma ke wunpin nungantang ey? ke yipmam uthamowa, puth kemp miyal koyam wunow."
24 Nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul iiy nungantang Jairus.antangan, puth pam wanch yotangan angman wuthanathin nunang, Jesus.ana, pam wanch thaa -wantanama!
25 Nil wanch thonam angmana, nilan wewmang want-want nunang kaap twelve.akam.
26 Nilaniya wukal ke anang ngul puth nil wukal ma mangkam thee nooyan al-alantan. Puth thananiy wanchana ke am miyalathin nunang, ya , puy-puyam weechan nunang.

27 Nila wanch alangan wik thoo ka athaman ngeey Jesus.ana, nil puth koy-koyyuw iiyant
Jesus.antan.
28 Nil nungantakam ngaantam-ngeey, “Ngay nath ngook nungantaman mamingwey-a,
ngay kemp miyal koyam ngul weemānga.”
29 A nil ngook Jesus.antaman mamantam. Anpalaniya, wewmangan ke -ngul want-
wantan. Nilana kemp nungantaman ngeechan ke -ngulan wewmangan want-wantowana,
miyal paththam ngeechan ngul.
30 An-aniyangan-a, nil Jesus.angan kemp ngeechan nungamang nilan wee -nathan
miyalathana. Nil erkam weent thant a thaw thant, “Ayyang, ngook ngatharaman wee ang
mamar?”
31 Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint thathān thananga!
Inan puth pam wanch yota tha -tha wuntan nungkarang wakana! Ngul nint wanttak
thawan nil wee ang mam nintang a?”
32 Nil puth Jesus.angan yotantan puyam thath-thath wee ang mam nunang.
33 Nil wanchana kan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman nil Jesus.angan koyaman min
kan yump nunang, nil puth winy-winynyang iiy Jesus.antan, a pungkang thuchant um
nungantang, a waa nungant nilan kan-kanam ngook nungantaman mam.
34 Nil Jesus.ana thawant, “Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang, nint kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeeyan ngayangan, ngayan miyalathāng nintang. Anpalana, ngay kan-kanam puth
miyalathang nintang. Nint kan-ngul ngangk minangam iiyān aak nungkaramakan, a
kemp min anman iiyāna.”
35 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-thaw yippak-a, than pam anangan wampin aawuch
Jairus.antaman anpalana. Than thawin nungant Jairus.antan, “Puk nhengk nungkaram
kanam uthama. Ke thawān Jesus.antan aawuch nungkaramakan iiyowa. Nil aak-ya ang
ngul iiya, pukan mul ngula.”
36 Than nungkway thawin nungant-a, nil Jesus.an ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiy, nil puth
Jairus.antan thaw, “Nint ke a kuchek wayamāna, nint ngayangam anman ngaantam-
ngeeyāna, ngayan ngul miyalathāng nunang.”
37 A nil Jesus.an iiy ngul Jairus.antang. Nil pam ko alam al-alantan thaw thant kuy
thee ayn nunang; Peter-a, a puth pul kuuncham, James a puth John. Nil wiyantan thaw
ke iiyayn nungantang.
38 Than kanan wampin aawuch Jairus.antam angan-a, nil Jesus.angan wik wolmp ngeey,
pam wanch othamayanan peey-peeyin.
39 Nil pek ngooncha, a thaw thant, “Niiy in ngeenak wik wolmp pi -pi aniy a? Othamayan
peey-peeyaniy thakana? Niiy ke a! Nil wanch manyan ke uthama, ya , nil weep
thonakama wun-wunan.”
40 Puth pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.an. Nil puth Jesus.angan-a,
kenth thanang, yoon kuch thanang. Nilan kaath-kunch a piip-kunch a ngurp nungantam
ko alam anangaman ep kal thanang pek ngoonchin puk manyan wun-wun.
41 A nil Jesus.an puk many alantan iiy, a ma mam nunang, a thawant wik nungan-
tamangan, “Talitha koum.” Wik ngamparamanganiya, “Ayyang, wanch manya, ngay
thawang nungka, ekāna.”
42 A nil wanch manyana erkam paththam ek, a kan-ngul iiy-iiy. (Nil puk komanana kaap
twelve wun.) Than inan thathin-a, than ya paththam mee am ikin.
43 Nil puth Jesus.an thaa -thayanam thaw thant, ke waa ayn wiyantaniy. Anpalana, nil
thaw thant may thee ayn nungant.

6

Nil Jesus.an Koyam Iiy Aak Nungantamakan

1 A nil Jesus.angana aak anana want ngul a nil iiy ngul koyam aak nungantamakan,
ngurp nungantam anangan-a, karpam iiyin nungantangwey.
2 Aak Saturday ngulan-a, aak thant ngench thayanan wun-a, nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul
thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan aak churchangan. Pam wanch yota angman
churchangana, than wikan ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an-a, than yot anangana mee am ikin, a
thawin ngula, “Nil pam inana nil wik inangan want-wanttak thiich e? Nil inan wanttinpal
kuchek waap minaniy uw e? A puth nil work pi -pi anam inangan want-wanttak yumpan
e?
3 Pam nil aawuchan kaach-kaachan ya ey? Puk otham Mary.antamaniy ey? Nil puth
anman ey! Pam kuunch nungantama inanganante! — James-a, Joseph-a, Judas-a, a Simon,
a putha wanch kuunch nungantam inangan wuntan e!” Than wik yimanangan thawin,
thanan puth kaangk ke wik ngeeyayn nunang Jesus.ana.

4 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil wee angan nathweya wik God.antamana waa-
waa iy kampan nungantamakaniy-a, than anangan ke-ke am nungantama, puth ke wik
ngeeyiythan pam alantama, pam wanch wiy nath-nathan wuntan-a, than ep wik nungan-
taman ngeeyantan.”
5 Nil Jesus.angana pam wanch alpan ko alam al-alantan thonakama ma wunp thant a
miyalath thanang, nil work pi-pi anam yota ke yumpiy thant aak angana, ya a.
6 Nil puth mee am ika, than puth pam wanch aak anganan wun-wunin-a, ke am ngangk
thee in nungant, ya a.

Jesus.angan Ngurp Nungantam Twelve Anangan Kuch Thanang Nath-Nathangan Iiyayn

Nil Jesus.ana aak angman pal-puyam iiy-iiy, aak village thon-thonan uw, a kan-ngul pam
wanch thaa-aath-aath thanang.
7 A nil pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan karpam yalmath thanang a thaw thant
kuch-kucham iiy-iiyayn pam wanchant, wik minan waa ayn thant. Nil thaw thant a
puth thayanam yump thanang yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthayn pam wanch al-
alantaman ngangkangan pi-pi inwey.
8 A nil wik thayan thaw thant, “Niiy ma lip iiyāna, yuk pil thook thonakama kalāna. Niiy
may breadana ke kalāna, a niiy bag ke kalān mayakan. A niiy wukal ke kalān.
9 Niiy tha murrukana ngoonchāna, a putha niiy ke kalān ngook kuchamana, thonam
anman ep kalāna.”
10 A nil wik inangan thaw thant, “Niiy nathwey aak townang kanan ngoonchān-a, a than
wiy anangan umang iiy-iiyiythan niiyantwey, a ngangk minangam ngoonchathiythan
niiyangwey aawuch thanttamakan. Yaa, niiyaniy-a, aak angman wunān aawuch thant-
tamangan a anpalman ngul iiyān aak thonak ngulana.
11 Niiy nathwey aak town thonak ngulan wampān-a, a than umang ke wey iiyiythan
niiyantaniy, a puth than wik kaangk ke ngeeyiythan niiyantam. Yaa, niiyaniya aak anana
too wantāna, a tha wook wunyathān, puth anpalan than kaangk ke wik niiyantaman
ngeeyayn. Than thathayn niiyang yimanangan yumpān-a, thanan nath ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyayn thanttakaman than way-wayam paththaman iiy-iiyantan.” Nil Jesus.an wik
yimanangan thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan.
12 Amanaman-a, than kan-ngul iiyin, a wik minan kan-ngul thaa-aath-aathin pam
wanchana, woyan wayan ke wakayn, woyan min anana wakayn.
13 A oony yot anangan kenth-kenthin pam wanchantamwey ngangkangan pi-pi in, a
putha yuk olive oilan yeech-yeechin thanttang al-alantangan weech-weech thanangan, a
amanamaniya than miyal ngul wunin.

Nil John.an Mul Wun, Pam Nilan Kuchekan Kuungk-Kuungk Thanang

14 Anpalana, nil King Herod.angana wik ngeey Jesus.antamana puth wik thoo kanam
we aram nungantam work pi-pi anaman nilan yump-yumpan. Pam wanch wiy anangan
thaw-thawin, “Nil pam nanman John.an ey? kuchekan kuungk-kuungk thanang ey? Nil
mulaman kan ek ey? Nan nilama, nil ke-paal work pi an nanangan yump-yumpana!
Ngananiya ke nunang thath-thathanana.”
15 Puth wiy anangan thawin, “Nilana Elijah paththama!” A wiy anangan thawin, “Nilana
pam prophet ey? ke pam prophets keenkanaman wunin ey?”
16 Nil Herod.ang wik inangan ngeey-a, nil thaw, “Nil pam nanman John.ana! kuchekan
kuungk-kuungk thanang! Ngay ka athangaman thawangan thant kuchek nungantaman
thalokang umpayn, puth nil mulaman koyam ek ey!”
17 Nil puth King Herod.ana ka athangaman thaw thant pam nungantam al-alantan
workan iiy-iiyin nungant, “Ayyang, niiy pam nanan John mamān nunanga!” A thananiya
mamin nunang, a thap-thapam kathin nunang, a kalin nunang jailak. Nil Herod.angan
puth kaangk ke ngeeyow nunang John.angan wak-wakow nunang wanch nungantam
alantaman, nil puth wanch pont-kunchan ma am piiyan Philip.anweya, nil ngul wanch
nungantakam maayana, wanchaniy nampa Herodiasa.
18 Puth nil John.ana nathpalman thaw-thaw nungant, “In min ya a nint wanch nalantan-
gan wun-wunangana. An wanch nungkar ya a! An wanch pont nungkaram alantamana!
Nint wik thayan God.antam pip-pipangan ey!”
19 Nanpalaniy-a, nil wanch Herodias.angana ngangk-wayang kal-kal nunang, John.an,
nil kaangk mulathow nunang, puth ya a,
20 nil puth Herod.an winynyang mo John.antaman, nil mee miy nunang pam min-
minam paththam, nil ke-paal week nunang wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn nunang. Nil
ngeey-ngeey nunang wikan waa-waa-a, kuchek way wun nungant Herod.antan. Puth
nungkway kuchek way wunant-a, nil kaangk ngeeyow nunanga!

21 Nil wanch Herodias.angana ngaantam-ngeey nungantakam nil John.an wanttakan
mulathow nunang, nil puth kuup-kuup yippaka. Ngul anpalaniya, aakana kan wamp
King Herod.antamakan birthday wun. Nil Herod.an thaw thant may pi anan yumpayn
thant moom pi -pi anant al-alantan, Government anangan-a, a puth thant moom thanttam
soldiers al-alantaman, a puth pam wanch pi -pi anam aak Galilee anpalman wampina.
22 A nil puk otham Herodias alantaman ngoonch-a, nil-nilam kee -kee mee yotantan-
gana. Nil Herod.ana a pam wanch yotam anangana puth ngangk min wun thanta, nil
puth King Herod.an thaw nungant wanch koman alantan, "Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang
nungkara. Nint ngeenakan kaangk thawān ngath-a, an ngay thee āng nungkaran."
23 Nil ma -yotam thaw nungant nil kan-kanam kaa ngak nunang, "Ngay inan kan-kanam
thawang nungkar. Nint ngeenakan kaangk thawān ngath-a, an ngay erkam thee āng
nungka. Nintwey thawān ngathwey-a, nint aak wiy anangan ngatharamana kaangk pi ān
thanang-a, an ngay puth thee āng nungk."
24 Nil wanch komanana kaath-kunchant iiy, Herodias alantan, a thaw nungant, "Ngay
puth ngeenak thawāng nunganta?" Nil kaath-kunchan thawant, "Nint thawān nungant
kuchek John.antaman thee ow nungkara."
25 Nil wanch komanan erkam koyam iiyant King Herod alantan a thawant, "Ayyang, nint
ngathar kuchek John.antaman inman thee ān ngatha! a plate.ang pal kalāna!"
26 King Herod.antan-a, ngangk way wunanta, puth nilan kaangk ke mulathow nunang
pam John.ana. Nil puth ke wik pipiw wanch koman alantan nilan thaw nungant kon
yotantangana kuchek John.antamakana,
27 yaa, nil thaw nungant pam soldierantan kuchek John.antaman pal kalow. Nil pam
soldieran iiy a John.ana mulath nunang, kuchek nungantaman thalokang ump,
28 a pal ngul kal-kal yuk plate.ang wanch koman alantan. A wanch koman alanganiya
kaath-kunchant ngul thee , kuchekana.
29 Ngurp John.antam al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin-a, than wampin aak jailakan a
pam mulana maayin nunang, a awarang kaampin nunang.

Nil Jesus.ang Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanam May Aath Thanang

30 A than ngurp nungantam ananganiya palam ngul wampin nungant Jesus.antan,
nilaman kuch thanang wik nungantaman we arathayn. Than waa in nungant ngul than
ngeen thakan yumpina, a thaa -aath-aathinan thanang thampa.
31 Puth than pam wanch anangana yota woonch-woonchin thanta. Than Jesus-a, puth
ngurp nungantam anangana, than ke may mungkiythan-a, puth ya a, pam wanch yot
an-anman kuyam wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan. Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw thant
ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Ayyang, ngamp puy iiyāmpa pokkapanga, aak enyanang
puy nyiināmpa, niiy yipmam ngangkang thee ānweya."
32 Yaa, thananiya kan-ngul mo in chukkunangan aak thonakan, than yipam aak
enyanang nyiinayn than-thanama.
33 Than puth pam wanch yotangan kanam thathin thanang, than mee miy an thana-
mana Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan mo in chukkunangan, than monkanam kuchin
thanang aak wanttinakan mo in — yaa, thananiya kan-ngul aak village thon-thonana want-
wantin ngula, a kamp-kamp ngul mo -mo in aak e wakana. A aakana keenk uwin, pam
wanch yot al-alangan a man umputh ngul kuup-kuupin Jesus wee anangan thant.
34 Nil Jesus.ana kanan chang pey chukkunaman-a, a nil pam wanch yot anangan thath
thananga, a nil puth ngangk mam thanang, thanan puth ke minh sheep yimanangan,
than-thanaman iiy-iiyin, ke moom ke anang yimanangana. Yaa, nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul
yot thaa -aath-aath thanang, wik min God.antaman.
35 Kinch-wayang ngulana, ngurp nungantam Jesus.antaman wampin nungant, thawin
nunganta, "Ayyang, in kinch-wayang ngula, a aak inan man-kecha!
36 Nint pam wanch anangan kuchān thanang than iiyayn aak farms aakanakan, a puth
villages aakanakan thinth-thinthan than-thantana, a may piiyayn thanttakaman."
37 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiyam may thee ān thant." Than thawin nungant, "In
wanttak ee? Ngan two hundred dollars mayak thee ān ey? Ngan may yipmam aathān
thanang ey?"
38 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy may bread ngeen-ngeen pi -pi aniya? Niiy iiyān,
thathāna." Than iiyin, a palam wampin waa in nungant, "Ngan may bread five pi -pi anan,
a putha minh nga kucham tham."
39 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Niiy thawān thant
pungk-pungkalang nyiinayn, wakang angan, wak nyiingkanamang."
40 A than pam wanch yot anangan aakang nyiinin ngul, pungk-pungkalangan nyiin-
nyiinin, fifty-fifty a one hundred-one hundred nyiin-nyiinin.

41 A anpalaniya, nil Jesus.angan-a, may bread a minh nga anangan ma ang maay,
a mee keny thath, a mee -wuthanam God.ant, thankyou thaw nungant may minh
aakanakan. Nil may bread anangan pip-pip thanang, a thee ngurp nungantam al-alantan
than yipmam kalayn pam wanch yot al-alantan. A nil minh nga kucham thaman pip-pip
a than thee -thee in thant.
42 Than pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan mungk-mungkin ngul, a thip oth ngul
wunin.
43 A than ngurp nungantam al-alangana may nhanth anangan yalmathin a yuk baske-
tang wunpin. May nhanth a minh nga nhanth al-alangan baskets twelve thaa mul maay.
44 Pam anangan than mayan mungkin-a, an yota, thaa -wantanam, five thousanda!

Nil Jesus.an Ngak Pal Kenyuwan Iiy-Iiy

45 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan chukkunangan
chang peyayn a wo uwayn keenk mo ayn aak Bethsaida aakanakan. Than kanan mo in-a,
nil Jesus.an pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alantan thaw thant aak thanttamak kan iiyayn.
46 Nil kanan kuch thanang-a, nil-nilam aak yoykakan iiy, nil yipam mee -wuthanamow
piip nungantamantan.
47 Anpalan-a, ngaa kanan ench-a, ngurp nungantam anangan angman chukkunang
kookam pi an angman puth nil Jesus.aniy-a, yoykang angman yippak pokkapang nyiin-
nyiin.
48 Nil thath thanang ench-enchin, wuntan thaamp-thaampin, an puth aak paanthanan-
gan nil Jesus.an umang iiy thant ngul, ngak kenyangkan iiy-iiy. Nil ke waank iiyiy-a,
49 puth thanan thathin nunang ngak kenyangkan iiy-iiy. Than ngaantam-ngeeyin
thanttakaman, “An oony ey?” a than othamayan pech-pechin.
50 Than thath-thathin nunangan-a, than yotaman ngangk ikin a winynyang paththam
mo in.
Nil Jesus.an erkam thaw thant, “Niiy ke winynyang mo ānа! In ngayam wampang
niiyanta! Niiy ngangk thayanam ke iiyin ey?”
51 A nil chang pey chukkunangan thanttang a anpalaniya wuntan enyan ngul, kan-ngul
wun-wun. Than ngurp nungantam anangan-a, mee am ikin,
52 than puth ke am minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nil ngeenam mayan aath-aath thanang
pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan, five thousand anangan, than puth ke thi-
ichiythana.

Jesus.angan Miyalath Pam Wanch Aak Gennesaret Angan

53 Anpalan-a, than wo uwayn peyin chukkunangana a aak Gennesaret.akan wampin.
Chukkun thanttaman-a, angan muuntin.
54 Than chukkun kanan wantin-a, pam wanch anangan wampin, thanana thiichin
nunang pam ngurp nilam Jesus.ana.
55 A thananiy pam wanch aak nath-nathpalana kamp mo -mo in nungant Jesus.antan;
aak want-wanttingan nil-a, wik thoo an ngeeyin, a thanana iiyin nungant, pam wanch
alpan anangan thaka pengkarangan wampathin nungant.
56 Aak want-wanttinakan iiy-a, aak villagesak nath-a, aak townak natha, aak farmak
nath iiy-a, than pam wanchangana pam wanch alpan anangan wampathin thanang
nungant, a wunpin thanang aak we arang angan. Than pam wanch anangan thaa -
mamanang thawin nungant, “Ayyang, than alpan al-alangan kulich thaa an nungkaram
ke mamiythan ey? miyal yipam wunayna?” A than alpan al-alangan kulich thaa an
mamin nungant-a, an miyal paththam wun-wunin.

7

Than Pam Pharisees Al-Alangan Wik Min God.antaman Thaamp-Thaampin

1 Than puungk wiy Pharisees anangan-a, a putha pam pi an wiy anangan thamp
than wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin thanang, than puth aak Jerusalem anpalan wampin
angman yalmathin nungantang Jesus.antangan.
2 Than thath-thathin thanang ngurp Jesus.antam wiy anangan may thanttakaman
mungk-mungkin, than puth ma an minam ke am pungin, ke than Pharisees anangan wik
thay-thayanam thawin thant ma min-minaman pungayna.
3 (Than puth Phariseesa puth Jews wiy anangan thama than woyan anman wakin wuut
mangk thanttam al-alangana wantina; thananiya ma min-minam kuyam pungin may
mungkanakana.
4 Puth than nath maywey piiyiythan store.aman-a, ka athamaniya mayan ngakang min-
min pungina a mungkin ngul. Puth wik thayan wiy anangan thak monkan-wak-wakina

wuut mangk thanttam al-alangan wantin thant. Thananiya yuk cups, a pots, a bowls-a, putha wurp anangan thak min-min kuyam pungina.)

5 Yaa, puth than anangan Phariseesa a pam anangan thana wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin thanang, thanan engkin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, Jesus-ang, an than ngurp nungkaram al-alangan kan kumin ey? aak ngamparam wuut mangk al-alangan wantin ey? Than may mungkanakan-a, thanana ma min-min ke am pung-pungantan ey?"

6 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy yaan muuk-muukamaniya! Aak keenkanaman-a, pam Isaiah alangana wik kan-kanam waa -waa niiyanganiya. Nil putha piip God.angana wik inangan waa nungant pam Isaiah alantan:

'Pam wanch than il-ilangan thaa -kuumpantan ngayangana,
puth ngangkaman ke thaa -kuumpantan ngayang, ya ey!
Than yaan muukamantana,
than kecham iiy-iiyantan ngatharamaniya.
7 Than aak-ya ang thaa -kuumpantan ngayang,
than puth wik thayan pamantamana thaa -aath-aathantan thanang wik thanaman ngaantam-ngeeyantana,
puth wik inangan wik ngatharam ya a,
than thawantan ke wik minan waa antan, nil ya a,
yaan wik uuy-uuyamantan.'

8 Puth niiyaniya wik thayan God.antamakana man-mangkam thee aniy, niiy ke am thak ngeeyaniy ya a, wik pamantamana an ep-paththam niiy konangam pi -pi aniya."

9 Nil Jesus.an putham thaw thant, "Niiy wik thayan God.antaman epankathaniya niiy yipam wik thayan niiyantam anman waa -waa ān wiyantana. Niiy ke kuchek waap min ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana, puth ya a.

10 Nil puth Moses.an thaw, 'Niiy ngangk minangam iiyān kaath piip niiyantamakan. Niiy wik thanttaman erkam ngeeyān, a ma -aathān thanang.' A putha nilana wik inangan thamp thawa, 'Nil wee -wee ananganweya kaath piip thanttamak thaa poch-pochaman thawayn thant-a, koonhangan akayn thanang-a, an niiy mulathān thanang.'

11-12 Niiy kaath piip niiyantaman min-minam pi āna, may thak aathān thanang, puth ya a, niiyan thawaniy, 'An min ngampar wik Corban thawimp thant kaath piip ngampara-makana, wik yimanangan, "Ngay ke -ngul pi ing nipangana, wukal inangana pi -pi ānga nungant, piip God.antan thee āng, work nungantamak, nipar ya a!" ' An ya a! Niiy wik yimanangan ke thawān kaath piip niiyantamakan.

13 Niiy wik yimanangan waa -waa aniy pam wanch wiyantan-a, an puth niiyan wik piip God.antamana thaamp-thaampaniya! A puth niiy way ma -yotam yimanangan yump-yumpaniya!"

Nil Jesus.angan Waa May Ngench Thayan Alangan Way Ke Yumpiy Ngampang

14 A nil Jesus.angana pam wanch yot anangana ump thanang nungantangan thinth wampayn, a nilan thaw thant ngul, "Niiy wik inangan ngeeyāna! kuchekangan pi āna!

15 Nil pamang nathweya may ngench thayanan mungkiy-a, nil puth God.angana pam wayana ke -ngul waa owana may anpalmaniy. Puth nilwey pamang wik way anman ngangkangaman pi -pi iy-a, nilaniya wik way ngul thawiy, an puth nilana way paththam ngul weeniya.

16 (Niiy nath kon thampwey-a, niiy wik inan ngeeyāna!)"

17 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yot anangan want thanang a pek ngoonch aawuchangan. A ngurp nungantam anangan engkin nungant wikan koochanathow thant.

18 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiyant kuchek way ngul wunan ey? ke pam wiy anangan ey? Niiy min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Wik ngay nyiingkan waa -waa ang niiyantan-a, an yimanangan wunan. Nil pamang nathwey may ngench thayan anpalan mungkiy-a, nil puth God.angan pam wayana ke -ngul waa owan may anpalaniy,

19 puth mayaniy-a, ngangk nungantangan ke wunan, ya a, thipangan ep wunan, amana-maniya may ananganiya pentan ngul nungantam." (Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a, nil wik inan waa : may yotam anangan min ngampar mungkanakana, ngench thayan ya a.)

20 A puth nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw, "Puth nilwey pamang wik way anman ngangkangaman pi -pi iy-a, nilaniya wik way ngul thawiy, an puth nilana way paththam ngul weeniya.

21 Puth than pam wanchangana nath way anman ngaantam-ngeeyiythan-a, than puth way wiy-wiyam thakan yump-yumpantan ngula — thananiy-a, pam wanch wiyantama way min ma -kuchathantan thanttakam a puth pam wanch thak ngulan mulathantan,

22 putha maarich kee antan; a puth yangk iiyantan, a puth way wiy anangan yumpan-
tan; than wiy anangan mee thenchantan; than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan maarich
kee anakan; than wiyantaman mee-wuntan, a puth pam wanch wiy anangan aak-
ya angan waa antan thanang, a puth than ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantan, a puth weenth iiy-
iiyantan.
23 Than way paththam yimanangan iiy-iiyantan puth anpalan than ka athangaman way
pi-pi in ngangkangan, thananiy-a, way paththam ngul wuniythan."

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Wanch Miyalath Nunang

24 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angana aak anan want ngul, a kan-ngul iiy aak thonak, aak
Tyre thinthana. Nil aawuchang pek ngoonch, nil kaangk ke pam wanch wiy al-alangan
mee miy nilan wanttina, an ya angam, wikan pent.
25 Wanch thonamangan wik thoo an ngeey nungantam a erkam wamp nungant, puth
puk many nungantam alangana oony way pi-pi ngangkangan. Nil kaath-kunchan
pungkang nyiin nungant, a thaa-mamanang thawant oony wayan kenthowan ngangk
puk nungantam anpalan.
26 Nil wanch inana, Jew ya a, nil aak Phoenicia angan aak-ngeey, aak Syria angan.
27 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, "Ngay ka atham may aathāng puk manyiy anangan.
Ngaywey may puk manyiy anangan ma am piiying thanang ey? Ku ant thee-thee ing ey?
An ya a! An min ngath ya a!"
28 Nil puth wanchana thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "Ayyang, moom-ang, puth ku al-
alangan may nhanth anangan mungkantana, table.aman keekina!"
29 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, "Nint wik min thawana. Yaa, nint kan aakak iiyāna, a
nint puk wanch many nungkaraman miyal ngul uwān nunang, kuchek minam ngul, oony
wayana kanam pent nungantam."
30 Nil wanchan aak nungantamak iiy, a puk wanch many nungantaman uw nunang
bedang wun-wun; oony wayan kanam pent nungantama, miyal ngul ween.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Weenthan Miyalath

31 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan aak anan Tyre.ana kan-ngul want, a puyaman ngul iiy
aak Sidon aakanakan, anpalana, aak Decapolis anpalman pent, aak town yot than-thanin,
anpalana, nil aak Galilee aakanakan ngul iiya.
32 Pam wanch wiyanganiya pam way alpan wampathin nungant, kon-wal weenth
pam nilaniyweya, thaa nganthaliy, nil wik pur-pur thaw-thawa, a thananiya thaa-
mamanangwey thawin Jesus.antana ma wunpow pam alantangan, miyalathow nunang.
33 Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, pam weenthana pokkapang kal nunangweya, pam wiy al-
alantamana, a ma puk nungantaman pam alpan alantangan wunpant konangweya, a
ma thaa theekang namp, a thaa nganth anan mamanta.
34 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.anganiya um kenya ngul thatha, a ngangk pi an ngul thee
a thawant pam alantan, wik nungantamangan, "Ephphatha." Wik ngamparamangan
thawanampa yimananga, "Kon tho anamow nungkara!"
35 A ananiya, yaam ke anam paththam-a, wik ngul ngeey-ngeey thanang pam wanch
anangan, kon min ngul wunanta, a puth thaa nganthana yaal athanta, wik ngul minam
thaw-thawweya.
36 Nil Jesus.angana wik thayanath thanang pam wanch anangan, than angmanan than-
thanin, ke wik waa ayn thon-thonantan, wik thanttakaman mup-mupam pi ayna. Nil
puth-putham thaw thant, puth ya angama, than puy-puyam waa-waa in, a wik thoo an
ya we aram.
37 Puth than pam wanch yotangan wik anan ngeeyin nungantaman-a, thanan mee am
ikin, a thawin ngul, "Nil pam ilangan Jesus.angan min-minam wanttak yumpan! Nilaniya
pam wanch weenth anangan-a, kon minam ngul yump thanang; putha pam wanch ke an
wik thawantan-a, an thaa nganth yaal ath thant a!" A thanan thanttakam thawin, "In pam
nil-nil ey!"

8

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa-Wantanam Anangan May Aath, Four Thousandana

1 Anpalman-a, puungk wiy ngul pam wanch yot wampin nungant ngula. A anpalana,
may ngul minch thant, pam wanchantan, a nil Jesus.angan-a, ngurp nungantam anangan
ump thanang a thaw thant,
2 "Ngayang pam wanch il-ilangan ngangk mamantan ngayangweya, puth thananiya
ma-ko alam ingman ngatharanganim iiy-iiyin — puth thananiya may ke anangwey wun-
wunin.

3 Puth ngaywey kuching thanangwey aakakan iiyayn-a, may ke mungkanam-a, thanan puthweya chip-chipamana ngul tha -thayan keekiythan, thanan putha wiy anangan pam wancha aak kecham wamp-wampin."
4 Ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, "Ngamp may yota puth wanttinpala uwāmp thanta aak ingan pintalangan a? Ngamp yipama pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam inangan aathāmp thanangwey e?"
5 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy puy may bread ngeen-ngeen pi -pi aniy e?" Thanan puth thawin nunganta, "May bread sevena!"
6 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yot al-alantan aakang nyiinayn. Nilaniya may bread seven anangan-a, ma ang maay, a thankyou thaw nungant God.antan. Amanamaniy-a, may bread anangan-a, manya-manya nhanthath thanang, a ngurp nungantamak ngul thee -thee pam wanchantan yipam yaarkathayn ngul.
7 Thanana minh nga manya thampang, ko alamwey. Nil Jesus.ana yimanangman thankyou thaw God.antan minhakan, a nil minhan thee thant ngurp nungantamakan a than pam wanch yot al-alantan yaarkathin ngul.
8-9 Than pam wanch-a, a puka manyiy yotam al-alangan mungkin a thip oth ngul wunin — pam wanch puk anganiya four thousanda nil Jesus.angana may aath thananga! Maya a minh kanan minchathin-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya maya a minh nhanth ananganiy-a, maay-maayin ngul a seven baskets anangana thaa mulakam piimpa. Nil puth Jesus.an-a, pam wanch yot al-alantan thaw thant kan iiyayn koyam aak thanttamakan.
10 A anpalaniya nil Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nungantam anangana chukkunang ngul peyin a kan-ngul mo -mo in aak namp Dalmanutha aakanakan.

Than Pharisees Anangan Thawin Nungant Jesus.antan Work Pi anan Meenathow Thant

11 Anpalaniy-a, puungk wiy Pharisees anangan wampin nungant Jesus.ant a than kul thawin nungant. A thanan thawin nungant work pi anan yumpow mee thanttangan yipam meenathow thant nil God.angan ma -kunch yump nunang. Thanan puth yaan thawin Jesus.antan wik yimanangan, thanan yipam thathayn nil nath work pi an nath yumpow, nath ya a, ke yumpiy.
12 Nil puth Jesus.an ngangk pi anam thee , a thaw thant, "Than ngul pam wanch anangan inangaman wuntan-a, ngeenak thaachantan ngayang ngay work pi an mee thanttangan yumpāng a? An ya a! Ngay work pi an ke yumpāng thant. Alangan meenathow thant nil piip God.angan kuch ngayangan, puth ngay ke yumping thant, ya a!"
13 A nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul want thanang, nil-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangana chukkunangan chang peyin, a kan-ngul ench-enchin aak wo uwaynakan.

Than Ngurp Jesus.antam Al-Alangan Ke am Yippak Minam Thiichin Nunang

14 Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan may bread yota ke kalin, ya a, kon-ngath thanang, thananiya may bread thonam anmana kalin.
15 Nil puth Jesus.ana wik thayan thaw thant, "Niiy mee yanth-yanth anman iiyān thanttam pam Pharisees al-alantama a putha pam Herod alantaman thampa. Niiy wik way thanttaman ke ngeeyāna, puth wik thanttam ananganiya, ke may yeast anangana may breadan ulpathan."
16 Than ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul wik thaw-thawin thanttakama, "Ngamp may bread ke ananga, paal nil wik inangan thawa."
17 Nil Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang wik thanan thaw-thawin, a nilan putha thaw thant ngul, "Niiy ngeenak thaw-thawaniy niiyantakamana ngamp ke may bread ke anangana! Niiy ngul mee miy ya yippak ey? ke yippak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Niiy kuchek way thinhan yippak iiy-iiyaniy ey?
18 Niiy puth mee thamp iiy-iiyaniya! Niiy ngul ke thathin ey? A putha, niiy kon thamp iiy-iiyaniya, niiy ngul ke ngeeyin ey? Niiy ke konangam pi -pi aniy ey?
19 Ngay ka athamana may bread five.an many-many pip-pipangan a pam wanch yot five thousand anangan aathangan thanang may five manyiy al-alantama. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang may nhanth ananganiy maay-maayana?" Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nunganta, "Twelve!"
20 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngul amanamana, ngayan may seven pip-pipangan, a pam wanch yot four thousand anangan aathangan thanang may seven manyiy al-alantama. Niiy yuk baskets ngeen-ngeenang may nhanth ananganiy maay-maayan a?" A than thawin nungant, "Seven a!"
21 A nil thaw thant, "Niiy min-min yippak ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang ey?"

Nil Jesus.ang Pam Ko anchan Mee Min Yump Nunang Bethsaida Angman

22 Amanamaniya, than Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan aak Bethsaida aakanakan
iiyin ngul. Than pam wanch wiyangana pam ko anch wampathin Jesus.antana, a thanana
thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungant ma wunpowant, mee an minam yumpowan.
23 Nil puth Jesus.angana pam ko anchana ma maman, aak townamana yoon kal nunang.
A nil thaa theek ngul thee mee pam alantangan a amanamana ma ngul wunpantang
pam alantangan. A nil thaw ngul pam alantana, "Nint aak min-min kan thathangan ey?"
24 Nil puth pam anana mee ik, a pal-puy thath-thath, a thaw, "Ee a, puth ngay mee yiil
yippaka, ngay manyam thonakam thath-thathang thananga, pam wanch anangan, ke yuk
yimanangan thath-thathang thanang iiy-iiyantana!"
25 Nil Jesus.angan-a, putham ngul ma nungantaman wunp mee pam alantangan, a nil
pam alangana oth thath-thath, a yaam ke anama an minam ngul thath-thath, mee min
paththam ngul iiy-iiy, minam thath-thath pam wanch anangan a yuk way min thakan.
26 Nil Jesus.anganiya, koyam kuchan aak nungantamak ngul, a thawant, "Nint koyam
ke -ngul iiyāna, aak Bethsaida aakanakana, puth aak nungkaramak iiyāna."

Nil Peter.angan Minam Ngaantam-Ngeey Nunang Jesus.an

27 Anpalan-a, Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul iiyin aak thonak, aak
namp Caesarea Philippi.akan, villages yot anganiy wun-wunin. Than iiy-iiyin yippakan-
a, nil thaw thant, "Niiyalang, kan niiy waa iy ngathara. Than ngul pam wanchangan
ngayangan ke wee yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayanganiya?"
28 Thanan thawin nungant, "Than pam wanch puungk wiyangan ke John waa antan nin-
tang, pam anana kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkan thanang pam wanchana, puth pu-
ungk wiyangiy ke pam Elijah waa antan nintang, a wiyangiy ke pam prophet waa antan
nintanga."
29 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Puth niiya ngayangan
wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya ngay ke pam wee iniy e?" A nil puth Peter.an thaw
nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, nint in ngeeya! Nintiya Christa, pam anan nil God.angan
kaa ngak ngulan kuchow nganta."
30 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaa -thayanam thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Yaa,
puth niiyan wik inana ke waa ān paththam thant wiyantana."

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

31 Amanamana, nil Jesus.angana kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang ngurp nungantam
anangan, "Pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan yumpayn ngathara, pam ngay
inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang. Than pam pi an Jews.antam al-alangana man-
mangkam ngul thee ayn ngatharweya, than pam manth-thayan al-alangan a puth than
moom priestsantam al-alangan a pam pi -pi anam wiy al-alangan thampa. Anpalaniy-
a, than mulathayn ngayang ngula, puth kinch ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngaya
mulaman koyam ekāng ngula."
32 Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan engk-engkanang ngul waa -waa thant ngurp nungantam
al-alantan. A puth anpalana nil Peter.angan pokkap kal nunang a wak-wak nunang
Jesus.anweya wik al-alantaman nilan waa -waa thant nungamangana.
33 Puth nil Jesus.ana weent ngul a thath thananga ngurp nungantam anangana, a wak
nunang Peter.ana, "Nint puy iiyāna! Petera! Nint wik nanangan thaw-thawangan ke oony
way pi an Satan anana! Nan nint-nint kuchekangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangana, puth
nila piip God.angana yimanangana ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan, ya a!"
34 A nil puth Jesus.angana ump thanang ngul ngurp nungantam anangana, putha
pam wanch puungk wiy anangana ang wampayn nungant, a nilan thaw thant, "Nil
wee -nathweya kaangk ngatharanganiy iiyowwey-a, nilaniya ke ngaantam-ngeeyow nun-
gantakamana, ya a. Pam wanch al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan
mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang. Nungkway than wiyangana nath
mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow.
35 Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn
nunang-a, yaa, nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharamangan ya a; puth nil wee anganwey
anman ngangk thayanangama monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, a putha wik min
ngatharam anangan waa -waa iy thant wiyantan-a, nungkway pam wanch wiyangana
thaa -thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, yaa, an nil ngangk aak
umpuyam puth wunow aak ngatharamangana.
36 Pam wanch wiy anangan ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantan, way min yot-yotam pi -pi antan
aak inganiya. Puth ngay nathwey ke kaling thanang aak ngatharamakanwey-a, an way
min yot anangan min thant ey? Ya a! Way min yot-yotam al-alangan ke ngangk min
yumpiy thanang ya a.

37 Than ngul pam wanch al-alanganiya yuk way min thanttaman thee iythan nungant
piip God.antaniy ey? an nil yipmam kaliy thanang aak min nungantamakan ey? Ya a!”
38 A nil Jesus.an wik inangan thamp thaw thanta, “Aak yimanang ngulana, pam wanch
way ngul iiy-iiyantan, a piip God.ana too ngul wantantan nunang. Pam wanch puungk
wiy anangana ngul-nyaa wuntan ngatharam, a putha wik ngatharam anpalan, ngay pam
inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngul-ngulana, ngay palaman ngul wampāng thanttang
ngaantiyongk al-alantangan aak iikanakaman. Ngay pam pi an paththam wampānga,
ke piip ngatharam anman God.an — aak an-aniyangana ngayaniya ngul-nyaa thawāng
thanttam pam wanch al-alantaman thamp than ngul-nyaa an wun-wunin ngatharamana.”

9

1 A nil thaw thant ngul, “Ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: aakan ngul wampowa nil
piip ngatharamangan pam wanch yot anangana ma -thayanam ngul pi -pi ow thananga.
Puth pam wanch wiy aak inman yippak wunaniy-a, man-yetham iiy-iiyān aak ngulan
wampowa, niiy mee niiyamana ngul thathānweya.”

Than Jesus.an Thathin Nunang Kaa Wal Nungantaman Ya Park

2 Aak kinch sixangan want-a, nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam ko alam kal thanang
yoyk achantangak, Peter-a, a pul ma -kuuncham anangan James a John. Thanam
anangaman keny matin. Than thathin nunang Jesus.an-a, a kaa wal nungantaman wiy-
wiyam ngul ween.
3 Ngook nungantaman pach-pacham paththam weemant, ke ngamp ngookan pun-
ganamp yimanangan ya a, ngook nungantamaniya pach-pacham pi a!
4 Anpalaniya, than ngurp nungantam ko alam al-alanganiy-a, thathin pulang, Moses-a,
puth Elijah anana angman Jesus.antang, wik thaw-thawpul nungant.
5 Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Lord-ang, an ngampar min ngamp
aak inganiy wunāmpa! Ngay ngorkal ko alam ke yumping niiyant ey? aak ingman
ey? Thonama nungkara, a thonaniya nungant Moses.anta, puth thonaniya nungant
Elijah.anta!”
6 Than Peter wee anangan winynyang paththam mo in, thanan ke ngaantam-ngeeyin
wik want-wanttakan thawayn.
7 Anpalaniy-a, yuwan thanttang wakan thuuch, a ngoyngk alangan thanang ya kang, a
thanan wik inan ngeeyin yuw anpalan, “In puk nhengk ngatharama, ngay nunang kaangk
paththama. Niiyiya puth wik anman ngeey-ngeeyān nunangana!”
8 Than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan-a, erkam pal-puy thath-thathin, puth pam wiy
ke am thathin, Jesus anman thonakam thanttangana.
9 Anpalan-a, thanan yoykam anpalan kan-ngul pek ukin. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant,
“Niiy wik puy-puyaman ke waa ān niiy inan thathanana. Ngul-ngulan-a, ngay mulaman
ekāng-a, an ep-paththam niiy waa ān thant. Ngaya pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya.”
10 Than wik ngeeyin nunang, a wiyantan putha ke am waa in thant a putha than-
thanaman ep thaw-thawin, “Nil wik want-wanttakan thaw-thaw thant, nil ke mulaman
ekowa?”
11 Anpalan-a, than Jesus.an mepin nunang, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, than puth pam pi an
anangan wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathantana, than ngeenak thaw-thawantan nil
Elijah.an palaman wampow a putha nil pam nil God.angan kaa ngaka mangk nungantan-
gan wampowa?”
12 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam ke Elijah yimanangan wampowa pam wanch
woyan wayaman koyam epankathow thanang woyan min God.antamak. Puth lat ngench
thayan God.antamangan wik inangan ngeenak waa , ‘Pam wanch wayanang al-alangan
wayan ngul yump-yumpayn ngathara, a man-mangkaman thee ayn ngathar, ngay pam
inman God.angan kuchanya.’
13 Ngay puth inan thawang niiyant: pam ke Elijah yimanangan kan wampa, puth than
pam wanch al-alangan way yumpin nungant, thanan kaangk way anman yump-yumpayn
nungant. Lat ngench thayanang wik yimanangan waa an thanan way yumpayn nungant.”

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Ngechwiyan Miyalathan Oony Way Ngangk Nungantamangan Pi -Pi

14 A anpalaniy ngula, nil Jesus a Petera, a Jamesa, putha Johna, than koyam ngul iiyin
ngurp thanttam wiy al-alantana. Than kanan uwin thanangan-a, thanan pam wanch
thaa -wantanam thathin thanang, ngurp thanttam al-alantangan angman than-thanin
thanttanga a puth than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, thanan
thaa -thay-thayanamin thanttanga.

15 Than pam wanchangan Jesus.an thathin nunang-a, thananiya thaa am ikin, a thanan
umang mo in nungant.
16 Ngul anpalaniya nil Jesus.an thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy ngeenam thaa -
thay-thayanamaniya thanttangana?”
17 Nil pam thonam inan angman than-than pam wanchantangana thaw nungant,
“Moom-ang, ngay puk wuut ngatharam inan kalang nungkara, nil puth oony wayan
ngangkang pi -pi ana a nil ke wik thawiy thampa.
18 Nil oony wayan wamp-wampan nungant-a, an aakang unchan nunang, a nil
thaa theek ukanang wun-wunana, nil koonh thak path-pathan nungamanga, a kemp
ma mangkaman thayan ngul weenana. Ngay ngurp nungkaram al-alantan kan thawan-
gan oony wayan kenthayn nunang ngangk nungantam anpalana, puth thanan ke ken-
thiythan nunang ya a.”
19 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Ngay aak nathpalman wun-wunangan niiyantanga,
puth ya angama, niiyan puth min-minan ke am yippak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayanga,
ya a. Ngay yaam kuup-kuupāng niiyant ey? Niiyan min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyān
ngayangan ey? Puk ngechwiyan pal kalān ngathara!”
20 Than puk ngechwiyan kalin nunang Jesus.ant.
Nil oony way alangan Jesus.an thath nunangan-a, nil puk ngechwiyan aakang unch
nunang a nil thay-thayanama ngula, a aakangan pal-puy thee -thee nungamang a thaa
theek pi an uk-uk nungantama.
21 Nil Jesus.an piip-kunchant engk, “Aak ma ngeen-ngeen nil yimanangan weena?” Nil
puth piip-kunchan thawa, “Aak nathpalmana nil puk manyaman yippakweya.
22 Ma -yotaman nil oony way alangan ke mul-mulathanakam nunangweya, nil ma -
yotaman thumang thak thee an nunang a puth ngakang thamp thee an nunanga. Nint
ke ngangk mamin nganang e? Nint ep-paththam nath ma -kunch-a, nganang yipam ma -
aathānwey-a, ma -aathān nganang paththama!”
23 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nunganta, “Nint ngeenak ngul wik yimanangan thawangan
ngathara, ‘Ngay nath ep-paththam ey? ma -kunch ey? ma -aathāng nipangan ey?’ Nil
wee ang God.an kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyan nunanga nil thayan paththaman-a, yaa,
nil God.angan ngul yot yump-yumpow nunganta.”
24 Nil piip-kunchan erkam paththam pecha, “Ngay kan-kanam God.an ngaantam-
ngeeyang nil thayan paththama puth ngay min-minan ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang
nunanga, ya weya. Nint ke ma -aathin ngayang ey? Ngay min-min yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyāng nunang God.ana.”
25 Nil Jesus.angan thath thanang pam wanch yotangan ya an wuthanathin thanangan,
puth nilaniya wik thayanam oony way alantan thawa, “Ayyang, oony way-ang, nint puk
ngechwiyan weenth a puth wik ke anang yumpan nunangweya. Ngay wik thayanam
inan thawang nungka nint pentān puk nalantamana, a koyaman ke -ngul ngoonchān
nungantanganweya!”
26 Nil oony wayan wik othamayan pech a nil puk ngechwiyan aakang unchanwey a
thay-thayanam ngula, ngul anpalaniya nil oony way alangan ya -ngul wantan. Nil puk
ngechwiyan ke mul yimanang angman wun-wun, a than yotam anangan thawina, “Nil
kanam uthamweya!”
27 Nil puth Jesus.angan ma -mamanang ekathan a nil puk ngechwiyan than ngulweya.
28 Than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam anangana aakak kan-ngul iiyin, a than pek
ngoonchin ngul aawuchangan, than-thanam nyiinin. A ngurp nungantam anangana
engkin nungant, “Ngan ngul wanttaka oony way anangana ya angam kenthan puk alan-
tamana?”
29 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy oony way anangan kaangk kenthān thanang pam
wanchantaman-a, niiyiya mee -wuthanamān piip God.ant, nungantakam thonakama.
Wiy al-alangan ke ma -aathiythan niiyang kenthanakan thanang, ya a, nilam epa.”

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

30 A than Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangan aak anana wantin ngul, a iiyin ngul
aak Galilee wakan. Nil Jesus.an kaangk than mee -thenchanam iiyayn, puth nilana kaangk
pokkapang thaa -aathow thanangana.
31 Nil wik inangan waa thanta, “Pam way al-alangana ma am thee ayn ngayanga pam
wiy al-alantan, thananiya mulathayn ngayang, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya.
Kinch ko alamangan ngulan wantow ngayang-a, ngayaniya mulaman ekāng ngula.”
32 Puth ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya wik kumin nunang wik nilana thaw-thaw
thanta, ke am thiichin, ya a, puth than ke am engkin nungant wik want-wanttakan nilaniy
thaw-thawana, puth thanan winynyang mo in nungantama.

Nil Jesus.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang

33 A than aak Capernaum.akan ngul wampin. Thanana aak aawuchang pek
ngoonchin a nil Jesus.an engk thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy ngeenam thaa -
thayanamaniy woyan wakanana?”
34 Puth than wik ke am thawin nungant ya a, puth thanan woyan wakanangan thaw-
thawin thanttakamana nil wee -nathana thanttang pam meek pi anan iiyow.
35 A nil Jesus.ana nyiin ngul, a ngurp nungantam twelve anangana ump thanang
ngul angman nyiinayn nungantanga, a nil thaw thant, “Nil wee -nathweya pam pi an
paththaman kaangk iiyow-a, nilaniya ke pam meek ke yumpow nungantakam, ya a,
nilaniya pam wanch wiy anangana ngaantam-ngeeyow thanang, a minam pi ow thanang,
ma -aath-aathow thanangweya.”
36 A nil Jesus.angan puk many uw a ma mamanang kal nunang a aak umang thanath
nunang. Nil puk manyan ompam kath nunang, a thaw thant ngul,
37 “In ngeeyiya! Nil wee anganweya puk many inan minaman pi ow nunang-a, puth
nil puk manyan ngathar-a, an nil ke ngayang ngangk minangam pi an. A putha nil
wee -nathweya ngangk minangam iiyow ngathar-a, an nil ke pam anan piip ngatharam
God.anta ngangk minangam iiyan nungant thampa, nil puth piip ngatharamangana kuch
ngayang aak iikanakan.”
38 A nil pam John anan thaw nungant, Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngan pam
thonam thathan nunang namp nungkaraman wich, a anpalana nil oony way anangan
kenth thanttam pam wanchantam. Ngan puth thawan nungant, ‘Ke yimanangan thawāna,
nil puth pam anman ke am iiy-iiyan ngamparangana, ya a.’ ”
39 A nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ke wayathin nunang pam anana. Nil wee ang
nathweya namp ngatharaman wichow-a, puth anpalana an nil work pi an yumpan-a, aak
amanam ngulan-a, nil way ke waa iy ngayangan, ya a.
40 Than wee -wee anangweya ke amana um thaampantan ngampangan-a, an puth than
ke ngamparang iiy-iiyantan, ngurp ngamparam thana.
41 Ngay wik inangan kan-kanam waa -waa ang niiyanta: nil wee anganweya ngak
aathow niiyang niiyan puth ngayangan monkan-wakaniy-a, yaa, nil puth piip God.an kan-
kanam minam paththam iiyow nungant.
42 “Nil wee ang nathwey thaach-thaachiy thanang puk manyiy anangana way
yumpanakan-a, an than puk manyiy al-alangan kon-ngathan thanang ngula ngayangwey-
a, an way-wayam wampow nungant pam alantan nilan thaach-thaachan thanangana.
Pam wiy al-alangan nathwey kunttow wuut pi an manang kathiythan nungant a
anpalaniya wo uw aakanakan kaliythan nunang-a, a ngakang pek thee iythan nunang-a,
an way nungant. Puth nil pam alangan nathweya puk manyiy anangan thaach-thaachiy
thanang ngayangan ke -ngulan monkan-wak-wakayn-a, an way-wayam paththam
wampow nungantaniya.
43 Niiywey wayan yumpin-a, ma niiyantam nalangan-a, yaa, niiya ma niiyantamana
thalokang umpāna! niiy ke yipam way anangan yump-yumpāna. Nungkwaya niiy aak
God.antamakan ma ke anang iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kan putha! Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy nath
ma kucham thamp aak wayakan iiyin-a, an puth way niiyanta, puth aak anana thum pam-
wiy-ke uthamanan, anman pench-penchana.
45 Niiy tha -tha ang nath uw-uwin thanang kulakwey-a, yaa, tha niiyantaman thalokang
umpān, niiy ke yipam kulakan wenkān. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan tha
ke anangan iiyinwey-a, yaa, an kan putha! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil God.ang aak way angan
thee iy niiyangana tha kucham thamwey-a, an way niiyanta.
47 Niiywey nath way thathin mee niiyantamangan-a, a amanamaniya niiy wayan
yumpin ngulana, yaa, niiy mee thiith niiyantamana thapathān, niiy yipam way anangana
ke -ngul thathāna. Nungkway niiy aak God.antamakan mee ke anangan iiyinwey-a, yaa,
an kan putha! Puth in ngeeyāna: nil God.ang aak way angan thee iy niiyangana mee
kucham thamwey-a, an way niiyanta.
48 Aak angman-a, yuk panth-panth yotan wun-wuntan, ke an uthamantan, than
murkanim pam wanch anangana kemp mungk-mungkantan, putha thum karkanan
murkanaman pench-penchan, ke an uthamana, ya a.”
49 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “In ngeeyāna! Niiy yuk saltan wunpaniy minhangan-
a, an minhana min paththam yumpan mungkanakan; a putha niiy minh thuman-
gan kiingkaniy-a, an yimanang thamp minhan min yumpan mungkanakaniya. A
inan ngaantam-ngeeyān thampa: niiywey ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakin
ngayangan-a, an than pam wanch wiyangana way thakan yumpayn niiyant. Puth niiy
nath way inangan thaampinwey-a, an niiyan pam wanch min paththam iiy-iiyin.

50 “In thamp ngeeyāna! Saltana mina, minhakana. Puth salt nath way ngulan wunow-a,
niiy ngul saltan wanttaka koyaman min yumpāna? An ya a! Puth niiya ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyān pam wanch al-alantan, ke pekwuna, puth niiya minam anman iiy-iiyān thon-
thonantana, puth amanamana niiyaniya ke salt min yimanangan iiy-iiyāna.”

10

Nil Jesus.an Wik Thaw Thant Divorce.aman

1 Ngul anpalaniya, nil Jesus.ang aak anan kan want, a nil wo uwayn pey River Jordan.ak
aak Judea aakanakana. Pam wanch yot anangan putham wamp-wampin nungant, a nil
wikan waa thant, puth aak nungant yimanangan wun.
2 Amanamaniya, pam Pharisees wiy anangana wampin nungant. Than yaan thawin
nungant nil wik want-wanttakan thawow thant, “Ayyang, ngul wik thayan ngampara-
mangan wanttak waa an e? An ngul min ey? Pamang wanch thum nungantaman aak
umpuyangaman wantowan ey?”
3 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Nil Moses.angan wik thayan ngeen waa niiyanta?”
4 Thanan thawin nungant, “Nil Moses.an wik inangan thaw, ‘Nil nath pam thum nun-
gantamangan wanch-kunchan wantow nunang aak umpuyangaman-a, nil lat manyan
thee ow nungant wanch alantan divorce.akan, a kuchow nunang ngula.’ ”
5 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Nil Moses.ana wik inangan thaw, puth niiy pam wayananga,
kuchek thayan paththama, ya angam nganiy ma -aath-aathin niiyanga.
6 Nil God.ang aak inan keenkanaman yump-a, anpalana nil kucham yump, pam a
wanch, puth lat ngench thayanangan kan waa ngampar.
7 Nil God.an wik inangan thaw thampa, ‘Nil pam alangana kaath piip nungantam pulang
too wantowa, a pulan wanch-kunchang yipmam karpam ngul wun-wunowpula. Pul
kucham ananganiya ke thonam ngul weenowpula —
8 pulana pok-pokkapang ke wun-wunowpul, pul ke thonam anmana ngul weenowpul.’
9 Nil piip God.ana yimanangan thaw, ‘Pam wanch ngentwaynan-a, karpam anman iiy-
iiyayna — wiy al-alangan ke wayathayn pulang pam wanch ananganiy, pul thampaniya
ke wantwuwpul pulantakam, pulan ngangk minam pi wuwpul pulantakam.’ ”
10 Anpalan-a, thanan pek koyam ngulan ngoonchin aawuchangan, a than ngurp nun-
gantam anangana thawin nungant Jesus.ant wikan koochanathow thant.
11 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil pam wee ang wanch thum nungantaman too wantiy-a,
a wanch thon ngulan maayiywey-a, yaa, an nilana way yumpan wanch thum nunganta-
mant, nil puth maarich kee -kee ana wanch thon ngulan pi -pi ana.
12 Thon inana, nil wanch wee alangan pam thum nungantaman too wantow-a, a
pam thon ngul maayiywey-a, an nilana way yumpan pam thum nungantamant, nil puth
maarich kee -kee ana, pam thon ngulan pi -pi ana, aakan yimanangan ke wunowa.” Nil
Jesus.an yimanangan wik thaw.

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Kaangk Puk Manyiyan Wampayn Nungant

13 Ngul anpalaniy-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, puk manyiy thanttaman wampathin nun-
gant Jesus.antan nil yipam ma wunpow thant; puth thanan ngurp nungantamanganiy-a,
ya kenthin thanang.
14 Nil Jesus.angan kaangk puk manyiy puth thanan wampin nungant, nil ke -paal
kaangk ke thathow thanang kenth-kenthayn thanangan, a nil wak thanang, ngurp
nungantam anangan. “Ke a! Niiy ke kenthān thanangweya, puk manyiy inanganiya mak
wampayn ngathara! puth nil God.angan kaangk ma nungantang pi -pi ow thanang. Than
wee -wee anangan ke puk manyiy yimanangan ngangk minangaman wampayn nungant
God.ant-a, an nil min-minakam ngul pi ow thanang, than ma nungantang ngul wunayn.
15 Than puth wee -wee anangan ke puk manyiy ngangk minangam ke an wampiythan
nungant-a, an nil God.angan min-minakam ke pi ow thanang ma nungantang, ya a.”
Jesus.aniy thaw.
16 Kan-ngulana, nil puk manyiy anangan maay thanang, a ma wunp thant a thaw
God.ant, “Nint thath-thathān thanang, min-minam pi ān thanang, than yipam minaman
iiyayna.”

Pam Ma mangkiyan Wamp Nungant Jesus.ant

17 Nil Jesus putham ngulan woyanang iiy-iiy-a, nil pam umang mo -mo nunganta, a
pungkang nyiinant, a thaw nungant, “Moom-ang, nint mina. Nint kan inan waa ara: ngay
want-wanttak iiyānga, ngayan yipam God.antang aak umpuyaman wunāng e?”
18 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint puth pam min ngeenak waa angan ngayang e?
An nilam thonakam God.ana minaniya, wiy anangan ya a.

19 Nint puth wik ngench thayan God.antaman mee miya: niiy pamana ke mulathāna;
niiy wanch pam thon alantamana ke maarich kee athāna; niiy yuk way min meekan-
tamana ke ma -kuchathāna; niiy pam wanch wiyana wik aak-ya angan ke waa -waa ān
thanang; niiy pam wanch anangana ke mee -thenchān thananga; a putha niiy kaath piip
niiyantamana wik ngeeyāna thananga."
20 Nil puth paman thaw nungant Jesus.ant, "Moom-ang, aak anpalman ngay yippak puk
manyan iiy-iiyangan-a, ngay wik ngench thayan inangan pi -pi ang thananga."
21 Nil puth Jesus.angan paman oth thath-thathan, nil kaangk paththam wun nungant.
Nilan puth thaw nunganta, "Nint inan yumpān thampa. Nint iiyāna, a yuk way min
nungkaram ma mangkaman sellingpungāna, a wukal thakan thee ān thant pam wanch
wukal ke anang al-alantana. Anpalana, nint ngayang ngul monkan-wakāna. Ngulana, nil
God.an min-minam paththam ngul iiyow nungkar aak ing kenyana."
22 Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil kaa wal wiy-wiyam weem, a ngangk way
wunanta, nilan puth pam ma mangkiya.
23 Ngul anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an weent a ngurp nungantam anangan thath thanang a
thaw thant, "Than pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttak iiy-iiyiythan ma
God.antangan e? An ya yaaka a! Puth wukal a way min anangan kee nath enchayn
thanta!"
24 Than ngurp nungantaman thaa am ikin wik Jesus.antaman ngeeyin, nil puth Jesus.an
wik putham ngul thaw, "Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, kan in ngeeyāna, than pam
wanch puth want-wanttak ma God.antangan iiy-iiyayn e?
25 Nil camelan puth needle yuutampang wanttak ngoonchow e? An ya a! Inan puth
yimanangana. Pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttak ma God.antangan
iiy-iiyayn e? An ya , an thayan paththam wunow thantana, than woyan min God.antaman
ke nath uwiythan, ya a."
26 Thanan wik inan ngeeyin-a, than ngurp nungantam anangan puy-puyam mee am
ikin, a thanan thaw-thawin thanttakaman, "Nil God.angan wee kaa -piichanathow e?
Nath pam wanch ya yaaka a!"
27 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan oth thath-thath thanang, a thaw thant, "Pam wanchangan
ke kaa -piichanathwiythan thanttakamana, an ya a. God.ang thonakam ep pam wan-
chaniy kaa -piichanathiya, nil pi an a thayan paththama, nilan ep ma -min yumpiy way
min thon-thon anangana."
28 Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw Jesus.anta, "In ngeeya, ngan kampan nganttam a aak
nganttam wantan a nintang puth ngul monkan-wak-wakanana."
29 Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, "Ee a, a ngay nungk inan waa ānga: than pam wanch
wiyangan aak thanttam a kaath piipa, a kuunch thanttam thakan wantantan a puk
thanttam a farm thakan wantantan, thanan yipam wik God.antaman waa -waa ayn thant
pam wanch wiyantana, than puth kaangk paththam wuntan ngathar.
30 Nil God.an ngangk min paththam ngul iiyow thant pam wanch al-alantan. Thanan
pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam ngurp yumpayn thanang ke kampan thanttam yimanan-
gan ke yapa, wiila, wunya, nhengka, otham thanttam yimanangana — a nil God.angan
aawuch-a, yuk way min yot-yotam thee ow thant, a puth aak fields thampa. Puth aak
an-aniyangana, than pam puungk wiy al-alangan way yumpayn thant thama. Puth ngul-
ngulana, than pam wanch anangan nungantang God.antang ngul wunayn aak umpuyam."
31 Nil Jesus.angan wik thonangan inan thamp waa thant, "Than pam wanch wiyan-
gan ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ke pam wanch pi -pi anam yimanangan iiyantana, an
puth ngulana than pam wanch many ngul iiyayn. Than wiyangan pi an ke aman
ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana — ngulana, nil God.angan moom pi -pi anam
yumpow thanang."

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa Thant Nungamang Nil Uthamowana

32 Anpalaniy-a, Jesusa a than ngurp nungantam wee anang woyan wakan iiy-iiyin
aak Jerusalem.ak. Nil Jesus.aniya, keenk iiy ngurp nungantam al-alantaman — puth
than ngurp nungantam anangan ngangk ikin. Than puth pam wanch anangan kul-
kulaman monkan-wak-wakin thanangan-a, winynyang mo in. Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan
ngurp nungantaman pokkap kiikath thanang a waa -waa thant aak way ngulan wampow
nungant. Nilan thaw thant,
33 "In ngeeyiya, ngamp inan yiip ngul iiyāmp aak Jerusalem.aka. Than pam wiy al-
alangan mamayn ngayanga, ngay pam inana nil God.angan kuchanya, a pam moom
priests al-alantam a putha pam wuut manth-thayan al-alantakan ma am thee ayn
ngayanga. Thananiya, karpam yalmathwayn a thawayn ngayan uthamāngana, a
amanama, thanan ngayang Jews ya al-alantan ma am thee ayn ngula.

34 Than pam Jews ya al-alangan thaa -thengkathayn ngayanga, thaa theekang thak
makayn ngayanga, a whipang thak piikayn ngayanga, a amanamana mulathayn ngayang
ngul, puth aak ma -ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngay mulamana koyam ngul ekānga, a
anman man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyānga." Wik inangan nil Jesus.an thaw thant.

Pul James-a, John.angan Wik Thawpul Jesus.antan

35 Anpalaniya Jamesa a Johna, puk nhengk pam Zebedee alantaman, wamppul nungant
Jesus.ant, a thawpul nungant, "Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint nath ee thawana, nath ya a."
36 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw pulanta, "Nip kaangk ngeenak e?"
37 Pulaniy thawpul nunganta, "Aak an-aniyangan nint moom pi an ngulan iiyān aak ing
kenyan-a, nintan nganang ke wunpin nungkarangan nyiinin ey? Nil thoniya, ma malang
nyiiniya, a thoniya, ma thakang ke nyiiniy nungkarangan ey?"
38 Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Nip ngul ngeenak yimanangan thawanip e? nip
ngatharangan nyiinow e? ke moom pi an yimanangan e? Than puth wiyangan way
yumpayn ngathara, a mulathayn ngayanga. Nip ngul kaangk ey? than way nipar thampan
yumpayn ey?"
39 Pulan puth thawpul nunganta, "Ee a, ngan kaangk than ngant thamp way yumpayna."
A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Thanan kan-kanam way yumpayn nipara; a piikayn nipanga
a kul thak thawayn nipar.
40 Puth ngayan ke mi ing nil wee an nyiinow ngatharang ke moom pi an yimanangana.
Nilam God.an ngul thawow, nil keenkanaman kan mi nil wee an nyiinow ngatharanga."
41 Than ngurp nungantam ten al-alangan wikan ngeeyin pulantam James-a, John.angan
pul Jesus.antan thawpul-a, thanan-a, man kul wampin pulant.
42 Nil puth Jesus.anganiy-a, thanang yotaman karpam ump thanang a thaw thanta, "Niiy
mee miy thanang moom aak thon-thonangan wuntan ey? Than pam wanch anangan ma
thayanang pi -pi antan thananga, than thawantan thant work thantan iiyayn. Than ke
pam meek pi an anman iiyantan.
43 Puth niiyaniya, yimanangan ke iiyān niiy-niiyantakamana. Niiywey nath kaangk pam
pi -pi anaman iiyānwey-a, yaa, niiyan putha pam wanch wiyan ma -aath-aathān thanang a
minam pi ān thanang.
44 Niiywey nath kaangk ke moom yimanangan iiyānwey-a, niiyan puth pam wanch
wiyan minam paththam pi -pi ān thanang.
45 Ngay puth pam inan nil God.angan kuchanya, ngayan puth aak iikanakan ukangana
ngayan yipam pam wanch anangan minakam pi -pi āng thanang. Ngay aak iikanakan
ke am ukangan than pam wanchangan yipam minam pi -pi ayn ngayang ke moom yi-
manangana, ya a. Ngay aak iikanakaniya ukangana ngay yipam chaapar ngatharam
theetathāng pam wanch yotamant a kaa -piichanathāng thanang way thanttam anpalan."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Namp Bartimaeus.an Mee Min Yump Nunang

46 Anpalaniy-a, than Jesus wee anangan aak Jericho.ak wampin. A ngulan-a, Jesus-a,
ngurp nungantam anangan a pam wanch yot anangan thampa than aakan kan-ngulan
wantayn-a, ngul nil pam ko anchwey woyan wonkang nyiin-nyiin a thaa pent-pent
mayaka a wukalakweya. Namp nungantaniy-a, Bartimaeus, nhengk Timaeus.antaman.
47 A nil wik ngeey Jesus.an woyan wakanan iiy-iiy, pam anman aak Nazareth amana-
man. A nil kan-ngul pech nungant, "Ayyang, Jesus ey! Kampan David.antam ey! Nint
ngayang ngangk ke mamin ey?"
48 Pam wanch yot al-alangan wakin nunang, "Ayyang, nint appap nyiina!" Puth nil
pamana puy-puyam othamayan ngul pech-pechwey, "Ayyang! Kampan David.antam-ang!
Nint ngayang ngangk ke mamin ey?"
49 Nil Jesus.an than a thaw thant, "Thawān nungant pal wampow ngathara." Than puth
umpin nunang pam ko anchan, thawin nungant, "Kanweya! Ngangk min wunow nungka!
Kan ekāna! Nil thawa nint iiyān nunganta."
50 A nil pam ko anch alangana coat nungantaman thapath, a wur ek, a iiy nungant
Jesus.antan.
51 Nil Jesus.an thawant, "Nint ngeenaka?" Nil pam ko anchan thaw Jesus.antan, "Ayyang,
Moom-ang, ngay kaangk aak koyam thathāng ngula!"
52 A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Kan iiyāna! nint mee min ngul iiyāna, nint puth kan-
kanam ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayang ngay mee min koyam ngulan yumpāng nintangana."
Anpalana, pam alangan aak ngul thath, a nilana Jesus.an monkan-wak-wak nunang
woyanangan iiy-iiy.

11

Nil Jesus.ana Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan

1 Than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam wee anangan kan-ngul iiy-iiyin. Thananiy-a, aak
Jerusalem thinth ngul wampin. A thanan aak yoyk namp Olives angan wampin ngul. A
aak yoyk wonkang anganiy-a, village kucham thanpul, aak namp al-alantaniya Bethphage-
a, a Bethany. Nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam kucham anangana keenk kuch pulang aak
village aakanakan.
2 Nilan thaw pulanta, "Nip village aakanakan iiyow. Nip angan wampowan-a, nip
donkey many thathow kuuyang kathin nunang, than pam wiyangan ke am yippakan
matin nunang. Nip kuuyan thapathow, a nip pal kalow nunang ngathara.
3 Nil wee an thawow nipar, 'Nip donkey many nanan ngeenak kalanip nunang e?', nipan
thawow nunganta, 'Nil moom nganttamangan yaan matowana.' Anpalan-a, nil palaman
ngul kuchowan nungkar."
4 Anpalan-a, pulan iiypul a donkey manyan uwpul woyanang angman than-than,
kuuyang kathin nunang aawuch thaa ang angana. Pul kuuyan yippak thap-thapathpulan-
a,
5 than pam wanch wiy anangan thinthan than-thaninan-a, thawin pulant, "Nip donkey
many nalantaman kuuyan ngeenak thapathanip a?"
6 Pulan thawpul thant ke wik anman nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, a than pam anangan
thawin pulant, "Ee weya, nip kalowana!"
7 Anpalan-a, pul donkey manyan wampathpul nunang Jesus.antan, a ngook pulanta-
man kenyangk wunppul donkey manyantangan, a nil Jesus.an kan-ngul pey man-mangk
donkey many alantangan.
8 A than pam wanch yotamangan ngula ngook thanttaman woyanangan wunp-wunpin.
Than wiyanganiya yuk punth pip-pipin a woyanang wunp-wunpin.
9 Nil Jesus.an kan-ngulan iiy-iiy-a, than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman umputh
iiy-iiyin nungantanga, a than pam wanch wiy ananganiya, kul-kulam iiy-iiyin nungant.
Thanan wik pech-pechin, "Yeey! Yeey! Ngamp nunang God.an thaa -kuumpāmpana! Nil
puth God.ang pam inan kuchana, nil mak pi anan yumpow nunanga!
10 Nil wuut mangk ngamparam anpalan wamp, King David.antama! Nil King David.an
aak ingman yippakan wun-wun-a, nil pam wanch anangan ma nungantangan pi -pi
thanang, puth nil pam ilangan yimanangan ma ang pi -pi ow ngampangan! Ngamp God.an
thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga!"
11 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak pi an Jerusalem.ang kan-ngul ngooncha, a nil aawuch
ngench thayanang ngoonch, a pal-puy thath-thath. Puth aakan kinch-wayang ngul wuna,
nilan ke -paal aak Bethany aakanakan iiy, than ngurp nungantam anangan karpam iiyin
nungantangan.

Nil Jesus.ang Yuk May Koman Konch

12 Aak ngaa thonang ngulaniy-a, than aak Bethany anpalan palam wampin, nil Jesus.an
meech ngul ween.
13 Nil yuk kom kecham thath, yukaniya kangkathiy, a nilaniy puth iiy yukan thathow
nath may thamp, nath ya a; a nil yuk aakanakan kanan wamp-a, nil yuk anan kangkam
thonakam thath, puth aak yimananganiya yuk alangana may ke yippak pi iy.
14 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an yuk kom alantan thaw, "Pam wanchangana may nungkara-
mana ke -ngul mungkayna, ya a!" Than ngurp nungantam al-alangan wik inangan
ngeeyin nunang nilan thaw.

Nil Jesus.an Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan Iiy

15 Anpalaniya, than kan-ngul iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan. Than kan-ngulan wampin-a, nil
Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, a nil thath thanang pam wanch anangan than minh
bullocks thak piiy-piiyina a sellimpung-pungin aawuch ngench thayan angana. A nilan
kenth thanang. Nil table thakan wew thee thanttam pam al-alantaman wukalan pi -pi in,
a putha yuk chairs anangana, um pekam thee ngul pam al-alantamana minh munkiyang
anangana sellimpung-pungin.
16 A puth nilan thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan yuk way min may thakan ke kal-
kalayn aawuch ngench thayan wakanana.
17 Amanamaniya nilan thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan, nil thaw thant,
"Than keenkanamana wik inangan God.antamana lat ngench thayanangan umpin, 'Than
aawuch ngench ngatharaman aak pam wanchantan mee -wuthanamanakan waa ayn,
than pam wanch yot aak nath-nathan wuntan, angman puth yalmathwayn thanttakaman
mee -wuthanamak,' puth niiy pam wanch il-ilangan aawuch iikanakan yalmathwuniy
yipam wukal way min wiyantaman ma -kuchathāna."
18 Than pam pi -pi anam priests a puth pam teachers anangan wik thayan anangan
thaa -aath-aathinan-a, thanan ngeeyin nunang wik anangan nil Jesus.an thaw-a, thanana

kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman Jesus.an mulathayn nunang. Puth thanana winynyang mo -mo in nungantam ngeenam putha than pam wanchangan wik nungantam anman kaangk ngeey-ngeeyayn wik min nilan waa -waa thant.
19 Aak ngaa ngulan wun-a, Jesus-a, a putha ngurp nungantam anangan, than aak pi an Jerusalem.ana kan wantin.

Nil Jesus.angan Yuk Komantaman Thaa -Aath Thanang

20 Ngaa thiyangam ngulaniy-a, than woyan wakanan iiy-iiyin-a, than yuk anman koman thathin kan-ngul utham, yuk punth-a, a aakanakam pek tha kumanakam.
21 A nil Peter.angana erkam ngaantam-ngeey paththam ngeenamana yukan uthama a thaw ngul Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, Moom-ang, in thath ee! wik nintan thawan yuk ilantana uthamow ngulana, an kan-kanam uthama, yukaniy."
22-23 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Niiy puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān God.ana nilana min a ma -kunch, niiy ke man-ngeeyān nunanga. Niiywey God.an kan-kanamwey ngangkang pi -pi in nunang-a, yaa, niiy yoyk ilantan thawinwey, 'Eka! Puy ngakang thee ān nungkamanga,' an nil God.angan paththam yumpiya wik niiy anangan thawana.
24 Yaa, ngay in waa āng niiyant: niiywey ngeenak nathanweya thawin God.antan-a, niiy kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān nil thee ow niiyant, a anpalana, nil paththam thee ow niiyant.
25 A niiy mee an wuthanamān God.antan-a, way anangan kon-ngathow niiyang than wiyangan yump-yumpin niiyant, yaa, nil puth piip ngamparam God.angan-a, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way niiyan yump-yumpana.
26 Niiyang ke wey kon-ngathow than niiyantan way yump-yumpin-a, yaa, piip ngath-aram in kenya ke kon-ngathow nunang way niiyan yump-yumpan."

Than Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

27 Than Jesus wee anangan putham ngul wampin aak Jerusalem.angan. Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanangan ngoonch-a, a pal-puy iiy-iiy, a than moom priestsantam anangan-a, a puth than pam teachers anangan wik thayan God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin thanangan-a, a puth than pam wuut manth-thayan anangan wampin nungant,
28 a thawin nungant, "Nungkar ngul wee thaw work pi an anangan yump-yumpān thananga? Nintang wee ang kuch e?"
29-30 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay kan in engkāng niiyanta, a niiyan ngatha waa ān, nil wee thawant pam John alantan pam wanch kootr ngakangan kuungk-kuungkow thanang e? Nil God thawant ey? Nath pam wanch thawin nungant ey? Niiy nath waa in ngatharan-a, ngay ngul waa āng niiyant nil wee angan kuch ngayangan."
31 Thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, "Ngamp ngul wanttak thawāmp e? Ngampwey yimanangan thawimp nunganta, 'Nil God thaw nungant John.antan-a,' nil puth Jesus.an thawow ngampar, 'Ngul niiy John.an wanttak ke am ngaantam-ngeeyan nunang wik min God.antaman waa -waa niiyantan a?'
32 Puth ngampwey thawimp yimanangana, 'Pam wanch thawin nungant John.antan-a,' an ngul wanttaka?" Thanan puth winynyang mo in pam wanchantam, than pam wanch ma mangkamangan puth ngaantam-ngeeyin John.an nil pam prophetan iiy-iiy.
33 A thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Ngan mee miy ya a." A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Yaa, ngay puthangkana ke waa ing niiyant nil wee angan kuch ngayang aak iikanakana, ya a."

12

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Nil Pam Thonamangan Nhengk-Kunchan Kuch

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant, nil koochanam ke am thaw thant, nil wik kath anman waa thant. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Ayyang, niiy wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam alangana aak pi an we ar pi -pi nungantakaman, aak may kaampanakan, a nil may kaangkantam kaanch yot kaamp-kaamp thanang garden nungantamang angana. A nilana fence ngul yump, a anpalaniya nil awar pi an we , may kaangk menchan ngulan weemayn-a, than yipam angan wunpayn thanang a tha ang ngulan maak-maakayn, may kaman yipam pich-pichathayn. A amanamaniya nil aawuch achantang ngul kaach than yipam aak thath-thathayn anpal kenyan, than wiyangan ke yipam may kaangk anangan ma -kuchathayn.
"Anpalaniya, nilan thaw pam wiyantan aak gardenan thath-thathayn, minam pi -pi ayn nungantwey. A nilan thaw thant, 'May kaangk nanangan kanan menchan weemayn-a, niiyaniya yaarkathān thanang niiyantakama, puth puungk wiyiya ngathar pi āna.' A nil moom anan-a, kan-ngul iiy aak thonaka.

2 Ngul-ngulana, aakan kan-ngul wamp thant may kaangk menchan anangan yalmath-
ayna. Nil moom alangan pam nungantaman kuch nunang, aak garden nungantakamakan,
may kaangk anangan uwow nungant.
3 Nil aak angan kanan wamp-a, than pam al-alangan gardenan pi -pi in-a, than mamin
nunang, a piik-piikin nunang, a ma -thaanch koyaman kuchin nunang.
4 Ngul-ngulana nil moom alangan pam nungantam thonangan ngul kuchan, puth than
pam al-alanganiy-a, kuchek piik-piikin nunang, a way paththam yumpin nungant.
5 Ngul anpalaniy-a, nil moom alangan pam thonangan ngul kuch nunang, puth than
pam al-alangan mulathin nunang. Anpalaniy-a, nil pam wiy anangan kuch thanang, puth
thanan way anman yumpin thant yotamant; wiy anangan-a, piik-piikin thanang, a puth
wiy anangan-a, mul-mulathin thanang.
6 Nil pam moom alangan pam wee -nath kuchiy ngula? Nilan pam nungantam yotam
anangan kanam kuch thanang, nhengk nungantam thonakaman ke am yippak kuchan.
Nil kaangk paththam wunant, nhengk-kunchantan puth nil thaw, 'Than ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyayn puk nhengk ngatharamana, nil puth pam pi an thama, ke piikiythan nunang,' a
anpalana, nil kuch nunang.
7 Puth than pam al-alangan thathin nunangan wamp-wamp thantan-a, thanan thawin
thanttakamana, 'Ayyang, pam inmana, puk nhengk moomantama! Ngamp mulathāmp
nunang, a ngampan aak garden inan ngamparakam ngul pi āmpa!'
8 A thanan purpam mamin nunang a mulathin nunang a piw thee in nunang yoon aak
garden anpalan."
9 Nil Jesus.an engk ngul thant pam wanch al-alantan, "Niiy ngul wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyaniy wik kath inaniye? Nil piip-kunchan wanttak nath yumpow thant pam al-
alantana? An nil wampow, a mulathow thanang, a nilana pam wiyant ngul thawow aak
garden nungantaman pi ayna."
10 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul lat ngench thayan anpalan ke am wichan
ey? wik inangan ey?
'Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a,
wiyiya than nath yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee antan,
puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke yuk waya.
Puth ya a, yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangana an min paththama, aawuchan thayanam
yipam thanow.
An puth ke yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alangan kaangk ke ngayang, monkanam
iiyantan ngatharam.
Puth ngayana ke yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangan anman thanan piw thee ina.
11 Puth ngul-ngulana nil God.angan pam wuut pi an paththam yumpow ngayang!
Ina min paththam wunowa!' "
12 Nil Jesus.angan wik kath inangan waa -waa thant-a, than pam pi an Jews al-alangana
ke mamiythan nunang, puth than mee miy nil thanangan waa -waa , than pench ekin
wik kath anpalan. Puth thanan winynyang mo in pam wanch yot al-alantaman, than wiy
wantin nunang a puyam iiyin.

Thananiya Jesus.an Putham Mepin Nunang

13 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan a puth pam Herod.antam al-alangan karpam ngul
wik yump-yumpin, a thawin, "Ngamp putham mepāmp nunanga, yaan paathāmp nunang
nil nath Jesus.an wik want-wanttakan thawow ngampar." Thananiya pam thanttam wiy
anangan kuchin nungant.
14 Than iiyin nungant Jesus.antana, a thawin, "Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan kan mee miy
nint wik kan-kanam anangan thaw-thawangana, puth woyan min God.antaman kan-
kanam thaa -aath-aathangan nganang. Nungkway than pam wanch wiyangan ngangk-
wayangaman kal-kalantan nintang-a, puth nintana ke am ngaantam-ngeeyangan, kon uth
anman iiy-iiyangan. Puth nint pam pi an al-alantaman ke am winynyang mo angan ya a,
nint ke -ngoongkam wik kan-kanam anman waa -waa angan pam wanchantan. Yaa, nint
puth wik waa ān nganta nint wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyangana. An ngul kan-kanam ey?
ngan ngul wukal thee in ey? ke income tax yimanangan ey? pam moom pi an alantan ey?
aak Rome.angan wunan ey? nath ya a, ke thee in nungant."
15 A nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang pam anangan than pam min ya a,
than yaan paath-paathin nunang, nil puth thaw thant, "Niiy ngul ngeenak thaachaniy
ngayanga? ngay yipam way-wayak thawāng niiyant ey? An ya a! Niiy wukal thonam pal
kalānar, ngay kan thathānga!"
16 Thanan wukal anana wampathin nungant, a nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Wukal
ilangan kaa wal wee antam pi an a? puth namp thamp wee antam wukal ilantangan wun

a?" Puth than pam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Pam moom pi an alantaman
aak Rome.angan wunana."
17 Yaa, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Than wukal tax aakanakan thawayn niiyantan-a,
pam pi -pi anam anangan-a, niiy wukal wiyana koyam thee ān thantanweya. Puth nil
God.angan ngampangan yumpa, ngampana ngangk ngamparamana koyaman thee āmp
nunganta." Than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, than thaa am ikin ngul Jesus.antan.
18 Anpalan-a, pam puungk wiy Sadducees anangan wampin nungant. Than Sadducees il-
ilangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyin pam wanch mulan wuntan-a, ke koyaman ke ekiythan.
Than thawin nungant Jesus.antan,
19 "Ayyang, Moom-ang, pam Moses.ang keenkanamana wik yimanangan ump, 'Nil
pamwey puk ke anangan uthamiw-a, yaa, nil pont nungantam alangan wanch wuka-
longkan maayow nunanga, pul yipam puk uwowpula, thanan yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyayna puk anangana ke pam mul alantamana.'
20 Puth nint kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna: aak keenkanamana, than ma -kuuncham pam
seven wunina. Wuny thanttamangan ka atham wanch maay — ngul-ngulaniya, nil puk
ke anang utham ngul.
21 Pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunang wanch wukalongkana, a
nil tham ngul puk ke anang utham. A pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay
nunang wanch wukalongkana, a nil yinang puk ke anang tham utham.
22 Pam kuunch nungantam ma mangkam al-alangan maay-maayin nunang, wanch
wukalongkana, a than ma mangkamana puk ke anang anman uth-uthamin. Ngul-
ngulaniya, wanch wukalongk anman utham.
23 Kan in ngeeyiya! Aak ngulan wampowan-a, than pam wanch mulaman koyaman
ngulan ekayn-a, man-yetham koyaman iiyayn-a, nil wanch wukalongkana wanch thum
pam wee antam ngul iiyowa? Puth nil wanch alangana pam ma -kuuncham seven
anangaman maay thananga!"
24 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy wik way-way thawaniya! An puth niiy
ke am wik min God.antam anangana min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, wik lat ngench
thayanangana a putha niiy min-minam ke am thiichaniy nil piip God.an pam wuut pi an
paththamana!
25 Than pam wanch yotamana mulaman ekayn-a, a man-yetham koyam ngulan iiy-
iiyayn-a, an thananiya ke ngaantiyongk anman iiy-iiyayn ing kenyana, ke -ngul ngent-
wayn, ya a.
26 Niiyiy wik anman thaw-thawaniy than pam wanch mulaman ke yaaka ekayna. Niiy
ngul wik kath Moses alantaman kanam ngeeyan ey? lat ngench thayan anpalan ey? nilan
thum nganthan thath yuk waakamangan, puth yukana ke am pench-pencha. Nil puth
God.an wik inangan Moses.antan thaw, 'Ngayiya God inman, thanttam pam Abraham-a,
puth Isaac-a, a Jacob wee anang al-alantamana.'
27 Nil God.ana God thanttam pam wanch man-yethaman iiy-iiyantan, pam wanch mul
al-alantaman ya a. Niiy wik way-way thawaniya!"

Wik Thayan Kucham Inangan Min Paththam

28 Nil pam thonamaniy-a, angman than-than thanttang, ngeey-ngeey thanang wikan
thaw-thawin. Nil pam ilangan-a, pam wanchan thaa -aath-aath thanang wik ngench
thayanan. Nil ngeey nunang Jesus.an wik minan thaw thant Sadducees al-alantan, nil puth
iiy nungant a thawant, "Ayyang, lat ngench thayanangan-a, wik thayan God.antaman yot
ngampar ngeeyanakana! Nint ke mi in wik thayan thonam min paththaman ey?"
29 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Wik inangan kan-kanam min paththam niiyant
ngeeyanakan. 'Niiyala, niiy pam wanch aak Israel.angan wunaniya, kan in ngeeyāna:
nil piip God ngamparaman-a, nilam thonam anman moom pi an ngamparama, wiy ya a,
nilam thonakama.
30 Niiy ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān nungant, koochanam iiyān, man-kuchaman
ya a, a wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi ān, wik ma mangkam anangan ngeeyāna.'
31 A thon inan ngeeyāna: 'Niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke
niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch
wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant.' Wik thayan kucham inangan karp
wunanpul, an min-minam paththama!"
32 Nil pam alangan wik Jesus.antaman ngeey-ngeey-a, a thawant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang,
Moom-ang, nint minam thawana. Nint kan-kanam thawana nil Lord ngamparaman God
thonam anman, nilam thonakaman, wiy ya a;
33 a ngamp kan-kanam ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyāmp nunganta, koochanam
iiyāmpa, man-kuchaman ya a, a ngamp wik nungantaman ngangkangama pi -pi āmp wik

ma mangkam anangan ngeeyāmpa! A ngamp pam wanch wiy al-alantan kan-kanam kaangk wunāmp thant, a minam pi-pi āmp thanang ke ngamp ngamparakaman pi-pi wunamp. Wik kucham inangan kan-kanam min paththam ngampar ngeeyanakan. Ngamp nath minh thonakaman kalimp nungant God alantan-a, altarangan wunpimp nungant-a, puth ke wey wik nungantam inangan ngeeyimpwey-a, an way ngampar."

34 Nil Jesus.angan ngeey nunang wik minan thaw-a, nil puth thaw nungant, "Nint wanttaka? Nint kan ngathar ngangk thee ān ey? Nint God.antan thinth-thinth kan-ngul wamp-wampangan, nil yipam ma nungantang pi ow nintang." Anpalman ngulan-a, thananiya winynyang ngul mo-mo in nungantam Jesus.antamana, thananiya ke-ngul wikak thakan engkin nungant, ya anman.

Nil Jesus.anganiya Wik David.antaman Waa

35 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch thaa-aath-aath thanang aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nil thaw thant, "Than pam anangan wik ngench thayanan thaa-aath-aathantan-a, thananiy thawantana nil David.ana wuut mangk nungantamaniya, pam alantaman nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan ngampar. Than ngeenam yimanangan thawantana?

36 Nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant David.ant wik inangan waa owa:
'Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa:
Nintaniya moom pi an ngatharang iiy-iiyāna;
a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.
Nintaniya moom karangk paththam iiy-iiyān thantana.'
37 Wik iniya David.angan waa . Niliya Christ.ana moom nungantam waa nunang. Puth nil David.ana wanttak Christ.antaman wuut mangk weem a!" Nil Jesus.angan yimanangan mep thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Wuut Manth-Thayan Anangan Waa Thanang Than Min Ya a

Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotangan ngangk minangam ngeeyin nunang, Jesus.an.

38 Nil thaa-aath-aath thanang, a thaw thant, "Niiy kan thathān thanang, pam wuut manth-thayan anangana, than min ya a! Thanan ke meek yimanangan kaangk iiy-iiyayn. Than kaangk ngook ongk ngoonch-ngoonchayn, than wiyangan yipam thathayn thanang, a thanan kaangka pam wanch anangan umang iiyayn thant aak town wakanana.

39 A putha, than aak churchakan iiyayn-a, thanan kaangk umputh nyiinayna, thanan yipmam pam wanchangan thathayn thanang, a putha than may party.akan iiyayn-a, thanan kaangk aak min-minangam nyiinayna.

40 Than yuk way min wukalongk al-alantaman maayantan thak, puth-a, than aawuch thanttamangana than ngul ngoonchantan, ke aawuch thanttam yimanangan ngula, a thanana yaam anman mee-wuthanamantan pam wanchangan yipam ngeeyayn thanang. Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam wayathow thananga! ke wiy ya a!"

Inan Wik Kath Wanch Wukalongkantam Wukalan Thee God.antan

41 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak churchangan nyiin-nyiin, nil yuk ik wukalak thinth angan nyiin-nyiin, thath-thath thanang wukal God.antan wunp-wunpin, pam wanch yotangan. Pam wiyaniy-a, ma mangkiy, than ep wukal pi an wunp-wunpin mee yotantang.

42 Anpalana, nil wanch wukalongk anan ngoonch, wanch inaniya, nil wukal ke anangwey, a nilan wukal manyiy kucham ke two cents yimanangan ikangan wunp.

43 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam anangan ump thanang a thaw thant, "Niiy kan thathan thanang ey? Than wiyangan ep wukal pi-pi anam ikangan wunp-wunpin aa! Nungkway nil wanch wukalongk ilangan wukal many wunp ikangan-a, an min mee God.antangana, an nil God.angan ke wukal pi an thath-thathan mee nungantangana.

44 Than puth wiy ananganiya min ya a, puth nungkway than wukal pi anan wunp-wunpin-a, an min ya mee God.antangan, puth thanan ke wukal many thee in, thanan puth wukal tha iy thanttakam pi-pi antan, ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantan. Puth nil wanch wukalongk alanganiy-a, wukal nungantam ma mangkam wunp ikangan, wukal anan nil ke may piiyanakan pi-pi wey-a, anan wunp." Wik inan nil Jesus.angan waa .

13

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inan Waa Thant Aak Way Paththam Ngulan Wampow

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan aawuch ngench thayan kanan want-a, ngurp nungantam thonam anan thaw nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, an thath a! Aawuch ngench thayanan min-minam paththam a! a wuut pi an thampa! Puth kunttow anangana achantanga, pi an thampa!"

2 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ee a, nint aawuch pi -pi anam inangan thath-
thathangan ey? Aak ngul-ngulana than pamangan aawuch min-minam anangana ngul
wayathayn, a puth kunttow wuut pi -pi anam anangana aakang ngul keek-keekathayn.”
3 Ngul-ngulana than Jesus wee anangana kaawam ngul iiyin aak achantangak aak namp
alantaniya yoyk Olives, a angman nyiinin um aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan. Peter-a,
James-a, John-a, putha Andrew than wampin nungant Jesus.antan a thanama pokkapang
thawin nungant,
4 “Ayyang, than ngul aawuch ngench thayanan aak ngeen ngul keekathayn a? Nil puth
God.angan ngeen meenathow ngant aakan kan-kanangan wampowa?”
5 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy mee yanth-yanth ngul iiyān a! Than pam wanch
wiyangan ke muukamathayn niiyang a!
6 Than yot thon-thonam ngul wamp-wampayna, thananiya yaan wik uuy-uuyamayn,
muukamayn than ke ngay yimanangana, waa -waa ayn thanttakama, yimanangan th-
awayn, ‘Ngay Jesus Christa, God.angan kuchanya,’ puth ya a. Pam wanch wiyanganiya ep
wik ngeeyayn thanang. Puth wiyanganiya ya a, wik ke ngeeyiythan thanang ya a.
7 Niiy wik wolmp ngul ngeeyān kul karkanan pekwayn niiyantang thinth, a niiyiya
wik thoo ngul ngeeyān aak nath-nathan pekwayn. Puth niiyana ke winynyang mo āna.
Nungkway than nath kul pi anan pek-pekwiythan-a, aakan ke yippak minchowa.
8 Than moom pi an a pam thanttam aak thon-thonaman anman pek-pekwayn; than
pam wiy anangan thaa nganth thon al-alantan ngul iiyayn a than pekwayn. A aakan
thamp nath-nathan wunyathow, earthquake.anga. A putha aak puungk wiyangana
may ke anang wunayn. An puth wayan chil-chil yippaka, puth ngul-ngulana ep way
pi an paththam wampow. Aak inana aak yimanangan wunow ke wanchang pukan
uwow yimanangana. Ka athamana nila many-many uwana iimpan pek-pekanan nunang,
amanamana pi anang ngul uwan nunang pukan kalow. Aakana yimanangan wunow.”
9 Nil puth Jesus.angana wik thayanath thanang, nilan thaw ngurp nungantam al-
alantan, “Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān puth thanana mamayn niiyanga a courtak kalayn ni-
iyang. Thananiya piikayn niiyang churches Jews.antam angana; a putha than thanathayn
niiyang umang pam pi -pi anam al-alantangan, puth niiy ngayang monkan-wak-wakaniya
anpalana. Than maka puth niiyaniy-a, wik min ngatharaman anman waa -waa ān thanta.
10 Pam wanch ngatharamangana wik min ngatharamana waa -waa ayn pam wanch
yotantan aak nath-nathan wuntan, yaa, anpalaniya aak inan kan-ngul minchow.
11 Than mamayn niiyang-a, a umang thanathayn niiyang courtangan-a, niiyaniya
ke kuchek wayamāna, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna niiy wanttakan thawāna, ya a. Nil
piip God.angan ngul meenathow niiyant niiy wik ngeenan thawān thant. Niiy ke wik
kuchek waap niiyantam anpalan thawān ya a; nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alangana ngul
meenathow niiyant, niiy wik ngeen nathan thawān thant.
12 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wiy al-alangan-a, pam kuunch thanttam anangan ma am
thee ayn thananga pam wiyangan mulathayn thanang; putha piipiy wiyanganiya ma am
thee ayn puk thanttam anangan wiyangan mulathayn thanang; a puk nhengk wiy al-
alangana kaath piip thanttam ngangk-wayangam kalayn thanang a ma am thee ayn
thanang wiyangan yipam mulathayn thanang.
13 Pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang, puth anpalan niiy
ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya. Nil wee anganweya murkanam anman monkanan-
wak-wakow ngayang anman-a, ke an eenchow-a, nilaniya ngangk aak umpuyangam
wunow piip God.antangan.

Pam Way-Wayam Paththam Wampow

14 “In ngeeyiya! Ngulan-a, pam thonamana, way-wayam paththam wampow, aakan
wakow. Nil yuk way thanathow aak ngenchangana. Niiy min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān wik anangan ngayan waa -waa angan niiyant. Aak way inan wampowan-a, niiy
aak Judea punchan nanangan-a, nath mo ān aak yoykaka.
15 Niiywey aawuch yoonan nyiin-nyiininwey-a, niiyan putha koyamana pek ke
ngoonchān aawuch niiyantamangan, way minan ke maayān thanang — an niiyana puy-
puyam ngeetān paththam yoykakana.
16 Niiy nathwey aak kangkangan wuninwey-a, niiy aawuchangana koyam ke
ngoonchān yipam way min niiyantaman maayāna, an ya a.
17 Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, an aak way wun-wunow thant wanch iimpanang al-
alantana a putha wanch pul-many al-alantan ma puk manyangana.
18 Niiy mee -wuthanamān piip God.anta aak inana aak kaapan ke yipam wampowa,
19 an puth aak way-wayam paththam wampowa. Aak keenkanam nathpalman nil
God.angan aak inan yump-a, a aak in-inman ngula, aak ka athaman yimanang ke am

wamp way-wayam paththaman. Ngul-ngulaniy-a, aak wayan kan-ngulan minchow-a, aak wayan chil-chil ngul wampow.
20 Aak wayan wampow-a, an yaamana ke wunow an erkama ngul minchow a amana-mana nil piip God.angan ke -ngul wayaniy kuch-kuchow aakan minam ngul wunow. Puth aak yaamwey wayan than-thaniw-a, an puth pam wanch ma mangkaman uthamiythan. Nil God.angana ngaantam-ngeey pam wanch nungantam anangan nilan mi thanang, puth anpalana nilan ngaantam-ngeey aak wayan yaam ke wuniy."
21 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Than pam wanch nath thawiythan niiyant, 'Niiyalang, pam nilan nanana God.angan kaa ngakan ngamparan kuchowa!' Nath thawiythana, 'Ayyang, nil anana!' — puth niiyana ke wik ngeeyān thanttaman.
22 Puth pam wiy anangana wampayn a waa ayn thanttakaman than ke pam anan nil God.angan kuchan, wiyangiya ke pam prophets anangan waa ayn thanttakam, puth ya a, than yaan muukamathayn niiyang. Thanan work pi -pi anaman ngul yumpayn thanan yipam yaan muukamathayn pam wanch God.antam anangan.
23 Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiyān thanttama. Ngay inan keenk-keenk wik thay-thayanathang niiyang."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inan Waa Nungamang Nil Palam Ngulan Wampow

24 "Ngul-ngulana aak wayan ke -ngul than-thanow, an ya -ngul, anpalana, kinchana ngotan ngul wunow, a putha kepana ke -ngul park-parkow aak ngutangana, an ya -ngul,
25 thunp anangana keekayn ngul aak anpal keny, a kinch-a, kep-a, a putha thunp anangan pal-puyan wunayn.
26 A than pam wanchangana ngul thathayn ngayang pal uk-ukāng yuwangana, ngay pam inman God.angan kuchanya. Ngay pam pi an a karangk ukānga, min-minam paththama!
27 Ngayana ngaantiyongk ngatharam anangan ngul kuchāng thanang nath-nathan iiyayn, kungkam-a, yiipam-a, kaawam-a, kuuwam iiyayn, a thananiya pam wanch God.antam anangan yalmathayn thanang nilan mi thanang, aak thon-thon nath-nathpalan yalmathayn thanang pam wanch anangan."

Nil Jesus.angan Yuk Komantaman Thaa -Aath Thanang

28 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath ngul waa thant. Nilan thaw, "Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna yuk kom anangan. Yiikanan pentantan kangk nyiingkanaman-a, yaa, niiy mee miy aak kayamanana kan-kanang wampan.
29 A niiy kinch ngulan thathān ngaa an wunow-a, putha thunp anangan keekayn thakan-a, yaa, niiyana mee miy weenān aakan thinth ngul wampan ngathar ngay palaman wampānga.
30 A niiy inan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyāna: aak anan wampowan-a, puungk wiy inan-ganiy niiya man-yetham yippak iiy-iiyānweya.
31 Ngul-ngulana aak inana putha aak in kenyan minchow ngula. Puth wik ngatharamana ke minchow ya a, an anman wunow aak umpuyangam.
32 "Pam wanch yotama mee miy ya a, aakan ngeen nathan wampow ngay palaman wampāng. Ngaantiyongk aak in kenyan wuntan-a, than thamp mee miy ya a, aak ngeen nathana wampow, ngay thama mee miy ya a. Nilam anman thonakam epa piip God.an mee miya.
33 Yaa, niiyaniya minam anman woyan God.antaman wak-wakāna, mel ke enchān woyan min anpalana, ya a. Puth niiyaniya mee miy ya a aak ngeen nathan wampow nilam thonakam piip God.an epa mee miy.
34-36 In ke yimanangan wunowa. Nil pam pi anan kan-ngul mo ow tripaka. A nil pam nungantam al-alantan thawan thant, 'Ayyang, niiyalang, niiy aawucha, way min anangana min-minam pi -pi āna ngathara. Ngay work thakan ma niiyantang wantānga.' A nil moom alangana pam thon-thonantana work pok-pokkapang thee an thant, a nil pam alantan thawan thaa an pi -pi an aawuchakana, 'Nint aawuch inan min-min thath-thathāna, — puth ngathara thamp aak thath-thathān ngay palam ngulan wampānga.' Nil pam moomana kinch-wayang nath palam wampowa, ya amiya, ngaa -menhang nath wampowa, ya amiya, aak paanthanang nath wampow, aak paanthanang ya wey-a, kinch kanaman penta, an-aniyangan nath wampow. Than pam nungantam anangan than mee miy ya a moom thanttaman aak ngeen nathan palaman wampowa, puth nilan thaw, 'Niiy aak thath-thathān ngathara.' An puth ke ngay yimanangan wampāng niiyant. Ngay wampāngan-a, an puth ngay ngul ma -pil-wayathang niiyang, ngay nath weepang uwāng niiyang. Puth ngay yimanangan ke uwāng niiyang a! An puth way wuniy niiyanta. Yaa, niiy wik kan ngeeyan ey? Niiy mee miy ya a ngay aak ngeen nath palaman wampāng, puth

ngay inan thawang niiyant niiyaniya min-minam iiy-iiyāna, a woyan ngatharam anman wak-wakāna.
37 Ngay niiyant thawangan a puth thant yotamant tham thawangan: niiy aak thath-thathān ngathar."

14

Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunang

1 Aak thinth kan wampan may pi an yumpanakan. Kinch kuchamang kanan wantow-a, aak anan-a, may pi anan mungkayn Passover.an waa antan, thanan may bread pamp anman mungk-mungkayn, soda ke anang. Than pam pi an priests anangan a puth-a, pam anangan wik thayanan thaa an-aath-aathin-a, than wik thawin thanttakaman than want-wanttakan Jesus.an thenchanam mamayn nunang, a mulathayn nunang thamp.
2 Puth thanan thawina, "Ngamp ke mamimp nunang yippak may pi anan mungk-mungkanampa, ya a, puth than pam wanch yot anangan ngul kul yumpin ngampar nungantam peeyanang, a puth wik thaa pech-pechiythana ngampar kul thampana."

Nil Wanchang Opar Awal Min Yeech Kuchek Jesus.antamangan

3 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.ana aak Bethany angan wamp, aak pam Simon alantamangan, nil pam Simon inmana nil ka athamana weech-weechan nunang, penchiyang mak nunang. A nil Jesus.an nyiin ngul may mungkow. Nil mayan yippak mungk-mungk-a, nil wanch thonam wamp nungant, nga alangk ma ang kal-kal opar awal min thampa, puth than pam wanchanganiya oparana wukal pi anang piiy-piiyin. Nil wanch alangana opar awal min paththam anangan kal nungant. A nil nga alangk thaa an tha a oparana kuchek Jesus.antang pi anam yeech.
4 Puth than pam wanch wiy al-alangan wanchan thathin nunang-a, a man kul paththam wamp thant, a thawin ngul, "Nil ngul oparan ngeenak yeech nungantang e?
5 Ngampan sellimpungimp oparana, wukal tha iy uwimpa, three hundred dollarsaka, a ngampaniya wukal thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan thee impa thant wukal ke anang al-alantana." A thanan wanchan wak-wakin nunang.
6 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ke wakān nunangweya! Niiy wantān nunangweya! Nil wanch inana min-minam paththam iiyan ngathara.
7 Than pam wanch wukal ke anang anangan-a, murkanam aak ingman wuntan niiyantang, kaangk niiy nathwey ma -aathān thanang-a, niiy ma -aathān thanangwey, puth ngay ep yaam ingan ke wuning niiyantang aak inganiya, ya a.
8 Nil wanch inana min iiy ngathar. Nil opar awal minan yeech kemp ngatharangan-a, an ke pam mulantangan oparana yeechantana yimanangana. An ke aak yimanangan wuna, nilaniya oparan ump-umputh yeechana kemp ngatharangana, a ngul-ngulaniya ngayaniya uthamāng ngul, a kaampayn ngayangan ngul.
9 A ngay inan waa āng niiyant thamp: aak want-wantting nathana waa ayn wik min God.antaman pam wanchantan-a, thananiya wanch inana waa -waa ayn nunanga nil inana min iiy ngathara, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunanga nil minan iiy ngathara."

Nil Judas.an Thaw Jesus.an Ngul Theetathowan

10 A ngurp nungantam thonamana, pam namp nungantaniya, Judas Iscariot, nil iiy pam pi an priests al-alantan a thaw thant nil Jesus.an theetathowan thant.
11 Ngangk min paththam wun thant wik nungantaman ngeeyin, a thanan kaa ngakin nunang Judas.an than wukalan thee ayn nungant. A aak amanam ngulana nil Judas.angan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, "Ngay Jesus.an want-wanttak theetathāng nunang thantana?"

Nil Jesus.ang May Mungk Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantang, May Pi an Passover.an

12 Aak anan may pi an mungkanakan kan wamp thant Jews al-alantan, Passover.an waa antan. Than aak ka athamaniy-a, minh lambs anangan mulathayn thanang. Anpalana, than mungkayn, a putha may bread pamp soda ke anang mungk-mungkayn. Ka athamaniy-a, than may ke aman yippak yumpin-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thawin nungant, "Ngan aak wanttinak iiyān may minha keenk yumpān ngampara?"
13 Nil Jesus.angan pam kucham keenk kuch pulang. Nil thaw pulant, "Ayyang, nip inan ngeeyowa. Nip aak Jerusalem.angan ngoonchow a anpalana nipiya pam uwow nunang ngak kal-kalana juganga. Nipiy-a, monkan-wakow nunanga.
14 Nil aawuch wanttingan ngoonchow-a, nipaniya karpam ngoonchow nungantangana. A nipana thawow ngul aawuch-kunch alantan, 'Ayyang, moom nganttamang wik inan kucha, nint aakan meenathān ngant ngan aak want-wanttingan minh lamban mungkāna

puth may bread pamp anangan thamp mungkāna, ngan Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nganttam wiy al-alangan.'
15 Amanamaniya nil pam alangan keny matathow nipang ngul a aakana meenathow nipar pi an we arana, table-a, puth chairs anangan thama. Nipaniya minh-a, may thakan keenk wunpow thanang table.angan yipam ngampan may mungkāmpa."
16 A pam kuchamana iiypul ngul, aak pi an Jerusalem.angan ngoonchpul, a aakana kan-ngul uwpul ke Jesus anman wik thaw. Yaa, pulana may minh keenk ngul pi -pi pul thant.
17 Aak ngutang ngulan-a, nil Jesus-a, a ngurp nungantam wiy anangan kan wampin.
18 Than table.ang nyiinin a may mungkin. Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay niiyant kan-kanam thaw-thawang; nil pam thonam-a, nil yamam nyiin-nyiinan may mungk-mungkan ngatharangan-a, nil ngayangan theetathow pam way al-alantan."
19 Ngurp nungantam al-alantan-a, ngangk way wun thant, a than thon-thonaman kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant, "Ayyang, nint wee waa -waa angan e? Ngay ya ey?"
20 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw, "Niiy inangan nyiin-nyiinaniy-a, nil thonamang thee-tathow ngayangana. Nil wee angan may breadan punchathow may kam sauce.angan ngatharanganwey-a, nil pam alangana.
21 Ngayaniy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch. Ngay ngul uthamāng, lat ngench thayanangan waa an. Puth nil pam wee ang theetathow ngayanga pam way al-alantan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nungant! An min wuniy nungant nil ke wey aak-ngeeyiy aak inganiy."

Nil Jesus.angan May Bread A May Wine Thee -Thee Thant

22 Than mayan yippak mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.angana may bread many maay, a thankyou thaw God.antana, a pip-pip ngul breadan a ngurp nungantam al-alantan thee -thee ngul thant. Nilan thaw thant, "Niiy may bread inan mamāna a mungkān ngul, may bread inana ke kemp ngatharam yimanangan."
23 A anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan cup ngul maay wine thampan, a nil thankyou thaw God.antan, a kan-ngul thee -thee thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, a than yotam al-alangan mungkin.
24 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Inana ke chaapar ngatharam yimanangan uk-ukow niiyant, nil God.angan yipam kaa -piichanathow niiyang ke nilan keenkanaman kaa ngak niiyang.
25 Ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: ngay wine inana ke -ngul mungkāng, ya a. Ngul-ngulaniya ngampaniya karpam ngul wunāmp aak piip ngatharamantang God.antangan, a ngayaniya wine wiy-wiyam ngul mungkāng niiyantangana."
26 Anpalan-a, than aak pathin God.antan, a kan-ngul iiyin yoyk Olives aakanakan.

Nil Jesus.an Peter.ant Thaw Nil Ngulan Wik Uuyamow Thant Nil Ke Mee miy Nunanga, Ya ana

27 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay inan thawang niiyant. Niiy yotaman ngul mo ān ngatharam a too wantān ngayang, puth lat ngench thayanang wik inangan thawan, 'Nil piip God.angan-a, pam moom minh sheepan pi -pi ana, anan mulathowan ngula, a minh sheep yotam nungantam anangan-a, paa we aramayn.'
28 Puth anpalan-a, ngay mulaman kanan ekāng-a, ngay aak Galilee.ak keenk iiyāng. Niiyiya pal ngul iiyān."
29 Nil Peter.an thawant, "Ayyang, ngay ke wantāng nintanga! Than wiy al-alangan nath ep wantayn nintanga, puth ngay ke wanting nintang, ya paththama!"
30 Nil Jesus.an thaw Peter alantan, "Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungk, inman ngutangan-a, nil minh rooster ma -kucham ke an yippak pechow-a, nint ma -ko alaman-a, wik uuyamān thant nint ngayang ke an mee miya."
31 Nil Peter.an wik thayanam thawant, "Ya a, ngay kan-kanam thaw-thawanga! Nungk-way than nath mulathiythan ngayang nungkarangan-a, ngay ke wik uuyaming thant, ya a." Than ngurp nungantam wiy anangan wik anman thawin Jesus alantan ke Peter anman thaw.

Nil Jesus.an Mee -Wuthanama Aak Gethsemane Angan

32 Nil Jesus-a, a putha ngurp nungantam anangan than aak-aakanakan iiyin Gethsemane.aka, a nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ing nyiināna, a kuupān ngathara, ngay kan mee -wuthanamānga."
33 A nil Peter-a, James-a, a putha John karpam kal thanang wal kecham iiyin. A Jesus.antan-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam wunanta,
34 a nilan thaw thant, "Ngayan ngangk way-wayam paththama ngeechanang ke uth-uthamanak yimanangana. Niiy ingman nyiināna a aak thath-thathāna."

35 A manyam ngul kech ke anam iiya, a aakang ngul wun-wun, mee -wuth-wuthanama
piip nungantamak God.anta wayanang anangana nath ke yipam wampow nunganta.
36 Nilana wik inangan thaw God.antana, “Piip-ang, piip ngatharam-ang, nintiya wuut
pi an paththam, ma -kuncha, nintaniya ma -minangam way min thon-thon anangan
yumpangana. Ayyang, piipa, nint ke wayathin thanang ey? Ke thawin thant ey? Wayan
ke yumpayn ngatharan ey? Puth ngayan ke thawing, ya a, nint kaangk yaaka kuchān
ngayangweya, yaa, puth wayan mak yumpayn ngathara, ngay ke weeking ngatharaka-
mana.”
37 A nilana kan-ngul ek, a koyam ngul iiy ngurp nungantam al-alantan, a thath thanang
weepan wun-wunin. A nil Peter alantan thaw, “Simon-ang, nint weep wunangan ey? Nint
ke mee -thayanamin ey? Mee weep pip-pipan nintang ey? Nint aak ke manyam thathin
ey? hour thonamak ey?”
38 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy aak thath-thathāna. Mee -wuthanamān God.anta,
niiy ke yipmam ngeeyān nunang oony wayana, way ke yipam yumpān. Niiyan minaman
kaangk iiyāna puth thaa -puyan kan-ngul eenchaniya a way iiy-iiyaniya.”
39 A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee -wuthanamanak, wik anmanim thaw God.antan,
wik nil ka athaman thaw nunganta.
40 A nil palam ngul wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a thath thanang weep
thayan wun-wunina; thanana mee an ya angam thayanamin, mee weepang pip-pip
thanang. Than wik min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin wanttakan wik thawayn nungant.
41 A nil Jesus.ana putham ngul iiy mee -wuthanamow piip-kunchantan God.anta. A nil
koyam wamp thant a nil putham ngul thath thanang weep thayan anman wun-wunin.
A nilan thaw thant, “Niiy inman weep-weenthiy ey? Yaa, an kana! Aakan kan wampana
ngathar ngay pam inmana nil God.angan kuchanya! Nil pam way alangan kan-ngul ma am
thee ow ngayang pam way al-alantana!
42 Erkam ekiya, ngamp kan-ngul iiyāmp a! A thathiya, paman inpala nilan ma am
thee owanya pam way al-alantana.”

Than Mamin Nunang Jesus.an

43 Nil Jesus.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, nil ngurp nungantam Judas.an wamp. Nilan
pam yot anangan karpam kal thanang, than puth pam pi an al-alangan kuchin thanang,
pam pi an priests al-alangan-a, a puth pam pi an wiy al-alangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-
aathin-a, a puth pam wuut manth-thayan al-alangan. Than pam anangan Judas.antang
wampin-a, than nhengk-peempan a yuk muurkan thak kal-kalin.
44 Nil Judas.an pam anman nil Jesus.an theetathowana nil puth keenkaman kan thaw
thant, “Ngay pam thonaman wal piintāng nunanga, an nilamana! Niiy mamān nunang, a
puy kalān nunang, pam thapangumpan al-alangan yipam ma angam pi -pi ayn nunang.”
45 Nil Judas.an wamp-a, nil thintham iiy nungant Jesus.ant, a thawant, “Ayyang, Moom-
ang!” A wal piint nunang.
46 Puth anpalan-a, than pam yotangan mamin nunang Jesus.an a thayanam pi -pi in
nunang.
47 Puth nil pam thonaman angman than-than, nil nhengk-peempan nungantaman
erkam paththam wich, a pam thonaman kon thalokang umpan. Pam ananiy-a, kon munth
ngul iiy-iiy, nilwey pam work iiy-iiy pam pi an alantan, moom priestsantam alantan.
48 Ngul nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy nhengk-peempan a yuk muurkan thakan kalaniy
ngayang yipam mamān ey? Ngay ke pam way yimanangan ey?
49 Ngay puth aak ingam wunanam ey! A ngaa thon-thonangana aawuch ngench
thayanang thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang ey! puth niiy ke am maman ngayang ya a.
Puth kana, niiy mak mamān ngayanga, inan yipam meenathow niiyant pam wanchan-
tan than keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin ngatharamana an kan-kanam
paththamwey umpin latangana.”
50 Anpalan-a, than ngurp nungantam yotam al-alangan-a, wantin nunang, a ya mo in
nungantam.
51 Pam komp thonamana koy-koyyuw iiy-iiy thanttang pam wanch yotantang. Nil ngook
thonamang kath nungamang. Than ke nunang thampang mamiythan-a,
52 puth nilanweya kamp mo -mo thanttamana, a ma lip mo a, puth ngook nungantam
lopam thuuchantamwey, a angman wanta.

Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Nunang Pam Pi anantang

53 Than pam al-alangan Jesus.an kalin nunang aawuch pam pi an alantamakan, moom
priestsantam al-alantamakan. Than pam pi an priests anangan-a, a puth pam wuut
manth-thayan anangan-a, a puth than pam pi -pi anaman wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-
a, aak angman yalmathwin thanttakaman.

54 Nil Peter.aniy-a, kecham koy-koyyuw iiy-iiy thanttang, a nilan aak angan wamp,
aak pam pi anantam angman, puth ke am ngoonch, yoon angman than-than. Nilana
soldiersantang nyiin-nyiin, thumang park-park.
55 Than pam pi an priests anangana puth pam councillors anangana wenk-wenkin pal-
puy pam wanchakan than yipam waa ayn nunang Jesus.ana, nil ke kan-kanam pam
waya, way yot yump-yump mee thanttangan. Than puth pam pi -pi anam al-alangan
kaangkweya than pam wanchangan waa ayn nunang aak courtang angan, than yipam
kuchayn nunang mulan wunow.
56 Than pam wanch yotangan aak-ya angan waa -waa in nunang, an puth than-thanam
wik ngunchina, puth thananiya wik thon-thon kuyam waa -waa in nunangana.
57 Anpalaniya, pam wiy anangan thanin, a wik uuyamin, wik inangan thawin,
58 "Ngan ngeeyan nunang wik inangan thaw, 'Aawuch ngench thayan God.antaman-a,
pamangan kaachin. Ngayaniy-a, ngul wayathāng, a kinch ko alamangan kanan wantow-a,
ngay aawuch ngench thayan thonangan ngul kaachāng, pamang ke aman kaachin, ya an.' "
59 Puth than pam inangan thampang karpam ke am thawin, than wik thon-thon waa -
waa in nunang.
60 A nil pam moom priest al-alantam thanttam-a, wur ek a thaw ngul Jesus.antan,
"Ayyang, than waa -waa antan nintang, nint wanttak wikaniy ngul thawān e?"
61 Puth nil Jesus.ana popam anman than-than, nil wik koyaman ke am thaw thant, ya a.
A pam moom alangan putham ngul mep nunang, "Nint kan waa ān nganta! Nint ngul
pam inan God.angan keenkaman kaa ngak ey? kuchowan nintang ey? Pam nhengk
nungantaman God min paththam alantaman ey?"
62 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Ee a, ngay pam inmana. Puth ngay yotamant niiyant
thawānga; niiy ngul thathān ngayang, wuny niiyantam inan moom pi an God.antangan
nyiin-nyiināng. A niiy tham ngul thathān ngayang palaman uk-ukāng yuwangan aak inpal
kenyana."
63 A nil moom priestsantam alangan ngook nungantaman war ikath, a nil thaw, "Ngan
wik way nungantaman kan ngeeyana. Wiyangan ke waa iythan nunang ngamparaniya
ya a!
64 Niiy nyiingk inan wik kan ngeeyan ey? nil God.an waa an nungamang ey? Niiy
wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya?" Than yotaman karpam thawin, "Nilan wik way-wayam
paththam thaw, mak mulathayn nunanga."
65 Anpalan-a, than wiy al-alangana thaa theekang makin nunang, a than mee an ngook
manyang kathin nunang ke yipam aak thathow a piikin nunang. Than thawin nungant,
"Ayyang, nint kan waa ān nganta wee angan piik nintanga." A than pam thapangumpan
al-alangan kalin nunang a piik-piikin nunang.

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke Mee miy Nunang Jesus.an Ya a

66 Nil Peter.an aawuch yoon angman nyiin-nyiin, thaa thinth. A nil wanchan wamp, nil
workan iiy-iiy pam pi an alantan, moom priests al-alantamakan.
67 Nil thath nunang Peter.an thumangan park-park, a mee paththam thath nunang a
thaw nungant, "Nint ngurp nungantam, Jesus.antam ey? pam aak Nazareth anpalan ey?"
68 Puth nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a thawant, "Pam wee a? Ngay ngoongk-ngoongkam
nunang." A nilan pent ngul, thaa thinth angman than-thana, a yaam ke anama minh
roosteran pech-pech.
69 A wanch thon ngulan wamp, workan iiy-iiy pam pi an alantana, nilana thath nunang
angman than-than a nilan pam wanch wiyantan thaw, "Ayyang, nil pam inman ngurp
Jesus.antamana."
70 Puth nil Peter.an putham wik uuyam, "Appang, ngay ngurp nungantam, ya a," thaw.

A than pam wanch anangan putham ngul thawin nungant, Peter.antan, "Nint ke wik
uuyamāna. Nint kan-kanam ngurp nungantama, puth nint thamp aak Galilee anpalan
wampana."
71 Nil puth Peter.an thaw, "Ngay kan-kanam thaw-thawang niiyant, ngay ke wik
uuyaminga, ya a. Ngay nath wik uuyamingan-a, nil God.angan mak wayathow ngayang.
Ngay pam anan ke mee miy nunang ya a niiy anan waa -waa aniy nunang."
72 Anpalan-a, minh roosteran putham pech-pech, a konang wamp nungant Peter alan-
tan wik nil Jesus.an thawant, "Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungk, inman ngutangan-
a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak ma -kuchaman pechow-a, nint ma -ko alamana, ngul
wik uuyamān thantweya pam wanch wiyantana, nint ngayangan ke mee miy ya a." A
Peter.antan ngangk way paththam wun nungant a nil peey-peey ngul.

15

Than Jesus.an Kalin Nunang Pilate.ant

1 Anpalan-a, ngaa thonan wamp-a, than pam pi an anangan ngaa thiyangam yalmathwin, than pam pi an priests anangan, a puth than pam wuut manth-thayan anangan, a puth than pam pi an anangan wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathin, a puth than councillors yot anangan. Than wik yumpin thanttakaman. A than Jesus.an chol many kung-makanang kathin nunang, a puy kalin nunang, a ma am thee in nunang pam moom pi an Pilate alantan.
2 Nil Pilate.an thaw nungant, “Nint ina moom king Jews al-alantaman ey?” Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint wik nanan thawangan-a, an kan-kanama.”
3 Than pam pi an priests al-alangana waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an ke nil way yot-yotaman yump-yump.
4 A nil Pilate.an thawant, “Nint koyaman ke wik thawin thant ey? Nint kan ngeey-ngeeyangan thanang waa -waa antanan nintang aa?”
5 Puth nil Jesus.an popam than, koyaman ke wik thaw thant ya a. Nil Pilate.aniy-a, mee am ik.

Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mul Yipam Wunow

6 Kaap thon-thonangan-a, may pi anan kiingkantan Passover.an-a, nil Pilate.angan pam thon-thonam kuch-kuch thant Jews al-alantan aak jailam anpalan — than pam wee antan kaangk nil kuchowan-a, yaa, nil Pilate.angan pam ananim kuch thant.
7 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam namp Barabbas a pam wiy thampan aak jailang wunin, than puth pam pi an Government.an thaampin, kul yumpin thant, a pam wanch wiy anangan mulathin thanang.
8 A than pam wanch Jews thaa -wantanaman yalmathwin aak Pilate.antamakan. Thanan thawin Pilate.antan pam thonam kuchow thant jail anpalan.
9 Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Ngay pam inana moom wuut pi an niiyantam Jews al-alantaman kuchāng ey?”
10 Nil Pilate.angan mee miy thanang paththam pam pi an priests anangan puth than mee -wunin nungantam Jesus.antam thanan ke -paal ma am thee in nunang.
11 Puth than pam pi an priests al-alangan kul yumpin thant pam wanch yot al-alantan than yipmam thawayn nungant Pilate.ant Barabbas.an kuchow thant.
12 Nil Pilate.an thaw thant pam wanchant, “Ngul pam inan wanttake? Niiy puth moom pi an niiyantaman waa aniy nunanga!”
13 Than pech-pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga! A mulathān nunanga!”
14 Nil puth Pilate.an thaw thant, “Nil way ngeen yumpe?” Puth thanan othamayan pechin nungant, “Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga! A mulathān nunanga!”
15 Nil Pilate.angan kaangk pam wanch ngangk min yumpow thanang, ke -paal nil Barabbas.an kuch thant aak jail anpalan. A nilan thaw thant soldiers al-alantan puy kalayn nunang Jesus.ana, a piikayn nunang kuuy alangan, a nil thaw thant ngul, “Yaa, niiy kalān nunang yuk wuuyanakana, nailang mak pungān nunangweya.”

Than Soldiers Al-Alangan Thaa -Thengkathin Nunang Jesus.an

16 Anpalana, than soldiers al-alangan Jesus.an matathin nunang aak aawuch pam pi an alantamakana a pek ngoonchathin nunang. A than soldiers al-alangan soldiers wiy anangan palam umpin thanang.
17 Anpalan-a, than soldiers al-alangan yaan yumpin nunang ke moom king yimanangan, than yipam thaa -thengkathayn nunang. Than yuk waakamam yumpin nungant ke yuk crown yimanangan kuchekangan ngoonchow a kuchekangan wunpin nungantang. A than ngook ongk ke chaapar yimanang ngoonchathin nunang.
18 A thanana man-aath-aathin nunang, a puth salute.impungin nunang. A than man-kee anang thaw-thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint moom pi an ey? King Jews al-alantaman ey? Nint king min paththam aa! Nint man-yetham ngul-ngulakam iiy-iiyān ey?”
19 A than kuchekan piik-piikin nunang yukangan a thaa theekang makin nunang, a yaan pungkang thuchin um nungantang.
20 Than kanan thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunang-a, than ngook ke chaapar yimanangan thapathin nungantam, a ngook nungantaman koyaman ngoonchathin nunang ngul. A anpalana, than yoon kan-ngul kalin nunang yipam nailang pungayn nunang yuk wuuyanangan, mulakaman.

Than Jesus.an Waanchin Nunang Yuk Wuuyanangan

21 Than kanan iiy-iiyin-a, than pam namp Simon uwin nunang. Nil aak kangkam wamp
aak pi anakan, a than soldiers al-alangana thaachin nunang yuk wuuyan Jesus.antaman
kalow. (Nil Simon.ana aak Cyrene punchan, nilana piip pulantam Alexander a puth Rufus
pulantam.)
22 Than Jesus.ana kan-ngul kalin nunang aak Golgotha aakanakan, wik ngamparaman-
gan waa anampa, "Aak kuchek kaancha."
23 Ang-ngulaniya, thanan wine opar myrrh thamp nenchanathin a thee in nungant,
puth nil Jesus.angan ke am mungk ya a.
24-25 Anpalan-a, than nailang pungin nunang yuk wuuyanangan, a waanchin nunang
ngul, mul yipam wunow. Aak an-aniyangan-a, nine o clock ngaa thiyangam wun. A
than pam soldiers al-alangan ngook nungantam thakan thon-thonam aath-aathwin thant-
takam, than puth yuk dice kee -kee in yipmam wee angan nath uwowa.
26 Than lat thampan wunpin yuk wuuyanangana, wik inangan umpin, waa inan
nunang: "Nil pam inan moom King Jews.antama."
27 Than pam soldiers al-alangana pam kucham thamp waanchin pulang Jesus.antang
mulathayn pulanga, pulan way-wayam iiy-iiypul. Nil Jesus.aniy-a, menhang pulantang
waanchin nunang.
29 Pam wanch wiy anangan woyan wakanan iiy-iiyin. Thananiy-a, um keny thath-
thathin a kuchek wuny-wunyathin man-aath-aathin nunang Jesus.ana a wik way-wayak
thawin nungant, "Ayyang! Nint ke aawuch ngench thayan God.antaman wayathin ey? A
kinch ko alamang kanan wantow-a, ke koyam ngulan kaachin ey? Puth ya ey!
30 Nint kan yuk wuuyan nanpalan ukāna, a nungkarakaman kaa -piichanathāna!"
31 Than pam pi an priests al-alangana a puth than pam pi an anangan wik thayanan
thaa an-aath-aathina, than thampang thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana. Than thawin
thanttakaman, "Nil thanang wiy ep kaa -piichanathan ey? nil puth nungamang thamp
kaa -piichanathow ee!
32 Nil nath pam inman aak keenkan nil God.angan mi ana, aak iikanakaniy ukow kaa -
piichanathow ngampanga. Nath nilamwey-a, yaa, puth nila yuk wuuyanam anpalan
ukowa! A anpalan ngamp yipam kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunanga!"
A pul pam kucham anangan-a, karpaman waanchin pulang Jesus.antangan-a, pul
thampa wik wayanang thak thaw-thawpul Jesus.antana.

Nil Jesus.an Utham Ngul, Ya -Ngul

33 Anpalana, kinch keny ngulana, aak pal-puyam ngaa paththam wun, ngaa anman
wun three o clockakam.
34 Three o clockan wamp-a, nil Jesus.an wik othamayan pech, wik thaa nganth nun-
gantamang thaw, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?" Wik ngamparamang yimanangan
thawanamp, "God ngatharam-ang! God ngatharam-ang! Nint ngeenak too wantangan
ngayanga?"
35 Pam wanch wiy anangan angman than-thanin-a, ngeeyin nunang, a thawin, "Ayyang!
Niiy kan ngeeyān nunanga, nil Elijah alantan pech-pechana!"
36 Nil pam thonaman mo a a nil ngook manyan may wine pochangan punchath, a
ngook manyan-a, yuk ongkang kath, a yuk ongkan keny maay nungant, a thaa ang wunp
Jesus.antang. Nil paman thaw, "Kuupāmpa! Nil Elijah.an ngul nath wampow yipam yuk
wuuyan anpalan ukathow nunang. Ngamp ngul nath thathāmpa!"
37 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an wik othamayan pech, a nil utham ngul, ya -ngul.
38 Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngook kee an kaachin aawuch ngench thayanangan uk-uk-a,
keny anpalan-a, pekakam um-menhang ya ik.
39 Pam moom soldiers al-alantamana angman than-than, um nungant Jesus.ant, a nil
thath nunang nil want-wanttak uthaman. Nilan thaw, "Nil pam inana nhengk God.antama,
an kan-kanama!"
40 Wanch wiy anangan angman than-thanin thamp, kecham thathin, Mary Magdalene,
a putha Mary thonan, nilan kaath-kunch James.antama (James komp alantaman), a
Joseph.antama, a puth Salome, a wiy anangan thamp.
41 Nil Jesus.an aak Galilee.angan wun-wun-a, thanan monkan-wak-wakin nunang a ma -
aath-aathin nunang. Wanch wiy anangan aak Jerusalem.akan wampin nungantangan,
than thampang angman than-thanin, thath-thathin nunang.

Than Pam Mul Jesus.an Kaampin Nunang

42 Aak ngutang ngulan-a, nil pam namp Joseph.an wamp, pam aak Arimathea anpalana.
43 Nilan pam councillor, a than yotangan min waa in nunang. Nilana aak min
aakanakan kuup-kuup, nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma nungantang ngulan

pi ow thanang. Aak an-aniyangan-a, Friday.an wun puth aak ngench thayan Jews al-
alantamana ngaa thonang ngulan wampow. (Than Fridays.an ep work iiyin, yipam
Saturday.ana work ke anang nyiinayn.) Nil puth Joseph.ana Pilate.ant wamp nungant,
ngangk thayanam, winynyang ke am mo , a thawant, “Ngay pam mulan ke kaling ey?”
44 Nil Pilate.angan wik inan ngeey-a, nilana thaa ik, nil puth Jesus.an kanam utham,
erkaman. Nil Pilate.angan pam soldieran ump nunang, a engk nungant, “Nil Jesus kan-
ngul utham ey?”
45 Nil pam soldierangan waa ant nil Jesus kanaman utham, a anpalana nil Pilate.an
thawant Joseph.ang pam mulan kalowana.
46 Nil Joseph.angan ngook ongk min piiy, a pam mulan ukath nunang yuk wuuyan an-
palan, a kath nunang ngul ngook min ongk alangan, a nil aak awarangan pek ngoonchath
nunang — aak awar inana, than kunttow thayan anpalan yumpin. A nil kunttow wuut
pi anan poo tha thaa ang angman yipam wunow, ananiy-a, thaa kanam ngath pam mul
alantan.
47 Pul Mary Magdalene putha, Mary thonana nil kaath nungantam Joseph.antamana,
pulan thathpul aak wanttingan wunpin nunang pam mulana.

16

Nil Jesus Mulam Kanaman Ek

1 Aak Saturday.an kanan minch-a, than wanch ko alam anangana, Mary Magdalene-a,
putha Mary-a, nilan kaath James.antamana, a putha Salome, than wanch al-alangan opar
awal min anangan kalin, than kempan yipam mamayn nunang Jesus.an opar awal min
alangan.
2 Aak Sunday ngaa -ngaa thiyangaman-a, kinchan kan-ngulan mat-mat-a, than wanch
ko alam anangana kan-ngul iiyin aak awarakan.
3 Than woyan wakan kanan iiy-iiyin-a, thanan thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “Nil
wee anga kunttow pi anan thaa aman tha ow ngampara?”
4 (An puth kunttow wuut pi an anhan thampa.) A than wampin ngulan-a, a mee keny
thathin aak awar aakanakan, puth awaran thaa pa ant thathin.
5 A thanana aak awarangana pek ngoonchin, a thathin pam komp nyiin-nyiin
malanga. Ngook pach-pacham ngooncha. Puth thananiya ngangk akangam than-thanina,
winynyang mo in.
6 A nil pam kompan thaw thant, “Niiy ke winynyang mo āna. Ngay kan mee miya
niiy Jesus.antan wenk-wenkaniya, pam aak Nazareth anpalana, than nailangan pungin
nunang yuk wuuyanangana. Nil in ya a, nil kanam ek mulamana! In thathiya! Aakan
inana pam mul Jesus.an wunpin nunang, in aak ya -ya am ngula, —
7 yaa, niiy iiyāna a wik inan waa ān ngurp nungantam al-alantana, puth Peter.ant,
‘Nil Jesus.ana keenk iiyowa aak Galilee.akana, niiyaniya aak angan thathān nunanga, ke
nilaman thaw niiyanta.’ ”
8 A thanana aak awar anpalana pol pentin ngul a koyam kamp ngul mo -mo in, puth
thanana ngangk akangam than-thanin, winynyang mo -mo in. Thananiya ke am wik
waa in wiyantan ya a, puth than winynyang mo ina.

Nil Jesus.an Mary Magdalene Alantan Wamp

9 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an mulaman kanaman ek-a, Sunday ngaa thiyangaman-a, nilan
Mary Magdalene.ant ka athangam wamp. Wanch ilantaman-a, nil Jesus.angan keenkan
oony way seven anangan kenth thanang ngangk nungantam anpalan.
10 Nil Mary.an-a, iiy a ngurp nungantam al-alantan waa nil Jesus.an kanaman ek. Nil
Mary wampan thant-a, nil uw thanang ngangk way paththam nyiin-nyiinin a peey-peeyin.
11 Than ngeeyin nunang waa thant nil Jesus.an mulaman ek, a puth nil Mary.angan-a,
kan thath nunang, puth thanan ke -ngoongkam nyiinin, wik nungantamana ke am min-
minan ngaantam-ngeeyina!

Anpalana, Nil Jesus.an Pam Kuchamant Wamp

12 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an ngurp nungantam kucham al-alantan wamp pulant. Pul aak
kangkakan iiy-iiypulan-a, a nil Jesus.an wamp pulant, puth ka athangamana pul ke am
thiichpul nunang, puth ngulan ep thichpul nunang.
13 Pul koyaman iiypul ngurp Jesus.antam wiy al-alantan a waa pul thant puth thanan
wik pulantam min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeeyina, man-ngeeyin pulanga.

Nil Jesus.ana Ngurp Nungantam Eleven Al-Alantan Wamp Thant

14 Ngul-ngulana, nil Jesus.an wamp thant ngurp nungantam eleven al-alantan mayan
mungk-mungkin. Nil wak-wak thanang, than puth minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin

nunang, a puth than kuchek thayan iiy-iiyin, kan-kanam ke am wik ngeeyin thanttam than wik nunangan waa -waa in nil koyam kan-ngulan man-yetham ween.
15 Nil thaw thant, “Ngay inan thawang niiyanta. Niiy aak nath-nathan iiy-iiyān pam wanchantan, wik min ngatharamana waa -waa ān thant.
16 Than wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi ayn ngayangan-a, a putha than wiy al-alangan kuchekan kuungkayn thanang ngakangan-a, ngay kaa -piichanathāng thanang way thanttam anpalan. Puth than wee -wee anangan ngayang ngangkangan ke an pi -pi ayn-a, an ngay wayathāng thanang.
17 Than wee -wee anangan ngangkang pi -pi ayn ngayangan-a, an ngay ma -kunch ngul yumpāng thanang work pi an yipam meenathayn pam wanchanta, a puth ngay thayan paththam yumpāng thanang than yipam oony way anangan kenthayn thanang ngangk pam wanchantam anpalan, a puth than thaa nganth wik wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thawayn.
18 Than nath thuuk maayiythanwey-a, nath yuk opar way mungkiythanwey-a, an than ke uthamiythan ya a, kemp min anman iiyayn; a puth than ma wunpiythan thanttang pam wanch weechanan thanang-a, an thananiy-a, miyal ngul weeniythan paththama.”

Nil God.angan Jesus.an Keny Matath

19 Nil Lord Jesus.an wik kanan thaw thant-a, nil God.angan keny matath nunang a nyiinath nunang ma mal nungantang angan.
20 Anpalaniy-a, ngurp nungantam anangan-a, aak nath-nathan iiyin, a wik Christ.antam waa -waa in thant pam wanch yot al-alantan. Nil Lord.angan ngangk thayanath thanang a ma -kunch yump thanang work pi an yipam meenathayn thant. Than pam wanchangana thathin work pi an thanttaman-a, an than ngaantam-ngeeyin wik thanan waa -waa in-a, an kan-kanamana.

LUKE
Lat Inan Luke.angan Ump

1-2 Dear Theophilus,
Ngay lat inan ump-umpang nungk Jesus.an waa āng nungk nil aak inganan wun-wun
aak ngamparamangana. Pam wanch wiyangan kan thathin nunang mee thanttamang aak
anpalman ka athaman work iiy-iiy, a than ka athangaman wik waa -waa in nungantaman
a puth wik min God.antaman thamp waa -waa in. Puth nanpalana, than yotangan latang
ngul ump-umpin nil Jesus.an want-wanttakan iiy-iiy.
3 Ngurp min ngatharama, puth ngay thamp latang ump-umpang waa -waa ang nunang
nil aak inganan wun-wuna. Ngay kaangk minam umpāng nungkar. Ngay min-min ngeey-
ngeeyangan wik wiy al-alangan waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an.
4 Ngay puth wik inan kuchang nungka nint yipam mee miy iiyān nil want-wanttakan
iiy-iiy aak ingan, a nintan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān than wiyangan wik kan-kanaman
nungkar waa in.

Nil Ngaantiyongkan Zechariah.antan Wamp

5 Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil King Herod.angan aak namp Judea.an pi -pi -a, than priests
yot iiy-iiyin. Than namp wuut mangk thanttamantang waa win. Puungk wiyiya Abijah
waa win. Nil pam thonama Abijah.antaman priest thamp iiy-iiy, namp nungantiya
Zechariah. Wanch thum nungantam namp Elizabeth, nil piip Elizabeth.antamana priest
thamp iiy-iiy.
6 Pul minam iiy-iiypul mee God.antang, a putha wik God.antamana ngeey-ngeeypul,
ke am wik pip-pippul, ya a.
7 Puth pulana puk ke anang wun-wunpul. Nil Elizabeth.angana puk ke am uw, ya
paththam. Puth pulana wuut wanchinth ngul weenpul.
8-9 A aakan kanam wamp thant priests al-alantan Abijah alantaman work ngul iiyayn
aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nil Zechariah.ana work iiy-iiy thanttang. A than nunang
mi in aak ngenchakan ngoonchow yuk awal min yipam altarangan kiingkow nungant
God.antan. Aak thanttaman puth ke yimanangan wun: than yuk dice.ang kee in yipam
mi ayn nil wee an nath pek ngoonchow aak altarakan.
10 Nil Zechariah.angana yuk awal minan kiingk-kiingk-a, than pam wanch anangan
yoon than-thanin, God.antan mee -wuth-wuthanamin.
11 A ngaantiyongk inpal kenyan uk nungant Zechariah.antan, a angman than-than ma
malang yuk altar thinth, angan yuk awal minan pench-pench.
12 Nil Zechariah.angan thath nunang-a, nilana ngangk ik a putha winynyang mo
nungantam.
13 Puth nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Zechariah-ang, nint ke winynyang
mo āna. In ngeeya: nil piip God.angan prayer nungkaram kanam ngeey. Nil Eliza-
beth.angana, puk wuut many nungkaram kalowa. A puth nintiya namp nungant John
thee āna.
14 Nil puk many ngulan aak-ngeeyow-a, nip ngangk min ngul wunow a pam wanch wiy
anangan thamp ngangk min wunayn.
15 Niliy putha pam pi an ngul iiyow mee God.antangana. A putha ngak way
karkan, wine thakana ke mungkow ya paththam. Aak amanamana, nil yippak thipan-
gan wun-wunow kaath-kunchantangan-a, puk inana ma nungantang Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamang ngul iiyow.
16 Anpalana, nil pam ngulan iiyow-a, nil pam wanch Jews yot anangan woyan way
anpalan weentathow thanang, than yipam God moom thanttaman monkan-wak-wakayn
nunang.
17 Nilaniya wik God.antamana waa -waa ow thama ke nil Elijah.angan waa -waa a
putha nilana pam pi an a thayan paththam iiy-iiyow ke Elijah anman. A putha nil
waa ow thant piipiy al-alantan than yipam ke -ngul kul uwayn thant puk thanttamakan.
A nil woyan minak weentathow thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antam
kaangk ke an ngeeyayn. Nil John.ana keenk iiyow, nil Lord.ana koy-koyyuw wampow.
Nil John.angan-a, pam wanch ma -aath-aathow thanang. Nil woyan yumpow nungant,
Lord.antan, yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang, pam wanch nungantam al-alangan.”
18 A nil Zechariah.an thaw nungant, “Ngay puth want-wanttak thiiching wik inan kan-
kanaman e? Puth ngay in pam wuut ngula, a putha wanch ngatharamana wanchinth
ngul.”

19 A puth nil ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant, “Ngay in Gabriela, ngay work God.antan
iiy-iiyanga; nil kuch ngayang wik min inan waa āng nungk.
20 Puth nintiya man-ngeeyan ngayang. Aakan kan-ngulan wampow-a, nil God.angan
mi -a, an-aniyangan nint engkanang ngul thathān wik ngatharam anangan kan-kanam a!
Puth nint man-ngeeyan ngayang, yaa, inpalmana nintiya ke -ngul wik thaw-thawān ya a,
wik ke anang iiyāna, aak-aakanakaman puk manyan aak-ngeeyow.”
21 Pam wanch anangan yoonan than-thanin-a, an yaam kuup-kuupin Zechariah.antan.
Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman, “Nil ngeenam yaam an pek aawuch ngench
thayanangan e?”
22 A amanamaniya, nilam paththam pent puth nilana ke -ngul wik thaw thant ya a.
Yaa, than pam wanch yotamana mee miy ngul nil ngaantiyongk piip God.antaman angan
wamp nungant. Nil Zechariah.angan mal woo yump thant puth nilan ke -ngul wik thaw,
ya a.
23 Anpal ngulana, nil Zechariah.angan work nungantaman kanan minchath aawuch
ngench thayanangan-a, nilaniya koyam ngul iiy aak nungantamak.
24-25 Anpalan ngula, nil wanch nungantam Elizabeth.ana iimpanang ngul iiy. A nil
thaw nungantakaman, “Nil Piip God.ana minam iiyanara. Puth imanam ngulana pam
wanchangan ke -ngul thaa -thengkathayn ngayanga, ngay puth puk tham ngula.” A nil
aawuch pulantamang angman nyiin-nyiin kep five.akama.

Nil Ngaantiyongk Gabriel.ana Mary.ant Wamp

26 A kep thonang ngulan wantan-a, nil God.angana ngaantiyongk Gabriel anana
putham ngul kuch nunang. Nil aak thonak ngul kuch nunang aak namp Nazareth.ak,
Galilee.angan.
27 Nil Gabriel alangana wik wampath wanch komananta, namp nungantiya Mary,
nilana pamantang ke aman wun. Nil Mary.ana than kaa ngakin nunang pam Joseph.anta
ngentow nunangan. Wuut mangk Joseph.antamiya, King David.ana.
28 Nil ngaantiyongkan wamp nungant Mary.antan a thawant, “Ayyang, Mary-ang, nil
Lord.ana ngangk min paththam wun nungkara; nil ngangk nungkarangan kan ngoon-
chow.”
29 Nil puth Mary.antan kuchek way wunant a nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana,
“An wik nil wanttak ngul thawar e?”
30 A nil puth ngaantiyongkan thaw, “Marya, nintiya ke winynyang mo āna. Nil piip
God.ana min paththam iiy-iiyan nungkara.
31 Nint iimpanang ngul iiyāna, a puk many wuut kalān. Puth nintiy namp Jesus thee ān
nungant.
32 Nilan puth nhengk God.antam, moom pi an paththam ngamparamana. Nil tham pi an
paththam iiyowa. Nil piip God.angan-a, pam pi an King ngul yumpow nunang ke wuut
mangk nungantam David.ana,
33 a nil moom pi an ngul iiyow thant pam wanch Jews al-alantan, a puth nil pam wanch
anangan ma nungantamang pi -pi ow thanang aak umpuyam.” Nil ngaantiyongkan
yimanangan wik thaw nungant, wanch koman Mary.antan.
34 Amanamaniya, nil Mary.an thaw nungant ngaantiyongk alantan, “Ngay ngul want-
wanttak puk manyan uwāng a? Ngay pamantang ke am wunangan, ya yippaka.”
35 A ngaantiyongkan thawant, “Nil Ngeen Wiy God.antaman wampow nungkara, a
ngangkang ngoonchow nungkarang. Nil God pi an paththamana, ngul wampow nungk,
a puth anpalana nintana puk kalāna, an puth puk many God.antama. Than pam wan-
changan ngul waa ayn nunang, ‘nhengk God.antama.’
36 A putha inan thampa, nil kampan nungkaram Elizabeth.ana iimpanang thamp iiy-
iiyana. Nil puth ka athaman puk ke am kal, puth nungkway nil wanchinth ngul iiy-iiyan-
a, nil God.angan puk kuch Elizabeth pulant Zechariah.angana. In kep six ngul nungant
iimpanangan iiy-iiyan.
37 Nil God.an pi ana, ma -kuncha, nil ma mangkamana nilam thonamang yump-
yumpan.”
38 A nil Mary.an puth thawant, “Ngay puth ma God.antang ngul iiy-iiyanga. Yaa, wik
anangan nintan thawan ngathar-a, an mak wampow ngatha.” A amanamaniya, nil
ngaantiyongk alangan kan-ngul wantan.

Nil Mary.an Elizabeth.antan Iiy

39 Anpalana, nil Mary alangan way min nungantam anangan kan-ngul yalmath thanang
a kan erkam iiy Elizabeth.ant. Nil yiip iiy aak town many thonak Judea.angan aak
yoykathiyaniya.

40 Nil kanan wamp-a, nil aawuch Zechariah.antamak iiy, a pek ngoonch a Elizabeth.ant
thaw, “Ayyang, ngay in wampang nungk.”
41 Nil Elizabeth.angan man awal Mary.antaman ngeey-a, puk many nungantaman
thipangan yuupamant. A anpalaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antam ngangkang ngoonch
nungantang Elizabeth.antang,
42 a nil paththam othamayan thaw, “Nil God.an min paththam iiy-iiyan nungkara, puth
wanch wiyantan ya a. A nil minam tham iiy-iiyan puk many nungkaramakan nanan
thipangan kal-kalangan.
43 Nil kaath Lord ngatharamantaman in wamp ngathar. An wanttak a! Nil God.an min
ngathara tham iiy ey!
44 Ngay man awal nintangan ngeeyangan-a, puk many ngatharaman ngangk min wun
a yuup-yuupam ngul.
45 Nintaniya ngangk minangam iiyāna puth nint wik Lord.antaman minam ngaantam-
ngeeyan kan-kanam ngulan wampow nungkara.”

Nil Mary.ang God.an Thaa -Kuump-Kuump Nunang

46 A nil Mary ngul thaw:
“Ngay Lord.an thaa -kuumpāng nunang.
47 Nil God.ang ngangk min yumpan ngayang, nil minam pi an ngayang.
48 Nil kan thath-thathan ngayanga,
ngay ma nungantangan iiy-iiyang ngul,
ngay wanch pi an ya a, ngay wanch many thonakam.
Puth aak imanam ngulana, pam wanch yotang waa -waa ayn nil God.an min-minam
paththam iiy-iiyan ngathara,
49 nil puth work pi an paththam yump ngatha.
Nil God.aniya min-minam paththama!
50 Niliya min iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch al-alantan than wik nungantam minaman ngeey-
ngeeyantan
a thant al-alantan thamp ngul-ngulan aak-ngeeyayn, than wik nungantaman minaman
pi -pi ayn.
51 Puth than wiy anangan ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyantana ke pam pi an yumpwuntan-a,
nil meenathan thant nilan thayan, a pal-puy yaarkathan thanang.
52 Wiyiya, nil moom pi an anangan kuchan thanang than yipam pam pi an ke -ngul iiyayn
a work pi an ngul thee an pam wanch al-alantan than pam pi anan ke aman yumpwuntan.
53 Nil may minh min paththamana pam wanch al-alantan thee -thee an thant meechan
wun-wuntan may ke anangan,
a putha nil pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan ma lip kuchan thanang.
54-55 A nilan puth ma -aath-aathan thanang pam wanch nungantam anangan, Jews anan-
gan.
Puth nil keenkanaman thaw thant Abraham.ant a wuut mangk ngamparam wiy al-
alantan,
nil minam pi ow thanang a puth kaa -piichanathow thanang
a puth puk thanttam anangan ngulan aak-ngeey-ngeeyayn.
Nunangan puth ke am kon-ngathan wik anangan nilan thaw thant, ya a.”
Nil wik yimanangan Mary.an thaw.
56 Amanamaniy-a, nil Mary.ana angman ngul wun nungantang Elizabeth.antang kep
ko alamakama a kan-ngul koyam iiy aak nungantamakan.

Nil John.an Aak-Ngeey

57 Anpalana, aakan kan-ngul thinth wampant Elizabeth.antan puk manyan kalow a nil
puk wuut many paththam kal.
58 Wik thoo an ya we aram nil puk manyan kal. Than kampan nungantam al-alangan, a
puth pam wanch wiy anangan aak thinthan wunin, than thampa wik thoo an ngeeyin nil
God.an minan iiy-iiy Elizabeth.ant. Thanana puth ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-iiyin
a putha aak nungantamakan wamp-wampin thama.
59 Kinch eightang kanan want nunang puk manyan-a, than ngeen-wiy nungantam
pe anan umpina. A pam wanch wiyangana ke namp Zechariah waa iythan nunang piip-
kunchantanga,
60 puth nil Elizabeth kaath-kunchan thaw, “Ya a, ngamp nunang John waa āmp.”
61 Thanan puth thawin nunganta, “Wanttak a? Ngul kampan nungkaram namp John
wuntan ey? Ya a!”

62 A thanan mal thee in nungant Zechariah.antan, a engkin nungant namp wanttakan
wunow nungant puk nhengk nungantam alantan. Puth Zechariah.ana wik ke anang
yippak iiy-iiy.
63 A nil mal anman thee thant latakan a nil ump, “Namp nungantiya Johna.” Than puth
thaa am ikin.
64 A nil Zechariah.ana kan-ngul paththam wikan thaw a nil thaa -kuumpan nunang
God.an.
65 Puth than yotana winynyang ngul mo in a popam anman nyiinin.
66 Than pam wanch al-alangamana wik thoo an puy-puyam ngul we -we arathin pam
wanch yotantan, aak yoykathiy Judea angan. A thanan puth thanttakaman ngaantam-
ngeeyin, “Puk many inan nil wanttak nath emowa? Nil emowan-a, nil pam pi an nath
iiyowa.” Than puth kan mee miy nil God.an nungantang angman iiy-iiy, thayanaman pi -
pi an.

Nil Zechariah Alangan Wik God.antaman Waa -Waa Thant

67 Amanamaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antamana ngangkang ngoonch piip-kunchantang
Zechariah.antang, a nil wik God.antaman waa -waa thant:
68 “Ngamp yotamangana thaa -kuumpāmp nunang God ngamparamana.
Nilaniya ngul wampow yipam pam wanch nungantam anangan kaa -piichanathow
thanang way thanttam anpalan,
a anpalaniya ngangk min wunow thant.
69 Nil pam ngul kuchow ngampangan kaa -piichanathow, nil pam thayan paththam.
Wuut mangk pam ilantamana, David, nil thamp pam God.antaman.
70-71 Than prophets al-alangan keenkanaman wik God.antaman wantin ngampar.
Thanan thawin nil God.angan kan-kanam kaa -piichanathow ngampang pam wanch
al-alantaman thanan kaangk ke ngampangan, a putha way thakan yumpantan
ngampar.
72 Nil God.an kan-kanam thaw wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantan nil minan iiyow thant
a ngampar tham.
Wik anangan ke am kon-ngath nunang nilan thaw thant.
73-74 Nilan kaa ngak nunang Abraham.an, nil kaa -piichanathowan ngampang
ngamp yipam ke -ngul winynyang mo āmp nungantam God.antaman,
a putha work ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp nungant,
75 puth min anman iiy-iiyāmp mee nungantang ngulakam ngamp man-yetham yippakan
iiy-iiyanamp.”
76 A nil Zechariah.an thaw ngul puk many nungantam alantan John.ant, wik
God.antaman waa nungant:
“Nintiya, nhengk ngatharama, nil God wuut pi an alangan work pi an thee ow nungk wik
nungantaman yipam waa ān pam wanchantan.
Nintiy putha keenk ngul iiyān, a wik waa ān thant nil Lord.an ngulan wampow,
77 a puth waa ān thant pam wanch nungantam al-alantan nil ngulan kaa -piichanathow
thanang
a puth way thanttaman ngul kon-ngathow nunangan.
78-79 Puth ngampaniya ke aak ngaa ang yimanangan wunanamp, winynyang mo anamp,
mulan kaangk ke wunāmp.
Puth nil God ngamparaman min iiy-iiyan ngampar, nil ngangk mam-maman ngampang,
nil puth pamana anpal keny ngul kuchow ngampar.
Niliy ke thum nganth yimanangan iiyow ngampara,
nil woyan God.antaman meenathow ngampar
a nil ma -aath-aathow ngampang ngamp yipam woyan nungantaman ngangk minangam
wak-wakāmp.”
Nil Zechariah.an yimanangan thaw.
80 Puk wuut many John.ana, pi an ngul em a ngangk minangam God.an monkan-wak-
wak nunang. Nil pam ngulan iiy-a, nil ka athaman aak pintalang wun-wun. Anpalana, nil
wamp thant pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantan yipam wikan waa ow thant.

2

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Aak-Ngeeya

1 Aak an-aniyangana, nil moom pi an paththam Augustus.an pam Romana, nil thanang
pam wanch yotan ma nungantang pi -pi thanang aak nath-nathan wun-wunin. Nilaniya
wik kuch thant pam wanch ma mangkamantan than yipam iiyayn koyam aak wuut mangk

thanttamangan wantina than yipam aak angana namp thanttaman lat pi anangan ump-umpayn. Nilan puth kaangk mee miy iiyow than pam wanch ngeen-ngeenan wunin aak anganiya.
2 Aak an-aniyangan thama, nil pam namp Quirinius.an nil moom iiy-iiy aak Syria.akan.
3 Puth thanan tham pam wanch ma mangkaman iiyayn aak wuut mangk thanttamakan, yipam namp thanttaman latangan umpayn.
4 Pul Joseph.angan iiypul aak town Nazareth anpalan, aak inaniya aak Galilee.ang angman a pul town Bethlehem aakanakan iiypul, aak iniy-a, aak angman Judea.anga. Nil King David.an aak keenkan Bethlehem.ang aak-ngeey. A nil puth Joseph.an aakanakan iiy, puth nil King David.an wuut mangk nungantama.
5 Nil Joseph.angan wanch thum nungantaman Mary.an tham nungantang kalanwey, pul yipam namp pulantaman umpowpul. Nil puth Mary.an iimpanang iiy-iiy, an-aniyanganwey.
6 Pul aak Bethlehem.angan wamppul-a, aakan kanam wampant Mary.antan puk manyan aak-ngeeyowant.
7 Puk many kaa-ngeecham nunganta. Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang ke motel minang wuniypul-a, puth ya a, pam wanchangan aak ngathin, pulaniy iiypul aak-aakanakan minh bullocks thakan wuntan. Anpalaniya, puk manyan mee-pench, a kaath-kunchangan Mary.angan ngook ongkang kath nunang a wunp nunang yuk box wak thampang angan, wak minh bullocksangan mungkantan.

Than Ngaantiyongk Thaa-Wantanam Anangan Wampin Shepherds Al-Alantan

8 Aak ngutang angmaniya pam shepherds puungk wiy al-alangan minh sheep anangan pi-pi in thanang aak engkanang.
9 A ngaantiyongk God.antam inpal kenyan uk thant, aak nath-nathana nganthan park-park. Puth than pam shepherds anangan winynyang mo in.
10 Nil ngaantiyongkana thaw thant, “Niiy ke winynyang mo ānа! Ngay inan wampang niiyant, wik min thamp waa āng niiyant, amanamana, pam wanch yotamanta ngangk min wunow thant.
11 Ngutang inmana, aak town David.antamangan, puk many kanam mee-pench — nil ngulan kaa-piichanathow niiyang. Niliya Christ, moom pi an paththama, pam anman nil God.an thaw nil ngulan kuchow niiyant.
12 Niiy inpalan iiyāna, puk manyan uwān nunang ngook ongkang kath nunang, kaath-kunchangan, a putha yuk box wak thamp minh bullocksantamang angan wun-wunan. Niiy kanan thathān nunang-a, niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān ngay wik kan-kanaman waa ang niiyant.”
13 A yaam ke anama, ngaantiyongk yot thaa-wantanam inpal kenyan ukin ngaantiyongk thonamantang angman, thananiya aak path-pathin thaa-kuump-kuumpin nunang God.an, aak inan path-pathin:
14 “Ngamp thaa-kuumpāmp nunang God in kenyan, nil puth pi an, min paththam.
Than wee-wee anang min-minam iiy-iiyantan mee nungantamangan-a, yaa, an than ngangk min wunayna.”
15 Anpalana, than ngaantiyongk anangan koyam kanan matin-a, pam shepherds anangan thawin thanttakam, “Ngamp a! Ngamp kan iiyāmp aak Bethlehem.akan. Ngamp kan thathāmp ngeen nathaniya wampa nil Lord God.angan wik waa ngampar.”
16 Than minh sheep anangan too wantin thanang, a erkam ngeetin aak Bethlehem.akan. A than uwin thanang, Marya pul Joseph.anga, a puth puk many Jesus.an angman wun-wun yuk boxang.
17 Than shepherds al-alangan puk manyan kanan thathin nunang-a, thanan puth pam wanch yotantan wikan waa-waa in nil ngaantiyongkangan wik waa thant puk many alantaman.
18 Than yotangan wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, than thaa am ikin.
19 Nil kaath-kunch Mary alangan wik min inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey ngul a ngangk nungantamang pi-pi .
20 Anpalana, than shepherds anangan koyam kan-ngul iiyin, than God.an thaa-kuump-kuumpin nunang, puth min waa-waa in nunang, than puth puk manyan mee thanttamang thathin nunang ke nil ngaantiyongkangan waa thant.
21 Week thonamang kan-ngulan want-a, than ngeen-wiy pe an puk many alantaman umpin, nil yipam kompan thamp iiy-iiyow, puth aak thant yimanangan wunana. Aak an-aniyangana thananiya namp thee in nungant, namp Jesus. Namp inman nil ngaantiyongkangan waa Mary.antan nil iimpanang ke an yippak iiy, anan namp waa ayn nunang.

Mary.ang Pul Joseph.ang Puk Many Jesus.an Kalpul Nunang Aawuch Ngench Thayan Aakanakan

22 Anpalana, kep thonamang kanan want-a, Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang kan-ngul aak
Jerusalem.akan iiypul yipam minh kalowpul aawuch ngench thayanakan, nil kaath-kunch
Mary.an yipam ngench ke-ngul wunow. A pul puk many Jesus.an kalpul nunang aak
ngench thayan aakanakan yipam meenathowpul nunang piip God.antan. Pul puth kaangk
wik thayan Moses.antaman pi owpul.
23 Puth nil Moses.an keenkanaman thaw Jews al-alantan, "Niiy puk wuut kaa-ngeecham
anangan thee ān thanang God.antan than yipam work iiyayn nungant."
24 A pul minh thak kalpul priest alantan thee owpul nil yipam kiingkow altar angana
aawuch ngench thayanangan. Aak thanttam yimanangan wun puth nil Moses.an thaw
thant, "Niiy minh kolat kucham nath kalāna, nath minh munkiyang manyiy kucham kalān
aawuch ngench thayanakan, yipam kaath puk many alantaman aak ngenchan ke-ngul
wunow nungant, kemp min ngul iiy-iiyow."
25 Aak angman Jerusalem.angan, pam wuut manth-thayan iiy-iiy namp nungantiy
Simeon. Nil pam min a nil nathpalman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey wik God.antam anman.
Nil Simeon.ana ngangk minangam kuup-kuup God.ant nil yipam pam wanch Jews anan-
gan kaa-piichanathow thanang.
26 Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman ngangk Simeon.antamang angman wun-wun, a nil keenk
thaw Simeon.ant, "Nint yippak ke uthamāna. Nint pam kanan thathān nunang nil
God.angan ngulan kuchow niiyantan-a, nint ep ngul uthamāna."
27 A ngulan nil putham thaw Simeon.ant, "Yaa, nint kan-ngul iiyān aawuch ngench
thayan aakanakan."
Pul Mary a Joseph.ang kanan wamppul aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, pulaniya
angman uwpul nunang Simeon.an a pul wik inan thawpul nungant God.ant, "Piip Goda,
puk nganttam inan. Ngan kaangk nil min-minam em-emow nungkar a work iiyow
nungkar anman."
28 Nil puth Simeon.angan Jesus.an maay nunang, a thankyou thaw piip God.antan.
29-30 Nilan thaw:
"Lord-ang, nintan nganyangan kaa ngakan-a, puk manyana, an kan-kanama,
ngay puth mee ngatharang kan thathang puk wuut inan nintan kuchan pam wanch
anangan kaa-piichanathow.
Yaa, ngayan ngangk minangam ngul uthamānga.
31 Nint kuchan nunang yipam than yotamangan thathayn puk many inana.
32 Nil ke nganth yimanangan iiyow woyan nungkaraman meenathow pam wanch Jews ya
al-alantan,
a thananiya thaa-kuumpayn thanang Jews anangan, pam wanch nungkaram anangan."
33 Mary.ang pul Joseph.ang wik inangan ngeeypul-a, pulana thaa am ikpul.
34 A nil Simeon.aniya God.ant thaw minam iiy-iiyow pulant a anpalaniya nil thaw
nungant kaath-kunchak Mary.ant, "God.angan puk many inan mi an, nil yipam kaa-
piichanathow thanang Jews wiy anangan, puth wiy anangan-a, than ke an ngeeyayn
nunang Jesus.an-a, nil God.angan wayathow thanang. God.angan kuch nunang nil yipam
meenathow ngampar nil God.an wanttakana.
35 Than puth yotanganiya aak-ya angan ngul waa ayn nunang Jesus.ana, anpalana,
ngampan puth thiichāmp ngula than wanttakan wik thenchanaman ngaantam-
ngeeyantan nunang Jesus.ana. Nint inan thathān-a, nint ngangk way wunān ke kekangan
chintin nintanga, ngangk nungkaniy-a, wench paththam wunow, puth puk nhengk
nungkaramantam."
36-37 An-aniyanganiya wanchinth thonam angman aawuch ngench thayanangan iiy-iiy,
namp nungantaniya Anna. Piipiy nungantamaniy-a, Phanuel, wuut mangk Asher.antam
wamp. Nil Anna alangana wik God.antaman waa-waa thant. Nil Anna.ang pul
pam-kunchang karp wunpul kaap sevenakaman. Amanamaniya, pam-kunchan utham
ngul. Nil wanch-kunch Anna.ana wukalongk ngulakam wuna. Nilaniya aawuch
ngench thayanang angman nyiin-nyiin, kinchangan a ngutangan, mee-wuth-wuthanam
God.anta, a nil mayan ma-yotam want, nil yipam minam ngaantam-ngeeyow nunang
God.an.
38 Nil Simeon.an wikan thaw-thaw pulant-a, Mary-a, Joseph pulantan-a, nil Anna.ana
wamp thantweya. Nil thath nunang puk manyan Jesus.an-a, nilan thaa-kuump
piip God.aniya. A nilana, wik Jesus.antaman waa thant pam wanch yotantan aak
Jerusalem.angan, thananiy-a, kuup-kuupin God.antan paman kuchow nunang kaa-
piichanathow thananganweya.

Joseph.ang Pul Mary.angan Koyam Iiypul Aak Nazareth.akan

39 A Joseph.ang pul Mary.angan wik thayan God.antam pi -pi pul ma mangkam nilan
thaw lat ngench thayanangan pi -pi owpul puk many alantana, a pulaniya koyam ngul
iiypul aak pulantamak Nazareth.aka aak Galilee.ak.
40 Nil puk Jesus.ana angman em-em, a kemp thayan ween. A putha kuchek min-minam
em, putha nil God.angan min-minam pi -pi nunang.

Nil Puk Ngechwiy Jesus.ana, Aawuch Ngench Thayanang Iiy

41-42 Nil puk ngechwiy Jesus.an kaap twelve.angan want nunang-a, nil aak
Jerusalem.akan iiy, puth kaap thon-thonangana, pul kaath piip Jesus.antamana a puk
pulantam anangan aak Jerusalem.ak yim-yimanangan iiy-iiyin. Than puth Jews.angan
may pi an yump-yumpin — Passover.an waa antan — aakanakan iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan.
43 Anpalaniya, may pi an kanan minchathin-a, thanan koyam kan-ngul iiyin aak thant-
tamak, nil puth Jesus.ana angman Jerusalem.angan wun. Puth kaath piip nungantaman
ngoongk-ngoongkam nil angman wun.
44 Pulan puth ngaantam-ngeeypul nil nath wiyantang iiya, Jesus.ana. Pul kanaman
ongkampul, kech ngulana, a pulan nungant ngul wenk-wenkpul. Kampan pulantamakan
engkpul a ngurp pulantamakan engkpul thamp.
45 Puth ya a, ke am uwpul nunang, Jesus.ana. Ngaa thonangana, pul koyam iiypul aak
Jerusalem.akan yipam wenkowpul nungant Jesus.antan.
46 A ngaa thon ngulan wuna, pul uwpul nunang aawuch ngench thayanang angman
nyiin-nyiin thanttang, pam manth-thayanantang, ngeey-ngeey thanang, a engk-engk
thant pam manth-thayan al-alantan, a wik koyam thaw-thaw thant.
47 Than yotangan ngeeyin nunangan-a, thaa am ikin, puth kuchek waap mina, nil
puthangkaniya wik min-minam paththam thaw-thaw thant koyamaniya.
48 Kaath piip nungantamangan thathpul nunanga, ngangk ikpul. Nil kaath nungan-
taman thaw nunganta, “Ayyang, thuwa, nint ngeenak wayaman ngant e? Ngan piip
nungkaramang pal-puy wenk-wenkan nungkarak, ngan kootra way wunan nungkaram.”
49 Nil puk Jesus.an thaw pulantan, “Nip ngul ngeenak pal-puy wenkanip ngathar e? Nip
ngul ke ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? Ngay mak iiyāng aawuch piip ngatharamantamakan.”
50 Puth pulan min-minana ke am ngaantam-ngeeypul nunangan, wik nilan thaw pulant.
51 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.ana koyam iiy pulantangan aak thanttamak aak namp
Nazareth.akan. Nil puth Jesus.an puk min ema, wik pulantaman thak erkam ngeey. Puth
nil kaath-kunchangana, wik Jesus.antam anangan ngangkangam pi -pi thanang.
52 Nil Jesus.ana, kuchek waap min anman em-em, a kemp min anman em-em. Nil
God.ana ngangk min paththam ngul wun nungant, puth pam wanch anangan thampan
ngangk min ngul wunin nungant, Jesus.antan.

3

Nil John.angan Wik God.antaman Waa -Waa Thant Pam Wanchant

1 Aak an-aniyangana Tiberius.an pam pi an paththam iiy-iiy pam wanchant umy-
ompananant. Nil nathpalman moom pi an iiy-iiy kaapana fifteenang want nunang.
Pontius Pilate pam pi an iiy-iiy aak Judea.aka, a Herod pam pi an iiy-iiy aak Galilee.ak,
a puth kuunch-kunch Philip pam pi an iiy-iiy aak Iturea.ak putha Trachonitis.ak, nil
Lysanias.ana pam pi an iiy-iiy aak Abilene.ak,
2 a Annas a Caiaphas moom pi an iiy-iiypul pam priests al-alantaman. Aak an-
aniyangan-a, John.iya nhengk Zechariah.antamana aak pintalang iiy-iiy. Aak an-
aniyangana God.an thawant wik min nungantaman waa -waa ow.
3 A anpalana nil John.an pal-puy iiy-iiy aak angman River Jordan thinth, a wik thaw
thant pam wanchanta, “Way niiyan yumpaniya niiy kan-ngul wantāna! Niiy palaman
weentān God.antan! A ngay anpalana kuchek ngakang kuungk-kuungkāng niiyang, a nil
God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way yot niiyan yump-yumpan.”
4 Aak keenkanamana nil pam prophet Isaiah alangan pam John inman waa -waa
nunang, lat ngench thayanangan ump. Nil wik inangan thaw:
“Nil pam thonam iiy-iiyow aak pintalangana, a wik inangan pech-pechow,
‘Niiy woyan min-minam kan yumpān nungant Lord.antana,
koochanam yumpān nungant nil yipam iiy-iiyowa!
5 Aak um wukar angana, chil thee ān, achantang yumpān,
a yoyk many a puth yoyk pi -pi anama manchathāna,
a woyan kul-kulak anangana koochanathāna,
a woyan waya thal-thala pintanathān,
6 than puth pam wanch aak umyompanaman wuntan yipam thathayn

nil God.angan pam wanch wanttakan kaa -piichanathow.' "
7 A anpalaniy-a, pam wanch thaa -wantanaman wampin nungant John alantan nil
yipam kuchek ngakang kuungkow thanang. Nil thaw thant, "Niiy thuuk inangana pal
ngathar ngul wampaniy ey? Niiyang wee ang kon thayanath appenchān nungantam
God.antaman e? Nil puth man kul paththam wamp nungant niiyantakana! Puth aakan
kan-ngul wampan nilan um nungantangan thanathow ngampangana puth mepow ngam-
panga.
8 Niiy kan min yumpāna! Niiyaniya meenathān niiyantakamana niiyan kan-ngul wantan
way niiyan yump-yumpana. Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil Abraham.an wuut mangk
ngamparam putha, nil ke -paal piip God.ana man kulan ke wampiy nungant ngampara-
kan ey? An yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa! Puth inan ngeeyāna: kaangk nilwey-a,
piip God.angan kunttow inangan epankathiy puk Abraham.antakanweya.
9 Nil God.angan pam wanch thanathow ngampang-a, nil ke pam yuk thayan ma ang
kal-kalow yimanangan, ke yukan ump-umpiy thananga. Yuk anangan may min
ke aman kalin-a, ananganiya, nil thayanang thalokang umpow, a keekathow thanang, a
amanamaniy-a, piw thee ow thanang thumang ngula."
10 Than pam wanch anangan thawin nungant, "Ayyang, ngul ngan wanttak yumpān e?"
11 Nil thaw thant, "Nil wee -nathan shirt kucham thampwey-a, nil thonaman thee ow
pam wee -nath alantan shirt ke anangan wunan. A nil wee -nathan may thamp-a, nil ma -
aath-aathow wiy anangan."
12 A anpalaniy-a, than pam wiy anangan wampin nungant John alantan nil yipam kootra
kuungkow thanang. Pam inangan-a, work thant wukalan taxakan yal-yalmathin Govern-
ment.akan. Than thawin nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan wanttak ngul yumpāna?"
13 Nil John.an thaw thant, "Niiy wukal tax amanamana yot-yotam ke yalmathān pam
wanchantamana, wukal wiy yipam pi ān niiyantakamana. Niiy wukal anman thonakam
maayān thanttam nil pam pi anan thawow niiyant ngeen-ngeenan uw-uwān pam wan-
chantamana."
14 A than soldiers wiy anangan wampin nungant, a thawin nungant, "Ayyang, ngan
wanttaka? Ngan wanttak yumpāna?" Nil thaw thant, "Niiy pam wanch ke thaachān
thanang wukal yipam thee ayn niiyant. A aak-ya angan ke waa ān thanang wukal yipam
thee ayn niiyant. Niiy wukal niiyantaman uwaniy-a, an kan mina, puthamakan ke thaw-
thawāna."
15 Than pam wanch al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin-a, than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin
thanttakam nil John.an nath pam anman nil God.angan keenkanam kaa ngak kuchowan
nunang.
16 Nil puth John.an thaw thant, "Ngayana niiyang kootra ngakangan kuungk-
kuungkanga, puth pam thonangan ngul wampowa, mangk ngatharangana, puth nilaniya
ep-paththama pam wuut pi an paththama, ngay ya a, ngay pam manyweya. Ngayana
pekam ke thuchinga, tha murrukan thapathing tha nungantam amanamana ya a puth
ngay pam pi an ya a. Ngay ngakang thonakam kuchek kuungk-kuungkang niiyang, puth
nilaniya Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul kuchow niiyant, nil ke thum yimanangan
niiyant, ngangkangan ngoonchow.
17 Nil pam inmana ke pam gardener yimanangan wampow nil yuk nungantaman
ma ang kal-kalow yipmam wookan yaarkathow may min amanaman, a nil yipam may
min anangan yalmathow aak nungantamakana, wook way anangana, nil thumang
kiingkow thanang, thum ke aman uthaman, angan pench-penchow," nil John.an wik
yimanangan thaw.
18 A nil John.angan ke -ngoongkam anman wik min God.antam waa -waa pam wanch
al-alantan a nil wik thaa -thayanam thaw-thaw thant woyan way anpalan weentayn.
19 A nil wak-wak nunang moom pi anan Herod.an, nil puth wanch pont-kunch ma am
piiyana nil wanch nungantakam ngul maayana, a way wiy-wiy anangan ke -ngoongkam
yump-yump.
20 A ngul-ngulana nil Herod alangan-a, way putham puy-puyam yump, nil puth John.an
mam nunang, a jailang thench nunang.

Nil John.angan Jesus.an Kootra Kuungk Nunang

21 Nil ke an yippak jailangan wun-a, John.angana pam wanch yot anangan kootra
ngakang kuungk-kuungk thananga. A amanam ngulana an nunang ngul kootra ngakan-
gan kuungkan Jesus.ana. Nil Jesus.an mee -wuthanam ngula. Nil mee an wuth-wuthanam
yippak-a, aak yuw in kenyana ya ika,
22 a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman inpal kenyan uk-uk ke minh kolat yimanangan
wamp nungantana. A wik inpal kenyan thaw, "Nint nhengk ngatharama! Ngay kaangk

paththam wunang nungkar. Ngay ngangk min-minam paththam wunang nungkara-maniya.”

Wuut Mangk Jesus.antamana Inanganiya

23 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul work iiy-iiy. Aak an-aniyangan-a, kaap thirty.ang want nunang. Thanan Jesus ke nhengk Joseph.antam waa in nunang. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke piipiy nungantam Joseph.ana, nil ya a, nil piipiy-emathanam.
24 Nil Joseph.antaman piip inan Heli; nil Heli.antamana piip inan Matthat; nil Matthat.antaman piipa inan Levi; nil Levi.antaman piipa inan Melchi; nil Melchi.antaman piipa inan Jannai; nil Jannai.antaman piipa inan Joseph;
25 nil Joseph.antaman piipa inan Mattathias; nil Mattathias.antaman piipa inan Amos; nil Amos.antaman piipa inan Nahum; nil Nahum.antaman piipa inan Esli; nil Esli.antaman piipa inan Naggai;
26 Nil Naggai.antaman piipa inan Maath; nil Maath.antaman piipa inan Mattathias; nil Mattathias.antaman piipa inan Semein; nil Semein.antaman piipa inan Josech; nil Josech.antaman piipa inan Joda;
27 Nil Joda.antaman piipa inan Joanan; nil Joanan.antaman piipa inan Rhesa; nil Rhesa.antaman piipa inan Zerubbabel; nil Zerubbabel.antaman piipa inan Shealtiel; nil Shealtiel.antaman piipa inan Neri;
28 Nil Neri.antaman piipa inan Melchi; nil Melchi.antaman piipa inan Addi; nil Addi.antaman piipa inan Cosam; nil Cosam.antaman piipa inan Elmadam; nil Elmadam.antaman piipa inan Er;
29 nil Er.antaman piipa inan Joshua; nil Joshua.antaman piipa inan Eliezer; nil Eliezer.antaman piipa inan Jorim; nil Jorim.antaman piipa inan Matthat; nil Matthat.antaman piipa inan Levi;
30 nil Levi.antaman piipa inan Simeon; nil Simeon.antaman piipa inan Judah; nil Judah.antaman piipa inan Joseph; nil Joseph.antaman piipa inan Jonam; nil Jonam.antaman piipa inan Eliakim;
31 nil Eliakim.antaman piipa inan Melea; nil Melea.antaman piipa inan Menna; nil Menna.antaman piipa inan Mattatha; nil Mattatha.antaman piipa inan Nathan; nil Nathan.antaman piipa inan David;
32 nil David.antaman piipa inan Jesse; nil Jesse.antaman piipa inan Obed; nil Obed.antaman piipa inan Boaz; nil Boaz.antaman piipa inan Salmon; nil Salmon.antaman piipa inan Nahshon;
33 nil Nahshon.antaman piipa inan Amminadab; nil Amminadab.antaman piipa inan Admin; nil Admin.antaman piipa inan Arni; nil Arni.antaman piipa inan Hezron; nil Hezron.antaman piipa inan Perez; nil Perez.antaman piipa inan Judah;
34 nil Judah.antaman piipa inan Jacob; nil Jacob.antaman piipa inan Isaac; nil Isaac.antaman piipa inan Abraham; nil Abraham.antaman piipa inan Terah; nil Terah.antaman piipa inan Nahor;
35 nil Nahor.antaman piipa inan Serug; nil Serug.antaman piipa inan Reu; nil Reu.antaman piipa inan Peleg; nil Peleg.antaman piipa inan Eber; nil Eber.antaman piipa inan Shelah;
36 nil Shelah.antaman piipa inan Cainan; nil Cainan.antaman piipa inan Arphaxad; nil Arphaxad.antaman piipa inan Shem; nil Shem.antaman piipa inan Noah; nil Noah.antaman piipa inan Lamech;
37 nil Lamech.antaman piipa inan Methuselah; nil Methuselah.antaman piipa inan Enoch; nil Enoch.antaman piipa inan Jared; nil Jared.antaman piipa inan Mahalaleel; nil Mahalaleel.antaman piipa inan Kenan;
38 nil Kenan.antaman piipa inan Enosh; nil Enosh.antaman piipa inan Seth; nil Seth.antaman piipa inan Adam; nil Adam.antaman piipa inan God.

4

Nil Oony Way Pi an Alangan Thaach Nunang Jesus.an

1 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak kikkiy Jordan anpalan wamp. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang wun-wun nungantang, a ngangk thay-thayanath nunang. A nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana kal nunang aak pintalakan.
2 Nilana yaam wun-wuna, kinchiya forty.akam, a nil oony wayan wamp-wampant yipam thaachow nunang wayan yumpow. Nil an-aniyangan may ke am mungk-mungk, a nil meech paththam wun.

3 Nil oony wayan wamp nungant Jesus.antan a thawant, “Nint nath kan-kanamwey
nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint kunttow inangan epankathān thanang may
breadakana.”
4 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Kan in ngeeyāna! Puth wik inangan lat
ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘Pam wanch al-alangan mak wik ngeeyayn God.antamana.
Than mayam thonakamana ke mungk-mungkiythana, an than minam ke wuniythan,
ya a. Than wik God.antamana mak ngeey-ngeeyayna!’ ”
5 Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan kal nunang Jesus.an, a aak nath-nathan yotaman
erkam meenath nungant, pam wanch thaa -wantanaman thaa -nganth thon-thonan wun-
wunin.
6 A nil thawant, “Ngay moom pi an ngul yumpāng nintang aak ingan aak umy-
ompanamak, a aak yot-yotam nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, thee āng nungkar thamp. Nil
God.angan puth ngathar thee , ma ngatharang ngul, a puth ngay ngul thee āng wee antan
ngayan kaangk thee āng.
7 Puth nint ka athamana thaa -kuumpān ngayang, a anpalaniy-a, ngay yotam inangan
thee āng nungk, a moom pi an paththam yumpāng nintanga.”
8 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Lat ngench thayanangan waa ana, ‘Niiy God anman thonakam
thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunanga, a monkan-wak-wakān nunanga, wiy ya a!’ ”
9 Amanamaniya, nil oony way alangan Jesus.an aak Jerusalem.ak kal nunang, aawuch
ngench thayan aakanakan, a keny kech kal nunang, a oony way pi anan thaw nungant
Jesus.antan, “Nint nathwey kan-kanam puk nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, nint inpalan
chang peyāna aakanakam pek aakaka!
10 Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan thawana, ‘God.angan ngaantiyongk nun-
gantam anangan ngul kuchow thanang yipam minam pi -pi ayn nintanga.’
11 Wik inangan thamp thawana, ‘Than ngaantiyongk al-alangan ma ang mamayn nin-
tang yipmam nint ke keekān ya a, tha nungkaraman ke thuthin kunttowangan ya a.’ ”
12 Puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay ke a! Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan
thawan thampa, ‘Niiy ke paathān piip God niiyantamana!’ ”
13 Nil oony way alangan kanan ya angaman paath-paath nunang Jesus.an-a, way wiy-
wiyam thakan yipam yumpow-a, oony way alangan yaan manyam want nunang.

Nil Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Work Iiy-Iiy Aak Galilee Angman

14 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an koyam iiy aak Galilee.akan, a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan ngangk thay-thayanath nunang, ngangk nungantangan wun-wun. Wik thoo
we aram nungantam Jesus.antaman aak angman Galilee wakan.
15 Nil churches Jews.antamakan iiy-iiy, a pam wanch thaa -aath-aath thanang, a than
yotamangana min waa in nunang.

Nil Jesus.an Koyam Iiy Aak Nungantamakan

16 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aak Nazareth aakanakan iiy, aak nilan em-em puk manyaman.
Saturday ngulana, nil church thanttamakan iiy, nil puth Saturday thon-thon aakanakan
iiy-iiy. A nil Jesus.an churchang than nil yipam lat ngench thayan anpalan readimpungow
pam wanchantan,
17 a nil pam thonamangana lat thee nungant Jesus.ant lat pam prophet Isaiah alangan
keenkanaman ump. A nil Jesus.angan wik inangan uw latangan a kan-ngul readimpung:
18 “Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman kanam wamp ngathar
a work thee ar wik min waa -waa āng thant pam wanch ngangk wayan iiy-iiyantan, wukal
ke anang thakan wun-wuntan.
Nil kuch ngayang tham ngay yipam thawāng thant pam wanch al-alantan jailangan
wuntan,
‘Nil God.angan ngul pentathow niiyang,’
a ngay yipam mee ko anch al-alantan thamp thawāng thanta,
‘Nil God.angan ngul mee min yumpow niiyang,’
a putha pam wanch al-alantan thawāng than moom wayantangan ma iiy-iiyantana,
‘Nil God.angan ma am piiyow thanang moom wayanang anangana.’
19 A ngay tham inan thawāng,
‘Aakan kan-kanang wampana nil God.ang kaa -piichanathowan niiyanga.’ ”
20 Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan readimpung-a, nil latana kan-ngul akul-pip a
koyam ngul thee pam alantan nil ka athaman thee nungant a nil Jesus.ana nyiin ngul.
Pam wanch ma mangkam anangan aak churchang angman-a, oth thath-thathin nunang
Jesus.an,
21 a nilan thaw thant, “Kinch inman-a, wik inan kan-kanam wamp, ngay pam inmana
lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ina.”

22 Ngul amanamaniya than thaa am ikin a ngaantam-ngeeyin, “Wik nungantam anan-
gana min-minam paththama,” a thawin thanttakaman, “Ayyang, nil nhengk Joseph.antam
aa! Piip-kunch pam pi an ya aa!”
23 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul nath wik inangan thawān ngathar, ‘Ayyang,
nooyan-ang, nint nungkarakam miyalathāna,’ a niiy ngul thawān ngathar thamp ngay
work pi -pi anam mak meenathāng niiyant, aak ngatharamang ingana, niiy tham yipam
thathān, niiy puth wik thoo ngatharam ngeeyan ngay work pi -pi anaman yump-yumpang
aak Capernaum.ang angana. Puth ngay inan thawāng niiyant:
24 nil wee angan nathwey wik min God.antaman waa -waa iy thant kampan nungantam
al-alantan-a, than aak thonamaman wampin-a, puth thanan kaangk ke wik nungantaman
ngeeyayn.
25 Ngay in kan-kanam waa ang niiyant Elijah.antama, nil pam inman wik min
God.antaman waa -waa . Aak keenkanama, ngak ke am wamp kaap ko alamaka a putha
kep sixakam may thakan ke am em-emin ya anman. Pam wanch puk aak thon-thonangan
kan-ngul mayaman meechamin. Wanch wukalongk yotwey aak angan wun-wunin.
26 Puth nil God.angan Elijah ke am kuch nunang wukalongk yot al-alantan, aak Jews.an
wun-wunin, angan ya a, nil aak thonak kuch nunang, aak Sidon.ak, nilan yipam ma -
aathow wukalongk thonamanwey aak town Zarephath.angan wun.
27 A putha inan tham ngeeyāna: aak keenkanama pam wanch yot weech-weech thanang
leprosy.an uwin. Elisha, pam nilan wik God.antaman waa -waa , nil ke am miyalath
thanang pam wanch Jews anangan, aak nungantam anpalmana, ya a. Niliya thonakam
Naaman.an miyalath nunang, puth nil pam thaa nganth thona, aak Syria punchan, nil pam
Jew ya a.”
28 Than pam wanchangana wik Jesus.antaman ngeeyin-a, man kul wamp thant
29 a thanan wur ekin, poo-poo tha in nunang Jesus.an aak church anpalan a wich-wichin
nunang yoon aak achantangaka, aak town thanttam angan. Thanan ke maayiythan
nunang a pek thee iythan nunang-a,
30 puth nilaniya koyam ngul weent menh-menhang anman pent thanttang a too want
thanang.

Nil Oony Wayana Pent Pam Thonam Alantamana

31 Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana aak town Capernaum.ak wamp, aak Galilee angman. Aak
Saturday ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.ana church thanttam Jews al-alantaman angan ngoonch
a kan-ngul wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan.
32 Than pam wanchang wik nungantaman ngeeyin-a, than yotaman thaa am ikin, puth
nil Jesus.ana wik min thaw-thawa ke pam God.angan kuch nunang, wik min anman waa -
waa thant.
33 Aak church angman-a, nil pam thonamana oony way ngangkang pi -pi . Nil
othamayan paththam pech,
34 “Ayyang, Jesus-ang, aak Nazareth anpalan wampan ey! Nint pal ngeenak wampan
ngant e? Nint yipam nganang pam wanch yotaman mulathān ey? Puth ngay nintang
mee miya — nint in pam ngench thayana, nil God.angan kuch nintanga!”
35 Nil puth Jesus.angan oony way anan thaa -thayanam wak nunang, pam alantangan
ngangkangan wun-wun, “Nint appapa! A pentān nungantam ngula pam nalantamana!”
Amanaman-a, nil oony way alangan paman ya unch nunang mee yotantang, a an-
palaniya, oony wayan-a, pent ngul pam alantaman, nil paman-a, min ngul wun.
36 Than pam wanch churchang angan nyiin-nyiinin-a, an than thaa am ikina, a thanan
kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ayyang, inan wik wanttaka? Nil pam inana wiy-
wiyama! thayan paththama! Nil oony way anangan kenthan thanang, thanan puth pentin
ngul ngangk pam wanch al-alantamana!”
37 A anpalaniya than pam wanchangan wik thoo Jesus.antaman puy-puyam we -
we arathin, aak nath-nathangan.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Yot Miyalath Thanang

38 Amanamaniya, nil churchaman pent a nil aawuch Simon.antamak iiy ngul. Piny-
kench Simon alantamana ngunthamang uwan, kemp nungantamana karkan peya, nil
anman way-wayam paththam wun-wun. Thanana Jesus.ant thawin miyalathow nunang.
39 Yaa, nil Jesus.ana wanch alpan alantan iiya a angman nungantang than a ngun-
thaman pentath ngangk nungantam anpalana, an nil min paththam ngul ween. A nil ek-a,
a may ngul aath-aath thanang.
40 Anpalan-a, kinch-way-wayangana-a, pam wanchangan kampan thanttam anangan
weech-weechan thanang wamp-wampathin nungant Jesus.antan nil yipam miyalathow
thanang, than wiyan mee ko anch, wiy kunp, nguntham wiy-wiyam thakan uw-uwina.

A nil Jesus.angan ma an wunp thanttang thon-thonamantangana, an paththam yot anangana miyal ngul ween-weenin, ke am ngul weech thanang ya a.
41 Wiyiya oony way anangan kenth thanang ngangk pam wanchantam anpalan. Kanan pentin-a, thanan othamayan pech-pechin, “Nint in pam nhengk God.antam a!” Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant oony way al-alantan, “Niiy appap iiyāna.” Puth thanan kan mee miy an nil Christ.ana, pam anan nil God.angan kaa ngak aak iikanakan kuchowana.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min God.antaman Waa -Waa Thant

42 Ngaa thonangan-a, aak ngaa -ngaa thiyangaman-a, nil Jesus.angan aak town anan want a aak enyanak iiy aak pam wanch ke anangan. Puth than pam wanch yot anangan wenk-wenkin nungant. A thanan uwin nunang a thawin nungant, “Nint aak nganttam ke yippak wantāna! Ingman yippak wunāna!”
43 Nil puth thaw thant, “Ngay mak iiy-iiyāng villages thon-thonakana, a pam wanch wiy anangan thamp thaa -aath-aathāng thanang, waa -waa āng thant nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma nungantangan pi ow thanang. Nil puth God.angan aakanakan kuch ngayang, ngay wik min yipam waa āng.”
44 Anpalana, nil Jesus.ana village thon-thonakan iiy-iiy aak angmana. Nil church thon-thonangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa thant.

5

Simon Wee anangan Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thompang than-than aak namp Gennesaret. Pam wanch yot wampin nungant Jesus.antan, than wik God.antaman ngeeyayn nilan Jesus.angan waa ow thant. Than tha -tha win thanttakaman puth than kaangk thintham wampayn.
2-3 A puth nil Jesus.anganiya, chukkun kucham thath thompangan than-thanpul, than pam minh nga akan iiyin-a, al-alangan wichin. Pam inanganiy-a, Simona, puth-a, puk nhengk Zebedee.antam James a John, a wiy anangan thamp. Than puth punththaman thanttaman ngakangan pachathin. Nil Jesus.ana, chukkun Simon.antamangan chang pey, a Simon.ant thaw, “Kan pek manyam tha ān ngayanga aak thomp amanama!” Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.an nyiin ngul chukkunang angan, kan-ngul wik God.antaman waa -waa thant pam wanch yot al-alantan.
4 Nil Jesus.angan wik kanan minchath-a, nilan Simon.antan thaw ngul, “Kan pek-pek tha āna! ngak thangkaka! Punththaman niiyantaman pek ukathāna! niiy yipam minh nga mamān a!”
5 A Simon.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Mooma! Ngan puth ngut ongk ya angam punththamanan thee -thee an minh nga akweya, puth minh ya a, ke am maman. Nint puth thawan ngant — yaa, ngan mak thee ān yaana minh nga akana.”
6 Yaa, Simon wee anang al-alangana punththaman thanttam ko alaman ngakang pek ukathin minh nga akan. A minh nga thaa -wantanam wip-wipin punththamanangan. Than ke punththaman wichiythan-a, ya , war am ik-ik thant, puth than minh nga thaa -wantanaman wip-wipin a! puth anhan uth a!
7 Than puth ma woo thee in pam wiy al-alantan chukkun thon anpalan ma -aathayn thanang. Anpalana, than wampin a minh nga anangan chukkun kuchamangan wunpin, puth minh yot-yotam a! Chukkun kuchamaniy-a, ya ngath minh nga angan, war am thuchathin.
8-10 Than Simon wee anangan minh nga thaa -wantanam thathin-a, mee am ikin, puth yot a! A James.ang pul John.ang, nhengk Zebedee.antaman pul thampang mee am ikpul. Nil Simon.aniya, pungkang nyiin um Jesus.antan, a thawant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, nint puyam iiyān, puth ngayan pam way a!” A Jesus.an thaw Simon.antan, “Ke winynyang mo ān ngatharam a! Nint keenkan iiy-iiyan minh nga aka, puth nint imanamana, kan-ngul pam wanch al-alantan iiy-iiyān a pal kal-kalān thanang ngathar.”
11 Amanamaniya, than koyam iiyin thompak, chukkun anangan keny ngul wichin punththaman thakan. A than Jesus.an kan-ngul monkan-wakin nunang ngula, work thanttaman wantin ngul, nungantangan ngul iiyin.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang

12 Nil Jesus.an aak town thonak iiy. Nil pam thonam aak angman wun-wuna, pam inaniy-a, wenchangam makan iiy-iiy kemp wakanangana. A nil Jesus.ant wamp, a aakakam kuchek pekakam thuch Jesus.antan, a thaa -mamanang thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang! Nint kaangk nathweya min yumpin ngayangan-a, ngay puth kan mee miy nintangana nint minam ngul yumpin ngayangana.”

13 A nil Jesus.angan ma ongkarama, a paman mam nunang, a thaw nungant, “Ngay
kaangk inman miyalathāng nintangweya, nint kemp min ngul iiy-iiyāna!” A wenchan
erkam ya amin nungant.
14 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an wik thaa -thayanam thawant, “In ngeeya! Nint ke waa ān
thant wiy al-alantan ngayan nintangan miyalathanga. Nint kan erkam iiyān pam priest
alantan, nil yipam thathow nintang kemp min ngula, wenchan-a, ya -ngulan weenana.
Anpalan-a, nint minh thakan kalān aawuch ngench thayanakana, a angan thaa -kuumpān
nunang, piip God.an. Puth wik Moses.angan anman waa . Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotang
ngul thathayn, a thiichayn nintang kemp min, wench ke anang ngulana.”
15 Wik inan Jesus.antaman-a, wik thoo an-a, erkam we aram puy-puyam, a pam wanch
thaa -wantanaman wampin, yipam ngeeyayn nunang wikan waa -waa ow thant, a nil
yipam miyalathow thanang anangan weechanan thanang.
16 Nil puth Jesus.ana ma -yotam aak enyanakan iiy-iiy, aak pam wanch ke anangan, a
angman mee -wuth-wuthanama.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalathan

17 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan wikan waa -waa thant pam wanchantan. Pam pi an wiy
anangan angman nyiin-nyiinin, pam Pharisees anangan-a, a puth pam pi an wik thayanan
thaa -aath-aathinan. Pam inangan-a, aak town nath-nathpalan wampin, Galilee.amana, a
puth Judea.amana, a puth Jerusalem anpalan. Nil God.angan-a, thayan paththam yump
nunang Jesus.ana a nilana miyalath thanang pam wanch weechanan thanang.
18 Anpalan-a, pam ko alamang pam kunpwey wampathin nunang, nil pam alpanan
pengkarang wun-wunwey, makar ya yalamantwey. Thanan ke aawuch pekakan
kaliythan nunang-a, ke wunpiythan nunang um Jesus.ant-a,
19 puth ya a, puth aak thaa thupam ngath, pam wanch yot a! Thanan wanttak ngoon-
chathiythan nungant Jesus.antana? A puth than aawuch keny matathin nunang roofak,
a roof wiyan thapathin a than pam alpanan pengkarangan ukathin nunang, pam wanch
yotantang thinth, than Jesus.antang thinthan than-thanin.
20 Nil Jesus.angan thath nunang-a, nil kan mee miy thanang pam ko alam ananganiya
kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil ngul miyalathow nunang pam alpanan a nil
thaw pam alpan alantan, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, way nintan yump-yumpan-a,
an ya -ngul, ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng thanang, ya a!”
21 A anpalana than pam pi an Pharisees anangan-a, a than pam anangan wik thayanan
thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman, “Nil inan Jesus.an
wanttaka? Nil ke God.an waa -waa an nungantakama! Nil God thonakaman ep thawiy
ngampar nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngampan yump-yumpanampa, pam wiyan
ke thawiythana, nilan epa!”
22 Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyina
thanttakaman. Nil puth thaw thant, “Niiy ngul ngeenak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy yimanan-
gana?
23 Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay nyiingkan yimanangan thawang pam alpan alantan, ‘Ngay
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nintan yump-yumpana.’ Yaa, niiy wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyaniya? An work pi an paththam ey? Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang,
engkanang ey? Ngay nath wik yimanangan thawing alpan alantana, ‘Kan eka! Pengkar
nungkaraman maayāna! a iiyān ngul aak nungkaramakan.’ An work pi an paththam ey?
Nath ya a, nath work many way-wayang engkanang ey?
24 Yaa, ngay in kan meenathāng niiyant nil God.angan kuch ngayang, yipam ngay
thawāng thant pam wanchant, ‘Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way niiyan yump-
yumpan.’ Ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuch.” Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw pam
alpan alantan, “Ngay inan thawāng nungka, kan ekāna a yuk pengkar nungkaram nanan
maayāna, a kan-ngul iiyān aak nungkaramaka!”
25 A nil pamana erkam paththam ek, mee yotantangan, a pengkara nungantaman nilan
wun-wun-a, wow maay, a tha ang iiy-iiy ngul aak nungantamakan. Nil iiy-iiy-a, nil God.an
tham thaa -kuump-kuump nunang.
26 Than pam wanch yot anangan ngangk ikin thathinan nunang, than winynyang
paththam mo in. A than God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunang, a thawin, “Ngamp
nyiingk inan work min paththam thathampa nunang nilan yump.”

Nil Jesus.an Levi.ant Thaw Monkan-Wakow Nunang

27 Amanamaniya, nil Jesus.ang want thanang, a nil kan-ngul iiy. A nil pam namp
Levi anan thath nunang, pam nilaniy wukalan yal-yalmath Government.antan, nilaniya,
office.ang nyiin-nyiin. Nil Jesus.ana ang wamp nungant a thawant, “Awey, nint ngayang
monkan-wakāna.”

28 A nil Levi.ana erkam paththam ek, a aakan too want, a monkan-wak nunang ngul
Jesus.an.
29 Ngul-ngulana, nil Levi.angana may pi an yump nungant Jesus.antan angman aawuch
nungantamang. Nil pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ump thanang may pi anakan. Ngurp
nungantam Jesus.antam-a, a putha pam wiy anangan ke Levi yimanangana wukalan yal-
yalmathina Government.anta, puth wiy anangan thamp yot wampin.
30 A than pam churchakan Pharisees al-alangan thathin nunang Jesus.an nyiin-nyiin
thanttangan, pam al-alantangan. A than Pharisees a pam pi an wiy anangan than wik
thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, thanan mepin thanang ngurp Jesus.antam anangan, "Niiy
ngul ngeenak may mungkaniy pam al-alantangan wukal taxesan yal-yalmathantan-a, a
putha pam wanch way al-alantangan e?"
31 Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, "Than pam wanch ke aman
weechan thanang-a, an ke am iiyantan nooyanantana ya a. Pam wanch weechanan-a, an
ep iiyantan nooyanantan.
32 An ngayan yimanangana. Ngay ke am wampanga yipam pam wanch anangan
umpāng thanang than minan waa wuntan, ya a. Ngayan ep wampanga yipam pam wanch
way anangan umpāng thanang thanan yipam ngayang monkan-wakayn."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant

33 A than pam wanch wiy anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Than ngurp
John.antamana a ngurp nganttam anangan than ma -yotam may ke mungkantan a than
ma -yotaman mee -muth-wuthanamantan. Puth ngurp nungkaram nanangan-a, an than
kaangk may anman mungk-mungkayna."
34 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan wik kath in ngeeyāna! Pul pam wanch nath
ngentwiypul-a, thanan nath may pi an yumpayn wedding party aakanakan. Niiy ngul
thawin thant ey? pam wanch kampan pulantam anangan ke an may mungkayn ey? an
ya a, nil pam kompan wanchan ngentow-a, nil angman thintham iiy-iiyow thanttang, a
thananiya may karpam mungkayn.
35 Puth aakan ngul wampowa than pam wiyangan pam kompan nath kalayn nunang
aak thonaka, kampan nungantam al-alangan ke -ngul thathayn nunang. Puth aak an-
aniyangan-a, than may thanttaman too ngul wantayn." Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a,
nil nungantakaman waa a putha ngurp nungantam anangan ngaantam-ngeey.
36 Nil inan ngul wik kath waa thant, "Nil wanchang kulich kath ikanam pi -pi iywey-
a, an ngul nilan kulich nyiingkanam manyama ikathiy ey? Puth kulich kathang ikanam
angan wakiywey ey? An ya a. Nil ngook min manyaman ikathiywey-a, a angan wakiy
ngula kulich wayang pechang anganiy-a, ngook nyiingkanamana yalamiya kenyama."
37 Anpalaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath thon ngul waa thant, wik kath minh pe an
sheepantaman puth aak thant yimanangan wunana than wine yeech-yeechin minh pe an
sheepantamang, ke nga alangk wun yimanangan. A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Than
pamangan wine nyiingkanaman pe an kath al-alantangan ke am yeechantan. Nil pe an
kathang angman yeechiywey-a, puth pe anan ikiy a wine.an ya -ngul wuniy, pe anan way
paththam ngul wuniy.
38 Nil pamangan wine nyiingkanaman pe an nyiingkanamang yeechow, yipam minam
wunow wine.aniy."
39 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana thaw thant, "Nil pamang wine keenkanamwey mungkan-
a, yaa, nilana wine nyiingkan yumpin kaangk ke -ngul mungkow an puth min ya a. Nil
pam anman thawana, 'Wine keenkanamana an ep min paththama. Wine nyiingkana-
mana ngay kaangk ke mungkānga!' " Nil Jesus.angan wik kath inangan waa -waa -a, nil
nungantakaman waa ke ngook nyiingkanam a puth wine nyiingkanaman.

6

Than Ngurp Jesus.antamang May Thuthin Aak Saturday.angan

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangan than woyan wakin, aak
may wheatan kaampin. Aak ananiy Saturday wun, aak ngench thayan thant Jews.antama.
Aak thanttam yimanangan wuna, than aak Saturday.ana, work ke am iiy-iiyin, ya a. Puth
than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam al-alangana may wheat thuthin, a ma ang namp-
nampin mungkanakan.
2 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan thathinan thanang a thawin thant, "Ayyang, niiy may
wheatan ngeenak thuth-thuthaniy e? Aak in Saturdaya! Aak ngamparan ngench thayan
wunana! Niiy wik ngench thayanan pip-pipaniy ey?"
3 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ngul wik inan ke am ngeeyan ey? Nil David.an a pam
nungantam anangan meechan wun-wunin ey?

4 Nil David.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, aawuch God.antamak, a angan ngoonch a
may bread ngench thayanan maay, thanana mungkin ngul. In wik thayan ngamparamana
yimanangan wunan thanam thonakama priests al-alangan may bread ngench thayanan
mungkayna. Puth nungkway than wik ngench thayanan pipin-a, an than David wee anang
al-alangan ep mungkin."
5 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Puth ngayana, pam inmana nil God.angan kuch
ngayang niiyantana, ngayam thonakam ep thawānga than pam wanch want-wanttakan
iiyayn aak Saturday.ana, puth ngay inana moom pi an niiyantama, Saturday.akan
thampa."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunang

6 Saturday thon ngulan-a, nil Jesus.an aak church Jews.antamakan iiy, a thaa -aath-aath
thanang pam wanch anangan. Nil aak angmana nil pam inan ma mal nungantaman-a,
makar ya yalam nungant, nil angman nyiin-nyiin.
7 Pam pi an wiy anangan angman nyiin-nyiinin, pam Pharisees anangan a puth pam
anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan. Than thath-thathin nunang Jesus.an nil nath
paman ma min yumpowa, nath ya a, puth aak anan Saturday.an, aak ngench thayan wun
thanta. Thanana mee angam kalin nunang, than puth kaangk wik aak-ya angan waa -
waa ayn nunang wiyantan.
8 Nil puth Jesus.angan kan mee miy thanang than wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin kuchek
thanttamangan, nil puth thaw pam alantan, "Nint mee yotantangan ingan thanāna." Nil
paman wur eka, a angman than.
9 Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan than churchangan nyiin-nyiinin,
"Ayyang, niiyalang, kan niiy in ngeeyāna, nil wik thayan ngamparaman wanttak thawan
e? An ngul kan ey? Ngamp ngul min anman kaangk iiyāmp thant pam wanchantan
aak Saturday.angan ey? Ngamp nath kaangk pam wanch anangan kaa -piichanathāmp
thanangwey ey? Ya nathwey-a, ngamp kaangk nath wayathāmp thanang ey?" Puth thanan
angman ngul nyiin-nyiinin popam.
10 Nil Jesus.angan pal-puy thath-thath thanang. Anpalana, nil pam alantan thaw ngul,
"Ayyang, nint ma an ongkarathāna!" Nil puth pam alangana ma an ongkarath, a ma an
minam ngul wun nungantweya.
11 Man kul paththam wamp thant pam pi an al-alantan, a than kan-ngul wik thaw-
thawin thanttakaman than wanttak nathan yumpayn nungant Jesus.antan.

Nil Jesus.ang Ngurp Nungantaman Mi Thanang

12 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan want thanang a nil iiy ngul pokkapang a yoykang mat
nil yipam mee -wuthanamow nungant God.antan. Nil Jesus.an mee -wuth-wuthanam ngut
ongk, aakam paanth nungant.
13 Ngaa thon ngulana kinch kanan mat-a, nil ump thanang pam ngurp nungantam
yot anangan wampayn nungant. Than kanan wampin nungant-a, nil Jesus.angan pam
al-alantamana pam twelve thonakam mi thanang nungantangan iiy-iiyayn. A nilana
apostles waa thanang nil puth ngulan kuchow thanang work nungantan iiy-iiyayn ngula
a wik min nungantaman waa -waa ayn thant pam wanchantan. Pamiya namp inangan
mi thananga:
14 Simona (ngul-ngulana Jesus.angan namp thon ngulan thee nunganta, Peter), putha
kuunch nungantam Andrew, putha James-a, John-a, a putha Philip-a, a Bartholomew,
15 putha Matthew-a, thoniya Thomasa, a putha James-a, nhengk nungantam Al-
phaeus.antama, a putha Simona thanan waa -waa in nunang Patriota, nil puth aak
nungantamakana kaangk wun paththama,
16 putha Judas-a, nhengk nungantam James.antama, a putha Judas Iscariota. Nil
pam ilangaman ngulan ma aman thee ow nunangan Jesus.an pam soldiers al-alantan
mulathaynan nunangana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang A Miyalath Thanang

17 Than Jesus wee anangan yoykaman kanan ukin-a, nil aak pampang than-than ngurp
nungantam yot-yotam al-alantangan. Pam wanch thaa -wantanam angman thamp — than
pam wanch aak Judea.amana, a aak Jerusalem anpalana a puth aak towns Tyre a Sidon
anpalan, aak kucham inangan thomp thinth.
18 Than wampin yipam ngeeyayn nunang wikan waa -waa ow a nil yipam miyalathow
thanang pam wanch anangan weechanan thanang. Than wiy anangan wampinan-a, oony
way pi -pi in ngangkangan, a nil Jesus.angan miyalath thanang thamp.
19 Than yotamangan ke mamiythan nunang than yipam miyal wunayn. Nil Jesus.an
kan-kanam thayan paththam, nil ke -paal ma mangkam anangan miyalath thanang.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min Waa -Waa Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantan

20 Nil Jesus.angan thath-thath thanang ngurp nungantam anangan, a thaw thant, "Niiy wiy inanganiya wukal ke anangan iiy-iiyaniya. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyānweya, nil puth God.angan ngul min-minam pi -pi ow niiyang, ma nungantangana.

21 Niiy wiyiya meech wun-wunaniya, may ke anangan. Yaa, an puth niiyaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil puth God.angan may ngul thee -thee ow niiyant. Niiy wiyiya ngangk way anman iiy-iiyaniya, peey-peeyaniya. Yaa, niiy ngulan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, thaa -thengkanang iiy-iiyāna.

22 "Wiyiya, pam wanch wiyangan ngangk-way-wayangam kalantan niiyang, man-mangkam thee antan niiyant, thaa -thengkathantan niiyang, a aak-ya ang waa antan niiyang, ngeenama? puth ngatharam peyanang, ngay puth wuny niiyantaman niiy ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniy. Yaa, niiyana ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna.

23 Puth nungkway than way-way yumpiythan niiyant-a, niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, a thengkanam kee -kee āna. A ngulana, nil God.angan aak nungantamak kalow niiyang, a way min min-miniy an kenyan nilan pi -pi ana, an niiy ngul uwān nungantamana. Aak keenkana kampan thanttamangan yimanang kuyam wayim yumpin thant, pam prophets al-alantan.

24 "Niiy wiy inanganiya ma mangkiy iiy-iiyaniya, wukal a way min yotam thamp pi -pi aniya, niiy work ke anang nyiin-nyiinaniya. Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niiyanta!

25 Niiy wiyiya may yot tham pi -pi aniya, niiy thip oth anman iiy-iiyaniya. Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niiyanta! Niiy meech ngul iiyana! Niiy wiyiya, thengkan anman kee -kee aniya! Kan in ngeeyāna! Way paththam ngul wampow niiyanta! Niiy ngangk way ngul iiyan, a puth peey-peeyan.

26 Niiy wiyiy-a, pam wanch yotangan thaa -kuump-kuumpantan niiyang; puth in min ya a, way paththam ngul wampow niiyanta. Aak keenkanamana than pam wanch yotangan thaa -kuump-kuumpin thanang pam way anangan thanan waa win ke wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin, puth ya a, an than yaan muuk-muukamin.

Niiy Ngangk Minangam Iiyān Thant Ngangk-Wayangaman Kalantan Niiyang

27 "Niiy wee -wee anangan kaangk ngeeyān ngayang-a, wik inangan ngeeyāna: than wee -wee ananga ngangk-wayangaman kalantan niiyang-a, niiyaniya ngangk minangam iiyān thant, anmana. Than nath kul uwiythan niiyant-a, niiy min iiyān thant,

28 than wee -wee anang nathwey konchayn niiyang-a, niiyaniya koyam ke konchān thanang, wik min anman thawān thant; than wee -wee anangan nath way yumpiythan niiyant-a, an niiy mee -wuthanamān thant.

29 Nil wee ang nathwey piikow niiyang-a, niiy puthangkan ke piikān nunang, nil puthaman mak piikow niiyang. Nil wee angan nath coat niiyantaman maayiywey-a, niiy kul ke thawān nungant, puth shirt thamp thee ān nungant paththama.

30 Nil pamwey nath thawiy niiyant mayak thakwey-a, yuk way minakwey-a, niiyiya ke weekāna, thee ān nungant. A puth nil pamang nath yuk way min niiyantaman nath maayiywey-a, yaa, kana, ke thawān nungant palaman kalow niiyant.

31 Ke niiyan kaangk pam wanch wiyangan min iiyayn niiyant-a, niiy yimanangan min iiyān thant.

32 "Niiy nathwey kaangk wunaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan kaangkan wuntan niiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpalan ey? An ya a! Pam wanch way al-alangan ngurp thanttamakan a kampan thanttamakan kaangk wuntan thant. Puth niiyiya pam wanch yotaman kaangk wunān thanta!

33 Niiy nathwey min iiyaniy thonakamana pam wanch al-alantan niiyantan min iiyantana. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpalan ey? An ya a! Puth pam wanch wayanang anangan ep min iiy-iiyantan wiy al-alantan thanta than minan iiy-iiyantan thantana. Niiyiy-a, yotamant min iiyāna!

34 Niiy nathwey wukal thakan thee in thonakama pam wanch al-alantan niiy mee miy thanang thampana thanana koyam ngul thee ayn niiyant. Ngul nil piip God.an ngangk min wunow niiyantam anpalan ey? An ya a! Puth pam wanch way al-alangan ma -aathwuntana! Niiyiy-a, yotamant thee āna!

35 Niiy in ngeeyāna! Niiy ngangk minangam iiyān thant than wee -wee anangan ngangk-wayangaman kalantan niiyang, a minam iiyān thant; than nath wukalakwey a mayak thakanweya thawiythan niiyantan-a, niiy ngangk minangam thee ān thanta, a ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakaman than nathwey koyaman thee iythan niiyant, nath ya a. Niiy nath min yimanangan iiyin-a, nil piip God.angan puthangkan min-minam paththam

iiyow niiyant, a nil puk nhengk nungantaman ngul waa ow niiyang, nil God ngamparam pi an paththam alangaman. Nilaniy-a, minam iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch way al-alantan, a pam wanch than ke an thankyou.an thaw-thawantan nungant.

36 Niiyiya pam wanch ngangk mamān thanang ke nil piip God.angan ngangk maman niiyang.

Niiy Ke Waa -Waa ān Thanang Pam Wanch Anangan

37 "Niiy ke waa -waa ān thanang pam wanch anangan, a anpalana nil God.angan ke yipam niiyangan waa -waa ow. Niiy ke ma weechān thanang, a anpalana, nil God.angan ke yipam niiyangan ma weechow. Than wiyangan nath way yumpiythan niiyantwey-a, niiy ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān way thanttam anpalan; a anpalana nil God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way niiyan yump-yumpan.

38 Niiy yuk way min thakan thee -thee ān thant pam wanchantan, a anpalana, nil God.angan puthangkan niiyant ngul murkanim anman thee -thee ow niiyant. Niiy nath ngangk minangam thee -thee ān thant wiyantan-a, an nil God.angan ngangk minangam paththam thee -thee ow niiyant. Niiy nath manya pattakam thee -thee in thantwey-a, an nil God.angan manya pattakam thee -thee ow niiyant thama."

39 A anpalana nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa thant, "Pam pulwey kucham ko anchwey-a, nil thonamang ma punth mamanang ke wich-wichiy nunang pam ko anch thonaniy, puth pulaniy karpam awarang keekiypula.

40 A ngay in thampan waa āng niiyant; pam teacherana pam pi an iiy-iiyana; puth pam nungantam anangana nilan pi -pi an ma nungantangana, pam anangan thananiy-a, pi an ya a; puth than course.an minchathaynan-a, an than ep ngul ke teacher thanttam yimanangan ngul iiyayn, than mee miy ngul weenayn.

41 "Niiy pam wanch ngeenak waa aniy thananga? puth niiy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam way niiyan iiy-iiyaniy ey? Niiy ngeenak kampan niiyantaman thathaniy nunang ke mee wooka manyan pi -pi an mee nungantamangana? Puth niiyaniya epa ke yuk pi an paththam pi -pi aniy mee niiyantamangan, niiy puth ke am thathan.

42 Niiy puth want-wanttak thawin kampan niiyantamant, 'Nint nan mee wook thamp iiy-iiyangana, kan nint pal iiya! Ngay wookan wichāng mee nungkaram nanpalan.' In ngeeyāna: an waya! Niiy ka athamana yuk pi an wichān mee niiyantam nanpalan. Yaa, niiy minam ngul thathān yipam wookan wichān mee nungantam nanpalan."

May Min-Miniyan Thathanamp-a, An Yuk Minangan Kal-Kalan

43 Nil Jesus.angan wik inan thaw thant thamp, "Nil yuk minwey thanan-a, an may way ke kaliy, ya a, an may min anman kalan. Puth yuk thoniya kan-ngul nathwey kathaman-a, may min ke -ngul emiy yukang angan ya a, an may way thonakam ep kalan.

44 Ngamp may menchan yukangwey thathimp-a, yaa, ngampaniya puth mee miy yukan nath mina, nath ya a. Ngamp may kom ke thuthimp yuk waakam anpalana; a puth ngamp may kaangk anangan ke thuthimp yuk keekachthiy anpalana.

45 Pam minan iiy-iiyan-a, nilaniy wik min ngangkangan pi -pi an, puth nilaniya wik minan thaw-thawan putha min yump-yumpan. Pam wayan iiy-iiyan-a, nilaniya wik way ngangkangan pi -pi an, puth nilaniya wik way thak thaw-thawan, putha way yump-yumpan thampa. Ngamp wik ngeen nathan pi -pi anamp ngangkanganiy-a, wik anan-ganiya thaa aman ngul pentow ngampar.

Wik Kath Inaniya Pam Kuchamang Aawuch Kuchaman Kaachpul

46 "Niiy ngeenak thawaniy ngathar, 'Lord-ang! Lord-ang!' puth niiy kaangk ke wik ngeeyān ngayang!

47 Nil wee -nath wampow ngathar-a, a wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyow-a, an ngay ngul meenathāng niiyant nil pam wanttakan iiyana.

48 Niliya ke pamangan aawuchan kaachan. Nil ka athamana pek kech we -we an a aak minang thayanang aawuchan kaach. A anpalana ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wampana, a ngak yee pi anan uk-ukana, aawuchan ngakangan maayan, puth aawuchana ke am keek ya a, anman thayanam than-than nil puth pam alangan aawuch nungantaman aak minang thayanang kaach.

49 Puth nil wee angan wik min ngatharaman ke an ngeey-ngeeyow-a, an niliya ke pam thon alangan aawuch aak wayangan kaacha, chil michang, aak thayanang ya a. Ngul-ngulana, ngak kaap wuut pi an ngulan wamp-wamp, a ngak yee pi an ngulan uk-uk, aakan ngakang ya maay, an puth aawuch nungantamana yaam ke am than, ya a, erkam keek, muutathiy keek, pum!!! — nhanth thuthanakam keek."

7

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Thonaman Miyalath Nunang

1 Nil Jesus.ang kanan waa -waa thant pam wanchantan-a, nilan iiy ngul aak namp
Capernaum.aka.
2-3 Nil pam aak angman wun, nil moom iiy-iiy thant Roman soldiers al-alantan, a nil
pam pi -pi thanang work ma nungantangan iiy-iiyin. Pam thonaman-a, nilwey weechan,
pam anmana nilan kaangk paththam wunantwey. Nilaniya ngangk way-wayam wun-wun
ngula mulaka. Nil pam moom alangan wik thoo ngeey Jesus.antama anpalan iiy-iiy woyan
wakanangan a nilan pam wuut manth-thayan Jews.antam kuch thanang thanan yipam
Jesus.ant thawayn nil pam nungantaman miyalathowanweya.
4 Than kanan wampin Jesus.antan-a, thanana thaa -mamanang thawin nungant, "Nint
nath ep-paththam ma -aathin nunangwey pam alpan anana. Moom nungantam pam
mina.
5 Nil kaangk ngampar Jews.antama, a putha nil wukal thee pam wiy al-alantan chur-
chan yipam yumpayn ngampar."
6 Nil puth Jesus.an iiy ngul thanttangan. Nil aak thinth ngulan wamp-a, nil moom
alangan wik kuch nungant Jesus.ant, thanttang ngurp nungantam al-alantangan. Thanan
thawin nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nil moom pam soldiers al-alantaman thaw ngant
wik inangan waa ān nungk, 'Nint thinth pal ke wampāna, aawuch ngatharamangana pal
ke ngoonchān,
7 ngay puth pam min ke nint yimanangan ya a, ngay ngul-nyaa ngatharakaman wu-
nangweya puth namanamana ngay ke penting nungkara. Nint puth wik thonakaman
thawāna, a nil pamana koyam ngul miyal weenow.
8 Ngay yimananga moom pi anant work iiy-iiyangan. Work ngeenan thee an ngathara
yumpāngan-a, aniy-a, ngay yumpanga. A ngay moom yimanangana ke nint yimanangan
iiy-iiyangan, ngay puth soldiers pi -pi ang thanang. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamanta,
"Nint iiyāna," an nilan iiyan paththam. Ngaywey thawing pam thon alantan, "Nint pal
iiyāna," nil putha pal erkam iiyan ngathar. Ngaywey thawing pam thonamant, "Nint in
yumpāna," a nil yumpan.' "
9 Ngul nil Jesus.angan wik inangan ngeeyan-a, nilana thaa am ik a weent ngul thant
pam wanch yotantan nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, a thaw thant, "Ngay inan waa ang
niiyanta, pam ngay yimanangan ke am ngeeyanga ke pam inana. Nil ngayang kan-kanam
ngangkang pi -pi ngayanga. Aak umyompanam aak Israel.ang ngay yimanang ke am
ngeeyang ke pam inana."
10 Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam moom soldiers al-alantaman koyam iiyin a pek
aawuchang ngoonchin. A than pamana workan iiy-iiy moom alantan-a, thathin nunang
minam ngul ween.

Pam Komp Kaa -Thonam Wukalongkantaman Mulaman Ekath

11 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul iiy aak namp Nain aakanakan. Pam ngurp
nungantam twelve anangana putha pam wanch yot tham nungantang iiy-iiyin.
12 Nil Jesus.an kanan wamp thaa gate pi an thinth ngulan-a, nil pam wiy thath thanang
pam mul pengkarang kal-kalin. Pam wanch yot koy-koyyuw iiy-iiyin thanttangan,
monkan-wakin thanang. Thananiya ke ngul kaampiythan nunang, pam mulan. Niliya
pam komp puk kaa -thonam wukalongk alantaman. Nil kaath nungantamana peey-peey
anman.
13 Nil Jesus.angan thath nunangan-a, nil paththam ngangk maman a thaw nungant,
"Nint ke peeyāna!"
14 A nil Jesus.ana iiy, a yuk pengkaran ma ang mam. Than pam anangan yuk pengkaran
kal-kalin-a, thanan popam thanin. Nil Jesus.an thaw pam mul alantan, "Pam komp-ang,
ngay inan thawang nungk, 'Ek a!' "
15 A amanamaniya pam mulan-a, wur paththam ek, man-yetham koyam ngul nyiin.
A wik ngul thaw-thaw thant. Nil Jesus.an kaath-kunchantan thaw, "Puk nungkaram in
koyam kan eka."
16 Than pam wanch yotangan inan thathin-a, thananiya ngangk ikin, a kan-ngul
paththam thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunang God.an, thanan thawina, "Nil Jesus inaniy pam
pi an wamp ngampar God.antama, nil inaniy wampa pam wanch nungantam kaa -
piichanathow thanang."
17 A wik thoo we arathin Jesus.antamana aak nath-nathan wunin, aak pi an Judea.ang
thakan.

Nil John.angan Pam Kucham Kuch Pulang Jesus.antan

18 Anpalana, nil pam John.ana, nilana pam wanch kootra kuungk-kuungk thanang
ngakangan-a, nilaniya wik thoo ngeey work wuut pi an Jesus Christ.angan yump-yump.
Ngurp nungantam al-alangan waa -waa in nungant. A nil pam ngurp kucham nungantam
anangan ump pulang,
19 a kuch pulang Jesus.antan yipam engkowpul nungant, “Ayyang, nint kan waa ān
nganta! Nint pam anan ey? Nil John.angan waa -waa ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint
nath ya a! Ngan nath pam thon alantan kuup-kuupanan nungant ey?”
20 Pul wamppul-a, pul engkpul nungant, “Ayyang, nil John.angan kuch nganang yipam
engkān nungka, nint pam anan ey? nilan waa -waa ngant ey? nint wampānan ey? Nint
nath ya a! Ngan nath pam thon alantan kuup-kuupanan nungant ey?”
21 Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch yot anangan miyalath thanang
weechanan thanang, a nil oony way anangan kenth thanang pam wanch wiy al-
alantaman; a nil mee min yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan ka athaman mee
ko anchan iiy-iiyin.
22 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy koyam iiyāna, a waa ān nungant John.antana niiy
puth mee niiyantamang thath-thathana, putha kon niiyantamang ngeey-ngeeyana: pam
wanch mee ko anch anangana koyam mee min iiy-iiyantan; pam wanch kunpan wunin-
a, minam ngul iiy-iiyantan; pam wanch pe an wenchathiyan-a, kempana min ngul ween
thant; pam wanch kon wal weenthan iiy-iiyin-a, an ya -ngul, puth kon minangam ngul
ngeey-ngeeyantan; pam wanch uth-uthaminan-a, an koyam ngul man-yetham weenin,
ngay mulaman ekathang thanang; a puth ngayana wik min piip God.antam anangan
waa -waa ang thant al-alantan, pam wanch wukal ke anangan-a, pam wanch kaangk-
ke anangan-a, puth pam wanch ngangk way thampan iiy-iiyantanweya.
23 A niiy inan thamp waa ān nungant John.antan, ‘Than wee -wee ananganweya kan-
kanamana ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayang nil piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, putha
ke an muukamantan-a, an thananiy-a, ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyantan.’ ”
24 A than ngurp John.antam anangana koyam kan-ngul iiyin. Than aak anana kanan
want-wantin-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, John.an
waa nunang, “Niiy ka athaman John.antan iiy-iiyana aak pintalangan-a, ngul niiy ke
wanttak thathin nunang pam nananiya? Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil ke wak wuth
yimanangan ey? wuntangan penyan thanang palam-puyaman ey? Ya ey! Nil pam mich
ya a!
25 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nil ke ngook min paththam ngoonch-ngoonchan
ke pam ma mangkiyang yimanangan ey? — an ya a, ngook min thak ke am ngoonch-
ngoonchana! Puth than pam wanch ngook min paththaman ngoonchantan-a, a
ma mangkiyan iiy-iiyantan-a, an thananiya aawuch minang a wuut pi anang wun-
wuntana. Puth nil John.an yimanang ya a.
26-27 Yaa, puth niiyan ngeenak iiyan e? thathan nunanganiy e? Niiyan ngaantam-
ngeeyana thathin nunangana ke pam prophet yimanangan ey? wik min God.antaman
waa -waa ey? Ee a, an nil kan-kanama pam prophet paththama, puth nilaniya pam wiy-
wiyama, nil puth piip God.angan work pi an anan thee nungant. Nil piip God.ana wik
inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangan, pam inman waa -waa nunang, John.an, ‘Ngay
pam thonam ngul kuchāng wik thamp, umputhan iiy-iiyow, pam wanchantan wik waa -
waa ow pam thon alantaman puy-palan wampowa, thanan yipam minam iiyayn, way
thanttamana kan-ngul yipam wantayn.’ Wik God.antaman yimanangan waa , lat ngench
thayanangan.
28 Ngay niiyant wik inan kan-kanam waa -waa ang; pam John inmana an nil kan-kanam
paththam pam wuut pi an iiy-iiyan, nil ke pam wanch wiy yimanangan ya a pam wanch
nathpalman-a, in-inman ke am pam pi anan iiy-iiyantan ke nilan pam pi an iiy-iiyan. Puth
than wee -wee anangana ma ngatharang anman iiy-iiyayn-a, a putha wik ngatharaman
ngeey-ngeeyaynan-a, nungkway than nath pam many iiy-iiyiythan-a, than pam pi an iiy-
iiyiythan mee God.antanga, nil John.aniy-a, an manya.”
29 Than pam wanch yotangan ngeeyin nunang; than al-alangan ka athaman woyan
way thanttaman wantin a wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyin ngul, a nil John.angan
ka athaman kootr kuungk-kuungk thanang. Puungk wiy anangan thaniy-a, wukalan yal-
yalmathin Government aakanakan, work thanta.
30 Puth than pam pi an Pharisees anangana a than pam pi an wiy anangan than wik
thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than kaangk ke woyan min God.antaman wakayn, a
ke am thawin John.antan kootra kuungkow thanang.
31 A nil Jesus.an putham wik thaw thant, “Than ngul pam wanch inangan want-wanttak
iiy-iiyantana? Than ke wee yimanangana?

32 Than ke puk manyiya yimanangan kee-kee antan aak yoon angana store wakananga.
Puk manyiy puungk wiyiya wik pechantan thant puk manyiy wiy al-alantan, 'Ngan kee-
kee anan ke ma wanch thuma, aak path-pathanan pulant, music kee-kee athanan, puth
an ya a, niiy puth nganttangan ke kee in, ya a. A puth ngananiya pam ke mul wun kee-
kee anan puth niiyana pal ke am iiyan ngant, a ke am peeyan nganttangan, ya a.'
33 Puth inan aak yimanangan wunana: nil pam John ngulan wamp-a, nil puth ma-
yotama mayan ke am mungk-mungk, a putha nil ngak wine.ana ke am mungk-mungka,
ya anman, puth pam wanch yot anangan thawin, 'Nilan weenthamana, nil yaaka oony
way ngangkang pi-pi ana.'
34 Puth ngay ngulan wampang-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayangan-a,
ngayaniya may min anangan mungk-mungkang putha may wine.ana mungkang. Puth
than pam wanch yot anangan thawina, 'Pam inana thathāna! Nilan may-weentha, may
yot mungk-mungkana, puth wine thak yot mungk-mungkana. Puth nilaniya ngurp
pam wanch way al-alantamana, than wukalana yal-yalmathantan a putha pam kaangk-
ke anang iiy-iiyantan.'
35 Thanan yimanangan waa-waa in ngayangana, puth ngulaniya niiy wee-
wee anangan wik ngatharamana ngangkangan pi-pi aniy-a, niiy ngul thathān nil piip
God.ana kan-kanam paththam kuchek waap mina."

Nil Jesus.an Wanchant Thaw, "Ngay Ke-Ngul Ngaantam-Ngeeyānga Way Nintan Yump-Yumpan"

36 Pam nil Pharisee-a, namp nungantaniya Simon, nilan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint
pal iiyāna may ngatharang mungkāna." A nil Jesus.ana iiy aak nungantamakan a nyiin
ngul mayan mungkow, pam wanch wiy than angman thamp.
37 Nil wanch aak town angman wuna, nil wanch way-wayam paththam iiy-iiy. Nil wik
ngeey nil Jesus.an aawuch Simon.antangan wampa, a nilan iiy nungant. Nil nga alangk
ma ang kal-kal perfume awal min-minam paththam unch-unchan,
38 a nilan Jesus.antangan thintham than-than, a nil peey-peey, a mee kam nunganta-
mana uk-uk tha Jesus.antang. Amanamana nil wanchana pungkang thuch a nil yangan
ongk nungantamang tha an e ath a putha tha an piint-piint ngul a yuk perfume.an tha ang
yeech nungantang.
39 Nil pam Pharisee.angan inan thath-a, nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, "Nil
pam inan God.antam ya yaaka. Nilwey kan-kanam God.antaman wampiy-a, nil puth
mee miy wuniy wanch inman way-wayam paththam, a nilan koyam kuchiy nunang."
40 A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant Simon.antan, "Ngay kan in waa āng nungkar." Nil puth
Simon.an thaw nungant, "Ee a, mooma, nint kan waa ān ngathara."
41 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath kan-ngul waa ant, "Pam thonamangan kaangk wukal
thee-thee ow pam thon-thonant loanakan. Nil pam thonamanta wukal pi an thee, one
hundred dollars, puth pam thon alantana wukal chil many thee ant ten dollars thonakama.
42 Ngul-ngulaniya, pam kucham anangaman pula wukal ke anang ngul, pulan puth
want-wanttak koyaman wukal thee iypul nungant. Yaa, puth pam alangana ngangk mam
pulang a thaw pulant, 'Ayyang, nipalang, an kanweya. Ngay ke-ngul thawāng nipar
wukal aakanakana ya a.' " A Jesus.an thaw, "Ayyang, Simon-ang, nint wanttak ngaantam-
ngeeyangan wik kath inaniya? Nil wee min-minam paththam kaangk wun pam alantan
e?"
43 Nil Simon.an thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "Ngayan puth ngaantam-ngeeyanga pam
anana wukal pi an paththaman uw nungantam nil pam thon anan ya a chil-chil kaangk
wun pam alantan, puth wukal many uw nungantaman, pi an ya a." Nil puth Jesus.an thaw
nungant, "Ee a, nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyana."
44 Amanamana nil Jesus.ana weent ngul, wanchan thathan, a Simon.antan thaw, "Nint
wanch inan kan thathan nunang ey? Ngay aawuch nungkaramakan wampangan-a,
nintan ngak ngathar ke am thee ana ngayan yipam tha ngatharakaman punging, puth
nilan ep tha ngatharaman mee kam nungantamang pung a yangan ongk nungantam
alangaman e atha.
45-46 Nint ngayang ke am wal-mant piintan a putha oil ke am yeechan kuchek ngath-
aramangan nint yipam meenathin nint ngangk minan wunan ngathar, ya a. Puth nil ep
wanch ilangan tha ngatharaman thaa-thaa piint-piinta, putha perfume minan yeech tha
ngatharamanga.
47 Nilan puth kan-ngul thiich nungantakama nil wayan iiy-iiy, a puth nil God.ana
kan kon-ngath nunang way yot nungantam anangan, ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow, ya a,
nanpalana nil kaangk paththam wunan ngathar. Puth nil wee angam ngaantam-ngeeyiy

nungantakaman ke nil mina, puth way yot ke am yump-yumpa, an nil chil-chil kaangk wunan ngathar."
48 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan, "Way nungkaram anangan kanam kon-ngath ngayang, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ya a."
49 Than yotam anganan may mungk-mungkin-a, thanana thaw-thawin thanttakaman, "Nil God thonakam ep thawiy ngampar wik yimanangana. Nil pam inan ke thawiy wik yimanangana, ya a."
50 A nil Jesus.an thaw wanch alantan, "Nint puth ep ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyan, ngay nanpalan way nungkaram ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng, ya -ngul. Yaa, nint kan iiyānweya, ngangk minangam ngul iiyāna."

8

Than Wanch Al-Alangan Monkan-Wakin Nunang Jesus.an

1 Amanamana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iiy-iiy pal-puy aak thon-thonak, a wik inan waa -waa pam wanchantan, "Nil God.angan kan-ngul meen-meenath nungamang nil moom wuut pi an paththaman. Niiy wik ngeeyān nunang a putha ma nungantang anman iiy-iiyān thamp," nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant. Pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan nungantang angman iiyin,
2 a putha wanch wiy thamp iiyin thanttangan. Nil Jesus.ang ka athaman miyalath thanang a puth oony way anangan thanttam kenth-kenth ngangkangan pi -pi in. Nil oony way anangan kanan kenth-kenth thanttam wanch al-alantaman-a, thanan minam ngul iiy-iiyin. Nil thonaniya, Mary Magdalene, nil Jesus.angan oony way seven anangan kenth thanang ngangk nungantam anpalan.
3 A puth thoniya, wanch namp Joanna, wanch thum nungantam Chuza.antam, pam nil Herod.antan work iiy-iiy. Thoniya, wanch namp Susana. Than wanch il-ilangan thanang Jesus wee anangan min-minakaman pi -pi in, may thakan wukal thanttamang piiy-piiyin thant.

Wik Kath Inan May Kaanchantam

4 Than pam wanchana pal-palam wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan aak nath-nathpalan. Than thaa -wantanam yal-yalmathwin thanttakaman, a nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul wik kath inan waa thant,
5 "Nil pam thonam iiy-iiy a may kaanch manyiy aakangan thee -thee thanang pal-puya, yipam may anangan emayn. Nil may kaanch anangana ma ang thee -thee thanangan-a, wiy anangan-a, woyanang angan keek-keekin. Anpalana, pam wanch wampin tha ang maak-maakin may kaanch anangan, a putha, minh panch anangana aakang uk-ukin ngul a mungk-mungkin thanang.
6 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak kunttowthiyang angan keek-keekin. Yiikan kanan pentin-a, than erkam uthamin, puth aak e a, puth kunttowthiya.
7 May kaanch wiy ananganiya, aak waakamthiy angan keekin, yiikan anangan a putha wak wayanang ananganiya yiikan karpam pentin, emin ngul. Ka athamaniy-a, yuk minam emin, amanamaniya, wak way al-alangan mulathin thanang may min anangana.
8 Puth may kaanch wiy ananganiy-a, aak ngaanh minang keekin. Than ep minam em-emin, a ngulana, may yot kalin thanang, one hundred kalina, thaa -wantanam. Anman kan."
A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Yaa, niiy wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan ey? Yaa, niiyiya konangam pi -pi ān thanang."

Thanan Thawin Nungant Wik Kathan Engk-Engkanang Koochanathowa

9 A ngurp nungantam anangan Jesus.antan thawin wik kathan koochanathow thanang.
10 A nil Jesus.an puth thaw thant, "Nil God.anganiya kaangk wik nungantaman en-gkanang wunow niiyant, niiy yipam mee miy iiyāna wik ngench nungantam anangana, wik inanganiya: nil pam wanch yot anangan ngul pi -pi ow ngampang ma nungantanga. Puth ngay pam wanch wiyantan wik engkanang ke am thant waa -waa ang, ngay wik kath wuthanang anman waa -waa ang thant, yipam thanan thath-thathayn ngayang, a puth ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang thonakama, puth ya angam, wik kathaniya, wik wuthanang wunow thant, wik God.antaman ke yipam thiichayn, ya anmana."
11 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Yaa, in ngeeyān a! Ngay wik kathan koochanathāng niiyant. May kaanchan ke wik piip God.antam yimanangan.
12 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman kan ngeeyin, ngul nil oony wayan wampan thant, thawan thant, 'Ke ngeeyān a!' Ngul thananiya, oony wayan ngeeyantan

nunang, ke -ngul God.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang. Anpalan-a, nil God.angan ke -ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang. Inaniy-a, ke may kaanch anangan woyan wakanangan keekin.

13 Than pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ke may kaanch anangan aak kunttowthiyangan keekinwey. Than il-ilangan wik God.antaman ep ngeeyantan, a erkam ngangk minan wun thant, puth yaan manyama, than puth yaam ke ngangkangan pi -pi antan wik anangan, ya a. Puth wiy al-alangan thaachantan thanang wayan yumpayn-a, than woyan God.antaman wantantan, wik nungantaman kon-ngathan thanang.

14 Pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ke may kaanch anangan aak waakamthiy angan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangan wik God.antaman kan ngeeyantan. Puth amanamaniya, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam, than want-wanttakan ma mangkiy iiyiythan a puth want-wanttakan may thakan piiy-piiyayn a kuchek way wunan thant. A than thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ngangk min yipam wunayn ma mangkiyan yumpwuntan, puth woyan God.antaman kon-ngathan thanang ngula. Amanamana, than wayamantan, min ke -ngul yump-yumpantan ya a.

15 Puth pam wanch wiy ananganiy-a, ke may kaanch anangan aak ngaanh minangan keek-keekin. Than il-ilangan wik God.antam anangan ep-paththam minaman ngeeyantan a ngangkang pi -pi antan thanang. Than woyan wayan ke wakantan, ya a, than woyan God.antam anman wak-wakantan, a min paththam yumpantan."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Thonangan Ngul Waa , Lanternaman Waa

16 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan wik inan waa thant ngul, "Nil pamang nath lantern pathathiywey-a, an nil yuk paathangan ke kangiy nganthan ya a, puth nil wurp pek-pekaman ke wunpiy ya a, an nil keny achantang waanchan yipam pam wanchangan nganthang aakan thathayn.

17 Than pam wanchang ka athaman wik mup thanttakaman pi -pi iythan-a, ngul-ngulana thanan wik engkanang ngul pentathayn. An yimanangan — wik ngatharam anangan thenchanam wun-wunan yippak wiyantam, ngul-ngulana an ep-paththam than ngul thiichayn.

18 Niiyan wik min-minaman ngeey-ngeeyān ngayan waa -waa ang niiyant. Than wee -wee anangan wik min-minan ngeeyayn ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan ngul ma -aath-aathāng thanang than yipam minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyayn, a yot-yotam thiichayn. A puth thon iniya, than wee -wee anangan ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakaman thanan ke wik kanam thiichin-a, puth than ke aman wik ngeeyiythan ngayang-a, yaa, ngayan puth ke ma -aathing thanang, a wik anangan-a, kon-ngathow thanang ngul."

Kaath-Kunch-a, A Puth Kuunch-Kunch Wampin Nungantan

19 Anpalaniy-a, kaath Jesus.antama puth kuunch nungantam anangan wampin yipam thathayn nunang, puth thanan thintham ke wampiythan nungant, puth pam wanch yot al-alangan aak ngathin.

20 Yaa, nil puth pam thonam anan thaw Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, kaath nungkarama putha kuunch nungkaram nan yoon than-thantan nungkara, than kaangk wik thawayn nungkara."

21 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Than wee -wee ananganweya nath piip ngatharam in kenyana wik ngeey-ngeeyiythan nunangan-a, an than ke kampan ngatharam yimanan-gana, kaath a kuunch ngatharam yimanangan iiy-iiyiythan."

Inan Wik Kath Yeelal Pi anan Ek A Wunt Pi anan Wunp

22 A amanaman-a, nil Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan chukkunang chang peyin, a Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ayyang, ngamp wo uwaynak mo āmpa!" A than karpam kan-ngul mo in.

23 Than kanan mo -mo in-a, nil Jesus.an weep thayan wun-wun. Anpalaniya, wunt pi an wunp a yeelal pi -pi anam ek-ekin ngul, a ngakan kan thaa maay-maay chukkunanganiy. Puth thanan war am thuchin.

24 Than ngurp nungantam anangan iiyin nungant Jesus.ant, a weepaman ekathin nunang, a thawin nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nint kan ekān a! Ngamp ngul thuchamp a!"

A nil Jesus.an ek, a wik pi an thaw wunt alantan, a yeelalantan, "Kana! Appap ngula! Enyan ngul wunāna!" Ananiya, wunt pi an ya -ngul weem, a yeelal pi anaman-a, ngakan enyan ngul ump, ya -ngul.

25 Amanamaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaw ngurp nungantamant, "Niiy ngul ngeenam winynyang mo aniy a? Niiy God.an ke am ngangkang pi -pi aniy ey?" Thanan puth ngurp nungantam al-alangan thaa ikanang thathin ngak enyan ngulan wun, thana ngangk ikin,

winynyang mo in, a thanan thawin thanttakaman, “Apey, nil ngul in wanttak e? In nil pam wiy-wiyam ey? Wunt-a, puth yeelal alantan wik pi anan thaw-a, pulan-a, appap paththam wunpul, ana aak ya -ngul enyan paththam ween.”

Nil Jesus.angan Paman Miyalath Nunang Oony Way Ngangkangan Pi -Pi

26 Nil Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam anangana, wo uwayn peyin chukkun thanttamang aak Galilee.am anpalan, aak pam wanch Gerasenes al-alantamakan.
27 Nil Jesus.an thaa pey thompang-a, nil pam thonamang aak town thanttam anpalana uw nunang. Nil pam ilangan oony way ngangkangan pi -pi thanang. Nathpalmana, pam inana ma lip anman iiy-iiy, ngook ke anangana, a nil aawuch nungantamang kaangk ke wunow, nil aak kunttowthiyang wun-wun aak than pam mul anangan kaamp-kaampin thanang.
28-29 Nil Jesus.an thath nunang-a, nil paman othamayan pech, a aakang thee nungamang. A nil Jesus.an thaw oony way alantan, “Nint kan pentān pam ilantamana.” A nil pam weenthana wik othamayan pech, “Jesus ey! puk nhengk pam ngench thayan alantaman ey! puk nhengk God.antam nintiya! Nint ngul ngeenak wampan ngathar e? Ngay thaa -mamanang thawang nungk nint ke wayathān ngayanga!” Nathpalmana, nil oony way inan ma -yotam ngangkangan ngoonch nungantang, pam alantangan, a weenth paththam yump-yump nunang. Than pam wiyangan ma -yotam mamin nunang, a ma -yotam chainsangan ma kathin nunang, puth ya angam, nil chains anangan thuth-thuth, a than yuk chainsangan tha angan kathin nungantang puth ya angam, nil ya nhanthath chains anangan, a anpalana nil oony way alangan kuyam kal-kal nunang aak pintalakan.
30 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant pam alantan, “Namp nungkar wanttaka?” Nil paman thaw nungant, “Namp ngath inaniya, ‘Yota.’ ” Nil inan thaw puth oony way yot anangan ngangkangan ngoonch nungantang.
31 Than oony way yot anangan thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan ke kenthow nganang aak nath pek kech aakanakana, aak anan oony way wiy anangan wun-wuntan.
32 A minh nhinthan yot anangan kech ke an iiy-iiyin may mungk-mungkin, aak achantang kaa um pek kech kookam pi anwakan. A than oony way yot anangan thaa -mamanang thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint nganang ang kenthān minh nhinthan al-alantang ngoonchān thanttanga.” A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan iiyāna!”
33 Amanamaniya, oony way yot anangan pol-pol pent-pentin pam alantaman, a minh nhinthanantangana wupam ngoonch-ngoonchin ngul ma mangkamantang minh nhinthan yot thaa -wantanama! Minh nhinthan anangan kamp othamayan mo -mo in a kaa um pek keekin ngakangana a puth thuchin ngul aak umpuyama.
34 Than pam anangan minh nhinthan anangan pi -pi in-a, thathin thanang minh nhinthan anangan pek keekin ngakangan, a thanan kamp mo -mo in wikan pal-puy waa -waa in pam wanch wiy al-alantan, aak townsang angan wun-wunin a puth thant aak farmsangan wun-wunin thamp.
35 Than pam wanchangan aak thanttaman too wantin, a aak-aakanakaman iiyin Jesus.antan yipam thathayn wanttakan nath yump. A than Jesus.antan wampin a than thathin pam oony way yotan kan-kanam pentin ngangk nungantam anpalan. Nil angman nyiin-nyiin, minam ngul, tha Jesus.antang nyiin, ngook thampa, a kuchek min ngul, ke am ngul weenth-weentham ya -ngul. Than pam wanch yot anangana winynyang ngul mo in.
36 Than pam wanch mee miy al-alangan waa -waa in thant wiy al-alantan than ke aman thathin Jesus.angan paman miyalath.
37 A than yotana kan-ngul thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint kan-ngul aak inan wantāna,” than puth yotam winynyang paththam mo -mo in. Yaa, anpalana, nil Jesus.an chukkunang ngul pey, yipam aakan wantow.
38 Puth nil pam anman oony way anangan kanaman pentin ngangk nungantam anpalana, thaa -mamanang thaw nungant Jesus.ant, “Ngayang ke wantāna, ngay puy nungkarang iiyānga!” Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant,
39 “Ya a, nint pal ngatharang ke iiyān. Nint paththam koyam iiyān aak nungkaramakan a waa ān thant nil piip God.angan miyalath nintang, kuchek wayamana min ngul yump nintang.”

A nil pamana town wakan iiy-iiy, aawuch thon-thonak iiy-iiy, a waa -waa thant nil Jesus.angan miyalath nunang.

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Many Mulaman Ekath Nunang, A Putha Nil Wanch Thaman Miyalath Nunang

40 Anpalan-a, than Jesus wee anangan koyam wo uwaynak kan-ngul mo in, a than pam
wanch yot anangan umang mo in nungant, ngangk minangam, puth than kuup-kuupin
nungant.
41 Anpalaniya nil pam namp Jairus.an wamp nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam inman pam
pi an churchakana. Nil pungkang thuchant um Jesus.anta, a thaa -mamanang thawant nil
iiyowantang aak nungantamakan,
42 puth puk wanch nungantaman kan-kanang uthamow. Puk wanch kaa -thonam
nungantam, kaap twelve.ang uwana. (Nil piip-kunchanganiya kaangk Jesus.angan
miyalathow nunang.)
Nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iiy nungantang Jairus.antangan, puth pam wanch yotangana
angman wuthanathin nunang Jesus.an.
43 Nil wanch thonam angmana, nil wewmangan want-want nunang kaap twelve.akam.
Nilaniya wukal ke anang ngul puth nil wukal ma mangkam thee nooyan al-alantan. Puth
thananiy wanchana ke am miyalathin nunang ya a.
44 Nilana puth koy-koyyuw iiyant Jesus.antan a ngook nungantaman mamantam. An-
palaniya, wewmangan ke -ngul want-wantan.
45 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ayyang, ngayang wee ang mamany a?” Yotan thawin, “Nil
wee ang nath mam nintanga? Ngana ya a.” Ngurp Jesus.antam Peter.an thawant, “Lorda,
inan puth pam wanch yota tha -tha wuntan nungkarang wakana!”
46 Nil Jesus.an thawanta, “Ee a, kan-kanama, puth nil thonamangan ngayang mamanya.
Ngay puth kemp ngeechanang ngayan wee -nathan miyalathangan.”
47 Nil wanch alangan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Nil Jesus.an puth mee miy
ngayan mamangan.” A nilaniya winy-winynyang iiy Jesus.antan, a pungkang thuchant
um nunganta. A mee yotantang thaw nungant, “Ngay mamangan nintanga, puth ngayan
yipam miyalamānga, puth anpalana, ngay nintangan mamanga, ngayan miyalamang
ngul.”
48 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang, nint kan-kanam
ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayangan puth ngay ngul miyalathāng nintang. Puth amanamaniy-
a, ngay kan-kanam puth miyalathang nintang. Nint kan-ngul ngangk minangam iiyān aak
nungkaramakana.”
49 Nil Jesus wik inangan thaw-thaw yippak-a, nil pam wamp aawuch Jairus.antaman
anpalana. Nil thaw nungant Jairus.antan, “Puk nhengk nungkaram kanam uthama. Ke
thawān Jesus.antan aawuch nungkaramakan iiyow. Nil aak-ya angan ngul iiya, pukan mul
ngula.”
50 A nil Jesus.angan ngeey paman thaw, a nil thaw Jairus.antan, “Nint ke kuchek
wayan wunāna, nintiya nganyangam ngaantam-ngeeyāna, ngay ngul ekathāngan wanch
manyana.”
51 A than iiyin ngul aak Jairus.antamakan. Than kanan wampin-a, nil Jesus.angan pam
ko alam anangan ump thanang keny matayn nungantang puk many wanchan mul wun-
wuna, kaath-kunch-a, piip-kunch-a, a putha ngurp nungantam anangan thanang Petera,
Jamesa, a putha John.
52 Than wiy anangan angman yoon kuup-kuupin, than othamayan peey-peeyin. Nil
Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ke peeyāna! Nil wanch manyan ke am uthama, ya a, nil weep
thonakama wun-wunan.”
53 Puth pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathin nunang Jesus.an, than puth ngaantam-
ngeeyin puk manyan kan-kanam mul wuna.
54 A nil Jesus.an puk many alantan iiy, a ma mam nunang a thawant ngul, “Ayyang,
ekān a!”
55 Anpalana, puk many wanch Jairus.antaman mulaman koyam kan-ngul ek. A Jesus.an
thaw thant, “Ayyang, niiy may aathān nunangweya.”
56 Anpalana, pul kaath piip puk alantamana mee am ikpula. A nil puth Jesus.an
thaw pulant, “Nipaniya niparakam wik inan pi owa, nip pal-puy ke waa -waa ow thon-
thonantaniya.”

9

Jesus.angan Ngurp Nungantam Twelve Anangan Kuch Thanang Nath-Nathakan Iiyayn

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan pam ngurp nungantam twelve anangan karpam yal-
math thanang a nil thaw thant a puth thayanam yump thanang yipam oony way
anangan kenth-kenthayn pam wanch al-alantaman ngangkangan pi -pi inwey, a yipam
miyalathayn thanang weechanan thanang.

2 A nil kuch thanang thanan yipam wikan waa ayn thant wiyantan puth aakana thinth
ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma nungantangan pi-
pi ow thananga, a putha than yipam pam wanch alpan anangan miyalathayn thanang.
3 Nil ka athaman wik thayan anman thaw thant, “Niiy ma lip iiyāna, yuk pil thook ke
kalāna, a niiy bag ke kalān may thenchanakana. A niiy may ke kalāna, a puth wukal ke
kalāna, a putha niiy ke ngook kuchaman kalāna, thonam anman ep kalāna.
4 Niiy nathwey aak townang kanan ngoonchān-a, a than wiy anangan umang iiy-
iiyiythan niiyantwey, a ngangk minangam ngoonchathiythan niiyangwey aawuch
thanttamakan-a, yaa, niiyaniy-a, aak angman wunān aawuch thanttamangan, a anpal-
man ngul iiyān aak thonak ngulana.
5 Niiy nathwey aak town thonak ngulan wampān-a, a than umang ke wey iiyiythan
niiyantaniy-a, yaa, niiyaniya aak anana too wantāna, a tha wookana wunyathān
thantana, puth anpalana than kaangk ke an wik niiyantaman ngeeyayn. Than thathayn
niiyang yimanangan yumpān-a, thanan nath ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanttakaman
than way-wayam paththaman iiy-iiyantan.” Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw thant
ngurp nungantam al-alantan.
6 Amanaman-a, than kan-ngul iiyin, a village thon-thonakan wamp-wampin a wik
minan kan-ngul thaa-aath-aathin pam wanchana, a pam wanch way alpan anangan
miyalathin thanang.

Kuchek Way Wun Nungant King Herod Alantan

7 Anpalana, nil King Herod.ana, pam anman aak Galilee.an wak-waka, kuchek way
wunant. Nil puth wik thoo ngeey Jesus.antamana work pi-pi anaman yump-yumpan.
Pam wanch wiy anangan thaw-thawin, “Nil pam nanman John.an ey? kuchekan kuungk-
kuungk thanang ey? nil mulaman kan ek ey?” Nil Herod.antana kuchek way nanpalan
wunant.
8 Puth wiy anangan thawin, “Nilan Elijah paththama!” Than wiy anangan thawin,
“Nilana pam prophet ey? keenkanaman wun ey? Nil mulaman kan-ngul ek ey?”
9 Nil Herod.an thaw, “Ngay ka athangaman thawangan thant kuchek John.antaman
thalokang umpayn, puth pam inan wee a ngay wik thoo ngeeyangan nungantam work
pi-pi anaman yump-yumpana?” Nil kaangk thathow nunang Jesus.an yipam wik thawow
nungant.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa-Wantanam May Aath Thanang

10 Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam ananganiya palam ngul wampin nungant Je-
sus.antan, nilaman kuch thanang wik nungantaman we arathayn. Than waa in nungant
ngul than ngeen thakan yumpina, a thaa-aath-aathinan thanang thampa. A nil Je-
sus.angan karpam kal thanang, a than-thanam ngul iiyin aak town namp Bethsaida.akan.
11 Than pam wanch yotangan wik thoo ngeeyin than aak thonakan iiy-iiyin, puth
thanana monkan-wakin thanang. Nil Jesus.an ngangk minangam uw thanangweya a waa
thant aakana thinth ngul kan wamp-wampana nil piip God.angana pam wanch yota ma
nungantangan pi-pi ow thanang, a nil miyalath thanang pam wanch way alpan anangan.
12 Kinch kanan uk-uk-a, than ngurp nungantam twelve anangan wampin nungant,
thawin nunganta, “Ayyang, nint pam wanch anangan kuchān thanang than iiyayn aak
farms aakanakan, a puth villages aakanakan thinth-thinthan than-thantana, a may
piiyayn thanttakaman, a angan paanthayn, puth aak inan chil kecha!”
13 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyam may aathān thanangweya!” Thanan puth thawin
nungant, “Ngan may many thamp, may bread five, a puth-a, minh nga kucham pi-pi anan,
anman thonakama. In wanttak e? Nint kaangk ngan may piiyān thant ey? pam wanch
thaa-wantanam il-ilantan ey?”
14 (Puth pam yot-yotam iniya, five thousand). A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nun-
gantam al-alantan, “Niiy thawān thant pungk-pungkalang nyiin-nyiinayn, fifty-fifty nyiin-
nyiinayn.”
15 Than ngurp nungantam anangan kanan thawin thant-a, thanan nyiin-nyiinin,
16 a nil Jesus.angan-a, may bread a minh nga anangan ma ang maay ngul, a mee
keny thath, a mee-wuthanam ngul piip God.ant, thankyou thaw nungant may minh
aakanakan. Nil may minh anangan pip-pip thanang, a thee ngurp nungantam al-alantan
ngul, than yipam kalayn pam wanch yot al-alantan.
17 Than pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan mungk-mungkin ngul, a thip oth ngul
wunin. A than ngurp nungantam al-alangana may nhanth anangan yalmathin a yuk
basketang wunpin. May nhanth a minh nga nhanth al-alangan baskets twelve thaa mul
maay.

Nil Jesus.angan Mep Thanang Ngurp Nungantam Anangan

18 A amanaman-a, nil Jesus.an pokkap nyiin, mee -wuth-wuthanam piip God alantan.
A than ngurp nungantam anangan wampin nungant. Nil thaw thant, “Niiyalang, kan
niiy waa iy ngathara. Than ngul pam wanch yotangan ngayangan ke wee yimanangan
ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayanganiya?”
19 Thanan thawin nungant, “Than pam wanch puungk wiyangan ke John waa antan
nintang, pam anan nil kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanang pam wanchana,
puth puungk wiyangiy ke pam Elijah waa antan nintang, a wiyangiy ke pam prophet
waa antan nintang keenkanaman wun, ke mulam koyam ekan ey!”
20 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Puth niiya ngayangan
wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya ngay ke pam wee iniy e?” A nil puth Peter.an thaw
nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint inan ngeeya! Nintiya Christa, pam God.antaman nilan
kaa ngak ngulan kuchow nintangan ngantakana.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Aak Way Paththam Ngul Wampow Nungant

21 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaa -thayanam thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy
wik inana ke waa ān thant wiyantana, ke waa ān paththama.”
22 Nil wik inangan thamp waa thant, “Pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan
yumpayn ngathara, pam ngay inmana nil God.angan kuch ngayang. Than pam pi an
Jews.antam al-alangana man-mangkam ngul thee ayn ngatharweya, than pam manth-
thayan al-alangana a puth than moom priestsantam al-alangana a pam pi an wiy al-
alangana, than wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathantan thanang. Anpalaniy-a, than mu-
lathayn ngayangweya, puth kinch ko alam ngulan wantow ngayangan-a, ngaya mulaman
koyam ekāng ngula.”
23 A nil thaw thant yotantan, “Nil wee -nathweya kaangk ngatharanganiy iiyowwey-
a, nilaniya ke ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a. Pam wanch al-alangan nath
mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayangan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayang.
Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-
wak-wakow.
24 Nil wee angwey wantow ngayangana pam wanch wiyangan ke yipam mulathayn
nunang-a, yaa, nilaniya ke wuniy aak ngatharamangan ya a; puth nil wee anganwey
anman ngangk thayanangama monkan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, nungkway pam wanch
wiyangana thaa -thengkathiythan nunang-a, nath mulathiythan nunang-a, yaa, an nil
ngangk aak umpuyam puth wunow aak ngatharamangana.
25 Pam wanch wiy anangan ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantan, way min yot-yotam pi -pi antan
aak inganiya. Puth than nath wantayn ngayang-a, an way min yot anangan min thant
ey? Ya a! Way min yot-yotam al-alangan ngangk min ke yumpiy thanang ya a. Puth
ngay nathwey ke kaling thanang aak ngatharamakanwey-a, an way min yot anangan min
thantaniy ey? Ya a!
26 Pam wanch puungk wiy anangana ngul-nyaa wuniythan ngatharam, a putha wik
ngatharam anpalan, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngul-ngulana, ngay
palaman ngul wampāng thanttang ngaantiyongk min al-alantangan aak iikanakaman.
Ngayana parkānga, ke thum nganth yimanangan. Ngay pam pi an paththam wampānga,
ke piip ngatharam anman God.an. Aak an-aniyangana ngay ngul-nyaa wunāng thanttam
pam wanch al-alantaman thanan ngul-nyaa wunin ngatharaman aak inganiya.
27 Ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: aakan ngul wampowa nil piip ngatharamangan pam
wanch yot anangana ngul pi -pi ow thananga. Puth pam wanch wiy aak inman yip-
pak wunaniy-a, man-yetham iiy-iiyān aak ngulan wampowa, niiy mee niiyamana ngul
thathānweya.”

Than Thathin Nunang Jesus.ana Ya Park Ke Kinch Yimanangan

28 Ngul-ngulana, week thonamangan kanan want thanang-a, nil Jesus.angan ngurp
nungantam ko alam kal thanang yoyk achantangak, Peter-a, a James-a, a puth John. Than
keny matin yipam mee -wuthanamayn piip God.antan.
29 Nil Jesus.an yippak mee an-wuth-wuthanam-a, kaa wal nungantaman wiy-wiyaman
weem, a ngook nungantaman pach paththam weemant.
30 A yaam ke an-a, pam kucham wamppul nungant a wik thaw-thawpul nungant. Pam
kucham inangan-a, Moses a Elijah.
31 Pul thampang ya parkpul, nganth minangam, a pul thawpul nungant Jesus.antan,
“Pam wanch wiyanganiya way-wayam anangan yumpayn nungkara, a anpalana than
mulathayn nintang aak Jerusalem.ang angan. Nil God.angan kuch nintang yipam yi-
manangan uthamān.”

32 Peter wee anangana weep thayan wunin, puth thanan weepaman ekin a thathin Jesus
a pam kucham anangan thanpul nungantang, thanan ya parkin, nganth minangam.
33 Pul Moses.anga kan-kanangan wantowpul nunang Jesus.an-a, a nil Peter.an thaw
nungant, “Lord-ang, an ngampar min ngamp aak inganiy wunāmpa! Ngay ngorkal ko alam
ke yumping niiyant ey? aak ingman ey? thonam nungkara, a thonaniya nungant
Moses.anta, puth thonaniya nungant Elijah.anta!” (Nil Peter.an ke ngaantam-ngeey wik
want-wanttakan thaw).
34 Nil Peter.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, yuwan thanttang wakan thuuch, a ngoyngk
alangan thanang ya kang, a than ngurp nungantam anangan winynyang mo in puth
anpalana yuwan thanttang wakanan thuuch.
35 A thanan wik inan ngeeyina, yuw anpalan thaw-thaw, “In puk nhengk ngatharama,
ngay nunang kan mi angan. Niiyan puth wik anman ngeey-ngeeyān nunanga!”
36 Nil kanan thaw yuw anpalan-a, than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan Jesus anman
thonakam thathin. Than wiyantan ke am waa in, putha thanan wik mupam pi -pi in
thanttakaman thanan wanttakan thathin yoykangan.

Nil Jesus.angan Puk Ngechwiy Minam Yump Oony Wayan Ngangkangan Pi -Pi

37 Ngaa thonangan-a, Jesus a ngurp nungantam ko alam anangana yoyk amanaman
ukin, a pam wanch yot umang uwin nunang Jesus.an.
38 Pam thonam thanttangan than-than-a, pech nungant Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang,
ngay thaa -mamanang thawang nungka. Nint puk nhengk ngatharam thathān nunanga!
puk nhengk kaa -thonam ngatharama!
39 Nil oony wayan ma -yotam wamp-wampan nungant, a othamayan pech-pechan, a
aakang unch-unchan nunang ya thay-thayanamana. Thaa theek pi an uk-ukan nungant.
Nil oony way alangan yaam way-wayathan nunang a kaangk ke kuchow nunanga.
40 Ngayan puth ngurp nungkaram il-ilantan thawang thant than oony wayan pentathayn
nungantam, puth ya angam, ke pentathiythan nunanga.”
41 A puth Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay niiyantang nathpal-
man iiy-iiyangweya! puth ya angam ey? niiyan ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy ngayan-
gana! Ngay kaap ngeen-ngeen kuupāng niiyant e? niiy yipam min-min ngangkangam pi -
pi ān ngayangan e?” A nil thaw ngul pam alantan, “Ayyang, puk nhengk nungkaram pal
kalān ngathara!”
42 Nil puk ngechwiyan wamp-wamp Jesus.antan-a, nil oony way alangan aakang keekath
nunang, a nil ya thay-thayanama. Nil Jesus.an wik thayan thaw oony way alantan, a
kenth nunang ngangk puk ngechwiy alantaman, a nil puk ngechwiyan koyam kal nunang
piip-kunchantan, minam ngul yumpan.
43 Than pam wanch ma mangkam anangan mee am ikin, puth nil piip God.angan thayan
paththam yump nunang Jesus.an yipam pukan miyalathowan.

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Waa Thant Nil Uthamowan

Than pam wanch anangan yaamim mee am ikin puth nil Jesus.angan work pi an yotam
yump-yump, a nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan,
44 “Niiyalang, ngay wik inangan waa āng niiyant, niiyang ke kon-ngathow. Pam way
al-alangana ma am thee ayn ngayang pam wayanang wiy al-alantan, thananiya way
paththam yumpayn ngathar, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya.”
45 Puth ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya wik kumin nunang wik nilan thaw-thaw thant,
an than ke am thiichin ya a. Nil Jesus.ang ke am wikan koochanath thant, puth than
winynyang mo in, kaangk ke engkayn nungant wik want-wanttakan nilan thaw-thaw.

Than Ngurp Nungantam Wik Thaw-Thawin Thanttakaman

46 Anpalana, than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangan wik thaw-thawin thanttaka-
mana nil wee -nathana thanttang pam meek pi an iiyow.
47 Nil Jesus.angan mee miy thanang thanan want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin,
nilan puth puk thonam ump nunang, a um nungantang thanath nunang,
48 a nilan thaw thant, “In ngeeyiya! Nil wee anganweya puk many ke inana mi-
naman pi ow nunang-a, puth anpalana nil ngayangan monkan-wak-wakana, an ke nil
ngayang ngangk minangam umang wakana, a minaman pi -pi an ngayang. A putha nil
wee angweya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow ngathar-a, an ke nil pam anana piip ngatharam
God.anta ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan nungant thampa, nil puth piip ngatharamangana
kuch ngayangan aak iikanakan. Niiy nath mochan iiy-iiyin ke puk many inan-a, yaa, niiy
ngul-ngulana pam moom pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyān.”
49 A nil John.an thaw Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngan pam thonam thathan
nunang namp nungkaraman wich, a anpalana nil oony way anangan kenth thanttam pam

wanchantam. Ngan puth thawan nungant, ‘Ke yimanangan thawāna,’ nil puth pam anman
ke am iiy-iiyan ngamparangana, ya a.”
50 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant John.ant, a ngurp wiy al-alantan, “Niiy ke wayathān
nunang pam anana. Than wee-wee ananganweya ke amana thaamp-thaampantan
niiyangan-a, an ke than niiyantang iiy-iiyantan yimanangan, ngurp niiyantam thaniya.”

Than Pam Wanch Aak Samaria Punchana Than Kaangk Ke Nunang Jesus.an Wunow Thanttangan

51 Anpalan-a, aakan thinth ngul wamp-wamp piip-kunchangan kan-ngul koyaman
kenyan matathowan Jesus.an, aak nungantamakana. Puth Jesus.angan kuchek thayanam
ngaantam-ngeeya nil aak Jerusalem.akan iiyowa, yaa, puth nilana iiy ngul.
52 Nilaniya pam ko alam anangan keenk kuch thanang wik thampan iiyin waa ayn
thant pam wanchantan nil Jesus.an puy-palan wampana. Amanamaniya thananiya iiyin
ngul aawuch wal-ngaarpan than-thanin aak Samaria.angana than yipam aakan keenkan
uwayn nungant aawuchana.
53 Than pam wanch aak an punchanan thawina than kaangk ke a nil Jesus.an wunow
aak angan thanttangan, nil puth aak woyan aakanakaman iiyan aak Jerusalem.akana.
54 Pul ngurp nungantam al-alangan James-a, puth John.ang wik inan ngeeypulan-a,
pulan thawpul nungant Jesus.antanweya, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, ngan ke thawin God.antan
ey? thum inpal kenyan kuchiy aak Samaria.akan ey? than pam wanch ma mangkaman-a,
yipam mulakam penchayna?”
55 Nil puth Jesus.ana weent pulant a nil wak-wak pulang ngurp nungantam anangana.
56 Nil Jesusa puth ngurp nungantam anangana thana kan-ngul iiyin aak many thonak
ngula.

Inan Wik Katha Than Jesus.antan Thawin, “Ngan Monkan-Wakān Nintanga.”

57 Than Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam wee anang kan-ngulan iiyin-a, nil pam thonam
wamp Jesus.antan a thaw nungant, “Nint aak want-wanttinakan iiyān-a, ngayiya nintang
monkan-wak-wakāng.”
58 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant pam alantan, “Than minh thech a minh kek-wayang
ep aak awarang weep wuntan, a puth minh panch anangan wurp many thanttamangan
weep wuntan, puth ngay pam inman piip God.angan kuch ngayangan-a, an ngaya aawuch
ke ananga, weepan wun-wunanakanweya, ya a.”
59 Yaa, anpalana nil Jesus.an pam thon alantan thaw ngul, “Nint puth ngayang monkan-
wakāna!” Puth nil pamana thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Ngay kan ka athaman koyam iiyāng
aak ngatharamakan, a piip ngatharaman kaampāngan, nil puth mul wun. Anpalana ngay
nintang ngul monkan-wakānga.”
60 Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, “Than pam wanch al-alangan God ke aman monkan-
wakantan nunang-a, thanan mak pam mulan kaamp-kaampwayn, puth thananiya ke
pam mul anman iiy-iiyantan thampa. Nint iiyāna a waa ān pam wanchantan wik
ngeeyayn nunang God.ana, putha ma nungantang anman iiy-iiyayn.”
61 A pam thon ngul thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, ngay nintang monkan-
wakānga. Puth ka athamiya ngay kan koyam iiyāng aak ngatharamaka kampan ngatharam
anangan ma-thuthāng thanang putha appow thawāng thant.”
62 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nil pam kanan thawana ngayangan monkanan-wak-
wakowanyan-a, nilaniya koy-koyamana ke-ngul weentiy, ya a puth nilana ke work
minan iiy-iiyiy God.antan, ya a.” An ke aak yimanangan wunan: nil pamang wakwey
koochanaman ump-umpiy hoe.angan-a, nilan koy-koyamana ke-ngul weentiy. Nil aak
thonwey thathiy-a, an nil wakana thaa kach-waar ngul ump-umpiya.

10

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Yot Seventy-Two Anangan Kuch Thanang Nath-Nathangan Iiyayn

1 Amanamana nil Lord Jesus alangana pam yot mi thanang seventy-two, than yipam
umputh iiyayn aak thon-thonakan. Puth nil Jesus a ngurp nungantam wiy anangan than
koy-koyyuw ngul iiyayn. Nil Jesus.angana pam kuch-kucham kuch thanang.
2 Nilan thaw thant, “Pam wanch yotamangana wik min ngatharamaniya kaangk yipam
ngeey-ngeeyayna. Niiy pam ko-ko alama il-ilangan wikan waa-waa aniy thant a! Than
pam wanch yotam anangan ke may menchan yukangan wun-wuntana, niiya pam ko alam
thonakam work iiy-iiyaniy may menchan anangan yipam yal-yalmathān thanang. A
niiy mee-wuthanamān piip God.antan, thawān nungant pam wanch yot kuch-kuchow
thananga than yipam wik min ngatharaman waa-waa ayn thant wiyantan.
3 Niiy kan-kanangk iiyāna, ngay inan kuchang niiyang pam wanch way-wayanang al-
alantana. Puth niiyaniya maal anman iiy-iiyān thanttangana, ke minh sheep anman,

puth kulliy ya a; than pam wanch ananganiy-a, kulliy weenayn niiyant, ke ku kulliy yimanangana.
4 Niiy wukal tham karpam ke kalān, bag thampana ke kalān may thenchanakana, putha tha murruk ke kalān thamp, yimanaman iiy-iiyān. Niiy yaaman ke than-thanān woyan omp-ompamangan a ke wik thawān thant pam wanchantan woyan wakanan ya a.
5 Niiy aak town ang-ngulan wampān-a, a putha aawuchang ngulan pek ngoonchān-a, niiy ka athamana wik inangan thawān thanta, 'Ngan kaangk nil God.ana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow niiyanta.'
6 Than pam wanchang wik minamwey ngeeyiythan niiyantaman-a, yaa, nil God.ana ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyow thant ke niiyaman waa an thanta. Puth than nath kaangk ke wey ngeeyayn wik min God.antaman-a, nil piip God.ana ngangk minangam ke iiy-iiyow thanta, ya a.
7-8 Thanwey nath thawayn niiyant angman paanthanak thanttangan-a, yaa, niiy puth angman thanttang paanthāna, niiy aawuch thon-thonangan ke iiyān ya a. May minh ngeen nathan thee ayn niiyantanwey-a, yaa, niiy may thanttamana mungkāna. An mina than may minhan thee ayn niiyanta, an niiyaniya puth wik min God.antam anangan waa -waa aniy thanta. Niiy may puth-puthamakan ke thawān thanta.
9 Pam wanch aakan punchanan wee -nathan weech-weechowan-a, niiy miyalathān thanang, a niiy wik inangan waa ān thant, 'Aakan thinth-thinth kan-ngul wampana niiy God.an thathān nunanga nil moom pi an paththaman, nil pam wanch yotam ma nungantang ngulan pi -pi ow thananga.'
10 "Niiy nathwey wampin aak town thon-thonangan-a, puth than kaangk ke nath niiyangan paanthathayn aak thanttang angman-a, niiyaniya aak town wakan iiy-iiyāna a niiy wik inangan thaw-thawān thant,
11 'Ngan tha wookan wunyathān aak inpalana, a ngan kan-ngul wantān niiyang niiy puth kaangk ke wik nganttaman ngeey-ngeeyāna. Niiy wik inangan konangam pi -pi āna: aakan thinth kan-ngul wamp-wampan niiyant, niiy yipam thathān nunang God.an moom pi an paththaman.' "
12 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam seventy-two al-alantan, "Aak keenkanamana pam wanch aak Sodom punchan anangana way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyina. Puth ngay inan kan-kanam waa -waa āng niiyant, ngul-ngulana aak anan wampowana nil God.angan umang than-thanathow ngampangan-a, nil pam wanch aak Sodom punchan anangan wayanang ngul waa ow thananga a aak wayak kuchow thananga, puth pam wanch al-alangan kaangk ke an wik ngeeyayn niiyangan-a, nilan ngul waa ow thanang pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththam a puth nil kuchow thanang aak way aakanakana."

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Way-Wayam Waa Thanang Than Ke aman Ngangkangan Pi -Pi in Nunangana

13 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Chorazin punchan a putha aak Bethsaida punchanan-a, niiy kan in ngeeyān ngayang! Niiy kaangk ke ey? wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyān ey? A aak wayan ngul wampow niiyant. Pam wanch keenkan wun-wunin aak Tyre angana, a aak Sidon.angan-a, than way anman yump-yumpina. Puth thanan nath work wuut pi an yimanangan thath-thathiythan ke niiyan thath-thathaniy-a, an thanan puth ngangk way-wayam wun-wuniythana way thanttam anpalan a woyan way anpalan weentiythan ngula.
14 Ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angan pam wanch um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampangan-a, nilan pam wanch aak Tyre a Sidon punchan anangana wayanang ngul waa ow thanang, aak way aakanakan ngul kuchow thananga. Puth God.angana pam wanch way-wayam paththam waa ow niiyang a kuchow niiyang ngul aak way aakanakan.
15 A niiy pam wanch aak Capernaum punchan anangana niiy in ngeeyāna: nil God.angan aak min nungantamakan ngul kalow niiyang ey? thaa -kuumpow niiyang ey? An ya a, nil kuch-kuchow niiyang aak way aakanakana, puth niiyan wik God.antamana kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyān, ya anmana."
16 Amanamana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam seventy-two al-alantan, "Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan wik niiyantaman ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, an than ke ngayang thama wik ngeey-ngeeyantana. Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ke aman wik ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyangan-a, an than um thaamp-thaampantan ngayanga, kaangk ke wik min ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayna. Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan um thaamp-thaampantan ngayangan-a, an than piip God.an um thaamp-thaampantan nunang thampa, pam anman nilan kuch ngayanga." Nil Jesus.ana wik yimanangan thaw thant. A than pam seventy-two anangana kan-ngul iiyin aak nath-nathakana.

Ngul-Ngulan-a, Than Pam Seventy-Two Anangan Palam Wampin Nungant

17 Ngul-ngulana than pam seventy-two anangan ngangk minangam paththam ngul palaman wampin nungant Jesus.antan a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan namp nungkaraman wich-wichana a anpalana nil God.angan ma -aath-aath nganang work pi -pi anam anangan yump-yumpān. A ngan oony way anangan kenth-kenthan thanttam pam wanchantaman. Ngan namp nungkaraman wich-wichan-a, an paththam oony way anangan erkam pent-pentin thanttamana.”

18 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ee , ngay kan thathang oony way pi an Satan anana karangk ke am ngul iiy-iiyan ya a, ngay kan thathang nunang pal kenyuw keek ke yuk ngaay yimanangan.

19 In ngeeyāna: ngay niiyang kan ma -aath-aathang niiy yipam thayanam paththam iiy-iiyān ngula. Niiy nath thuuk a thalwey tha ang maak-maakin thanang-a, an than ke mu-lathiythan niiyang ya a. Nil nath oony way alangan thaachow niiyang way yumpanakan-a, niiyana um thaampān nunang. Nil ke wayathow niiyanga, niiy ngangk thayanam ngul iiy-iiyān, nil oony wayana, chil-chil. An puth wee angam wayathiy niiyang a? Ya anmana!

20 Than oony way al-alangana kanam wik ngeey-ngeeyin niiyang puth niiy kenth-kenthan thanangana. Niiy nanpalan ngangk min ke iiy-iiyāna, ya a. Niiy wik inangan ep ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna a ngangk min wun-wunow niiyanta: nil piip God.angan namp niiyantaman kanam ump lat nungantamangana niiy puth pam wanch nungantama.”

Jesus.antan Ngangk Min Paththam Wun Nungant

21 Aak an-aniyangana nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngangk min paththam yump nunang Jesus.an a nilan thaw God.antan, “Piip-ang, nintiya moom wuut pi an paththama, aak naakanak kenyana a putha aak iikanak pekana. Ngay thankyou thaw-thawang nungkara nintan puth wik engkanang waa -waa angan nungkarakaman pam wanch al-alantan than ke aman kuchek waap minakan waa -waa wuntan. Puth nintaniya wik mupam pi -pi angan nungkarakaman pam wanch al-alantaman thanan kuchek waap minakan waa -waa wuntan. Ee a, Piipa, puth nint kaangk yimanangan iiy-iiyān pam wanchantan.”

22 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant pam wanch al-alantan, “Piip ngatharam God.angan ma mangkama ma ngatharang want thanang. Nil wee angam paththam thiichiy ngayang puk nhengk God.antamaniy e? Nil thonamang thonak piip God.angama. An wee angam paththam thiichiy nunang piip God.ana? Ngay nhengk nungantamang ep thiichang nunang a putha than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngayan waa -waa ang thant nil want-wanttakan wun-wunan than thamp ep thiichin nunang.”

23-24 A nil Jesus.ana koy-koyyuw weent ngula ngurp nungantam al-alantan a wik itangam thaw thant, “Aak keenkanamana, pam prophets yota puth pam pi an kings anan-gan thanan kaangk paththam thathayna ke niiy il-ilangan wanttakan thath-thathaniy, a puth thanan kaangk wik ngeeyayn thampanga ke niiy il-ilangan wik wanttakan ngeey-ngeeyaniya, puth ya a, an puth than ke am thathina, putha wik ke aman ngeeyina, ya anman. Niiyan puth kan thathana, a wik kanam ngeeyana, niiyana nanpalan ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyaniya.”

Inan Wik Kath Pam Min Alantaman Aak Samaria Punchan Anpalana

25 Anpalan-a, nil paman wamp nungant Jesus.ant, nil pam inana, wik thayan God.antaman thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangana. Nil ke Jesus.an paathiy nunang wik want-wanttakan thawow, nil puth thawant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay ngeen yumpānga yipam ngay ngulakaman wun-wunāng God.antangan a?”

26 Nil puth Jesus.an thawanta, “Nint lat ngench thayanan kan mee miy ey? want-wanttakan waa an ey? nint wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan e?”

27 Nil paman thaw Jesus.antan, “Yaa, lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan waa ana, ‘Niiy ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān God.antana, koochanam iiy-iiyān, man-kuchaman ya a, a wik nungantam anangan ngangkangam pi -pi ān, wik ma mangkam anangan ngeey-ngeeyāna.’ A putha latangan inan thamp waa ana, ‘Niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiy al-alantana. Ke niiyan min-minaman pi -pi wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant.’ ”

28 A Jesus.an thawant, “Ee a, kan-kanama, nint min yimanangan iiy-iiyinweya aak inganiy-a, an nintaniya kan-kanam God.antang wun-wunān ngulakamana.”

29 Nil pam alangan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman nil ke pam min yimanang, nil puth thaw Jesus.antan, “Ngan pam wanch wee -wee anta min iiy-iiyān thant e?”

30 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa , “Pam thonama aak Jerusalem anpalan woyan wak-wak um kungk aak Jerico.aka. A than pam wayanang al-alangan woyan ompamang

uwin nunang, a yuk way min nungantam anangana ma am piiy-piiyin nunang a piik-piikin nunang, war am mulathin nunang, a angman puth too wantin nunang, chaapar ukanang wun-wun.
31 Amanaman-a, nil pam thonangan woyan anman waka, puth nilaniya pam priest. Nil pam priest alangan thath nunang chaapar thaman wun-wun, puth thintham ke am iiy nungant, ya a, woyan thonangan ngul wak.
32 Anpalan-a, pam thonangan ngul woyan anman waka, puth nilaniya aawuch ngench thayanangan work iiy-iiyan. Nil iiy nungant, pam alantan, thintham thathan, puth ya , too want nunang, a puyamam ngul iiy, woyan thonangan ngul waka.
33 "Yaam ke anam-a, pam thonangan ngul woyan anman wak. Nil pam inana thaa nganth thonangana, aak anpal wamp Samaria.ama. A angman wamp nungant nil pamana wun-wuna, chaapar thamangana, a ngangk mamana.
34 A nilana iiyant ngula, wine a oilan wench thaa nungantamangan wunp a bandage ongkang kathan ngula. Anpalana, paman maayan, a donkey nungantamang wunpan, a kalanwey aawuchak ke motel yimanang aakanakan, puth nilam paanthathan angmana, min-minam pi -pi ana.
35 "Ngaa thon ngulana, nil wukal thee aawuch motel-kunch alantan, a thawant, 'Nint min-minam pi -pi ān nunanga. Nint kaangk wukal puthamakanwey-a, ngay wukal puthaman ngul thee āng nungkar ngay palaman wampānga.' "
36 A Jesus.an puth thaw nungant pam alantan, "Ayyang, nint wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangana? Nil wee ang pam inan minam pi -pi an e? Nil pam priest alangan ey? nath ya a, nil pam alangan aawuch ngench thayanan pi -pi ey? nath ya a, pam alangan thaa nganth thon aak Samaria punchanangan ey?"
37 A paman thaw nungant Jesus.antana, "Pam anmana nilan ngangk mam nunang a ma -aath nunang ngulana." Nil Jesus.an thaw, "Yaa, puth nintaniya yimanangan ngangk mam-mamān thanang a ma -aath-aathān thanang pam wanch wiy anangana."

Nil Jesus.an Wamp Pulant Mary.ang A Martha.angan

38-40 Amanamaniya, Jesus a ngurp nungantam anangan putham ngul iiyin a aak town angan wampin. Aak anganiya, pul-kuuncham wun-wunpula namp pulantiy-a, Martha a Mary. Than aawuch pulantamakan wampin-a, nil Martha.an ngangk minangam thaw thant ang ngoonchayn aawuch pulantamangana. Nil Martha.aniya work pi anang ke -ngoongkam ma ump-umpana. Nil Mary.an ep angman tha thinth nyiin-nyiin Jesus.antangan wik min anangan yipam ngeey-ngeeyow nungantama. A Martha.antan-a, kuchek way wun nungant puth work pi an nungantam anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeya. A nil iiy ngul Jesus.antan, a thawant, "Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan e? Kuunch ngatharamangan work yota ngatharakam wanta! Nint thawān nunganta nil kan ngayang mak ma -aathow a!"
41 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nunganta, "Ayyang, Martha-ang, work nanan ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna, kuchek wayan ke wunow nungkar workamaniya.
42 Puth an min nungkara wik ngatharam anman ngeey-ngeeyāna. Puth nil Mary ilangana kaangk paththam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyowa; ngayan puth ke kenthing nunanga, ya a."

11

Nil Jesus.angana Thaa -Aath Thanang Wanttakan Mee -Wuthanamayn God.antan

1 Anpalan-a, Jesus-a, putha ngurp nungantam al-alangan kan wantin pulang Mary-a, putha Martha.anganiy a than aak thonak ngul iiyin. Nil Jesus.ana mee -wuth-wuthanam. Nil kanan thaw piip God.antan-a, ngurp nungantam thonaman thaw nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ma -aathān nganang ngan want-wanttakan mee -wuthanamān nungant God.antana, ke nil John.angan ma -aath thanang ngurp nungantam anangan than want-takan mee -wuthanamayn God.antan."
2 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kaangkwey thawān God.antan-a, niiyiya wik yimanan-gan thawān nungant:
'Piip nganttam in kenyana, ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkamangana waa ayn nin-tang wuut pi an, a minam paththaman a!
Ngan kaangk nint moom wuut pi an iiyān ngant, pam wanch yotamantana,
ngan yipam ma nungkarang wunāna, ma wiyantangan ya a.
Ngan kaangk pam wanch ma mangkamangan wik nungkaraman ngeeyayn,
a woyan min koochanam nungkaram anman wak-wakayn.
3 Piip-ang, kinch inana nganangan ma angam pi ān ngan yipam may minh thakan uwāna.

4 Nint nganang ngangk mamān a putha kon-ngathow nintang way yot anangan nganan yump-yumpan,
puth ngan ngangk maman thanang, kan kon-ngathan nganang way thanan yump-yumpin ngant.
Nint weekān nganang oony way alantaman,
a kalān nganang woyan way anpalan ngan yipam way ke yumpān. Yey, piipa, anman kana.' "
5 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan waa thant, "Niiy nathwey kampan niiyantamak iiyin aak ngaa -menhanga a thawin nungant, 'Nint may bread ko alam thee ān ngatha
6 nil puth kampan ngatharam anan wamp aak kechama, ngay puth ngeen thee inganta, ngaya may ke ananga.'
7 An nilan nath thawiy niiyant aawuch amanam pekan, 'Nint puy kan iiyāna, ngayang ke weepaman ekathāna, ngay thaa an kanam ngathang. Ngan yot weep ngula. Ngay ke ekinga a putha may ke thee ing nungk ya a. Nint koyam kan iiyāna.' "
8 A puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Nilan puth kampan nungkaram aa! Nilana ke thee iy nungk. Puth nintwey yaamakam thaa an piik-piikin-a, a putha yaaman thaw-thawin nungant-a, an nilaniya ekiy nungkar a mayan thee iy nungkar.
9-10 Yaa, ngay puth inan waa āng niiyant. Nil wee -nathan thawiy nungant God.antan ma -aathow nunang-a, an nil God.angan ma -aathow nunang. Nil wee -nathan woyan God.antamakan wenk-wenkiy-a, an nil God.angan ngul meenathow nungant. Nil wee -nathan mee -wuthanamiy nungantan-a, nil God.angan ngul ngeeyow nunang. Yaa, niiy woyan min nungantamakan wenk-wenkān, a puth God.antan thawān nungant ma -aathanakan.
11 Than puk niiyantamwey thawiythan niiyanta minh nga akan-a, ngul niiy thuuk thee in thant puk niiyantamakan ey? Ya a, an minh min thee in thantweya.
12 A thon ina, than puk niiyantamwey thawiythan niiyant minh nhepanakan-a, ngul niiy thal thee in thant ey? Ya a.
13 Nungkway niiy way iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy min-minam pi -pi aniy thanang puk niiyantam anangan. Puth niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang piip God.ana. Nil ep min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan. Niiy wee -wee anangan thawin nungant God.antan-a, nilana Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niiyant, ngangk niiyantamangan yipam wun-wunow."

Than Waa in Nunang Jesus.an Ke Oony Way Alangan Ma -Kunch Yump Nunang

14 Amanamana nil Jesus.angana paman thath nunang oony way ngangkangan pi -pi , nanpalan nil pam anmana ke am wik thaw-thawa, ya a. Nil Jesus.angan oony way anana ya kenth nunang pam alantaman a oony way alangan too paththam want nunang. Anpalaniya, nil pamana kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw, puth pam wanch yotamana thaa am ikin.
15 Than wiyaniy thawina, "Nil Beelzebul, oony way pi an alangana, pam Jesus inan ma nungantang pi -pi an nunanga, a ma -kunch yump-yumpan nunang ke -paal nil Jesus.angan oony way anangan kenth-kenthan thanang pam wanch al-alantamana."
16 Puth pam wanch wiyaniya thawin Jesus.ant work pi an yumpow thant than yipam thathayn nil pam God.antam kan-kanamana. Than yaan thawin nungant nil nath yumpiy, nath ya , ke yumpiy.
17 Nil puth Jesus.angana kanam thiich thanang than want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, a nilan thaw thant, "Than kampanam nathwey pek-pekwiythan-a, a thaamp-thaampwiythan thanttakamwey-a, yaa, thanan aak wayathiythan, minam ke pi wiythan thanttakamana, ya a, aak thanttamana thayanam ke pi iythan, ya a.
18 Nil oony way alangan nathwey oony way wiy anangan piik-piikiy thanang-a, pek-pekwiythan thanttakaman-a, thanan thampang aak thanttaman wayathiythan, aak thayanaman ke pi iythan, ya a, karangk ke -ngul iiyayn, ya a. Niiyan ngayangan waa aniy ke nil Beelzebul alangan ma -kunch yumpan ngayang yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanch al-alantamana, puth ya a.
19 Nilwey oony way pi an alangan nath ma -kunch yumpiyan ngayang-a, puth nil wee anga ngurp niiyantam anangan ma -kunch yumpan thanang oony way anangan yipam kenthayn pam wanchantaman e? Nil oony way pi an alangan ey? An ya a, puth than ngurp niiyantam thawayn ngul nil oony way alangan ke ma -kunch yumpan thanang, ya a.
20 Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant: nil God.angan ngayang ep-paththam ma -kunch yumpana, ngay yipam oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanang pam wanchantamana. Yaa, puth amanamana, niiy mee miy ngul aakan kan wamp nungant God.antan meenathow nungamangan nil moom pi an paththamana."

21-22 Amanamaniya nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant, “Nil pam nathwey karangk iiy-iiyiy a nhengk-peempan-a, putha kek yotwey pi -pi iya, aawuch nungantam angman. Nil aawuch nungantamana min-min thath-thathiy a yuk way min nungantam min-minakam pi -pi iya. Nil mee miy nil nhengk-peempan thampana, kek thampa, nilan ke -paal ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyan. Puth nil pam thonan karangk paththaman nath wampiy nungant-a, a ma ang nath thanpiy nunang-a, tal nath unchiy nunang-a, yaa, nilana nhengk-peempan, kek thakan pam alantaman ma am piiyiy nunang, a thee iy thant pam wiy al-alantan.”

23 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ke an iiyiythan ngatharangan-a, an than thaampantan ngayang, kaangk ke ngatharam. A than wee -wee anangan ke an ma -aathiythan ngayang pam wanch wiy anangan yi-pam wampayn nungant piip God.antan-a, an than ke puy-puyam yaark-yaarkathantan thanang piip God.antaman.”

Jesus.ana Mee angam Thaw Thant

24 A nil Jesus.angan putham ngul wik kathan waa thant, “Nil oony way alangan paman wantan ngulan-a, an nilaniya aak pal-puy aak way wakan iiy-iiy, aak min ya a, nilaniy puth aakak wenk-wenk nil wanttingan wunow. Nil oony way alangan aak ke an uwiy nungantakaman-a, nil puth nungantakaman thawiya, ‘Ngay kan koyam iiyāng aak ngatharamaka pam alantangan ngangkang koyam ngoonchāng.’

25 Nil oony way koyam ngulan wamp nungant-a, nil aak ya -ya am thathana, nil puth pam alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaampan nunang yippak, ngangkangan ke am yippak ngoonchant.

26 Anpalana, nil oony wayan koyam ngul iiyan a oony seven way-wayam paththaman wampathan thanang yipam than ngangk nungantangan wunayna. Than oony way yotam ngangkang ngulan ngoonchantan nungantangan-a, nil paman way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyana, ke nil keenkan iiy-iiy, ya a.”

27 Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan waa -a, nil wanch thonam thaa -ay thaw nungant, “Kaath nungkaramana ngangk min iiy-iiyana! Nil puth thipang kal nintang a putha thuut nungantam aath-aath nintang tham.”

28 A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan wik piip God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyantana a ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, thanan ngangk mi-nangam iiy-iiyantan.”

29 Amanamana pam wanch yot ngul wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan, a nilan thaw-thaw thant, “Niiy inangan wunaniy-a, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniya, niiy God.an ke ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang, ya a! Niiy kaangk ngay work pi an anman meen-meenathāng niiyantan ey? Niiy work pi an thonam thonakam ngul thathāna. Niiy ngul thathāna ngay ke Jonah anman.

30 Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang Jonah.an ey? Minh nga wuut pi anangan lokang thu nunang, thipang ngulan pi -pi an, kinch ma -ko alamakana. Anpalana, nil ngul oyngk yeechan, a pam Jonah.ana thaa aman pol pent man-yetham anmana. Anpalana than pam wanch aak Ninevah.angan thiichin nunang ngul, nil puth pam God.antaman. Niiy thamp ngul mee miy iiyān nil God.angan kuch ngayang.

31 A niiy wik kath Queen aak Sheba punchan alantaman kan ngeeyan ey? Yaa, nil Queen inana aak kechak mo aak King Solomon.antamaka, nil yipam wik ngeeyow nunang, puth nil pam pi an Solomon.ana kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiy. Wik nungantaman mina, puth wik inangan ngayan thaw-thawang niiyantana an ep-paththam min-minam paththam. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan umang than-thanathow niiyangan-a, nil Queen aak Sheba punchanana ekow, a way waa ow niiyang, puth niiyan wik min-minam ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniya, ya a.

32 A than pam wanch anangan aak Ninevah.angan wun-wunin, than way waa -waa ayn niiyang, aak an-aniyangan nil God.angan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampang, puth aak keenkanamana than wik min God.antaman ngeeyin nil pam Jonah alangan waa -waa thant a thanana woyan wayan ke -ngul wakin, ya a. Nil Jonah.angan wik min waa -waa thant, puth niiy inangana ep-paththam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, wik min paththam anangan, puth niiy yaam anman wayan yump-yumpaniy a ke am yippak wayan wantana, ya a.”

Niiy Ke Nganth Yimanangan Iiy-Iiyān Thant Pam Wanchantan

33 Nil Jesus.an putham thaw thant, “Thon inan waa āng niiyant. Nil pamangweya nath lantern pathathiywey-a, an nil wuthanangan ke thenchiy nganthaniya, ya a, nil yuk paathangan ke kangiy, ya a. An nil pam alangan keny achantang waanchow pam wanchangan yipam nganthan thathayn than aawuchangan ngoonchaynana.

34 Mee niiyantam anangan-a, ke nganth yimanangan kemp niiyantamakan. Niiywey
mee minangaman iiy-iiyinwey-a, an ke niiy nganth pi anang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy
nath mee way thampangan-a, an ke niiy aak ngaa ang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy.
35 Yaa, niiy kan-kanam woyan min paththam wak-wakāna, niiy ke yipam ke aak
ngaa angan iiy-iiyāna.
36 Niiy nath ngangk punch-aakam thee ān piip God alantan-a, a kan-kanam monkan-
wak-wakān nunangan-a, yaa, niiyan ke nganth pi an paththam park-parkān, ke ngaa
ke anang yimanangana. An ke nganth pi anam park-parkow niiyantang."

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thanang Pam Pi an Anangan Than Ngangk Min Ya a

37 Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan kanan waa -waa -a, nil pam thonam Pharisee.ana thaw
ngul nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint may mungkān aawuch ngatharamanga." A nil Jesus.ana
iiy ngul nungantang, a pul nyiinpul ngul mayakan.
38 Nil pam Pharisee alangana Jesus.an oth thath-thath nunang ma ke punganaman
mayan mungka, a nilaniya thaa am ika.
39 Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich nunang nil want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey a nil
thaw ngul nungant, "Niiyant Pharisees il-ilantana aak niiy-niiyant yimanangan wunana;
niiyaniy-a, yuk cups-a, plates anangan ma -yotam pung-punganiya a pach-pachathaniya!
puth niiy ngangk niiyantaman ke am pach pi -pi aniy ya a, niiy puth pam yangk mo -
mo aniy, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyaniya.
40 Niiy way-wayak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana. Nil puth piip God.angan
yump ngampang, kemp inangan kal-kalanamp-a, a nil ngangk ngamparam yam pekan
yump thampa.
41 Niiy may a wukal thakan nath thee -thee in thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan-a,
than may wukal ke anangan wun-wuntan-a, yaa, puth niiyana pam wanch min-minam
paththam iiy-iiyin ngula.
42 "Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyant, Pharisees il-ilantana, puth niiy ngangk minangam
ke am iiy-iiyaniy pam wanch wiyantan, niiy ke -ngoongkam ngangk-wayangam kal-
kalaniy thanang, a God.an thama, niiy ke am kaangk wun-wunaniy nungant, ya a. Niiy ep
yuk way min thee -thee aniy nungant piip God.antan, wukal wiy niiyantaman churchak
kal-kalaniy a yuk awal min thakan thee -thee aniy nunganta. Niiy kanaka wukal thakan
kal-kalaniy churchakana, niiy puth wiyantan yimanang thamp ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyān a piip God.ant thampa.
43 "Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyant Pharisees il-ilantana, puth niiyan kaangk aak
umang anman nyiin-nyiinān aak churchangan ke pam pi -pi anam yimanangan a niiy
kaangk pam wanch anangan thaa -mich-micham thawayn niiyant aak town wakanana,
ke niiy pam pi -pi anam min paththam yimanangan.
44 Pam wanch wiy il-ilangana nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan niiyang ke pam min-miniy
yimanang iiy-iiyaniya, an ya a, puth than ke am thiichantan niiyang pam wayanangan iiy-
iiyaniya."
45 Amanamana, nil pam thonangan ngul thaw nungant Jesus.antan, nil pam inana
teachera, wik thayan Moses.antam anangan thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anan-
gana. Nilan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, "Ayyang, teacher-ang, nint yimanangan wanttak
thaw-thawangan nganta? An nint wak-wakangan nganang thampa!"
46 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Aak way ngul wampow niiyant thamp pam teachers
il-ilantana. Niiy wik thayan Moses.antaman waa -waa aniy pam wanchantan putha wik
thayan niiyantam anangan thama. Than puth want-wanttak ngeeyayna wik thayan
niiyantam yot anangana, an ya a, puth an ke yuk anhan yimanangan kal-kalantan
pikpungkangana. A niiy thamp wik thayan niiyantamana pip-pipaniya, ke am ngeey-
ngeeyaniy ya anmana. Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyanta.
47-48 Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niiyantam al-alangan kaangk ke thanang pam
prophets anangana, puth thananiya prophets al-alangan wik min God.antaman waa -
waa in thanta. Than wuut mangk yotam niiyantam al-alangan prophets anangan mul-
mulathin thanang a kaamp-kaampin thanang ngula. Niiyana puth yaan graves thanttam
anangan ach-umpanam yump-yumpaniya kunttow thakan pal kenyuw wunp-wunpaniya.
Puth ngangk min wunan niiyant pam prophets anangan kanaman mulathin thanang
keenkanamana.
49 Nil God kuchek waap min-minam paththamana. Nila wik inangan keenkanaman
thawa, 'Ngay puth pam wanchantan pam prophets anangan kuch-kuchānga a putha pam
wiy thampang kuch-kuchāng wik min ngatharaman waa -waa ayn thant. Puth pam wiy
anangana, ke -ngoongkam mul-mulathayn thananga a puth wiyantan way thakan yump-
yumpayn.' "

50-51 A Jesus.angan kan-ngul waa thanta, “Aak keenkanamana, wuut mangk niiyan-
tamang pam anangan mul-mulathin thananga wik min ngatharaman waa -waa ina.
Ka athamaniya than pam min Abel anan mulathin nunanga, puk pulantama Adam-
a, Eve.angana. Anpalana, than pam God.antam yot mul-mulathin thanang aak-
aakanakaman nil Zechariah.an ngul wun. A than nunang thamp mulathina, aawuch
ngench thayanang angman, yuk altar thinth minhan kiingk-kiingkantan, piip God.antana.
Puth nil God.angana ngul wayathow niiyang yotam pam wanch inangan man-yethaman
iiy-iiyaniya, puth wuut mangk niiyantamangana pam God.antam anangan mul-mulathin
thananga.”

52 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam teachers al-alantan than wik
thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan, “Niiy kan wik in ngeeyāna! Aak wayan ngul wampow
niiyanta! Puth niiy muuk-muukamathaniy thanang pam wanch wiy anangana! Puth ni-
iyana pam wanch anangana way-wayathaniy thanang than kaangkan mee miy weenayn
wik min God.antamakan, a niiyaniya wik God.antamana way-way thaa -aath-aathaniy
thananga. Puth niiyaniya woyan min God.antaman ke am wak-wakaniya, ya a. An ke
yimanang wunana: niiy thaa aawuchan key.angan ngath-ngathaniya thanttam wiyanta-
mana, a niiyaniya key ma angam pi -pi aniya than yipam pam wanch wiy anangana ke
yipam ngoonchayn aawuchangan. A niiy thamana yoon angman than-thananiya, thaa an
week-weekaniy pam wanchantamana.”

53 Nil Jesus.angan aak anan kanan want-a, than pam teachers al-alangana putha
Pharisees wiy al-alangan way waa -waa in nunang. A than puth-puthaman mep-mepin
nunanga.

54 Thanan yaana mep-mepin nunanga, nil yipam want-wanttakan nath thawow thanta,
wik way nath thawow thant, than yipam way waa ayn nunanga.

12

Niiy Woyan Min Anman Wak-Wakāna

1 Amanamana pam wanch yot thinth-thinth wamp-wampin nungant Jesus.antan,
thananiya tha thak maak-maakwin. A nil Jesus.an ngurp nungantam al-alantan thaw
thant, “Niiy woyan min anman wak-wakāna. Niiyiya woyan Pharisees.antaman ke
wakāna. Than puth muukamantan ke than pam min-miniy yimanangan iiy-iiyantan, puth
ya a. Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiy-iiyān thanttamana.

2 Niiy nath mee thenchanam way iiy-iiyaniya, puth ngul-ngulana, pam wanch yotamang
thiichayn niiyang.

3 Niiy ngeen nathan waa -waa an aak ngaa angan-a, pam wanch yotangan ngul ngeeyayn
aak kinchangana. Niiy ngeen nathan wik thaa -yaakangan waa -waa an aawuch ang
pekan-a, ngul-ngulana wik othamayan pech-pechayn mee yotantangana.”

*Niiy Pam Wanchantamana Ke Winynyang Mo ān Thanttamana, Piip God.antaman Ep
Winynyang Paththam Mo ān Nungantamana*

4 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Niiyala, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay inan waa āng niiyant,
niiy ke winynyang mo ān pam wanch al-alantaman mulathaynan niiyangana; than kemp
thonakam mulathiythan niiyanga, ngangk niiyantaman ya a, ke mulathiythan, a ke
kuchiythan niiyang aak wayakana, ya a.

5 Niiy thonamantaman ep winynyang mo ān, piip God.antamana nil epa mulathiy
niiyang, a putha ngangk niiyantamana ep kuchiy aak wayakan. Yaa, puth niiyangan ke
kon-ngathow wik inpalana: niiy God.antaman winynyang mo āna!

6 “Puth niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna: niiy minh panch five sparrows nath piiyina wukal
manyanga, ke five centsang yimanangana. Nil puth piip God.angana ma angam pi -pi an
thanang, nil konangam pi -pi an thanang yotaman, nilan ke kon-ngathiy thanang minh
panch anangan, ya a.

7 A putha nil niiyang thamp thath-thathana. Puth yangan niiyantam nanangan nil
God.angan ep mee miy ngeen-ngeenan pi -pi aniy kuchek niiyantamangan. Yaa, niiyan ke
ngangk winynyang mo ān God.antamana, nil kaangk paththam wunan niiyant, niiyaniya
pam ngurp paththam min iiy-iiyaniy mee nungantang, minh panch anangan ya chil-chil.”

8 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Ngay thon inan waa āng niiyant. Nil pamwey nath thawiy
mee yotantangana, ‘Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharama, ngay pam nungantam inan iiy-
iiyanga,’ yaa, ngayiya, pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya, ngayan puth ngulan thawāng
thant ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alantan, ‘Nil ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakan, nil
puth pam ngatharamweya.’

9 Puth nil pamwey thawiya mee yotantangan-a, ‘Nil Jesus.an moom ngatharam ya a,
ngayan puth ke am iiy-iiyang nungantangana,’ yaa, ngayan puth ngul thawāng ngaan-
tiyongk God.antam al-alantana, ‘Nil ngayang ke am monkan-wak-wakanya, ya a, nil pam
ngatharam ya a.’
10 “Than wiy al-alangan nath wik way thakan waa iythan ngayangan-a, ngay pam
inman nil God.angan kuch ngayang-a, an ep nil nath piip God.angana ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyow wik thanan waa -waa in ngayangana. Than puth wee -wee anangweya wik way
thakan waa -waa iythan nunanga Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman-a, nil puth God.aniya ke
kon-ngathiy nunang thanan wayan waa -waa in nunang, ya a, anman konangam pi -pi ow
aak umpuyam.
11 “A in thamp ngeeyāna: pam wanchangan ngul nath kalayn niiyang courtakan a
umang thanathayn niiyang wuut manth-thayan al-alantang aak church angman, a puth
court thonangan pam pi -pi anam Government al-alantangan. A thananiya waa ayn
niiyang aak-ya ang thakan niiy puth pam ngatharam. Niiyantaniy kuchek ke wayamowa,
puth ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakaman, ‘Ngay wik ngeen thawāng e? Ngay want-
wanttaka wik min thawāng e?’
12 Ya a, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān yimananganiya, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan ngul waa ow niiyant niiy wik wanttakan thawān thant.”

Wik Kath Pam Wayama, Ma mangkiyantamana!

13 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus wik thaw thant pam wanch yotamant. An-aniyangan-a, pam
thonam thawant, Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint ke thawin kuunch ngatharamant
ey? wukal wiy ngathar thee owa, piip nganttamangan want nganta, nil puth kanam
uthama.”
14 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw pam alantan, “Appang, ngay moom niparam ya a! Than ke am
thawin ngathar ngay wukal thakan yaarkathāng nipara!”
15 A Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotamantan, “Niiyalang, ke yangk mo āna! Yuk way
min-weenth ke iiyāna! Niiy nungkway yuk way min yot-yotam pi -pi in-a, an puth niiyan
ke ngangk min iiy-iiyin ya a!
16 Niiyalang, ngay wik kath inan waa āng niiyant, wik kath pam ma mangkiyantama pam
nilan farm pi anan pi -pi . Nil may thakan thaa -wantanam em-emath.
17 Nil ngaantam-ngeey, ‘May inangan wanttak aa! aak wantting yaaka wunpāng thanang
may inangan a! Puth shed ngatharaman many a! Mayangam puth kan thaa ngatha!’
18 Nilan ngangkaman thaw, ‘Ngay pam ngatharam al-alantan ngul thawāng sheds
ngatharaman thuthayn a than sheds yot pi -pi anam kaachayn ngathara, than may yot
anangan yipam angan wunpayn ngathar sheds pi anang.
19 A ngay ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng ngatharakamana, “Ngay paththam ma mangkiy
a! Ngay puth ngathar may thakan yot-yotam pi -pi anga, an yaam wunayn, ke minchiy
ngathar. Ngay puth work ke anang ngul nyiināngа, ngay may minh thak mungk-mungkāng
anman, ngangk minangam wun-wunānga.” ’
20 Anpalana, nil God.an thaw pam alantan, ‘Nint weenth a! yuk way min a may
thakan nungkarakam yal-yalmathan, puth nint ngutang inman uthamān a! Ngul may thak
nungkaram inangan wee ang maayow ee? nintan pi -pi angan nungkarakamana?’ ”
21 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Wik kath inaniy yimanangan wunan a! Niiy wee -
wee anangan yuk way min yot yal-yalmathaniy niiyantakaman-a, an niiy ke pam
ma mangkiy yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy, puth niiy wiyant yuk way min ke am thee -thee aniy,
ya a, a niiy God.an kon-ngath-ngathaniy nunang. An puth mee God.antangan min ya a.”

Niiy Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyān Nunang God.an Nil Minaman Pi -Pi an Niiyang

22 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay inan waa āng ni-
iyantana: niiy yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān may-a, puth-a, ngook thakan, a yaam ke
ngaantam-ngeeyān niiy ngul want-wanttakan minam pi -pi ān niiyantakaman.
23 Niiy ngul aak ingan wunaniy may mungkanak thonakam ey? a putha ngook min-
miniy ngoonchanak ey? Ya a!
24 Niiy waath anangan thathāna! Ngul than may kaanch anangan kaampantan thanam
ey? Ya a! A than may kaanch anangan yal-yalmathantan a aawuchang ngul pi -pi antan
ey? An ya a! Nil piip niiyantamang God.angan min-minam pi -pi an thanang. Nil niiyantan
ep-paththam kaangk wunan, puth minh panch al-alantan ya a, chil-chila! Nil niiyang pam-
a, wanch-a, puk manyiy tham minam paththam pi -pi an niiyanga.
25 Kuchek way nath wunowan niiyant mayam thakan-a, ngul niiy yaam man-yethaman
wun-wunān ey? Ya a.
26 Yaa, kuchek way ke wunow niiyant mayam thakan, niiy kon uth anman iiy-iiyān
nungantang, piip God.antangan, nil puth minam pi -pi an niiyang.

27 Niiy thathāna, may kooth a putha pach yot em-emantana. Than pach yot al-
alangan kulich thanttakam ke am wak-wakantan, ya a. Thon in ngaantam-ngeeyān pam
King Solomon.ana, nilaniya pam ma mangkiya ngook min-minam anangan ngoonch-
ngoonch. Than pach anangan ach-umpanam min paththam aa, puth ngook King
Solomon.antamana, an chil mina!
28 A putha wak thakan emantan-a, an ach-umpan thama. An yaan thonakam wunan
wak erpan, kan-ngulana, kathaman ngul a ngamp thumang ngul kiingkanamp. Nungk-
way wakan yaam ke am wunan-a, nil God.angan min ach-umpanam yumpan, a minam
pi -pi an. Ngul nil niiyangan thamp minam ke pi -pi ow ey? In ngeeyiya: nil niiyang
min-minam paththam pi -pi ana, pach-a, puth wak anangan chil-chil pi -pi an thananga.
Niiyiy puth min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang God.an nil minaman pi -pi an
niiyang. Niiyana min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān piip God.an nil ma -kaa -minangaman
pi -pi an niiyang.
29 Kuchek way ke wunow niiyant puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān may wanttinpalan
uwāna, a putha ngook thakan wanttinpalan uwāna.
30 (Puth pam wanch anangan than ke aman thiichin nunang God.ana than ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyantan may thakan wanttinpalan uwayna.) Nil puth piip niiyantam God.angan
kan mee miy niiyang may-a, puth ngakan kaangk mungkānweya, a puth ngook thakan
kaangk pi ān niiyantakamweya.
31 Yaa, niiyiy putha ngangk punch-aakam thee wun ma God.antang, a puth ngeey-
ngeeyān nunang, a nilaniya ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang may uwanakan, putha way min
kulich thakan uwanakan.

Niiy Way Min Yot-Yotam Ke Pi -Pi ān Aak Inganiya

32 "Niiyiya pam ko alam thonakama, yotwey ya a. Niiy puth ke winynyang mo āna, puth
ngul-ngulana God.angan ngul mi ow niiyang yipam moom iiy-iiyān nungantang.
33-34 Yuk way min ma mangkam niiyantam anangan sellimpungān. A niiyiy wukal
niiyantam anangan thant pam wanch wukal ke anang al-alantan thee -thee ān. Niiy nath
kaangkwey wukala putha way min yotan yal-yalmathān niiyantakaman aak inganiy-a,
an puth niiy yuk way min anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy thonakama. Inan way
paththama! Niiywey nath kaangk wunin nungant God.antan-a, an niiy ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyaniy nunang, ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang. Anpalaniy-a, nil ngul kalow niiyang
aak min nungantamakan. Aak in kenyan nungantamana an ep ke wayamiy ya a, an min-
minam anman wun-wunow aak umpuyam. Pamangan way min ke ma -kuchathiythan
aak God.antam anpalan, ya a, puth yuk cockroachesang thakan ke wayathiythana ya a,
minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama."

Niiy Aak Thath-Thathāna, A Ma -Min-Yumpwuna

35 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa thant, "Nil pam thonaman iiy may pi an
aakanakan, weddingakan. Anpalana than pam workan iiy-iiyin nungant kuup-kuupin
nungant nil palaman wampowa.
36 Thanan nganth pi -pi in kuup-kuupinan nungant nil palaman wampow. Weepan
ke am yippak wunin, ya a, than mee anman pi -pi in nungant. Thanan ngeeyin nunang
nil palam ngulan wamp-a, thanan thaa an erkam tha in nungant.
37 An puth min thant mee an pi -pi in. Moom pi an thanttaman thawow thant nyiinayn
ngul table.angan a nilana may ngul thee ow thant.
38 Nil moom thanttam nathwey ngaa -menhang wampow, nath ya a, aak-paanthanang
nath wampow, nilan nath uwiy thanang pam anangan kuup-kuupiythan nungantan-a, an
nilan minam paththam iiyow thantana."
39 Amanam ngulana, nil Jesus.ana wik inan thamp thaw, "Niiy nath mee miyweya aak
ngeen nathan paman aawuch niiyantamangan ngoonchiyan-a, way min niiyantaman
yipam ma -kuchathow-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke weep wunina, ya a, an mee pench-penchin
anmana aakam paanthiy niiyantana, a min-min pi -pi in way min niiyantamana.
40 Puth niiyiya ke mee miy ya a aak ngeen nathana ngay putham palaman wampāng
aak iikanakan, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Niiyiya ke -ngoongkam anman
murkanam kuup-kuupān ngathara, ma -min-yumpwuna, ngay puth ma -pil-wayathing
niiyang."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam Workan Iiy Moom Nungantamakan

41 A amanamana, nil Peter.an thaw Jesus.antan, "Wik kath inan ngul nganttakam ey?
Pam twelve il-ilantakaman ngant ey? Ya nath, pam wanch yotantakam ey?"
42 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan ngul waa thant, "Ngay wik katha waa āng
niiyant pam thonam alantaman workan iiy-iiya moom nungantamakan. Nil pam min

paththama, work min iiy-iiy, ke am nyiin-nyiin thak. Anpalana, nil moom alangana aak nungantamana kan-ngul wantow, a nil pam thonam alantan thaw workan iiy-iiy nungantanweya, 'Ngay kan iiyānga, nintana ke moom pi an thanttam yimanangan iiy-iiyān koy-koyyuw ngulana pam wiy al-alantan workan iiy-iiyantana. Ngay iiyāng ngulan-a, nint may aath-aathān thananga, puth minam pi -pi ān thanangweya.'

43-44 A nil moom pi an palam ngul wampiyan-a, nil nathwey paman thathiy nunang work minam anman iiy-iiyan-a, yaa, nil thawiy pam alantan nil aakan pi -pi nungantana, 'Yaa, nint work minam anman iiy-iiyana ngay nathan iiyangana. Aak imanam ngulan-a, nintaniya moom pi an ngul iiy-iiyāna way min yotam ngatharam inangana ma nungkarang ngul pi -pi ān thanang.' Nil pam anan workan iiy-iiy nungantan-a, an nil ngangk min paththam ngul wuniyanta.

45 "Nil paman nath min ya -a, nil nath eenchiy ngulan-a, nil work minan ke -ngulan iiy-iiyiy, ya a, puth nil yaaman ke kuup-kuupiy moom nungantam alantana, nil nath thawiy nungantakamana, 'Nil moom ngatharamana nath yaam nathaman wun-wunowa.' Yaa, pam alangaman natha pam wanch wiy anangan workan iiy-iiyantan-a, piik-piikiy thanang ngula, a puth nilan natha kan-ngul may yotam anangan nilam ngul mungk-mungkiya, puth ngak way wine anangan thamp mungk-mungkiy ngul pam wiy al-alantangan ngak-mungkanang al-alantangana.

46 Anpalana, moom pi an nungantaman nath palaman wampiyan-a, ma -pil-wayathiy nunang-a, an nil whipangam piik-piikiy nunangana, pamana, a kuchow nunang ngul aak nungantam anpalana, aak way aakanakan kuchow nunang.

47 "Nil pam nath mee miyweya moom nungantamang work ngeen nathan pi -pi an nungant-a, puth nil nath workan ke iiyiy-a, yaa, moom nungantamangan puth mul-mulakam piik-piikow nunang; a pamana, way-wayam wun-wunow thaa eench-eenchowa.

48 Puth nil pam thonan ke an mee miy moom nungantamangan wanttakan kaangk nilan iiyow-a, a puth nil wayan yumpiy-a, yaa, moom nungantamangana manyam anman piikowan, a nil paman manyam anman thaa -eenchow. Yaa, nil God.angan nathwey work pi an thee iy ngampar-a, ngamp erkam ngeeyimp wik nungantaman, a putha work minam iiy-iiyāmp, nil puth thaw ngampar. Nil nathwey God.angan work wuut pi an nath thee iy ngampar-a, ngampaniya wik nungantaman ngeeyāmp, work minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyāmp."

Than Pam Wanchangan Ngul Thaampwayn Thanttakam Ngatharam Peeyanang

49-50 Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, "Ngayan puth aak iikanakan ukangan aak anpal kenyana, ngay yipam way niiyantam anpalana min yumpāng niiyanga. An ke thum yimanangan ngay kiingkang ngangk niiyantamangan way niiyantam anangan yipam thumang pen-chayn. Ngay pal ey! thuman kan-kanang kiingkinga! Puth ngay mee miya way anangan ka athaman wampow ngathara. Ngay ngangk way-wayam paththam aak-aakanakaman ngulan wampow ngathara.

51 Niiyan nath yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam ke ngay aak iikanakana ukangana yipam niiy yotaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, kul ke anang wun-wunānweya, karpam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān. Puth ya a, an aak yimanan-gan ke wunow niiyant, ya a. Than pam wanchangan ngul thaampwayn thanttakam, a thaa -thay-thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang. Than puungk wiyangana ngayang ngul monkan-wakayna, puth wiyangana, ya a, than thaampayn ngayanga.

52 Aak aawuch thonamangan natha pam wanch five wuntan, than nath ko alamanga wak-wakiythan pulang kucham anangana, than thaa -thayanamayn ngatharam peeyanang,

53 pul nath ma -piip-nhengk thaampwiypul pulantakaman ngatharam peeyanangan, a ma -kaath-puk wanch alangan nath thaampwiypula, nath ma -piny-nhengk thaampwiy-pula. Than kampanam anangan ngatharam peeyanang thaamp-thaampwiythana, pam wanch wiyangana ngayang ep monkan-wak-wakantan, puth pam wanch wiyangan-a, ngayang ke am monkan-wak-wakantan, ya a."

Than Ngoongk-Ngoongkam Nil Jesus.ang Ngeenan Waa -Waa Thant

54 A amanamaniya, nil Jesus.an thaw thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan, "Niiy yuwan thathaniy anpal kaawan matan-a, yaa, niiyaniya mee miy ngakan wampowa. A an ngak paththam wampan ngul.

55 A wunt pal yiipan wampan-a, an niiy mee miy wunt ke am ngulan wampow, an aak karkan ngul wunow.

56 Niiyan puth ke kuchek waap minak waa -waa wuniya, puth ya a. Niiy yuw a puth
wunt anan ep thathaniy, niiy puth ngoongk-ngoongkam ngay ngeenan waa -waa ang
niiyant aak ngeen nath ngulan wampowa."

Nil Jesus.ang Wik Thayanath Thanang

57 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy wanttak ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy minam
iiyanakana?
58 Ngay wik kath inan waa ang niiyant: nil nath pam thonamang kaliy nintang courtaka.
Nint ke aman yippak wampan aak-aakanakan-a, nint puth thawān nungant nil yipam
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyowa way nintan yumpan nungantana. Nipana wik yumpow
niparakam, nil yipam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow ngul, way nungkaraman ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow. A amanamana, nil ke -ngul kaliy nintang courtakana. Nint
ke wey ngangk minan yumpin nunangan-a, yaa, nilaniya kaliy nintang court pi anakan. A
anpalana than pam magistrates anangan thawiythan nungk nint wukal pi an thee āna, nint
puth way yumpan, amanaman. Nint ke wey wukalan thee in-a, yaa, nil pam magistrate
alangan-a, aak jailak kuchiy nintang.
59 An puth nintangan ke yippak kuchiy aak jailam anpalana. Nint wukal pi anan
thee inan-a, an ep jailaman pentin ngula."

13

Way Niiyan Yump-Yumpan-a, Kan-Ngul Too Wantāna

1 Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch wiyangan waa -waa in nungant Jesus.antan than
pam wiy aak Galilee punchan anangan iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan than yipam minh kiingk-
kiingkayn aawuch ngench thayan angana, a yipam piip God.antan thee ayn. Than yippak
minhan kiingk-kiingkin-a, nil pam pi an Pilate.ana thaw thant pam soldiers nungantam al-
alantan mulathayn thanang, a than mul-mulathin thanang, a putha chaapar thanttamana
angman nenchanathin chaapar minh alantangana.
2 A amanamana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, "Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang
pam Galilee punchan anangan ke way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin ey? nanpalan than
mul-mulathin thanangan ey? Niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? Pam wanch aak
Galilee punchan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyantan than way-wayam paththam ke ya ey?
3 An ya a. Niiy nath way niiyantaman ke wantinwey-a, yaa, an niiy thamp uthamāna.
4 Puth niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang pam wanch aak Siloam pun-
chan anangan aak pi an Jerusalem angman wuntana? Aak angmana than pam wanch
eighteen uth-uthamina. Aawuch achantangan pal kenyuw keek thanttang a yotam
anangan mulakam maak thananga. Niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy thanang pam
wanch eighteen anangan ke way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin ey? nanpalan mul wunin
ey? Niiy want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang pam wanch Jerusalem punchan
anangan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyantana, than pam wanch way-wayam paththam ke
ya ey?
5 An ya a. Ngay inan thawang niiyanta: niiy nath way niiyantam ke an wantinwey-a,
yaa, niiy thamana uthamān."

In Wik Kath Yuk Komangan May Ke aman Kal

6 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan thonangan ngul waa thanta, "Nil pam thonamanga
yuk kom kaamp aak garden nungantam angmana. Yuk koman ongk ngulan em-em-a, nil
paman may komak ngul wenk-wenk, a ya thath-thatha.
7 Anpalana nil thaw pam alantan workan iiy-iiy nunganta, 'Ayyang, wik kath in kan
ngeeyāna, ngay kaap ko alamakam yuk ilantan ya angam wamp-wampangana ke may
thampang ngul uwingane, puth ya a, may ke am kal-kalana. Nint yuk inana thalokang
umpāna, a puy thee ān. Aak ngaanh minang ngulan ngeenak than-thaniy yuk inaniy e?'
8 A nil paman thawant moom alantan, 'Ayyang, ngay kan aak ngaanhan mich-
michathānga, a manure minh bullockantam anangan ngul wunp-wunpānga, a ween-
tathānga yuk think wakananga, minam yipam emowa. A nintan kuupāna, kaap thonaman-
gan mak wantowana.
9 Anpalaniy-a, yuk ilangan may yot nath kal-kaliywey-a, an mak wunowa, ke umpāna.
May ke an nath kaliywey-a, yaa, an ep-paththama nint thawān ngathar ngay yipam yukan
umpāngana.' "

Nil Jesus.angan Wanch Alpanana Miyalath Nunang Aak Saturday.angan

10 Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, nil Jesus.an aak church thanttam Jews.antamang
ngoonch a kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antaman
waa -waa a.

11 Nil wanch thonam angman churchangan ngoonch oony way ngangkangan pi -pi a,
oony way ilangan man-mangk eep yump nunang. Nil wanchanweya eep-eep anman iiy-
iiy, koochanaman ke am iiy-iiya, ya weya. Aak nathpalman weech-weech nunang kaap
eighteenangaman want nunanga.
12 Nil Jesus.angan thath nunangan-a, nil thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nintang ke -ngul
weech-weechow, ya a, ke -ngul eep-eepan iiy-iiyān, ya -ngula.”
13 A nil Jesus.angan ma nungantamangan mam nunanga, a yaam ke anam paththama
miyal ngul ween. Wanchana koochanam ngul paththam thana. Nil wanchana ngangk min
paththam ngul ween, a nilana piip God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpa nunanga.
14 Amanaman-a, pam thonam inan nil moom pi an aak churchan pi -pi an-a, man kul
wamp nungant Jesus.antan puth anpalan wanchan miyalath nunang aak Saturday.angan
aak ngench thayanangan. A nil pam mooman thaw pam wanchantan, “Ngamp yotaman-a,
kinch sixangan thonakam work iiy-iiyanamp, aak Saturday.angan ya a, an ngench thayan
ngampara. Niiywey kaangk Jesus.angan miyalathow niiyangan-a, yaa, aak Saturday.an ke
wampān nungant, aak kinch wiy al-alangana ep-paththam wampān nunganta.”
15 A nil Lord Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Niiy inangan yaan muuk-muukamaniya, man-
kucham iiy-iiyaniya. Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: niiy nath yaraman thampa, nath minh bullock
thamiy-a, yukang nath kath-kathin-a, yaa, niiyan thapathin thanang, a ngak mungkanak
kalin thanang. Nungkway aak Saturday.angan-a, niiy kalin thanang than ngak yipam
mungkayn.
16 Puth nil oony way alangana wanch inaniy kaap eighteenakam way-wayathan
nunanga, puth nilwey kampan nungantam Abraham.antama. An ngul min ngath ya ey?
ngayan nunang ma -aathāngan ey? aak Saturday.angan ey? a miyal puthan yumpāngan
ey?”
17 Nil Jesus wik inan thaw thant-a, nil moom churchakana putha pam wiy anangan than
puth ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nunangan-a, than ngul-nyaa ngul weemin. Than
pam wanch wiy anangana an ep ngangk kuup-kuupamin, nil puth Jesus.angan work pi an
yump-yump, alpan anangan miyal-miyalath thanang.

*Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Ngul Waa Thant, May Kaanchantamana A May Kurkanta-
mana*

18 Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ngul yal-yalmathow
thananga, ma nungantangan yipam pi -pi ow thananga. Aak want-wanttak yaaka
wunowa? Aak inan nath ke ngeen wunowa?
19 Yaa, ngay kan in wik kath waa āng niiyanta aakan want-wanttakan wunowa. Nil pam
thonamang may kaanch many pattakam thonam kala a garden nungantamang angan
kaampan. Amanamaniya yiikanan kan-ngul pent a em-em ngul yuk pi anakama. Minh
panch thaa -wantanam nath-nathpalan wamp-wampin yuk aakanakamana a wurp ngul
yump-yumpin thanttakaman yuk punth yotamang angana.
20 “Thon ngaya kan in waa āng niiyant aakan want-wanttakan wunow.
21 An ke wanchang yimanangan may kurk may aachichangan nenchanathantan, may
palowan yipam ulpow pi anakama. Ngamp puth ke thiichimp nil may kurk anana pek-
pekam workan iiy-iiyan, puth anpalaniya may palowana ulp-ulpan ngula.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Thaa Many Ulathan Anpalana

22 Anpalana nil Jesus.angana want thanang a nilana woyan wak-wak aakanak um
Jerusalem.ak. Nil Jesus.an woyan omp-ompamang wamp thant villages thon-thonangan,
a towns thon-thonangan a thaa -aath-aath thanang.
23 A nil pam thonam inan thaw nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nil ngul piip God.angan
pam wanch ko alam inangaman thonakam kaa -piichanathow thanang ey? ngamp yotam
wiy inangan ya ey?”
24 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Niiy kan paath-paathāna thaa door many ulathan
wakanan ngoonch-ngoonchāna aak nil God.an wun-wunana, niiyan yipam ma nungan-
tang wun-wunāna. Ngay inan thawang niiyanta: ngul-ngulana than pam wanch yotam
ke ngoonchanakan thaa door ulathan wakanana, puth ya angama, thaa dooraniya
ngathanam anman wun-wunow thanta. Niiy wik inangan min-min ngeeyāna:
25 nil thonamang thonak aawuch-kunch anan ekow a thaa an ngathow. Aak an-
aniyangana niiy nath ke an yippak pek ngoonchina puth nath yoon angman than-thanina,
niiy nath thaa an othamayanan piik-piikin a thawin ngul, ‘Lord-ang, nint thaa an ngant
ke tha in ey? ngan puy ngoonchān nungkara!’ Nilan puth thawow ngul niiyanta, ‘In niiy
wee -wee anangan e? Ngay ke mee miy niiyanga, ya a.’
26 A niiyan nath wik inangan thawān nunganta, ‘Ngan puth nungkarang may minh
mungk-mungkan a nint nganang thaa -aath-aathan aak towns nganttang angana!’

27 A nil ngulan thawow niiyanta, ‘Ngay inan thawang niiyant: ngay ke mee miy niiyang
ya a. Niiy puyam paththam kan iiyān aak ngatharam inpalana, niiy puth way anman
yump-yumpaniya.’ Nil Lord.an wik yimanangan thawow niiyanta.
28 A niiy ngul thath-thathān thanang Abraham-a, Isaac-a, puth Jacob-a, a puth prophets
wiy anangan thanan wik min God.antaman waa -waa in, than keenk an-ngul wun-wuntan
aak piip God.antangana. Puth niiyangan aak yoon angman too wantow niiyang, niiyan
kan-kanam wik peey-peeyān ngula, a puth koonh path-pathwun niiy-niiyantakamana a
man kul paththam wamp-wampow niiyanta.
29 Pam wanch piip God.antam anangana, Jews anangan a putha Jews ya anangana ngul
wamp-wampayn kungk-a, yiip-a, kaaw-a, kuuw anpalan a than ngangk minangam nyiin-
nyiinayn piip God.antang angman, puth niiyangana yoon angman too wantowa.
30 Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngaantam-
ngeeywuntan than ke pam wanch pi -pi anam yimanangan iiy-iiyantan-a, an than
pam wanch many ngul iiy-iiyayna. Than wiy al-alangan pi an ke aman ngaantam-
ngeeywuntan thanttakaman-a, nil God.angan moom pi -pi anam yumpow thananga.”
31 A amanamaniya Pharisees wiy anangan wampin nungant a thawin nungant Je-
sus.antana, “Nint paththam puyam kan iiyān aak thonak ngula. Nil Herod alangan kaangk
mulathow nintanga.”
32 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil Herod.an kan-kanam paththam pam way-wayama,
nil ke ku ngekanam yimanangan iiy-iiyana. Yaa, niiy koyam iiyāna a waa ān nunganta,
‘Kinch inmana a ngaa thon ngulan-a, ngay pam wanch way alpan anangan miyal-
miyalathāng thananga, putha oony way anangan kenth-kenthāng thanttam pam wanch
al-alantaman. A kinch ko alamang ngulan ngayang wantow-a, work ngatharam anangana
kan-ngul minchowa.’
33 Puth kinch inman a puth ngaa thamana, a putha ngaa thon ngulana, ngay
woyan anman wak-wakāng um Jerusalem.akan, work ngatharamana minchathāng ngula.
Ngay Herod.antangan aaka ke uthaming, ya a, puth an min ngathar ya a, than pam
prophets inangan aak thon-thonanganiy ke mulathiythan thanang, angman ep aak
Jerusalem.angana mulathayn thanang.”

Nil Jesus.antan Ngangk Way-Wayam Wun Aak Jerusalem Anpalana

34 Amanamana, nil Jesus.ang ngaantam-ngeey thanang pam wanch yotam anangan
aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunina, a ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungant thant-
tam anpalana, a thaw ngul thant, “Niiy pam yot-yotam anangan kanam mul-mulathan
thananga nil God.angan kuch-kuch niiyanta. Niiyiya kunttowang piik-piikan thanang
mul-mulakama. Ngay ke nathpalman ma -yalmathing niiyang ngatharakama, ke minh
chookie kaath-kunch alangan ma -yal-yalmathan thanang puk nungantam anangan a
pek-pekam punth-paamang kang-kangan thanang ngula. Niiyaniya kaangk ke paththam
ngatharamana.
35 Niiy in ngeeyāna, nil God.angan aawuch ngench thayan niiyantaman ke -ngul min-
minam pi -pi ow, an puth too ngul wantowa. A niiy ke -ngul thathān ngayanga aak
inganiya, ya a. Ngul-ngulana an epa niiy kaa wal ngurp thathān ngayanga, amanamana
niiy mee miy ngul weemāna pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya, a niiy thawān
ngula, ‘Yaa, ngamp thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga pam inman nil God.angan kuch
nunanga.’ ”

14

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Alpanan Miyalath Nunanga

1 Ngul-ngulana, aak Saturday.an wuna, nil Jesus.an aakanak iiy may yipam mungkow
moom pi anantanga moom thanttam Pharisees al-alantamana. Aak Saturday.ana ngench
thayan paththam wunan thant Jews.antana, puth work ke am iiy-iiyantana. Yaa, than pam
yotam al-alangana Jesus.an thath-thathin nunang nil want-wanttak nath yumpowa.
2 Nil pam thonam aak angman wun-wun yangk-a, a putha ma punth puulk-puulkiy
weem. Nilaniy-a, Jesus.ant wamp.
3 A nil Jesus.an thaw pam Pharisees al-alantan putha pam wiy al-alantan tham wik
thayan Moses.antaman thaa -aath-aathin, “Ayyang, ngul an min ey? ngamp alpan anangan
miyal-miyalathāmp thanang aak Saturday.angan ey? nath ya yaaka a. Wik thayan want-
wanttak thawan e?”
4 Pam yotam anangana puth popam anman nyiin-nyiinin, a ke am anman wik thaw-
thawin nungant Jesus.antan, ya a. Amanamana nil iiy ngul pam alpan alantan a miyalath
nunang. A thaw ngul nungant, “Nint kan iiyānwey aak nungkaramaka.”

5 A nil thaw thant yotam al-alantan, “Niiy kan in ngeeyān a! Puk nhengk
niiyantamwey-a, nath minh bullock niiyantam anangana ngak pantamang keekiythan
aak Saturday.angan-a, ngul niiy wanttak yumpin e? An niiy erkam iiyina aak anman
Saturday.ana a wich-wichin thananga ngak pantam anpalana.”
6 Puth than koyaman ke am thawin nungant, ya paththam, than puth wik want-wanttak
thawiythan nungantana?

Niiy Pi an Ke Yumpwun, Mochan Anman Iiy-Iiyāna

7 Amanamana than kan-ngul nyiinin may ngul mungkayna. Nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul
thath-thath thanang pam anangan aak umputhan nyiin-nyiinin than yipam may keenk-
keenk mungkayna, ke pam pi an yimanangan.
8 A anpalana nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan ngul waa -waa thant, “Pulweya pam kompa
puth wanch komanangan ngentwiypul-a, pulana nath umpiypul niiyanga may pi an
pulantangan mungkāna. Niiy iiyin ngulan-a, niiyana aak thinth pulantangan ke nyiinin
ya a. Ngul-ngulana, nil pam pi an paththam nath wampiya may pi anakan,
9 a anpalana nil moom may pi anan pi -pi ana, nath wampiy niiyant a thawiy, ‘Ayyang,
nint ekāna! Pam nil pi an nangan mak nyiinowa.’ A niiyaniya ngul-nyaa ngul weenin a
kecham ngul nyiin-nyiinin pulantamana.
10 Yaa, niiywey may pi anakan iiyānan-a, niiyana ke nyiinān aak pulantangan thintha,
ya a, chil kech-kech nyiinān. Anpalana, nil moom may pi anakana nath wampiy niiyant
a thawiy niiyant, ‘Nint kan thinth-thinth nyiinān pulantanga.’ A than yotamangan thath-
thathayn niiyang niiy thinthaman nyiin-nyiinaniy pulantangan-a, yaa, thanan mee miy
ngul niiy pam pi an paththama.
11 Ngay in kan waa ang niiyant: nil nath pamangwey ulp-ulpathiy nungantakaman-a, nil
piip God.angan ngul meenathow nungant nil pam pi an paththam ya a, anpalana nil pa-
mana ngul-nyaa ngul weenow. Pam wee angwey ke nath ulpathiy nungantakaman-a, nil
piip God.angan thaa -kuump-kuumpow nunanga yipam pam pi an paththama waa owan
nunanga.”
12 Anpalana nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw pam Pharisee alantan, pam alantakaman nil
Jesus.antan ka athangaman thaw nil may nungantangan mungkowa, “Niiy may pi anan
yumpān-a, niiyan kampan niiyantam a puth ngurp niiyantam anangan a puth pam
ma mangkiy anangan kaangk umpān thanang, thanan yipam puthangkan niiyang ngul
may pi an thanttamakan umpayn may thanttangan yipam mungkān. Niiyan puth yi-
manangan ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna.
13 Niiywey may pi an yumpān-a, yaa, niiyana thaa -palathān thanang than wukal
ke anangan iiy-iiyantan, a putha pam wanch kunp anangana, putha ko anch anangan a
alpan wiy anangan thama. Niiy ngangk minangam aath-aathān thanangweya. Thanan
may minh ke aathiythan niiyang puthangkana, ya a, puth kana, niiyaniya ngangk min
paththam ngul iiy-iiyāna.
14 Ngul-ngulana nil God.angan pam wanch min anangan mulaman ekathow ngulan-a,
nil min paththam ngul iiyow niiyant.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kathan Waa Thant May Pi anan Mungkayna

15 Pam thonam nyiin-nyiin thanttangan-a, nil wik inangan ngeeya, a thaw nungant
Jesus.antan, “Than pam wanch anangan may pi an God.antangan mungkayn aak ing
kenyan-a, an ngangk min-minam paththam wun-wunow thanta.”
16 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa thant, “Nil pam thonamang may pi an kiingkowa.
A nilana thaw pam wanch yotantan puth aakanak iiyayn aawuch nungantamakan may
pi anan yipam mungkayna.
17 Ngul-ngulana, may minh yotam kanaman penchin-a, nil pam thonam workan iiy-iiy
nungant-a, kuch nunang pam wanch al-alantan yipam thawow thant, ‘Ayyang, niiyalang,
may minh menchan ngula. Niiy pal kan iiyāna.’
18 Puth than pam wanch anangan kaangk ke iiyayna. Nil pam thonam inan thaw
nungant, ‘Ayyang, nyiingkana ngay farm piiyangan, ngay puth naakanakan ke iiying may
pi anakana, ngay yipam koyam iiyānga a farman thathāng.’
19 Nil pam thonangan ngul thaw nunganta, ‘Nyiingkana ngay minh bullocks ten anangan
piiyangan thanang, ngay puth koyam iiyāng a thathāng thananga nath minam yaaka a,
nath ya a. Ngay naakanakan ke iiying may pi anakana.’
20 A pam thonangan inan thawant, ‘Nyiingk inana ngay wanch ngentangana, ngay
naakanakan puth ke iiying may pi anakana.’
21 Amanamaniy-a, nil pamana koyam ngul iiy moom nungantamakan a waa nunganta,
than kaangk ke iiyayn may pi anakana. Nil moom alangana wik inangan ngeeyan-a, an
paththam man kul wamp nungant, a thaw ngul, ‘Puth kan wantān thananga. Nint erkam

iiyān aak town wakanana, a pam wanch wukal ke an anangan pal wamp-wampathān thanang may pi anakana, puth pam wanch kunp anangan, a putha pam wanch ko anch anangan, puth wiy anangan thamp thaa -palathān thanang mayakana.'
22 Nil pam alangana wik erkam paththam ngeey nunang moom nungantaman a pam wanch yotam wampath thanang may pi anakan. Amanamaniya paman thaw moom nungantam alantana, 'Ngay kanam wampathang thanang in-ngula puth aak inan yippak pech we ar wunan pam wanch wiy anangan thamp pal wampayn mayakana!'
23 A nil moom nungantaman thaw nungant, 'Nint putham iiyāna, pam wanch wiy al-alantan aak pungk-pungkalang aak thaa yoonan wuntan a thawān thant pal erkam paththam wampayn may pi anakana. Nint pal wampathān thanang aawuch ngatharam iikanakana yipam pam wanchangam aakan ngathowa.
24 Ngay in thampan waa ang nungkar: pam wanch yotam anangan ngay ka athangaman thaa -palathang thanang ke aman wampin ngathara, than al-alangan ke -ngul may mungkayn ngatharangana, ya a!' "

Niiy Ke -Ngoongkam Anman Monkan-Wak-Wakān Ngayangana

25 Anpalana, than pam wanch thaa -wantanam angman iiy-iiyin nungantang Jesus.antangan. A nil koyam ngul weent thant a thaw thant,
26 "Nil pam wee ang nath monkanan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, yaa, nilaniya min-minam paththam kaangk wunow ngathara, kampan nungantam al-alantan chil-chil kaangk wunow thant, kaath-a, piip-a, puth kuunch nungantamantan, wanch thum a putha puk nungantam al-alantan thama. Nil ke wey min-minaman kaangk wunow ngathar-a, yaa, nilana puth ngurp ngatharam ke -ngul iiyow ya a.
27 Nil wee angweya kaangk monkanan-wak-wakow ngayangan-a, yaa, puth nilaniya ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungantakamana, ya a, nil kon-ngathow nungantakamana. Pam wanch wiy al-alangan nath mulathayn nunanga, ke ngayang ngulan mulathayn, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn ngayanga. Nungkway than wiyangana nath mulathayn nunang-a, nilana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakowa.
28 Niiy nganyang nath monkan-wak-wakān-a, yaa, niiy kan ka athaman min-min ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy nath kan-kanam monkan-wak-wakin ngayanga, nath ya a. Wik kath inan ke yimanangan wunana. Nil pamang nath aawuch pi an kaach-kaachiy-a, nil ka athamana ngaantam-ngeeyow wukal ngeen-ngeen nath thee ow aawuchakana a nil wukal nungantam anangana countimpungow yipam ngeen-ngeen nathan thee ow aawuch aakanakan. Nil wukal pi anan pi owwey-a, an ep-paththam thawow thant aawuchan kaachayn nungant.
29 Nil nath wukal manyanwey pi -pi iy-a, nath aawuchan ke -ke minchathiythan nungant, ya a, chip-chipam nath wantiythan ngula.
30 Anpalana ngurp nungantam al-alangan thaa -thengk-thengkathiythan nunang.
31 "A inan wik kath thonangan ngul waa āng niiyanta. Nil pam pi an alangan nath soldiers yot anangan pi -pi iy thanang, ten thousand anangan. A nil nath kecham thaththathiy pam pi an thonan a puth soldiers nungantam thaa -wantanam twenty thousand anangan pal iiy-iiyiythan a kulak wenk-wenkiythan thanta. Puth nil pam pi anan erkam ke thawiy soldiers nungantam al-alantana umang kalayn thanang, ya a. Nil kan ngaantam-ngeeyiy than pam soldiers nungantam al-alangan ngul nath ma thee ayn thant, ya natha.
32 Nil nath ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow nungantakaman, 'An than ngampang piikayn paththama, ngamp thant inangana puth pam ko alamweya.' Yaa, anpalana, nilan pam work nungantan iiy-iiyana anan kuchiy nunang wik thaman pam pi an thon alantan, 'Ngamp ke -ngul pekwumpa! Ngan yuk way min ngul thee ān niiyanta, niiy yipam ngangk min iiy-iiyān nganta!' "
33 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw, "Niiy nath monkanan-wak-wakān ngayangan-a, yaa, niiy ka athamana kan min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy nath kan-kanam paththam monkan-wak-wakān ngayanga, nath ya a. Niiy nath way min niiyantamakan kaangk wun-wunaniya puth ngangk ench ke nath want-wantin thanang a kampan niiyantam anangan-a, yaa, niiy puth pam wanch ngatharam ke -ngul iiy-iiyin, ya a.

Nil Wik Waa Thant Ngunthamm Anpalana

34 "Niiy kan in ngeeyāna. Ngunthamana min minhakana, puth ngunthamm nath way ngulan wunow-a, niiy ke -ngul koyaman min yumpin ya a, niiyan putha kan-ngul thee ina.
35 Nungkway niiy ngunthaman aakangan kaampin thanang-a, anpalaniy-a, nath nenchanathin manure bullockantangana yuk plants thakan yipam minam emayn-a, puth ya angam kaamp-kaampin, ana ngunthamm way ilangan ke ma -aathiy thanang emanakan ya a. An ya way paththama, yaa, niiy puth wik ngatharam kanam ngeeyan aa? Yaa, niiy

kan min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thananga, ke iiy-iiyān ke nguntham wayanang yimanangan ya a.”

15

Wik Kath Inan Minh Sheep Thonaman Ya an Appencha

1 Anpalan-a, than pam wanch wiy anangan wampin nungant Jesus.antan wik nungantaman yipam ngeey-ngeeyayn — than wiy al-alanganiya wukal tax anpalan maay-maayin pam wanchantaman, a than wiy anangan kaangk-ke anangwey iiy-iiyina.

2 Puth than pam pi an Pharisees anangana a than pam pi an wiy anangan thanan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than kaangk ke thath-thathayn thanang wamp-wampayn nungant Jesus.antana. Than waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an a thanan thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Nil puth ngangk minangam ep iiy-iiyan thant ey? a puth may aawuch thanttamang mungk-mungkan ey? An min nungant ya a, an waya!”

3 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath ngul waa -waa thant,

4 “Ayyang, nil pam thonamang minh sheep yot one hundred pi -pi thananga. A minh sheep thonaman puth puy-puyam iiy-iiya, a wanttin-ma nath appench nungantama. Puth nil pam alangan want-wanttak ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow e? Nil minh sheep thonaman kon-ngathow nunang ey? sheep ninety-nine thonakam pi -pi ow thanang ey? An min nungant ya a. A puth nilan keenk angam want thanang, minh sheep ninety-nine anangan, than ke -ngoongkam wak mungk-mungkina, a paman erkam iiy, a wenk-wenk sheep thonam alantan. Nil pal-puy wenk-wenk-aa, a puth kan-ngul uw nunanga.

5 Nil uw nunangan-a, nilana ngangk min paththam ngul weem, a nil man thapang wunpan, a kal nunang aak nungantamaka.

6 Nil aak nungantamang kanan wamp-a, nil kampan nungantam a putha ngurp nungantam anangan thaa -palath thanang a than yalmathwin a nil thaw ngul thant, ‘Ayyang, ngay ngangk min paththam ngula. Ngay kanam uwangan minh sheep ngatharam ya an appencha. Ngamp may pi an mungkāmpa, ngay puth ngangk min ngul wunanga!’ ”

7 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw, “Yaa, niiy kan in ngeeyāna, in ke yimanangan wunana. Pam thonamangwey wantiya way nilan yump-yump-a, piip God in kenyana a ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan thama ngangk min-minam paththam ngul wunayn nungantama pam thonam alantaman. Puth than pam wanch wiyangan thanttakam nath ngaantam-ngeeywuntana ke than way ke am yump-yumpantan, nil God.aniya ngangk min ke am wunan thanttaman ya a.”

Wik Kath Inan Nil Wanchangan Wukal Wayatha

8 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Ngay wik kath thonangan ngul waa āng niiyanta. Nil wanch thonamang wukal silver manyiy ten nath pi -pi iya, a nil thonam nath wayathiy. An puth nil want-wanttak ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow e? Nil wanchan ke thawiya, ‘An kana! Wukalan puth mak wunowa,’ ya a. Nilaniya ma kerkan, nganthan paththam erkam pathathana, a aawuch nungantaman pal-puy thak-thakan, a pal-puy itangam wenk-wenkana.

9 Nil wukal kanam ngulan uwan-a, nil thaa -palathan thanang ngurp nungantam a putha kampan nungantam anangan, a than aak nungantamang yalmathwuntan a nilana kan-ngul thawan thanta, ‘Ngay ngangk min paththam ngul weemanga, ngay puth wukalan kanam uwangana, ngayan wayathangan. Ngamp may pi an mungkāmpa!’ ”

10 A nil Jesus.an thaw, “Niiy kan in ngeeyāna! In aak yimanangan wunana. Pam thonamangwey way wantiya nilan yump-yump-a, piip God in kenyana a puth ngaantiyongk nungantam anangan thama ngangk min-minam paththam ngul wunayna nungantaman.”

Wik Kath Inan Pam Nhengk Alangan Piip-Kunchan Wantana

11 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Niiyala, ngay wik kath thon inan waa āng niiyanta. Pam thonamang puk nhengk wuut kucham pi -pi a.

12 Nil nhengk kuyam nungantaman thawanta, ‘Piip-ang, nint ngulan uthamān-a, way min nungkaram anangan yaarkathayn wuny ngatharamang nganta. Puth ngay yaaman ke kuup-kuupinga. Nint inman thee ān ngathara.’ Yaa, piip-kunchangana yuk way min thakan yaarkath pulant puk nhengk nungantamantan.

13 Anpalana, nil nhengk kuyam alangan yuk way min nungantam anangan sellimpung thanang wiyantan thanta, a wukal maay, a aak thanttaman kan-ngul want, a iiy ngul aak kechaka. A ang-ngulan-a, nil wukalan min-minam ke am pi -pi nungantakamana.

14 Nil wukal ananganiy-a, ya yaark-yaarkath thant wiyantan a wukal ke anang ngul wun-wun. Anpalaniya, may thakan ke am emin thant puth ngak ke am uk-uk thant aak anganiya. Anpalaniya nil may ke anang ngul wun-wuna.

15 Yaa, nilwey work uw farmanga. Nil minh nhinthan anangan pi -pi thanang.

16 Nil meech wun-wuna, a nil ngaantam-ngeey ke may beans minh nhinthan al-
alantaman mungk-mungkiy thanang, puth ya a, puth than pam wanch al-alangana may
ke am thee -thee in nungant, ya anman.
17 “Yaa, anpalaniya kuchek min ngul koyam wun nungant. Nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey
nungantakaman, ‘Pam workan iiy-iiyantan piip ngatharamantan-a, than meech ke am
iiy-iiyantana, than ep-paththam may yot mungk-mungkantana. Ngay puth in meech-
meecham wun-wunanga.
18 Yaa, ngay puth koyam iiyāng piip ngatharamanta, a thawāng nungant, “Piip-ang, ngay
way-wayam paththam yumpangan mee God.antangan, a puth nungkar thamana.
19 Nintan puth ngayang nhengk ke -ngul waa -waa āna, ngay puth wayan yump-
yumpangana. Ngay work mak iiy-iiyāng nungkar ke pam wiy yimanangana. Nint
yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyān ngayang ngula.” ’
20 Anpalana, nil kan ek, a kan-ngul iiy koyam piip-kunchantana. Nil yippak chil kechan
iiy-iiya um aawuchakan-a, nil piip-kunchangana kecham thath nunanga. Nil ngangk mam
nunang a kamp mo nungant, a man kathan nhengk-kunchan, a wal piintan.
21 Nil nhengk-kunchan thawant, ‘Piip-ang, ngay way yumpangan God.ant a nungkar
thamana. Nintan puth ngayang nhengk ke -ngul waa -waa ān. Ngay puth way yump-
yumpangana.’
22 Puth nil piip-kunchan pech thant pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin nunganta, ‘Erkam
paththam ngook min pal kalān nungant, ngoonchathān nunanga, puth ring ma ang
thenchān nunganta, a tha murruk tha ang wunpān nungantanga.
23 A minh calf min-minam paththam mulathān a ngampaniya may pi an ngul
mungkāmpa! Ngay puth ngangk min paththam ngul wunanga.
24 Puk nhengk ngatharam ke mul yimanang wun, puth ya a minam palam wamp
ngathara. Nil ka athangaman want ngayangan puth palam kan wamp ngathar.’ Yaa,
anpalaniy-a, thanana kan-ngul may pi anan mungk-mungkina.
25 “A wuny-kunchana natham yippak work iiy-iiy paddockangana. Nil work kan-ngulan
minchath-a, aawuchak koyam ngul iiy. Nil thinth-thinth ngulan wamp aawuchakan-a, nil
wik wolmp ngeey-ngeeya, wikan pi -pi in a kee -kee in thakana.
26 A nil pech pam thonam alantan workan iiy-iiy, ‘Than ngeenam wik wolmp nananiy
pi -pi antan a?’
27 Puth paman thaw nungant, ‘Kuunch nungkaramana kanam palam wampa, puth piip
niparaman thaw ngant minh calf min paththam mulathāna puth kuunch nungkaraman
minam palam kanaman wampa.’
28 Nil wuny nungantaman man kul paththam wamp nungant a nil pekan ke am ngoonch
thant aawuchakana. Nil puth piip-kunchan yoon pentant, a thaa -mamanang thaw
nungant, ‘Nint pal kan ngoonchān a!’
29 Nilana kan-ngul thaw piip-kunchantan, ‘Ayyang, Piip-ang, ngay nathpalman work
iiy-iiyangan nungkara, kaap thon-thonangana, ke pam wiy anangan workan iiy-iiyantan
nungkara yimananga. Ngay nathpalman wik nungkaraman ngeey-ngeeyangana. Nint
ngath ngeen thee an e? Nint minh goat thee an ngathar ey? Nint puth thawan thant pam
al-alantan may pi an yumpayn ngathar ey? Ya paththama. Nint ke am thee an ngath.
30 Puth ilangan puk nhengk nungkaramangana wukal nungkaram way min thakan
yaark-yaarkath thant wanch wayanang al-alantana. Nil palam ngulan wamp ngalant-a,
nint puth ep may pi an yumpan nungant ey? a puth minh calf min paththam mulathan
nungant ey?’
31 A nil piip-kunchan thaw nungant, ‘Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam-ang! Nint puth
ngatharang ingman ep wun-wunan, wukal a puth way min yotam ngatharam anangana
ngalantakam karpwey pi -pi al nint puth ingam wunanama.
32 Puth ngamp ngangk min wunāmpa, may pi an mungkāmpa puth kuunch nungkaram
keenkam want ngampang ke mul yimanangan wun ngampara, puth ya a, nil palam
miniyakam puth wamp ngampara.’ ”

16

Wik Kath Inan Pam Ma mangkiy Alantaman

1 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath inan waa -waa thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan,
“Niiyalang, ngay kan wik kath inan waa āng niiyanta pam ma mangkiy alantamana a
putha pam workan iiy-iiy nungantan. Nil pam alangana aak moom nungantam alantaman
pi -pi a a nilaniya may-a, puth wukal thakan yal-yalmath thanang thanttam pam wanch
al-alantaman than aak moom alantamana rentimpung-punginana. Ngul anpalaniya, than
pam puungk wiy anangan wampin nungant pam ma mangkiy alantana a thawin nungant,

'Nil pam workan iiy-iiy nungkarana nil wukal a way min nungkaram anangana ya way-wayatha.'
2 Puth anpalaniya, nil pam moom alangan wik kuch ngul pam alantan nil nungantan workan iiy-iiya, nil aakanak wampow nungant. Nil kan-ngulan wamp nungant-a, nil pam ma mangkiyan thaw ngul nungant, 'Ngay wik way ngeeyangan nungkaramana. Lat nungkaram anangan pal kalāna, ngay yipam thathāng nint wukal ngatharaman want-wanttakan pi -pi ana. Nint puth ngatharan ke -ngul work iiy-iiyāna, ya a.'
3 A anpalaniya, nil paman thaw ngul nungantakamana, 'Ngay wanttak ngul yumpāng e? Puth moom ngatharaman kaangk ke ngay koyaman work iiyāng nungantana. Ngay puth ma punth thayan ya a awar we anakana. A ngay puth ngul-nyaa wun-wunanga, mayak thakan kaangk ke thaa pent-pentāng pam wanch wiyantana.
4 Ngay puth kan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngay want-wanttakan ngul yumpānga, than pam wanchangan yipam ma -aath-aathayn ngayang ngay work ke -ngulan iiy-iiyānga.'
5 "Anpalana, nil pam alangan wik kuch pam wiy al-alantan wampayn nungant than yuk way minan owe.impungantan nunang pam ma mangkiyana. Than wampinan-a, nil kan-ngul thaw-thaw thant thon-thonantana. Nil pam thonamantan thaw, 'Nint way min ngeen-ngeen owe.impungān nunang moom ngamparamana?'
6 Nil puth paman thaw nungant, 'One hundred drums oil thampa.' Puth nil pam ka athaman workan iiy-iiy-a, thaw nungant, 'Nint nyiināna a nint one hundred wayathān lat nungkaram anpalan a fifty thonakam latangan umpāna!' A pam thon alantan ngul thaw, 'Nint way min ngeen-ngeen owe.impungān nunang moom ngamparamana?'
7 A paman thaw nungant, 'One hundred bags may wheat thampa.' Yaa, nilan thaw nungant, 'Nint one hundred wayathān lat nungkaram anpalan, nint eighty thonakam latangan umpāna.' (Nilan yimanangan thaw thant yotamantana thanan yipam ngurp nungantamwey iiy-iiyayna.)
8 "Nil pam ma mangkiy alangan wikan ngeey-a, nilan putha wik kuch pam way alantan, nil nungant ka athaman work iiy-iiy, nil wampow nunganta. Nil pam anan kanan wamp moom alantan-a, nil puth pam moom alangana ngangk mam nunang, a thaw nungant, 'Nintan puth kan-ngul min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana nint want-wanttakan ngurp min yumpān thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. Niiya pam wanch il-ilangan pam wanch God.antam ya ana, niiy ep-paththam mee miy ngurp min yumpanakan thanang wiy anangana, than puthangkan yipam min iiy-iiyayn niiyantana. Puth than pam wanch God.antamangan min-minan ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan than want-wanttakan ngurp minan yumpayn pam wanch wiy anangana.' "
9 A anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an putham ngul thaw thant, "Ayyang, niiyalang, ngay niiyant inan thawānga: niiy ke yangkan mo -mo āna, a wukala puth-a, yuk way min niiyantakaman ke pi -pi āna, niiy pam wanch wiyantan thee -thee ān thanta a puth thananiy-a, ngurp niiyantam ngul iiy-iiyayna. Niiy wiyant yuk way min puth wukal thakan thee -thee in thantan-a, an nil God.angan ngangk minangam umang wakow niiyang aak ing keny heavenangana. Aak an-aniyangana, niiyaniy-a, wukal ke anang ngul iiy-iiyāna.
10 Nil pam wanch wee anganweya wukal manyan pam thon alantaman ma -thayanaman pi -pi iy-a, yaa, an nil wukal pi an thamp minam pi -pi iy nungant. Puth nil wee ang nath wukal manyan minaman ke an pi -pi iy-a, yaa, nil puth wukal pi an thampana minam ke pi -pi iya, ya a.
11 Niiy ke wey nath way min wukal thakan minaman pi -pi in-a, nil puth God.angan want-wanttak work minan thee ow niiyantana niiy nungantan yipam iiy-iiyāna? Nil ke thee iy niiyant, ya a.
12 Wukal a puth yuk way min thakan an niiyantakam ya a, nil God.angan yaan thonakam thee -thee an niiyant. Yaa, niiyan puth min-minan ke an pi -pi in thanang-a, niiyan puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ke niiy God.antangan wun-wunān aak ing keny heavenangana, ya a.
13 "Niiy woyan kucham anangan karpam ke wak-wakin pulang, ya a; a niiyana moom kuchamantana ke work iiy-iiyina, ya a, moom thonamantan ep-paththam workan iiy-iiyāna. Niiy nath moom kuchamantan work iiy-iiyinan-a, yaa, niiy thonamana ngangk-wayangam kal-kalin nunang, a way waa -waa in nunanga, puth niiy moom thonan ep-paththam min waa -waa in nunang a kaangk wun-wunin nungantana. In aak yimanangan wunana: niiy nathwey kaangk wun-wunin nungant God.antan-a, yaa, niiyana wukal-weenthan ke iiy-iiyina."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inangan Ngul Waa -Waa Pharisees Al-Alantan

14 Than Pharisees.ang wik inangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an thaw-thaw-a, thananiya thengk-thengkathin nunanga, thanan puth wukal-weentha.

15 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy thaw-thawaniy thant pam wiy al-alantan niiy
ke pam min paththam iiy-iiyaniya, an ya a, nil puth piip God.angan ngangk niiyantaman
kan thath-thathana. Than pam wanchangan nath thaa -kuump-kuumpiythan niiyangan-
a, puth niiy mee God.antangan min ke am iiy-iiyaniya, ya a.
16 “Aak keenkanamana, than pamangan wik thayan Moses.antamana putha wik pam
prophets al-alantaman waa -waa in thant pam wanchantan aak-aakanakaman nil pam
John.an ngul wamp niiyanta, nil kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungk niiyangana. Amana-
maniya, an ngay ngul wik min paththam anangan waa -waa ang niiyantana nil God.angan
kan-ngul meen-meenathow nungamang nil moom wuut pi an ngamparamana, pam
wanch yot anangana ma nungantangan ngul pi -pi ow thanang. Puth than pam wanch
yot anangan tha -tha wuntan thanan yipam ngoonch-ngoonchayn aak God.antamakana a
ma nungantangan yipam wun-wunayna.
17 Wik thayan Moses.antam anangan ke wayamiythana ya a, an ngulakam minam
anman wun-wunayna. Yuw an kenyan a putha aak inana an ep-paththam minchow ngul,
puth wik thayan Moses.antaman yotam anangan minam anman wun-wunayn ngulakama.
18 “Nil pam wee ang wanch thum nungantaman too wantiyan-a, a wanch thon ngulan
maayiy-a, an nil pamana maarich kee -kee ana. Nil pamang nathwey wanch anan maayiy
nunang, nil pam nungantamang ka athaman want nunang-a, an ke nil maarich kee -
kee an nungant pamaniya.”

Wik Kath Inan Pam Ma mangkiyantam A Lazarus.antaman

19 A nil Jesus.angan wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant, “Niiyalang, niiy kan
wik kath inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam ma mangkiy alangana ngook min-miniy anangan
ngoonch-ngooncha, a puth may minh yot pi -pi aawuch nungantamangan yipam mungk-
mungkowa.
20 A nil pam namp Lazarus inaniya wukal ke anangwey wun-wuna, nil way-
wayam paththam wun-wuna, wenchang kempan pakang makin nunanga. Ngaa thon-
thonangana than kampan nungantam al-alangan aawuch pam ma mangkiyantamakan
kal-kalin nunang a thaa door thinth angman nyiin-nyiinathin nunanga.
21 Nil pam ma mangkiy alangan may kan-ngulan minch-minchath-a, nil pam Lazarus
alangan may nhanth anangan mungk-mungk, aakangan keek-keekin. A than ku anangan
wamp-wampin nungant a wench nungantam anangan piint-piintina.
22 “Anpalana, nil pam Lazarus.an utham ngul a than ngaantiyongk al-alangana kalin
nunang Abraham.antang yipam wun-wunow aak ing kenyan. Amanamaniya nil pam
ma mangkiyan ngul utham a than kaampin nunang ngul.
23 A nil aak-aakanakan iiy pam wanch mul wiy anangan wun-wuntan a aak way
angana nil thaa -eench-eenchanang wun-wun ngul. Anpalana nil um keny ngul thath a
nil Abraham.an thath nunang a putha Lazarus.an Abraham.antangan nyiin-nyiina.
24 A nilan pech-pech nungant Abraham.antan, ‘Ayyang, Abraham-ang, wuut mangk
ngatharam-ang, nint ngayang ke ngangk mamin ey? Nint Lazarus.an pal kuchān ngath-
ara, nil yipam ma puk thonam nungantamana ngakang punchathowa a thaa nganth
ngatharamangan wunpow a kuchar yipam weemowa. Ngay puth thaa -eench-eenchang,
thumang ingan pench-penchang.’
25 Nil puth Abraham.an kan-ngul thaw nungant, ‘Nint inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nint
earthangan yippak wun-wunan-a, nint way min min-miniy yot pi -pi ana. Puth nil
Lazarus.antana aak way thak wamp-wamp nunganta, nil may minh ke ananga, a way min
ke ananga wun-wunweya. Yaa, nil inan ngangk min-minangam ngul wun-wunana, puth
nintaniya ep thaa -eench-eenchangan ngula.
26 A puth aak menh-menhang inan ngamparangan-a, an ke awar pek kech wun-
wunana. Ngan wonk naakanakan ke iiyin, ya a, a niiy pal wonk iikanakan thamp ke
iiyina.’
27 A nil pam ma mangkiyan thaw Abraham.antan, ‘Ayyang, wuut mangk ngatharam-
anga, ngay kan inan thawāng nungkara, nint Lazarus.an ke kuchin nunang aak piip
ngatharamantamakan ey?
28 Nil yipam wik waa ow thant pam kuunch ngatharam five al-alantan than wayan ke
iiy-iiyayn ke ngay yimanangan way iiy-iiyangana, than thampang pal ke yipam iiyayn aak
way iikanakana, than puth ngul thaa eench-eenchina.’
29 A Abraham.an thaw nungant pam alantan, ‘Ya a, than kuunch nungkaram al-alangan
wik kanam ngeey-ngeeyin wik thayan Moses.antamana putha wik pam prophets al-
alantamana. Thanana wik thayan anangan puth min-minam ngeey-ngeeyiythana.’
30 Puth nil paman thaw nungant, ‘Ya a, wuut mangk ngatharam Abraham-ang, an than
wik ke ngeey-ngeeyiythana, puth nil pam nathwey mulaman koyam ekiy-a, a pek ukiy

thant-a, a thawiy thanta wayan ke -ngul yump-yumpayn-a, yaa, than wayan puth too ngul wantayna.'
31 Nil puth Abraham.an wik inangan thawa, 'Than nathwey wik thayan Moses.antamana putha pam prophets al-alantaman ke an ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, yaa, an puth than wik pam mul al-alantaman ke ngeey-ngeeyiythan, ya a.' "

17

Ngamp Pam Wanch Ke Thaachāmp Thanang Way Yumpanakana

1 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan a wiy al-alantan tham than nunangan monkan-wak-wakin, "Pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngul thaach-thaachayn ni-iyang way yumpanakana.
2 Yaa, niiy wik kath in ngeeyāna: pam wiy al-alangan nathwey kunttow wuut pi an pam alantan manang kathiythan nungant-a, a anpalaniya wo uw um-menhang aakanakan kaliythan nunang-a, a poo tha iythan nunang ngak thangk aakanak pekan-a, in puth way nungant. Puth nil pam alangaman nathwey pam wanch ngatharam anangan thaach-thaachiy thanang way yumpanakan-a, an aak way-wayam paththam wampow nungant, pam alantan nilan thaach-thaachan thananga.
3 Niiyaniya minam anman iiy-iiyāna, wayan ke iiy-iiyān, ya a. Niiy putha kan in ngeeyāna: nil kampan niiyantam alangan nath way yumpiy niiyant-a, niiywey wik waa ān nungant nilan way yump niiyanta. Nil nathwey wik ngeeyiy niiyang a wayan wantiy-a, a sorry thawiy niiyant-a, yaa, puth niiyanganiya kon-ngul ngathiwa.
4 Nil way kanan yumpiy niiyant-a, nil nath wampiy niiyant a thawiy niiyant ngul, 'Ayyang, ngay in wampang nungk, ngay sorry yipam thawāng, way anpalan ngayan yumpang nungkara.' Yaa, niiyaniya ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān way nilan yump niiyanta. Nil nathwey engk-engkiy niiyanta ma sevenakam kinch thonamangan-a, yaa, niiyaniya kan-ngul kon-ngath-ngathow niiyang way nilan yump-yump niiyanta."
5 A anpalana than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint ma -aath-aathān ngananga, ngan yipam ke -ngoongkam anman ngangk nganttamangan pi -pi ān nintanga."
6 Nil puth Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, "Niiy minam ke yippak ngayang ngangkangan pi -pi aniy ya a. Niiy nath ngangkang manyam pi -pi in ngayangan-a, ke kaanch many yimanangana, niiyan yuk ilantan puth thawina, 'Ayyang, yuk-ang, nint aak imanaman pentāna a wo uw um-menhang angan kaampān nungkarakama.' A anpalana, yukan erkam pentow a kaampow nungantakaman wo uw um-menhang angan."

Ngamp Wik Ngeey-Ngeeyāmp Nunang God.ana

7 A nil Jesus.an in-ngul thaw thanta, "Niiy nathwey pam thonam pi -pi in nunang workan iiy-iiyiy niiyanta puth aak ngaanhan we -we iy may kaampanakana, a minh sheep niiyantam anangan pi -pi iy thananga. Yaa, nil paman nath wampiy workam ngulan-a, niiyan puth wik inangan ke thawin nungant, 'Ayyang, nint pal erkam wampāna, a nyiinān, a puth may mungkān ngatharanga!' Ya a, niiy wik yimanangan ke thawin nunganta.
8 Puth niiyana wik inangan ep thawin nungant, 'Nint kan may kiingkān ngathara, a amanamana nint ngook min-minam ngul ngoonchāna, a may ngulan pal paththam kalān ngathara. Ngay may kanan minchathāng-a, amanamaniya nint ngul may mungkāna.'
9 Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeeyiy niiyangwey-a, niiyan puth thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunang ey? An ya a, puth niiyam thawan nungant nil work anman iiy-iiyow niiyanta.
10 Puth niiyantan yimanang thamp wunana: niiy nathwey wik yotam God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, niiy ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyān ya a. Niiy thawān nungant God.antan, 'Ngan min paththam ya a, ngan work anman thonakam iiy-iiyanan nungkar work nintan thee an nganta.' "

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ten Anangan Miyalath Thanang

11 A anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul iiy-iiy aak Jerusalem.akan, nil woyan anman wak-wak menh-menhangan iiy-iiy aak Samaria-a, putha aak Galilee wakanana.
12 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an aak village thonamang ngoonch. Than pam ten al-alangan thathin nunang Jesus.an-a, than kecham pech-pechin nungant. Thananiya penchiyang mak thanang, nanpalan weech-weech thanang.
13 Than othamayan pechin nungant Jesus.antaniya, "Ayey! Jesus ey! Pam pi an ey! Nint nganang ke ngangk mamin ey?"
14 Nil Jesus.angan ngeey thanangan-a, nilan thaw thant, "Niiy koyam iiyān thant pam priests al-alantana, meenathwun thanta than yipam thathayn niiyanga."

Puth thanana kan-ngul iiyin, a than thath-thathwin thanttakaman woyan ompamangan, than kemp min ngulan iiy-iiyin, wench ke anang ngul weenin.
15 Nil pam thonam ilangan thath nungantakaman-a, koyam ngul epank Jesus alantan.
Nil othamayan thaa -kuump-kuump nunang God.aniya,
16 a pungkang ngul nyiin, kuchek pekam thuch Jesus.antan, a thaw nungant, “Nint
ngayang minam paththam ngul yumpana, ngay puth palam iiyang nungka, thankyou
thawāng nungkara!” Nil pamaniy-a, aak Samaria punchana.
17 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngay pam ten anangan
miyalathangan thananga, puth pam wiy anangan wanttin e?
18 Nil pam thonam inan aak Samaria punchana ep palam wamp ey? thaa -kuump-
kuumpow nunang God.aniy ey?”
19 A Jesus.an puth thaw nungant pam alantan, “Nint wik ngatharam ngangkangan pi -
pi angana, nanpalan nil God.angan miyalath nintang, a ngangk min yump nintang. A kan
ekāna a nint kan iiyān aak nungkaramaka.”

Nil Jesus.an Palam Ngul Wampowa

20 A than pam Pharisees anangan engkin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nil God.angan aak
ngeen nathan meenathow nungamang nil moom pi an paththaman iiyow a?” Nil puth
Jesus.ana thaw thant, “Nil engk-engkanangan ke meenathiw nungamang nil moom pi an
want-wanttakan iiy-iiyan.
21 Niiy wik yimanangan ke thaw-thawāna, ‘Ee a, nil inman paththama!’ or ‘Nil
nanman wampa!’, an ya a. Puth niiy kan thathan mee niiyantamangan ngay want-
wanttakan iiy-iiyanga, niiy nanpalan kan-ngul mee miy weenan nil God.an moom wuut
pi an paththamana.”
22 A amanamaniya nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Aakan ngul
wampowa, niiyan puth thaw-thawān, ‘Ngan pal ey! ma -thonaman thathin nunang pam
anan nil God.angan kuchana.’ Puth ya a, niiyan ke -ngul thathān ngayanga!
23 Than pam wanch wiy anangan thaw-thawiythan niiyanta, ‘Ayyang, niiy kan nan
thathāna, nil nanmana,’ or ‘Niiy kan an thathāna, nil anmana!’ Puth ya a. Niiy ke iiyān
thanttang thathanakana.
24 Ngay palam erkam ke ngaay yimanangan palaman wampānga a yuw in kenyan park-
parkathāng. Pam wanch yot yompanamangan mee thanttamangan thathayn.
25 Puth ka athamaniya, than pam wanch way paththam ngul iiy-iiyayn ngathara. Than
pam wanch inangan man-yethaman iiy-iiyantan-a, than man-mangkam ngul thee ayn
ngathara.
26 Ngay putham ngulan palaman wampāng-a, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuch
ngayang-a, aniy-a, ke keenkanamana aak an-aniyangan nil Noah.an wun-wuna, aakan
yimanangan wun-wunowa. Than pam wanch anangan ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin,
ke am wik ngeey-ngeeyin, ya a. Aakan-a, yimanangan wunowana.
27 Than pam wanchangana may yot-yotam mungk-mungkin, than ngent-ngentwin
thakan, nil yimanaman, aak-aakanakaman Noah wee anangan pek ngulan ngoonchin
chukkun wuut pi anangana. A kaap wuut pi an paththam wamp thant, aak umyompana-
mana luu pip, ngakanganiy. A pam-a, wanch-a, puk manyiy ma mangkaman ngakang
thuch-thuchin aak umpuyam.
28 Aak anan yimanangan wun nil pam Lot.an iiy-iiy keenkanamana. Pam wanch
ma mangkamangan may-a, minh thakan mungk-mungkin, way min thakan piiy-piiyin,
putha way min thakan sellimpung-pungin. A than may kaanch anangan kaamp-kaampin
mayakan a putha aawuch yot kaach-kaachina, nil yimanaman.
29 A nil pam Lot.angan aak Sodom.an kan-ngulan want-a, nil piip God.angan thum
nganth pi an inpal keny kuch a yuk ke kerosine yimanangan kuch thama, erkam pench-
penchin, kuchek thanttang thinth angman keek-keekin, a pam wanch puk yotam anangan
uthamin ngula.
30 Ngay putham ngulan wampāng-a, aakana yimanangan wunowa. Aak an-aniyangana,
ngay ngul meenathāng ngathamang pam wanch puk manyiy ma mangkamantan ngay
pam inman God.angan kuch ngayanga.
31 “Aak an-aniyangana, nil nath pam yoon nyiin-nyiiniy angman aawuch nungantamang
thinthan-a, yaa, nilan putha koyaman pek ke ngoonchiy yuk way min anangan yipam
maayow thananga, ya a. Nil pam nathwey work iiy-iiyiy aak garden angan-a, yaa, nilaniya
puth koyamana pek ke ngoonchiy aawuchangan way min nungantam anangan yipam
maayow thanang ya a.
32 Niiy puth anan thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wanch Lot.antamana. Nil koyaman
weent thathanakan a nilan utham ngul.

33 Nil wee ang nungantakaman min-minakam pi -pi ow-a, nilan puth ngangk minangam
ke iiy-iiyowa. Nil wee ang pam wanch wiy anangan minaman pi -pi iy thanang-a, yaa,
puth nilana ngangk min-minangam paththam iiy-iiyowa.
34 Aak an-aniyangana ngay palam ngulan wampāng-a, pul pam kucham nath bedang
karpam weep thayan wun-wuniypula. Nil piip God.angana pam thonam nath ep kaliya,
nil pam thonangananiya angman nath wantiy nunang bedang angman wun-wuniya.
35 A wanch kuchamwey natha work karpam iiy-iiyiypula may kaanch anangan nhanth-
nhanthathiypul. Nil piip God.angana wanch thonam ep nath kaliy nunanga, nil wanch
thonaniya angman wantiy nunanga workan iiy-iiyiya."
37 A thanan puth thaw-thawin nunganta, "Ayyang, moom-ang, aak wantting aak
yimanangan wampow e?" Nil puth Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy waath anangan
thathaniy thanang aak thonamangan yal-yalmathwuntan-a, yaa, niiyan puth mee miy
minh mul aakanakan yal-yalmathwuntana. Yaa, niiy yimanangana ngul thiichāna ngay
aak ngeen nathan wampānga pam wanch anangan ngulan than-thanathāng thanang um
ngatharangana."

18

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Wanch Wukalongkantam

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa thant pam wanchantan nil yipam thaa -
aath-aathow thanang mee anman wuth-wuthanamayn nungant piip God.antana, ke
eench-eenchayna.
2 Yaa, nil wik kath inan waa thant, "Aak town thonamangan-a, pam pi an wun-wun,
nilan pam wanch mep-mep thanang courtangan. Nilan minam ke am ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeey piip God.an puth pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey
thanang, ya anmana.
3 Nil wanch wukalongk aak town angan wun-wun a nilana ma -yotam wamp-wamp pam
pi an alantan a puth-puthamim thaw-thaw nungant thaa -mamananga, 'Nint ngayang ke
weekin ey? pam alantaman nil wayan yump-yumpan ngathara.'
4 Ka athamaniya nil pam pi an alangan kaangk ke weekow nunangana pam way
alantaman, ya a. Puth anpalaniya, nilana ngaantam-ngeey ngul nungantakaman, 'Ngay
puth kaangk ke God.antamana puth pam wanchantamana.
5 Puth nil wanch inman ma -yotam wamp-wampan ngathara, a wik anman thaw-
thawan ngathara. Yaa, ngay puth weekāng nunangweya pam way alantamana. Ngay ke an
weeking nunangwey-a, puth nilan pal-palam ngul wamp-wamp ngathara, nil ngul eench-
eenchath ngayanga.' "
6 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyāna nil pam pi anan wik thaw. Nil
pam waya!
7-8 Nil piip God.angan thamp ma -minangam ngul pi -pi ow thanang pam wanch nun-
gantam anangana than thaa -thaa an thaw-thawantan nungant ma an-aathow thanang.
Nil yaaman puth ke kuupiya, nil erkam paththam ma -aathow thananga." A nil Jesus
inan tham thaw, "Ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuch ngayanga. Ngay palaman aak
iikanakan wampāng-a, ngay ngul pam wanch anangan uwāng thanang ey? than ngayan-
gan ngangkang pi -pi antan ey?"

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Pam Kuchamantam

9 A nil Jesus.angana wik kath thonangan ngul waa thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan
thanan ngaantam-ngeeywin thanttakaman than ke minan iiy-iiyin puth than pam wanch
wiy anangana than way waa in thanang.
10 Nilan wik kath inan waa thanta, "Pul pam kucham aawuch ngench thayanakan iiypul
mee -wuthanamanakan piip God.antan. Nil pam thonamaniya pam Pharisee, nil pam thon
alanganiya, wukalan yal-yalmath Government al-alantana.
11 Nil pam Pharisee.ana wur ek a wik inangan thaw God.antan, 'Ayyang, God-ang, ngay
thankyou thawang nungkara, ngay pam way ya a ke wiy anangana. A putha ngay pam
yangk thamp ya a. Ngay way min pam wanch wiyantaman ke ma -kuch-kuchathang
ya a, putha ngay maarichan ke am kee -kee anga, ya a. Ngay ke pam thon inan way ya a
wukalan yal-yalmathan thanttam wiyantam puth wiy nungantakaman pi -pi an, ngay in
ep pam min paththama.
12 Week thon-thonangana, ngay may ke am mungk-mungkanga kinch kuchamakan,
ngay yipam nintangan ngaantam-ngeeyāng. A putha ngay wukal yotam ngatharaman
thee -thee ang nungkara. Ngay one hundred dollars nath pi -pi ingwey-a, ngay ten dollars
thee ing nungkar, ngay two hundred dollars nath pi -pi ingwey-a, ngay twenty dollars

thee ing nungkar, nil yimanamana.’ Nil pam Pharisee.ana yimanangan mee -wuthanam
piip God.antan.
13 Puth nil pam thonaniya wur ek a kecham than pam Pharisee alantaman a puth wiy al-
alantaman aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nil pam inman ulp-ulpanang ke am um kenyan
thath, ya a. Nilan kaa -um-pek than, mee -wuthanamanang thaw, ngangk way-wayam
paththam wun nungant. A nil wik inangan thaw piip God.antan, ‘Ayyang, God-ang, nint
ngangk mamān ngayanga, a putha min iiyānara. Ngay way anman yump-yumpang mee
nungkaranga.’ ”
14 Anpalana nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Niiy wik inan ngeeyāna! Nil piip God.angan
ngangk mam nunang ngul pam nilan wukalan yal-yalmath a kon kan ngath nunang way
nilan yump-yump. Puth pam thon Pharisee anan ya a, God.angan ke kon-ngathiy nunang
way nilan yump-yumpa, ya a. Nil wee angweya pam pi an nath yumpiy nungamangan-a,
ngul-ngulaniya nil pam many ngul weenowa. Nil wee -nathweya ulp-ulpanang ke aman
iiy-iiyan-a, puth pam mochanana, ngul-ngulaniya nil pam pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyowa.”

Wik Kath Inan Nil Jesus.an Kaangk Puk Manyiyan Wampayn Nungant

15 Ngul anpalaniy-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, puk manyiy thanttaman wampathin
nungant Jesus.antan nil yipam ma wunpow thanttang, puth than ngurp nungantam al-
alangana thathinan thanang-a, a ya kenthin thananga,
16 puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant puk manyiy al-alantan, “Pal iiyān ngathar,” a nil thaw
thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy ke kenthān thanangweya, puk manyiy inan-
ganiya mak wampayn ngathara! puth nil God.angan kaangk ma nungantangan pi -pi ow
thananga. Than wee -wee anangan ke puk manyiy yimanangan ngangk minangaman
wampayn nungant God.antan-a, an nil min-minakam ngul pi -pi ow thananga, a than ma
nungantang ngul wun-wunayn.
17 Wik inangan ke kon-ngathow niiyanga! Than puth wee -wee anangan ke puk manyiy
ngangk minangam ke an wampiythan nungant-a, an nil God.angan min-minakam ke pi -
pi ow thanang ma nungantangan, ya a.”

Pam Ma mangkiy Wamp Nungant Jesus.antan

18 Anpalana, nil pam pi an Jew wamp nungant Jesus.antan a engk nungant, “Moom-ang,
nint kan-kanam paththam mina. Nint kan inan waa ānara ngay want-wanttakan iiyānga,
ngayan yipam God.antang aak umpuyaman wunānga.”
19 Nil puth Jesus.ana thaw nungant, “Nint puth pam min ngeenak waa angan ngayang e?
An nilam thonakam God.ana minaniya, wiy anangan ya a.
20 Nint puth wik ngench thayan God.antaman mee miya: niiy wanch pam thon alan-
tamana ke maarich kee athāna; niiy pamana ke mulathāna; niiy yuk way min meekan-
tamana ke ma -kuchathāna; niiy pam wanch wiyana wik aak-ya angan ke waa -waa ān
thananga; putha niiy kaath piip niiyantamana wik ngeey-ngeeyān thananga.”
21 Nil puth paman thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, aak anpalman ngay yippak
puk manyan iiy-iiyangan-a, ngay wik ngench thayan inangan pi -pi angan thanang.”
22 Nil Jesus.angan wik nungantaman ngeey-a, nil thawant, “Nint inan thamp yumpāna.
Nint koyam iiyāna, a yuk way min nungkaram ma mangkaman sellimpungāna, a wukal
thakan thee ān thant pam wanch wiy wukal ke anang al-alantana. Anpalana, nint ngayang
ngul monkan-wak-wakāna. Ngulana, nil God.an min-minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyow
nungkar aak ing kenyana.”
23 Nil pam alangan wik inangan ngeey-a, ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungant,
nilan puth pam ma mangkiy iiy-iiya.
24 Nil Jesus.ang paman thath nunang ngangk wayan wun-a, nilan puth thaw thant, “Than
pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan puth want-wanttak iiyayn ma God.antangan e? Nath
ya yaaka a! Puth wukal a way min anangan kee nath enchayn thanta!
25 Nil camelan puth needle yuutamp manyangan wanttak ngoonchow e? An ya aa! Inan
puth yimanangana. Pam ma mangkiyan puth want-wanttak ma God.antangan iiyow e?
An ya a, thayan paththam wunow nunganta, woyan min God.antaman ke nath uwiy, ya a.”
26 Than pam wanchangan ngeeyin nunang, a thawin nungant, “Nil God.angan wee kaa -
piichanathow e? Nath ya yaaka a!”
27 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam wanchangan ke kaa -piichanathwiythan thanttaka-
mana, an ya a. Nil God.ang thonakam ep pam wanch kaa -piichanathiya, nilan ep pi an
a thayan paththama.”
28 Anpalana, nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “In ngeeya, ngan aak nganttam
wantan a nintang puth monkan-wak-wakanan ngul.”
29 Nil puth Jesus.an thawa, “Ee a, ngay nungkar in waa ānga: than pam wanch wiyangan
aak thanttam a wanch thanttam, nath kuunch thanttam a kaath piipa a puk thanttam

wantantan, thanan yipam workan iiy-iiyayn piip God.antan, a wik waa -waa ayn thant nil
God.angan pam wanch yotam anangan ngul pi -pi ow thanang ma nungantangana.
30 Nil God.an yimanang ngulana ngangk min paththam ngul iiyow thant pam wanch al-
alantana, a ngul-ngulana than nungantang ngul wunayn aak umpuyangam."

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Ngul Waa Nungamang Thant Nil Uthamowana

31 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan pokkapang ngul kal thanang ngurp nungantam twelve
anangan a thaw thant, "Niiy in ngeeyāna, ngamp inan yiip ngul iiyāmp aak Jerusalem.aka.
Than way paththam ngul yump-yumpayn ngathar ke than prophets al-alangan keenkana-
man umpin lat ngench thayanangan, waa in ngayang, ngay pam inman nil God.angan
kuch ngayang. Niiyaniy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāna than wik kan-kanaman umpina.
32 Than pam wiy al-alangan ngayang ngul mamayn, a pam Jews ya al-alantan ma am
thee ayn ngayanga. Thananiya ngul thaa -thengkathayn ngayanga, wik way paththam
waa ayn ngayang, a thaa theekang thak mak-makayn ngayanga.
33 A than whipang thak piik-piikayn ngayanga, a amanamaniya mulathayn ngayang
ngul, puth aak ma -ko alamang ngulan wantow-a, ngay mulamana koyam ngul ekānga, a
anman man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyānga aak umpuyangam."
34 Puth ngurp nungantam al-alanganiya than wik kumin nunang wik ke am thiichin
nunang, ya a. Than ke am min-min ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an nil wik want-
wanttakan thaw-thaw thantana.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Ko anchan Mee Min Yump Nunang

35 Ngul-ngulana nil Jesusa, putha pam wanch wiy anangan nungantangan iiy-iiyin-
a, than thinth-thinth ngul wampin aak Jericho.akana. A nil pam ko anchwey woyan
wonkang angman nyiin-nyiin a nil may-a, wukalak thak thaa -pent-pent thant.
36 A nil wik wolmpan ngeey thanang pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan woyan
wakanan iiy-iiyin-a, puth nil pam ko anchan thaw thant, "An wanttak wik pi -pi antan e?"
37 Thanan puth thawin nungant, "Nil Jesus pam aak Nazareth punchanana inpal iiy-iiyan
woyan wakana."
38 A pam ko anchana othamayan pech paththam Jesus.antan, "Jesus ey! Kampan
David.antam ey! Nint ngayang ke ngangk mamin ey?"
39 Than pam wanch anangan umputhan iiy-iiyin Jesus.antangan-a, thanana wakin
nunang, "Ayyang, nint appap nyiināna." Puth nil pamana puy-puyam othamayan ngul
pech-pechwey, "Ayyang! Kampan David.antam-ang! Nint ngayang ke ngangk mamin ey?"
40 A nil Jesus.an puth than a thaw thant, "Niiy pal kalān nunang ngathara." Than
thintham kan-ngulan wampathin nunang-a, nil Jesus.an thaw pam alantan.
41 "Nint ngeenaka?" A nil pam ko anchan thaw nungant, "Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay
kaangk aak koyam thathāng ngula!"
42 A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Aak inpalmana nint kan-ngul aak thath-thathāna, nint
puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngayang ngay nintang koyam ngulan mee minan
yumpānga."
43 Anpalaniya, pam alangan kan-ngul aak thath-thath. A nilana Jesus.antang ngul iiy-
iiyweya. Nil anman thaa -kuump-kuump nunang piip God.an. Than pam wanch yotam
al-alangan thathin nunangan-a, than thampang piip God.an thaa -kuumpin nunang ngula.

19

Wik Kath Zaccheus.antama

1 Anpalaniya nil Jesus.ana kan-ngul wamp aak Jericho.angan a anpalana puyamam ngul
iiy aak Jericho wakanana.
2 Nil pam thonam aak angan wun-wun, namp nungantiya Zaccheus. Nil pam inmana
moom thanttam al-alantaman than wukal anangan yal-yalmathin Government.anta. Nil-
thant pam inan Zaccheus.ana ma mangkiya.
3 Puth nilan kaangk Jesus.an thathow nunang, puth ya a, nil puth pam many otanga, puth
than pam wanch yotangan ngath-ngathin nunang Jesus.ana.
4 Yaa, nilaniy putha kamp umputh mo a yukang mat nil yipam Jesus.an thathow
nunang, puth nil Jesus.an woyan anpalan iiyow.
5 Nil Jesus.an kanan wamp yuk thinthan-a, nil than a mee keny thath yukakan, a thaw
nungant Zaccheus.antan, "Ayyang, Zaccheus-ang, nint pal erkam ukān a! Ngay puth aak
nungkarang ang paanthāng a!"
6 A anpalana nil pam Zaccheus.ana erkam paththam uk yuk anpalan, a ngangk
minangam kal nunang Jesus.an aak nungantamakan.

7 Than pam wanch wiyangan thathin Jesus.an aawuch Zaccheus.antamakan iiy-a,
thanan wik many thuuch-thuuchin Jesus.antamana. Thanan thawin, “Nil Jesus.ana pam
way alantangan aawuch wunow ey!”
8 A amanamaniya Zaccheus.ana wur ek mee pam wanch yotantangan a thaw nun-
gant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, nint in ngeeya: way min wiy ngatharam anangana ngay
thee āng thant pam wanch al-alantan than wukal-a, putha way min ke anangana. A
putha ngay wukal koyam ngul thee āng thant pam wanch al-alantan ngayan wukal ma -
kuch-kuchathang thanttamana. Ngaywey nath one hundred dollars ma -kuchathangan
thanttam-a, ngay four hundred dollars ngul koyam thee āng thant.”
9 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nil piip God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow nin-
tan way yot yump-yumpan, a putha kampan nungkaram al-alantaman thamp kan-ngul
kon-ngathowan way thanan yump-yumpin. Niiy kan-kanam ngul kampan nungantam
Abraham.antaman weemana, niiy puth kan-ngul God.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunanga.
10 Ngay pam inman nil piip God.angan kuchanya, ngay aak iikanakan ukangan ngay
yipam wenk-wenkāng thant pam wanch al-alantan, than ngangk ke aman thee in nungant
piip God.antana, ngay yipam kaa -piichanathāng thanang way thanttam anpalan.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Wukal Alantamana

11 Anpalaniya nil Jesus-a, putha pam wanch anangan nungantangan iiy-iiyin-a,
than kan-ngul iiy-iiyin aak um Jerusalem.akan. Than aak thinth ngulan wamp-
wampin-a, pam wanch al-alangan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin thanttakaman,
“Aak Jerusalem.angan-a, nil piip God.angan yip-yipam mee -engkanang meenathow
nungamang nil moom pi an paththamana, a pam wanch yotam anangana yal-yalmathow
thanang ma nungantangan ngul iiy-iiyayna.” A nil Jesus.angan wik kath inan ngul waa -
waa thant,
12 “Pam wuut pi ana aak nungantam anpalan kech iiy aak thonaka, than yipam aak
anganiya moom wuut pi an paththam king yumpayn nunang. Amanamaniya, nilana
ngaantam-ngeey ngul koyaman kan-ngul iiyow aakakan.
13 Aak ka athamana ke aman yippak want aak nungantaman-a, than pam ten anangan
workan iiy-iiyin nungant-a, nil ump thanang angan wampayn nungant, a nil wukal
twenty dollars thon-thonantan thee -thee thant pam al-alantan. A thaw ngul thant, ‘Ngay
wukal inangan thee ang niiyant niiy yipam way min piiy-piiyāna a putha amanamaniy
niiyaniya way min anangana sellimpungān thanang wukal pi an yipam yumpān ngathara.’
14 Puth than pam wanch aak-kunch anangana kaangk ke nungantam pam alantaman,
ya a. Thananiya pam wiy anangan wik thampang kuchin thanang aak-aakanakan nilan
wun-wun. Than kan-ngulan wampin-a, thanan thawin thant, ‘Ngan kaangk ke nunang
pam inan moom pi anan iiyow nganta.’
15 “Puth than pam wanch aakan punchanangana ep moom pi an king yumpin nunanga.
Nil koyam ngulan iiy aak nungantamakan-a, a nil wik kuch thant pam ten al-alantan
wampayn nungant nil yipam mee miy wunowa than wukal ngeen-ngeen nathan yumpin
nungant.
16 Pam thonam workan iiy-iiy nungantan-a, wamp nungant, a thaw nungant,
‘Ayyang moom-ang, two hundred dollars in nungkara. Nintan thee an ngathar, twenty
dollarsaman-a, ngay wukal pi an ngul yumpangana.’
17 Nil puth mooman thaw nungant, ‘Yaa, an mina, nint pam min paththama! Ngay
workan thee angan nungkara, nint work minam iiy-iiyan ngathara. Yaa, ngay work wuut
pi an ep ngul thee āng nungkar. Aak imanaman ngula nintaniya moom pi an paththam
iiy-iiyāna aak town ten anangan pi -pi ān thanang.’
18 A nil pam thon ngulan wamp nungant a thawant, ‘Ayyang, wukal nungkar ina one
hundred dollarsana. Nintan thee an ngathar, twenty dollarsaman-a, ngay wukal pi an ngul
yumpangana.’ Nil puth moom nungantaman thawa,
19 ‘An mina, aak imanam ngulana nintaniya moom pi an paththam iiy-iiyān aak town
five anangan pi -pi ān thananga.’
20 “A amanamaniya pam thon ngulan wamp nungant moom-kunchantan a thaw
nungant, ‘Moom-ang, wukal nungkaram in twenty dollarsa, nintan thee an ngatha. Ngay
puth work ke am iiy-iiyangan, ngay ingman pi -pi ang yuk hankyang kathangan nungka.
21 Ngayan puth mee miy nintan kaangk wak-wakān nganang, nanpalan ngay winynyang
mo angan nungkarama, wukalan pi -pi angan nungkara. Nintan thampa wukal pi an
maay-maayangan pam wiy al-alantaman workan iiy-iiyantan nungkara, nungkarakaman
pi -pi angan ngula.’ Nil puth moom nungantaman thaw nunganta, ‘Nint in pam way-
wayam paththam a!

22 Wik nanangan nintan thawan ngathar-a, an ngay kan mee miy nint pam way
paththaman a puth work ke aman iiy-iiyangana. Nint puth kan mee miy ngay pam ilangan
kaangk wak-wakāng niiyang a puth ngay wukal pi anan maay-maayāng thanttam pam wiy
al-alantaman workan iiy-iiyantana.
23 Nint puth wukal ngatharaman ngeenak thenchan e? Nint bankang wunpin
wukalaniya! Nintwey wukalan bankang yaaman wantin-a, yaa, nil pam alangan bankan
pi -pi an-a, wukal twenty dollarsan a puth wukal wiy thampan ngul thee iy ngathara.'
24 A nil pam mooman thant wiy al-alantan thaw angmanan than-thanin, 'Twenty
dollarsan ma am piiyān nunanga a niiy pam alantan thee ān nungant two hundred
dollarsan pi -pi ana.'
25 Thanan puth thawin nungant, 'An nil wukal pi an kan pi -pi ana.'
26 A nil pam mooman wik inangan thaw thant, 'Ngay inan thawāng niiyanta. Nil
pamangweya work many minam anman iiy-iiyiywey-a, yaa, ngayaniya work pi an ngul
thee ing nunganta. Nil nathwey work minam ke an iiy-iiyiy-a, yaa, ngayaniya thawing
nungant work anpalan pentowa, a pam thon alantan thee ing work nungantamana.'
27 A pam moomana putham ngul thaw thanta, 'Than pam al-alangan ngayangan
ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin wanttin ngul iiyin e? thanan kaangk ke pam pi an kingan
yumpayn ngayanga. Niiy pal kalān thanang ngathara a niiy mulathān thanang ingman
mee ngatharanga.' "

Nil Jesus.an Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan

28 Nil Jesus.an wik kanan thaw-a, nil keenk iiy kuuw aak Jerusalem.ak.
29 Nil kanan ongkam-a, nil thinth-thinth ngul wamp aak village kuchamakan, aak
namp al-alantaniya Bethphage-a, a Bethanya. A Jesus.angan ngurp nungantam kucham
anangana keenk kuch pulang.
30 Nilan thaw pulanta, "Nip village aakanakan iiyow. Nip angan wampowan-a, nip
donkey many thathow kuuyang kathin nunang, than pam wiyangan ke am yippakan
matin nunang. Nip kuuyan thapathow, a nip pal kalow nunang ngathara.
31 Nil wee -nathan thawow nipar, 'Nip donkey many nanan ngeenak kalanip nunang e?'
nipan thawow nunganta, 'Nil moom nganttamangan yaan matowana.' "
32 Anpalaniya, pul kan-ngul iiypul, a donkey manyan angman uwpul nunang ke nil
Jesus anman thaw pulant.
33 Pul kuuyan yippak thap-thapathpulan-a, than moom donkey many alantamana
thathin pulangan, a thanan thawin pulant, "Nip donkey many nalantaman ngeenak
kuuyan thapathanip e?"
34 Pulaniy thawpul thant, "Nil moom nganttamangan yaan matowana."
35 Yaa, anpalaniya, pulan koyam iiypul donkey manyan kalpul nunang Jesus.antan.
Amanamaniya, ngook pulantaman kenyangk wunppul donkey manyantangan, a ngula,
pul ma -aathpul nunang Jesus.ana peyow donkey many alantangan.
36 Nil iiy-iiy ngulan-a, than pam wanch yotamang ngul ngook thanttaman woyanangan
wunp-wunpin, we -we arathin nungant Jesus.antan. Aak thant yimanangan wunana, puth
nil pam pi an.
37 Than kan-ngulan thinth wamp-wampin Jerusalem.akan-a, than yoyk amanaman
namp Olives.an woyan pekam kan-ngul uk-ukin. Woyan anganiya pam wanch yot
anangan yal-yalmathwin thanttakaman, a thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunang piip God in
kenyana. Wik itangam ya a, wik othamayan thankyou thaw-thawin God.antana, puth nil
Jesus.angan work pi an min-miniy anangan yump-yump mee thanttangana.
38 Than wik inangan pech-pechin, "Pam inan King ngampar! Nil God.angan kuchana,
nil mak yumpow nunang pi ananiya! Ngamp thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga! Than
ngaantiyongk anangan in kenyan wuntana, ngangk min wun-wunayn nungantam Je-
sus.antamana. Ngamp yotamang God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga, nil min a
pi an paththama!"
39 Anpalaniya, pam pi an Pharisees anangan, angman than-thanina, a than thawin nun-
gant Jesus.antan, "Moom-ang, nint thawān thant ngurp nungkaram al-alantan, 'Appapa!
wik ke anang iiyayna!' "
40 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay kaangk ke thanan wik ke anangan iiyayna.
Ngay kan-kanam thawāng niiyanta: ngurp ngatharam inangan appapwey iiy-iiyiythan-a,
kunttow inangan wik othamayan pech-pechayna!"

Nil Jesus.an Peey-Peey Aak Jerusalem.an Thath

41 Nil Jesus.an aak Jerusalem thinth kanan wamp-wamp-a, nilana aak townan thatha a
peey paththam pam wanch puk al-alantaman anganan wun-wunina.

42 A nil thaw ngul, “Ngay kaangk paththam niiy mee miy wunān niiy want-wanttakan
ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān ma nungantang piip God.antangana, an puth niiy mee miya
ya a, an ke niiy woyan minan ke thathin ya a.
43-44 Aak way paththaman ngul wampow niiyant. Pam way kulliyangan ngul ween-
tathayn aak niiyantamana a thanan walls yumpayn niiyant niiy yipam yoon ke pentāna a
ke appenchān nathaniya. A than pam wanch puk manyiy tham ma mangkam mulathayn
niiyanga a puth aawuch niiyantam anangana, puth way min ma mangkam anangan
wayathayn thanang. Aakana way-wayam paththam ngul wunow, than yuk way min pal-
puy thee -thee ayn, kunttow thakan than aawuchan kaach-kaachin. Niiy puth pam inan
ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ngayang nil piip God.angan kuchanya ngay yipam kaa -
piichanathāng niiyanga way niiyantam anpalana.”

Nil Jesus.an Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan Iiy

45 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aawuch ngench thayanak iiy, a nil kenth thanang pam
anangan than minh thakan sellimpung-pungin aawuch ngench thayanangana.
46 A nil thaw thant, “Than keenkanamana wik inangan God.antaman lat ngench
thayanangan umpin, ‘Than aawuch ngench thayan ngatharaman aak pam wanchantan
mee -wuthanamanakan waa ayn, puth niiy pam wanch il-ilangan aawuch iikanakan
yalmathwuniy yipam wukal way min wiyantaman ma -kuch-kuchathāna.’ ”
47 Ngaa thon-thonangana nil Jesus.angan pam wanch thaa -aath-aath thanang aawuch
ngench thayanangana. Than moom priests al-alantamana, a puth than pam pi an than
wik thayan anangan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, a pam pi an wiy anangana, thanana kan-ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman than Jesus.an mulathayn nunanga,
48 puth ya angam, than want-wanttakan mulathayn nunanga, puth than pam wanch
yotamangan kaangk wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, than kaangk wik ma mangkam
anangan ngeey-ngeeyayn nungantamana.

20

Than Mepin Nunang Jesus.an

1 Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch anangan thaa -aath-aath thanang
aawuch ngench thayanang angan, nil wik minan waa -waa thant. A than pam pi an
priests anangan a than pam pi an wiy anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, a
than wuut manth-thayan anangana karpam wampin nungant,
2 a thawin nungant, “Nungkar ngul wee thaw pam wanch inangan thaa -aath-aathān
thanang e? putha work pi an anangan yump-yumpān thananga? Nintang wee ang kuch
e?”
3 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan in engkāng niiyanta, a niiyan ngath waa ān.
4 Nil wee thawant pam John alantan pam wanch kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkow
thanang e? Nil God.an thawant ey? Nath pam wanch thawin nungant ey?”
5 Thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakamana, “Ngamp ngul wanttak thawāmp e?
Ngampwey yimanangan thawimp nunganta, ‘Nil God.an thaw nungant John.antan-a,’ nil
puth Jesus.an thawow ngampara, ‘Ngul niiy John.an wanttak ke am ngaantam-ngeeyan
nunang wik min God.antaman waa -waa niiyantan a?’
6 Puth ngampwey thawimp yimanangana, ‘Pam wanch thawin nungant John.antan,’
than pam wanch ma mangkamangan kunttowang ngul piik-piikin ngampanga, puth
than kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang John.an nil prophet wik min
God.antaman waa -waa a.”
7 A thanan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Ngan mee miy ya a nil wee -nathan thaw
nungant John alantana.”
8 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Yaa, ngay puth-puthangkana ke waa ing niiyant nil
wee angan kuch ngayang ngay yipam pam wanchan thaa -aath-aathāng thananga.”

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Pam Thonamang Nhengk-Kunchan Kuch

9 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant, nil koochanam ke am waa thant
nungamanganiy, nil wik kath anman waa thant. A nil thaw ngul, “Ayyang, niiy wik kath
inan ngeeyāna. Nil pam thonam alangana aak pi an we ar pi -pi nungantakaman, aak
may kaampanakan, a nil may kaangkantam kaanch yot kaamp-kaamp thanang garden
nungantamang angan. Anpalaniya, nil thaw pam wiyantan aak gardenan thath-thathayn,
min-minakam pi -pi ayn nungantwey, a nil kan-ngul iiy aak thonaka nilan puth yaam
wunowa.
10 Ngul-ngulana, aakan kan-ngul wamp thant may kaangk menchan anangan yal-
yalmathayna. Nil moom alangan pam thonam nungantaman kuch nunang, aak garden
nungantamakan iiyow, a may kaangk menchan anangan uwow nungant. Nil aak angan

kanan wamp-a, than pam al-alangan gardenan pi -pi inan-a, than piik-piikin nunang, a ma -thaanch koyaman kuchin nunang.
11 Ngul-ngulana nil moom alangan pam nungantam thonangan ngul kuch nunang, puth than pam al-alanganiy-a, nunang thamp piik-piikina, a way paththam yump-yumpin nungant, a ma -thaanch koyaman kuchin nunang.
12 A nil moom alangan pam thonangan ngul kuch nunang, puth than pam al-alanganiy-a, piik-piikin nunang, a yoon kenthin nunang.
13 A anpalana, nil mooman thaw nungantakaman, 'Ngay wanttak ngula? Ngay nhengk ngatharam inman paththam mak kuchāng nunang. Than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil puk nhengk ngatharamana, nil puth pam pi an tham, ke piikiythan nunang ya a,' a anpalana nil kuch nunanga.
14 Puth than pam al-alangan thathin nunangana thinth ngulan wamp-wamp thantan-a, thanan thawin thanttakamana, 'Ayyang, nil puk nhengk moomantaman inmana! Ngamp mulathāmp nunang, a ngampan aak garden inan ngamparakam ngul yipam pi āmpa!'
15 A than pam al-alangan piw thee in nunang yoon aak gardenam anpalan a mulathin nunanga."
Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ngul wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e? Nil moom-kunchan wanttak nath thawow thant pam al-alantana?
16 Nil angan wampow thant, a mulathow thanang pam way anangana, a nil pam wiyant ngul thawow thant aak garden nungantaman pi -pi ayna." Than pam wanchangan wik inangan ngeeyin nungantam Jesus.antaman-a, than thawin, "An ya a!"
17 Nil Jesus.angan thath thanang a engk thant ngul, "Wik inangan lat ngench thayan anpalana want-wanttak waa ina?
'Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchan-
tangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee antan,
puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke yuk way yimanangan.
Puth ya a, yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangana an min-minam paththama,
aawuchan thayanam yipam thanowa.'
An puth ke yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alangan kaangk ke ngayanga, than monkanam iiyantan ngatharamana. Puth ngayan ke yuk pal pekkuwan aawuchantangan anman thanan piwan thee ina.
18 A puth ngayan ke kunttow pi an yimananga. Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangkang ke an pi -pi antan ngayang-a, aak way-wayam paththam wunow thant, than kunttowangwey tha thuthiythan, anpalaniy-a, keek-keekiythana. Puth than wee -wee anang nathwey man-mangkam thee iythan ngath-a, ngul-ngulaniya nil God.angan wayathow thananga, kan-kanam paththam wayathow thanang, ke kunttow pi anang manchathow nhanth-nhanthakaman."

Thananiya Jesus.an Putham Mepin Nunang

19 Than pam pi an anangan than wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, a than pam pi an priests anangan-a, thanan thawin thanttakaman thanan Jesus.an mamayn nunanga, puth than kan mee miya nil thanangan waa -waa , puth than ke am mamin nunanga, than winynyang mo in pam wanch yot al-alantamana.
20 Yaa, thanana kuup-kuupin yippak, a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin than want-wanttakan mamayn nunang. A than pam wayanang anangan kuchin thanang nungant Jesus.antan, than yipam muukamayn ke than pam min yimanangan, a than yaan paathayn nunang nil nath wik want-wanttakan thawowa, nath way waa ow thanang pam pi an anangan. Than kaangk ma am thee ayn nunang moom pi an alantan, nil yipam wayathow nunanga.
21 Than pam wayanang anangan iiyin ngul nungant Jesus.antan, a thawin nungant, "Ayyang, moom-ang, ngan kan mee miy nint wik kan-kanam anangan thaw-thawangana, puth woyan min God.antaman kan-kanam thaa -aath-aathangan nganang. Puth nint pam pi an al-alantaman ke am winynyang mo -mo angan ya a, nint ke -ngoongkam wik kan-kanam anman waa -waa angan pam wanchantana.
22 Yaa, nint puth wik kan-kanam waa ān nganta. An-ngul kan-kanam ey? ngan ngul wukal thee in ey? ke income tax yimanangan ey? pam moom pi an alantan ey? aak Rome.angan wunan ey? Nath ya a, ke thee in nunganta."
23 A nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang pam wayanang anangan than pam min ya a, than yaan paath-paathin nunanga, a nil puth thaw ngul thanta,
24 "Niiy wukal thonam pal kalānara, ngay kan thathānga! Wukal ilangan kaa wal wee antam pi -pi an e? puth namp wee antam wukal ilantangan wun a?" Puth than pam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.antan, "Pam moom pi an alantaman aak Rome.angan wunana."

25 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Than wukal tax aakanakan thawayn niiyantan-a,
pam pi -pi anam anangan-a, niiy wukal wiyana thee ān thantweya. Puth nil God.angan
ngampangan yumpa, ngampaniya ngangk ngamparamana koyam thee āmp nungant
God.antan.”
26 Than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, thanan thaa am ikin ngul. Than puth kanam mep-
mepin nunang, puth ya angama nil puth wik way thakan ke am koyaman thaw thantana.
Anpalaniy-a, than popam ngul thanin, wik ke anangan.
27 Anpalan-a, pam puungk wiy Sadducees anangan wampin nungant, than Sadducees il-
ilangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyin pam wanch mulan wuntan-a, ke koyam mulaman ke -
ngul ekiythana. Than thawin nungant Jesus.antan,
28 “Ayyang, Moom-ang, pam Moses.ang keenkanamana wik yimanangan umpa, ‘Nil
pamwey puk ke anangan uthamiwwey-a, yaa, nil pont nungantam alangan wanch wuka-
longkan maayow nunang, pul yipam puk uwowpula, thanan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayna
puk anangana ke pam mul alantamana.’
29 Puth nint kan wik kath inan ngeeyāna: aak keenkanamana, than ma -kuuncham pam
seven wun-wunina. Wuny thanttamangan ka atham wanchan maayan — ngul-ngulaniya,
nil puk ke anang utham ngula.
30 Pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunang wanch wukalongkana, a
nil tham ngul puk ke anang utham.
31 A pam kuunch nungantam thon alangan ngul maay nunang wanch wukalongkana, a
nil tham puk ke anang uthama. Pam kuunch nungantam ma mangkam al-alangan maay-
maayin nunang, wanch wukalongkan, a than ma mangkamana puk ke anang anman uth-
uthamina.
32 Ngul-ngulaniya, wanch wukalongkan utham.
33 Kan in ngeeyāna! Aak ngulan wampowan-a, than pam wanch mulaman koyaman
ngulan ek-ekayn-a, man-yetham koyaman iiy-iiyayn-a, nil wanch wukalongkana wanch
thum pam wee antam ngul iiyowa? Puth nil wanch alangana pam ma -kuuncham seven
anangaman maay thanang a!”
34 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Pam wanch than man-yethaman iiy-iiyantan-a, than
ngent-ngentwuntana,
35 puth than pam wanch anangan nil God.angan mulam ngulan ekathow thanang-a, than
yipam aak umpuyam wun-wunayn-a, an than ke -ngul ngent-ngentwayn, ya a.
36 Thananiy-a, ke ngaantiyongk anman iiy-iiyayn, ke -ngul uthamiythan, ya a.
Thananiya puk nhengk God.antam ngul iiy-iiyayna, puth than mulaman ngulan ekayna.
37 Nil Moses.angan wik engkanang waa ngampar nil God.angan mulaman ngul ekathow
thanang pam wanch mulan wuntan. Ngamp mee miy wik nungantaman kan-kanamana.
Nil wik kath inan ump, lat ngench thayanangan nilan thum nganthan thath yuk many
kangkathiyangan, puth yukana ke am pench-pencha. Nil puth God.an wik inangan
Moses.antan thaw, ‘Ngayiya God inman, thanttam Abraham-a, puth Isaac-a, a puth Jacob
wee anang al-alantamana.’
38 Nil God.ana God thanttam pam wanch man-yethaman iiy-iiyantana, pam wanch mul
al-alantaman ya a. Pam wanch God.antaman uthamantanan aak ingan earthangan-a, an
ke than mul kan-kanam wuntan ey? An ya a, an than man-yetham yippak iiy-iiyantan aak
in kenyana piip God.antangan.”
39 Than pam pi an wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathinan-a, than thawin
nungant Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nint wik min waa ana.”
40 Than puth winynyang ngul mo -mo in nungantam Jesus.antamana, thananiya ke -ngul
wikak thakan engkin nungant, ya a.
41 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.an engk thant, “Puth than thawantana nil David.ana wuut
mangk nungantamaniya, pam alantaman nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan ngampara.
Than ngeenam yimanangan thawantana?
42 Nil puth David.angana wik inangan ump lat Psalms.angana,
‘Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa,
“Nintaniya moom pi an ngatharang iiy-iiyāna;
43 a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.
Nintaniya moom pi an karangk paththam iiy-iiyān thantana.” ’
44 Wik iniya David.angan waa . Niliya Christ.ana moom nungantam waa nunanga. Puth
nil David.ana wanttak Christ.antaman wuut mangk ween a?” Nil Jesus.angan yimanangan
mep thananga.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Pi an Anangan Min Ya Waa Thanang

45 Than pam wanch yotangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an, a nil thaw thant ngurp
nungantam al-alantan,
46 “Niiy kan thathān thanang, pam pi an anangan than wik thayanan thaa -aath-
aathantan thananga, than min ya a! Thanan ke meek yimanangan kaangk iiy-iiyayna.
Than kaangk ngook ongk anangan ngoonch-ngoonchayna, than wiyangan yipam thath-
thathayn thananga, a thanan kaangka pam wanch wiy anangan umang iiy-iiyayn thant
aak town wakanangana. A putha, than aak churchakan iiy-iiyantan-a, thanan kaangk
umputh anman nyiin-nyiinayna, than yipam pam wanch wiyangan thath-thathayn
thanang, a putha than may partyakan iiy-iiyantan-a, thanan kaangk aak min-minangam
nyiin-nyiinayna.
47 Than yuk way min wukalongk al-alantaman maay-maayantan a kenth-kenthantan
thanang aawuch thanttam anpalan, yipam than ngul wunayn. A putha thanana yaam
anman mee -wuth-wuthanamantan pam wanchangan yipam ngeey-ngeeyayn thananga.
Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul wayathow thananga.”

21

Inan Wik Kath Wanch Wukalongkantam Nilan Wukal Ma mangkaman Thee God.antan

1 Anpalana, nil Jesus.angan aak pal-puy thath-thath aak ngench thayan angan, a nil
thath-thath thanang pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan wukal God.antan wunp-wunpin,
yuk ikang angana.
2 A anpalana, nil wanch wukalongkan thath nunang wamp-wamp, wanch inaniya, nil
wukal ke anangwey, a nilan wukal manyiy kucham ke two cents yimanangan ikangan
wunp.
3 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Niiy kan thathan thanang ey? Than wiyangan ep-
paththam wukal pi -pi anam ikangan wunp-wunpin a! Nungkway nil wanch wukalongk
ilangan wukal many wunp ikangan-a, an min mee God.antangana, an nil God.angan ke
wukal pi an thath-thathan mee nungantangana.
4 Than puth wiy ananganiya min ya a, puth nungkway than wukal pi anan wunp-
wunpin-a, an min ya mee God.antangan, puth thanan ke wukal many thee -thee in,
thanan puth wukal tha iy thanttakaman pi -pi antan, ma mangkiy iiy-iiyantana. Puth nil
wanch wukalongk alanganiy-a, wukal nungantam anangan ma mangkam wunp ikangan,
wukal anan nil ke may piiyanakan pi -pi wey-a, anan wunp.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Aak Way-Wayam Paththam Ngulan Wampowa

5 Anpalana, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thaw-thawin thanttakaman, “An thathāna!
Aawuch ngench thayanana min-minam paththama! Puth kunttow pi an anangana
min-minam paththam thampa! A pam wanchangan yuk way min min-miniy wamp-
wampathantan nungant piip God.antan a!”
6 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ee a, niiy aawuch pi -pi anam inangan thath-thathaniy ey?
Puth ngay inan thawang niiyanta, aak ngul-ngulana than pamangan aawuch min-minam
anangana ngul wayathayn — a puth kunttow wuut pi -pi anam anangana aakang ngul
keek-keekathayn.”
7 A than ngurp nungantam anangan engkin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint wik
nyiingkan thawan aak ngeen wampowa? Nil puth God.angan ngeen meenathow ngant
aakan kan-kanangan wampana? aawuch ngench thayanan keekathayn a?”
8 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy mee yanth-yanth ngul iiy-iiyāna! Than pam
wanch wiyangan ke muuk-muukamathayn niiyanga! Than yot anangan thon-thonam
ngul wamp-wampayna, thananiya yaan wik uuy-uuyamayn, thaw-thawayn, ‘Ngay in Jesus
Christa, God.angan kuchanya,’ puth ya a. A wik yimanangan thamp thaw-thawayn, ‘Aak
inan kan-ngulan minchowa,’ puth ya a. Niiyan ke monkan-wak-wakān thananga!
9 “Niiy wik thoo ngul ngeey-ngeeyān kul karkanan pek-pekwayna, puth niiyana
winynyang ke mo āna. Than mak ka athamana kul karkan pek-pekwayna, puth aakan ke
yippak minchowa.”
10 Anpalana, nil wik inangan thaw thant, “Than moom pi an a pam thanttam aak thon-
thonaman anman pek-pekwayna, than pam wiy anangan thaa nganth thon al-alantan
ngul iiy-iiyayn a than pek-pekwayn.
11 A earthquake al-alangan aak nath-nathan wuny-wunyathowa. A putha aak umy-
ompanamana may ke anang thak wun-wunayn, a aak way paththam wamp-wampow
thant yotamantana, weech-weechow thanang thaka aak umyompanamana. A ngeen
yaaka natha yuk wuut pi -pi anam nil-nila uk-ukayn nathpal kenyana, a winy-winyathow
pam wanch ananganiya.

12 Puth ya yippaka. Than ka athaman mam-mamayn niiyang a way paththam yump-
yumpayn niiyant, piik-piikayn niiyang thaka. Than ma am thee -thee ayn niiyang pam
pi an al-alantan than yipam umang than-thanathayn niiyang churches Jews.antamang
angana a yipam jailangan thench-thenchayn niiyanga. Than wamp-wampathayn niiyang
pam pi an al-alantan puth niiy ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya, anpalana.
13 Puth niiyan wik min God.antaman waa -waa ān thanta.
14 Than mam-mamayn niiyang-a, a umang than-thanathayn niiyang courtangan-a,
niiyaniya kuchek ke way-wayamāna niiy wanttakan thawāna. Ya a, puth niiyan ke
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān yimanangana,
15 puth ngayana kuchek waap min yump-yumpāng niiyang, a puth wik minan waa -
waa āng niiyanta niiy yipam wik anangan thant ngul waa -waa āna. A than pam wayanang
anangan puthangkan wik ke thaw-thawiythan niiyant, ya a.
16 Aak an-aniyangan-a, kampan niiyantam al-alangan a ngurp niiyantam al-alangan
ma am thee -thee ayn niiyang pam pi an al-alantan, nath kaath piip niiyantam al-alangan,
nath kuunch niiyantam al-alangan. A wiy inangana, mul-mulathayn niiyanga.
17 Than pam wanch yotangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn niiyang, puth anpalan niiy
ngayangan monkan-wak-wakaniya.
18 Puth nil piip God.anganiy-a, min-minam pi -pi ow niiyanga.
19 Niiy ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang, a amanamaniy-a, niiy
man-yetham aak umpuyam wun-wunān piip God.antangana."

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Aak Jerusalem.an Keekow Ngula

20 Nil Jesus.an putham thaw thant, "Niiy pam soldiers yot anangan ngul thath-thathān
thanang thintham wampayn aak Jerusalem.akan. Than kuchwayn kaaw kuuw kungk yiip
a menh-menhang wakan a umang paththam kal-kalayn thanang pam wanch anangan
aak Jerusalem.angana. Aak an-aniyangan-a, niiy mee miy ngul weenān aakan yaam
ke anam paththam keekow.
21 Aak inan wampowan-a, than aak Judea punchan anangan-a, mo -mo ayn aak yoykaka.
Than wee -wee anangan aak pi anangan wuntan-a, aakan want-wantayn, a than wee -
wee anangan aak kangkangan wun-wuntan-a, than aak pi anakan ket iiyayna.
22 Puth aak an-aniyangan-a, nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot anangan way-wayathow
thanang aak Jerusalem.angana, nil yipam meenathow ngampar than keenkanamana lat
ngench thayanangan umpin-a, an kan-kanam paththam waa in.
23 Aak inan ngulan wampow-a, an aak way-wayam wunow thant wanch iimpanang al-
alantana a putha wanch pul-many al-alantan ma puk manyangana. Puth aak way-wayam
paththam ngul wampow aak iikanakana, nil puth piip God.angan kan-kanam paththam
wayathow thanang pam wanch anangana.
24 Pam wanch wiy anangana, than nhengk-peempanang ngul mul-mulathayn thananga;
pam wanch wiy anangana, than aak jailang wunp-wunpayn thanang aak thon-thonang
angana, pam wanch al-alantangan thaa nganth thonan wuntana; a pam wanch Jews ya
al-alangan aak Jerusalem way-wayathayn a thanam ngul aak wakayn aak-aakanakaman
nil God.angan kenth-kenthow thanang ngulana.

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Nung amang Nil Palam Ngulan Wampowa

25 "Aak an-aniyangan-a, kirch a kep a puth thunp anangan wiy-wiyam ngul weenayna.
Pam wanch yot aak nath-nathangan wun-wuntan ngangk way paththam wunwunayna,
than puth winynyang mo -mo ayn puth yeelal pi anan muutathiy ek-ekow a ngakan mat-
matowa thompan piil-piikow.
26 Than pam wanch anangan kuup-kuupayn aak way ngulan wampow aak
umyompanaman-a, than winynyang paththam mo -mo ayn a wiy anangan-a, tha thayan
keek-keekayn, puth kinch-a, kep-a, a putha thunp anangan pal-puy wun-wunayn ngula.
27 A than pam wanchangana ngul thathayn ngayang puth palaman uk-ukāng yuwan-
gana, ngay pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay pam pi an a karangk ukānga, a pam
min-minam paththam ukānga!
28 Aak inan wampowan-a, niiy thanāna a kaa um keny thath-thathāna, puth aakan thinth
yaam ke anaman wampow nil piip God-angana ngul kaa -piich-piichanathow niiyanga."

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Thant Yuk Kom Alantaman

29 A nil Jesus-angan wik kath ngul waa -waa thant, nilan thaw, "Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān
yuk kom anana a yuk wiy anangana.
30 Yiikanan pentantan kangk nyiingkanaman-a, yaa, niiy mee miy ngul weenaniya aak
kayamanana kan-kanang wamp-wampan.

31 A niiy kinch ngulan thath-thathān ngaa ngulan wunow-a, putha thunp anangan keek-
keekayn thakan-a, yaa, niiyana mee miy weenān aakan thinth ngul wamp-wampan nil
piip God.angana pam wanch yot anangan ma nungantanga ngulan pi -pi ow thananga.
32 "A niiy inan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyāna; aak anan wampowan-a, puungk wiy inangan
niiya man-yetham yippak iiy-iiyān.
33 Ngul-ngulana aak earth inana putha yuw in kenyan thathanamp an ngul min-
chowa. Puth wik ngatharamana an ke minchiya, ya a, an anman wun-wunow aak
umpuyangama."
34-35 Nil Jesus.an putham ngul thaw thant, "Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiy-iiyāna! Niiy
paththam min-min ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a ke kon-ngathow niiyang aak inan ngul
minchowa. Niiy may-weenthan ke iiy-iiyāna, a ngak way-weenthan ke iiy-iiyāna, a
kuchek ke wayamow niiyant yuk way min anpalana, puth nil God.angan ngul ma -pil-
wayath niiyang, aak way ngulan wampowa. Puth aak way inana pam wanch ma mangkam
al-alantan wampow aak umyompanaman wun-wuntana.
36 Niiy mee yanth-yanth iiy-iiyāna a mee -wuth-wuthanamān anman piip God.antan
nil yipam ngangk thay-thayanathow niiyang niiy yipam aak wayan thaamp-thaampān
a anpalana niiy um ngatharang ngul than-thanāna ngay pam inman nil God.angan
kuchanya."
37 Ngaa thon-thonangana, nil Jesus.angan pam wanch thaa -aath-aath thanang aawuch
ngench thayanang angan, a aak ngutang ngulana, nil Yoon pent-pent yoyk Olives
aakanakan, a angman paanth-paanth.
38 Ngaa thon-thonangana, than pam wanch yot anangan ngaa thiyangam iiy-iiyin
aawuch ngench thayanakan than yipam wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayn.

22

Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunang

1 Aak thinth kan-kanangan wamp-wamp may pi an yumpanakan. Aak anan-a, may
pi anan mungkayn Passover.an waa antan, thanan may bread pamp anman mungk-
mungkantan soda ke ananga.
2 Than pam pi an priests anangan a puth-a, pam wiy anangan wik thayanan thaa -
aath-aathinan-a, than winynyang mo in thanttam pam wanch yot al-alantaman, yaa,
than nanpalana wik thaw-thawin thanttakaman than want-wanttakan Jesus.an mee
thenchanam mamayn nunang, a puth mulathayn nunangan.

Nil Judas.an Thaw Nil Jesus.an Theetathowana

3 A anpalana, oony way pi an anana ngangkang ngoonch nungantang, Judas Iscar-
iot.antangan, ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam thon alantangan.
4 Nil iiy thant pam pi an priests al-alantan, a moom thapangumpan al-alantaman than
aak ngench thayanan pi -pi inan, nil yipam wik thawow thanttang nil want-wanttakan
Jesus.an theetathow nunang thanta.
5 Than pam pi -pi an anangan ngangk min paththam ngul wunin a thanan puth thawin
nungant Judas.antan than wukal ngul thee ayn nunganta.
6 Nil Judas.an puth ee thaw thant, a amanam ngulana nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey nil Je-
sus.an want-wanttakan theetathowan thantana. Nil kaangk mee thenchanam theetathow
nunang thanta, than pam wanch yot al-alangan ke yipam thiichayna.

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Kucham Keenk Kuch Pulang Mayan Yipam Yumpowpul

7 Aak ananiya kan wamp thant Jews al-alantan minh lambs anangan yipam mul-
mulathayn thanang, may pi an Passover.akan. Anpalana, than yipam minh lamb anangan
a may bread pamp soda ke anangan mungk-mungkayn ngula.
8 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant Peter-a, puth John.angan, "Nip iiyowa may-a, minh-a, keenk
pi ow ngampara."
9 Pulan puth thawpul nunganta, "Ngan aak wantting mayan yumpān ngampara?"
10 Nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Ayyang, nip in ngeeyowa. Nip aak Jerusalem.angan ngoon-
chowa a anpalana nipiya pam uwow nunang ngak kal-kalan juganga. Nipaniya monkan-
wakow nunanga. Nil aawuch wanttingan ngoonchow-a, nipaniya karpam ngoonchow
nungantangana.
11 A nipana thawow nungant aawuch-kunch alantan, 'Ayyang, moom nganttamang
wik inan kuch nganttang nint aakan meenathān ngant aak wanttingan ngan yipam Jesus
wee anangan minh lamban a may bread pampan mungkān.'
12 Amanamaniya nil pam alangan keny ngul matathow nipang a nilan ngul meenathow
nipar, aakan pi an a we ara, table thampanga putha chairs thama. Nipaniya minh-a, may
thakan keenk wunpow thanang table.angana ngampan yipam may mungkāmpa."

13 A pam kuchamana iiypul ngul a aakana kan-ngul uwpul ke Jesus anman wik thaw
pulant. Yaa, pulana may minh keenk ngul pi -pi pul thanta.

Nil Jesus.angan May Bread A May Wine Thee -thee Thant

14 Anpalana nil Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam wiy anangan kan-ngul wampin pulant.
A thananiya nyiinin ngul may mungkanakan.
15 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thanta, "Ngay kaangk paththam may breada putha minh
inangan mungkānga, may pi anana Passover.ana. Ngamp may inan minchathāmpan-a, than
pam wayanang al-alangan way thakan yumpayn ngathara.
16 Ngay inan kan-kanam thaw-thawanga. Ngay may pi an Passover.ana puthaman aak
ingan ke -ngul mungkāng, ya a. Ngamp aak ing keny ngulan wunāmp nungantang piip
God.antangan-a, an ep ngay mungkāng a aak an-aniyangana niiyana ngul thiichāna may
Passover.ana want-wanttakan wunow."
17 Amanamaniya nilana cup maay, may wine thampan a thankyou thaw nungant
God.antan. Anpalana nil kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Niiy inan
mamāna, a ngamp yotamangan mungkāmp ngul cup thonam ilangaman.
18 Ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: ngay wine inana ke -ngul mungkāng, ya a. Ngul-
ngulaniya, nil piip God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma nungantangan pi -pi ow
thanang-a, ngay aak an-aniyangan ep ngul mungkānga."
19 A amanamaniya nil Jesus.angana may breadana maay a thankyou thaw piip
God.antan. A anpalaniya nil may breadana kan-ngul many-many pip-pip a ngurp
nungantam al-alantan thee -thee ngul thant a thaw ngul thant, "May bread inana ke kemp
ngatharam yimanangan ngay ngulan theetathāng niiyanta. Niiy may inan mungkāna, a
niiy ngayang thampan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna."
20 A may kanan minchathin-a, nilana cup ngulan maay a nil kan-ngul thaw thant,
"Ayyang, wine inana ke chaapar ngatharam yimanangan ngay ngulana theetathāng
niiyant yotamanta niiy yipam ngangk minangam karpam ngul iiy-iiyān nungantang
God.antangana.
21 "Puth niiy in ngeeyāna! Nil pam thonamanga ngayangan ngul theetathow pam way
al-alantan; pam anman-a, nil inman nyiin-nyiinan niiyantangana, may mungk-mungkan
ngatharanga.
22 Ngayaniy-a, pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Ngay ngul uthamānga, nil God.an
ka athaman thaw. Puth nil pam wee ang theetathow ngayanga pam way al-alantan-a, an
aak way-wayam paththam wampow nunganta!"
23 Anpalana, than kan-ngul thaw-thawin thanttakaman, "Ngamp inangan nyiinanamp-
a, nil thonam wee ang theetathow nunanga?"

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Nil Wee -Nathan Pam Pi anan Iiyowa

24 Anpalana, than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan wik thaw-thawin thanttakamana nil wee
ngula thanttang pam meek pi anan iiyowa.
25 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant, "Than moom aak thon-thonangan wuntana,
moom thanttam Jews ya al-alantaman, than puth God.an mee miy nunang ya a. Than pam
wanch anangan ma thay-thayanang anman pi -pi antan thananga, a thanan kaangk pam
wanchangan min waa ayn thanang.
26 Puth niiyaniya, yimanangan ke iiy-iiyān niiy-niiyantakamana. Niiywey nath kaangk
pam pi -pi anam iiy-iiyānwey-a, yaa, niiyan ulp-ulpanang ke iiy-iiyān, niiy pam wanch wiy
anangan ma -aath-aathān thanang a min-minam pi -pi ān thananga.
27 Yaa, niiy waa ān ngathara. Nil wee a pam pi anan iiyowa? Nil pam anman ke meekan
nyiin-nyiin ey? yipam may mungk-mungkow ey? Ya natha, pam nil mayan kal-kalan
wiyantan ey? Ya a, nil paman nyiin-nyiinan-a, an nil ep pam pi an iiy-iiyana. Puth
ngayaniy-a, wampang niiyant ngayan yipam ma -aath-aathāng niiyang, minam pi -pi āng
niiyang.
28 "Niiyaniya ngatharang anman iiy-iiyan; nungkway wiyangan way paththam yump-
yumpin ngathar-a, niiyaniya ke am wantan ngayanga.
29 Piip ngatharamangana moom pi an yumpanya, an yimanangana ngay moom pi an
yump-yumpāng niiyang thampa.
30 Aak an-aniyangana ngay pam wanch yotam ma ngatharang ngul pi -pi āng thanang-
a, niiyana ngatharang anman nyiin-nyiināna a may mungk-mungkān ngatharang, a niiy
moom pi an ngul iiy-iiyān thant Jews al-alantan wuut mangk twelve al-alantaman wamp-
wampin."

Nil Jesus.an Peter.ant Thaw Nil Ngulan Wik Uuyamow Thant

31 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an Simon Peter alantan thaw, “Ayyang, Simon-ang, Simon-ang,
nint ngeeyāna! Nil oony way anan kan engk nungant piip God.antan nil yipam thaach-
thaachow niiyang way yumpanakana, a nil God.an ee thawant, nil mak thaach-thaachow
niiyanga. Nil oony way alangan puth kaangk yaark-yaarkathow niiyang ngatharam
anpalana, ke wuntangana yaarkathana kaanch anangan wookam anpalana.
32 Puth ngay kan mee -wuthanamang nungkara, Simona, nint yipam ngangk thayanam
anman ngangkang pi -pi ān ngayanga. Puth ngul-ngulana, nint ngayang kan-ngul
wantāna. Puth nint palam ngul weentān ngathara, a aak an-aniyangana nint ngangk
thay-thayanathān thanang ngurp nungkaram anangana, puth pam wanch ngatharam
anangana.”
33 Nil Peter.an thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Moom-ang, nungkway than nath jailangan
thench-thenchayn ngayang-a, nath mulathayn ngayang nungkarangan-a, ngay ke want-
ing nintanga, ngay nintang anman monkan-wak-wakānga!”
34 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Peter-ang, ngay inan kan-kanam paththam thaw-
thawang nungkar, inman ngutangan-a, nil minh rooster ke an yippakan pechow-a, nint
ma -ko alaman-a, wik uuy-uuyamān thant ke nint ngayang ke mee miya.”

Nil Jesus.angan Putham Wik Waa Thant

35 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Aak
keenkan-a, ngay kuchang niiyang wik minan waa -waa ān. Niiy purse niiyantaman ke am
kalan, a bag a tha murruk ke am kalana. Niiy meech iiy-iiyan ey? Nath pam wanchangan
min-minakam pi -pi in niiyang ey? may minh thakan aath-aathin niiyangwey ey?” Than
puth thawin nungant, “Ngan meech ke am iiy-iiyan, ya a. Than minam anman pi -pi in
ngananga.”
36 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Puth niiy in ngeeyāna: aak in yimanangana, niiy wee -
wee anangan purse a bag thampan-a, niiy kalāna; a puth niiy wee -wee anangan nhengk-
peempan ke anangan-a, coat niiyantaman sellimpungān, wukal yipam uwān, nhengk-
peempan yipam piiyān.
37 Puth ngay wik inangan waa -waa āng niiyanta than lat ngench thayanangan
keenkanaman umpin ngayangan waa -waa ina, ‘Than way paththam ngul yump-yumpayn
nungant ke nil pam way paththam yimanangana.’ Puth niiyan ngul thiichān than wik
anangan kan-kanam waa -waa in ngayangana, puth than kan-kanam way paththam ngul
yump-yumpayn ngathar.”
38 Than ngurp nungantam anangan thawin ngul nungant, “Ayyang, Moom-ang, nhengk-
peempan kucham ina!” Nil thaw thant, “An kana! Ngay wik kath thonakam yaan waa -
waa ang niiyanta.”

Nil Jesus.an Mee -Wuthanam Yoyk Olives Angan

39 Anpalana, nil Jesus.an aawuch pi anan kan want, a iiy ngul yoyk Olives aakanakan,
puth aak nungantaman yimanangan wun; a ngurp nungantam anangana karpam iiy-iiyin
nungantangan.
40 Than wampin-a, nil thaw ngul thant, “Niiy mee -wuthanamān God.anta, niiy ke yipam
wik ngeeyān nunang oony wayana, way ke yipam yumpān ngula.”
41 A anpalana, nil chil kech iiya, a pungkang ngul nyiin aakangan a mee -wuthanam
piip God.ant,
42 “Piip-ang, nint ke paththam wayathin thanang ey? Nint ke thawin thant ey? Wayan
ke yumpayn ngatharan ey? Puth ngayan ke thawing, ya a, nint kaangk yaaka kuchān
ngayangwey-a, yaa, puth wayan mak yump-yumpayn ngathara, ngayan puth ke weeking
ngatharakamana.”
43 Anpalana, ngaantiyongk wamp nungant inpal keny uk a ngangk thayanath nunanga.
44 Nil puth-putham mee -wuth-wuthanam, ngangk-wayangam ngangk thuth-
thuthanakama, nil kan-kanam paththam mee -wuth-wuthanam, a kiimp uk-ukant
ke chaapar yimanangan aakangan uk-ukana.
45 A nilana kan-ngul ek, a koyam ngul iiy thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan, a thath
thanang weep thayanan wun-wunina, than puth ngangk way paththam wun-wunin, puth
anpalan kemp way ngul weep wunina.
46 Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy ngeenak weep wun-wunaniya? Niiy kan ekāna
a mee -wuthanamān nungant God.antana niiy ke yipam wik ngeeyān nunang oony way
anana, way ke yipam yumpān ngula.”

Than Mamin Nunang Jesus.ana

47 Nil Jesus.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw-a, than pam yot anangan kan-ngul wampin
nungant. Nil ngurp nungantam Judas alangan-a, karpam kal-kal thananga. Nil Judas.an
thintham iiy nungant Jesus.antan, yipam wal piintow nunanga.
48 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Judas-ang, nint wal piintangan ngayanga
yipam nint theetathān ngayang ey? ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan kuchanya.”
49 Than ngurp Jesus.antam al-alangan thathin than ngeenan yumpayn nungant thanan
puth thawin nungant, “Moom-ang, ngan piikān thanang ey? nhengk-peempan nganttam
il-ilangan ey?”
50 Ngurp nungantam thonam alangana nhengk-peempan nungantaman erkam
paththam wich, a pam thonaman kon thalokang umpan. Pam ananiy-a, kon munth
ngul iiy-iiy, nilwey pam work iiy-iiy pam pi an alantana moom priestsantamana.
51 Puth nil Jesus.ana thaw, “Kana! Niiy ke a!” A nil paman kon mam nunang puth konan
min ngul ween.
52 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul thaw thant pam pi -pi anam priests al-alantan a thant moom
thapangumpanantaman than aawuch ngench thayanan pi -pi antan, a wuut manth-
thayan al-alantan thanan wamp-wampin yipam mamayn nunangana, “Niiy nhengk-
peempan, a yuk muurkan nanangan thakan kal-kalaniy ngayangan yipam mamān ey?
ngay ke pam way yimanangan ey?
53 Ngay puth aak ingam wunanam a! A ngaa thon-thonangana ngay aawuch ngench
thayananga thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang ey! Puth niiy ke am maman ngayanga, ya a.
Aakan kan-ngul wamp niiyantana niiy kan-ngul mamān ngayangana, ke nil oony way
pi anan thaw niiyantana. Nil way-wayam paththam anmana, ke aak ngaa nyiman
wunana.”

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke Mee miy Nunang Jesus Ya ana

54 Anpalana, than mamin nunang Jesus.an a kalin nunang aawuch pam pi an alanta-
makan, moom priestsantam al-alantamakana. Nil Peter.aniy-a, kecham koy-koyyuw iiy-iiy
thanttanga.
55 Thum aak angman pench-pench aak yoonan, aawuch thinthana, a nil Peter.ana thum
thinth nyiin-nyiin thanttang pam wanch wiy al-alantangana.
56 Anpalana, nil wanchan wamp nil workan iiy-iiy pam pi an alantan. Nil Peter.an oth
pi -pi nunang thum thinthan nyiin-nyiin, a nil thaw thant wiyant, “Nil pam inan tham
Jesus.antangan iiy-iiy!”
57 Puth nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ke mee miy nunang ya a!”
58 Anpalana pam ngulan wamp a thath nunang Peter.an a thawant, “Nint ngurp
nungantam tham ey?” Nil puth Peter.an thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ngurp nungantam ya a.”
59 Hour thonamanga kanan want-a, pam thonangan wik thay-thayanam thaw nungant
Peter.antan, “Nint kan-kanam paththam ngurp nungantam Jesus.antama, puth nint thamp
aak Galilee anpalan wampana.”
60 Nil Peter.an thawant, “Ayyang, ngay ke mee miy nint wik want-wanttakan wik thaw-
thawangana.” Puth nil Peter.an wikan yippak thaw-thaw thant-a, minh roosteran pech-
pech.
61 Nil Jesus.an puth weent a koochanam thath nunang Peter.an a wikan konang wamp
nungant Peter.ant nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang nungka, inman
ngutangan-a, nil minh roosteran ke an yippak pechowan-a, nint ma -ko alamana ngul wik
uuyamān thanta pam wanch wiyantana, nint ke ngayang mee miy ya yimanangana.”
62 A nil Peter.an yoon pent a ngangk thuthanakam anman peey-peey ngula.

Than Jesus.an Thaa -Yumpin Nunang A Piik-Piikin Nunang

63 Than pam al-alangan Jesus.an pi -pi in nunang-a, than thaa -yump-yumpin nunang a
piik-piikin nunanga.
64 Than mee nungantaman ngook manyang kathin nunanga ke yipam aakan thathow
a piikin nunanga. Than thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint kan waa ān nganta, nintang
wee angan piika?”
65 A than wik way yot-yotam thaw-thawin nunganta.

Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Nunang Pam Pi anantanga

66 Kinch kanan mat-a, than pam pi -pi anam anangan karpam nyiinin than yipam wik
thawayn — than manth-thayan anangan, a than pam pi an priests anangan, a puth pam
pi -pi an wiy anangan than wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin thanang. Anpalana, than
soldiers al-alangan Jesus.an kalin nunang thanta.
67 A thanan thaw-thawin nungant Jesus.antana, “Nint kan waa ān nganta! Nint ngul
pam inan God.angan keenkaman kaa ngak ey? kuchowan nintang ey?” Nil puth Jesus.an

thaw thant, “Ngay nath waa ing niiyantwey-a, niiy ke ngeeyina ya a, niiyan ngayang man-
ngeey-ngeeyin anmana.
68 Ngay nath wik ngeenak nathan engking niiyant-a, an niiyana thaa popam anman pi -
pi ina.
69 Puth aak inpalan-a, ngay pam inman God.angan kuchany-a, ngay aak umpuyangam
wun-wunāng God.antangana a moom pi an nyiin-nyiināng nungantang. Nil piip God.an
kan-kanam paththam wuut pi ana, min-minam-a, thayan-a, a ma -kuncha.”
70 A thanan kan-ngul thawin nungant Jesus.antan, “Nint ngul puk nhengk God.antam
ey?” Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy wik nanman kan thawan ngay puk nhengk
God.antama.”
71 Thanan puth thawin thanttakaman, “An kana, ngampan kan ngeeyamp nunang nil-
nilaman thawa nil puk nhengk God.antamana. Ngamp wiyant ngulana ke -ngul engkimpa
nungantamana ya a.”

23

Than Jesus.an Kalin Nunang Pilate.ant

1 Anpalaniya, than yotam anangan kan-ngul ekin a Jesus.an kalin nunang, a um pam
pi an Pilate.antangan thanathin nunang.
2 Than waa in nunang Pilate alantana. Thanan thawin, “Ngan pam inman ngeey-
ngeeyan nunang way-wayak thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch kampan nganttam
anangana. Nil puth thaw thant wukal income tax ke thee -thee ayn pam pi an Government
alantan. A nil puth pam pi an king waa an nungamang, pam anman nil God.angan
keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchow nganta.”
3 Nil Pilate.an thaw nungant, “Nint ina moom king Jews al-alantaman ey?” Nil Jesus.an
thawant, “Nint wik nanan thawangan-a, an kan-kanama.”
4 A nil Pilate.an thaw thant pam pi an priests al-alantan a pam wanch thaa -wantanam
al-alantana, “Ngay puth ep ngeeying nunang pam inaniy way ke am iiy-iiya.”
5 Puth thanan puth-putham wik thaa -thayanam thaw-thawin, “Nil wik way-wayak thaa -
aath-aath thananga! Anpalana nil kulliy ngul yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan
aak Judea umyompanaman, thanana kul pi an thak yump-yumpin thanttakam ngula. Nil
ka athaman thaa -aath-aath thanang aak Galilee angman, a nilana aak iikanakan wamp
ngula.”

Than Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Kuchin Nunang Herod Alantan

6 Nil Pilate.angan wik inangan ngeey-a, nilan thaw thant, “Nil pam inman ey? aak
Galilee.aman wamp ey?”
7 Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Ee a.” Yaa, nil Pilate.angan kuch nunang Je-
sus.ana Herod alantan, nil pam moom pi an aak Galilee.aman. Puth nil Herod.ana aak
Jerusalem.ang yaan wun-wuna.
8 Nil Herod.angan pam anangan thath thanang Jesus.an wampathin nungantan-a,
nilan ngangk min wun, puth nilan nathpalman wik thoo thonakam ngeey-ngeey Je-
sus.antamana, a nilan kaangk paththam thathow nunang. A putha nil kaangk thathow
Jesus.angan work pi anan yumpow mee nungantangana.
9 A Herod.angan kan-ngul mep-mep nunang, Jesus.ana. Nil puth Jesus.ana koyam ke am
thaw nunganta.
10 A than pam pi -pi an priests anangan a than pam pi -pi an anangan than wik thayanan
thaa -aath-aathin-a, thanan puth thintham than-thanin, a othamayan wik thaa pech-
pechin, way waa -waa in nunang Jesus.ana.
11 Amanamaniya, Herod-a, putha pam soldiers nungantam al-alangan kan-ngul thaa -
thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana, wik wayanang thakan thawin nunganta. Putha than
soldiers al-alanganiya ngook min-minam ngoonchathin nunang Jesus.an, ke ngook pam
kings al-alangan ngoonch-ngoonchantana thanan yipam thaa -thengkathayn nunang-
weya. A anpalana nil Herod.angan koyam ngul kuch nunang Pilate.antana.
12 An ka athamana pul Herod-a, Pilate.angana kaangk ke pul-pulantakam, ngul amana-
maniya pul ngurp ngul yumpuwpula.

Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mul Yipam Wunow

13 Nil Pilate.angan yalmath thanang pam pi an priests anangan a pam pi an wiy anangan
a putha pam wanch yot anangan.
14 A nilan thaw thant, “Niiyalang, in ngeeyāna, niiy pam inman ka athaman wampathan
nunang ngathara, a waa an nunang nil wik way thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch

anangan. Ngay kan puth mepangan nunang mee niiyantang, a ngay ke am ngaantam-ngeeyang nunang nil wayan iiy-iiy ke niiyan waa -waa an nunang. Niiy wik aak-ya ang waa -waa aniy nunangweya.
15 Nil Herod.ang yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey nunang nil way ke aman iiy-iiy, nil puth palam kuch nunang nganta. Nil pam inan way paththam ke am iiy-iiy. Ngamp aak-ya angan ke kuchimp nunang mulaniy wuniya.
16 Ngay puth nanpalan thawang thant soldiers ngatharam al-alantan piik-piikayn nunang whipangan, a kuchayn nunang ngula."
17 (Puth kaap thon-thonangana, may pi anan kiingk-kiingkantan Passover.an-a, nil Pilate.angan pam thon-thonam kuch-kuch thant Jews al-alantan aak jail anpalana.)
18 Than pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan pech-pechin, "Mulathān nunanga! Nint Barabbas.an ep kuchān nunang nganta!"
19 (Nil Barabbas.an aak jailang wun-wun, nil puth pam wanch yot anangan kulliy yump thanang thanan yipam Government.an thaamp-thaampayn a nilana thamp pam wanch wiy anangan mul-mulath thananga.)
20 Nil puth Pilate.angana kaangk minam kuchow nunang Jesus.an, nil putham ngul thaw thanta, "Ngay Jesus.an kuchāng nunang ngula."
21 Puth thanan othamayan pech-pechin nunganta, "Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunang a mulathān nunanga!"
22 Nil Pilate.an putham thaw thant, "Nil way ngeen yump niiyanta? Ngay thath-thathang nunang nil pam min iiy-iiy, way ke am yump-yumpa, ya a. Ngamp ke kuchimp nunang mulaniy wunowa. Ngay ngul thawāng thant soldiers ngatharam al-alantan whipangan piik-piikayn nunang a ngayan-a, kuchāng nunang ngula."
23 Puth than pam wanch yot anangan othamayan anman pech-pechin, "Yuk wuuyanang waanchān nunanga! a mulathān nunanga!" Than ke -ngoongkam othamayan anman pech-pechin a thaach-thaachin nunang Pilate.an wik ngeeyow thanang.
24 A anpalana, nil Pilate.angan kuch nunang Jesus.an mul yipam wunow ke than pam wanch anangan thawin.
25 A puth nil Barabbas.an aak jail anpalan kuch nunang, ke than pam wanch anangan thawin nungant. Pam inman Barabbas.ana pam way paththama, nil kulliy yump thanang pam wanch yot anangan, a pam wanch wiy anangan mul-mulath thananga. A nil Pilate.angana kuch nunang thant Jesus.ana than yipam mulathayn nunanga.

Than Jesus.an Waanchin Nunang Yuk Wuuyanangan

26 Anpalana, than soldiers al-alangana Jesus.an yoon kalin nunanga. Than kanan iiy-iiyin-a, than pam namp Simon uwin nunang. Nil Simon.ana aak Cyrene punchan, a nil aak kangkam wamp aak pi anakan. Than mamin nunang, a yuk wuuyan Jesus.antaman picham nungantamang wunpin a thaachin nunang yuk wuuyanan kalow, koy-koyyuw iiy-iiyow Jesus.antang.
27 Than pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunang Jesus.an. Wanch wiy anangana othamayan peey-peeyin nungantama.
28 Puth nil Jesus.an weent thant, a thaw thant, "Niiy wanch aak Jerusalem punchana, in ngeeyāna! Niiy ngatharaman ke peeyāna, niiy niiyantakam peeyin a puk manyiy niiyantam al-alantaman.
29 Puth aakan kan-ngul wampan pam wanch anangan ngul thawayn, 'Wanch puk ke uwanam anangan ngangk min wunayn a putha wanch puk thuut ke aathanamana ngangk min wunayna.'
30 Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch anangan ngul thaw-thawayn yoyk al-alantan, maakayn thananga, a kangayn thananga!
31 Than ngul waanchayn ngayang yuk wuuyanangana, a mulathayn ngayang. Puth ngayana way ke yumpanam, than aak-ya angan mulathayn ngayanga. Nil God.angan ep-paththam way paththam waa ow thanangana than mulathayn ngayangana a anpalan-a, way paththam yumpow thantana."
32 Than pam soldiers al-alangan pam kucham thampang kalin pulang Jesus.antangan mulathayn pulanga. Pul pam kucham inanganiy way-wayam iiy-iiypula.
33 Than aak-aakanakan iiyin aak namp "Kuchek kaanchak." Than kanan wampin-a, thanana nailang ngul pungin nunang Jesus.an yuk wuuyanangana, a waanchin nunang ngula, nil yipam mul wunow. A putha pam kucham anangan nailang thampang pungin pulang yuk wuuyanangan waanchin pulang. Pam thonamana malang waanchin nunang Jesus.antang, thonaniya thakang waanchin nunang.
34 A nil Jesus.an kan-ngul God.antan thaw, "Piip ngatharam-ang, way inangan thanan yump-yumpantan ngathara nint ke ngaantam-ngeeyān, kon ngul ngathow nintang, puth

thanan min-min ke am thiichantan thanttakam than ngeenan yump-yumpantan." A than pam soldiers anangan yuk dice kee -kee in, yipam wee ang nath ngook nungantaman uwowa.

35 Pam wanch yot angam thinth than-thanin, thath-thathina. A pam moom Jews.antam al-alangana thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunang Jesus.an a than thawin ngul, "Nil thanang wiy anangan ep kaa -piichanath ey? nil puth nungamang thamp kaa -piichanathow ee! Nil nath pam inman aak keenkan nil God.angan kaa ngak, aak iikanakaniy ukowa, kaa -piichanathowan ngampanga. Nath nilamwey-a, yaa, puth nilana mulaman kaa -piichanathiy nungamangana."

36-38 Yuk wuuyanang Jesus.antang kenyangkana than wik inangan umpin, "Nil pam inana King Jews.antama." Than pam soldiers al-alangan thampa thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunang Jesus.ana. A than wampin nungant wine pochan yipam thee ayn nungant mungkowa. A than thawin nungant, "Nint pam pi an Jews il-ilantaman ey? Yaa, nint puth kaa -piichanathān nungkamanga!"

39 Nil pam way thonam angman yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunanga othamayan thaa poch-pocham pech nunganta, "Nint ke pam anante? Nil God.angan kaa ngakan kuchowan e? Nint puth nungkamang kaa -piichanatha! a puth nganang tham kaa -piichanathāna!"

40-41 Puth nil pam way thon alangan wak nunang paman, "Ayyang, nint appapa. Than yuk wuuyanangan waanchin ngampang ngamp mul yipam wunāmp. Nint ngul ke winynyang mo angan God.antaman ya ey? Ngal ep-paththam pam waya! way yot yump-yumpala ke -paal ngalangan yuk wuuyanangan waanchina. Nil pam inan ya a, pam min paththama, nil way ke yumpanama."

42 A nil thaw ngul Jesus.antan, "Nint moom pi an ngulan iiy-iiyān-a, nint ngayangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a min iiy-iiyān ngathara."

43 A nil Jesus.an puth thaw nungant, "Ngay in kan-kanam thaw-thawang nungka. Kinch inmana, nintiya aak angman ngatharang wun-wunān aak minang angan."

Nil Jesus.an Mul Ngul Wun

44-45 Anpalana kinch keny ngulaniya, twelve o clockangana, aak pal-puyan ngaa paththam wun, ngaa anman wun-wun three o clockakam. Kinch ke am park-park, ya a. Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngook kee an aawuch ngench thayanangan waanchin-a, anpal kenyan um-menhang pekakam ika.

46 A nil Jesus.ana wik othamayan pech ngul, "Piip-ang, ngay ngangk ngatharamana ma nungkarang wantang ngula." Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil utham ngul.

47 Nil pam moom soldiers al-alantamana angman than-than, thath-thatha. A nilan thaw ngul, "Nil pam ilangana way ke yumpanam, ya a, nil pam min-minam paththama, an kan-kanama!" A nil thaa -kuump-kuump nunang God.ana.

48 Than pam wanch yot angman woonchin yipam thathayna way anangan yumpayn nungant, puth thantan ngangk way-wayam wun a kuchek thak piik-piikwin thanttaka-mana, a anpalaniya thananiya koyam kan-ngul iiy-iiyin aak thanttamakana.

49 Puth ngurp nungantam anangana, a than wanch wiy anangana nunangan monkan-wak-wakin aak Galilee.aman-a, a putha pam wanch wiy anangan ngurp nungantaman-a, wal kecham than-thanin a thath-thathin.

Than Pam Mul Jesus.an Kaampin Nunang

50-51 Pam namp Joseph, aak Arimathea anpalana, aak Judea angman wun-wun. Nil pam min paththam. Nilana aak min aakanakan kuup-kuup, nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan ma nungantangan ngulan pi -pi ow thananga. Nil puth pam councillor thamp iiy-iiya. Than councillors wiy al-alangan kaangk ke nunang Jesus.ana, puth nil Joseph.angana ep kaangk nunang. Nil nanpalan ee ke am thaw than wikan yump-yumpin Jesus.an mulathayn nunang.

52 Nil puth Joseph.ana Pilate.ant wamp nungant, a thawant, "Ngay pam mulan ke kaling nunang ey?"

53 A nil pam mulan ukath nunang yuk wuuyan anpalan, a kath nunang ngul ngook min ongk alangan, a nil aak awarangan pek ngoonchath nunang — aak awar inana, than kunttow thayan anpalan yumpin, puth awar nyiingkanama, than pam mul keenk ke aman thenchin.

54 Aak kinch anman Fridaya, puth ngaa thonangan Saturday wunowa aak ngench thayanana.

55-56 Anpalaniya than wanch anangana Jesus.antangan iiy-iiyin aak Galilee.aman-a, thananiya Joseph.antang iiyin than yipam awar kunttowan thathayn a yipam thathayn than want-wanttakan wunpin nunang Jesus.ana. A thanana kan-ngul iiy-iiyin koyam aak thanttamakan, a opar awal min-minam anangan karpam nenchanathin yipam kemp

Jesus.antamang nampayn. Puth thanan ke am yippak kalina, ya a, puth aak Saturday.ana than nyiin-nyiinin, work ke am iiy-iiyin ya a, puth than wik thayan Moses.antaman pi-pi ina.

24

Nil Jesus.an Mulaman Ek Ngul

1 Aak Sunday ngaa-ngaa thiyangaman-a, kinch ke aman yippak pent-a, than wanch ko alamana kan-ngul iiyin aak awarakan. Than opar awal min anangan kalin, than kempan yipam mamayn nunang Jesus.ana.

2 Than wampinan-a, than thathin ngul kunttow pi anana thaa aman-a, kanam tha in.

3 Thanan aak awarangan pek ngoonchin, puth than pam mul Lord Jesus.ana ke am uwin nunang, ya a.

4 Than angman than-thanina kon-wal akangam than-thanin, a yaam ke anamana pam kucham wamppul, a thanpul thanttangan. Ngookan pach-pacham ngoonchpula.

5 Than wanch anangan winynyang paththam weenin, a pungkang ngul thuchin aakangan, ngul-ngangk thamana. Pul pam anangan thawpul thant, "Niiy ngeenak wenk-wenkaniy nungant aak inan pam mulan wun-wuntana! Nil man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyana.

6 Nil in ya a, nil kanam ek mulamana! Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān wik nilan thaw niiyanta aak Galilee.angan wun,

7 'Pam way al-alangan ma am thee ayn ngayanga pam way wiy al-alantana, thananiya yuk wuuyanang waanchayn ngayang a mulathayn ngayanga, pam ngay inman nil God.angan kuchanya. Kinch ko alamang ngulan wantow ngayang-a, ngayaniya mulaman koyam ngul ekānga.' "

8 A wik nungantam anangan kuchekangan ngul wamp thant.

9 A thanan koyam iiyin aak awar anpalan a wik yotam waa in thant ngurp nungantam eleven al-alantan a pam wanch wiy al-alantan thamp.

10 Than wanch inangana, Mary Magdalene-a, a puth-a, Joanna-a, a Mary thonan nil kaath nungantam James.antamana a puth-a, than wanch wiy anangana. Thananiya wik yotaman waa in thant ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantana.

11 Puth than ngurp nungantam al-alangan man-ngeeyin thanang, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke than wanch al-alangan ke wik yaan waa-waa in thant.

12 Puth nil Peter.an erkam ek a kamp mo-mo aak awar aakanakan. Nil thuch a ngook ongkan thath than kathin nunang Jesus.an puth nil pam mul Jesus.an ke am thath nunang, ya a. Nil ngangk ikanang anman koyam iiy-iiy aakak.

Nil Jesus.an Ngurp Nungantam Kucham Al-Alantan Wamp

13 Kinch an-aniyangana, pam ngurp kucham Jesus.antam anangan aak Jerusalem anpalan iiy-iiypul aak pulantamak namp Emmaus, aak kech ke anam eleven kilometres thonakama.

14 Pul Jesus.an waa-waa pul nunang, nil yuk wuuyanangan utham thakan.

15 Pul wikan yippakan thaw-thawpul-a, nil Jesus.ana angman paththam wamp pulantang a iiy-iiy angman pulantang ngul.

16 Pulana thathpul nunang Jesus.ana, pulan ke am thiichpul nunang, nil puth piip God.angan ke kuchek thinhan yump pulang ke yipam thiichowpul nunang Jesus.ana.

17 A nilan thaw pulant, "Nip wanttak thaw-thawanip e?" Pulana popam angman thanpul. Kaa wal pulantamana wiy-wiyam wuna puth ngangk way wun pulant.

18 Pam thonam namp Cleopas, nilan thaw nungant Jesus.ant, "Nint ngul ke mee miy ya ey? Nint ngul thonam ilangaman aak Jerusalem.angan wik ke am ngeeyan ey? way ngeenan than nyiingk-nyiingkan yump-yumpin ey?"

19 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Ngeen e?" A pulan thawpul nungant, "Ke pam anan aak Nazareth punchanan mulathin nunang ee! Jesus Christ.ana. Nint ngul ngoongk-ngoongkam ey? Nil pam anman God.angan kuch nunanga. An nil pam ma-kunch, thayan paththam iiy-iiy mee piip God.antangan, a putha mee ngamparang yotamantang thamp. Nilaniya work pi-pi anaman yump-yump a putha wik God.antam anangan ngangk thayanangam waa-waa pam wanchantana.

20 A anpalana pam pi an priests al-alangan putha pam councillors nganttam al-alangan ma am thee in nunang pam wayanang al-alantan than yipam mulathayn nunang. Anpalaniya, thananiya yuk wuuyanang ngul waanchin nunang mul yipam wunow.

21 Puth nganan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil God.angan kuchan ke ngampang Jews inangan kaa-piichanathow, puth ya ey? Nilan puth mul kanam kinch ma-ko alamang ngul wun awaranganiya.

22 A putha in ngeeya: ngurp nganttam wanch wiy al-alangan waa in ngant than ngaa -
ngaa thiyangaman iiyin aak awar kunttow aakanakana.
23 Puth than ke am uwin nunang awarang, aak ya -ya am thathin nunganta. Than
ngaantiyongk kucham angman thathin pulang a pul ngaantiyongk al-alangan waa pul
thant nil Jesus.ana man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyan. Than wik inan waa in ngantan-a, nganana
thaa am ikana.
24 Anpalana, than ngurp nganttam wiy anangan ngul iiyin aak awar kunttow
aakanakana. Than aak anganiy wampin-a, Jesus.ana ke am uwin nunang ya a, ke wanch
al-alangan yimanang aak ya -ya am uwin."
25 A nil Jesus.an thaw pulant ngul, "Nip kuchek thinhan ey? Nip min-minan ke am
ngaantam-ngeeyanip ey? Wik than pam prophets al-alangan waa -waa in niiyant ey?
26 An mina than pam wanch al-alangan wayan yump-yumpin nungant Christ.antan, a
mulathin nunangan puth amanam ngulana nil moom wuut pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyow
karpam piip God.antangan."
27 A nil Jesus.angana wik God.antam keenkanam anangan engk-engkanang waa -waa
pulant ngula. Ka athamiya wik Moses.antam waa -waa pulant. Anpalaniya wik pam
prophets al-alantaman nil kooch-koochanath pulant than keenkanaman waa in nunang
Jesus.an.
28 Anpalana, than thinth ngul wamp-wampin aak pulantamak Emmaus.akana, a nil
Jesus.an ke aak thaa puy iiyiya aak thonak-a,
29 puth pam kucham anangan thaa -thayanam thawpul nungant Jesus.antan, "Nint ke
iiyāna, ingam paanthān nganttanga! Kinchan puth kanam uka, aak ngaa ngula." Yaa, nil
Jesus.ana iiy pulantang aak pulantamakan.
30 A anpalana, than karpam nyiin-nyiinin, mayakana. A nil Jesus.angana may breadan
maay a thankyou thaw piip God.antana a mayana kan-ngul pip-pip a pulant thee
mungkanakana.
31 A aak an-aniyangana, pul thiichpul nunang Jesusa, puth nil God.angan kuchek min
yump pulang yipam pul thiichowpul nunang Jesus.ana. Amanamaniya nil Jesus.ana lam-
lam ya am pulantamana, pulana ke am ngul thathpul nunang ya a.
32 Pulan thawpul pulantakamana, "Nilan wik thaw-thaw ngalant-a, a putha wik lat
ngench thayanaman kooch-koochanath ngalant-a, wik nungantaman ngangkang ngoonch
ngalantanga, puth ngangk ngalantamana min-min paththam wunana, ngal woyan
wakanan iiy-iiyala."
33 A anpalaniya, pul wur ekpul ngul a koyam iiypul aak Jerusalem.akana a pulana
koochanam iiypul thant ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan than puth aawuch thonamang
yalmathwin pam wanch wiy anangan tham.
34 A thanan thawin pulant pam kucham al-alantana, "Moom ngamparam Jesus.ana kan-
kanam mulaman koyaman eka, nil puth angman meenath nungamang Simon.antana."
35 Amanamana pul waa pul thant nil Jesus.an woyan wakanangan wamp pulant, puth
pul ka athamana ke am thiichpul nunang, ya a. Puth anpalaniya pul thathpul nunang ngul
may breadan pip-pip-a, pulan paththam thiichpul nunang Jesus.ana.

Nil Jesus.an Wamp Ngul Thant Ngurp Nungantam Al-Alantan

36 Pulan yippak wikan waa -waa pul nunang Jesus.an-a, nil Jesus.an paththam angman
menhang wamp thant a thaw thant ngul, "Ngay kaangk niiyan ngangk minangam ngul
iiy-iiyāna."
37 Puth thananiya winynyang mo in, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin ke oony nungantam
Jesus.antaman wamp thant, puth ya a, an nilam wamp thanta.
38 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul ngeenam winynyang mo aniy ngatharam
e? Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay ke oony yimanangan wampangan niiyant ey? Ya a, in
ngayama.
39 Thathān ngayang, tha a ma ngatharam inangan mamān. In ngayam kan-kanam than-
thanang inana. Puth pam uthamanan-a, an oony nungantaman kemp kaanch ke am kal-
kalan ke ngay yimanangana ya a."
40 A nil Jesus wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil ma -a, a tha nungantam anangan meen-
meenath thant ngula.
41 Than ngangk ikanam puth thaa we aramang a ngangk minangam thath-thathin
nunang, puth thananiy-a, min-minam ke yippak ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, a puth
thananiy thawina, "Ayyang, in-ngul Jesus ey? Kan-kanam nilam wamp ngampar ey? nath
ya ow!" A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, "Niiy ngul may minh yam pi -pi aniy ey? Ngay
mungkāng yipam."
42 A anpalana thananiya minh nga menchan manyam thee in nungant.

43 A nil minh nga an mam thanttam a nil angman mee thanttang mungk ngul.
44 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngula, “Ngay ke aman yippak uthamangan-a, ngay kan
waa -waa angan niiyanta, than Moses-a, puth prophets al-alangan keenkanaman latan-
gan umpin waa in ngayang putha lat Psalms.angan waa -waa in ngayang thamp. Ngay
ka athaman kan waa -waa angan niiyant aak ngeen nathan wampow ngathara, puth
inan kan-ngul wamp ngathara. Than puth keenkanaman kan-kanam umpin lat ngench
thayanangan.”
45 A nil Jesus.angana wik kooch-koochanath thant ngul yipam min-minam ngaantam-
ngeeyayn wik keenkanam anpalana.
46 A nil thaw ngul thant, “Aak keenkanaman than latangan umpin nil God.angan
kuchow Christ.an. Than latangan wik inangan umpin way pi an wampow nungant
Christ.antan a uthamow ngulan. A anpalaniya kinch ko alamangan-a, nil koyam ngul
ekow mulaman.
47 Yaa, than pam wanch nungantam al-alangan wik min inangan waa -waa ayn ngul
thant pam wanch yotam al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntan, a aak nath-nathan
wun-wuntana wik thaa nganth thon-thonan thaw-thawantan. Than wik min inangan
waa ayn thanta, ‘Niiy woyan wayan kan-ngul wantān a! A nil piip God.angan ke -ngul
yipam ngaantam-ngeeyow way niiyan yump-yumpan nil puth Jesus.an utham niiyant
thaa -pant yipam thawow niiyantam piip God.antan.’ ”
48 A nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Yaa, niiy puth kan thathan ngayanga, niiyaniy-a, waa -
waa ān ngayang thant pam wanch wiyantana.
49 A niiy in thampan ngeeyāna: piip ngatharaman kan-kanam thawa, nil Ngeen-
Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niiyant ngangk niiyantangan wun-wunow, nilan thay-
thayanam paththam, mich ya a. Niiy yippak aak ingman kuup-kuupān Jerusalem.anga,
aak-aakanakaman nil piip God.angan kuchow niiyant Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamana.”

Nil Jesus.an Keny Koyam Ngulan Mat Heavenakan

50 A amanamana nil Jesus.ana kaawam iiy a karpam kal thanang aak Bethany thinth
aakanakana. Nil ma kucham nungantamana kenyam maay kootra thanttang angman a
thaw God.antan, “Ngay kaangk nint ngangk min yumpān thanang.”
51 Puth nil wikan yippak thaw-thaw thantan-a, nilana kan-ngul want thanang, a nil keny
ngul mat piip God.anta.
52 An than ngurp nungantam al-alangana ngangk min-minangam thaa -kuump-
kuumpin nunang. A thananiya koyam ngul iiy-iiyin aak Jerusalem.akan. An than ngangk
min-minangam paththam iiy-iiyin ngul.
53 Thananiy-a, ngaa thon-thonan-a, kinch ongkan-a, aawuch ngench thayanang angan
than-thanin, thankyou thaw-thawin nungant God.antan.

JOHN
Lat Inan John.angan Ump

Nil Jesus-a, Ke WIK Anman Ngampar

1 Keenkanaman-a, aak ke an yippakan wun-a, nil WIKan aak nathpalman wun-wun,
murkanim anman, nilam Jesus.an. (Than Jesus.an waa in nunang ke WIK anman ngam-
par, puth nil wik God.antaman waa -waa ngampar, a nilan waa -waa ngampar nil God.an
want-wanttakan nila.) Niliy-a, ke God anman.
2 Nil angman wun-wun God.antangan. Aak nathpalmana, nil God.antang wun-wun, pul
karp.
3 Nil WIK alangan-a, yuk way min ma mangkam yump, puth nil God.an thaw nungant
yimanangan yumpow. Nilwey ke an yumpiy-a, aakan-a, ya -ya am wuniy. An nil yuk way
min ma mangkam yump.
4 Nil WIK alangan ngangk thee ngampar man-yetham iiyanakan, a puth-a, nilaman
ke nganth yimanangan iiy-iiyan pam wanchantan ngampar, nil puth ke woyan engkan
yumpan ngampar.
5 Nil nganthaniy-a, aak ngaa angan-a, yaam park-parkan. Nungkway aak ngaa nyiman
wunan-a, nil nganthan yaam anman pench-penchan, ke aman uthaman, ya anman.
6 Anpalan-a, nil God.anganiy-a, pam kuchan, paman namp-a, John.
7 Nil wamp yipam waa ow thant pam wanchantan Jesus.an wampowa ke nganth
yimanangan thanta, than yotamang yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang a ngangk punch-aakam
thee ayn nungant Jesus.ant.
8-9 Nil puth Jesus.an-a, ke nganth pi an paththam ngampara, nilan aak iikanakan uk,
woyan minan engkan yump ngampar pam wanch yotamant. Puth nil John.an-a, ke
nganth many anman, nilan wampa yipam Jesus.an ke nganth pi an waa owan thant, pam
wanchantan.
10 Nilaniy-a, WIKaniy-a, aak ingan wun-wun. Nil yuk way min ma mangkam yump, puth
nil God.an thaw nungant yimanangan yumpow. Puth nungkway nil ma mangkam yump-
a, than pam wanch al-alangan ngoongk-ngoongkam nilan ma mangkam yump, thanan
ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nilan wik God.antaman kal-kal, ke am thiichin nunang,
ya a.
11 Nil aak nungantamak uk, puth pam wanch kampan nungantaman thaa nganth
thanaman, than ke am ngangk min iiyin nungant.
12 Puth puungk wiy ep-paththam, ngangk min iiyin nungant, ngangk punch-aakam
thee in nungant. Thantaniy-a, pam wanch al-alantan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant than puk
nhengk God.antam ngul weenina.
13 Nil God.an ke piip wunpanam ngamparam inangan ya a. A puth ke pam wanch
ngamparam inangan ma pam wanchang puk manyan uwowpul, ya a! An nil-nil, puth nil
God.angan waa thanang ke puk nhengk nungantam yimanangan.
14 Nil WIK anan-a, ngurp ke ngamp yimanangan wamp, a ngamparang aak ingan
wun-wun. Ngan thathan nunang pam pi ana a min-minam paththam, nil ke pam wiy
yimanangan ya a; nil puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiy thant pam wanchantan, wik kan-
kanam anman thaw-thaw thant. Nil yimanangan iiy-iiy nilan puth nhengk God.antam,
nhengk kaa -thonam anman nungantam.
15 Nil John.angan-a, Jesus.an waa -waa thant. Nil thaa -ay thaw-thaw thant, “Pam nil
inmana, ngay ka athaman waa -waa angan niiyant, ‘Nil mangk ngatharangan wampow,
nil pam pi ana, ngay ya a, ngay pam many; nil puth aak nathpalman man-yetham wun-
wun, ngay ke aman yippak aak-ngeeyangan.’ ”
16 Nil Jesus.aniy-a, ngangk minangam paththam kaangk wunan ngampar, nil ngangk
min-minangam iiy-iiyan ngamparak, nil ma -yotam ma -aath-aathan ngampang, a yuk
way min yot thee -thee an ngampar.
17 Aak keenkanaman-a, nil God.angan wik thayan nungantaman Moses.ant waa , a
Moses.anganiy-a, pam wanchant waa -waa thant. Puth nil Jesus.anganiy-a, meenath
ngampar nil God.an want-wanttakana, puth nil ngangk minangam iiy-iiy ngampar a wik
God.antaman waa -waa ngampar, wik kan-kanam anangan.
18 Ngamp puth God.an ke thathanam. Nil nhengk nungantamangan puk nungan-
tam kaa -thonamangan ep meenath ngampar nil God.an want-wanttakan, nilan puth
God.antang nathpalman wun-wun Jesus.aniya.

Nil John.angan Wik Kuch Pam Pi an Al-Alantan

19 Anpalaniy-a, than pam pi an Jews.antam al-alangan-a, aak Jerusalem anpalan-a, pam
priests-a, puth Levites anangan kuchin thanang pam John alantan, than yipam wikakan
engkayn nungant. A than thawin nungant, “Nint in wee a?”
20 Nil John.an wik engkanangam thaw thant, nil wik ke am thenchanaman pi -pi , nil
thaw, “Ngay pam anan ya a God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan ngampara!”
21 A than putham thawin nungant, “In nint wee ee? Nint Elijah ey?” Nil John.an thaw
thant, “Ya am a! Ngay pam Elijah anan ya a!” A than putham ngul engkin nungant, “Nint in
pam prophetan ey? Pam God.antaman nganan kuup-kuupanan nungant ey?” Nil John.an
thaw thant, “Ya am a!”
22 Than thawin nungant, “Puth nint waa ān ngant nint pam in wee ee? ngan yipam wik
koyaman kalān thant, nganangan kuchin. Puth nint ngantan waa ān nungkamang pam in
nint wee -nathan a?”
23 Puth nil John.an thaw, “Ngay pam anman nil pam prophet Isaiah alangan keenkana-
man waa ngayang, wik yimanangan thaw,
‘Nil paman iiy-iiyow, pech-pechow aak pintalangan wik inangan thaw-thawow,
“Niiy aak woyan min-minam paththam yumpān nungant, Lord.antana!
A puth minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, nil Lord wampow ngulan-a, niiyan yipam wik
ngeeyān nunang.” ’ ”
24 Pam wiy anangan-a, pam pi an Pharisees anangan angman than-thanin thanttang.
25 A than thawin nungant, John.antan, “Puth nint pam anan God.angan kaa ngak
kuchowan-a, ya thawangan, a nint puth Elijah anan ya thawangan, a puth nint pam
God.antam prophet anan-a, ya thawangan. Nint puth wanttak ngakangan kuchek
kuungk-kuungkangan thanang a?”
26 Nil John.an puth thaw thant, “Ngay ngakang thonakam kuchek kuungk-kuungkang
thanang, puth pam thonam aak yamamana, niiyantangan than-thanan, niiy puth ke
mee miy nunang, ya a.
27 Nil pam anmana, mangk ngatharangan wampan, puth nilaniy ep-paththam pam
wuut pi an, ngay ya a, ngay pam many. Ngayan tha murrukan nungantam tha aman ke
thapathing, ya a, puth ngay pam pi an ya a.”
28 Than pam anangan John.antan engk-engkin-a, aak namp Bethany.ang angan. Aak
Bethany.aniy-a, wonk pal kaawangk Jordan River.aman, aak angan nil John.angan
kuchekan kuungk-kuungk thanang.

Nil John.angan Waa Nunang Jesus.an Ke Minh Sheep Manya

29 Ngaa thon ngulan-a, nil John.angan thath nunang Jesus.an anpal um nungant
wampant, a nil thaw pam wanch al-alantan, “Ayyang, niiyalang, paman nanan
thathāna! God.angan kuch nunanga. Ngamp minh sheep manyiyan mul-mulathanamp nil
God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngampan keenkan yump-yumpampa.
Nil pam inana ke sheep many ngul uthamow ngamparaka.
30 Pam nil inana, ngay ka athaman waa -waa angan niiyant, ‘Nil mangk ngatharangan
wampow, nil pam pi an, ngay ya a, ngay pam manya; nil puth aak nathpalman man-
yetham wun-wun, ngay ke aman yippak aak-ngeeyangan.’
31 Ngay ka athaman ke mee miy nunang pam nil wee -nathana, ya a, puth ngay
wampang niiyant, ngakang kuungk-kuungkang niiyang, niiy pam wanch inangan aak
Israel punchan, niiy yipam mee miy nunang puth nil puk nhengk God.antaman.”
32 Anpalaniy-a, nil John.an thaw thant, “Ngay Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thathang uk-
uk ke minh kolat yimanangan, anpal kenyan uk nungant Jesus.ant, a angman nungantang
nyiin-nyiin.
33 Ngay ka athaman mee miy nunang ya a, nil Jesus.an wee -nathana, puth nil God.an-
a, nilan kuch ngayang ngakangan kuungk-kuungkāng niiyang-a, thaw ngathar, ‘Nint
Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharaman ngul thathān ukowa, a pam thonam alantangan nyiin-
nyiinow ngul. Pam alangamana, nilan Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharaman ngul wunpow thant,
ngangkangan yipam ngoonchow thanttang.’
34 Wik anangan God.angan waa ngathar-a, nungantam Jesus.antaman-a, ngay puth
kanam mee ngayam thathang, a puth-a, ngay inan tham waa āng niiyant, niliy-a, puk
nhengk God.antama.”

Pam Ko alamang Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin Nunang

35 Ngaa thon ngulan-a, John-a, puth-a, ngurp nungantam kucham, than angman than-
thanin,
36 a nil John.angan Jesus.an thath nunang woyanangan iiy-iiy. Nilan thaw pulant, ngurp
nungantamakan, “An thathow a! Pam anan kan thathanip nunang ey? Nil God.angan kuch
nunang. Nil ke minh sheep many yimanangan ngul uthamow ngampara.”

37 Pam kucham anangan-a, ngurp John.antaman pul-a, wik inangan ngeeypul-a, a
pulan-a, Jesus.an monkan-wakpul nunang.
38 Nil Jesus.an weent-a, thath pulang monkan-wak-wakpul nunangan, a engk pulant,
"Nip ngeenak a?" Pul thawpul nungant, "Ayyang, Teacher-ang, nint aak wanttin wunan-
gan a?" (Wik teacher inan-a, wik thanttamangan waa antan Rabbi.)
39 Nil Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Nip pal iiyow a! Thathow a!" Pam pul ananganiy-a, iiypul
ngul nungantang, a aak nungantaman thathpul, nil wanttingan wun-wun. Aak anganiya
kinch-way-wayang four o clockan wampin aak Jesus.antamangan. Pam pul al-alangaman-
a, angman kinch ukath pul Jesus.antang nyiin-nyiinpul.
40 Nil-nungant pam thonaniy-a, wik ka athaman John.antaman ngeey-a, a puth Je-
sus.antangan iiy-iiy ngul-a, an nil Andrew.anga, Simon Peter alantaman kuuncha.
41 Nil erkam paththam iiy, wenk-wenk kuunch nungantamak, Simon Peter alantan, a uw
nunang, a waa ant, "Ayyang! Nganan pam Messiah.an kanam uwan nunanga! pam anan
nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowana." (Messiah.aniy-a, namp thonangan nungant Christ.)
42 A nil Andrew.angan-a, Simon Peter.an-a, wampath nunang, Jesus.antan. Nil
puth Jesus.angan-a, thath nunang, a thawant, "Nint in Simon, nhengk nungantam
John.antaman. Namp nungkar-a, inan ngul wunow, Cephas." (In ke namp anman, Peter
yimanangan waa -waa anamp. Wik ngamparamanganiy-a, kunttow waa anamp.)

Nil Jesus.angan Pam Kucham Ump Pulang

43 Ngaa thon ngulan-a, nil Jesus.angan ngaantam-ngeey aak Galilee.akan iiyow. Nil iiy-a,
a Philip ngul uwan, a thawant, "Nint ngayang monkan-wakāna!"
44 (Nil Philip.an-a, aak Bethsaida anpalan wamp, aak town anman pul Andrew.ang-a,
Peter.angan wun-wunpul.)
45 Nil Philip.an-a, iiy, pam namp Nathanael alantan wenk-wenkant. A nil uw nunang,
a thawant, "Ngan kanam uwan nunang, pam anman Moses.angan keenkanaman waa
ngampar lat ngench thayanangan, a puth-a, pam prophets al-alangan waa -waa in nunang
thampan. Nil pam alantan namp-a, Jesusa, nhengk Joseph.antamana aak Nazareth
punchanantam."
46 Nil Nathanael.an thawant, "Ngul nil pam min wampiy aak Nazareth anpalan ey? An
ya a!" Nil puth Philip.an thawant, "Yaa, pal iiy a! Nint mee nungkaramangam thathān
nunang a!" A pul iiypul.
47 Nil Jesus.angan thath nunang Nathanael.an um nungantan iiy-iiy-a, a nil Jesus.an
thaw thant wiy al-alantan, "Pam nanan thathiy nunanga! Pam nil Jew min-minam
paththama; nil man-thonama, man-uuy ya a!"
48 Nil Nathanael.an engkant, "Nint ngul want-wanttak mee miy ngayangan a?" A
nil Jesus.an puth thawant, "Ngay ka atham anman thathangan nintang, yuk kom pek-
pekaman nyiin-nyiinan, nil Philip ke aman yippak thaw nungkar."
49 Nil Nathanael.an thawant, "Ayyang, Teacher-ang, nint in nhengk God.antam a! Nint
in pam pi an a! King pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantamana!"
50 Nil Jesus.an puth thawant, "Nint kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngayang ey? ngay
nhengk God.antaman ey? ngay puth waa angan nungkara ngay nintang yuk kom pek-
pekaman thathangan ey? Inan work many yippak thathan, ngulan-a, an nint work pi -
pi anam ngul thathāna."
51 A nil Jesus.angan-a, wik thonangan ngul waa thant, "Ngay wik kan-kanam thawang
niiyant. Niiy aak in kenyan aak God.antaman ngul thathān, puth-a, niiy ngaantiyongk
God.antam anangan ngul thathān thanang kenyaman matayn-a, a puth pekaman ukayn
ngatharangana, ngay pam inan nil God.angan kuch ngayang."

2

Pam Komp-a, Wanch Komanangan Ngentuwpul

1 Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, pam komp-a, wanch koman pul aak Galilee.angan ngentuw-
pul, aak namp Cana angan. Thanan may pi an yumpin wedding aakanakan. Nil kaath
Jesus.antamana iiy thamp aakanakan may pi anakan.
2 A than thawin thant, Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nungantam al-alantan, aakanakan iiyayn,
may pi anakan, a than angman wampin thant.
3 Ngulaniy-a, may wine.an-a, ya -ngul minch thanttam. A kaath Jesus.antaman iiy
nungant, Jesus.ant, a thawant, "Ayyang, may wine.an ya -ngul, kan minchathin a!"
4 A nil Jesus.an thawant, "Ayyang, wik nintan ngaantam-ngeeyangan-a, an nint-nint;
wik ngayan ngaantam-ngeeyang-a, an ngath-ngath. Aak ngatharan ke am yippak wampar,
work iiyanakan."

5 A nil kaath Jesus.antaman thaw pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyin, “Nil Jesus wanttakan-
wey thawow niiyant-a, niiy wik ngeeyān nunang a!”

6 Six jars pi -pi anam angman than-thanin, than puth kunttowam yumpin thanang,
ngakan pi -pi in. Jars anangan-a, pi -pi anam ke drums yimanangan. Than Jews al-alangan
ngak jars anpalan ma kaaw-kaawin thanttakam, puth aak thantan yimanangan wun.

7 A nil Jesus.aniy-a, pam al-alantan thaw thant, workan iiy-iiyin, “Niiy ngak uwān a! jugs
manyiy il-ilangan, a pal kalān, jars pi anang ingan yeech-yeechān, thaa piimpanakaman.”
A than ngakan uwin, yeech-yeechin jars pi -pi anang angan, a thaa mul ngul maay.

8 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Manyam empāna jar amanaman, a niiy kalān moom
alantan, mayan pi -pi an.” A than puth kalin nungant, moom alantan.

9 Nil moomangan paath-a, puth ngak ya , an wine paththama, puth nil Jesus.angan
ngakam anpalan wine.ak yump. Nil mooman puth ngoongk-ngoongkama, ke am thiich
Jesus.angan ngakaman yump wine.akan. Than wiy al-alangan ep, pam workan iiy-iiyin,
than ep mee miy. A nil moomangan ump nunang, pam nil nyiingkan wanch ngenta,

10 a thawant, “Than wiyangan may pi an yumpantan-a, may wine man-pathan
ka athaman thee antan thant. Wine pi an kanan mungkantan-a, wine chil way ngul
thee antan thant. Puth nintan-a, wine minaniy-a, pi an ngampar, koy-koyyuwak.”

11 Nil Jesus.anganiy-a, work pi -pi anam yot yump thanang, min-miniya. Work min nil
ka athaman yump thant-a, inan, ngakaman yump wine.ak, aak Galilee.angan, aak Cana
angan. Work pi an inan yump-a, an meenath thant nil Jesus.an pam pi an, nil-nil, ke pam
wiy yimanangan ya a. Anpalana, ngurp nungantam al-alangan-a, kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeeyin nunang, God.angan kuch nunang.

12 May pi an kanaman minch-a, nil Jesus.an-a, kaath-kunch-a, a kuunch nungantam-a, a
puth ngurp nungantam anangan aak Capernaum.ak ngul iiyin, ma -ko alam angan wunin.

Nil Jesus.an Iiy Ngul Aawuch Ngench Thayanakan

13 Aakan thinth-thinth ngul wampan thant, may pi anan yumpayn aak Jerusalem angan.
May pi an inan-a, Passover.an waa antan. Nil puth Jesus.an aak Jerusalem aakanakan iiy.

14 Nil wamp-a, nil aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan iiy. Nil pek ngoonch a pam
anangan thath thanang, minh bullocks thakan sellimpung-pungin thant, pam wanch
wiy al-alantan, minh bullocks-a, minh sheep-a, a putha minh panch munkiyang thakan
sellimpung-pungin thant. A nil Jesus.anganiy-a, pam wiy anangan thath thanang, ta-
ble.angan nyiin-nyiinin wukal thampan, yipam wukal wiyantaman epankathayn thant.

15 Nil Jesus.ang inangan thath thanang-a, a whip yump, kuuyam, ke stockwhip yi-
manangan. A nil whipan maaya, kenth thanang. Yotan-a, paa pankin, yoon kamp mo -
mo in, pam anangan-a, a minh anangan, sheep-a, bullocks thakan. A nil tablesaniy-
a, wukal thampaniy-a, wonk thon wew thee thanttam. Wukal thakan-a, ya yaarkath
thanttam, aakang keek-keekin.

16 A nil thaw thant, pam al-alantan minh munkiyang anangan sellimpung-pungin,
“Minhan puy kalān a! Niiy aawuch piip ngatharamantaman ke wayathān a! In aak store
ya a!”

17 Ngurp nungantam al-alangana wik ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an thawa, a wik
David.antam anangan kuchekangam wamp thant, nil keenkanaman thaw piip God
alantan lat ngench thayanangan umpin, “Ayyang, Piip-ang, ngay aawuch nungkaramakan
kaangk wunang paththama, a ngay ngangk wayamang aawuch nungkaram anpalana.”

18 A than Jews wiy al-alangan kanan thathin-a, pam anangana puth minh thakan pent-
pentinan-a, aawuch ngench thayanaman-a, than thawin nungant, Jesus.ant, “Nil wee
thaw nungkar pam wanch ananganiy kenthān thanang a? Nint work pi an yumpān ngant
puth nganan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān God.an thaw nungk kenthān thanang.”

19 A nil Jesus.an puth thaw thant, “Niiy aawuch God.antam inan thuthinwey-a, ngay ma -
ko alamangan-a, koyam ngul kaachinga.”

20 Puth than Jews anangan-a, thawin nungant, Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, in nint wanttak thaw-
thawangan e? Ma -ko alamangan wunow-a, nint aawuch ngench thayanan koyam erkam
paththam ngul kaachin ey? Puth aawuch inan-a, kaap thon-thonang kaach-kaachin, kaap
forty-sixang wantan, inaniy yump-yumpin.”

21 Puth nil Jesus.angan-a, aawuch paththaman ke am waa , ya a; nil nungantakaman
waa , ke aawuch God.antam yimanangan.

22 Ngul-ngulan-a, nil Jesus.an kanan mulaman ek-a, wik inangan nungantaman-a,
kuchekangam wamp thant, ngurp nungantamak. A than wik inangan nil Jesus.an thaw-a,
a puth wik lat ngench thayanaman ngaantam-ngeeyin an wik kan-kanamana.

23 Nil Jesus.an angman yippakan wun-a, may pi an Passover.an yumpin-a, pam wanch
yot al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangan pam pi an God.antam, than puth work pi an
thathin nilan yump-yump.
24 Puth nil Jesus.anganiy-a, kan ngaantam-ngeey thanang erkam ngul kon-ngathow
thanang, nunangan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn, puth nil yotaman kan thiich thanang.
25 Nilan puth ep ngangk pal pekkuwam thath thanang, pam wanch yot anangan, an puth
pam wiy al-alangan ke waa iythan nungant pam wanch want-wanttakan iiy-iiyantan,
puth nil kanam thiich thanang.

3

Inan Wik Kath Nicodemus.antam

1 Nil pam Nicodemus.an-a, nil pam pi an iiy-iiy thant, Jews al-alantan, pam nil ke
councillor yimanangan. Nilan-a, pam Pharisee thamp iiy-iiy.
2 Nil aak ngutang wamp Jesus.ant, a thawant, “Ayyang, Teacher-ang, ngan kan mee miy
God.angan kuch nintang, yipmam thaa -aath-aathān nganang. Nil God.angan ke wey ma -
aathiw nintang-a, an nint work pi -pi anam min-miniy ke yumpin ya a.”
3 Nil Jesus.an thawant, Nicodemus.antan, “Ngay nungk in kan-kanam thaw-thawanga;
niiywey putham ke an mee -penchin-a, niiy ma God.antang ke iiyin, ya a.”
4 Nil puth Nicodemus.an thawant, “Ngan puth pam wanch inangan want-wanttak
mee -penchāna kaath nganttamantamana? Ngan koyaman ke thipang ngoonchin kaath
nganttamantangana, puthaman ke aak-ngeeyin, ya a!”
5 Nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ngay wik kan-kanam thawang nungk. Nil paman
ke wey puthaman mee -penchiy-a, ngak alantamana a puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alantaman-a, nil ma God.antang ke wuniy ya a.
6 Piipiy niiyantamangan wunpin niiyang, an nil-nil. Puth inan-a, niiy puthaman aak
ngeeyin-a, an nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkangan ngoonchow niiyantang, a
angman wun-wunow.
7 Nint ke mee ikāna, puth ngay nungkar wik inan waa ang, ‘Niiy puthaman aak-ngeeyān
a!’
8 Nil wuntan wanttinakan wunpan-a, an nil wunpan. Niiy wuntan ngeeyaniy-a, puth
niiy ke thathaniy wanttinpalan ka athaman wunpan, a puth wanttinak ngulan wunpow.
Pam wanch wee -wee anangan puthaman aak-ngeeyantan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alantaman-a, inan ke yimanangana niiy nunangan ke thathin, ya a. Niiy puth anangan
ep thathin thanang woyan min God.antaman wak-wakantan ngul!”
9 Nil Nicodemus.an thaw, “In-ngul want-wanttak aa?”
10 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Nint puth pam pi ana, teachera, Jews.antama! Nint puth
wik inangan ke thiichangan ey?
11 Ngay nungkar kan-kanaman wik thawanga. Wik nganan waa -waa anan-a, an ngay
mee miyang waa -waa anan; ngan puth mee nganaman thathan. Puth pam yam wee
ngangk minangaman wik ngeey-ngeeyiw nganttamana? Ya a.
12 Ngay puth wik kanam waa ang niiyant yuk way min aak imanam thakan, niiy puth
wik ke ngeeyaniy ngayang, ya a. Ngay wik inpal kenyan waa ing niiyantwey-a, niiy puth
want-wanttak wik ngeeyin ngayanga?
13 Pam wanch puth aak heavenakan ke am yippak matina, ya a; nil pam thonam
thonak epa, nil God.angan kuch nunang pam wanchantan, nil ep ang kenyan wun-wun
God.antang, puth nilam uk ngula aak iikanakan.”
14 Keenkanaman-a, nil Moses.angan-a, yuk thuuk brassaman yump, a yuk thapangan
wunpan, a kenyam ngulan waanchan aak pintalangan. Inan-a, ke yimanangan ngul
wunow: pam nil God.angan kuch nunang-a, than ngul yimanangan waanchayn nunang,
15 yipam than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangk punch-aakaman thee ayn
nungant-a, than ngangk aak umpuyaman ngul wunayn nungantang.
16 Puth nil God.an kan-kanam kaangk wunan ngampar pam wanchant, an ngangk pal
pekkuwam kaangk wunan ngampar, ke -paal nilan nhengk nungantam kaa -thonaman
kuch nunang, than yipam wee -wee anangan ngangk punch-aakamaniy thee ayn nungant-
a, an than ngangk aak umpuyaman wun-wunayn nungantang, God.antang, nil ke kuchiy
thanang nungantam anpalan.
17 Puth nil God.angan nhengk nungantam aak iikanakan kuchan yipam pam wanch kaa -
piichanathow way thanttam anpalan, nil ke am kuch nunang yipam way waa -waa ow
ngampangan, ya a.

18 Than pam wanch wiyangan kaangk ke ngangk thanttaman punch-aakam thee ayn
Jesus.antan. Nil puth God.an ka athaman kan thaw thananiy ke -ngul wunayn nungan-
tanganiya, than puth ngangk punch-aakam ke am thee in nhengk kaa -thonam nungan-
tamakan. Puth thant wiy al-alantan ep yimanangan ke thawow thant than puth ngangk
punch-aakam thee in nungant, Jesus.antan.
19 Nil Jesus.an-a, ke nganth pi an aak iikanakan wamp, puth pam wanch wiy anangan
kaangk ke nungantam, than kaangk ke woyan nungantaman wakayn, ya a, than kaangk
woyan way thanttam anman wak-wakayn. Than ananganiy-a, ke nganth ke anang iiy-
iiyantan, ke -paal nil God.angan pam wanch wayanang waa an thanang.
20 Than wee -wee anangan way anman yump-yumpantan-a, than Jesus.an ngangk-
wayangam kal-kalantan nunang, than kaangk ke thinthaman wampayn nungant, ya a,
puth than God.antam winynyang mo -mo antan, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan puth God.ang
ngul wak thanang.
21 Puth than wee -wee anangan woyan minan wak-wakantan-a, an ep nganth pi an
Jesus.antam aakanakan wampantan, pam wanch wiy al-alangan yipam thathayn thanang,
God.angan ma -aath-aathan thanang minam iiyanakan.

Nil John.ang Jesus.an Pam Pi anan Waa Nunang

22 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam anangana than karpam iiyin aak namp
Judea aakanakan, a angman wunin thanttang. Nil Jesus.angan angman kuchek ngakang
kuungk-kuungk thanang, pam wanch wiy anangan.
23 A nil John.angan-a, aak namp Aenon angan kuchek ngakang kuungk-kuungk thanang,
aak Salim thinth, an puth ngak pi an aak anganiya. Pam wanch anangan wamp-wampin
nungant John.ant, a nil kuchek ngakang kuungk-kuungk thanang.
24 (Than puth John.an yippak ke am thenchin nunang, aak jailanganiy.)
25 A than pam puungk wiy ngurp John.antam anangan, puth-a, pam Jew thonam, than
wik thaw-thawin thanttakam, than nath wee antan iiyayn kuchek kuungkanakana, nath
John.antana, nath ya a, nath Jesus.antana.
26 A than ngurp John.antam anangan John.ant ngul iiyin, thawin nungant, “Ayyang,
Teacher-ang! Nint pam anan kan ngaantam-ngeeyangan nunang ey? Pam anman
ka athaman nungkarangan iiy wo uwayn Jordan River angana, pam anman nintan waa -
waa an ngant — nil an-ngula, kuchek ngakang kuungk-kuungkan thanang, than pam
wanch yot ngul wamp-wampantan nunganta!”
27 Puth John.an thaw thant, “Nil God.angwey ke an ma -aathiy nunang-a, pam wanch
anangan ke wampiythan nungant, ya a.
28 Niiy puth ngayang mee miy ngay ka athaman wik waa ang niiyant, ‘Ngay pam anan
ya a God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan ngampara. Nil God.angan keenk kuch
ngayang niiyant, ngay yipam waa āng nunang niiyantana.’
29 Wik kath kan inan ngeeyāna pam kompantam-a, wanch komanantaman pulan
ngentuwpul. Nil pam alangan wanchan maayan-a, an wanch nungantakam ngul pi an.
Puth kampan pam alantaman-a, thananiy-a, ngangk min paththam ngul wunin puth nil
pam alangan wanchan maayan. In ke yimanangan wunan ngathar. Ngay ngangk min
paththam weemang nungantam Jesus.antaman puth pam wanch yot wamp-wampantan
nungant. Mak monkan-wak-wakayn nunang, ngayangan ya a,
30 puth nil Jesus.an ep pam pi ana, ngay puth pam pi an ya a.”

Nil Jesus.an Pam Pi an Paththama

31 Nil aak inpal kenyan uk-a, an nil pam moom wuut pi an paththam, ke pam wiy
yimanangan ya . Ngamp aak inpalman-a, ep aak ngampar inmana, puth ngamp wik
thakan thawanamp aak imanaman. Nil anpal kenyan uk-a, an ep pam pi an paththam,
ke pam wiy yimanangan ya a.
32 Nil wikan waa an, puth nilam mee nungantamangan thath, a puth kon nungan-
tamangan ngeey. Puth pam wanch in ya -ya am kaangk ngangk minangaman wik ngeeyayn
nungantaman.
33 Than wee -wee anangan kaangk ngangk minangaman wik ngeeyayn nungantaman-a,
than ep meenathantan ngampar nil God.an wik kan-kanaman thaw-thawan.
34 Nil pam anan God.angan kuch nunang-a, Jesus.an-a, nil wik God.antaman waa -
waa an thant, nil puth God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch nungant, yipam
ngangkang angman wun-wunow nungantang.
35 Nil piip nungantaman-a, kaangk wunan nhengk nungantamak Jesus.antan, a nil thaw
nungant moom pi anan iiyow aak umyompanamakan.

36 Than wee -wee anangan nhengk God.antamak ngangk punch-aakaman thee ayn
nungant-a, than ep ngangk aak umpuyam wunayn nungantang. Puth than wee -
wee anangan kaangk ke an wik ngeeeyayn nungantaman-a, than ngangk aak umpuyam
ke wunayn aak nungantangan, puth God.angan ngangk kul pi -pi ow thant ngulakaman.

4

Nil Jesus.angan Wanch Samaria Punchan Uw Nunang

1 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan-a, wik thoo ngeeyin pulantam, Jesus-a, John pulan-
tamana, than pam wanch yotang ngul monkan-wakin nunang, Jesus.an, a nil ngakang
kuchek kuungk-kuungk thanang, puth John.an-a, ko alamang thonakam monkan-wakin
nunang, a nil ko alam anangaman kuchek ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanang.
2 Puth nil Jesus.angan ya a, ke am ngakangan kuchek kuungk-kuungk thanang. Ngurp
nungantam al-alangan ep kuungk-kuungkin thananga.
3 A nil Jesus.angan wik ngeey thanang nunangan waa -waa in-a, aak Judea.an want ngul
a aak Galilee.ak ngul iiy,
4 Samaria wakanang iiy-iiy.
5 Nil aak Samaria.ang ngulan wamp-a, nil town manyang wamp, aak namp Sychar, aak
paddock thinth. Paddock inan-a, nil Jacob.angan keenkanaman want, nhengk nunganta-
mak, Joseph.antan.
6 Aak paddockangan-a, ngak pantam angman, nil Jacob.angan keenkanaman ngak
pantam thee . Ngak pantam pek-pekaman ngak mee pich-pich. Nil Jesus.an-a, kinch keny
ngak pantam aakanakan iiy. Nil kan-ngul kemp wir peey, puth aak kecham iiy-iiy. A
angman nyiin, ngak pantam thintha.
7-8 Nil-nilam nyiin, puth ngurp nungantam anangan townak kan iiyin, may yipam
piiyayn thanttakam.
Anpalana, wanch thonam ngul wamp ngakak, nil aak Samaria punchana. A nil Jesus.an
thaw ngul nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngak ngath thee ānа!”
9 Nil puth wanch ngulan thawant, “In nint pam Jew inan ngakak thaw-thawangan ngath
ey? Ngay puth aak Samaria punchana!” (Puth than Jews al-alangan-a, yuk way min cups
thakan thanttakam anman pi -pi in, ngakak thakaniy; than Samaria punchan ananganiya
than-than, way min thanttakam pi -pi in. Than puth thaa karp ke mungk-mungkin ya a.)
10 Nil Jesus.an thawant wanch alantan, “Nint ke am thiichangan yuk way minan nil
ngeen nathan God.angan kaangk thee ow nungk, ya a! A nint ngayang ke am thiichangan
nil God.angan kuch ngayang, ya a. Nint mee miywey-a, nint ngathar ngakakwey thawina,
a ngayan nungk ngak anan thee ing, ngak murkanim anmanan mee pich-pichan.”
11 Nil wanchan ngul thawant, “Ayyang, nint puth bucket ke anang a! Ngak pantam inana,
pek kech a! Nint ngak wanttinpal uwān a? ngak murkanim anman mee pich-pichana?
12 Keenkanaman-a, nil wuut mangk ngamparam alangan-a, Jacob.angan-a, ngak inman
mungk-mungk, ngak pantam inpalman, nil-a, nhengk nungantam al-alangan a minh
bullocks nungantam al-alangan. Ngul-a, nil ngak pantam inaniy ngant ngul want, Ja-
cob.angan. Nint ngaantam-ngeeyangan nungkarakam ke pam pi an iiy-iiyangan ey? Nil
Jacob.an ya a, pam many ey?”
13 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Than wee -wee anangan ngak inan mungkayn-a, ngak pantam
inpalman-a, ngul-ngulan-a, than putham ngul ngakam uthamayn.
14 Puth than wee -wee anangan ngak ngatharaman mungkayn ngayan thee āng thant-
a, than puth ngakam ke uthamayn ya a. Ngak ngayan thee āng thant-a, ke ngak bul-bul
yimanangan pich-pichan, ngak mee murkanim anman, than yipam ngangk aak umpuyam
wunayn God.antang.”
15 Nil wanchan thawant, Jesus.antan, “Ayyang, nint puth ngak nanan thee ānar, ngay yi-
pam ngakaman ke -ngul uthamāng, a ke -ngul yipmam wampāng iikanakan ngakakaniya.”
16 Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul wanch alantan, “Nint kan iiyān pam thum nungkaramant
thawān pal wampowa. A nip ingan wampow ngathara.”
17 Nil wanchan thawant, “Ngay pam thum ke anang a!” Nil Jesus.an puth thaw wanch
alantan, “Ee , kan-kanama.
18 Nint puth ka athaman pam ko alam maayana, anpalan-a, nint pam thonantang wun-
wunangan, nint puth ke am maayan nunang, nil pam nungk ya , nint yaan wun-wunangan
nungantang. Nint puth kan-kanam thaw-thawangan ngath nint pam thum ke anangana.”
19 Nil wanchan thawant, Jesus.antan, “Ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyang nintang pam pi an
God.antama, propheta, nint puth kan thiichan ngayang.

20 Than wuut mangk ngatharaman aak in punchana, Samaria.aman aak yoyk ingman
matin, yipam God.antan mee -wuthanamayn. Puth niiy Jews il-ilangana aak Jerusalem.an
waa aniy aak min paththaman mee -wuthanamanak God.antana."
21 Nil Jesus.an thawant, wanch alantan, "Ayyang, kan in ngeeya! Ngay kan-kanam
thawāng nungka. Aakan kan-kanang ngul wampana, pam wanch anangan aak yoyk
ingman ke -ngul mee -wuth-wuthanamayn, piip God.antan, ya -ngula, a puth than ke -ngul
mee -wuth-wuthanamayn nungant, aak angan Jerusalem.angan, an ya -ngul.
22 Niiy pam wanch aak Samaria.aman-a, niiy ep mee -wuth-wuthanamaniy God.ant,
puth niiy ke am thiichan nunang, God.an, ya a; puth ngan Jews il-ilangan ep thiichan
nunang, nganan mee -wuth-wuthanamanan nungant. Puth pam nilan wamp pam wanch
kaa -piichanathanakan thanang-a, nil aak Jews.am anpalan wamp.
23 Aak inan kan-kanang wampana, than wee -wee anangan kaangk minam mee -
wuthanamayn nungant piip God.antan-a, than ngangkam mee -wuthanamayn nungant,
thaa aman ya a. Nil piip God.angan kaangk thanang pam wanch anangan yimanangan
mee -wuthanamayn nungant. Than in-inanganiy-a, nil piip God.angan kaangk thanang.
24 Nil God.an nil-nil; nil puth man-yetham anman iiy-iiyan, nil puth kemp ke pam wan-
chang yimanangan ke am kal-kalan, ya a. Than wee -wee anangan kaangk minam mee -
wuthanamayn nungant piip God.antan-a, than ngangkam mee -wuthanamayn nungant,
thaa aman ya a."
25 Nil wanchan thawant, Jesus.antan, "Ngay kan thiichang nil God.angan keenkanaman
kaa ngak ngampang pam pi anan kuchow ngampar, than Christ.an waa antan nunang. Nil
wampowan ngampar-a, wik yot-yotam waa ow ngampar, ma mangkamana!"
26 Nil Jesus.an puth thawant, wanch alantan, "Ngay pam inman nintan waa -
waa angana, ngay inman wik thaw-thawang nungkar."
27 A than ngurp nungantam anangana kan-ngul wampin. Than thathin pulang-a,
thaniy-a, thaa am ikin, puth Jesus.an wanch alantan thaw-thaw. Than ke am thawin
nungant wanch alantan, "Nint ngeenak wampan a?" A Jesus.antan ke am thawin nungant,
"Nint ngeenak thaw-thawangan wanch ilantana?"
28 A nil wanch alanganiy-a, jaran angam want, a kan-ngul iiy townak a pam wanch al-
alantan pech thant,
29 "Niiyalang! Niiy kan ngatharang pal iiyān a! Niiy kan pam anan thathān nunang a! Nil
nyiingk ngath waa a yot ngayan way yump-yumpangan. Nil nath pam anan nil God.angan
kaa ngakan kuchowan ngampara!"
30 A yotaniy pam wanch townaman-a, tul-thuth-thuthwin, aak-aakanakaman iiyin
nungant, Jesus.ant.
31 Than pam wanch anangan kan-kanangan wamp-wampin Jesus.ant-a, ngurp nungan-
tam anangan thawin nungant Jesus.ant, "Ayyang, Teacher-ang, nint kan may mungk ee!"
32 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay may thampa, may niiy ke an mee miy ngatharam."
33 Ngurp nungantam al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin-a, than thanttakam thaw-thawin,
"May nungant yam wee ang wampath ee?"
34 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Ngay mak wik ngeeyāng
nunang piip God.an, nilam puth kuchanya. Ngay mak minchathāng work nilan waa ar.
Work inan-a, ke ngay mayan mungk-mungkang yimanangan. Wik inan waa -waa ang
thant-a, an ngay othamanga, ke mayan mungk-mungkang.
35-38 "Niiy thathān a! Pam wanch anangan nanpalan iiyantan a! Niiy nath ngaantam-
ngeeyin thanang than wik God.antaman kaangk ke ngeeyayn. Puth ya a! Than wik
God.antaman kaangk ngeeyayn, than puth ngul ngangk thee ayn God.ant.
"Niiyalang, kan niiy in ngeeyiy a! Ngay puth kan niiyant wik kath inan waa āng
may cornama. Niiy may cornan kan thathāna! May cornan kan-ngulan menchan
weeman thuthanakana. Ka athaman-a, pam wampin, may corn kaampanakan. Puth
yimanang ngulan-a, pam wiy wampayn may corn thuthanakan. Than may corn kanan
yal-yalmathayn-a, than al-alangan wukalan uw-uwayn, wagesan, a ngangk min ngul
iiyayn. Wik kath inan may cornaman yimanangan wun. Pam wanch wiyang wik
God.antam kanam waa in thant, pam wanch al-alantan, puth thanan many-manyim
ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang God.an. Ngul yimanangan-a, than kaangk putham wik minan
ngeeyayn. Ngay puth niiyang kuchāng, niiy yipam waa ān thant wik God.antaman. Than
wik ngeeyaynan-a, than ngul ngangk thee ayn God.ant. Anpalan-a, than ngangk aak
umpuyam ngul wunayn, God.antang. Niiyan puth ngangk min ngul iiyān, pam wanch
al-alantaman. Niiyan puth karpam ngul ngangk min iiy-iiyān, niiy-a, puth pam wanch
anangan ka athaman wik God.antaman waa in thant. Niiy karpam ngangk min ngul iiy-
iiyān. Niiy puth ka athaman ke am waa an thant, ya a; than wiyang waa in thant. Niiy work
thanttaman minchathāna." Nil Jesus.an yimanangan thaw thant.

39 Nil wanchan ka athaman koyam iiy townakan-a, than pam wanch wiyangan kan-
kanam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.aniy wik nunangan wanchan ngeeyina, “Nil
ngath waa ar way yot ngayan yump-yumpang.”
40 A than kanan wampin nungant Jesus.antan-a, than thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint
nganttang ingam ke wunin ey?” Puth nil Jesus.an-a, “Ee ” thaw thant, a nil ma -kucham
angman wun thanttang.
41 A pam wanch yotangan kan-kanam ngul ngangk thee in Jesus.ant, puth wik anpalan
nilan thaa -aath-aath thanang, wik min God.antam anangan.
42 A than wanch alantan thawin ngul nungant, “Ngan ngangk kan thee an nungant
ngula, wik nungkaram anpalan thonakam ya a, puth nganam ngulan wik nungantaman
ngeeyan. Ngan kan ngaantam-ngeeyanan nunang nilan wamp ngampar yipam kaa -
piichanathowan ngampang yotaman, aak umyompanaman.”

Nil Jesus.ang Puk Wuutan Miyalath Nunang

43 Nil Jesus.an ma -kucham kanan wun thanttang-a, aak Samaria angan-a, nil want
thanang ngul, kan-ngul iiy, aak Galilee.ak.
44 Puth nilam Jesus.an ka athaman thaw, “Nil pam prophet aak nungantamangan
wuniywey-a, pam wanch al-alangan aakan punchanang ke ngaantam-ngeeyiythan
nunangan ke pam pi an yimanangana, ya a.”
45 Nil Jesus.an kanan wamp aak angan Galilee.angan-a, pam wanch yot anangan
umang iiyin nungant, ngangk min wunin nungant. Puth than ka athaman iiyin aak
Jerusalem.akan, may pi anakan, Passover.an waa antan, a angan kan thathin nunang
work pi anan yump mee thanttangan.
46 A nil Jesus.an iiy aak many aakanakan, Cana.akan. Aak Cana.an aak angman
Galilee.angan, aak nil angman yump ngakaman wine.akan thant. Nil pam pi an thona-
mana, angman wun, aak Cana thinth, aak namp Capernaum angan, nil kingantan work
iiy-iiy. Puk wuut many nungantamaniy-a, way-wayam wun.
47 Nil pam pi an alangan wik thoo an ngeey-a, Jesus.an nyiingk-nyiingkan wamp
Galilee.akan aak Judea.aman-a, a nil umang iiy nungant ngul, Jesus.ant, a thawant,
“Ayyang, nint ke iiyin ey? Aak Capernaum.ak ey? Puth puk nhengk ngatharam way-
wayam wunana, mul yip-yipam wunow. Nint ke iiyin nungant ey? miyalathin nunang
ey?”
48 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Niiywey work pi an min-miniy ke thathinwey-a, mee
niiyantanganwey-a, niiy puth ke ngaantam-ngeeyin ngayang God.angan kuch nganyang,
ya a.”
49 Nil puth pam pi anan thawant, Jesus alantan, “Ayyang, nint pal iiy ngatharanga! Puk
nhengk ngatharaman ngul uthama, way-wayam puth wunan.”
50 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Yaa, nint kan iiy a! Puk nhengk nungkaram ngul miyalamow
a!” A nil pam alangan kan-kanam wik Jesus.antaman ngaantam-ngeeya, a iiy ngul.
51 Nil iiy-iiy-aa, a pam workan iiy-iiyin nungant-a, umang wampin nunganta. A than
thawin nungant, pam pi an alantan, “Puk nhengk nungkaraman-a, kan miyalam ngul a!”
52 Nil thaw thant, “Aak ngeenwey miyalam a?” Than puth thawin nungant, “Peetana-
mana, kinch kenyan-a, kemp karkanan wun-a, an ya -ngul want nunang, kan miyalam a!”
53 Nil piip-kunchangan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Yaa! Puth an-aniyangan
peetanaman-a, kinch kenyana, nil Jesus.an thawar, ‘Puk nhengk nungkaraman ngul
miyalamow a!’ ” A nanpalan-a, pam pi an anman-a, nhengk nungantam-a, wanch thum
nungantam-a, a puth kampan nungantam ma mangkam al-alangan ngangk ngul thee in
God.ant, min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangan.
54 Nil Jesus.an ka athaman wamp aak Galilee angan-a, nil work pi an yump thant. Nil
putham ngulan wamp aak Judea anpalan-a, nil thonangan ngul yump, work pi an inana,
puk manyan miyalath nunang.

5

Nil Jesus.ang Pam Anan Miyalathan Nathpalman Way Wun-Wun

1 Anpalaniy-a, than Jews al-alangan may pi an yumpin, aak Jerusalem angana, a nil
Jesus.an aak-aakanakan iiy.
2 Aak angman, Jerusalem.angan-a, thaa gate wun, minh sheep anangan yipam ngoon-
chayn. Thaa gate thinthan-a, ngak many ke pool yimanangan, angman wun tham, a
verandahs five weentanam yumpin. Ngak inan-a, Jews al-alangan namp Bethzatha waa in
wik thanttamangan.

3 Pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam wun-wunin, verandahs angman, pam wanch way
anangan weech-weechan thanang. Wiy anangan-a, mee ko anch wunin; wiy anangan-a,
kunp wunin; wiy anangan-a, makar yal-yalamin thant.
4 (Ngak kookam anmaniy-a, popam anman wun-wun; wiyiy-a, ep bul-bul-bul anman
weentan. Ngeenama? Puth wiyaniy-a, ngaantiyongk God.antam ngakang ukan, a
ngak weentathan. Ngakan bul-bulan weent-weentan-a, wee -nathan ka athaman ngakan-
gan ukow-a, an erkam miyal weenowa, ke -ngul weechow nunang. Than pam wanch
angman wun-wunin, than ngakakan kuup-kuupin, ngakan weent-weentowan-a, than
yipam erkam ukayn a miyal ngul weemayn.)
5 Pam thonam angmana, nathpalman weech-weech nunang, kaap thirty-eightang want
nunang.
6 A nil Jesus.angan thath nunang, angman wun-wun. Nil kan ngaantam-ngeey nunang
pam alpanan nathpalman wun-wun, a nil thawant, "Ayyang! Nint kaangk kemp miyal
ngul iiyān ey?"
7 A nil pam alpanan thawant, Jesus alantan, "Ayyang, ngak bul-bulan weent-weentan-
a, an wee angam ukathiy ngayang a? Ngay puth aak inan-a, pam wanch kampan
ke anangweya. Ngay puth ke ukanakan-a, ngakangan-a, ana ya angam, than puth wiy
ananganiy ka atham ukantan."
8 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, "Ek a! Swag kan-ngul maayān a! Iiyān ngula!"
9 An erkam paththam ek, pamaniy, swag nungantaman maay, a kan-ngul iiy.
Aak ananiy-a, Saturday.angan minam yump nunang, Jesus.anganiy,
10 A anpalana than moom Jews.antam al-alangan wakin nunang, pam nil Jesus.angan
miyalath, a thawin nungant, "Ayyang, aak inan-a, aak ngench thayan Saturday.an. Aak
ngampar yimanangan ke wun, swag ke am kal-kalanamp Saturday.angan."
11 Nil puth paman thaw thant, "Pam anan nilan miyalath ngayang-a, nil yimanangan
thawar, 'Nint ek a! Swagan kan-ngul maayāna! Iiyān ngula!' "
12 A than pam pi an anangan engkin nungant, "Pam nil wee a, yimanangan thaw
nungkar a?"
13 Puth nil pam alangan nampan ke am thiich nunang, Jesus.an, nilan puth mina-
man yumpan-a, than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman angman than-thanin, nil puth
Jesus.an-a, erkam appench thanttam aak amanamana.
14 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angan aawuch ngench thayanangan uw nunang, pam nilan
minam yumpan, a thawant, "Ayyang, in ngeey a! Nint kan-ngul miyal ngula! Way nintan
keenkan yump-yumpan-a, too ngul wantān a! Way ke -ngul yumpān a! Nint ke wey wayan
wantin-a, an puy-puyam ngul weechow nintang, way-wayam ngul wunan."
15 A nil pam anman-a, aawuch ngench thayanan want ngul, a Jews al-alantan waa , "An
nilama, Jesus.ang ngayang miyalatha."
16 Anpalan-a, than Jews al-alangan ngangk kul pi -pi in nungant, Jesus.ant, puth nil aak
ngench thayanangan paman miyalath nunang.
17 Nil Jesus.an puth thaw thant, "Piip ngatharaman nil puth work anman iiy-iiyan,
murkanim, a ngay yimanangan work anman iiy-iiyāng."
18 Than pam al-alangan wik inan ngeeyin-a, thanan ngangk kul puy-puyam wampin
nungant Jesus.ant, ke mulathiythan nunang. Ngeenama? Than puth thawin nil wik
thayanan ke am pi -pi aak Saturday anpalmana. Thon inana, nil Jesus.angan puth
God.an piip nungantaman waa nunang, nanpalan than ngaantam-ngeeyin nil waa an
nungamang ke God.ang pul karp anman.

Nil Jesus.an Nhengk God.antamana, Pam Pi ana

19 Nil Jesus puth thaw thant, "Ngay kan-kanam thawang niiyant: ngay piip ngatharaman
thathangan nunang work nilan yump-yumpan, ke -paal ngay yimanangan work yump-
yumpang ke nil anman yump-yumpan. Work ngayan yump-yumpangan-a, nil angman
ngatharang, ngay-ngayaman ke yumping, ngay moom ngatharakam ya a. Nil piip ngath-
aramangan yump-yumpan-a, ngay nhengk nungantamangan-a, yimanang thamp yump-
yumpang.
20 Nil piip ngatharaman-a, kaangk wun ngathara, nilan meenathan ngathar work yot
anangan nilan yump-yumpan. Ngul-ngulan-a, nil work wuut pi -pi anam anangan ngul
meenathow ngathar, ngay ngulan yipam yumpāng. Niiy puth ngul mee ikān a! work pi -
pi anam anangan thathāna.
21 "Wiyiy-a, nil Piip ngatharamangan pam wanch koyam mulaman ekathan, ngangkan
koyam thee an thant, yipam man-yethaman iiyayn. Ngayan yim-yimanangan pam wanch
anangan man-yetham yumpāng thanang, wiy anangan ngayan kaangk man-yethaman
yumpāng thanang.

22 Piip ngatharamangan work inangan thee ar: ngay pam wanch umang thanathāng
thanang, nil piip God.angan ya a, nil work inangan ngathar waa ngay yipam work iiyāng.
23 Nil piip God.angan puth ngeenak work inangan waa ara? Nil puth kaangk pam
wanchangan pam pi anan ngaantam-ngeeyayn ngayang, ke than nunang God yimanan-
gan ngaantam-ngeeyantan pam pi anan. Than wee -wee anangan ke an ngaantam-
ngeeyantan ngayang ngay pam pi anan-a, yaa, than puth piip ngatharam thampan pam
pi an ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang, nilan kuch ngayang.

24 "Ngay wik inangan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: than wee -wee anangan wik ngath-
araman ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, a ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang nilan kuch ngayang-a,
ngayiya thanttang iiy-iiyānga, thanan puth-a, ngulakam wun-wunayn ngatharang, ngay
ke kuching thanang aak wayak. Puth than woyan anman wak-wakantan ngangk aak
umpuyam wunanakan God.antang, woyan thon anan-a, mul wunanakan-a, an too ngul
wantin.
25 Ngay in kan-kanam puth thawang niiyant: aak inan kan-kanang ngul wampan thant,
pam wanch al-alantan woyan God.antaman ke aman wak-wakantan, than man awal
ngatharaman nhengk God.antaman ngul ngeeyayn. Than wiyangan-a, min-minam ngul
ngeeyayn, a piip ngatharamantangan God.antangan ngul wunayn ngulakaman.
26 Nil piip ngatharam God.ana, a puth ngaya nhengk nungantamana ngan man-yetham
iiy-iiyan aak nathpalman a ngan man-yetham ngulakam wun-wunān, pamang ke am
yumpin nganang, ya a. A ngan ngangk thee anan pam wanchak thanan yipam aak
umpuyam wunayn ang kenyan.
27 Piip ngatharamangan work inangan thamp thee ar iiyāng: ngay pam wanch umang
ngul thanathāng thanang, a mep-mepāng thananga, ngay puth pam inman nil God.angan
kuch ngayang.
28 Niiy ke mee ikāna, wik inpalan ngay nyiingkan thawangan niiyant, puth aakan ngul
wampowa, than pam wanch mul anangan aak awarangan wuntan-a, than ngul man awal
ngatharaman ngeeyayna.
29 A than ngul ekayn, a pentayn ngul, awar anpalan. Than wiy anangana than minaman
iiy-iiyin-a, than ep ngangk aak umpuyangam wun-wunayn, God.antangan. Than wiy
anangan wayan iiy-iiyin-a, pam wanch ananganiy-a, nil God.angan ngul kuchow thanang
aak wayakan, kech yipam wunayn nungantaman.

Ngay Wik Piip Ngatharamantam Ngeey-Ngeeyang

30 "Ngay-ngayaman ke work iiy-iiying aak ingana, ya a, piip ngatharaman God.ana
angman ngatharang. Ngay puth wik piip ngatharamantaman ngeey-ngeeyang a ngay
anman yump-yumpang ke nilaman wik thaw-thawan. Ngay pam wanch umangan
thanathāng thanangan-a, an ngay minam thaw-thawang thant ngay puth ngay-ngayam
ke am wik thaw-thawang, ya a, ngay wik piip ngatharamantam ngeey-ngeeyanga.
31-32 Ngay mee miy ngay wanttinpalan wampang niiyant, puth ngay ngatharakaman
waa -waa ingwey-a, an puth niiy ke ngeeyin ngayang, ya a; wik wiyangan waa iythan
ngayangan-a, niiy wik thanttaman-a, ep ngeeyin. Yaa, nil piip God.angan kan waa an
ngayang, ngay wanttinpalan wampangana, a ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyangan nilan wik
kan-kanaman waa an ngayangan.
33-34 Niiy puth John.antan pam kan kuchan ngatharaman mepayn nunanga! A nil
John.angan-a, wik kan-kanaman waa -waa ngayangan niiyantana. Pam wiy al-alangan
ke waa iythan ngayanga! Ngay puth mee miy ep ngay wanttinpalan wampangana. Ngay
puth wik John.antaman mak kon-aathāng niiyang niiyan yipam wampān piip God.antan,
nil yipam kaa -piichanathow niiyang, way niiyantam anpalan.

35 "Nil John.an-a, ke nganth pench-penchana, park-parkan thampang. Niiyan-a,
ka athaman ngangk minangam monkan-wakan nunang wik ngeeyanakan, puth yaan
manyama.
36 Puth work nil John.an iiy-iiy-a, wik thakan waa -waa niiyant-a, an manyama, work
ngayan iiy-iiyang-a, an tha iy paththam. Puth ngayan work iiy-iiyang piip ngatharaman-
tan nilan waa ar. Niiy work ngatharaman thath-thathaniy-a, an niiy ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyān nil piip God.angan kuch ngayang aak iikanakan.
37 Nil ngayang thampan waa -waa an niiyant. Niiy man awal ke am ngeeyan nunanga,
a kaa wal ke aman thathan nunanga,
38 puth niiy wik nungantaman-a, ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy ya a! niiy nanpalan
ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy pam ngay inman nilan kuch niiyantan.

39 Niiy lat ngench thayanangan ma -yotam thath-thathaniy a! Niiy ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyaniy ke lat ngench thayanangan thath-thathaniy-a, niiyan ke man-yetham ngu-
lakam iiyān ey? God.antangan ey? Puth ya a! Niiyan ke ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? Than
ngayangan keenkanaman waa -waa in lat ngench thayanangan a!
40 Puth niiyan kaangk ke wampān ngathara, niiy yipam ngulakaman wunān piip
God.antangan.
41 "Ngay ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangan work inangan iiy-iiyanga pam wan-
changan yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpayn ngayang, ya a.
42 Ngay kaniy ngaantam-ngeeyang niiyang, niiy puth ke an kaangk wunaniy nungant
God.antan, ya a.
43 Nil piip ngatharamangan kuch ngayang aak iikanakan, nilam thawar ngay iikanakan
ukāng, niiy puth ngayang ke am ngangk minangaman uwaniy ya a. Nil pam wee -nathan
nil-nilaman wampiy-a, an niiy ep ey? erkam paththam umang wakin nunang ey? ke
kampan niiyantam yimanangana. Niiy puth nganyangan ep umang wakina, nil God.angan
ngayang ep kuch.
44 Niiy puth niiyantakaman ep thaa -kuumpwuniya. Niiy puth kaangk ke nil God.angan
thaa -kuumpow niiyang ey? nilan God thonam anman thonakama! Niiy wanttak
thayanathwuniya niiy kaangk ke God.an ngangkangan pi -pi āna?
45 "Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna yimanangan ke ngay ngulan waa āng niiyang piip
ngatharamantana, an ya a! Nil ep Moses.anganiy-a, ngul way waa ow niiyangan piip
ngatharamantan. Nil Moses.an-a, pam anman niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang ke nil
ngulan kaa -piichanathow niiyang, puth ya a.
46 Niiy puth wik nungantam Moses.antaman kan-kanaman ngaantam-ngeeyinwey-a,
niiyan puth ngayangan yimanangan min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyin a! puth ya a! Nil
puth Moses.angan-a, keenkan-a, nganyangan ump, lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa
ngayangana.
47 Puth niiyaniy-a, wik nungantaman-a, ke am wik minam ngaantam-ngeeyaniy, ya a,
ke -paal niiy wik ngatharam yimanaman ke am min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, ya
paththam."

6

*Nil Jesus.angan Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanam May Aath Thanang, Five Thousand Anan-
gan*

1-2 Anpalaniya, nil Jesus.angan aak anan want ngul. A nil koyam ngul iiy, wo uwaynak,
chukkunangan mo a, Lake Galilee.angan. Kookam ananiy-a, pi an we ar thamp. Kookam
alantaniy-a, namp kuchama, wiyangiy-a, Tiberias waa in. Than pam wanch thaa -
wantanamang monkan-wakin nunang, Jesus.an, than puth kan thathin nunanganiy work
pi anan yump-yump, pam wanch wiy anangan miyalath thanangana.
3-4 Aak may pi an mungkanakan thanttam Jews.antaman kan-kanang wamp-wampa,
Passover.an waa antan.

Anpalan-a, nil Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam anangan yoykang matin, a than angman
karpam nyiin-nyiinin.
5 Nil Jesus.angan mee pal-puy thath, a pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman thath thanang
wamp-wampin nungant. A nil Philip.ant engk, "Ayyang! Ngamp may wanttinpal piiyāmp
a? ngamp yipam may aathāmp thanang, pam wanch yot inangan a?"
6 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw Philip.antan, nil yaan paath nunang, nil yipam ngeeyow
Philip.an wanttakan thawow, nil puth Jesus.an ep mee miy nungantakam nil wanttakan
yumpowa.
7 Nil Philip.an thaw Jesus.ant, "Ayyang, nungkway ngamp wukal pi an thee imp may
aakanakan thant-a, ke two hundred dollars yimanangan-a, an ya angam, than may many
anman mungkiythan a!"
8-9 A nil ngurp Jesus.antam thonanganana Andrew-a, kuunch Simon Peter.antaman, nil
thawant Jesus.ant, "Ayyang, nil puk wuut inan than-than, may buns manyiy five pi -pi an
a puth minh nga kucham thamp. Puth an ya , may many thant, an yotantakam puth ya a.
Puth wanttak mayan yaarkathimp thant a? ma mangkam al-alantan a?"
10 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "Niiy thawān thant aakang
nyiinayn." Aak anana wakathiya. A than pam wanch yot anangan aakang nyiinin ngul,
an puth pam wanch thaa -wantanam, five thousand anangan.
11 Nil Jesus.angan-a, mayaniy-a, ma ang maay, a mee -wuthanam God.ant, thankyou
thaw nungant may-a, minh aakanakan, a mayan kan-ngul thee -thee thant, pam wanch

al-alantan aakangan nyiin-nyiinin. A nil minh nga an thamp thee -thee thant, an than kan-kanam may-a, minhan mungk-mungkin ngul.
12 Than yot anangan thip oth kanan weemin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, "May nhanth anangan yalmathān a! Ke wantāmp aakanganiya!"
13 A than ngurp nungantam al-alangan-a, may nhanth anangan yal-yalmathin, a yuk basketang wunp-wunpina. May buns nhanth al-alangan baskets twelve thaa mul maay, than pam wanchangan wantin, ke aman mungkin.
14 Than pam wanch al-alangan thathin-a, work wuut pi anan nil Jesus.angan yump-a, than thawin thanttakam, "Ee a, in kan-kanama, nil pam pi an God.antam, nil pam prophet anana thanan waa in nunang nil palan wampow aak iikanakan."
15 Nil Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang thanan ke angman mamiythan nunang, thaachiythan nunang kingan iiyiy thant. Ke -paal nil-nilam ngulan iiy aak yoykakan.

Nil Jesus.an Ngak Pal Kenyuwan Iiy-Iiy

16-17 Aak ngaa kan-ngulan weem-a, ngurp nungantam anangan pek ukin, kookamak, chukkun thanttamang ngul peyin, a wo uwayn ngul ench-enchin, aak Capernaum aakanakan. Ngaa kanam ngulan chint-a, puth nil Jesus.an ke am yippak wamp thant,
18-19 a wunt pi an ngul wunp-wunp, an puth ngak yeelalan ek-ek. Than ngurp nungantam anangan yaam ench-enchin chukkun thanttamangan, a than Jesus.an thathin nunang, ngak kenyangkan iiy-iiy um thant, chukkun thanttam aakanakan. Than thathin nunangan-a, than ngangk ikin, a winynyang mo in nungantam.
20 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy ke winynyang mo ān a! In ngayam wampang niiyant a!"
21 Than wikan ngeeyin nunang-a, than ke -ngul winynyang mo in, puth ngangk minang thawin nungant nil chukkunangan thaa peyow. Nil puth Jesus.an-a, chukkunang peya, a kan-ngul nyiin. A yaam ke anam-a, than aakan erkam uwin, aak Capernaum.an.

Than Pam Wanch Anangan Jesus.ant Wenk-Wenkin

22 Than pam wanch yotam anangan ke iiyin wo uwaynakan, than aak angman paanthin, nil Jesus.an thankyou thaw God.ant may aakanakan, a puth mayan mungkin. Than pam wanch al-alangan kan ngaantam-ngeeyin than ngurp nungantam anangan kanan iiyin chukkun thanttamangan, puth nil Jesus.an ke am iiy thanttang.
Ngaa thonaniy-a, than pam wanch al-alangan chukkun thonam thonakam thathin thompanganiy.
23 Anpalan-a, than chukkun wiy anangan aak Tiberias amanaman wampin aak thomp thanttang thinthan.
24 Than puth Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam wee anang ke am thathin thanang, than pam wanch anangan puth chukkun al-alangan peyin, a Capernaum.ak iiyin, Jesus.ant wenk-wenkin.

Nil Jesus.an Thaw Thant, "Ngay Ke May Bread Min Yimanangana"

25 Anpalan-a, than uwin nunang ngul, wonk wo uwayna, a than thawin nungant, "Ayyang, Teacher-ang! Nint aak iikanakan aak ngeen wampana?"
26 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Ngay wik inan kan-kanam thaw-thawang niiyant: niiy ngathar wenkaniy, puth niiy may breadan mungkan thip oth ngulan iiyana, nanpalan. Niiy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang puth nil God.angan thayanan yump ngayang work pi an anan yumpānga!
27 Niiy mayakan work thonakam ke iiy-iiyāna, may ngampan mungkanamp puth erkam kathaman, yaaman ke min wunow, ya a. Niiy puth work ep iiyāna, mayan yipam uwān ngangk niiyantamakan. May anan-a, ngay ngul thee āng niiyant, ngay puth pam anman nil God.angan kuch, may ananiy thee āng niiyant niiy yipam ngangk aak umpuyangaman wunāna God.antangan. Ngay may bread anan ep thee ing niiyant puth nil God.angan work inan thee ar."
28 A thanan engkin nungant, Jesus.antan, "Ngan puth wanttak yumpān ee? ngan yipam work nungant God.antan iiyān a?"
29 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Nil God.angan kaangk thathow niiyang niiy work inan iiyāna: niiy ngangkang pi -pi ān nunang, pam anman nil God.angan kuch nunang."
30 Than thawin nungant, "Nint work pi an ngeen yumpāna? ngan yipam thathāna, a ngaantam-ngeeyān nintangan nint kan-kanama puk nhengk God.antaman. Nint ngeen ngul yumpān ngant a?
31 Wuut mangk nganttam al-alangan keenkanaman-a, may manna anangan mungkin aak pintalang angan ke anman lat ngench thayanangan waa an, 'Nil may breadan aak inpal kenyan thee thant mungkanakan.' "

32 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay wik inan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: may nil
Moses.angan thee niiyant-a, an may manna anmana: puth nil piip ngatharamangan-
a, may bread thonangan thee ow niiyanta, inpal kenya, may inaniy-a, nil-nil, may min-
minam paththam, may an min niiyant ngangk niiyantamakana.
33 Nil God.angan puth pam inpal keny kuch nunang, pam inman ke may bread
min-minam paththam niiyanta; ngamp yipam ngangk minangam wunāmp ngulakama,
God.antanga.”
34 Thanan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, moom-ang, may bread anan-a, ngaa thon-
thonangan thee -thee ān ngant a!”
35 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Pam ngay inmana ke may bread min anmana, ngay
nyiingkan waa -waa ang niiyant: ngayana ke may bread niiyantan, ngangk aak
umpuyangam wun-wunanakana, piip God.antangan. Nil wee an wampow ngathar-a,
ngangkangan pi -pi ow ngayang murkanim aak umpuyangaman-a, an nil ngangk min
ngulakam iiy-iiyowa, ngangkam nyiinow ngul.
36 Ngay ka athangaman kan puth waa angan niiyant, wik inangan: nungkway niiy
ngayangan kanam thathan-a, niiy puth wik ngatharaman ke ngeey-ngeeyaniya, ya
paththama.
37 Nil piip ngatharamangan wee -wee anangan ma ngatharangan want thanang-a, than
ngul wampayn ngathar. Nil wee an wampow ngathar-a, ngay ke kenthāng nunang, ya a.
38 Ngay puth inpal keny ukang aak iikanakana, yipam work iiyāng ke nilaman piip
ngatharamangan waa ar, nilan naakanakan kuchanya, ngay puth ngatharakaman ke
ngaantam-ngeeyānga, ya a, ngay puth kaangk piip ngatharaman ngangk min yumpāng
nunanga.
39 Nil thawar ngay minam pi āng thanang, ke ma aman wayathāng thanang pam wanch
nilan ma ngatharangan want thanang, puth ngul-ngulaniy-a, aakan minchowan-a, ngay
mulaman ngul ekathāng thanang.
40 Puth nil piip ngatharamangan kaangk yimanangan thathow: than wee -wee anangan
nhengk God.antaman thathantan nunangan-a, putha ngangkangan pi -pi antan
nunangan-a, an than ngulakam wunayn nungantang, God.antangan; a ngulaniy-a,
ngayaniya, mulaman ngul ekathāng thanang aak inan kan-ngulan minchow.”
41 Anpalaniy-a, than Jews ananganiy-a, wik manya thuuchin nunangan waa -waa in,
puth nilan wik yimanangan thaw, “Ngay ke may bread yimanangan inpal kenyan ukang
niiyant.”
42 Than yotan puth thawin, “Nil pam inan Jesus a! puk nhengk Joseph.antama! Ngamp
yotam puth mee miy kaath piip nungantam anangan pula! Nil puth wanttak thawan ee!
nil inpal kenyan uk a!”
43 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy ngul ngeenak wik many thuuchaniy niiyantakamana?
44 Nil piip ngatharamangan ke wey thaa -palathiy thanang pam wanch anangan-a, an
than ke wampiythan ngathar, ya a. Than wee -wee anangan wampiythan ngathar-a, an
ep, ngay mulaman ngul ekathāng thanang, aak inan kanan minchowa.
45 Pam prophetsangan lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan keenkanaman ump-
ina, ‘God.angan ngul thaa -aathow thanang pam wanch ma mangkaman.’ Than wee -
wee anangan wik ngeeyantan nunang piip God.an-a, a wik nungantam kuchekangan pi -
pi antan-a, anangan ep wampantan ngathar.
46 Ngay ke thawang niiyant ke niiy God.an thathan nunang, yimanangan ya a, niiy puth
piip God.an ke thathanam nunang ya a. Nil pam thonam alangan ep thath nunang God.an,
nil puth God.angan kuch nunang, aak inpal kenyan ukow niiyanta, aak iikanakan.
47 “Yaa, ngay in wik kan-kanam paththam waa āng niiyant: than wee -wee anangan
ngangkangan pi -pi antan ngayang-a, than aak umpuyangam wunayn God.antangan.
48 Ngay ke may bread yimanangan niiyant, niiy yipam piip God.antangan ngulakam
wunān.
49 Wuut mangk niiyantam al-alangan-a, keenkanaman may manna.an mungk-mungkin,
aak pintalangan. May manna alangan man-yetham pi -pi thanang, puth ngulakaman ya a,
puth than uth-uthamin ngula.
50 Ngay puth may bread thonanganan ep waa -waa ang niiyanta, may bread inpal
kenyan uka, an nil-nil. May breadanwey mungkiythan-a, an than ke uthamiythan, ya a.
51 Ngay ke may bread min yimanangan, inpal kenyan ukang niiyant, may min an-
man wun-wuna, ke may nyiingkanam anman wun. Than wee -wee anangan may inan
mungkayn-a, murkanim anman man-yetham iiy-iiyayn. May bread inan-a, ke kemp
ngatharam ngay ngulan thee āng niiyant; niiyantakam thonakam ya a, puth pam wanch
al-alantan thamp ngulan wunayn, than wee -wee anangan ngangkang pi -pi ayn ngayang.”

52 Anpalan-a, than Jews anangan-a, man kul wampin nungant than thaa ngul thay-
thayanamin wik nungantaman ngeeyin Jesus.an thaw. Than thawin thanttakaman, “In
puth want-wanttak e? nil kemp nungantaman thee iy ngampar mungkanakan ey?”
53 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay kan-kanam thawang niiyant: niiy ke an kemp nun-
gantaman mungkinwey-a, pam alantaman God.angan kuch nunang-a, a niiy chaapar
nungantam thamp ke an mungkinwey-a, an nil piip God.an ngangk niiyantamangan ke
wuniya, ya a.
54 Than wee -wee anangan kemp ngatharaman mungkayn-a, a putha chaapar ngath-
araman mungkayn-a, an than epa aak umpuyam wunayn nungantang, God.antangan, a
ngul-ngulan-a, aak inan kan-ngulan minchow-a, ngay ngul ekathāng thanang, koyaman
mulaman man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyayn.
55 In puth kan-kanama, kemp ngatharamaniy-a, ke may bread yimanangan niiyant;
puth chaapar ngatharamaniy-a, ke ngak min yimanangan niiyant.
56 Than wee -wee anangan kemp ngatharamana puth chaapar ngatharaman mungkayn-
a, than anangan ngatharangan wunayn, puth ngayiy-a, thanttang wunāng.
57 Nil piip ngatharaman-a, man-yetham anman murkanim wun-wunan, nilan kuch
ngayanga. Ngayiy puth-a, yim-yimanaman murkanim man-yetham anman wun-wunang
nungantang, ngay puth pam inaniya nhengk nungantam, God.antam. Puth than wee -
wee anangan kemp a chaapar ngatharaman mungkayn-a, an ngay ngulakam man-
yetham ngul pi -pi āng thanang.
58 Ngay nyiingkan waa ang niiyant-a, may bread inaniy-a, inpal kenyan uk. An may
bread nil-nila, ke may manna yimanangan ya a, than wuut mangk al-alangan keenkan
mungk-mungkin. An puth ngangk aak umpuyangam ke am pi -pi thanang, ya a, puth
ngul-ngulan-a, uth-uthamin ngul. Than wee -wee anangan may bread minan mungkayn
ngatharaman-a, an than ep man-yetham aak umpuyangam wunayn.”
59 Nil Jesus.angan wik inangan thaa -aath-aath thanangan-a, aakiy-a, ang churchang,
aak angana, Capernaum.ang.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Min Paththam Waa Thant

60 Than ngurp nungantam yot al-alangan wik anangan ngeeyin-a, thanan-a, thawin
thanttakaman, “Wik inangan thayan paththam ngampar, an ngamp ke thiichimp wik
anangan nil ngeenan waa -waa an ngampara. Ngamp ngul ngeenak ngeeyāmp nunang a?”
61 Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang ngurp nungantam anangan, than wik
manyan thuuch-thuuchina, wik nungantam anpalana nilan thaw. A nil puth thaw thant,
“Wik inangan ngayan thawangan niiyant-a, niiy nanpalan ey? kaangk ke -ngul monkan-
wakān ngayang ey?
62 Niiywey nath thathin nunang-a, pam anman nil God.angan kuch nunang-a, nilwey
koyaman matiywey aak-aakanakaman aak nilan ka athangaman wun-wun-a, niiy an-
aniyangan ep ey? ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang min-min ngul ey?
63 Wik inan thamp ngeeyāna: nil pam wee -nath woyan God.antaman wak-wakiywey-a,
nil woyanangan nungantakam wunpiy ey? An ya a! Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan
ngangkangan ngoonchow nungantangan-a, an ep nil woyan God.antaman ngul wak-
wakow. Ngay wik inangan waa ang niiyant nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman yipam
ngangkang ngoonchow niiyantanga, a niiy yipam God.antangan ngulakam wun-wunān,
64 puth niiy puungk wiyangiy-a, ke am yippak ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang a! ya
paththam.” (Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, nathpalman thiich thanang, than wee -wee anangan
ke aman monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, a puth wee angan theetathow nunangan pam
way al-alantana.)
65 A nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Ngay nanpalan nyiingkaniy thawangan niiyant:
pam nil-nilaman puth ke wampiy ngathar. Nil piip ngatharamangan ma -aath-aathiy
nunangan wampow ngatharan-a, an nil ep wampow ngathar.”
66 Anpalan-a, than wik inangan Jesus.an kanan ngeeyin nunang-a, than ngurp wiy al-
alangan man-mangkam ngul thee in nungant, ke -ngul monkan-wakin nunang, ya -ngul.
67 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, ngurp nungantamakan, pam twelve al-alantan. “Niiy il-
ilangan thamp kaangk ngayang wantān yimanangan ey?”
68 Nil Simon Peter.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, ngan puth wee ant ngul iiyān
a? Nint puth wik min paththam thaa -aath-aathangan nganang, aak umpuyangam wun-
wunanak nungantang God.antangan a!
69 Ngan puth kan-ngul thiichanan, ngaantam-ngeeyanan nintangan, nint pam anmana,
pam min-minam inpal kenyan ukan God.antamana, nint way thak ke yumpanam.”
70 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay puth mi ang niiyang ey! Niiy pam twelve inangan ey!
Puth nil-niiyantiy-a, pam thonamaniy-a, oony way alantaman woyan wak-wakan a!”

71 Nil Jesus.anganiy-a, pam Judas anman waa -waa nunang, pam nhengk Simon Iscariot.antaman. Ngulaniy-a, pam ilangaman-a, ngurp nungantam Judas.angana, Jesus.ana theetathowan ngul thant pam way al-alantan.

7

Nil Jesus.ana Kuunch Nungantam Al-Alantan Wik Thaw

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an aak Galilee wakanang iiy-iiy; puth nilan kaangk ke iiy-iiyow aak Judea wakanangan puth than moom Jews.antam anangan-a, woyan thath-thathina, kuup-kuupin nungant, than yipam mulathayn nunanga.

2 Aak may pi an mungkanakan thanttam Jews.antaman kan-kanang wamp-wampa, Tabernacles.an waa antan.

3 Kuunch nungantam Jesus.antam anangan-a, thawin nungant, "Ayyang, nint aak inan kan wantāna! Nint kan iiyāna aak Judea.aka ngurp nungkaram yotam al-alantan, than yipam thathayn work pi -pi anam anangan nintan yump-yumpangan.

4 Nil wee -nathan kaangk pam pi anan iiyow-a, nil work ke ma -mupam iiy-iiyow, ya a. Nint nath kan-kanaman work pi -pi anam yump-yumpangan-a, yaa, nint puth mee yotantangan work iiyāna, than yipam thathayn nintang, a wik thoo we -we arathayn nungkaramana."

5 (Than puth kuunch nungantam anangan-a, wik inangan thawin nungant, than puth ke am kan-kanaman ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangan nil-thantan puth nhengk God.antaman.)

6 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Aak ngatharan ke am yippak wamp aak Judea.akan iiyāng. Kaangk niiywey iiyanakan-a, yaa, niiy iiyāna.

7 Than puth pam wanchangan-a, niiyangan-a, ke ngangk-wayangam kal-kalantana, ya a, than ngayangan ep ngangk-wayangam kal-kalantan, ngeenam putha, inpalan, ngay mee angam ma -yotaman thaw-thawang thant thanan woyan way anman wak-wakantan.

8 Niiy may pi anakan puy kan iiyān niiyama! Ngaywey ke yippak iiying may pi anakana, puth aak ngatharan ke am yippak wampa."

9 Nil Jesus.an-a, wik inangan thaw thant, kuunch nungantamakan, a angman yippak wun, aak Galilee.angan.

Nil Jesus.an Koy-Koyyuw Ngul Iiy May Pi anakana

10 Than kuunch nungantam anangan kanan iiyin may pi anakan-a, nil Jesus.an-a, koy-koyyuw ngul iiy; nil mee engkanangan ke am iiy, ya a, nil wuthanang anman iiy-iiy.

11 Aak angman-a, may pi anan mungk-mungkin-a, than moom Jews.antam anangan-a, wenk-wenkin nungant, Jesus.antan. Than thawin thanttakaman, "Nil Jesus.an wanttin e?"

12 Than yotam anangan thaa yaakangan engk-engkin thanttakaman nil Jesus.an wanttinana. Pam wiy anangan thawin, "An nil pam min a!" Puth wiy anangan thawina, "Appang! An ya a! An nil pam waya! Nil woyan wayakan mee wich-wichan thananga!"

13 Puth than kon yotantangan-a, ke am waa in nunang, Jesus.an, puth than winynyang mo -mo in thanttam, moom pi an Jews.antam al-alantaman.

14 Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, may pi an kanan mungk-mungkin-a, nil Jesus.ana wamp ngul, aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan, a kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang.

15 A than moom Jews.antam anangan mee am ikin, thawin thanttakaman, "Pam inan wanttak kuchek waap min-minam paththam a! Nil puth school pi anakan ke am iiy ey!"

16 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Wik anangan ngayan thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang-a, an wik ngatharam ya a, ngay-ngayam ke am wik maay-maayang thanang, puth wik inangan-a, wik nungantam piip God.antaman nilan kuch ngayang.

17 Than wee -wee anangan kaangk kan-kanaman wik God.antaman ngeeyayn-a, an than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik inangan ngayan thaa -aath-aathang niiyanga, wik ngatharam puth ya a, wik inangan-a, piip God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyant.

18 Nil pam wee angan wik nungantam anangan thaa -aath-aathow thanang-a, an nilana kaangk than yipam wiyangan thaa -kuumpayn nunang. Puth nil wee angweya kaangka pam wanch wiyangana pam thonanganana thaa -kuumpayn-a, nilan kuch nunang ukow aak iikanakan-a, an nil pam koy a a man-thonam iiyow, ke wik uuyamow thakan, ya a!

19 Keenkanaman-a, nil wuut Moses.angan-a, wik thayan anangan nilan want niiyanta! Puth niiyan kaangk ke ngeeyān wik thayan anangan a! Puth niiy ngeenam kaangk ngayangan mulathān e?"

20 Than pam wanch yot anangan-a, man kee anang thawin nungant, "An oony wayan ngangkang ngoonch nungkar a! An puth wee ang mulathow nintang e?"

21 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay work pi an thonam yumpangan niiyanta, aak ngench thayan Saturday.angana, ngay puth pam alpan thonaman miyalathangana, a niiy yotam inangaman mee am ikana.
22 Puth niiy wik inangan ngaantam-ngeeyān a! Nil Moses.an keenkanaman thaw niiyant puk wuut many niiyantam anangan ngeen-wiy pe anan ump-umpān thanang. (Nil Moses.an ka athangaman ke am thaw, ya a, than wuut mangk ngamparamangan aak woyan inan wantin ngampara ngamp yipam yimanangan yumpāmpa.) Nungkway aak Saturday.an wunan-a, niiy ngeen-wiy pe an puk wuut manyiy anangan ump-umpaniy thananga.
23 Niiy puth aak Saturday.angan ngeenak umpaniy thanang yimanangana? Yaa, wik Moses.antam anpalan ey? niiyan puth kaangk ke wik nungantaman pipān ey? nilan ump lat ngench thayanangan, ‘Kinch eightangan wantow thanang wuut many anangan-a, an ep niiy ngeen-wiy pe anana umpān thanang.’ Niiy puth ngeenam man kulan wampaniy ngathar a? puth ngay pam alpanan miyalathangan nunang aak Saturday.angan ey?
24 Niiy aak-ya angana ke waa ān thananga, pam wanch wiy anangan, kan niiy thathān thananga, ngaantam-ngeeyān tham than yaaka kan-kanam way yump-yumpantan, nath ya yaaka , min nath yump-yumpantan.” Nil Jesus.an-a, wik yimanangan thaw thant.

Than Pam Wanch Anangan Engk-Engkin Thanttakam Nil Jesus Wee ana

25 Pam wanch wiy anangan-a, aak Jerusalem.angan wuntan-a, thawin, “Nil paman inan ey? thanan kaangk mulathayn nunang ey?
26 In thathān nunang a! Nil kon yotantangan wik thaw-thawan a! puth than ke waa antan nunang, ya a! Than pam moom al-alangan-a, kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang pam nil God.angan kaa ngak ngampara?
27 An ya yaaka , ngamp puth ke thiichimpa nil pam anan aak want-wanttinpalan wampow. Puth pam inana, ngamp yotamang mee miy nunanga aak nilan wanttinpalan wamp.”
28 Nil Jesus.angan wikan thaa -aath-aath thanang aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, nil wik othamayan thaw-thaw thant, “Niiy ngayangan kan-kanam thiichaniy ey? a puth niiy kan thamp thiichaniy ngay aak wanttinpalan wampangan ey? Puth ngay-ngayaman ke am wampangan aak iikanakan, ya a. Nil ngayangan kuch-a, nil in-inman man-yetham iiy-iiyana, puth niiy pam wanch il-ilanganiya ke mee miy nunang ya paththam.
29 Ngayiy-a, ep mee miy nunang, ngay puth nungantam anpalan wampangan, a puth nilaman kuch ngayang aak iikanakan.”
30 Anpalan-a, than wiy al-alangan ke mamiythan nunang-a, puth ya a, ngeenam putha, nungantan aak ke am yippak wamp than pam way al-alangan mamaynan nunanga Jesus.an.
31 Puth pam wanch wiy anangan-a, angmanan than-thanin-a, an ep min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, Jesus.an, a thawin, “Pam nil anan wampowan God.angan kaa ngak-a, an nil ep work pi -pi anam yump-yumpowa, puth nil pam ilangan yimanang thamp work pi -pi anam yump-yumpana!”

Than Pam Pi an Al-Alangan Pam Kuchin Thanang Yipam Jesus.an Mamayn Nunang

32 Than pam Pharisees al-alangan-a, pam wanch anangan ngeeyin thanang wik thaa yaakangan thaw-thawin, Jesus.an waa -waa in nunanga, a than il-ilanganiya a pam pi an priests al-alangan thapangumpan anangan kuchin thanang Jesus.an yipam mamayn nunang.
33 Nil Jesus.an thaw pam wanch yotamant, “Ngay inana manyam ngul wunāng niiyan-tanga, a ngay kan-ngul koyam iiyāng nungant, nilan kuch ngayanga.
34 Niiy ngathar ngul wenk-wenkān, ya angamana, niiy ngayangan ke uwāna. Niiyan ke iiyin aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyānga.”
35 Than moom Jews al-alantaman thawin thanttakaman, “Nil pam inana, aak wanttinak ngul iiyow e? ngamp yipam ke -ngul uwāmp nunangana? Aawuch pi an Greeks.antam aakanakaman iiyow ey? than Jews wiy anangan wun-wuntan ey? Puth nil pam wanch Greeks anangan thaa -aath-aathow thanang ngul ey?
36 Nil puth yimanangan thawa, ‘Niiy ngathar ngul wenk-wenkān, ya angamana, niiy ngayangan ke uwāna, ya a,’ a puth wik inangan tham thaw, ‘Niiyan ke iiyin aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyānga.’ Puth nil wik inanganiy-a, wanttak thaw-thawan e?”

Nil Jesus.angana Ngak Min Paththaman Waa Thant

37 May pi anan kan-ngul minch-minch-a, aak aniy-a, pi an wun thanta. Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil Jesus.an-a, ek, a othamayan thaw thant, “Nil wee -nathan ngakam uthamow-a, nil pal wampow ngathar a ngay ngakan thee āng nungant mungkanakan.

38 Lat ngenchangan yimanangan waa an, ‘Nil wee angan nath ngangkangan pi -pi ow
ngayangan-a, an ke ngak anmana, ngak mee an pich-pichan anpal pekan ngangk nungan-
tam anpalman, ngakaniy aak umpuyam anman pich-pichow.’ ”
39 (Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman waa -waa , ke
ngak mee anman pich-pichan. An puth than wee -wee anangan Jesus.an ngangkangan
pi -pi antan nunang-a, ngul-ngulana nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang ngul
ngoonchow thanttangan. Nil puth yimanangan ke am yippak ngangk thanttangan wun-
wun, puth nil Jesus.an aak God.antamak ke am yippak koyam mat, mee yotantangan.)

Than Pam Wanch Anangan Wik Thaw-Thawin Jesus.antaman

40 Than wik inangan kanan ngeeyin-a, than pam wanch wiy anangan thawin, “Nil pam
inan prophet kan-kanam ey?”
41 Puth than puungk wiy anangan thawin, “Nil pam inan God.angan kaa ngak ku-
chowanan ngampara!” Puth than puungk wiy anangan thawin, “Nil pam anan God.angan
kaa ngak aak Galilee amanaman ke wampiya, ya a!
42 Puth than lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman umpin wik yimanangan, ‘Pam
anan nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowanan ngampar-a, wuut mangk nungantamaniya
David a! A aak Bethlehem.ang angman aak-ngeeyow, aak angman David.an wuut mangk
nungantaman wun-wun.’ ”
43 Anpalan-a, wik amanaman nil Jesus.an thaw-thaw-a, pam wanch puungk wiy
ananganiy-a, kaangk paththam wunin nungant, than puungk wiy ananganiy-a, ke kaangk
wunin nungant, ya a.
44 Than wiy al-alangan-a, kaangk mamayn nunang, courtak kalayn nunang, puth ya
anman, than ke am mamin nunang.

Than Pam Pi an Jews.antam Al-Alangan Ke am Ngaantam-Ngeeyin Nunang

45 Pam thapangumpan anangan-a, koyam iiyin pam pi an priests al-alantan, a putha
pam Pharisees al-alantan. Thanan wikakan engkin thant, “Niiy puth ngeenam pam anan
pal ke am kalan nunang ngant a?”
46 Than pam thapangumpan anangan thawin, “Than pam wiyangana wik yimanangan
ke am waa -waa antan, nil pam ilangan ep wik min paththam waa -waa an!”
47 Than pam Pharisees anangan thawin thant, “An nil niiyang thamp muukamath ey?
48 Ngul pam pi -pi anam ngamparam al-alangan wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyantan
ey? Ngul ngan Pharisees il-ilangan ngeeyān nunang ey? An ya a! Ngan ke wik ngeeyin
nungantaman a!
49 Than puth pam wanch yot al-alangan wik thayan Moses.antamana ke am yippak
thiichina anpalana nil God.angan ngul wayathow thananga!”
50 Anpalan-a, nil Nicodemus.an wik thaw thant, nil Nicodemus inana, nil Pharisee
thamp, nil Pharisees wiy al-alantangan iiy-iiy. Nil pam inman-a, keenkan ngutangan
wamp nungant Jesus.antana.
51 Nilan wik inangan thaw thant, “Wik thayan ngamparaman-a, yimanangan wunana.
Ngamp pam aak-ya angan ke kuchāmp mulathanakana, ngamp kan ka athangaman wik
ngeeyāmp nunanga, a thathāmpa nil ngeen nathan way yump, Nil kan-kanam nathan way
paththam yumpiy-a, an ep kuchāmp nunang mul wunanakana!”
52 A thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nip ngul Jesus.angan aak thonam amanaman
wampuw ey? aak Galilee anpalan ey? Yaa, nint min-min thathāna, lat ngench thayanan-
gana, a nint ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān pam thonam prophet aak Galilee.am ke aman
wampa, ya a.”

8

Than Wanchan Thintham Uwin Nunang, Maarichangan

1 Anpalaniy-a, pam wanch yot anangan koyam iiyin, aak thanttamak. Puth nil Jesus.aniy
yoyk Olives aakanakan iiy.
2 Ngaa thonan-a, aak kanan pach-pacham-a, nil koyam ngul iiy aawuch ngench thayan
aakanakan. Pam wanch thaa -wantanam woonch-woonchin nungant, a nil nyiin ngul,
kan-ngul thaa -aath-aath thanang.
3 Anpalaniy-a, than pam pi an wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin-a, a puth Pharisees al-
alangana wanch wampathin nunang Jesus.ant, wiyang puth kan thintham uwin nunang,
maarichan kee -kee . A than umang thanathin nunang, mee yotantangana.
4 A than pam pi an anangan thawin nungant, Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Teacher-ang, wanch
inana, wiyang thintham uwin nunang, maarichan kee -kee a!

5 Puth wik thayan ngampar yimanangana, Moses.angan want ngampar, 'Nil wanch
wee an maarichan kee ow-a, ngamp mulakam piikāmp nunang, kunttowangan.' Puth nint
wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan a?"
6 Than wik inangan yaan thawin nungant, Jesus.ant, nil yipam wanttakan thawow thant,
than yipam way waa ayn nunang courtangana. Puth nil Jesus.an-a, thuch, a ma pukangan
aakang ump-ump.
7 Puth thananiy-a, angman than-thanin, mep-mepin nunang anman, Jesus.an. A nil
Jesus.an ek ngul, a thaw thant, "Ayyang, niiy wee -wee anangan way ke aman iiy-iiyan-a,
niiy al-alangan ka atham piikān nunang, kunttowangan."
8 A nil Jesus.an putham thuch, a putham ngul ump aakangan.
9 Than wik nungantaman ngeeyin-a, than kan-ngul thon-thonaman iiy-iiyin koyam aak
thanttamakan. Ka athamaniy-a, pam wuut manth-thayan anangan iiyin, a wiy anangan
kul-kulam iiyin ngul. Than pokkapang wantin pulang Jesus-a, puth wanch anan nil ep
angman than-than.
10 Nil Jesus.an ek ngul, a nil thawant wanch alantan, "Ayyang, than pam anangan
wanttinak ngul iiyin a? Than kaangk ke -ngul nintang mulathayn ey? way nungkaram
anpalan ey?"
11 Nil puth wanchan thaw Jesus.antan, "Ya a! Than nath ngul kanam iiyina!" Nil
Jesus.an thawant, "In ngeey a! Ngay tham kaangk ke thathāng nintang mulan wunān way
nungkaram anpalan. Nint kan-ngul iiyān a! A puthaman way ke -ngul yump-yumpāna!"

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Nungamang Ke Nganth Pi an Yimanangan Thant

12 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an wik putham thaw thant, pam wanch yotam al-alantan,
angman aawuch ngench thayanangan. Nilan yimanang thaw thant, "Ngay ke nganth
pi an yimanangan, pam wanch yotamak niiyantana. Than wee -wee anangan monkan-
wak-wakayn ngayang-a, an than aak ngaa angan-a, ke -ngul iiyayna, ya a, puth ngayan ke
nganth pi anang yimanang woyan God.antaman meen-meenathang niiyant yotamanta."
13 Than Pharisees anangan-a, thawin nungant, "Ngan nungkaram wik ke ngeeyina, nint
puth nungkarakam thaa -kuump-kuumpangan ke pam pi an yimanangana! Puth ya a!
Nint pam pi an ya a!"
14 Nil Jesus.aniy thaw thant, "Nungkway ngay ngatharakaman wik waa ing-a, an kan-
kanam waa -waa ing ngathamangan, ngay puth ep mee miy, ngay wanttinpalan aak
wampangana, puth-a, ngay aak wanttinak ngulan iiyānga. Niiy mee miy ya a ngay aak
wanttinpalan wampangan, putha, ngay aak wanttinak ngulan iiyānga.
15 Niiy pam wanchantaman ngangk ke thathina, ya a; niiy puth aak-ya angan waa -
waa aniy thanang. Ngayaniy-a, pam wanch ke waa -waa ang thanang, ya a!
16 Ngaywey pam wanchan waa ing thanang than want-wanttakan iiy-iiyantan-a, an ngay
wik kan-kanam waa ing thanang puth ngay-ngayaman ke waa ing thanang, ya a; nil piip
ngatharaman nilan kuch ngayanga inman ngatharang iiy-iiyan, ngay-ngayam ke am iiy-
iiyang ya a, ngan karpam anman iiy-iiyanan.
17 In ngeeyān a! Than keenkanaman-a, wik inangan umpin lat ngench thayan niiyan-
tamangan: pam kuchamangana nath wik karpaman waa iypul-a, pam thon alantaman
wayan yump-a, an puth pul thathpula, niiy pulangana ngeeyān pulang wik kan-kanaman
waa pul.
18 Ngay puth ngatharakaman-a, waa ang ngay wanttinpalan wampangan, puth piip
ngatharamangan-a, nilan kuchany-a, nil thampangan yimanangan waa an ngayang, ngan
kuchamangan karpam waa -waa an."
19 Than thawin nungant, "Piip nungkaraman wanttin a?" Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Niiy
puth ngayang ke thiichaniya, ya anman, a puth piip ngatharaman yim-yimanangan niiy
ke thiichaniy nunang. Niiy ngayangwey thiichinan-a, yaa, niiy puth piip ngatharaman-a,
yim-yimanang thamp thiichin nunanga."
20 Wik inanganiy-a, nil Jesus.angan aawuch ngench thayanangan thaa -aath-aath
thanang, aak angana ik anangan wun-wunin, wukalana wunp-wunpina. Puth pam al-
alangan ke am mamin nunang, ya a, puth aak nungant ke am yippak wampant thanan
mamayn nunangan.

Nil Jesus.an Thaw Thant, "Niiy Ngul Wenk-Wenkān Ngathar Ya angama"

21 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an-a, putham ngul thaw thant, "Ngayan-a, aak inan kan-ngul
wantānga; niiyaniy-a, puth ngul wenk-wenkān ngath, ya angamana, niiy puth ngul
uthamān way yump-yumpanang anman. Niiy puth ke iiyin aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyāng,
ya a."

22 Than moom Jews.antam anangan thawin thanttakaman, “Nil ngeenak ngampar
yimanangan thawa ngamp ke an iiyāmpa aak-aakanakan nilan iiyowa? Nilan wanttak
ngaantam-ngeeyan nungamang, nil nath mulathow nungamang ey?”
23 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiyaniy-a, aak imanam wampan, ngayaniy-a, aak inpal
kenyan ukang niiyant aak iikanakan: aak inaniy-a, aak niiyantam epa, puth aak ngath-
aram ya a!
24 Ngayan ke -paal thawang niiyant niiy ngul uthamāna way yump-yumpanangan, niiy
God.antangan aak ke wunin, ya a. Ngay ngatharakam wik kanam waa ang niiyant, ngay
inman nathpalman ngay man-yetham wunang. Niiy puth wik ke ngeeyin ngayangwey-a,
yaa, niiy ngul uthamān way yump-yumpanangan, niiy God.antangan ke wunin ya a.”
25 Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nint pam wee e?” Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay wik
nathpalman kan waa -waa ang niiyant ngay ngeenakan wampangana.
26 Ina, wik yot yippak ngay kaangk waa āng niiyanta, a puth wik mee angam thawāng
niiyant; puth ya a, ngay puth wik God.antam anman waa -waa ang niiyant nilan kuch
ngayanga, inpal kenyan aak iikanakan ukanga. Nil wik kan-kanam anman thaw-thawana.
Ngay wik kon ngatharamangan ngeey-ngeeyang nunanga, a ngay wik anangaman waa -
waa ang nungantam niiyantaniya, aak inganiya.”
27 Thanan puth-a, kuchek thinhan, ke am yippak min-minana ngaantam-ngeeyin
nunangan wik nilan thaw-thaw thant, piip-kunchantaman waa -waa .
28 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan-ngulan kenyan waanchān nunang-a, pam
anan nil God.angan kuchan-a, niiy ngul thiichān ngayang puth ngay-ngayaman ke work
yumping ya a, puth ngayan wik thaw-thawang-a, an nilaman piip God.angan wik thaa -
aath ngayanga.
29 Nil in-inman iiy-iiyan ngatharangan, nil pokkapangan ke wantan ngayang, ya a, ngay
puth murkanim min iiy-iiyang mee nungantanga.”
30 Pam wanch yotangan wik inangan ngeeyin nunangan-a, ana min-minam ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, Jesus.an.

Nil Jesus.an Thaw Thant, “Niiy Ke -Ngul Moom Way Alantangan Iiy-Iiyāna”

31 Nil Jesus.an-a, thaw thant Jews puungk wiy al-alantan than nunangan monkan-wak-
wakin ngula, “Niiy wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyinwey-a, yaa, niiyaniy puth-a, ngurp
ngatharam paththam iiy-iiyān,
32 a niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān wik inan kan-kanama God.antamana a wik ilangan
way niiyantaman ngul ngangk pachathowa, niiy yipam ngangk minam iiy-iiyāna, ke
yipam moom way alantangan iiy-iiyāna.”
33 Than thawin nungant, “Wuut mangk nganttamaniya, Abraham a! Ngan puth pam
moom alantan work ke am iiy-iiyana. Nint puth wanttak thawana wik yimanangana, ‘Niiy
ke -ngul moom way alantangan iiy-iiyāna?’ ”
34 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay niiyant wik inangan kan-kanam thaw-thawang: than
wee -wee anangan way anman yump-yumpayn-a, yaa, an ke than work iiy-iiyantan
yimanangan moom way alantana, puth way al-alangan-a, ngangk mungk-mungkan
thanang, thanan puth ke wantiythan, kaangk way anman yump-yumpayn.
35 In thamp ngeeyān a! Nil puk kaath piipantamana, an nil puk pulantam iiy-iiyan
ngulakam. Puth nil pam workan iiy-iiyan pulant-a, an nil ke nath work ngulakaman iiyiy
pulanta, nil kaangkwey work wantowwey-a, nil wantow.
36 Nil nhengk God.antaman-a, anman murkaniman wunan piip-kunchantangan.
Nilaniy-a, nhengk God.antamangan nath ngangk pachathiy niiyangwey-a, way niiyan
yump-yumpana, yaa, niiy ngangk minam ngul iiy-iiyān, niiyan puth way ke -ngul iiy-iiyān.
37 Ngay puth mee miy nil Abraham.an wuut mangk niiyantaman, niiyan puth ke mu-
lathanak ngayang ngaantam-ngeeyaniy puth niiy kaangk ke wik ngatharaman ngeeyāna!
38 Ngay wikan waa -waa ang niiyant-a, an nil piip ngatharamangan waa ngathar ngayan
yipam waa āng niiyant puth niiyana anman iiy-iiyaniy ke piip niiyantamangan waa -
waa an niiyant.”
39 Thanan puth-a, thawin nungant, “Wuut mangk nganttamaniy-a, Abraham.” Nil puth
Jesus.an thaw thant, “An ya a! Puth wuut mangk niiyantaman Abraham.wey iiyiy-a, niiy
puth min iiyin ke nil anman min iiy-iiya.
40 Puth ngay iniy-a, nathpalman wik kan-kanam anman waa -waa ang niiyant, wik an-
man ngayan ngeey-ngeeyang piip ngatharamantaman. Puth niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy
ke mulathanak ngayang a! Nil Abraham.aniy-a, puth yimanangan ke am iiy a!
41 Niiy inanganiy way yump-yumpaniya, ke piip niiyantamangan yump-yumpan a!”
Thanan thawin nungant, “Ngan inangan puk meekantam ya a! Piip nganttamiy-a, piip
God, nilam thonam anman a!”

42 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Nil puth God.an piipiy niiyantamwey-a, niiy puth
kaangk wunin ngathar, puth ngay ina God.antam anpalan wampanga, aak iikanakan
ukang niiyant. Ngay puth ngay-ngayam ke wampang, ya a, nilam kuch ngayang aak
iikanakan.
43 Niiy puth wik ngatharaman min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayan waa -
waa ang niiyanta niiy puth kaangk ke wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna!
44 Niiy inanganiy-a, puk nhengk piip niiyantam alantaman, oony way pi an alantaman.
Nilaniy-a, kaangk woyan way anman wak-wakow, niiyan-a, kaangk yimanangan thamp
iiy-iiyān woyan nungantam anman wak-wakāna. Puth nil keenkanam nathpalman pam
way anman iiy-iiya, pam wanch yotam mul-mulath thanang. Nilan kaangk ke wik kan-
kanaman thawow, a kaangk ke tham wik minan ngeeyowa, nilan kaangk wik uuy-
uuyamow anman, nil pam wik-uuy paththam a! Nil puth ma -yotam yimanang wik uuy-
uuyamana. Nil nathpalman wik-uuya iiy-iiy, pam wanch wiy anangana ke -paal wik-
uuy anman iiy-iiyantan, woyan nungantaman wak-wakantana, nil ke piipiy thanttam
yimanangan iiy-iiyan.
45 Ngayaniy-a, wik ke uuyaming, ya a, ngay wik kan-kanam anman thaw-thawang, niiy
nanpalan kaangk ke ngayangan ngangkangan pi -pi āna!
46 Niiyalang! Nil thonam yam ya ey? nil ngayangan waa ow ey? ngay nathwey
kan-kanaman way yump-yumpangan a? Puth ya a! Ngay wik kan-kanam anman ep
thaw-thawanga, niiy puth min-minan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang a! Niiy man-
ngeeyaniy ngayang anman a!
47 Than puk God.antam al-alangan-a, wik ep ngeeyantan nungantam. Niiyiy puth-a, puk
God.antam ya a, ke -paal niiy kaangk ke wik ngatharaman ngeeyān, ya a.”

Nil Jesus.angan Abraham.an Waa -Waa

48 Than Jews anangan-a, thawin nungant, Jesus.antan, “Nganan kan-kanam thaw-
thawanana nintan-a, pam aak Samaria punchan puth oony ngangkangan pi -pi angan a!”
49 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay oony ke am ngangkangan pi -pi anga ya a. Ngayaniy-
a, piip ngatharaman pam pi anan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang nunang; puth niiyaniy-a,
ngayangan pam pi an ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, ya a, niiy kaangk ke ngatharam, thaa -
thengkathaniy thak ngayanga.
50 Ngay puth ke am iiy-iiyang yipam pam wanchangan thaa -kuumpayn ngayangan, ya a.
Nil thonamangan piip God alangan ep thaa -kuump-kuumpan ngayang. A puth nil thath-
thathan ngayang, a niiyang thamp, a nil ngul waa ow ngayang ngay minan iiy-iiyang.
51 Ngay wik inangan kan-kanam thaw-thawang niiyanta: than wee -wee anangan wik
ngatharaman ngeeyayn-a, than ke uthamiythan, ya a.”
52 Puth than Jews anangan thawin nungant, “Yaa! Ngan puth nintang kan thiichana,
nint oony way ngangkangan pi -pi angana. Nil Abraham.an ep uthama, puth-a, than
prophets anangan uthamin tham. Nintiy puth thawangana than wee -wee anangan wik
nungkaraman ngeeyayn-a, than ke uthamiythan ya a.
53 Puth wuut mangk ngamparam Abraham.an-a, kan utham. Nint ngaantam-
ngeeyangan nungkarakam ey? ke pam wuut pi an yimanangan iiy-iiyangan ey? Nil
wuut mangk Abraham.an-a, ke pam many yimanangan ey? Puth-a, pam wiy pi -pi anam
prophets anangan uthamin a! Puth nint in wee ngaantam-ngeeyangan nungkamang a?”
54 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngaywey thaa -kuumping ngathamangwey-a, a pam
pi anan thamp waa ing ngathamang-a, an puth wik ngatharaman kan-kanam ya a. Nil
puth thonam alangan ep thaa -kuumpan ngayanga, an piip ngatharam alangamana, pam
nil anman niiyan God niiyantaman waa -waa aniy nunang.
55 Niiy ke mee miy nunang, ya a, ngay ep mee miy nunang. Ngaywey thawing yimanan-
gana, ‘Ngay God.an ke mee miy nunanga, ya a,’ ngayan puth wik uuy-uuyaminga ke
niiyan wik uuy-uuyamaniy. Ngay puth ep mee miy nunang, a wik nungantam ngay ngeey-
ngeeyang paththam.
56 Wuut mangk niiyantaman Abraham.an-a, ngangk kuupam, nil puth mee miy ngayang
ngay aak iikanakan ukāng. A nil kan-ngul thath ngayang aak iikanakan ukang, a nilan
ngangk min paththam ngul weema.”
57 Puth than Jews anangan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nintangana kaap fiftyangan ke am
yippak uw a! Nint ke komp nyiingkanamant e! Abraham.an aak keenkanam wun a! Nint
ngul kan thathan nunang ey?”
58 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay in kan-kanam paththam waa -waa ang niiyanta.
Abraham.ana ke aman yippak aak-ngeey-a, ngay man-yetham iiy-iiyangan a!”

59 Than Jews al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an thaw thant-a,
amanamaniy-a, than kunttow maayin, a ke piikiythan nunang, mulathiythan nunang,
puth ya a, nil putha thench nungamang, a aawuch ngench thayanan-a, want ngul.

9

Nil Jesus.angan Mee Min Yump Nunang, Pam Mee Ko anchan

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an iiy-iiy-aa, a nil paman thath nunang mee ko anchan aak-
ngeey.
2 Than ngurp Jesus.antam anangan engkin nungant, "Ayyang, Teacher-ang, nil wee
wayan iiy-iiya ke -paal pam inan mee ko anchan aak-ngeey a? Nilam way iiy-iiy ey? Nath
kaath piip nungantaman way iiy-iiypula!"
3 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Way nungantam anpalan ya a; a puth way kaath piip-
kunchantaman, ya a. Nil ko anch aak-ngeey than pam wanchangan yipam work pi anan
thathayn God.angan miyalathow nunang.
4 Ngamp kinchangan ep workak iiy-iiyanamp. Puth aak ngaa angan-a, ngamp ke
workakan iiy-iiyanamp, ya a. An ke aak yimanangan wunana: ngamp in-inman mak
work iiy-iiyāmp God.antan, puth ngulan-a, ngamp ke -ngul work iiyāmpa, ya a!
5 Ngay yippak aak ingman wun-wunang-a, ngay ke nganth pi an yimanangan iiy-iiyang
niiyanta, pam wanch yotamant."
6 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a, nil aakangan thaa theek thee , a thaa theekan
nenchanath ngaanh alantangan. A mee ngul nampan pam ko anchan, ngaanh mich
alangan.
7 A thawant pam mee ko anch alantan, "Yaa, nint kan iiyān a! Kaa wal pungān
nungkarakam a! ngak kookam Siloam angana." (Aak namp Siloam inan wunana, wik
ngamparamang yimanangan waa anamp, "Kanam kuch.") Pam ko anchan-a, kan-ngul
iiya, kaa wal nungamangan ngakang pung. A nil koyam ngulan iiy-a, nil kan-ngul aak
thath-thath, pal-puyana, puth nil mee min ngul weem.
8 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan townam anpalan-a, ka athaman thath-thathin
nunanga, woyanangan nyiin-nyiin mayak thakan thaw-thaw thanta. Than thathin
nunang mee min ngulan iiy-iiy-a, than thawin thanttakam, "Pam nil inman ey? nilan
woyanangan nyiin-nyiin ey? mayak thakan thaw-thaw thant ey?"
9 Than pam wanch wiy anangan thawin, "Ee a, nil pam nanman a!" puth wiy anangan
thawina, "An nil ya a! Puth kaa wal ke nilama!" Puth nil pam alangan-a, nungantakaman
waa , "Ee a, in ngayama! pam anmana."
10 Than engkin nungant, "Puth nint aak want-wanttak ngul thathangan iniy e? Want-
wanttak mee min ngul iiyangan e?"
11 Nil thaw thant, "Nil pam namp Jesus alangan ngaanh mich yump, a mee ngul namp
ngayang, thaw ngul ngathar, 'Nint ngak kookam Siloam aakanakan iiyāna, a kaa wal ngul
pungān nungkarakama.' A ngay puth iiyang, kaa wal pungang ngatharakam. Ngaya
kaa wal kanan pungang ngathamang-a, a mee min ngul paththam weemanga, aak kan-
ngul thath-thathang."
12 Than puth thawin nungant, "Nil puth Jesus.an wanttin e?" Nil puth paman thaw thant,
"Ngee! Nil wanttin natha? Ngay ngoongk-ngoongkama."

Than Paman Kalin Nunang Ngul Thant Pam Pharisees Al-Alantan

13 Anpalaniy-a, than pam anana, nil ka athaman mee ko anchan iiy-iiy-a, kalin nunang,
Pharisees al-alantan.
14 Nil puth Jesus.anganiy-a, aak ngench thayanangan Saturday.angan ngaanh mich
yump, pam mee ko anch alantan, a mee min ngulan yump nunang.
15 A than Pharisees anangan putham ngul engkin nungant pam alantan, "Nint puth
want-wanttak mee min ngulan iiy-iiyangan e?" A nil waa thant, "Nil Jesus.angan
ngaanh michangan mee namp ngayanga, a ngayana mee ngakang ngulan pungang
ngathamangana, ana ngay aak paththam ngul thathang, mee min ngul weemang."
16 A than Pharisees wiy al-alangan Jesus.an waa -waa in nunang, "Pam anana
God.angan ke am kuch nunang, ya a, puth nil aak Saturday.an-a, aak ngench thayanan
ke am pi -pi an, ya a." Puth wiyiy-a, thaw-thawin, "Nil puth pam way ya a! An nil way
nath iiyiywey-a, nil puth work pi -pi anan ke yumpiya, ke nyiingkan yumpa, ya a." A
than Jesus.an wiyangana min waa -waa in nunang, than wiyanganiya, ep way waa -waa in
nunang.
17 A amanam ngulan-a, than putham ngul thawin pam alantan, "Puth nilan mee minam
yump nintang aa? Yaa, puth nintaman wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyangan nunanganiy a?"
Puth nilan thaw thant, "Nil pam pi an God.antam, propheta."

18 Puth than Jews al-alangan-a, paman kaangk ke ngeeyayn nunang, than man-ngeeyin
nunang puth ka athaman ko anch iiy-iiy a amanaman-a, mee min ngulan iiy-iiy. Than
puth kaath piip pam alantamak wik kuchin pulant wampowpul,
19 a engkin pulant, “In puk niparam ey? An kan-kanam ey? nil mee ko anchan aak-
ngeey ey? Nil puth want-wanttak ngula aak thathan a?”
20 A kaath piip nungantaman thawpul, “Ngan mee miy in puk nganttamana, a ngan
mee miy nil anman mee ko anchan aak-ngeeya.
21 Ngan puth mee miy ya a, nil want-wanttak ngulan aak thathana? want-wanttak yaaka
mee min ngulan weema? puth nil wee ang nath mee min ngulan yump nunang a? Niiy
nungant engkān a! Nil puk many ya a, nil pam ngula, puth nilam waa ow nungantakam
niiyantaniya.”
22 Kaath piip nungantam wik inangan thawpul, pul puth winynyang mo pul thanttam,
Jews.antam. Puth than Jews anangan-a, ka atham thawin thanttakaman, wik yimanan-
gan, “Than wee -wee anangan Jesus.an waa ayn nunang nil pam anman nil God.angan
keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan-a, ngamp aak churchaman kenthāmp thanang, ke -
ngul ngoonchayn, ya a.”
23 Nanpalan kaath piip nungantaman thawpul, “Nil puk many ya a, nil pam ngul a! Niiy
nungant engkāna!”
24 Anpalaniy-a, than Pharisees ananganiy putham ngul thawin nungant, pam alantan
ko anch ka athaman iiy-iiy, “Awey, nint pal iiyān a!” Nilana wamp thant, a than thawin
nungant, “Nint mee God.antang wik kan-kanam waa ān ngant a! Ngan puth kan mee miy
nil Jesus.an pam way iiy-iiyana.”
25 Nil paman thaw thant, “Ngay ngoongk-ngoongkam nil nath way iiy-iiyana, nath ya ,
min nath iiy-iiyana. Puth ngay inan ep mee miy; ngay ka athaman-a, mee ko anch iiy-
iiyangan, puth ngay inan ep ngula, aak minam thath-thathanga.”
26 A than engkin nungant, “Nil puth wanttak mee an yump nungk a? Nil want-
wanttakan puth mee minan yump nintang a?”
27 Nilan puth thaw thant, “Ngay ka athaman niiyant kan waa angan, puth niiy wik
kaangk ke ngeeyān ngayanga! Niiy ngeenak ngath puthaman engkaniy e? Niiy nath
kaangk ngurp Jesus.antaman iiyān ey?”
28 Than Pharisees al-alangan paman ngangk kulangam waa -waa in nunang, a thawin,
“Nint ep ngurp nungantam, pam alantaman, ngan ep ya a! Ngan inangan ngurp
Moses.antam ep iiy-iiyanan a!
29 Ngan puth mee miy God.an wikan thaw-thawant, Moses.antan. Puth pam ananiy-a,
Jesus.aniya, ngan ke mee miy nunang ya a, ngan ngoongk-ngoongkam nil wee angan nath
kuchana.”
30 Nil paman thaw thant, “In puth wanttak aa? Niiy ke mee miy ya ey? Niiy ngoongk-
ngoongkam nil wee angan kuchan ey? Puth nil mee min yump ngayang a!
31 Ngamp puth mee miy God.angan wik ke am ngeeyan thanang, pam wanch wayan iiy-
iiyantan. Puth pam wanch wiy anangan-a, than ep God.an ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang
pam pi an, a than minam iiy-iiyantan ke nilam God.angan kaangk than wanttakan
iiyayna. Than inangamana nil God.angan wik ep ngeeyow thanttam.
32 Ngamp keenkam yimanangan wik kath pam ko anchantam ke am ngeeyampa pam
thonam mee ko anch minan yumpin nunang, ya a!
33 Nil puth God.angan pam inan Jesus.an ke an kuchiy nunang-a, nil work pi -pi an
yimanangan ke yump-yumpiy, ya a.”
34 A than thawin nungant pam alantan, “Nint puk way aak-ngeeyana, a way anman em-
eman, anpalman way anman iiy-iiyan, puth nint nganang thaa -aath-aathangan ey?” A
than kenthin nunang, aak churchaman.

Nil Pamangan Ngangk Ngul Thee Nungant Jesus.antan

35 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan wik thoo kanam ngeey thanan pam anan kenthin
nunang, aak churchaman. Nil Jesus.angan uw nunang, pamaniy, a thawant, “Nint kan-
kanam ngangkangan pi -pi angan nunang ey? pam nil God.angan kuchan ey?”
36 Nil paman thawant, “Ayyang, Teacher-ang, nint waa ān ngathar nil wee -nathana,
pamaniya, God.angan kuch nunang, ngay yipam ngangk punch-aakam thee āng nungant
a!”
37 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint puth kanam thathan nunang aa! Ina, ngay pam inman
thaw-thawang nungkar.”
38 Nil pam ngulan thawant Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, ngay kan-ngul ngangk punch-
aakam thee āng nungk a!” A nil pungkang ngul nyiin nungant Jesus.antan, thaa -kuump-
kuump nunang.

39 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay aak iikanakan ukangan ngay yipam thathāng thanang
God.an wee -wee anangan monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, a puth than wiy al-alangan
ke aman monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, ya ana. Than puth pam wanch wiy al-alangan
ke aman thiichantan nunang, God.an, than puth kan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam
than ke an mee miy nunang, ya anman, ngul-ngulan-a, an epa, than kaangk ngul wik
ngeeyayn God.antaman, than yipam thiichayn nunang. Ngay al-alantan ngul waa āng
thant God.an nil want-wanttakan, than yipam thiichayn nunang.

“Than wiyanganiy-a, wik God.antam kan ngeeyin, than puth puthaman kaangk ke
ngeeyayn, ya a, than puth thawantan, ‘Ngay ep God.an kanam thiichang nunang.’ Puth
ya a, thanan yaan ulp-ulpanang thaw-thawantan. Than God.ana ngul kumayn nunang, an
puth than ke mee ko anch yimanangan iiyayn.”

40 Than Pharisees wiy anangan thinth angman than-thanin nungantang. Than ngeeyin
nunang wik inangan thaw, a engkin nungant, “Ayyang, Jesus-ang, nint nath ngaantam-
ngeeyangan nganangan ke mee ko anch yimanangan ey?”

41 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy God.an nunang ngoongk-ngoongkamwey-a, wik nun-
gantam thakan ke ngeeyinwey-a, puth ngay ke niiyang pam wayan waa ing niiyang, ya a.
Puth niiyan thawaniya, ‘Ngan epa, ngan God.an kan-kanam thiichanan nunang,’ niiyan
ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam niiy ke pam min iiy-iiyaniy yimanangan ey? Puth ya a,
niiy pam wayanang paththam iiy-iiyaniy a!”

10

Nil jesus.angan Wik Kath Waa Pam Alantaman Minh Sheepan Pi -Pi

1-5 Nil Jesus.angan wik kath waa thant. Nil yimanangan thaw thant, “Kan inan ngeeyāna!
Ngay wik kath inan waa ang niiyant. Nil pam shepherdanganiy-a, minh sheep nungan-
taman pi -pi an thanang. Nil ngutangan-a, aak paddockangan ngoonchathan thanang,
paanthathan thanang. Nil pam thonamangan-a, thaa gate.an pi -pi ana aak paddockana.
Nil pam shepherdana aak paddockangan ngoonchan-a, niliy-a, thaa gate wakanangan
ngoonchan, nil puth pamangan thaa gate.an pi -pi ana, erkam paththam thapathan
nungant, pam mooman yipam ngoonchow. Minh sheep nungantam al-alangan-a, man
awal thiichantan nunang, moom thanttaman. Nilan namp-nampaman wichan thanang,
a yoon pentathan thanang, minh anangan. Nil kanan pentathan thanang yoonan-a, niliy-
a, umputh iiy-iiyan thanttang, minh al-alangana koy-koyyuw monkan-wakantan nunang,
puth than man awal nunangan kan thiichantan. Pam waywey wampiy-a, aak paddock
aakanakana, nil thaa gate.aman-a, ke ngoonchiy. Niliy-a, fence wakanang matiy, anpalan
ngoonchiy, minh sheep anangan yipam ma -kuchathow. Puth than minh sheep al-alangan-
a, ke monkan-wakiythan nunang, ya a, than winynyang mo iythan nungantam, than puth
man awal ke thiichiythan nunang, pam thon anan nil moom thanttam ya a.”

6 Jesus.angan wik kath inan waa thant, puth than pam wanchangan ke am min-min
ngaantam-ngeeyin wik kath inangan want-wanttakan waa -waa thant.

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Nungamang Nil Moom Min Ngamparaman

7 Nil puth Jesus.an-a, putham thaw thant, “Ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: ngay
ke thaa gate yimanangan pam wanch ngatharam anangan yipam ngoonchayn aak piip
ngatharamakan.

8 Keenkanaman-a, than pam pi -pi anam wiy anangan wampin, than ke pam ma -
kuchan yimanangan wampin. Than puth pam wanchant waa -waa in thanttakam nil ke
God.angan kuch thanang, puth ya a, yaan wik uuy-uuyamin. Pam wanch God.antam al-
alangan-a, than wik ke am ngeeyin thanang pam wayanang anangan, ya a, ke minh sheep
al-alangana pam thonana moom thanttam ya ana, than man awal ke am thiichin nunang,
ya a.

9 Ngay ke thaa gate yimanangan. Than wee -wee anangan thaa gate ngatharam
wakanang anpalan ngoonchayn aak piip God.antamakan-a, yaa, ngayan ngul kaa -
piichanathāng thanang way thanttam anpalan, a minam pi -pi āng thanang. Than ngangk
min ngul iiy-iiyayn, ke minh sheep anangan ngangk minan iiy-iiyantan moom thanttam
al-alantangan, wak thak yot uw-uwantan mungkanakan.

10 Puth nil pam wayan wampowa, yipam minh sheep anangan ma -kuchathow, a
mul-mulathow thanang. Puth ngayaniya ke pam way anan ya a, ngay aak iikanakan
wampangana than pam wanchangan yipam piip God.an ngangk minangam paththam
monkan-wak-wakayn nunang.

11 “Ngayiya moom min paththaman niiyantama, ngay ke pam moom min anan nil
minh sheep anangan min-minakaman pi -pi an thanang. Nil yimanangan ngaantam-
ngeeyan nungantakam, ‘Ku kulliy al-alangan mak mulathayn ngayang, than minh sheep
ngatharam anangan yipmam man-yetham iiy-iiyayn.’
12 Puth nil pam thon alangan nathwey minh sheep anangan yaanan nath pi -pi iy
thanangan-a, nil moom ya ana, nil yaan thonakaman workan iiy-iiy pam alantana. Nil
ku kulliy nathan wampiy-a, minh sheep anangan yipam mulathowan-a, an nil minh
sheep anangan thaa nung-nung too wantiy thanang, nil kamp mo iy thanttamana. Nil ku
kulliyangan-a, minh sheep wiy anangan pathiy thanang, a nath ngul wichiy thanang, a
wiy anangan nath-nath ngul yaarkamiythan.
13 Nil puth paman winynyang mo an, a too wantan thanang minh sheep anangan. Nil
puth moom thanttam ya a, nil minh sheep anangan meekantam yaan pi -pi thanang, ke -
paal nil min-miniyakam ke am pi -pi thanang.
14-15 “Ngay ke pam anan yimanangan ya a. Ngay ke moom thanttam min-minam
paththam sheepantamana. Pam wanch ngatharam anangan-a, ke minh sheep ngatharam
yimanangan iiy-iiyantan. Ngay mee miy thanang, a than ngayangan-a, mee miy thampa,
ke piip ngatharamangan yimanangan mee miy ngayang, ngay puth yimanang thamp
mee miy nunang piip ngatharaman. A putha, ngay ngul theetathāng ngatharakama,
uthamāng niiyant, pam wanch ngatharamakana.
16 Pam wanch puungk wiy anangan-a, an ke sheep ngatharam thamp, puth than ngath-
arangan yippak ke am iiy-iiyantan ya a. Ngay puth thanang thamp mak wampathāng,
than wik ngatharaman ngul ngeeyayn. Anpalaniy-a, than yotam karpam ngul iiy-iiyayn
ngatharangan, ke minh sheep anangan moom thonamantangan iiy-iiyantan.
17 “Puth piip ngatharaman-a, kaangk wunan ngathar, puth anpalan ngayan kaangk thee-
tathāng ngathamang, yipam mulan wunāng niiyantak. Puth anpalaniya, ngay koyaman
ngul man-yetham weemāng.
18 Pam wanch wiyangan ke am thaach-thaachin ngayang pal aak iikanakan wampāng,
yipam uthamāngan niiyant, ya a! Ngay iniya ngay-ngayam kaangk wunanga ngathaman-
gan theetathāng yipam uthamāng niiyantak. Kaangk ngaywey theetathāng ngathamang-
a, yaa, an ngath-ngath. Kaangk ngaywey koyaman man-yetham iiy-iiyāng-a, yaa, an
yimananga ngath-ngatha. Puth inaniy-a, wik piip ngatharamantaman nilan thaw ngathar
yimanangan iiyāng.”
19 Than wik nungantaman ngeeyin-a, than Jews anangan putham ngul wik thaw-thawin
thanttakaman. Puungk wiy al-alangan-a, min waa -waa in nunang puth than wiy al-
alanganiy-a, ep way waa -waa in nunang.
20 Than pam wanch yot anangan thaw-thawin, “Nil oony ngangkangan pi -pi an a!
Nanpalan nil kuchek way wun-wunana! Niiy ngul ngeenak wik nungantaman ngeeyān
a?”
21 Puth than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan thaw-thawin, “Pamang oonywey
ngangkangan pi -pi iywey-a, wik min yimanangan ke thaw-thawiy, ya a! Puth nil oony
wayangan mee min ke yumpiya! pam mee ko anchaniya! Ya ey!”

Than Jesus.antan Man-Mangkam Thee in

22 Anpalaniy-a, aak kan wamp may pi anan mungkayn, aak Jerusalem angan, Dedica-
tion.an waa antan. Aakaniy-a, onchan min, aakan kuchar ngul wun.
23-24 Nil Jesus.aniy-a, aawuch ngench thayanakan iiy, a aak verandah.angan iiy-iiy,
nil Solomon.angan keenkanaman yump. Than Jews anangan-a, angman weentanam
thanin nungant, Jesus.antan, a thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint yaam wik wuthanang thaw-
thawangan ngant ey? Nint wik engkanang waa ān ngant a! nint ngul in pam anan ey? nil
God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak kuchowan ey?”
25 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay puth kan waa angan niiyanta, puth niiyan kaangk
ke ngeeyān, wik ngatharaman, niiy wanttak man-ngeeyaniy ngayang a! Puth work pi -
pi anam ngayan yump-yumpang niiyantan-a, an piip ngatharaman thaw ngath yimanan-
gan yumpāng. Work pi -pi anam il-ilangan-a, meen-meenathan niiyant, nil God.angan mi
ngayang aak iikanakan ukāng niiyant.
26 Puth niiyiy-a, pam wanch ngatharam ya a, niiy ke -paal kaangk ke wik ngatharaman
ngeeyān, niiy man-ngeeyaniy ngayang anman.
27 Pam wanch ngatharam al-alangan-a, wik ngatharaman-a, ngeeyantan, ke minh
sheep al-alangan man awal moom thanttaman ngeeyantan nunang, yimanangan. Puth
ngayaniy-a, mee miy thanang, a than monkan-wak-wakantan ngayang.

28 Thananiy-a, ngangk aak umpuyangaman ngul wun-wunayn, an than ke-ngul
uthamiythan, ya a; an puth wee angam ma am piiyiy ngayangana pam wanch ngatharam
anangan a? Ya a! An than ngath ngula!
29 Nil piip ngatharamangan-a, nilan thee thanang ngathara, niliya wuut pi an paththam,
nil ke pam wiy yimanangan ya a! an puth wee angam ma am piiyiy piip ngatharamaniya
thananga pam wanch ngatharam ananganiya? An ya a! An thana ma nungantang ngul
wunayna!
30 Ngan piip ngatharamangan karpam iiy-iiyanan, ke thonam anman."
31 Than puth Jews al-alanganiy-a, putham ngul kunttow maayin nungant, ke kunttowan-
gan piikiythan nunang, Jesus.an.
32 Puth Jesus.an thaw thant, pam wanch al-alantan, "Ngay puth work pi an yot mee
niiyantangan yump-yumpangana, nil piip ngatharaman thawar yumpānga. Work pi an
want-wanttinpala niiy ngayangan kaangk kunttowangan piikāna?"
33 Puth than Jews anangan thawin nungant, "Ngan kaangk kunttowang piikān nintang,
ngeenama, putha work pi an nintan yump-yumpangan anpalan ya a, puth inpalana: nint
ina ke God.an waa-waa angan nungkamanga a namp nungantaman way-wayathangan,
God.antaman. Puth nintaniy-a, God ya paththam, nint ke pam ngan inmana yimanangan
iiy-iiyangan a!"
34 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, "Than wik inangan keenkanaman umpin lat ngench
thayanangan, wik God.antaman nilan thaw, 'Niiyiy-a, ke moom wuut pi an ke God
yimanangan.'
35 Ngamp mee miy wik lat ngench thayanangan-a, kan-kanam paththam ngulakam
wunow. Yaa, puth God.angan moom wuut pi an waa thanang pam anangan nil wik
nungantaman waa thant.
36 Puth ngayangana nilam mi, aak iikanakan kuchanya. Niiy puth ngeenak waa-
waa aniy ngayangan ke ngay namp God.antaman way-wayathing puth anpalan ngay
nhengk God.antaman waa ang ngathamanga?
37-38 Niiy nath wik ngatharaman kaangk ke ngeeyāna. Yaa, niiy puth work pi-pi anam
ngatharam anangan ngayan meen-meenathang niiyanta, niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān a! Ngay
puth work piip ngatharamantam ke wey iiying-a, an epa niiy man-ngeeyin ngayanga. Puth
ngay work nungantam anangan iiy-iiyingwey-a, yaa, niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna, work il-
ilangan puth meenathan niiyanta nil piip ngatharamana, inman ngatharangan, a ngayiy
putha, piip ngatharamantang anman."
39 Than putham ngul ke mamiythan nunanga, puth ya a, nil Jesus.aniy-a, ma am pent
thanttam.
40 A nil koyam ngul iiy wonk wo uwayn aak Jordan River aakanakaman, aak anana nil
John.angan kootran kuungk-kuungk thanang ngakangan, a angman ngul wun.
41 Pam wanch yot wampin nungant, a thawin thanttakam, "Pam John alanganiy-a,
nil work pi-pi anam ke am yump-yumpa, ya a, puth wik yot anangan nilan waa-waa
Jesus.antaman-a, an kan-kanam anman waa-waa nunang."
42 Anpalan-a, pam wanch yotangan-a, ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang Jesus.an ngula, a
ngangkangam pi-pi in nunang ngul.

11

Nil Lazarus.an Utham Ngula

1 Nil pam namp Lazarus.an weech-weechan nunang, niliy-a, kuunch Martha-a, Mary
pulantam. Than ma-kuunchaman-a, aak Bethany angan wun-wunin.
2 (Mary inan-a, nil wanch ilangaman Jesus.an keenkan tha kuungk nunang opar awal
minangan, a tha ana yangan nungantamangan e ath nunang. Nil kuunch nungantamana,
Lazarus.an, weech-weechan nunang.)
3 Anpalan-a, wanch pul kuuncham al-alangana wik inangan kuchpul nungant Je-
sus.antaniy, "Lord-ang, ngurp nungkaraman weechan nunang, nil way-wayam ngul wun-
wunana."
4 Nil Jesus.angan wik inan ngeey-a, a thaw, "Nil nanan weech-weechan nunang mulak
ya a, puth than pam wanchangan yipam thathayn nil God.an wuut pi an paththaman, a
than puth yipam thathayn nil nhengk God.antaman pam wuut pi an thamp!"
5 Nil puth Jesus.angan kaangk thanang ma-kuuncham anangan, Martha-a, Mary-a, puth
Lazarus wee anangan.
6 Nil wikan ngeey-a, Lazarus way-wayaman wun-wun-a, nil puth aak angman wun ma-
kucham, nil ke am iiy thant yippak.

7 Anpalan-a, nil thaw ngurp nungantam al-alantan, “Ngamp a! Ngamp koyam kan iiyāmp
aak Judea.ak a!”
8 Than puth ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant. “Teacher-ang, aak peetana-
man than puth Jews al-alangan ke kunttowang piikiythan nintang mulakam a! Nint puth
koyam ngul iiyān ey? aak-aakanakaman ey?”
9 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, “In ke aak kinch ongkant e? Nil pamwey kinchangan
iiy-iiyiy-a, kinchan yippak angam kenyan wunan-a, an nil ke keekiya, ya a.
10 Puth nilwey aak ngaa angan iiyiy-a, an nil ep keekiy, an puth nil nganth ke anangan
iiy-iiyan. In ke aak yimanangan wunan: ngay mak work inman iiy-iiyāng God.antan. An
ngay wik God.antaman ke an ngeeying-a, an ngay ke aak ngaa ang iiy-iiying, aakangan
keek-keeking yimanangan. Puth ya a, ngay mak murkanim work iiy-iiyāng piip God.ant.”
11 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, “Nil Lazarus ngurp ngamparaman weep
thayan wun-wunana, ngay puth inan iiyānga, weep thayanamana ekathāng nunanga.”
12 Than puth ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, “Lord-ang, nint puth thawan
ngant nil weep wun-wunan ey! An puth nil weepaman kemp minam ngul ekiya.”
13 Nil puth Jesus.angan weep thayanan ke am waa thanta, nil anan waa thant
Lazarus.an kanaman mul wun. Puth than ngurp nungantamangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil
Jesus.angan waa thant ke Lazarus.an weep thayanan wun-wunan e!
14 Puth nil Jesus.angan wik engkanang ngul waa thant, “Nil Lazarus.an ya -ngula,
kanaman uthama.
15 Ngay makalam aak angan ya a nil way-wayaman wun-wuna. Ngay puth ngangk mina,
ngay angan ya ana, niiyan yipam ngayangan min-min ngaantam-ngeeyān. Ngamp puth
inman kan iiyāmp nungant a!”
16 Anpalan-a, pam Thomas (Twin Puk Um Kuchaman waa antan nunanga) nil thaw
thant wiy al-alantan, “Ngamp yotam iiyāmp nungantanga, than ngampang yotam yipam
angman mulathayn.”

Nil Jesus.an Kan-Ngul Iiy Lazarus.anta

17 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus-a, than ngurp nungantam wee anangan karpam iiyin aak
Bethany.akan. Than kan-ngulan wampin aak Bethany anganiy-a, than pam wanchangan
wik umangam waa in thant, “Ya a! Lazarus.an kanam utham peetan anmana, inaniy kinch
four ngul awaranganiy wun-wun a!”
18 Aak Bethany.an thinth wun Jerusalem.akaniy, kilometres ko alam thonakam, an puth
kech ke anam.
19 Than puth pam wanch Jews yot anangan wampin aak Jerusalem anpalan Martha
pulant Mary.ang, yipam ngangk min yumpayn pulang, anpalan kuunch pulantaman
mulan wuna.
20 Nil Martha.angan wik thoo an ngeey-a, nil Jesus.an wamp-wamp-a, nil aawuchaman
pent, umang iiyant, chip-chipam uwan, puth nil Mary.an ep aawuchang angman nyiin-
nyiin.
21 Nil Martha.ang Jesus.an kanan uwan-a, a nil thawant Jesus.antaniy, “Ayyang, Lord-
ang, nint anmanwey wampin-a, kuunch ngatharaman ke mul wuniya, ya a!
22 Puth ngay mee miy nintwey inman God.antwey ngeenakan thawin nungantan-a, an
nil ngul yumpow nungkara.”
23 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant Martha.antan, “Kuunch nungkaraman mulaman ngul
ekowa.”
24 Nil puth Martha.an thaw Jesus.antan, “Ee a, ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyang nil mula-
man ngul ekowa aak an-aniyangana aak inan kan-ngulan minchowa, than pam wanch
mulan wuntana, anangan ek-ekayn ngulan mulamana.”
25 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw Martha.antana, “Ngay ilangan pam wanch mulaman ek-
ekathang thananga, yipam than ngangk aak umpuyangam wun-wunayn God.antangan.
Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangk punch-aakaman thee ayn ngathar-a, nungk-
way than mulan wuniythan-a, an than ngangk aak umpuyangam ngul wunayn
God.antangana.
26 A puth than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi ayn ngayangan-a,
a nenchanayn ngatharang ngulan-a, an than ngangk aak umpuyangam wunayn nun-
gantang, God.antang, nil ke kuchiy thanang nungantam anpalan.” A nil Jesus.an thaw
nungant, “Ayyang, Martha-ang, nint ngul wik inangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan
ey?”
27 A nil Martha.an puth thawant, “Ee a, Lorda, ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyang nintang
nint pam anman God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan ngant, nint nhengk God.antamana, puth
God.angan nintang mi aak iikanakan wampān, nganang yipam kaa -piichanathān.”

Jesus.an Peey Ngula

28 Nil Martha.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil koyam iiy kuunch nungantamant,
Mary.ant, malang ump nunang, a pokkapang kal nunang, a wik itangam thawant,
“Ayyang, nil Jesus.an in wampa. Nilan wik kuch nungkara nint iiyān nunganta.”
29 Nil Mary.angan wik anan ngeey-a, nil wur ek, a yoonan erkam pent, umang uwan,
Jesus.an.
30 (Nil Jesus.an aak townangan ke aman yippak wampa, nil puth aak angman yippak
nil Martha.angan ka athaman uw nunang.) Martha pul Mary.angana, angman wamppul
nungant.
31 Than Jews ananganiy-a, angman nyiin-nyiininwey Mary.antangana, yipam ngangk
minan yumpayn nunangana. Than thathin nunang Mary.an erkaman yoonan pent-a,
thanan putha wur ek-ekin, a monkan-wakin nunang, puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil
ke aak grave aakanakan iiyowa, ke peeyanakan iiyow, puth ya a.
32 Nil Mary.an kanan wamp Jesus.antan-a, nil pungkang nyiin tha Jesus.antang angman,
a thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, nint anmanwey wampin-a, kuunch ngatharaman ke
mul wuniy, ya a!”
33 Nil Jesus.angan Mary-a, Martha puth Jews wiy anangan thath thanang-a,
othamayanan peey-peeyin-a, nil ngangk way-wayam paththam wun, man ulp ke
peeyanak.
34 Nil puth Jesus.an engk thant ngul, “Niiy wanttin wunpan nunang a?” Thanan puth
thawin nungant, “Awey! Pal iiyān, Lorda! Nint ngul thathān a!”
35 A nil Jesus.ang aakan thatha, a peey ngul.
36 Than Jews al-alangan thathin nunang peey-peeyan-a, thanan puth thawin thanttaka-
man, “Ayyang! An thathiy nunang a! Nilan kan-kanam paththam kaangk wun nungant
Lazarus.ant aa?”
37 Puth than wiy anangan thawin, “Nil puth pam ko anchan mee min paththam yumpan
aa? Nil puth Lazarus.an anman miyalathiy nunang nil yipam ke mul wuniy aa!”

Nil Jesus.angan Lazarus.an Mulaman Ekath Nunang

38 Nil puth Jesus.an putham ngul ngangk way-wayam paththam wun nungantam, ke
peey-peeyanaka. Anpalan-a, nil aak awarakan iiy, pam mul Lazarus.an thenchin nunan-
gana. Than puth aak kunttow awarang thenchin nunang, a kunttow pi an thaa angan
wunpin.
39 Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Kunttow thaa aman tha ān a!” Nil Martha kuunch pam
mul alantaman thawant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, an yimanangan nil kemp kath ngul unchana;
an puth nil kinch fourakam mul wuna.”
40 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay puth nungk ke kanan thawangan e? Nint ngatharang
kon uthwey iiyin-a, nintan ngul thathina, nil God.an wuut pi an paththamana.”
41 A anpalana than pam wanchangan kunttow pi anan thaa aman thechathin. Anpalan-
a, nil Jesus.angan keny thath, a thaw, “Piip-ang, ngay nungk thankyou thawanga, puth nint
wik ngatharaman kan ngeeyan.
42 Ngay puth mee miy nint puth wik ngatharaman ma -yotam ngeey-ngeeyangan,
ngayan nungkar thaw-thawang; puth wik ngay nyiingkan thawang nungkara, than pam
wanch il-ilangan yipam kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn ngayang, nintan kuchan ngayang
aak iikanakan.”
43 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil othamayan pech ngul, “Ay-ey! Lazarus-
ang! Pal pent a!”
44 Nil Lazarus mulan wun-a, nil ek ngul, awaraman yoon pent, tha -a, ma bandage
kathanam anman pent, a putha kaa wal nungantamaniya kathanam anman pent. Nil
Jesus.an thaw ngul thant bandage.an thapathayn nungantaman a kuchayn nunanga!

Than Wik Yumpin Jesus.an Mulathayn Nunanga

45 Than pam wanch Jews anangan ka athaman wampin pulant Mary.angan-a, an than
Jesus.an thathin nunanga, Lazarus.an mulaman ekath nunang. Puungk wiyangiy-a, ep
ngangk thee in nungant, Jesus.antan.
46 Puth wiy anangan-a, Pharisees.ant iiyin, wikan waa in thant, nil Jesus.angan
Lazarus.an mulaman ekath nunang.
47 A than Pharisees-a, puth pam pi an priests anangana pam councillors al-alantangan
wik yumpin, a than thawin thanttakaman, “Ngamp want-wanttak a? Nil pam ilangan
work pi -pi anam min anangan yump-yumpan a!
48 Ngampwey kuchimp nunang yinangan anman yump-yumpiyan-a, than pam wanch
yotangam monkan-wak-wakiythan nunang ngul a! a than Roman soldiers anangan pal

ngul wampayn, a aawuch ngench thayan ngamparaman thuthayn, a kenthayn ngampang
ngul aak ngamparam inpalan.”
49 Nil pam pi an Caiaphas.an angman, nilaniy kaap an-aniyangan pam moom pi an
priestsantam iiy-iiy. Niliya thaw thant, “Niiy ngoongk-ngoongkam a! Niiy puth kuchek
waap ke anang a!
50 Niiy ngul ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? An mina, pam thonaman uthamowa, pam
wanch yotantakamana, an puth ngamp Jews yotaman ke yipam mul wunimp a!”
51 Puth nil Caiaphas.angan wik anangan nilaman ke am ngaantam-ngeey, ya a; nilan
puth pam moom pi an priests al-alantam iiy-iiy kaap an-aniyangan, nanpalan nil God.ang
wikan kuchekang wunpant, nil wik inanganiy thawow: nil Jesus.aniy mul wunow thant
pam wanch yot Jews al-alantan,
52 puth pam wanch Jews al-alantakaman thonakam ya a, pam wanch yotantakaman aak
nath-nathan wun-wuntan, than yipam pam wanch wee -wee anangan God.antan ngangk
thanttaman thee ayn-a, an than ke ma -kuuncham ngul iiy-iiyayn.
53 Aak anpalman ngulan-a, than pam moom Jews al-alangan wik yump-yumpin thant-
takaman than Jesus.an mulathayn nunang.
54 Nil puth Jesus.an pam wanch Jews yot al-alantangan thinthaman ke -ngul iiy-iiy, ya a,
aak anan Judea.an want ngula. A nil Jesus-a, a puth ngurp nungantam anangan aak town
Ephraim aakanakan iiyin, aak pintal thinth, angman than karpam ngul wunin.
55 Aak anan may pi an mungkanakan Jews.antam kan-kanang thinth ngul wamp,
Passover.an waa antan, than puth pam wanch yot aak nath-nathpalan wampin
Jerusalem.ak, than yipam pach-pachathwayn thanttakaman, kinch thon-thonanganiy-a,
aak-aakanakamana, may pi an mungkanakan aak wampow.
56 Than pam wanch yotam anangan Jesus.ant aak thath-thathin. Than aawuch ngench
thayanangan yal-yalmathwin, a thanan-a, engk-engkin thanttakaman, “Niiy wanttak
ngaantam-ngeeyaniy e? An ya yaaka a! Jesus.an nath ke wampiy may pi anakana!”
57 Than puth pam pi an priests al-alangan a Pharisees al-alangan wik ka athaman
yumpin, a thawin ngul than wee -wee anangan Jesus.an thathayn nunangan-a, an
thananiya wik waa ayn thant, than yipam mamayn nunang.

12

Nil Mary.angan Jesus.an Tha Kuungkan Opar Awal Minangan

1 Nil aakan kan-kanang wamp-wamp, thanan may pi anan mungkayn. Aak ma sixangan
wantow-a, an-aniyangan may pi anan mungkayn, Passover.an waa antan. Than pam
wanch yot anangan aak Jerusalem.akan iiy-iiyin, puth-a, than Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam
anangan-a, iiyin thamp, aak Jerusalem.akan. Than Jesus wee anangan-a, chip-chipam aak
Bethany.ang angan paanthin, aak anan Lazarus.an wun-wun, pam anman Jesus.angan
mulaman ekath nunang.
2 Than pam wanch wiyangan may kiingkin Jesus.ant, a Lazarus.an umpin nunang, puth
pam wanch wiy tham umpin thanang mayakaniy. Nil Martha.angan mayan-a, thee -thee
thant, pam wanchantan.
3 Anpalan-a, nil Mary.angan opar nga alangk pi anang kal, opar awal min paththam
anangan kal nungant, a tha Jesus.antangan yeech, pi anam yeech. Nil kanan tha an
kuungkan Jesus.aniy-a, nil tha an e athan, yangan ongk nungantam alangaman. Ngul than
pam wanch yotam al-alangan awal minan nguuthin.
4 Ngul-a, ngurp thonam Jesus.antamana, Judas Iscariot.ana, pam nilan ngaantam-ngeey
wik yumpow pam Pharisees al-alantangana Jesus.an mulathayn nunang-a, nilan thaw
Mary.ant,
5 “Apey! Nint opar inan sellimpungin thant wiyanta, wukal anan-a, ngan yipam pam
wanch wukal ke anang al-alantan thee in thanta. An puth wukal pi an, kaap thonamak
wukal ananiy wun-wuniy a!”
6 Puth nilan kan-kanam ke am ngaantam-ngeey thanang pam wanch wukal ke anang
anangan, ya a, an nilan yaan thawa, pam nil anman puth ma -kuchanana. Nil Judas
Iscariot alangaman wukal thanttam Jesus-a, ngurp nungantam al-alantaman boxang pi -
pi thanttam, a nil ma -kuchanang wich-wichim thanttam.
7 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Ke wakān nunang a! Nil opar awal min inan ngathar pi -pi ,
aak yimanangakan. Nil oparan tha angan yeechar-a, an nil ngaantam-ngeeya, ngayan mul
ngulan wunāng-a, than ka athangaman-a, kemp nampayn ngayang, a kan-ngul thenchayn
ngayang awarangan.
8 Than pam wanch wukal ke anangan-a, murkanim aak ingan wun-wuntan niiyantang,
ngay puth ep yaam ingan ke wuning aak inganiy niiyantangana.”

Than Wik Yumpin Lazarus.an Mulathayn Thamp

9 A yaam ke anam-a, than pam wanch yot anangan-a, aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunin-
a, wik thoo an ngeeyin nil Jesus.an aak Bethany angan wamp, a than pam wanch yotaman-
a, iiyin nungant aak Bethany.ak. Thanan iiyin, Jesus.an thathayn nunang, puth nunangam
thonakam ya a, puth Lazarus tham thathayn nunang, nil Jesus.angan mulaman ekath
nunang.
10-11 Than pam wanch yot al-alangaman-a, aak woyan Jews manth-thayan al-alantaman
too ngul wantin. Thanan Jesus ngul monkan-wak-wakin nunang, puth nanpalan nil
Lazarus.an-a, mulaman ekath nunang. Thanan puth pam pi an priests al-alangan-a, than
wik yumpin thanttakam, Lazarus.an thampang mulathayn nunang.

Nil Jesus.ana Ngangk Thayanam Iiy Jerusalem.akan

12 Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, than pam wanch yot anangan may pi an Passover.akan
wampinan-a, than wikan ngeeyin thanttam Jesus-a, puth ngurp nungantam wee anangan
wamp-wampin aak Jerusalem.akan.
13 Than pam wanch yot al-alangan yuk punth yuk koyngkanantam anpalan thuthin,
ma ang kal-kalin, a iiyin ngul umang nungant Jesus.antan, than pech-pechin, "Yeeey!
Yeeey! Ngampan thaa -kuumpāmp God a! Nil puth pam inan kuchana, nil pam pi anan
yumpow nunanga! Pam inan king nganttam Jews.antamana! Nil God.angan pam pi an
yumpowan a!"
14 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.angan donkey uw, a man-mangkang mat nungantang.
Keenkanaman-a, nil pam prophet thonamang lat ngench thayananganiy-a, waa -waa an
nunang nil Jesus.an donkey man-mangkangan matow.
15 Pam prophet anmananiy-a, wik yimanangan thaw,
"Ayyang, niiyalang! Pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wunaniy a!
Niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān a! Niiy ke winynyangan mo ān a!
Thathiy a! King niiyantaman nanpal wamp-wampan,
nil donkey manyang man-mangkang iiy-iiyana."
16 Nil Jesus.an aak Jerusalem.ak donkeyangan wamp-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alangan
wik anangan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin ya a, puth ngul-ngulan-a, nil Jesus.an mulaman
kanan ek-a, a koyam ngulan mat keny-a, puth thantan-a, kuchekangan kan-ngul wamp
wik nungantam Jesus.antaman, keenkanaman waa , pam prophet alangan. A than
kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin than pam wanch anangan ngangk kuupamanang wampin
nungant, Jesus.antan.
17-18 Than pam wanch yotam anangan umangan iiyin nungantana, puth anpalan
thanan wik thoo an ngeeyin nungantam work pi anan yump, wik othamayanan pech
Lazarus.antan nil pentowan aak kunttow awar anpalan, a nil mulaman ekath nunang
ngula. Than puth pam wanch mee miy al-alangan-a, mee thanaman thathin nunang
Jesus.an work pi anan yump-a, than al-alangan wikan waa in thant pam wanch wiy al-
alantan.
19 Than pam Pharisees.angan thathin thanang pam wanch anangan umangan iiy-iiyin
nungant-a, thanan thawin thanttakamana, "Apey, ngamp ke am pam wanch anangan
Jesus.antaman wayathamp thanang, ngampan wik ya angam yump-yumpamp. Pam
wanch yot anangan thathiy thanang a! Than ma mangkamangan kan wantin ngampang,
than an-ngul kan yalmathwuntan nunganta, Jesus.antan a!"

Than Pam Wanch Aak Greece Punchan Anangan Wenkin Nungant Ngul

20 Aak an-aniyangan-a, may pi an Passover.an mungkin-a, Jews thonakam
ke am wampin aak anganiy, than pam wanch Greeks tham angman wampin aak
Jerusalem.angan. Than tham wampin than yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang God.an,
a thaa -kuumpayn nunang tham.
21 Than pam wanch aak Greece punchan wiy anangan iiyin nungant, Philip.ant, ngurp
nungantam Jesus.antam alantan. Nil Philip.an aak town Bethsaida anpalan wamp aak an-
gan Galilee.angan. Thanan thawin nungant, "Ayyang, ngan kaangk wik thawān nungant,
Jesus.antan a!"
22 Anpalan-a, Philip.an iiy ngul, a wikan-a, Andrew.ant waa nungant, wik thanan
thawin nungant, a Philip-a, pul Andrew.angan karpam ngul iiypul, a wikan waa pul
nungant, Jesus.antan.
23 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw pulant, "Aak anan kaniy wamp ngula, yipam pam wanch
anangan kan-ngul mee miy iiyayn nil pam anman God.angan kuch nunangana, an nil pam
min a pi an paththam.
24 Ngay puth niiyant wik inan kan-kanam waa āng: nil pamangwey may kaanch ke wey
kaampiy aakangan-a, an may kaanchan ke emiy ya anman, an nil anman may ke anang

wun-wuniy. Puth nil pamangan may kaanch aakanganwey kaampiy-a, anpalana, may kaanch pe anan kathaman ngul, a yiikanan pentan a minam ngul emana, a may yot ngul kal-kalan.

25 Inan wik yimanangan wunana: nil pamang nungantakamanwey kaangk-a, an nil wayathan nungamang. Nil puth pamang kaangk ke an nungantakaman-a, puth aak ingman ma God.antangan wantiy nungantakaman-a, an nil God.angan ngul kaa -piichanathowan ngangk aak umpuyamakan.

26 Nil pamwey kaangkan work iiy-iiyow ngathar-a, nil puth ngayangan monkan-wak-wakow, a wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyow, nil yipam ngatharang angman iiy-iiyow, aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyāng. Nil ngathar yimanangan wee an work iiy-iiyowar-a, piip ngatharamangan pam min paththam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow nunang."

Nil Jesus.angan Nungamang Waa Mulan Wunow

27 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw ngul, "Ngangk way-wayam ngul wunara. Ngay wanttak nath thawāng nungant piip ngatharamantan a? Ngay nath thawingan nunganta nil ngayang kaa -piichanathowa yipam than ke mulathayn ngayang, puth ya a, ngay puth wampangan aak iikanakaniy than yipam way inangan yumpayn ngathara.

28 Piip-ang, than nintang yotamangan mak thathayn nint puth min-minam paththama, a wuut pi an thamp!"

Anpalan-a, than wik ngeeyin, inpal kenyan thaw, "Than pam wanchangan kanam thathina, ngay min-minama, a ngay wuut pi an paththaman, an than puthaman ngul thathayn."

29 Than pam wanch al-alangan, than Jesus.antangan thinth than-thanin-a, than thamp wik aniy ngeeyina. Than wiy anangan thawin, "An ngak peey-peeyana," puth than wiy anangan thawin, "Ya a, an ngaantiyongk thaw nunganta."

30 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw thant, "Wik man awal niiy inaniy ngeeyan-a, wik yampal kenyan thaw-a, an puth ngatharakam thonak ya a, an niiyant tham, niiy yipam ngeeyāna.

31 Niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna; aakan kan wamp thanta, nil God.angan pam wanch yot anangan thath-thathow thanang than wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang, nath ya yaaka a. Aak yimanang ngulana nil God.angan oony way pi anan ngul maalathowan, moom pi an aak imanaman, nil puth pam many ngul iiy-iiyow."

32 Amanaman-a, nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, "Than ngayang kanan yukangan waanchayn-a, ngay ngangkang ngul thawāng thant pam wanch yotantan than yipam ngayangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn, than nath monkan-wakayn ngayanga, nath ya a."

33 Nil Jesus wik inangan thaw-a, nil nungantakaman ngaantam-ngeey nil want-wanttakan uthamow, yuk wuuyanangan waanchayn nunang.

34 Than pam wanch al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin nunang-a, thanan thawin, "Ngan puth wik kan ngeeyan lat ngench thayanamana, nil pam anman nil God.angan keenkana-man kaa ngak kuchowan ngamparan-a, nilan aak umpuyaman ngul wunow! Nint puth ngeenak thawangan pam nil God.angan kuch nunang-a, yukang kenyan waanchayn nunang e? Nil ngul pam inan wee a, God.angan kuchan a?"

35 Puth nil Jesus.an thaw thant ngul, "Ngay ke nganth ngangk niiyantamakana. Ngay puth ingan yaam ke wuning ngula, ngay manyam thonakam wunāng niiyantanga. Niiy ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakān ngay yippak inman niiyantangana, niiy yipam nganth ke anangan ke iiyāna, niiy yipam woyan God.antaman ke kumān ke pam wanch anangan aak ngaa angan yimanangan iiy-iiyantan.

36 Ngayan yippak niiyantangan iiy-iiyang-a, niiy kan-kanam ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayanga, niiy yipam ke ngay anman ngul iiy-iiyāna!"

Than Pam Wanchangan Ke am Ngaantam-Ngeeyin Nunang

Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw thantan-a, nil kan-ngul iiy, kaa wal thench nungamang thanttaman, pam wanchantam.

37 Nungkway nil work pi -pi an min-miniy mee thanttangan yump-yump-a, than puth pam wanch yotangan ke am ngangkangan pi -pi in nunanga, ya a.

38 Puth wik nil pam prophet Isaiah.angan keenkanaman ump-a, an kan-kanam waa . Wik yimanangan umpa,

"Lord-ang, ngul than wee -wee anang ngaantam-ngeeyin wik ngalan waa -waa al thant a?
Nint puth nungkamangan kan meenathan thant nint wuut pi anana!
Puth ya a, pam wanch thinhan, ke ngeeyiythan, ya a."

39 Than pam wanchang nanpalan ngangkangan ke am pi -pi in nunang,

40 nil puth Isaiah.angan wik thon thamp ngul waa ,

"An ke God.ang mee ko anch yump thanang
thanan yipam ke thathayn nil God wanttakan.

An ke nil kuchek-thayan yump thanang, than kaangk ke -ngulan minan iiy-iiyayn,
than yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunangan,
a puth woyan way anman wak-wakayn, ke -ngul wantiythan.
Nil God.angan puth kaangk min yumpow thanang, puth ya a,
thananiy-a, kaangk ke wampayn nungant."
41 Nil Isaiah.angan wik inangan waa puth nilan nathpalman kan ngaantam-ngeey nunang
Jesus.an nil puk nhengk God.antaman, pam wuut pi anan. A nil wikan waa -waa
nungantam Jesus.antaman.
42 Puth than pam pi an Jews.antam wiy anangan epa, ngangk thee in nungant, Je-
sus.antan, puth thanan wik pam wanch yotantang ke am waa -waa in thanttakaman, ya a,
than puth winynyang mo in thanttam, than puth ngul kenthin thanang church thanttam
amanaman.
43 Than pam pi -pi anam Jews.antam al-alangan puth kaangk than pam wanch wiyangan
min waa ayn thanang, than puth ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin nil God.angan nath min waa ow
thanang, nath ya a.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Thayanam Thaw Thant

44 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an thaa -ay thaw, wik inangan, "Than wee -wee anangan
ngayang ngangkangaman pi -pi antan-a, an than ngayang thonakam ke am ngangkang pi -
pi antan, ya a, puth than nunang tham ngangkang pi -pi antan nilan kuch ngayang aak
iikanakan.
45 A than wee -wee anangan ngayangan thiichantan-a, an than nunang tham thiichan-
tan nilan kuch ngayang aak iikanakan.
46 Ngay aak iikanakan wampangan, ke nganth yimanangan, ngay yipam umputh
iiy-iiyāng woyan wakanan, than pam wanchangan yipam thathayn, woyan min piip
God.antamakan wun. Puth than wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi antan ngayang-a,
an than aak ngaa angan ke wuniythan, nganth ke anangan, an ya a.
47 Than wee -wee anang wik ngatharam kanaman ngeeyin-a, puth than monkanam ngul
iiyantan ngatharam-a, ngayana puth thawing thant, 'Niiy pam way iiy-iiyaniya.' Puth ya a,
ngay wik yimanangan ke thawing, ya a, puth ngay pal aak iikanakan wampangan pam
wanch anangan kaa -piichanathanakan thanang way thanttam anpalan.
48 Nil puth wee an monkanamwey iiyiy ngatharam-a, a puth wik ngatharaman kaangk
ke an ngeeyow-a, an nil pam way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyan. Aak inan kanan minchow-
a, than pam wanch yotangan ngul thathayn, nil pam anman ke aman wik ngatharaman
ngaantam-ngeeya, an puth nil pam way-wayama, an nil aak God.antangan ke wunow,
ya a.
49 Nil piip ngatharamang, nilan kuch ngayang-a, nil thawar ngay wik anangan waa āng
pam wanch yotamantan, wik inangan ngay-ngayam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyang thanang,
ya a.
50 Ngay puth mee miy than wee -wee anangan wik piip ngatharamantaman ngeey-
ngeeyantan-a, an than ngangk aak umpuyangam ngul wunayn God.antang, ngay puth wik
anman waa angan nilaman thawar waa anakan niiyanta."

13

Nil Jesus.ang Tha an Pung Thanang, Ngurp Nungantam Anangan

1 Aak anan kan wamp may pi an Passover.akan. Nil Jesus.angan kan ngaantam-
ngeey aakan thinth kan wamp-wamp nungant, nil aak inan kan-ngulan wantowa, koyam
ngulan iiyow piip nungantamakan. Nil puth Jesus.an nathpalman kaangk wun thant pam
ngurp nungantam al-alantan aak ingana, nil kan-kanam paththam ke -ngoongkam anman
kaangk wun-wun thant.
2 Anpalaniy-a, Jesus-a, a than ngurp nungantam anangan kan-ngul nyiinin may
mungkanakan. Nil oony way alangan kanam kuchek Judas.antangan wik wunp, nil yipam
wik yumpow thanttang, pam way al-alantangan, Jesus.an mulathayn nunang. Nil Judas
anan-a, nhengk Simon Iscariot.antam.
3 Nil puth Jesus.angan-a, kanam thiich nil God.angan work pi anan ma nungantangan
want, pam wanch ma mangkaman pi -pi ow thanang aak ingana. Nil kan mee miy nil inpal
keny piip God.antaman uk, a puth keny koyam ngulan matow piip God.antan.
4 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an kan-ngul ek table.aman, a coatan thapath, a towelangan
ompam kath nungamang.
5 A nil ngakan basinang yeech, a tha an kan-ngul pung-pung thanang ngurp nungantam
anangan. Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.angan tha an e -e ath thanang ngul towel alangaman,
nilan ompam kath nungamangan.

6 Nil Jesus.an Peter.ant ngulan wamp-a, ke tha nunangan pungiy-a, nil paththaman
thaw, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, in-ngul nint tha ngatharam inangan pungān ey?”
7 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant Peter.antana, “Nint ke am ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngay
ngeenakan inan yumpanga, puth ngul-ngulan-a, an ep nintan ngaantam-ngeeyān ngul.”
8 Puth nil Peter.an thawant, “Nint ngayang tha an ke pungin a!” Nil ngul Jesus.an
thawant, “Ngaywey tha kucham nungkaram inangan ke an punging-a, yaa, an nint puth
ngurp ngatharam ke -ngul iiy-iiyāna, ya a.”
9 Simon Peter.an puth thaw Jesus.antan, “Lord-ang, nint puth ngayang tha thonakaman
ke pungān a! Nint ma -a, kuchek thampang pungān ngayang a!”
10 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Nil pam may pi anakan wampiywey-a, aawuch
thonangan-a, an nil ka athamaniy-a, muunchowa aak nungantamangan, an puth nil kemp
pach ngul wampan, puth-puthaman nil ke -ngul muunchiya, an ya -ngul. An nil tha
thonakaman ngul pungow nungamang. Nil God.angan yotam ngangk pach kan yump
niiyang, way niiyantam anpalana. Nil thonam thonakam ep ya a, nil pam way iiy-iiyan.”
11 (Nil puth Jesus.angan kanam thiich nil pam wee angan theetathowan; nil nanpalan
thaw thant, “Niiy yotam inangan ngangk pach ngul iiy-iiyaniya, way niiyantam amana-
man. Nil thonam thonakam ep ya a, nil pam way iiy-iiyan.”)
12 Nil Jesus.ang kanan tha pung-pung thanang ngurp nungantam anangan-a, nil coatan
koyam ngoonch ngul, a kan-ngul nyiin table.angan. Anpalan-a, nil thaw thant, “Niiy kan
ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? ngay nyiingkan yumpangan niiyantangan ey?
13 Niiy puth ngayangan waa aniya teacher a puth Lord. An min ngathar niiy yimanan-
gan waa -waa aniy ngayanga, an puth kan-kanam ngay teacher a puth Lord niiyantam
thamp.
14 Puth nungkway ngay Lord-a, puth teacher niiyantaman-a, ngay puth nyiingkan
tha yotam pung-pungang niiyangan. Niiyan puth yimanangan tha an pung-pungwin
niiyantakaman.
15 An ngay tha nyiingkan pung-pungangan niiyang-a, ngay aak woyan min
meenathangan niiyanta, niiy yipam minam iiy-iiyān niiyantakaman a niiy yipam ma -
aath-aathwun niiyantakaman ke ngay nyiingkan niiyangan ma -aathangan.
16 Ngay wik inan kan-kanam waa -waa āng niiyant: pam nil workan iiy-iiyan-a, an nil
pam pi an ya a, nil ke moom nungantam yimanangan ya a; a puth nil pam wikan kal-
kalan alangan-a, an nil pam pi an tham ya a, nil moom nungantam alangan nilan kuch
nunangan-a, an ep nil pam pi an.
17 Niiy puth kan mee miy ngul, wik ngay nyiingkan niiyang thaa -aath-aathangan;
niiywey wik ngatharaman min-minam ngeey-ngeeyin-a, niiy puth ngangk min ngul iiy-
iiyin.
18 “Ngay niiyang yotam inangan ke am waa -waa ang ya a; ngay thanang mee miy
ngay wee -wee anangan mi angan thanang. Puth wikan kan-kanam paththam yipam
wampow, than keenkanaman umpin lat ngench thayanangan, ‘Nil pam thonam alangan
may ngatharangan mungkow-a, pam nil anman wayamow ngatharana.’
19 Ngay wik inaniy umputh kan waa angan niiyant. Way inangan wampayn ngathar
ngulan-a, niiyan yipam kan-kanam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān ngayang ngay pam inman nil
God.angan kuch yipam pam wanch kaa -piichanathāng niiyang.
20 Ngay niiyant wik kan-kanam thaw-thawang; than wee -wee anangan ngangk mi-
nangam iiy-iiyayn thant pam anangan ngayan kuchang thanang-a, an than ke ngathar
thamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyantan; a putha than wee -wee anangan ngangk minanga-
man iiy-iiyayn ngatharan-a, an ke than nungant thamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyantan,
nilan kuch ngayang.”

Nil Jesus.angan Waa Thant Nil Pam Thonamangan Theetathow Nunang Pam Way Al-Alantan

21 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nilan ngangk way-wayam paththam weem,
a nilan thaw ngul thant, wik engkanangam thaw thant, “Ngay niiyant kan-kanam thaw-
thawang: nil pam thonamang, nil yamam nyiin-nyiinan niiyantanga, nil ngayangan
theetathow pam way al-alantan.”
22 Than ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam anangan-a, than mee am thathwin, than aak-way
uwin, than ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakam, “Nilana wee waa -waa an nunang?”
23 Nil ngurp Jesus.antam thonaman-a, nil Jesus.an kaangk wun nungant-a, angman
thinth Jesus.antang nyiin-nyiin.
24 Nil Simon Peter.ang ma wunyathant, a thaw pam alantan, “Kan nint engkān nungant,
nil paman wee waa -waa an nunang e?”

25 Nil puth pam anana, thinth-thinth ngul thuuch, Jesus.ant, a thawant, “Lord-ang, an
nil pam wee ang a? theetathow nintang a?”
26 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay may breadan punchathāng may kam sauce.angan-a,
a ngay thee āng nungant ngul pam alantan. Nil pam anmana.” Nil Jesus.angan may bread
manyam thuth, a punchath may kam sauce.angan a Judas.ant thee nungant, nhengk
Simon Iscariot alantaman.
27 Nil Judas.ang mayan maman-a, Satan.an ngangkang ngoonch nungantang, oony way
pi anan. Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint erkam paththam iiyān a! work nanan kan
yumpān a!”
28 Than ngurp Jesus.antam wiy anangan table.angan nyiin-nyiinin-a, an than ke am
ngaantam-ngeeyin, nil Jesus.an ngeenakan yimanangan thaw nungant Judas.antan.
29 Nil puth Judas.ang bagan wukal thampan pi -pi thant, nanpalan than ngurp Je-
sus.antam wiy al-alanganiy-a, ngaantam-ngeeyin nil ke Jesus.an thaw nungant may
piiyanakan may pi an Passover aakanakan. Than puungk wiy al-alanganiy-a, ngaantam-
ngeeyin nil ke Jesus.an yaaka thaw nungant wukal wiy kalow thanta, pam wanch wukal
ke anang al-alantan, puth ya a.
30 Nil puth Judas.ang may breadan kanan mam Jesus.antaman-a, nil yoon ngul pent. An
puth aak ngaa ngul wun.

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Thayanath Thanang

31-32 Nil Judas kanan pent-a, nil Jesus.an thaw ngul, “Nil God.ang kan-ngul meenathow
nil pam anman God.angan kuchan, an nil pam pi an paththama; a than pam wan-
changan thathayn nunang ngulan-a, than kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.an want-
wanttakan. A than kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil pam anan God.angan kuch nunang-
a, pul God.angan karp anman, a pula, min a pi an paththam thamp. Ngul-ngulan-a, nil
God.angan kan-ngul meenathow thant pam wanchant nil pam anan God.angan kuchan-a,
an nil pam pi an paththam.
33 Ayyang, niiyalang! puk ngatharam-ang, kan in ngeeyān a! Ngay niiyantang yaam ke -
ngul wunānga. Niiy ngath ngul wenk-wenkāna, puth ngay niiyant wik inan waa ānga, ngay
wik inman ka athaman kan waa angan thant Jews.antan, ‘Niiy puth ke iiyin ngatharang,
ngay aak-aakanakan iiyāng, ya a.’
34 Puth ngay niiyangan ep wik thayanathānga! Niiy kaangk wunān niiy-niiyantakama.
Ke ngayan kaangk wunangan niiyant-a, an puth niiy yimanangan kaangk wunān niiy-
niiyantakam.
35 A niiywey kan-kanam paththaman kaangk wunān niiyantakaman-a, anpalana, than
pam wanch wiyangan kan-ngul thiichayn, niiyan ngurp ngatharaman iiy-iiyaniy.”

Nil Jesus.an Thaw Nungant Peter Alantan, “Nint Ma -Ko alaman Ngul Wik Uuyaman”

36 Anpalan-a, nil Simon Peter.an Jesus.ant engk, “Lord-ang, nint wanttinak iiyangan
ee?” Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Nint ngayang inan yippak ke monkan-wakina, ngay
wanttinakan iiyānga, ya a, puth ngul-ngulan-a, an ep monkan-wakān ngayang.”
37 Nil Peter.an putham ngul thaw nungant Jesus.antan, “Lord-ang, ngay puth nintang
inman ke monkan-waking ey? Ngay puth nungkarang anman uthamāng a!”
38 Nil puth Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint ngul kan-kanam uthamān ngatharang ey? Ngay
nungk inan kan-kanam thaw-thawang, an minh roosteran ke an yippak pechow-a, nint
ma -ko alaman ngul wik uuyamana, a thawān thant, pam wanch wiyantan, nint ngayang
mee miy ya ana.”

14

Nil Jesus.angan Wik Inan Waa Thant Than Want-Wanttakan God.an Uwayn Nunanga

1 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw thant, “Niiy ngangk wayan ke wunān a! Niiy God.an
ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang a! Puth-a, niiy ngayang thamp ngangkangam pi -pi ān a!
Puth ngay wik min inangan kan-kanam waa āng niiyant.
2 Aak piip ngatharamantangan-a, aawuch yot than-thantan. An kan-kanama. An
yimanangan ke an than-thaniythan aawuch yotan-a, an ngay wik yimanangan ke waa ing
niiyant, ya a. An kan-kanam putha, aawuch yot anman than-thantan. Ngay puth keenk
iiyāng aak yumpāng niiyant.
3 Ngay ngulan matāng-a, keny piip ngatharamantan-a, a ngay aak thamp kanan yumpāng
niiyantan-a, ngayan-a, palam ngul wampāng niiyant, a yal-yalmathāng niiyang ngul
ngatharakam, yipam aak ngayan wunāng-a, niiy angman wun-wunān ngatharang.
4 Niiy puth woyan mee miy aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyānga.”
5 A nil Thomas ngul thawant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, ngan puth mee miy ya a aak-
aakanakan nintan iiyāna. Ngan puth woyan want-wanttak thiichān a?”

6 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “In ngeey a! An puth ngayam ke woyan niiyantaniya, niiy yipam
kan-kanam God.an uwān nunang, a kan-kanam thiichān nunang niiy yipam ngangk
aak umpuyangam wunān God.antan. Than wee -wee anangana ngathar wampiythan-
a, woyan ngatharaman wak-wakiythan-a, than ep woyan uwiythan, a piip God.ant
wampiythan. Than wee -wee anangana woyan thonan wak-wakiythan-a, than piip
God.ant ke wampiythan, ya a.
7 Niiy ngayang min-min paththaman thiichinwey-a, niiy piip ngatharaman thiichin
nunang thamp a! Aak inpalman-a, niiy kan-ngul thiichān nunang piip ngatharaman, puth
niiy kan thathan nunang.”
8 Nil Philip.an thaw nungant, Jesus.antan, “Lord-ang, nint piip God.an-a, meenathān
nunang ngant a! Ngan wik aakanakaman thonakam engkanan nungk a!”
9 Nil puth Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay niiyantang aak ingan nathpalman wun-wunangan;
puth nint ngayang ngoongk-ngoongkam yippak, Philip ey? Than wee -wee anangan
ngayangan thathin-a, an than piip ngatharaman kan thathin nunang tham. Nint puth
wanttak ngul engkangan ngathar piip God.an meenathāng niiyant a?
10 Philip-ang, nint ngul ke am ngaantam-ngeeyangan ey? ngay-a, puth piip ngathara-
mang ngan thonaman ey? Ngayaniy-a, ngangk piip ngatharamantang wun-wunang;
puth piip ngatharamaniy-a, ngangk ngatharamang wun-wunan. Wik inangan ngayan
thawangan nungk-a, an wik ngatharam ya a, ngay-ngayam ke am wik ngunchanga, puth
wik inangan piip God.antama. Nilan-a, piip God.an ngangk ngatharangan inman wun-
wunan-a, nilam work nungantam anangan yump-yumpan.
11 Niiy wik ngatharaman kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyāna! Ngay-a, puth piip ngathara-
mang ngan thonamana. Ngayaniy-a, ngangk piip ngatharamantang wun-wunang; puth
piip ngatharamaniy-a, ngangk ngatharamang wun-wunan. Niiy puth wik inangan kan-
kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān, ngay puth kan waa angan niiyant. Ya wey-a, niiy work
pi -pi anam anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngayan yump-yumpang, a wik anangan
niiy kan-kanam ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān.
12 Ngay puth kan-kanam niiyant thaw-thawāng wik inanganiya; than wee -wee anangan
ngangk thee ayn ngathar-a, an than work min anangan ngul yump-yumpayn, ke ngay
anman yump-yumpang. Than work min pi -pi anam paththam ngul yump-yumpayn, ngay
puth kan-ngul iiyāng koyam piip ngatharamant.
13 Niiy ngeenak nathan thawin ngath-a, ngayan-a, wik niiyantam ngul ngeeyāng, niiyan
puth ngathar wik minakan thawān ke ngayan wik min thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang.
Ngay nhengk God.antamangan-a, ngul ma -aathāng niiyang niiy yipam thathān piip God.an
nil min-minam paththam, wuut pi an, ke wiy yimanangan ya a.
14 Niiy ngeenak nathan thawin ngath-a, ngayan-a, wik niiyantaman ngul ngeeyāng,
niiyan puth ngathar wik minakan thawān ke ngayan wik min thaa -aath-aathangan
niiyang.

Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min Nungantaman Ngul Kuchow Niiyant

15 “Niiywey kan-kanaman kaangk wunin ngathar-a, niiy puth wik ngatharaman-a,
ngeey-ngeeyān, wik ngayan thaw-thawang niiyant.
16 Ngay piip ngatharamant ngul engkāng nungant, nil yipam thonangan kuchow niiyant
ma -aathow niiyang yipam, ngangk niiyantang angman wun-wunow aak umpuyangam.
An puth nil piip God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngul kuchow niiyant, nil yipam
wik kan-kanaman waa -waa ow niiyant, wik God.antaman.
17 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ke aman monkan-wak-wakantan nunang God.an-a,
than ke uwiythan nunang, Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman, ya a, than puth kaangk ke min-
minan thiichayn nunang. Puth niiy ep mee miy nunang, nil puth ngangk niiyantang inman
wun-wunana.
18 Ngay ke too wanting niiyangan, ngay palaman ngul wampāng niiyant.
19 Ngul-ngulan-a, than pam wanchangan ke aman monkanan-wakantan ngayangan-a,
an than ke -ngul thathayn ngayang. Puth niiyan ep ngul thathān ngayang, a ngangkangan
pi -pi ān ngayang. Ngay puth nungantang God.antangan wun-wunang, puth nanpalan-a,
niiy thamp ngangk aak umpuyangam ngul wun-wunān nungantang.
20 Aakan ngulan wampow-a, niiy ngul thiichān ngayan ngangk piip ngatharamantan-
gan wun-wunang, puth niiyaniy-a, ngangk ngatharamang ngul wun-wunān; ngay tham
yimanang ngangk niiyantang ngul wun-wunāng.
21 “Than wee -wee anangan wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, than anangaman
kaangk wuntan ngathar. Nil piip ngatharaman ngul kaangk wunow thant than ngatharan
kaangk wuntan; ngay thamp yimanangan ngul kaangk wunāng thant, a ngay ngul
meenathāng ngathamang thant.”

22 A nil Judas.an thawant, — pam Judas Iscariot.an ya a, in Judas thonangan — nilan
thawant, “Ayyang, Lord-ang, in nint ngul ngeenak wik nyiingkan thawan e? nintan
nungkamang ngulan meenathān ngant ey? puth pam wanch wiy al-alantan ya ey? than
ke aman monkan-wak-wakantan nintang ey?”
23 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Than wee -wee anangan kan-kanaman kaangk wuntan
ngathar-a, than puth wik ngatharamana ngeey-ngeeyayn. Nil piip ngatharaman-a, ngul
kaangk wunow thant, a ngan piip ngatharamang ngul wampān thant, ngangk thanttang
angman wun-wunān.
24 Than anangan kaangk ke ngatharaman-a, than puth wik ngatharam ke ngeeyantan,
ya a. Wik anangan ngayan waa ang niiyant-a, an wik ngatharam ya a, ngay-ngayam ke am
wik maayangan thanang, wik anangan, puth wik piip God.antama, nilan kuch ngayang.
25 “Ngay niiyant wik inangan kan waa angan ngay yippak inman niiyantangan wun-
wunang.
26 Puth ngul-ngulana nil piip God.angan-a, Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngul kuchow
niiyant, yipam work ngatharamana nil ngul iiy-iiyow. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alan-
gan ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang, a wik ma mangkam ngul thaa -aath-aathow niiyanga,
puth-a, kuchekang wunp-wunpow niiyantang, wik yot ngayan waa -waa angan niiyant.
27 “Ngay wantāng niiyangan-a, niiyan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, ngayan putha
ngangk min yumpāng niiyangana. Ngangk min ngayan yumpāng niiyang-a, an nil-nila, an
ke than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngangk min yumpwuntan ya a. Niiy ngangk wayan ke
wunān a! a niiy ke winynyangan mo ān a!
28 Niiy puth kan ngeeyan ngayang, wik ngay nyiingkan thawangan niiyant, ‘Ngay kan
wantāng niiyang, puth ngay palaman ngul wampāng niiyant.’ Niiywey kan-kanaman
kaangk wunin ngath-a, niiyan puth ngangk min wunin ngay koyaman iiyāng piip ngath-
aramantana. Puth piip God.aniy epa, nil wuut pi an paththam, ke ngay yimanangan ya a.
29 Ngay puth wik inangan kanam waa angan niiyant nyiingkan, ngay ke aman yippak
piip ngatharamantan iiyang. Ngay kan-ngulan iiyāng nungant-a, niiy anman murkanim
ngul yipam ngangkangan pi -pi ān ngayang.
30 Ngay yaaman-a, ke wik thawing niiyant, an puth nil moom pi an aak in wakanana,
kan-ngul wampan. Nil puth moom pi an ngatharam ya a, ngay ma nungantang ke am iiy-
iiyang, ya a.
31 Ngayan piip God anman wik ngeey-ngeeyang nunang, than pam wanch wiy al-
alangan yipam thathayn ngayang ngayan piip ngatharamak kaangk wun-wunang nun-
gant, ngangk ngatharaman nung-nungantakam kaangka! Ngamp a! Ngamp kan-ngul
iiyāmp a!”

15

Nil Jesus.angan Nungamangan Waa Ke Nil Yuk Think May Kaangkantam Yimanangan

1 “Ngay ke yuk think may kaangkantam yimanangan, ke yuk think min-minam
paththam. Nil piip ngatharaman-a, nilan ke may kaangk anangan em-emathan. Than
pam wanch al-alangan monkanan-wak-wakantan ngayangan-a, an than ke yuk punth
may kaangkangan kuchan.
2 Yuk punth ngatharamangan may ke an pi iythan-a, an nil piip ngatharamangan pun-
than thalokang umpow thanang, a piw thee ow thanang. Puth punth wiy anangan may
kanan pi -pi in-a, yuk punth manyiy kath anangan-a, an nil ump-umpan ngul thanang,
yipam ngulan-a, yiikan nyiingkanaman pentayna, a may yot-yotam ngulan kalowa.
3 Niiy wayan iiy-iiyan-a, nil God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow, puth ngangk niiyan-
taman nil kanam pachath, niiy puth kan ngeeyan wik ngatharaman, wik God.antaman kan
waa angan niiyant.
4 Niiy puth ngangk ngatharang wun-wunān a! A ngayiy-a, ngangk niiyantamang wun-
wunāng. Niiywey ngangk ngatharang ke an wuninwey-a, niiy puth pam wanch min ke
iiyin, ya a. An puth aak ke yimanangan wunan: yuk punthan thuthiywey-a, an nil may
ke -ngul kaliy, ya anman. Puth yuk punthan angman nath yuk pi anang wun-wuniy-a,
anpalan-a, nil yuk alanganiy may yot-yotam ngul kalow.
5 “Ngayaniy-a, ke yuk think may kaangkantam yimanangan. Niiy puth-a, ke yuk punth
may kaangkangan yimanangan kuchan. Niiy wee -wee anangan ngangk ngatharang
ingman wunin-a, a puth ngayan ngangk niiyantamang wun-wuning-a, niiy minam anman
ngul wun-wunin, ke yuk punthangan may yotan kal-kalan. Niiy ngangk ngatharang
ke wey wun-wunin-a, niiy puth minan ke iiy-iiyin, mee God.antangan ya a.
6 Than wee -wee anangan ngangk ngatharang ke an wuniythan-a, nil God.angan ngul
kenthow thanang, ke pam al-alangan yuk punthan umpantan yuk anpalana, a piw

ngulan thee antan thanang. Yuk punth kanan kathaman-a, than thumang ngul thee antan,
kiingkantan ngul. Puth nil God.angan kenthow thanang, pam wanch anangan ngangk
ngatharang ke aman wun-wuntan.
7 “Niiywey ngangk ngatharangan wun-wunin-a, a wik ngatharam kuchekangaman pi -
pi in-a, ngay wik ngul ngeeyāng niiyang niiy ngeenak nathan thawin ngath.
8 Niiy minam anmanwey iiy-iiyin-a, pam wanch wiyangan-a, piip ngatharaman ngul
thathayn nunang nilan min a wuut pi an paththaman, ke wiy yimanangan ya a. Niiy
minam anman iiy-iiyāna, anpalana than pam wanch wiyangan ngul thiichayn niiyang niiy
ngurp ngatharaman iiy-iiyaniy.
9 Ngay kaangk wunang niiyant, ke nil piip ngatharaman kaangk wunan ngathar. Niiy
ngangk ngatharang wun-wunāna! ngay anman yipam kaangk wunāng niiyant.
10 Niiy ngayangan wik ngeey-ngeeyānwey-a, ngayan puth anman kaangk wun-wunāng
niiyant, ke ngay yimanangan piip ngatharaman wik ngeey-ngeeyang nunangan, an puth
nilan anman kaangk wunan ngathara.
11 “Ngay wik anangan kan waa angan niiyant niiy yipam ngangk min iiy-iiyāna ke ngay
yimanangan ngangk min iiy-iiyang, niiyan yipam ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-iiyān.
12 Ngay kan wik inan thawāng niiyant: niiy kaangk wunān niiy-niiyantakama, ke ngay
yimanangan kaangk wun-wunang niiyant.
13 Nil pam thonamwey ngurp nungantam al-alantan mul wuniy-a, an puth nil kaangk
paththam thanang ke pam wanch wiy yimanangan kaangk wuntan thanttakaman ya a.
14 “Niiywey wik ngatharamwey ngeey-ngeeyin-a, an niiy ngurp ngatharam iiyin.
15 Ngay puth working men ke -ngul waa ing niiyang, puth than pam workan iiy-
iiyantan than ngoongk-ngoongkam nil moom thanttamang ngeen nathan yump-yumpan.
Ngay puth ngurp ngatharam waa -waa ang niiyang ngula, an puth ngay niiyant wik
ma mangkam kan waa angan piip ngatharamangan ka athaman waa ar.
16 Niiy puth ngayangan ke am mi ana, ya a, ngay ep mi ang niiyang. Ngay niiyant kan
thawangan, niiy work min God.antan iiy-iiyān, a niiy wik God.antaman pam wanch
wiyantan waa -waa ān. Nil God.angan work inan thee ngampar than pam wanchangan
yipam wik nungantaman ngulakam ngangkang pi -pi ayn ngul. Niiy ngeenak nathan
thawin piip ngatharamantan-a, nilan-a, wik niiyantam ngul ngeeyow, niiy puth wik
minakan thawān nungant, ke ngayan wik min thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang.
17 Ngay inan thawang niiyant: niiy kaangk wunān niiy-niiyantakam.

Pam Wanchangan Ngangk-Wayangam Kal-Kalayn Niiyanga

18 “Than pam wanch wiyang nath ngangk-wayangam kaliythan niiyangwey-a, niiy
ngaantam-ngeeyān an than ngayangan yimanangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalantan.
19 Than puth pam wanch il-ilangan ke am monkan-wak-wakantan ngayang. Niiywey
woyan thanttaman wakin-a, than niiyant kaangk wuniythan, ke than thanttakaman
kaangk wuntan. Puth ngay niiyang mi angan niiy yipam woyan thanttaman ke wakāna,
niiyan puth yipam woyan God.antaman wak-wakāna. Than nanpalan ngangk-wayangam
kalantan niiyang.
20 Niiy wik anan ngaantam-ngeeyān ngayan wik ka athangaman waa angan niiyant.
Than pam workan iiy-iiyantan-a, an than pam pi an ya a. Nil moom thanttaman ep
pam pi an paththam iiy-iiyan. Ngayan puth moom niiyantaman. Thananiy-a, way
thakan yump-yumpin ngathara, a ngangk kulangaman kalin ngayang, an yimanangan
than ngangk kul ngul pi -pi ayn niiyant, way thak yump-yumpayn niiyant. Than puth
ngayangan wik ke am ngeeyin, an yimanangan than niiyangan wik ke ngeeyiythan, ya a.
21 Niiy puth ngurp ngatharama, ke -paal than ngulan way inangan yump-yumpayn
niiyant, puth thanan God.an ke am thiichantan nilan kuch ngayang.
22 Ngaywey ke an wamping thant-a, wik God.antaman wik ke an waa ing thant-a, an puth
ngayan pam wayanang ke waa ing thanang. Ngay puth kan wampangan thant, a wik
God.antaman kan waa -waa angan thant, puth nanpalan thanan ke thawiythan ke than
ngoongk-ngoongkam than wayan iiy-iiyina.
23 Than wee -wee anangan ngayangan mee kulangam kal-kalantan-a, than puth piip
ngatharaman yimanang thamp mee kulangam kal-kalantan nunang.
24 Ngaywey ke an work pi anan yumping mee thanttangan-a, ke keenkan work pi anan
ke aman yump-yumpin-a, ngay thanangan ke waa ing than wayan iiy-iiyina. Puth than
kan thath-thathin work pi an ngayan yump-yumpang, than puth anman yippak mee
kulangam kal-kalantan ngayang, puth-a, piip ngatharaman.
25 Puth thanan mak ngangk-wayangam kalayn nganang, wik yipam kan-kanam ngul
wampow, than pam prophets al-alangan keenkanaman umpin, lat ngench thayanangan,
wik inangan, ‘Thanan ngayang aak-ya angan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalin.’

26 “Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngulan wampow niiyant a ma-aath-aathow
niiyang, a wik kan-kanaman waa-waa ow niiyant, wik God.antaman, nil puth piip
God.antam anpal keny wampow. Ngay puth ngul kuchāng nunang niiyant piip God.antam
anpal keny, a nil ngayangam anman waa-waa ow niiyant, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan.
27 A puth niiy thampang ngayangan ngul waa ān thant, niiy puth nathpalman ngatha-
rang iiy-iiyan.

16

1 “Ngay wik inangan kanam waa angan niiyant niiy yipam woyan God.antaman-a, ke-
ngul wantān.
2 Than puth ngul kenth-kenthayn niiyang aak church thanttam anpalan. A puth-a,
aakan ngul wampowa, than wee-wee anangan nath mulathiythan niiyangan-a, an than
ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanttakam ngul ke work min iiy-iiyantan God.ant, puth ya a.
3 Thanan ngul way inangan yumpayn niiyant — ngeenam putha? — than puth kaangk ke
thiichayn nganang piip ngatharamanganiy.
4 Ngay niiyant wik inangan kanam waa angan, puth aak anan kan-ngulan wampow
niiyant-a, niiy yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān ngul wik inangan ngayan waa-waa angan ni-
iyant.

Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana Work Min Iiyowa, Ma-Aath-Aathow Niiyang

“Ngay ka athaman wik inangan ke am waa angan niiyant, ngay puth niiyantang inman
yippak wun-wunangan.
5 Ngay inan puth kan-ngulan iiyāng nungant nilan kuch ngayang; niiy puth yot inangan
ke am thawaniy ngath, ‘Nint wanttinak iiyangana?’, ya anman.
6 Niiy puth ngangk way paththam wunaniy ngatharam, wik anpalan ngayan waa angan
niiyant.
7 Puth ngay wik kan-kanam thawāng niiyant: an min niiyant ngayan iiyāng koyam piip
ngatharamantan. Puth ngay koyaman ke an iiying-a, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman puth
ke wampiy niiyant, ma-aathanakan niiyang. Ngay iiyingan-a, an epa, Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman ngul kuchāng niiyant, yipam ma-aathow niiyangan.
8 Nil wampowan-a, nil ngangkangan ngul thaw-thawow pam wanch al-alantangan
kaangk ke an monkan-wakayn nunang. Nil ngul meenathow thant than pam wanch
wayan iiy-iiyantan, a nil woyan min God.antaman ngul meen-meenathow thant; puth
inan thampa, nil ngangkangan ngul waa ow thant nil God.angan umangan thanathow
thanang ngula.
9 Nil ngul meenathow than wayan iiy-iiyantan, than puth ngayangan ke am monkan-
wak-wakin, ya a,
10 a nil woyan min God.antaman ngul meen-meenathow thant, ngay puth in kan-ngul
piip ngatharamant koyam iiyāng, niiyan puth kaa wal ngayangan ke-ngul thathān.
11 A nil ngangkangan ngul waa ow thant nil God.angan umangan thanathow thanang
ngula, nil puth piip God.angan-a, oony wayan kanam umang thanath nunang, nil moom
pi an aak imanamana, a aak way kul pi an paththam ngul wampowant, oony way alantan.
12 “Ngay ke wik yot-yotam waa ing niiyant, niiy puth wik anangan ke yippak min-minan
ngaantam-ngeeyina, ya a, an puth wik thayana, wik engkanang ya yippak niiyant.
13 Nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wampowan-a, nil wik kan-kanam anman
waa-waa ow niiyant, wik min God.antaman thaa-aath-aathow niiyang. Nil wik kuchek
nungantam anpalan ke waa ow niiyant, nil puth wik nganttam piip God.ang anman waa-
waa ow niiyant. A nil wik anangan ngul waa ow niiyant puy-pal ngeen ma wampow
ngatharan-a, puth niiyant thama.
14 Nil wik ngatharam anman ngul waa-waa ow niiyantana, nanpalan niiy ngul thathān
ngayangan wuut pi an paththaman.
15 Yot piip ngatharamangan pi-pi an-a, aak umyompanaman-a, ngay thampang anman
pi-pi ang. Wik piip ngatharaman thaw-thawan-a, an wik anman ngayiy thaw-thawanga;
ngay nanpalan thawang niiyant Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan wik ngatharam
anman ngul waa-waa ow niiyantana.

Ngul-Ngulan-a, Niiy Ngangk Wayan Ke-Ngul Iiy-Iiyāna

16 “Aakan thinth kan-kanang wampanara, niiy ngayangan kaa wal ke-ngulan thathāna;
a ngul-ngulan-a, niiy kaa wal ep ngul thathān ngayang.”

17 A ngurp nungantam wiy anangan thaw-thawin thanttakam, “An-ngul nil yimanangan
wik ngeenak thawan ngampar a? Ngamp nunangan kaa wal ke -ngulan thathāmpa; a ngul-
ngulan-a, an ep, ngamp kaa wal ngul thathāmpan ey? A puth-a, nil wik inangan thaw, ‘Ngay
puth kan iiyāng piip ngatharamaka.’ ”
18 Than puth thawin thanttakaman, “An ngeenak wik thaw e? aak thinth kan-ngulan
wampan nungant e? Ngamp puth ke am wik thiichanamp nilan thaw-thawan ngampar
a!”
19 Nil Jesus.angan kanam thiich thanang thanan ke engkiythan nungant, a nil puth thaw
thant, “Ngay puth ka athaman thawangan niiyant, ‘Aakan thinth kan-kanang wampanara,
niiy kaa wal ngayangan ke -ngulan thathāna; a ngul-ngulan-a, niiy kaa wal ngul ep thathān
ngayang.’ Niiy wik inangan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? wik anpalan thaw-
thawaniy niiyantakaman ey?
20 Ngay niiyant inan kan-kanam thaw-thawanga: niiy puth ngul othamayanan peey-
peeyān ngatharamana, a thaa yuk thuth-thuthān. Than puth pam wanch wiyang
ke aman monkan-wak-wakantan ngayang-a, than ep ngangkam ngul nyiinayn ngatharam.
Ka athaman-a, niiy ngangk way-wayam ngul wunān, amanam ngulan-a, niiy ngangk
wayan ke -ngul iiyān, ya -ngul, an niiy ngangk min-minam ngul iiy-iiyān.
21 Inan ke aak yimanangan wun: an nil ke wanch iimpan pekan nunang, puk manyan
kalow. Nil iimpanan pek-pekan nunang-a, puk manyakan-a, nilan kaa wal wiy-wiyam
ween, an kaa wal minangaman ke am nyiin-nyiinan, ya a, nil thaa -eenchanang nyiin-
nyiinan, an puth aakan kan wamp nungant, puk manyan aak-ngeeyowant. Puth puk many
nungantaman kanan aak-ngeeyan ngul-a, nil kaa wal wiy-wiyaman ke -ngul nyiinan,
ya -ngul, an puth nil ngangk min-minam paththam ngul wun-wun; an puth puk many
nungantaman-a, kanam aak-ngeey, aak iikanakan.
22 Aakan yimanang ngulan wunow niiyant. Puth inman niiy yippak ngangk way-wayam
iiy-iiyaniy, puth ngay puthaman ngul thathāng niiyang. Aak an-aniyangan-a, niiy ngangk
min-minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyān, wiyangan puth ke wayathiythan niiyang ya a, niiy
puth ngangk min ngul anman wun-wunān.
23 “Aakan wampowan-a, ngay koyaman iiyāng piip ngatharamantan-a, niiyan ke -ngul
wikakan engk-engkān ngath. Ngay niiyant inan kan-kanam thaw-thawanga: niiy ngeenak
nathan thawin piip ngatharamant-a, nilan-a, wik niiyantam ngul ngeeyow, niiy puth wik
minakan thawān nungant ke ngayan wik min thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang.
24 Nathpalman niiy wik minakan ke am engkan nunganta, piip God.antan, wik min ke
ngayan thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang, ya am inman; puth niiy nath wik minakan engkin
nungant-a, an nilan wik ngul ngeeyow niiyang niiy yipam ngangk min paththam ngul iiy-
iiyān.

Niiyana Ngangk Thayanam Iiy-Iiyāna

25 “Ngay puth wik inangan kanam waa angan niiyant, an wik kath aak imanaman waa -
waa angan niiyant. Puth aak anan ngulan wampowa, ngayan wik kath ke -ngulan waa -
waa āng niiyant, puth ngayaniya wik engk-engkanang ngul waa -waa āng niiyanta, piip
God.antaman.
26 Aak anan wampowan-a, niiy wik minakan ngul engkān nungant, wik min ke ngayan
thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang. Ngay puth ke thawing niiyant yimanangan, ‘Ngay ngul
engkāng nungant piip God.antan wik niiyantakan,’ an ya a, an niiyam engk-engkān
nungant,
27 nil puth piip God.an-a, nil kaangk wunan niiyant. Niiy puth kaangk wunaniy ngathar,
puth niiyan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang nil piip God.ang inpal kenyan kuch
ngayang aak iikanakan, puth amanaman, nil piip ngatharam God.an-a, kaangk wunan
niiyant.
28 Nil puth kuch ngayang, aak inpal kenyan aak iikanakan ukangan; puth ngay aak inan
kan-ngul wantāng, a ngay koyam ngul iiyāng piip ngatharamant.”
29 A ngurp nungantam anangan thawin nungant, “Ayyang, nint wik engk-engkanang
ngul kan thawangan ngant, nint puth wik kath aak inpalan thampang ke am ngul waa -
waa angan ngant a!
30 Ngan puth kan-ngul thiichanan nintang nintan puth yot ma mangkaman mee miy.
An puth nint kan thiichangan nganang ngeenak nathan engkin nungkar. Nganan puth
wikakan puth-puthaman ke engk-engkin nungkar a! Puth namanaman-a, ngan kan-
kanam ngaantam-ngeeyanan nintang God.angan kuch nintang.”
31 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy inan ngayang yippak monkan-wak-wakaniy,
32 puth aakan kan-kanang thinth ngul wampanar, niiy yotaman ngul paa we araman
ngatharam, aak niiyantamakan iiyān, puth-a, ngayangaman ngul too wantān pokkapang.

An puth ngayan pokkapang ya a, nil piip ngatharaman inman ngatharang, ngan karpam iiy-iiyanan.
33 Ngay wik inangan kan waa angan niiyant, niiy yipam ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyān, ngay puth ngangk niiyantang wun-wunang. Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan-a, ngangk kulangam ngulan kal-kalayn niiyang, a way-wayam ngul iiy-iiyayn niiyant. Puth niiyan-a, ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyān a! Ngay puth kan ya maalathang thanang a! Than ke pam manyiy ngul iiy-iiyantan a!"

17

Nil Jesus.an Mee -Wuthanam Thant, Ngurp Nungantamakan

1 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil um keny thath, a thaw, "Ayyang, Piip-ang, aakan kan-ngul wampan ngathar mul wunanakana. Than mak kan-kanam thathayn ngayang nhengk nungkaraman min paththam iiy-iiyang, than yipam thiichayn ngul nintan-a, wuut pi ana, minam paththam.
2 Nint puth thawan ngathar moom pi an iiyāng thant pam wanch ma mangkamant, aak umyompanam inana, ngay yipam ngangk aak umpuyam wunanakan thee āng thant, wiy al-alantan, nintan mi an thanang ngathara. Than puth ngangk aak umpuyam ngul wunayn nungkaranga,
3 than yipam kan-kanam thiichayn nintang ngul, nint puth piip God kan-kanama, nintam anman thonam, than puth yipam ngayang tham thiichayn, nhengk nungkaram inan, ngay Jesus Christ.an, nintan ngayang kuchan aak iikanakan. Ke than kampan thanttaman thiichantan-a, than ngalangan yimanangan thiichayn.
4 Ngay aak ingan-a, work kanam minchathangan nintan waa anar, a than puth yotang kan ngaantam-ngeeyantan nintan wuut pi an a min paththam, ke wiy yimanangan ya a.
5 Piip-ang, keenkanaman-a, aak ke an yippakan wun-a, ngay nungkarang nangman wun-wunangan, ngal puth-a, thonam anman, ngangk min anman. Nint ngayang mi-nam ngaantam-ngeeyāna, ke ngal keenkanaman wunala, yimanangan nganyang minam ngaantam-ngeeyān.
6 "Pam inangan nintan mi an thanang ngathara, than yipam ngurp ngatharaman iiyayn. Than nungkar thampa, an puth nint mi an thanang ngathar. Ngay puth aak ingan mee thanttamang kanam wunangan, an puth thanan kan thathin, a puth wik ngeeyin nint want-wanttakan. Than puth wik nungkaraman min-minakam ngeey-ngeeyantan.
7 Than puth kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin ngayangan, yot ngayan yumpangan-a, thawan-gan thakan-a, an puth nintaman ma -aath-aathan ngayang, puth thaa -aath-aathan ngayang thamp.
8 Nint wik tham kuchan ngayang thant, ngay puth wikan kan waa angan thant a than ngangk minangam ngeey-ngeeyin, wik nungkaraman. Than kan-ngul thiichin ngayan puth nungkaram nanpalan wampang, puth nintam kuchan ngayang.
9 "Ngay pam il-ilantakaman mee -wuthanamang. Ngay inman ke mee -wuthanamang pam wanch wiy al-alantana, ngay puth mee -wuthanamang thant il-ilantakaman nintan mi an thanang ngurp ngatharaman iiyayn. An puth pam inangan-a, nungkar thamp.
10 Ngal puth karp pi -pi anal thanang, than puth pam ngalantakam iiy-iiyantan. Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan thathayn thanang-a, ngurp ngatharam inangana, thanan ngul thaa -kuumpayn ngayang.
11 Ngay puth inan kan-ngul puy iiyāng nungk, ngay aak inan kan-ngul wantāng. Puth thananiy-a, pam ngalantam inangan-a, an ep than aak ingman wunayn. Ayyang, Piip-ang, nintan-a, wuut pi an a min paththam, ke wiy yimanangan ya a, nint pam inangan thath-thathān thanang, ma thayanangam pi -pi ān thanang, pam inangan nintan waa an thanang ngurp ngatharaman iiyayn. Nint thath-thathān thanang, than yipam karpam ke kuchek thonamang ngaantam-ngeeyayn nintangan, ke ngal yimanang thonam anman.
12 Ngay ingman thanttang yippakan iiy-iiyangan-a, an ngay ma thayanangam pi -pi angan thanang, nintan puth ma ngatharang thanang wantan. Ngay thanang ma mangkam minam pi -pi angan, ngay puth ke am ma wayathangan thananga, yotam minam anman pi -pi angan thanang. Nil pam thonamangan ep want ngayang. Nil uthamowan-a, ngangk nungantaman ma nungkarang ke wunow, ya a. Kan-ngulan-a, wik thanan keenkanaman waa in nunang-a, lat ngench thayanangan-a, kan-kanam ngul wampow nungant.
13 "Ngay inan kan-ngul puy iiyāng nungk, puth wik inangan kon ngurp ngatharamantang thaw-thawang aak ingana, than yipam ngangk minam paththam iiyayn, ngangk kuupa-mayn ngatharaman.

14 Ngay puth kanam wik nungkaraman waa angan thant. An puth nanpalan than
pam wiyangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalin thanang ngurp ngatharam inangan. Than
puth woyan pam wiyantaman ke am wak-wakantan, ya a, ke ngay yimanangan woyan
thanttaman ke am wak-wakang, ya anman.
15 Piip-ang, ngay nungk ke am thawangan puy thechathān thanang pam wanch wiy way
al-alantaman, ya a, ngay inan nungk ep thawāng nint min-minam pi -pi ān thanang oony
way pi an alantaman, nil ke yipam wayathow thanang.
16 Than puth woyan pam wanch wiyantam ke am wak-wakantan, ya a, ke ngay yi-
manangan woyan thanttaman ke am wak-wakang, ya anman.
17 Nint puth pi -pi ān thanang nungkarakam, yipam woyan min nungkaram anman
wak-wakayn, than puth wik nungkaraman kan ngeeyin, wik min anangan kan-kanam
paththam.
18 Ngay kanam kuchang thanang work nungkaram yipam iiyayn thanttang, pam wanch
wiy al-alantangan aak ingan wuntan, ke nintan kuchan ngayang aak iikanakan.
19 Ngay inaniya ma nungkarang wantang ngatharakamana, puth wiyantangan ya a. In
puth min thant ngurp ngatharam il-ilantana, than ngulan yipam ngangk punch-aakam
thee wayn nungkarana, nintangam anman monkan-wak-wakayn, wiyan ya a.
20 "Piip-ang, ngay puth ngurp ngatharam il-ilantan thonakam ke mee -wuthanamāng,
ya a, puth thant wiy al-alantan thampang mee -wuthanamāng, than wikan ngeeyayn
thanttam, a monkanan-wakayn ngayang ngulan.
21 Ngay inaniy thawang nungk piipa, thanan yipam karpam ke kuchek thonamang
ngaantam-ngeeyayn nintang. Thanan ngangk ngalantamangan mak wun-wunayn, ke
ngay ngangk nungkarangan wun-wunang, a nintiy-a, ngangk ngatharamang wun-
wunangan. Than mak thonamang ngul iiy-iiyayn, than pam wanch wiyangan yipam kan-
ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn nintan kuchan ngayang.
22 Nintan-a, pam min paththam waa angan ngayang, a ngay yimanangan pam wanch
min paththam waa angan thanang, nintangan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn ke kuchek
thonamang yimanangan, ke ngal thonam anman.
23 Ngay puth ngangk thanttamangan kan wun-wunang, nintan puth yimanang ngangk
ngatharang wun-wunangan, thanan puth yipam thonamang anman iiy-iiyayn, than yi-
pam pam wanch wiyangan thiichayn ngul nintan kuchan ngayang, a puth nintan kaangk
wunangan thant ke nint ngatharan kaangk wunangan.
24 "Piip-ang! Nint pam wanch inangan kanam mi an thanang than ngayang yipam
monkan-wakayn. Thanan mak ngatharang wunayn aak-aakanakan ngayan iiyāng, thanan
yipam min-min thathayn ngayang angman nungkarang, nhengk nungkaraman, ke nint
yimanangan, wuut pi an a min paththam, puth nint ngathar kaangk wunangan aak
nathpalmana, aak inan ke aman yippak yumpala.
25 Piip-ang, nint min-minam paththama, minam anman iiy-iiyangan, way thonam ke
yumpanam. Than pam wanch al-alangan kaangk ke an monkan-wakayn nintang-a, al-
alangan ke am thiichantan nintang, ya a. Ngay ep piip nintang thiichangan, a ngurp
ngatharam il-ilangan kan thiichin nintang nint ngayangan kuchan aak iikanakan.
26 Than kan thathin ngayang aak ingan wun-wunangan, a puth ngayan thaa -
aath-aathangan thanangan, puth than nintangan kan-ngul thiichin. A ngay putham
wik nungkaraman ngul thaa -aath-aathāng thanang, nint yipam kaangk wunān thant,
ngangkang ngoonchān thanttang, ke nint ngatharan kaangk wunangan, a ngay thampang
yipam ngangkang ngoonchāng thanttangana."

18

Than Jesus.an Mamin Nunang Ngul

1 Nil Jesus.an kanan mee -wuthanam-a, nil-a, ngurp nungantaman kan iiyin, punth
Kidron wakan wo uwaynak. Aak wo uwaynanganiy-a, yuk than-thanin, ke orchard
yimanangan. A than Jesus wee anang aak-aakanakan iiyin.
2 Than ka athaman-a, ma -yotam iiy-iiyin aak-aakanakaniy, nanpalan nil Judas.angan-
a, aak anan mee miy — pam nilan wik yump pam way al-alantangan than yipam Jesus.an
mulathayn nunang.
3 A nil Judas.angan-a, pam yot anangan yalmath thanang, a karpam kal thanang,
orchard aakanakan. Than wiyaniy-a, soldiers; than wiyaniy-a, thapangumpan than puth
aawuch ngench thayanan pi -pi in. Than pam inangan-a, pam pi an priests al-alangan a
puth Pharisees al-alangan kuchin thanang. Than soldiers a thapangumpan al-alangan
kich nonham a yuk muurkan a nhengk-peempan thak kalin.

4 Nil Jesus.an kan mee miy than ngeenan yumpayn nungant, nilan puth umang kal
thanang, a thaw ngul thant, “Niiy wee ant wenk-wenkaniy a?”
5 Thanan thawin nungant, “Ngan nungant Jesus.ant wenk-wenkanan a!” Nil Jesus.an
thaw thant, “Ngay ina!”
Niliy-a, Judas.an-a, angman than-than thanttang, pam way al-alantangan, nil Jesus.an
yipam ma am thee ow thant.
6 Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw-a, than mangkam kuunyin, a aakang keekin.
7 A nil Jesus.an-a, putham thaw thant, “Niiy wee ant wenkaniy a?” A than thawin, “Ngan
nungant Jesus.ant wenk-wenkanan a!”
8 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngay puth ka athaman kan waa angan niiyant, ‘Ngay ina!’
Niiy ngathar wampan ey? Yaa, niiy ngurp ngatharam inangan-a, kuchān thanang, mak
iiyayn!”
9 (Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan thaw, yipam meenathow thant wik nil ka athaman thaw
piip nungantamant, an kan-kanam paththaman thaw, wik yimanangan, “Piip-ang, ngay
minam kan pi -pi ang thanang, pam anangan nintan thawan than ngurp ngatharaman iiy-
iiyayn. Ngay thanang ma mangkam minam pi -pi angan thanang, ngay puth ke am ma
wayathangan thananga, yotam minam anman pi -pi ang thananga.”)
10 A nil Simon Peter.aniy-a, angman than-than, nhengk-peempan ongk kal-kal. Nil
nhengk-peempanan-a, erkam wich, a kon mal thalokang ump nunang, pam thonaman.
Pam ananiy-a, namp nungant Malchus, nil workan iiy-iiy pam pi an alantan, moom
priestsantamak.
11 A nil Jesus.an thaw Peter.ant, “Nint nhengk-peempanan koyam wunpān a! Nil God.ang
puth ngayang kuch iikanakan, thanan mak kalayn ngayang. An way paththam ngathar,
puth kana, than mak kalayn ngayanga.”

Than Jesus.an Kalin Nunang Pam Pi an Alantan

12 A nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, thananiy-a, soldiers-a, a pam tha-
pangumpan al-alangan mamin nunang, a ma kathin nunang.
13 A than pam pi an alantan Annas.ant kalin nunang, Jesus.an. Nil Annas.an-a, kaal-
aamp Caiaphas.antam. Nil puth Caiaphas.an-a, moom pi an priestsantam.
14 Nil Caiaphas.an-a, ka athaman anman thaw thant, councillors Jews.antam al-alantan,
wik inaniya, “An min niiyant, than pam thonam mak mulathayn nunang niiy yotam yipam
man-yetham iiy-iiyāna!”

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Nil Ke an Mee miy Nunang Jesus.an Ya a

15-16 Anpalana Simon Peter.ang pul ngurp Jesus.antam thon alangan monkan-wakpul
nunang Jesus.an aak-aakanakan aawuch pam pi anantamak, pam moom priestsantam
alantamakan. Nil Peter.an yoon than-than, thaa gate thinth. Puth nil pam thonan-a, ep
aakanak pek ngoonch, Jesus.antang, aak engkan um-menhang aakanakan, courtyardan
waa antan. Nil pam moom pi anangan mee miy nunang, nanpalan nil angan ngoonch. A
ngul-a, nil koyam ngul iiy, thaa gate aakanakan, a wanch komanant thaw, thaa gate.an
pi -pi , “Nil Peter.an mak ngoonchowa.” A nil Peter.an pek ngul ngoonch.
17 A nil wanch komanan thaw ngul, Peter.ant, “Nint tham ngurp nungantam ya ey? pam
alantamaniy ey?” Nil Peter.an wik uuyam, a thawant, “Ya a!”
18 Aak angman-a, than pam wiy anangan than-thanin, thapangumpan a pam workan
iiy-iiyin. Than ka athaman thum karkan kiingkin, puth aak kuchara. A than pam
ananganiy-a, thum thinth than-thanin, thumangan park-parkin. A nil Peter.an iiy thant,
nil thanttang angman than-than, thumangan park-park ngul.

Nil Pam Pi an Alangana Mep-Mep Nunang Jesus.an

19 Anpalaniy-a, nil moom pi an priest Annas.ana engk nungant, Jesus.antan, ngurp nun-
gantam al-alantaman, a puth wik anpalan engk nungant nilan thaa -aath-aath thanang.
20 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngay pam wanch yotaman kan thaa -aath-aathang thanang
mee yotantangana, wiyiya, aawuch ngench thayanangan puth wiyiy-a, churches ngam-
paramang angan, aak angman ngamp Jews karpam yal-yalmathwump. Ngay wik mupam
ke am pi -pi ang, ya a.
21 Nint ngeenak ngath engk-engkangan a? Nint thant engkāna, thanan wik ngayangan
ngeeyin — than ep thiichin wik ngayan thaa -aath-aathang thanang.”
22 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw-a, a nil pam thapangumpan alangan wal-mant piik
nunang, a thawant, “Nint wik yimanangan ke thawān a! pam moom pi an nalantan a!”
23 Nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ngul wanttak iniy e? Wik ananiy ngul ngay way-wayak
thawangan nungant ey? Nint waa ān thant ngay wik way wanttakan thawangan. Puth
ya a, ngay wik min anman thawangan niiyant, puth nint ngayang ngeenam piikana?”

24 A nil Annas.an thaw thant kalayn nunang, Caiaphas alantan, pam moom priests
alantan. Than nunang Jesus.an yaam yippak ma kathanang kalin nunang.

Nil Peter.an Putham Thaw Thant Nil Ke an Mee miy Nunang Jesus.an Ya a

25 Than Caiaphas.antan kalin nunang Jesus.an-a, nil Peter.aniy-a, angman thum thinth
than-than, a park-park. A than wiy anangan thawin nungant, "Nint ngurp nungantam
ya ey? pam alantamaniy ey?" Nil Peter.an wik uuyam thant, "Ya a!" thaw.
26 A pam thonam angman than, nilan work iiy-iiy pam moom priest alantan. Nil
pam kampan Malchus.antam, Malchus pam anana, Peter.angan kon umpan. Nil thaw
nungant, Peter.ant, "Ngay ke nintangan thathangan ee! nungantang angan than-thanan,
orchardang angan."
27 Nil Peter.an-a, putham wik uuyam thant, "An ngay ya am a!" thaw. Nil wik inangan
thaw-a, minh roosteran pech-pech.

Than Jesus.an Umang Thanathin Pam Pi an Pilate.antangan

28 Anpalaniy-a, mee-ngutangaman-a, than Jesus.an kalin nunang aawuch
Caiaphas.antam anpalan; amanaman-a, aak thonak ngul kalin nunang aak aawuch
Pilate.antamakan. Pam inan Pilate aak Rome punchan, pam nil moom pi an iiy-iiya, nil
puth aak Jews.antam pi-pi. Than aawuch nungantamak Jesus.an kalin nunang. Than
puth Jews anangan ke am ngoonchin, aak anganiy, than yoon than-thanin, puth aak
thinth ngul wamp may pi an Passover.an mungkayn, an puth aak thant yimanangan wun;
than nath ngoonchiythan aawuch pam wiyantamangan Jew ya an-a, than may pi an ke
mungkiythan.
29 Nanpalan nil Pilate.an yoon pent thant, a thaw thant, "Niiyalang, pam nil alangan way
ngeen yump niiyanta? Niiy ngeenam kalan nunang courtakana?"
30 Thanan puth thawin nungant, "Nil way ke wey iiy-iiyiywey-a, nganan ke kalin nunang
nungkar."
31 Nil Pilate.an thaw thant, "Niiyam kalān nunang court niiyantamakana! pam pi an
niiyantam thawayn nungant yipmam." Than puth Jews anangan thawin nungant, "An
ya a, puth niiy Romans.an kan thawan pam pi an nganttam al-alangan pam ke kuchayn
mulakan."
32 (Ngul-ngulana, nil Pilate.angan ep kuch nunang Jesus.an mulakanweya, a than yuk
wuuyanangan waanchin nunang. Ka athamana nil Jesus.angan nungantakam waa nil
want-wanttakan uthamow. Nil Pilate.an wik inangan thaw-a, an wik nungantamana kan-
kanam ngul wamp.)
33 A nil Pilate.an-a, koyam ngul ngoonch, aawuch nungantamang angan, a thaw thant
Jesus.an kalayn nunang. A nil engkant, "Nint in king Jews al-alantaman ey?"
34 Nil Jesus.an thawant, "Wik inangan nintan engkanar-a, nint-nintaman ngaantam-
ngeeyangan ngayang ey? nath ya a, wiyangan waa in ngayang nungkar ey?"
35 A nil Pilate.an thawant, "Ngul ngay in Jew ey? Ngay Jew ya a! An puth than pam wanch
kampan nungkaramang a pam pi an priests al-alangan kalin nintang ngathar. Nint kan
waa ān ngathara, nint way ngeen yumpan a?"
36 Nil Jesus.an thaw, "Ngay ke kings niiyantam yimanangan ya a, ngay puth aak
inpalman ke am wampangan ya a. Ngay nath aak inpalman wampingwey-a, an than
ngurp ngatharam anangan-a, kul yumpiythan niiyant, ngatharam peeyanang, than moom
Jews.antam al-alangan ke yipam mamayn ngayang, than ke yipam kuchayn ngayangan
thant, Jews al-alantan. Puth ya a, ngay aak inpalman ke am wampangan, ya a."
37 A nil Pilate.an engkant ngul, Jesus.antan, "Puth nint king kan-kanam ey?" Nil Jesus.an
thawant, "Nint nan kan waa angan ngayang, kingana. Ngay ukangan aak iikanakan ngay
yipam wik kan-kanaman waa āng niiyant. Puth wee-wee anangan kaangk wik anangan
ngeeyayn-a, than al-alangaman wik ngeeyantan ngayang."
38 Nil Pilate.an thawant, "Puth wik ngeen waa angan wik kan-kanamaniy e?"

Than Kuchin Nunang Jesus.an Mul Yipam Wunow

Anpalaniy-a, nil Pilate.an koyam pent Jews al-alantan, thaw thant, "Ngay puth ep
ngeeying nunang pam inaniy nil wayan ke am iiy-iiy, ya a.
39 Puth in ngeeyān a! Aak puth niiyantan yimanangan wun; kaap thon-thonangan-a,
may pi anan kiingkaniy Passover.an-a, ngay pam thon-thonam kuch-kuchang niiyant aak
jail anpalan. Ngay pam inan-a, king niiyantaman kuchāngan ey?"
40 A than pam anangan pechin nungant, "Ya a! pam nanan ya a! Nint pam Barabbas.an
kuchān nunang a!" Pam nilan Barabbas.an puth kulliy, a ma-kuchan.

19

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Pilate.an thaw thant kalayn nunang Jesus.an, piikayn nunang, whip alangan. A than piik-piikin nunang.
2 A than soldiers al-alangan yaan yumpin nunang ke king yimanangan, than yipam thaa -thengk-thengkathayn nunang. Than yuk waakamam yumpin nungant ke crown yimanangan, a kuchekang wunpin nungantang. A than ngook ongk purple-one ngoon-chathin nunang,
3 a than thon-thonam wampin nungant, man-aath-aathin nunang, a thaw-thawin nungant, "Ayyang! Nint inan moom pi an ey! Jews al-alantaman ey? Nint yaam man-yetham anman wun-wunān ey?" A than wal-mant ma ang piik-piikin nunang.
4 Anpalan-a, nil Pilate.aniy-a, putham yoon pent, a thaw thant, pam wanch Jews al-alantan, "Niiyalang, in ngeeyāna! Ngay Jesus.an kan palam pentathangan niiyant, niiy yipam thathān ngayan ep ngeeying nunang pam inaniy wayan ke am iiy-iiy." A than soldiers al-alangan Jesus.an yoon ngul pentathin nunanga.
5 Nil yuk waakaman crownan-a, a ngook purple-one.an thamp kal-kal yippak. Nil Pilate.an thaw thant, "In thathān a! Pam nilan inwey a!"
6 Than Jesus.an thathin nunangan-a, than pam pi an priests anangan-a, puth tha-pangumpan anangan pech-pechin, "Yuk nailang pungān nunang yuk wuuyanangana! Yuk nailang pungān nunang yuk wuuyanangana!" A nil Pilate.an thaw thant, "Niiyam puy kalān nunang a! Puth niiyam yuk nailang pungān nunang yuk wuuyanangana! Puth ngayan ep ngeeying nunang pam inaniy wayan ke am iiy-iiy."
7 Than pam wanch yotam anangan puth koyam pechin nunganta, "Wik thayan ngant-taman yimanangan wunana, nilan mak mul wuniya, nil puth ke pam nhengk God.antam yimanangan waa -waa an nungamanga."
8 Nil Pilate.ang wik inangan ngeey thanangan-a, nil ngangk akangam than, winynyang mo .
9 Pul Jesus.anga a Pilate.angan koyam ngoonchpul, aawuch pi anangan, a nil Pilate.an thaw Jesus.ant, "Nint wanttinpal wampana?" Nil puth Jesus.an-a, popam than.
10 Nil Pilate.an thaw nungant, "Ngul nint ngathar wik ke thawinar ey? In ngeey a! In work ngatha, puth ngay pam pi an a! Ngaywey thawing thant minam kuchayn nintangan-a, an than kuchiythan nintang. Ngaywey thawing thant waanchayn nintang yuk wuuyanangan-a, an than waanchiythan nintang, ngay puth pam pi ana."
11 Nil Jesus.an thawant, "Nint kanak ke pam pi an iiy-iiyangan ngathar, puth God.an thaw nint yaan ke pam pi anan mak iiyān. Nil God.an ke wey yimanang thawiy-a, an work nungkara ya a. Nanpalana, nintaniy-a, way iiyangan puth nil pam anan nil ngayangan ma am thee nungkar, nilan way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyan."
12 Nil Pilate.angan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil kaangk kan-kanam Jesus.an kuchowan, minam ngula. Puth than Jews anangan othamayan pech-pechin, "Nintwey minaman kuchān nunangan-a, an puth nint ngurp moom pi an Caesar.antaman ya a! Nil wee angan waa ow nungantakam nil moom pi an kingan-a, an nil moom pi an Caesar.an thaampan nunanga!"
13 Nil Pilate.angan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil puth Jesus.an yoon pentath nunang, a yuk seat pam pi an alantamangan nyiin aak namp "Kunttow Pamp" wik ngamparamangan waa anamp. Puth than wik Hebrew.angan "Gabbatha" waa antan.
14 Aak ananiy-a, Friday, kinch keny wun, ngaa thonan puth may pi an ngulan mungkayn Passover.an.

A nil Pilate.an thaw ngul thant pam wanchantan, "In thathiy a! Nil king niiyantamwey a!"
15 Thanan puth othamayan pech-pechin, "Mulathān nunanga! Mulathān nunanga! Yuk nailang pungān nunanga! yuk wuuyanangana!" A nil Pilate.an engk thant, "Ngul niiy kaangk ey? Ngay king niiyantaman kuchāng nunang than yipam nailang pungayn nunang yuk wuuyanangan ey?" Than pam pi an priests anangan thawin, "King nganttam thonam thonakama, Caesar.ana!"
16 A nil Pilate.an thaw thant, pam pi an priests al-alantan, "Yaa, niiyam puth kalān nunang yuk wuuyanakana, nailangan niiyam pungān nunang."

Than Yuk Wuuyanangan Jesus.an Pungin Nunang

Amanaman-a, than puth kalin nunang Jesus.an, ma thanttang ngul iiy.
17 Than yoon pentathin nunang, a yuk wuuyan nungantan nilam Jesus.ang wich-wich, aak namp Golgotha aakanakana, puth kech ke anam. Than wik Hebrew.angan Golgatha.an waa antan; ngamp wik ngamparamangan-a, "Kuchek Kaanch" waa anamp.

18 Aak angan-a, than nailang pungin nunang, Jesus.an, yuk wuuyanangan. Pam kucham
thampangan-a, than angman nailang pungin pulang, yuk wuuyanangan waanchin pulang
malang a thakang. Nil Jesus.aniy-a, menhang pulantang waanchin nunang.
19 A nil Pilate.angan-a, notice ump, a thaw thant notice.an yuk wuuyanangan wunpayn.
Nil wik inangan ump, "In Jesus, aak Nazareth punchana king Jews.antam."
20 Nil wik ko alamang ump, Hebrew.ang-a, Latin.ang-a, a puth Greek.ang. Aak thanan
nailangan pungin nunang yuk wuuyanangan-a, aakan kech ke anam wun town anpalana,
nanpalan than pam wanch Jews yotam al-alangan wikan readimpungin.
21 A than pam pi an priests Jews.antam anangan thawin nungant, Pilate.ant, "Nint wik
yimanangan ke umpān king Jews.antaman ya a! Nint wik inan umpāna, 'Pam ilangan ke
king Jews.antam waa -waa an nungantakama.' "
22 A nil Pilate.an thaw thant, "Wik ngayan umpangan-a, an mak wunow, anman."
23 Than soldiersang kanan nailang pungin nunang Jesus.an yuk wuuyanangan-a, than
ngook nungantam thakan maayin, a thon-thonam aath-aathwin thanttakam, than sol-
diers four al-alangan. A than kulich maayin nungantam — kulich inan-a, ke umpanam,
yimanangman yumpin.
24 Than soldiers anangan thawin thanttakam, "Ngamp ke ikathāmp a! puth ngamp dice
kee āmp a! kulich nungantam yipam wee ang nathan uwow." Thana pam soldiers anangan
dice ngul kee -kee in kulich Jesus.antamak, a wik inan puth kan-kanam ngul wamp than
keenkan lat ngench thayanangan umpin,
"Than ngook ngatharam thakan thon-thonam aath-aathwin thanttakam,
a than gamble kee -kee in kulich ngatharamak yipmam wee ang nathan uwowa."
25 Than wanch anangan-a, Jesus.antang thinth than-thanin, yuk wuuyan thinth an-
gana, than wanch inangan: kaath-kunch-a, kaath many-kunch-a, Mary wanch thum
Clopas.antaman-a, a puth Mary thonangan, aak Magdalene punchan.
26 Nil Jesus.angan thath pulang, kaath nungantaman a pam ngurp nungantaman pul
angman than-thanpul. Pam anman nil Jesus.an kaangkan wunant. A nil kaath-kunchant
thaw, "Ayyang! pam nanman-a, nungkarang thinthan than-thanan-a, nil ke puk otham
nungkar ngul iiyow."
27 A nil Jesus.an pam alantan ngul thaw, "Ayyang, wanch nanan-a, nint min-minakam
pi -pi ān nunang ke kaath nungkaram anman pi -pi ān nunangweya." Anpalan-a, nil ngurp
Jesus.antamangan kal nunang, Mary.an, aawuch nungantamak, ang-ngul pi -pi nunang.

Nil Jesus.an Utham Ngul

28 Anpalan-a, nil Jesus.an yuk wuuyanang wun-wun-a, a nil ngaantam-ngeey nungan-
takam, "Yaa, work ngayan iiy-iiyang aak ingan-a, piip ngatharamangan waa ar-a, an ya -
ngul, ngay kanam minchathang." A nil thaw thant, "Niiyalang! ngay ngakam uthamang
a!" Nil wik inangan kanan thaw-a, an puth wik God.antaman kan-kanam ngul wamp than
keenkan lat ngench thayanangan umpin.
29 Than jar many wine poch thampangan angman pi -pi in, a than ragan punchathin
may wine pochangan a ragan-a, yuk ongkang wunpin, ke yuk wunthang. A than yuk
ongkan keny maayin nungant, a thaa ang wunpin Jesus.antang, a manyam mungk.
30 Anan nil mungkan-a, may wine pochan-a, a thaw, "Ngay inman work ngatharaman
kan minchathang, aak ingana." A nil kaakthuch a utham ngul.

Nil Soldierangan Jesus.an Engk-Thaa Kekangan Pung Nunang

31 Anpalaniy-a, than Jews anangan thawin nungant, Pilate.ant, ke than yangk pip-
pipiythan thanang pam yuk wuuyanang anangan, yipam than erkam mul wunayn, a
kan-ngul yipmam pam mul anangan ukathayn thanang yuk wuuyanaman, a kaampayn
thanang ngul, puth aak Saturday.an aak ngench thayan thantana ngaa thonan wampowa.
Aak thantan puth yimanangan wun: than puth kaangk ke thathayn thanang pam
mul anangan yuk wuuyanangan yaamaniy wunayn aak ngench thayanangana Satur-
day.angana. Puth may pi an Passover.an kan-kanang wampan, ke -paal Saturday inan
wampow-a, an aak ngench thayan paththam thant.
32 A than soldiers anangan iiyin thant, a pam kucham anangan yangk pipin pulang, pam
anangan Jesus.antangan waanchin yuk wuuyanangan, pul erkam yipam mul wunowpul.
33 A than Jesus.ant ngulan wampin-a, thathin nunang nil kanam utham, than puth
nanpalan yangk ke am pipin nunang.
34 A nil soldier thonamangan kek chawar maay, a Jesus.an engk-thaa pung nunang. Kek
wich ngulan-a, chaaparan-a, ngak thampang pent nungantam.
35-37 Kan-ngulan-a, wik puth kan-kanam ngul wamp than keenkan lat ngench thayanan-
gan umpin, "Than ke kaanch pipiythan nunanga, puth ya." A puth wik thonangan
inan, "Than pam wanch al-alangan ngul thathayn nunang pam thanan pungin nunang

kekangan.” (Pam nil alangan Jesus.an thath nunang mulan wun-a, nil wik kath inangan Jesus.antaman waa ngul, niiy yipam ngangk punch-aakam thee ān nungant. Nilan puth kan-kanam waa an, puth nil mee miyang wik inangan kan-kanam paththam waa an.)

Than Jesus.an Awarangan Thenchin Nunang Ngul

38 Anpalaniy-a, pam namp Joseph aak Arimathea punchana Pilate.ant wamp nungant. Nil Joseph.angan-a, nathpalman monkan-wak-wak nunang Jesus.ana, nilan puth ke am waa thant, wiy al-alantan, puth nil winynyang mo -mo Jews al-alantaman. A nil Pilate.ant thaw, “Ngay pam mulan ke kaling nunang ey?” A nil Pilate.an thawant, “Ee , kalān nunanga!” A nil Joseph.an iiy, pam mulan kal nunang grave.akan.

39 A pam nil Nicodemus.an wamp nungant, Joseph.ant, pam nil Nicodemus.an ka athaman ngutangan wamp nungant, Jesus.antan. Nilan opar awal min wampath, yipam Jesus.an kemp nampowan. Opar pi anam wampatha. Nil opar kucham anangan ka athaman karpath pulang, myrrh-a, aloesan waa antan.

40 A pul pam mul Jesus.aniy kathpul nunang ngul, bandage pi anang, opar thamp alangan, a montanpekpul nunang. Puth aak thanttam Jews.antaman yimanangan wun, pam wanch mulan wunin.

41 Aak angan-a, Jesus.an yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunang-a, yuk yot than-thanin, ke garden yimanangan. Aak anganiy-a, kunttow awar nyiingkanaman wun, than pam mul keenk ke aman thenchin.

42 Anpalaniy-a, pul Jesus.an aak angman thenchpul nunang aak kunttow awarangan puth aakan thinth wun, a puth aak Saturday.an ngaa thonan wampowa, aak ngench thayan Jews al-alantaman.

20

Than Kunttow Thaa an Ya -Ya am Thathin

1 Aak Sunday ngulan wun-a, aakan kan-kanang pach-pacham-a, nil Mary Magdalene.an aak kunttow awar aakanak nguch, a kunttow thaa an ya -ya am thath, kunttow awaran thaa pa ant wun.

2 A nil Mary.an kamp ngul mo , Simon Peter.ant, a ngurp Jesus.antam thon alantan, pam nil Jesus.an kaangk wun nungant, a nil waa pulant, “Than moom ngamparam nath kalin nunang a! kunttow awar anpalan. Than wanttinak yaaka kalin nunang a?”

3 A pul Peter-a, ngurp thonangan Jesus.antaman kamp mo -mo pul kunttow awar aakanakan.

4 Pul karp kanan mo -mo pul-a, puth ngulan-a, Peter.an koy-koyyuw mo , nil-nungantan-a, umputh pent, ka atham wamp kunttow awar aakanakan.

5 Nil thuch-a, iim, a ngook nunangan kathin thath thanang angman wun-wunin, puth nil ke am ngoonch.

6 A nil Simon Peter.an ngul wamp, koy-koyyuw, a nil pek wupam ngoonch, kunttow awar angan. A nil thath-thath ngook anangan angman wun-wunin,

7 a puth ngook kuchekan kathin nunang angman pokkapang montanpekan wun.

8 A nil pam thonan-a, ka athaman wamp kunttow awar aakanakan-a, nil ngul ngoonch. Nil ngook anangan thath-thath thanang, a nil kan-ngul thiich Jesus.an kan-kanam mulaman ek.

9 Than puth ka athaman wik Jesus.antaman min-min ke am ngeeyin, wuthanang wun thant, wik lat ngench thayan anpalan, keenkanaman umpin, wik yimanangan: nil kan-kanam ngul ekow mulaman.

10 A pul koyam iiypul aakak.

Nil Jesus.an Wamp Nungant Mary Magdalene Alantan

11 Pul kanan iiypul-a, nil Mary ngul wamp. Nil yoon than-than, kunttow awar thinth peey-peey. Nil thuch-a, peey-peey, pek thath-thath, kunttow awarang,

12 a ngaantiyongk kucham God.antam thath pulang, ngook pachang nyiin-nyiinpul angman, aak mookang. Ngaantiyongk thonaniy-a, Jesus.an kuchek wun-a, aak angman nyiin; a thonanganan-a, Jesus.an tha wun-a, aak angman nyiin-nyiin.

13 Pul ngaantiyongk anangan thawpul nungant, Mary.ant, “Ayyang, nint ngeenam peey-peeyangan ee?” Nil Mary.an thaw, “Than moom ngatharaman maayin nunang a! Wanttin yaaka kalin nunang a? ngay puth ngoongk-ngoongkam a!”

14 Nil wik inangan kanan thaw pulant-a, nil manyam weent, a paman mee kiirkang thathan nunang, kul-kulam than-than. Nil Mary.angan ke pam thonangan yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey nunang, puth ya , nil Jesus anman kum-kuman.

15 A nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ayyang, nint ngeenam peey-peeyangan ee? Nint wee antak wenk-wenkangan ee?” Puth nil Mary.angan ngaantam-ngeey ke pam gardenan pi -pi an,

ke -paal nilan thawant, Jesus.ant, “Ayyang, aak inpalan nint kalan nunang ey? Nintwey
nath kalan nunang-a, nint waa ānar aak wanttinakan kalan nunang, ngay yipam uwāng
nunang.”
16 A nil Jesus.an thawant, “Mary-ang!” A nil weent um nungant Jesus.ant, a wik
Hebrew.ang thaw nungant, wik nungantamang, “Ayyang, Rabboni! In nintam ey!” Wik
Rabboni.an-a, wik ngamparamangan-a, teacher waa anamp.
17 A nil Jesus.an thawant, “Ke mamān ngayanga! puth ngay ke am yippak kenya
matangan piip ngatharamantan. Puth nint iiyān ngurp ngatharam al-alantan, than puth
ke kuunch ngatharam yimanangan, a wik yimanangan thawān thant, ‘Ngay keny matāng
God.ant, nilan puth piip ngatharama, puth piip niiyantam thampang, God ngatharama, a
puth God niiyantam thampang.’ ”
18 A nil Mary Magdalene.an iiy ngul a thaw thant, ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan, “Ngay
moom ngamparam kan uwangan nunang a!” A wik nil Jesus.angan kuch thant-a, nil
Mary.angan-a, waa -waa ngul thant.

Nil Ngurp Nungantamak Wamp Ngul

19 Sunday ngutang ngulan-a, ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thonamang yalmathwin,
aawuch thaa ngathanang nyiin-nyiinin. Than thaa an-a, ngathin, yuk key.ang, than puth
winynyang mo in Jews al-alantaman. A nungkway than aawuch thaa ngathanangan
nyiin-nyiinin-a, nil Jesus.an angman wamp thant, angman than, a thaw thant, “Niiyalang!
Niiy in ey?”
20 Wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil ma wench meenath thant, a engk-thaa wenchan
meenath thant. Than Lord Jesus.an thathin nunangan-a, ngangk min paththam ngul wun
thant.
21 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Ngangk min wunow niiyant a! Ke piip ngatharamangan
kuchany-a, ngay yimanang niiyangan kuchānga.”
22 Wik inangan kanan thaw-a, nil Jesus.an thaa manyam ik, a ngangkang thee thant,
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman yipam ngangkang ngoonchow thanttang, a nil thaw thant,
“Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang ngoonchow niiyantang a!
23 Anpalan-a, niiy nath thawin thant pam wanch al-alantan-a, ‘Kana, ngan ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyān way niiyan iiy-iiyan, ya a,’ an puth God.angan yimanang ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanan iiy-iiyin. Puth niiy nath thawin thant-a, ‘Ya a, nganang ke
kon-ngathow niiyan way iiy-iiyan,’ an puth God.angan yimanang ke kon-ngathow thanan
way iiy-iiyin.” A nil Jesus.angan kan-ngul want thanang.

Nil Jesus.an Thomas.ant Ngul Thawa

24 Nil Jesus.an ka athaman wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan-a, nil Thomas.an
ang ya a. (Namp thon nungant-a, Puk Um Kucham, “Twinan” waa antan.)
25 A than ngurp wiy al-alangan waa in nungant, Thomas.ant, “Ngan Lord kan thathan
a!” A nil Thomas.an thaw thant, “An ngay mee ngatharamangan thathing ma wench
nailangan pungin nunang-a, a ma wunping wench thaa anganwey-a, a puth ma engk-
thaa angan wunping nungantangwey-a, an ngay ep kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeying nil
mulaman kan ek. Nath ya wey-a, ngay ke ngaantam-ngeeying nil mulaman ek, ya a.”
26 Week thonang ngulan-a, ngurp Jesus.antaman karpam nyiin-nyiinin aawuchangan.
Nil Thomas.an-a, thanttang angman nyiin-nyiin. A nungkway than aawuch thaa ngath-
anangan nyiin-nyiinin-a, nil Jesus.an angman wamp thant, a angman than, a thaw thant,
“Niiy in ey? Yaa, ngangk min wunow niiyanta.”
27 A nil Jesus.an-a, Thomas.ant thaw ngul, “Ma inangan thath a! A ma puk nungkara-
man ma wench thaa ang ingan wunpān a! A nint ma pal ongkaratha, engk-thaa ingan
wunpān a! Nint ke -ngul man-ngeeyān ngayang, ya a! Nint kan-kanam ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyān ngay mulaman ekangan a!”
28 A nil Thomas.an thawant, “Nint in Lord ngatharama, God ngatharama!”
29 A nil Jesus.an-a, Thomas.ant thaw, “Nint ngayang ngurp thathan, a nanpalan nint
ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngay mulaman ekangan. Nungkway than wiy al-alangan ngurp
ke thathayn ngayang-a, an than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn ngay mulaman ekangan. Than
anangan-a, ngangk min paththam ngul wunayn.”
30 Nil Jesus.angan-a, work pi an min-miniy anangan yump-yump yot anangan, mee
ngurp nungantam al-alantangan, puth wik kath wiy ke umpanam lat ingan.
31 Wik kath inangan Jesus.antaman umpangan, niiy yipam kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeeyān nunang nilan puk nhengk God.antam, God.angan kuch nunang, a puth-a, niiy
yipam ngangk punch-aakam thee ān nungant. Puth nil Jesus.an wamp aak iikanakan,
yipam kaa -piichanathow niiyang, niiy yipam ma God.antang inpalman iiy-iiyān, a puth
ngul-ngulakam.

21

Nil Jesus.an Wamp Thant Ngurp Nungantam Seven Al-Alantan

1 Anpalaniy-a, nil Jesus.an putham wamp thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantan, meenath
nungantakam thant, aak kookam angan, Lake Tiberias angan.
2 Nilan wamp thant-a, than wiy anangan karpam nyiin-nyiinin: Simon Peter-a, Thomas
(namp thoniy nungant-a, Puk Um Kucham), a Nathanael (nil aak Cana.am anpalan wamp,
Cana.ana aak Galilee angman); a nhengk Zebedee.antam anangan a putha pul ngurp
Jesus.antam kucham anangan thamp. Than pam seven inangan angman karpam nyiin-
nyiinin.
3 A nil Simon Peter.an thaw thant, wiy al-alantan, “Ngay minh nga ak iiyāng a!” Than
puth thawin nungant, “Ee a, ngamp yotam iiyāmp a!” A than yotam anangan iiyin, a than
peyin chukkunangan. Than ngut ongkan minh nga ke anang, anman thee -thee in. Puth
minh ke am wipin netanganiy, ya paththam.
4 Anpalaniya, aak kanan pacham-a, nil Jesus.an thompang angman than-than. Thanan
thathin nunang-a, thanan puth ngoongk-ngoongkam nilam Jesus.an than-than angman.
Than ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang ke pam thonan wamp thant a!
5 A nil Jesus.an pech thant, “Niiyaleey! Niiy minh ke am wichan ey?” “Ya ow! Ngan
ngut ongk ya angam thee -thee an, puth minh nga ke am wichan, ya a!” thanan thawin
nungant.
6 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Net niiyantamana wonk thon angan thee ān a! Ma mal
niiyantang a! An niiy minh ngul wichān a!” Than netaniy-a, thee in. A ngul-a, minh
thaa -wantanam netang angan wipin. Thanan ke keny wichiythan-a, a chukkunangan
wunpiythan-a, puth ya angama, minh nga thaa -wantanam puth wipin.
7 A nil pam anan-a, ngurp nungantaman nil Jesus.an kaangk wunant-a, thaw nungant,
Peter.antan, “Ayyang, in nilam Lord a!” Nil Simon Peter.angan wikan ngeey-a, nilan shirtan
ngoonch (nil puth shirt ke anang iiy-iiy, kemp yoon), a chang pey, ngakang angan.
8 Than ngurp wiy Jesus.antaman-a, chukkunang mo in thomp aakanakan. Than net
wich-wichin koy-koyyuw angan, minh yot thaman wichin, than puth kech ke anam, thomp
amanaman.
9 Kanan wampin thompang angan-a, than thum thathin, anman pench-pench, minh nga
thamp, angman wunin thum munthang, a may damper tham.
10 A nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Minh nga wiy pal kalān niiy nyiingkan wichana.”
11 A puth-a, nil Simon Peter.an chukkunak iiy, a netan pal wich-wich thompak, minh
nga pi -pi anam anangan tham, yota, thaa -wantanaman, one hundred and fifty three.
Nungkway minh yot thaa -wantanaman wipin netang angan-a, netaniy-a, ke am ik, ya a.
12 Nil Jesus.an thaw thant, “Niiy pal iiyāna! may mungkāna!” Than ngurp nungantam
al-alangan kan thiichin nunang Lord.ana, nanpalan thanan ke am engkin nungant nil
wee ana.
13 Nil Jesus.an-a, thumak iiy, minh a may damper maay, a kan-ngul yaark-yaarkath
thant.
14 Inaniy-a, nil Jesus.an ma -ko alam ngulan wamp thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan,
nil mulaman ek.

Nil Jesus.an Peter.ant Ngul Thaw

15 May kanan minchathin-a, nil Jesus.an thaw nungant Simon Peter.ant, “Ayyang, Simon-
ang! Puk nhengk John.antam-ang! Nint kan-kanam kaangk wunangan ngathar ey?
Nint kan-kanam ngayangan ngangkangam pi -pi angan ey? Ya nath, minh nga anman
konang wamp-wampow nungkar ey?” Nil Peter.an thawant, “Ee , Lord. Nint kan mee miy
ngay kaangk wunang nungkarana.” A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Nint minam pi -pi ān
thanang pam wanch anangan ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan.”
16 Ngul nil Jesus.an puthaman thawant, Simon Peter alantan, “Ayyang, Simon-ang! Puk
nhengk John.antam-ang! Nint kan-kanam kaangk wunangan ngathar ey?” Nil Peter.an
thawant, “Ee Lord, nint kan mee miy ngay kaangk wunang nungkara.” Nil Jesus.an thaw
nungant, “Nint minam pi -pi ān thanang pam wanch anangan ngayangan monkan-wak-
wakantan.”
17 A nil Jesus.an-a, puth-putham thaw nungant Peter.ant, “Ayyang, Simon-ang! Puk
nhengk John.antam-ang! Nint kan-kanam kaangk wunangan ngathara ey?”
Nil Peter.angan wik inangan ngeey-a, nil ngangk waya, ngangk wiy-wiyam wun, puth nil
Jesus.an ma -ko alaman ngul thaw nungant, “Nint kan-kanam kaangk wunangan ngathar
ey?” Nil Peter.an thawant, “Nint puth yotam kan thiichangan, nint kan-kanam mee miy
ngathar ngay kan-kanaman kaangk wunang nungkara.” A nil Jesus.an thawant, “Nint
minam pi -pi ān thanang pam wanch anangan ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan.

18 Ngay nungk inan kan-kanam thawāng, nint kan ngeeyān a! Nint pam kompaman iiy-
iiyan-a, nint ngook ngoonchan, a beltang nintam kathan nungkarakam, a nint kaangk aak
wanttinakan iiyān-a, an nint iiyan nathan. Ngul-ngulan-a, nint wuut ngulan weenān-a, nint
ma ngul we aramān a than ma ngul kathayn nintang, a aak-aakanakan kalayn nintang,
aakan nint ke an kaangk iiyān a!"
19 (Nil Jesus.an wik inangan thaw yipam waa ow nil Peter.an want-wanttakan mul
wunow. A thon inan yipam waa ow; than ngulan mulathayn nunang, Peter.an, nil puth
Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakan nunang. Ngul-ngulan-a, than kanan mulathayn nunang
Peter.an-a, than pam wanchangana God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang puth nil
Peter.angan mulakam monkan-wak-wak nunang, Jesus.an.) A nil Jesus.an thaw nungant,
Peter.ant, "Nint monkan-wak-wakān ngayang a!"

Nil Jesus.an Thaw Ngul Pam Thon Alantan Nilan Kaangk Wunant

20 Anpalan-a, than kan iiy-iiyin, a nil Peter.an ke weentiy-a, a ngurp thonangan
Jesus.antam anan thathan, koy-koyyuw iiy-iiy nungantang. Pam alantan-a, nil Jesus.an
kaangk wun nungant. Ka athangaman-a, than mayan mungkin-a, pul karp nyiinpul
Jesus.ang. A nilan thawant Jesus.ant, "Ayyang, Lord-ang, nintang wee ang ma am thee ow
pam way al-alantan a?" Wik yimanangan ka athaman thawant pam anan.
21 Nil Peter.angan thath nunang, pam anan, a thaw nungant, Jesus.ant, "Ayyang, pam nil
inan want-wanttak mul wunow a?"
22 Nil Jesus.an thawant, Peter.ant, "Ngay kaangkwey-a, nil man-yethaman iiy-iiyow-a,
aak-aakanakaman ngay palam ngulan wampāng-a, in wik nungkar ya a, in wik ngath-
ngathar a! Nintiya, ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakān a!"
23 Nil Jesus.an wik inangan kanan thaw-a, than ngurp nungantam anangan-a, thanttaka-
man thaw-thawin, "Nil pam anan ke uthamow ey? Nil puth man-yetham anman iiy-iiyow
ey?" Than wik inanganiya, thon-thonant waa -waa in, thant al-alantan monkanan-wak-
wakin nunang, Jesus.an. Nil puth Jesus.an yimanangan ke am thaw. Nilan wik yimanan-
gan ep thaw, "Ngay kaangkwey-a, nil man-yethaman iiy-iiyow-a, aak-aakanakaman ngay
palam ngulan wampāng-a, in wik nungkar ya a, an wik ngath-ngathara!"
24 Pam alangaman-a, thanan waa -waa in nunang nil ke an uthamow-a, nilan waa -waa
thant Jesus.antaman, a latang thamp ump-ump. Ngampaniy-a, mee miy wik nilan waa , a
ump thampang latanganiy, an wik kan-kanama.
25 A puth nil Jesus.angan work wiy anangan yot yump-yump, puth than latangan-
a, ke am anangan umpin. Puth thanwey umpiythan-a, wik kath ma mangkam
Jesus.antaman-a, an puth wanttak a? An puth lat yot-yotam, ke wuniythan aak ingana,
aak umyompanamangana, puth aak many a!
Anman kan.

ACTS
Lat Thonangan Inan Luke.angan Ump

1 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam Theophilus-ang, ngay lat ka athaman umpangan-a, aniya
Jesus.an waa -waa angana nil pam wanttakan iiy-iiy aak ingana a thaa -aath-aath pam
wanch anangan thampa, aakiy-a, an-aniyangana nil kan-ngulan work iiy-iiy-a,
2 aak-aakanakamana nil God.angan kan-ngulan koyam matathowan keny aak nun-
gantamakana. Nil God.angan ke aman yippak kenyan matath nunang Jesus.an koyam
aak nungantamakan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamangan thayanath nunang wikan
thawow thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan nilan mi thanang wik nungantaman puy-
puyam waa -waa ayn pam wanch wiyantan.
3 Nil Jesus koyam kanaman ek mulaman-a, nil wamp-wamp ngurp nungantam al-
alantanwey kinchiya forty.akama thanan yipam thathayn nunang a mee miy ngul
weenayna nil man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyan. Nil ma -yotam wamp-wamp thantan a
may mungk-mungk thanttanganiya puth wik thak thaw-thaw thantaniy, thanan yipam
ngangkangam pi -pi ayn nunangana nil kan-kanam paththam man-yetham ngula. Than
thath-thathin nunanga, puth-a, nil thaa -aath-aath thananga, a puth-a, nilan waa -waa
thant anana aakan ngul wampan nil piip God.angan ngul ma nungantangan pi -pi ow pam
wanchaniya.
4 Than karpaman yalmathwin ngurp nungantam ananganiy-a, nilan-a, wik inan thaw
thantana, “Niiy ke wantān aak Jerusalem.ana, a kuup-kuupān thonakam, niiyiya aak
thonamang angman. Ngay kan waa ang niiyant ka athangamana nungantam Ngeen-Wiy
God.antam alantaman nilan wampowa, piip ngatharamangan kuchow nunang niiyantan
yaam ke anam, nilaman kaa ngak. Niiy kuupān nungant.
5 Nil John.angan ngakangan kuungk niiyang, puth yaam ke anaman-a, nil God.angan
ngula kuungkow niiyang, ngakangan ya a, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam anana ngul
ukow niiyant, ngangkangan ngul wun-wunow niiyantang,” nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan
thaw thantaniya.

Nil God.angan Jesus Keny Matath Nunang

6 Than yippak Jesus.antang karpaman iiy-iiyinan-a, than ngurp min nungantam anan-
gan engkin nungant, “Lord-ang, nint aak yim-yimanangan aak ngamparaman palam ke
piiyin thanang ey? ngampan yipam aak ngamparam inan pi -pi āmp, pam wiyangan aak
ngamparam ke yipam maayayna!”
7 Nil Jesus.an thaw ngul thant, “Wik in niiyant ya a! In piip God.anta, wik nung-
nunganta. Nilaman ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow aak anan aak ngeenan wampow. Aniy-a, ma
nungantang aakaniy waa ow.
8 Puth inan ngeeyāna, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngul wampow niiyant ngangk
thayanathow niiyang paththama, a niiy ngulan ngayangan waa ān pam wanchan-
tana thant al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wuntan, puth Judea.angan wuntan, puth
Samaria.angan wuntan, a puy-puyan wuntan aak umyompanaman, niiy ngulan ngayan-
gan waa -waa ān thant, ma mangkamant, puth Ngeen-Wiy God.antamang ngul ngangk
thayanathow niiyang.”
9 Nil Jesus.an wik yimanangan kanan thaw-a, nil God.angan aakaman keny ngul
matathan. Thananiya thath-thathin nunang keny mat-mat ngul, a yuwangan kan-ngul
ngath-ngathan a ngurpam ngul ya am thanttamana.
10 Than um kenyan yaam yippak thath-thathin-a, yaam ke anaman-a, pam kucham
wamppul thant, kulich pachangama, thintham than-thanpul,
11 a thawpul thant, “Niiyalang, niiy pam Galilee.aman wampan-a, niiy ngeenak inan
than-thananiy, um kenyan yaam thath-thathaniy e? Puth wik in ngeeyiy a! nil Jesus anman
nyiingkan mat kenyan-a, nil ngul palaman wampow ke niiy nyiingkan thathan nunang
kenyan yuwangan mat, nilana yimanangan palaman ngul wampow, yuwanganiya.”

Than Matthias.an Mi in Aak Judas.antaman Iiyow

12 Anpalaniya, than ngurp min nungantam anangana koyam iiyin ngul aak
Jerusalem.akana; than um kuuw ngul iiyin yoyk Olives anpalan iiyin Jerusalem.akan, aak
kech ke anama, aak thinthwey, ke kilometre thonam anman.
13 Than aak Jerusalem.angan ngoonchin a aawuch thanttamakan wampin a thanan
keny ngul matin; than pam inangana, Peter-a, puth John, James-a, puth Andrew, Philip-
a, puth Thomas, Bartholomew-a, puth Matthew, a James nhengk Alpheus.antaman, a

Simon the Zealot.ana (yimanangan waa antan nunang puth nilan kaangk ke wiyangan
aak nungantaman pi ayn) a Judas nhengk James.antaman.
14 Than monkan thonamang iiyin, ma -yotam yal-yalmathwin mee -wuthanamanakan,
putha Marya kaath-kunch Jesus.antamana a kuunch nungantam anangan thampa yal-
mathwin. Puth wanch ko alam thama thanttanganiy iiy-iiyin.
15 Kinch ko alam ngulan want-a, than Christians yot anangan yalmathwin wik
thawanakan, pam wanch one hundred and twenty anangana. A nil Peter.an ek ngul, wik
inangan thaw thant,
16-20 "Niiyalang, kampan ngatharam-ang, niiy wik God.antam mee miy aa! wik anman
nil David.angan keenkanaman waa pam way alantam Judas.antaman. Nil Ngeen-Wiy
Min God.antamangan waa nungant, puth nil David.angan wik inanganiy lat Psalms.angan
ump:
'Aawuch nungantamana ya -ya am mak wunow,
pam wanch wiy anangan angman ke wuniythan ya a.'
In thampan ump, Judas.an waa nunang,
'Pam thonangan work nungantaman iiyow ngula.'
Wik inangan-a, nil piip God.an thaw ngeenan wampowa, puth wik ananganiy-a, an kan-
kanam paththam ngul wampina. Pam nil ilangan Judas.anganiya mee -wich thanang pam
wiy anangan, than yipam mamayn nunang, Jesus.an. Nil keenkan ep ngamparangan iiy-
iiy, nil puth God.angan mi nunang pam nungantakan, yipam work nungantan iiyow.
Nilwey Judas.anganiy aak many pungkalangan piiy nungantakamanweya; wukal nilan
theetath Jesus.ana, yaa, wukal alangaman piiy. Puth nil Judas.ana aak angman um
pekangk keeka aak nilaman piiy, a kemp nungantaman ya pich, a thip puk thampang
pentin nungantam anpal pekan. Yaa, than pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wuntan-a,
than wik way Judas.antaman ngeeyin, than aak many namp inana waa in, 'Akeldama', aak
many pungkalangan nilaman wukalangan piiy, puth wik ngamparamaniy waa anamp
'Aak Chaaparthiya.'
21-22 "Yaa, ngamp pam thonangan ngul uwāmp work nungantaman yipam iiyow; a wik
min Lord Jesus.antam yipam waa ow mulaman ek. Puth nil pam ananiy-a, ngurp ngam-
param mi āmpana nil ngamparang nathpalman iiy-iiy Jesus.antangan, aak nathpalman
nil Jesus ngamparangan iiy-iiy-a, a puth nil John.angan kootra thakan kuungk-kuungk
thanang pam wanch anangan, aak-aakanakaman nil Jesus mul ngulan wun, a koyam
ngulan keny mat aak nungantamakana." Nil Peter.ana yimanangan thaw thant.
23 Yaa, than pam yot al-alangan pam kucham inangan namp wichin pulang, Josepha a
putha Matthias. Nil Joseph.ana namp inan waa in nunang Barsabbas puth namp thonan
Justus waa in nunang.
24 Amanamaniya, than yot anangan mee -wuthanamin, a wik inangan thawin, "Lord-
ang, nintan mee miy nganang yot inangan ngan want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyanana,
ngangkangan pi -pi anan. Nint meenathān ngant pam kucham inangan pula
25 nil pam want-wanttin nintan mi an nganttangan iiyow, wikan waa -waa ow pam
wanch wiyantan. Puth nil Judas.angan work inan wanta, a aak way aakanakan kan-ngul
iiy."
26 Than kanan mee -wuthanamin-a, than namp kucham anangan latang umpin, a
thonam anman maayin ngul — than yimanang mi in nil pam wee an iiyow thanttangan.
Than namp Matthias.an maayina, a nil thanttang pam eleven al-alantangan ngul iiy-iiy.

2

Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman Uk Thant

1 Aak an-aniyangan-a, than aak Pentecost.an waa antan, aak anan kanan wamp-a, than
Christians yotam anangan yalmathwin thanttakam aak thonamanga.
2 Than angman nyiin-nyiinin, a ngul yaam ke anaman-a, than muut pi anan ngeeyin,
anpal kenyan uk-uk, muut ke wunt pi anan wunp. Than ma mangkamana angman
aawuchang nyiin-nyiinin-a, than muut pi anan ngeeyin,
3 a anpalaniy-a, than ke thum nganth yimanangan thathin — thum nganthan erkam
paththam we arama, pam wanch thon-thonantan wamp, kuchekan mam thanang.
4 A nil God.angan aak an-aniyangan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch thant pam
wanch Christians al-alantan ngangk thanttamangan wun-wunow a anpalaniya, than pam
wanch anangan-a, wik thaa nganth thon-thon kan-ngul thaw-thawinweya, puth Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antamangan work wuut pi an paththam inaniy yumpa, nil ma -aath thanang
wik thaa nganth thon-thonan thawayna.

5 Than Jews puungk wiy anangana aak ka athamana aak thon-thonangan wun-wunin, thananiy-a, palam kan-ngul wampin aak Jerusalem.akana, a angman ngul wun-wunin. Than inanganiywey-a, kan-ngul paath-paathin woyan min God.antam anan wak-wakaynweya.
6 Than wik wolmpan ngeey-ngeeyin thanangan-a, thananiy-a, wunthar ngul wich-wichwin thantana, ngurp Jesus.antam al-alantan a than yotam ananganiy-a, mee am ikin thant, puth wik thaa nganth thanttaman thaw-thawina.
7 Yaa, than pam wanch mee am ikin, thaa am ikin, a thawin thanttakaman, "In wanttak aa? Than pam inanganiya, wik thaa nganth ngamparam yotamantam thamp thaw-thawantan ngul aa? Than puth pam inangan aak Galilee.am anpalman wampin, aak nath-nathpalman ke am wampin ey! Ya a, than puth wik ngamparaman keenk ke am ngeeyin. Than wanttak wik ngamparaman mamin e?
8 Ngamp puth ngeey-ngeeyanamp thanang wik thaa nganth ngamparaman thaw-thawantan, puth wik thaa nganth thon-thonang thaw-thawantan, in wanttak aa?
9 Ngamp puth aak nath-nathpalan wampamp, kuuw, kaaw, kungk, yiip — aak namp Parthia, a Media, a putha Elam anpalan, a Mesopotamia, a Judea, a Cappadocia anpalan; a Pontus a Asia,
10 a Phrygia, a Pamphylia anpalan; a Egypt a Lybia anpalan — puth Cyrene thinth; wiy Rome anpalan wampamp. Ngamp pam wanch wiy anangan Jews, ngamp wiy anangan Jews ya a, puth ngampaniya God Jews.antaman monkan-wak-wakanampa.
11 Ngamp wiy anangana aak namp Crete anpalan a Arabia anpalan wampamp. Nungk-way aak nath-nathpalan wampamp-a, wik thaa nganth thon-thonangan thawanamp-a, ngamp puth ngeeyanamp thanang wik ngamparamangan wik waa -waa antan nil God.an pi an paththama, min-minam anman yump-yumpana." Than yot anangan wik yimanan-gan thaw-thawin.
12 Than puth mee am ikin, thaw-thawin thanttakamana, "In wanttak aa?"
13 Puth wiyangiy-a, ngurp Jesus.antam anangan thaa -thengkathin thanang, a thawin, "Than pam il-ilangana ngak way yaaka mungkina, ngak way mungkan ngul iiy-iiyantana, kuchek wayaman thant."

Nil Peter.an Thaw Thant Pam Wanch Thaa -Wantanamant

14 Anpalaniy ngul-a, nil Peter.ana ek ngul a angman than thanttang ngurp nungantam wiy eleven al-alantangan a nilan wik thaw thant pam wanch thaa -wantanam al-alantan, wik achantang thawa, "Ayyang, niiy pam wanch Jews a puth niiy pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wunaniya, ngay kaangk wik min inan waa āng niiyant. Wik ngatharam inangan niiy min-min ngeeyāna.
15 Niiy thanang pam inangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thanang ke than ngak way mungkan ey? An ya a, thanwey ngak way mungkan ya a. In aak nine o clock ngulana aak ngaa thiyangam yippaka.
16 Pam Joel anana, nil pam God.antam thampa, nilan aak keenkanam wik kath inan waa -waa ngampar.
17 Nil wik inan thawa:
'Nil God.an thawa, "Ngay wik inangan waa ang niiyant, ngay ngeen ngulan yumpāngana aakiy-a, an-aniyangan aakan kan-ngulan minchow.
Ngay Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharaman kuchāng pam wanch yotamant,
ke ngak yimanangan yeechāng thanttang pam wanchantangan.
A than puk pam a puk wanch niiyantamangan wik ngatharaman waa -waa ayn thant pam wanchantan.
Pam komp-kompiy niiyantam al-alangana a puth than pam wuut manth-thayan al-alangana pithang ngulan pithayn.
18 Aak an-aniyangana, ngayaniya Ngeen-Wiy Min ngatharamana kuchāng niiyant,
ke ngak yimanangana thon-thonantangan yeechāng pam wanch yotamantangan than ngatharan workan iiy-iiyantan,
a thanan wik ngatharaman ngul waa ayn thant pam wanchant.
19 Ngay work pi anaman ing kenyan yuwang ngul meenathāng
a puth aak earth ing pekan meenathāng.
Niiy ngul thathān chaaparana, a puth thuma thathān a puth-a, thok pi an ek-ekow.
20 Nil kinchan ngaa weenow a kepana wewm weenow ke chaapar yimanangan.
Aak way inanganiy ka atham wamp-wampayn.
A ngul anpalaniya, aak ngench thayan pi an paththaman wampow, nil puth Lord.an palaman wampow.
21 Nil wee an nungant Lord.antan thawow ma -aathanakan-a,

yaa, an nil Lord.angan ngul ma -aathowana, kaa -piichanathowan.” ’
22 “Niiy pam aak Israel punchanan-a, wik ngatharam inangan ngeeyān. Nil Jesus
inan aak Nazareth.angan em-ema, nil pam anman nil God.angan ngamparan kuchana.
Nil God.angan ma -kunch yumpan a thayanathan nil yipam work pi -pi anam yump-
yumpowan, nilan puth work pi -pi anam kan yump-yump meenath niiyant. Niiy puth
inangan kan thathan a puth meenath niiyant nil God.ang kan-kanaman kuch nunang.
23 Nil God.angan nathpalman ka athamana ngaantam-ngeey nil Jesus.an kuchow
nunang ma Jews.antang ngulan iiyow. Anpalaniy-a, niiy Jews il-ilangan Jesus.an mu-
lathan nunang ngula niiy puth thawan thant pam way al-alantan thant mulathayn nunang
Jesus.an, ma a, tha thampan pungayn nunang yuk wuuyanangan.
24 Nil puth God.angan koyam mulaman ekath nunang Jesus.an. Puth nil God.ana thayan
paththama, nil Jesus.an minam pentathan aak way thaa -ngathanam anpalan, nil Jesus.an
ke pam way yumpan yimanangan aak thaa -ngathanam angan thenchin nunangan. Nil
yaaman mul ke wuniy awarangana, ya a, an nil thayan paththama!
25 “Nil pam David.an wik inangan thaw Jesus.an waa -waa nunang. Nilan thawa:
‘Ngay Lord.an thathangan nil ngatharangan ma -yotaman iiy-iiy.
Nil ngatharang inmana, puth ngayan ke winynyang mo inga, ya a.
26-27 Nil ngatharang inman, puth ngangk ngatharaman min wunana.
Ngay aak pathāng ngangk minangama.
Nungkway ngay pam aak imanaman-a, ngay kan mee miy ngay man-yethaman ngul wun-
wunāng,
nint ngayangan aak awarang angman yaam ke wantina.
A putha nint pam ngench thayan nungkaram alantaman kempa ke yaaman wantin
angman awarangan kathamiy ya a.
28 Nint puth woyanan meenathan ngathara ngay anman wak-wakāng
ngay kan-kanam paththam yipam man-yetham anman wun-wunānga.
Nint ngangk min paththam ngul yumpān ngayang,
puth ngayaniya kan-kanam nungkarang ngul wunāng.’
Wik inangan nil David.an thawa.
29 “Kuunch ngatharam niiyalang, ngay kaangk wik David.antam inangan engk-
engkanang waa āng niiyantana, wuut mangk ngamparam alantamana. Nil puth kan
utham. Than kaampin nunangwey awar nungantam inman ngamparangweya.
30 Puth nilan pam prophet iiy-iiy a nil mee miy nil God.angan kaa ngak nunang, nil thaw
nungant, ‘Aak ngul-ngulana pam kampan nungkaram thonam alantamana nil anpalan
wampow pam pi an paththaman iiyow king ke nint yimanangana.’
31 Nil pam David alangan thiichwey nil God.angan work ngeen ngulan yumpowa. Nil
ke -paal wik inangan thaw lat ngench thayanangana:
‘Nil God.angan kemp nungantaman awarangan ke wantiy,
puth ke kathamiy, ya a.’
Nil pam David anan wik inangan thaw-thaw-a, nil Jesus.an waa -waa an nil God.angan
koyam ngulan mulaman ekathowan, pam anman nilan mi a kuchowan ngamparaniya.
32 Nil God.angana Jesus.an mulam ekathan-a, a nil man-yetham ngula. Puth ngan
yotamangan thathan nunang.
33 Nil God.angan Jesus.an keny koyam maay nunang aak nungantamakana a aak min
paththamana nungant waa nil yipam ma malang angan nyiinowa, piip nungantaman-
tang. Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk Jesus.antang ngoonchath, ke
nilaman kaa ngak nunangan. A nil yimanang ngulana, nilan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungan-
taman ngangk nganttang kuchan thampa, a niiy nganang thathaniy a nganangan wik
ngeeyaniy, nganan thaw-thawanan niiyant.
34 Nil David.an ke am yippak kenyan mata ke nil Jesus.an mata, puth nilan wik inangan
thawa:
‘Nil Lord God.ana moom ngatharamant thawa, “Mal ngatharang nyiināna. Nintaniya
moom pi an ngatharang iiy-iiyāna;
35 a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than nintangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.
Nintaniya moom karangk paththam iiy-iiyān thantana.” ’
36 “Than pam wanch ma mangkam aak Israel anpalan-a, mak thiichayn nil Jesus anana,
niiyan mulathan nunang-a, nil pam anman nil God.angan waa an, nil moom pi an pam
wanch ma mangkamantana nil pam anman nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchowan.” Nil
Peter.an wik inangan thaw thantaniya.
37 Than pam wanchang wik inangan ngeeyin-a, thanan ngul-nyaa paththam wunin
a than puth Peter.antan thawin a ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam wiy al-alantan thamp
thawin, “Ngurp nganttam-ang, ngan puth wanttak e?”

38 A nil puth Peter.an thaw thanta, “Niiy ma mangkam nanangan woyan wayan
wantāna, a ngan kootra ngakang mak kuungkān niiyang, an meenathāna niiy Christ.an
ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang ngula. Nil God.angan way niiyantaman ngul kon-
ngathowan a Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk niiyantamak kuchowan.
39 Nil puth God.angan inan kaa ngak niiyang a putha puk niiyantamak thama a pam
wanch thaa -wantanam al-alantan aak nath-nathan wuntan. Nil Lord God ngampara-
mangan inan kaa ngak pam wanch ma mangkamant nilan umpan thanang wampayn
nungantan.”
40 Nil Peter.angan wik yot waa -waa thant pam wanchantan wik thaa -thayanam thaw-
thaw a puth thaa -mamanang thaw thant, than God.antan kan-kanang weentayna. Ni-
lan wik inangan thaw-thaw thanta, “Niiy niiyantakaman kaa -piichanathāna, nil puth
God.angan kan-kanam ngul wayathow thanang pam wanch anangan wayan yump-
yumpantan, aak wayak kuchow thanang.”
41 Than puth pam wanch yot thaa -wantanamangan-a, wik Peter alantaman
ngangkangam pi -pi in ngul a puth thananiya, kuchek ngakang ngul kuungk-kuungkin
thanang. Than pam wanch three thousand al-alangana, piip God ngul monkan-wak-wakin
nunang aak an-aniyangan a thanttang wiyantang ngul iiy-iiyin than anangan piip God.an
ngangkangan pi -pi in nunangana.
42 A puth than pam wanch al-alangan wik anman ngeey-ngeeyin pam ngurp min
Jesus.antam al-alantaman, thanan wik min God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin thanang.
Than pam wanch ma mangkam il-ilangan kan-ngul Piip God.an ngangkang ngul pi -pi in
nunangan-a, thanan-a, may karpam ngul mungkin a karpam ngul mee -wuthanaminwey.

Than Pam Wanch Anangan Piip God Ngangkangaman Pi -Pi in Nunangan-a, Aniya Ngangk Minangam Ngul Wunin Karpamwey

43 Than pam twelve ngurp-than al-alangan work pi -pi anam yump-yumpin a than
ma mangkam anangan winynyang ngul mo -mo in thanttaman.
44 Than pam wanch anangan piip God.an ngangkangan pi -pi in nunangan-a, an than
karpam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyin a may thakan karpam mungk-mungkin, thanan-a,
way min thak aath-aathwin.
45 Thanan kaangk aak thanttamana a puth yuk way min thanttam thakan thee -thee in
thant wiyantan than yipam wukalan thee ayn thant way min anpalana than ngulan
yipam wukal thakan thant wiyantan thee -thee ayn, wukal ke anang, may ke anang al-
alantanwey.
46 Ngaa thon-thonana than aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antam angan um-wuthin
thanttakaman piip God.an thaa -kuumpin nunang. Ngaa thon-thonana than aawuch thon-
thonantangan may mungkin. Thanan ke am ngaantam-ngeeywin ke than pam wanch pi -
pi anama, ya a, than yotaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyin thanttakamanwey.
47 Than God.an karpam thaa -kuumpin nunang a than pam wanch ma mangkam al-
alangan pam wanch min waa -waa in thanang pam wanch God.antam anangana. Ngaa
thon-thonanganiya, nil God.angan thanang yot kaa -piichanath a thanan puth thant al-
alantangan ngul iiy-iiyin, than God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang.

3

Pam Kunp Miyalathpul, Peter.ang Pul John.anga

1 A anpalaniy-a, Peter pul John.ang aawuch ngench thayan aakanakan iiypul. Aak
ananiya, three o clock kinch-wayangan, aak an-aniyangana, than mee -wuthanamanakan
yalmathwin.
2 Nil thaa door thonam inan namp waa ina “Ach-umpana.” A thaa door thinth angan-
a, pam kunp nyiin-nyiinwey. Nilan puk manyam nathpalman ke amwey iiy-iiy ya a.
Ngaa thon-thonaniy-a, kampan-kunch al-alangan kal-kalin nunang thaa aakanakan.
Nil angman nyiin-nyiin. Pam wanch anangan ngoonch-ngoonchin aawuch ngench
thayanakan-a, nil wukalakana thaw-thaw thantweya.
3 Nil pulangan thath Peter-a, puth John.ana pekan ngoonchpul aawuch ngench
thayanangan-a, nilanweya wukalak thaw pulantan.
4 A Peter a John.angan pula thathpul nunangana a nil Peter.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang,
nint nganang thathāna.”
5 A nil pam kunp alanganweya, thath pulang puth nilan ngaantam-ngeey ke pul
wukalan thee owpul nunganta puth ya a.

6 Nil puth Peter.an thaw nungant, “Ngay wukal ke anangweya, nungkan thee ing, ngay
inan ep-paththam inman pi -pi ang ngangkanga, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana, nil ma -
kuncha a thayan paththam, ngay ke -paal inan thawang nungk namp Jesus.antanga, eka
a iiyān ngula.”
7 Anpalana, nil Peter.angan pam kunp anana ma mamanang ekathanweya. An yaam
ke anang paththama, tha -a, puth-a, tha kont kucham nungantamana thayan paththam
ngul weenina.
8 A nilan paththam chang pey a tha nungantamangan-a, than ngul a kan-ngul pal-puy
iiy-iiy. Ngul anpalana, nil pamana puth Peter a John than karpam ngul pekan ngoonchin
aawuch ngench thayanangana. Nilan iiy-iiy ngul a chang pey, chang pey thakwey a piip
God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpana.
9 Than pam wanchangan thathin nunang iiy-iiyan-a, chang pey-peyan-a, puth thaa -
kuump-kuumpan piip God.ana.
10 Than puth pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan thath-thathin nunangan nil puth pam
anana, kunp anan thaa thinth angan nyiin-nyiina, namp “Ach-umpanangana.” Thanan
puth ngangk ikina, a thaa am ikina than nunangan thathin miyal ngulan iiy-iiya.

Peter Wik Min Thaw-Thaw Aawuch Ngench Thayan Angan

11 Than Petera, Johna, a puth pam anman-a, than aak namp Solomon.antam verandah
angman than-thanin, aawuch ngench thayan angman. Nil pam alanganwey Peter a
John pulangan ma mam-mam pulanga, puth than pam wanch yotaman kamp mo -mo in
thanttang thintha, puth thanan mee ikina pam anan thathin nunang miyal ngulan iiy-iiya.
12 Nil Peter.ang thath thanangan-a, nilan thaw thanta, “Niiyalang, pam wanch aak Israel
punchan-ang, niiy ngeenam mee ikaniy e? Ngan ngul pam kucham inangan mina ma -
kunch ey? nganan yipam miyalathin nunang pam inan ey? Ya a! Nil Jesus.angan ep-
paththam nganang mina ma -kunch yumpa, ngan yipam pam inan miyalathān nunang-
weya!
13 Nil God Abraham.antama, puth Isaac.antama, a puth Jacob.antama, a puth wuut
mangk ngamparam al-alantaman thampa, meenath ngant nil Jesus.an wuut pi an a
min-minam paththam niliya. Puth nil Jesus.angan piip-kunch God.an wik ngeeyan. A
putha niiy Jesus.an ma am thee an nunang thant pam pi -pi anam al-alantan than yipam
mulathayn nunangana. Nungkway nil Pilate anan thaw ke kuchiy nunang Jesus.anwey-a,
puth niiyana way-wayak thawan Jesus.antamana.
14 Puth niiyan kaangk ke nunang pam anan nil way thakan ke aman yump-yumpa.
Niiy kaangk ke thawan nungantakana, ya a! Niiy kaangk ke pam min alantaman nil
God.antaman wik ngeey-ngeeya ya a! Puth niiy Pilate alantan thawan pam way kulliy
alantan kuchow niiyantana, paman mul-mulath thananga.
15 Niiyana Jesus mulathan nunang, nilaman aak keenkanaman yump ngampang. Puth
nil God.angan koyam man-yetham yump nunang ngul. Nganan puth thathan nunang nil
koyam ngulan ek mulamana.
16 Nil pam inana, ka athaman-a, kunp nyiin-nyiinweya, pam anan niiyan thathan
nunang a niiy mee miy nunang nil pam kunpana, puth nil yimanang ngulana miyal
ngul iiy-iiyana nilan kan-kanam ngul ngangkangam pi -pi an nunang Jesus.ana nil thayan
paththama. Nilan puth kan-kanam kaangk nungantakam ween-a, a ngangkangam pi -
pi an ngul Jesus.an nil puth thayan paththama, puth nanpalana nil miyal ngul paththam
weena. Niiy yotamangan kan thath-thathaniy nunang nilan min ngul weena.

17 “Kampan ngatharam niiyalang, niiyiya a puth pam manth-thayan niiyantam al-
alangan ke mee miy ya a niiy ngeenan yumpanweya niiy Jesus.an mulathan nunanga.
18 Nil puth God.angan aak keenkan kan waa thant pam prophets al-alantana nil mul
ngul wunowa. Nil Jesus utham ngulan-a, ngampan puth kan-ngul thathampa nil God.an
kan-kanaman thaw aak keenkanamana.
19-20 Niiyant ngangk way paththam wunowa way niiyantam anpalana niiyan yumpana.
Weentānwey wayan yumpana anpalan a God ngul monkan-wakāna, puth nilan yipam
way niiyantaman kon-ngathowana. Anpalana nilan yipam Christ nungantaman kuchow
ngul niiyantana. Nilaniya ke ngoyngk thaa kuchar a min paththam yimanangan nil
God.angan ngul kuchowan aak nungantam inpal kenyan. Aak keenkan nil God.angan
Christ nungantam anan mi ana, nil Jesus inana, nunang anman kuchan niiyantana.
21 Nilan puth angam kenyan wunow aak nungantanga aak-aakanakaman nil
God.angana yuk way min ma mangkamana nyiingkanam ngulan yumpowa, ke than
pam prophets al-alangan keenkanaman waa -waa in, wik God.antamana.

22 Nil Moses.an wik inangan thawa, ‘Nil Lord God niiyantam alangana, ngula nil pam
kampan niiyantaman kuchowana, nilan yipam prophet iiyow ke ngayam yimanangana.
Niiyan puth wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunang nilan wik thawow niiyantana.
23 Nil pam wee angwey wik ke an ngeeyow nunanganiy-a, yaa, nilan puth pam
God.antaman ke -ngul iiyow ya a nil piip God.angan-a, wayathow nunang.’
24 Nil Samuela a putha than pam prophets yot wiy anangan mangk nungantangan
wampin-a, than wik inangan waa -waa in nil Jesus Christ.an wampow a woyan nyi-
ingkanaman meenathow ngampar.
25 Than pam prophets al-alangan wik inangan waa -waa in-a, an niiyanta! a puth nil
wik wuut mangk niiyantam Abraham.antan waa -a, an wik niiyant thampa. Nil God.an
thaw nunganta, ‘Ngay minam ngul iiy-iiyāng thant pam wanch ma mangkamantan aak
nanman earthangan wun-wuntana, puth inpalana, pam thonam kampan nungkaramana,
alantamana nil ngul-ngulan aak-ngeeyowa.’
26 A puth nanpalana, nil God.angana, Jesus ngul kuchan aak iikanakana, ingan yipam
work iiy-iiyow. Nil ka athamana niiyant kuchan. Nil wampa nil yipam niiyangan ma -
aathow, weentathow niiyang woyan way anpalana woyan min aakanakana, niiy yipam
way anangan-a, ke -ngul yump-yumpāna.”

4

Than Umang Thanathin Pulang Pam Pi -Pi anam Al-Alantangana

1 Pul Peter.ang a John.ang pul yippak wikan thaw-thawpul thant pam wanchantan
aawuch ngench thayanangan-a, than pam wanch yot wampin pulantana, than pam priests
anangan-a, a puth-a, thapangumpanantam moom pi an anan thamp wamp thaa an pi -
pi aawuch ngench thayan anana, a puth pam pi an anangan Sadducees wampin pulant
aawuch ngench thayanang angan.
2 Puth thantan man kul wamp puth Peter.ang pul John.ang wik minan waa -waa pul
thant pam wanchantan nil Jesus.an mulaman koyaman eka. Nil Jesus mulam koyaman
man-yetham-a, nil anan meenath ngampar piip God.angan pam wanch mulaman koya-
man ekathowa. Than pam pi -pi anam Sadducees al-alangan ke am min-minan ngaantam-
ngeeyin ya a wik anangan pulan waa -waa pul an kan-kanam ananiya, ke -paal thantaniy
puth man kul wamp-wampa.
3 Than ma punth purpam mamin pulang Peter.angan a John.angan a kalin pulang,
anpalaniya jailang thenchin pulanga. Kinchan puth kan-ngul uka ke -paal pulan angman
paanthpul aak jailanganwey.
4 Puth pam wanch yotanganiya kan ngaantam-ngeeyin, wik minan ngangkangam pi -
pi in ngul pulan waa -waa pul thantana. Ananiy ngul-a, pam five thousand al-alangana
than kan minam ngaantam-ngeeyin a ngangkangam pi -pi in nunang ngul Christ.ana.
5 Puth ngaa thonang ngulana than pam pi -pi anam Jews al-alantaman, than wuut
manth-thayan anangan-a, a pam pi an anangan wik thayanan thaa -aath-aathin, than
yotamana aak angman Jerusalem.ang yalmathwin.
6 A Annas inana nil puth moom thanttam priests al-alantamana, nil angmana a
puth Caiaphas, a John, putha Alexander-a, puth wiy-wiy thamana, kampan nungantam
Annas.antamana.
7 Yaa, than pam pi -pi anam al-alangana Peter-a, putha Johna um thant thanathin pulang,
a engkin pulant, “Nip want-wanttak miyalathuwan pamwey alpanana? Nipang wee ang
ma -kunch yump nipang e? A namp wee antam nipiy wichuw e?”
8 Nil puth Peter alangana ngangkang angman pi -pi nunang, Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamana, a nilan ke -paal thaa -thayanaman thaw thant, “Niiyiya pam moom
pi -pi anam inanganiy-a, putha wuut manth-thayan inangan niiy nyiin-nyiinaniy-a,
9 niiy puth nganang mep-mepaniy pam way kunp ilantaman, nganan puth min iiyan
nungantweya, miyalathan nunang.
10 Ngay puth inan thawāng niiyant yotamantana, niiy yipam mee miy wunāna, niiyiy-
a, putha pam wanch Jews yotamana aak Israel amanaman. Ngan putha nampa Jesus
Christ.an wichan nunang a nilan nganangа ma -kunch yump, ke -paal nganan miyalathan
nunang. Inan thathān nunang ee! Nilan minam paththam ngul than-thanan um ni-
iyantweya. Niiyan Jesusa aak Nazareth.aman-a, yuk wuuyanangan waanchan nunang,
a mulathan nunang, puth nila piip-kunch God.angana mulamana koyam ekath nunang.
11 Aak keenkanamana, than wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan waa in nunang:
‘Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a, wiyiya than nath yuk pal-pekkuwan aawuchan-
tangan wunpantan-a, an piw thee antan,
puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantana ke yuk way yimananga.

Puth ya a, yuk pal-pekkuwan aawuchantangana an min paththama,
aawuchan thayanam yipam thanow.'
An yimanangana niiy Christ.an piw thee an nunang ke nil pam way yimanangana, an nil way ya a.
12 Puth nilaman Christ.angan thonakam ep kaa -piichanathiy ngampang way ngamparam anpalan, wiy-wiyangan-a, an ya aak ingman ngampan wunanamp, an ya paththam, nilam thonakam Christ.ang ep-paththam kaa -piichanathan ngampang."
13 Than pam pi an Jews.antam al-alangan thathin pulang John.ang a Peter.ang puth pul ngangk thayanam thawpul, ke am winynyang mo pul wikan thawpul thanta. A pam pi -pi anam anangana mee ikin puth than kan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulangan Peter.ang a John.angan puth pul ke am schoolak iiy-iiypula. A kuchekang wamp thant puth pulana monkan-wakpul nunang Jesus.ana.
14 Than pam pi -pi anam al-alangan thathin nunang pam alpanan pulan ka athaman miyalathpul nunanga. Nil pulantang thinth than-than angman, than puth wik ngeen ngul thawiythan pulant, an ya a, popam than-thanin.
15 A than pam pi -pi anam anangan thawin pulant puth kan iiyowpul aak court anpalana than yipmam than-thanam wik thawayn ngula.
16 Than wik thanttakam ngul thaw-thawin, "Ngamp want-wanttak thawāmp e? Than yot anangan Jerusalem.angan wuntan-a, than mee miy pulang pam inangan work inan yumppul, paman miyalathpul. Ngamp nath waa imp pul ke an pam alpanan miyalathpul-a, than pam wanch al-alangan ngampang puth ke ngeeyiythana!
17 Puth ngamp kaangk ke than pam wanch yotangan ngeeyayn, than ngul wik we arathin pam wanch wiyanta. Ngamp kan-kanam wakāmp pulang pam kucham inangana, ngamp thawāmp pulant ke -ngul wik Jesus.antaman waa -waa owpula."
18 Than koyam kalin pulang Peter a John.angan aak kung-ench courtakana a thawin pulantan. "Ngan inan thawanan nipara, nip ke -ngula wik Jesus.antamana waa -waa ow thantaniya."
19 Peter.ang pul John.angan thawpul thant, "Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniya? An mee God.antangan min ey? Ngan niiyang wik ngul ngeeyān ey? Ngan wik God.antam ngeeyāna!
20 In ngeeyāna: ngan mak waa ān pam wanch wiyantana ngan kan-kanam paththam thathan nunang Jesus.an a wik min nungantam anangan ngeey-ngeeyana."
21 Than pam pi an anangan thawin pulant, "Nip wik anman Jesus.antaman waa -waa iwan-a, ngan puth way iiy-iiyin nipar." Than puth way ke am iiyin pulant, than puth pam wanch yot thathin thanang thaa -kuump-kuumpin God.an, thanan thawin, "Nil God.an min paththam puth nil pam alpan miyalathana." A pam pi -pi anam al-alangana minam kuchin pulang.
22 Nil pam anan miyal ngulan ween-a, aniy nil ke a ke wuut manth-thayan ngula ween.

Than Christians Yot Anangan Mee -Wuthanamin Piip God.ant

23 Pul Peter a John.ang kan koyam iiypul thant pam wanch al-alantan than monkanan-wakantan nunang Jesus Christ.ana a wikan waa pul thanta than pam pi -pi anam wanttakan thawina.
24 A than wikan ngeeyin-a, than yotaman mee -wuthanamin piip God.antan. Than wik inangan thawin nungant, "Nint ep-paththam moom wuut pi ana, piipa. A nint yuw in kenyan yumpana, a aak, putha wo uwa. A puth pach inangan nath-nathan yumpan mina a minh wiy-wiy anangan yuwangan ing kenyan mo antan a aakang ingan wuntan putha minh wo uwangan wuntana.
25 Wuut mangk ngamparam David.ana, pam nungkara. A puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana wik minana thee nungant. A David.an ngulan thaw:
'Puth than pam wanch anangan aak ingan wuntana an puth ngeenama man kul thaa angam wamp-wampan thanta?
ke thum yimanangan pench-penchan e? An ngeenama?
Than ke wayan yumpiythan nungant piip God.antan-a, puth ya angam ke wayan yumpiythan nungantan, ya a.
26 Than pam pi -pi anam ma mangkamana aak inpalan earthaman-a,
thanan umputh yalmathwin yipam God.an thaampayn nunang, a Christ thaman.'
27 Inan David.angan wik waa thanta, an putha kan-kanam wamp. Herod.anga pul Pontius Pilate.ang uw-uwpul thanang pam wanch yot aak pi anang ingman, pam wanch Jews anangan, a puth pam wanch Jews ya anangan uwpul thanang a pul wik yumppul thanttang ke way yumpiythan nungant Jesus.anta, nhengk ngench thayan nungkaram

alantana. Piip nganttama, aak keenkanaman-a, nint kaa ngakan Jesus Christ.an kuchān
ngantaniya.
28 Nintiya thayan paththam, nint keenkanamana ma mupaman ngaantam-ngeeyana than
pam wanch wiyangan way thakan yumpayn nungant a mulathayn nunang. A wik
amanamaniy-a, than kan-kanam wayan yump-yumpin nungant a mulathin nunangana.
29 Kan thathāna! Than pam way il-ilangan kaangk way yumpayn ngant thampanga. Puth
nint kan thayanam pi -pi ān nganangа ngan yipmam wik minan waa ān pam wanch wiy-
wiyantan, a puth ke winynyang mo ān thanttama.
30 Nint meenathān thant pam wanchantan nint thayan paththamana. Nil Jesus.an
kan-kanam thayan a pi an paththama, puth nanpalan ngan thawanan nungkar nint
miyalathān pam wanch inangan weech-weechan thanangana a nint work pi an paththam
yump-yumpāna. Nil puth Jesus.an nhengk ngench thayan nungkarama putha nil wik
erkam ngeeyan nintanga. Yaa, piip, anman kan."
31 A than kanaman mee -wuthanamin-a, nil aawuchan ya wunyath. Nil Ngeen-Wiy
Min God.antaman wamp a ngangk yotamantang thanttang ngoonch a than kan-ngul
waa -waa in pam wanchantan wik min God.antaman a puth than ke am winynyang mo in
ngula.

Than Christians Al-Alangan Ma -Aathwin

32 Than pam wanch yot anangana than monkan-wakantan nunang Jesus Christ.an-
a, than karpam anman ngaantam-ngeeyin nunangana, putha ke thonamang anman
minaman iiy-iiyin. Than may thakan aathwin. Thanan ke am thawin, "May inangan
a wukal thakan ngatharakama." Ya a, an ke am thawin. Than may a wukal anangan
yaarkathwin thanttakaman.
33 Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam thayanam yump thanang pam ngurp min Je-
sus.antam anangan nilan kuch thanang wik minan waa ayn thant pam wanch wiy al-
alantana puth nil Jesus.an koyam mulaman eka, a man-yetham iiy-iiyan ngul. Than wik
min God.antaman kan-kanam waa in pam wanchantan a nil God.an min kan-kanam iiy-
iiy ma mangkamantan.
34-35 A than pam wanch wee -wee anangan aawuch thampang puth aak thanttakam
thampangan-a, an than thee in wiyantana wukal yipam uwayna, a than wukal yotam
anangan thee in thant pam ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alantan than yipmam thee ayn pam
wanch Christians wiyantan than wukal ke anang al-alantan a may ke anangan wunin
than may yipmam piiyayn thanttakamanwey. A than puth yotam al-alangan yipmam
wukal a mayan pi ayn thanttakaman.
36 Nil pam inman namp nungantiya Josepha, nil aak pik-otang Cyprus anpalan wamp.
Nil putha pam Jew wuut mangk nungantam Levi.antam. Than pam ngurp min Je-
sus.antam al-alangana namp nyiingkanam thee in nungant Barnabas ngula, puth aniy
namp waa antan wik thanttamanganiya, "Nil pam wanch wiy anangan thaa -aathan
thanang a ma -aathan thanang puth than ngangk wayan wuntana."
37 Nil puth pam alangan aak nungantaman thee wukal yipam uwowa a wukal anangana
thee thant pam ngurp-than twelve al-alantan than yipam thee ayn pam wanch wiyantan
wukal ke anang al-alantanwey.

5

Wik Kath Pulantam Ananias a Sapphira.antam

1 Pam thonangan ngula namp nungantiya Ananiasa a wanch nungantaman nampa
Sapphira, pul aak pulantamana thee pul thant wiyantan pulantan yipam wukal thee ayn
aak anpalan.
2 Nil pam Ananias alangan wukal wiy anangan pi -pi thanang nungantakama a puth
wukal wiy anangan thee thant ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alantana. Nil wanch nun-
gantamangan kan mee miy pam nungantamangan wukal wiy ananganiya nungantakam
pi -pi thananga.
3 Nil Peter.an thaw nungant Ananias.antan, "Nint ngeenak wik erkam ngeeyan nunang
oony wayaniy e? Nil ngul thaach nintang ey? ke -paal nintan wik uuyaman ey? Ngeen-Wiy
Min God.antam alantan ey? Nint wukal wiy anangan nungkarakam pi -pi an thanang than
nungkaran thee in aak anpalana!
4 Ka athaman-a, nint ke aman aak nungkaraman thee an thant wiyantanwey-a, aniy-
a, aak nungkarakam. Nint aak nungkaraman kan-ngul thee an thant wiyantan-a, wukal
ananganiy-a, an nungkarakama. Puth nint ngeenaka wik uuyaman Ngeen-Wiy Min
alantan e? Nint in ngeeya! Nint ke am wik uuyaman thant pam wanchantana ya a. Nintan
piip God.anta wik uuyaman."

5 Nil Ananias.angan wik anangan ngeey-a, nil aakangan keek mulakama. Than
ma mangkamangan wik ngeeyin nungantam nil pam mul ngulan wun-a, than winynyang
paththam mo ina.
6 Than pam komp al-alangan kathin nunang pam mulana a kalin nunang ngul yoona a
awarang kaampin nunang ngul.
7 A ngul-ngulana, hours ko alamang kanan want-a, nil wanch nungantam Sapphira.ana
pek ngul ngooncha. Nil ngoongk-ngoongkam pam nungantaman uthama.
8 Nil Peter.an thaw wanch alantan, “Nint waa ān ngathara, wukal inangaman ey? pi-
pi uw ey? aakan thee uw ey? wukalakan ey?” Nil wanchan puth thaw nungant, “Ee a puth
wukal yotaman inangamana.”
9 Peter.antan ngangk way wun a thaw nungant ngul wanch alantan, “Ninta a pam
nungkaramana nip ngaantam-ngeeyuw ke nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ke
thath-thathan nipang ey? ngangk niparaman thamp ey? Nil kan thath nipanga. Nip
ngaantam-ngeeyuw ke nil ngoongk-ngoongkam ey? Ya a, nil kan mee miy. Kan nint wik
inan ngeeyāna! Pam komp al-alangan than thaa thinthan than-thantan-a, than nyiingkan
pam thum nungkaraman kaampinweya. Than puth palam nyiingk inan wampina an-
palaniya than nintang ngul kaampayn thampanga.”
10 A erkam paththam nil wanchan aakang keek mulakam tha Peter.antang angmana.
Anpalaniya than pam komp anangana than ke pek ngoonchiythan-a, a thathin nunang
wanchan mul ngul wun thampa. A than puth yoon pentathin nunang a kaampin nunang
pam nungantamantang thinth angmana.
11 Than Christians yotam anangana puth pam wanch wiy anangan than wik thoo an
ngeeyin pulantam karpam mul ngulan-a, than winynyang paththam mo ina.

Than Work Pi-Pi anam Yump-Yumpin Ma-Kunch Weenina

12 Than pam twelve al-alangan ngurp min Jesus.antamana than work pi-pi anam yump-
yumpina a than pam wanch yot al-alangana kan thath-thathin thanangana. Than
pam wanch yot anangan piip God ngangkangaman pi-pi in nunangana aak thonamang
angman karpam yalmathwin angan thaa yoon aak Solomon.angan yump verandah.
13 Than pam wanch ngangk ke aman thee in nungant piip God.antana an than kan
mee miy pam wanch Christians anangana than pam wanch min-miniya, puth thana
winynyang mo in kaangk ke yalmathayn thanttangana.
14 Puth amanam ngulan-a, pam wanch thon-thonaniya wamp-wampin thantana ngangk
ngul thee-thee in nungant Jesus Christ.antana, puth Christians yot-yotam ngul weenin
pam wanchaniya.
15 Than pam wanch al-alangan pam kampan thanttam alpan ananganwey than kal-
kalin thanang yoon woyanaka puth than kan thath-thathin work pi-pi anam anangan
than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangan yump-yumpina. Than pam alpan anangan
wurpang wunpin thanang aak yoon woyanang anganwey nil yipmam Peter.antaman
ngoyngk kenyangk alpan wiy al-alantangan wunow nil pal-puyan iiy-iiyowana.
16 A pam wanch yotam wampin aak towns pungk-pungkalangan anpalan Jerusalem
thinthan wun-wunin. Thananiya ke-ngoongkam anman alpan anangan kal-kalin
thantaniya puth-a, pam wanch anangan oony wayan ngangkangan pi-pi in thaka, puth
thanana pam ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangana miyalathin thanang yotam
anangana.

Than Ngangk Kulangam Kal-Kalin Thanang Ngurp Min Jesus.antam Twelve Anangan

17 Nil pam pi an moom priestsantamana a puth wiy anangan ngurp nungantam Sad-
ducees.an waa antan thananga thana mee-wunin thant pam ngurp min Jesus.antam
twelve al-alantamana. Than wik yumpin wayan iiyayn thantana,
18 a than mamin thanang a kalin thanang ngul jailaka.
19 A puth ngaa-menhang ngulana nil piip God.angan ngaantiyongk kuch inpal kenya
thaa an thapathow jailamana. Nil yoon pentath thanang a nilana thaw thant,
20 “Niiy aakanak iiyān aak aawuch ngench thayan aakanakana a niiy angman thanān
wik waa-waa ān thant pam wanchantan wik mina God.antamana puth Christ.antam nil
koyaman ek mulamana a puth nil Christ.angan kaangka kaa-piichanathow thanang way
thanttam anpalana.”
21 A thanan iiyin ngul wik ngaantiyongkan thaw thanta, thanan iiyin aawuch ngench
thayan aakanakan a ngaa-ngaa thiyangama kinch kanan mat-a, than putham ngul thaa-
aath-aathin thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antamana.

Nil moom priestsantamana a puth than councillors anangan karpam yalmathwin than
yipam wik thawayn thanttakama. A than thapangumpan kuchin thanang jailak iiyayn,
than yipmam palam kalayn thanang pam twelve anangan.

22 Than thapangumpana erkam iiyin jailakan than puth al-alangan ke am uwin thanang
ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangana ya a. A thanan koyam iiyin a waa in thant pam
moom pi -pi anam al-alantana,
23 “Ngan jailakan iiyana an puth thaa an thay-thayanam ngathina. Than thapangumpan
wiy al-alangana thaa gate.angam angman than-thanin kuup-kuupin. A ngan pek ngoon-
chana, puth an ya -ya am thathana!”
24 Nil moom thapangumpan al-alantamana workan iiy-iiyantan aawuch ngench
thayanangan-a, a puth pam pi an priests anangana than mee am ikina. Than thawin
thanttakamana, “Than pam anangan wanttin e? Thaa puy ngeen ngul nath wampowa?”
25 A nil pam thonam pek ngoonch thanta a thaw thant, “Wik inan ngeeyāna! Than pam
anangan niiyan thenchan thanang jailangan-a, puth thana anana thaa -aath-aathantan
thanang pam wanch anangan aawuch ngench thayanang anmana!”
26 A nil moom thapangumpan al-alantaman a puth pam nungantam workan iiy-
iiyantan nungantangana, than iiyin thant a uwin thanang pam ngurp min Jesus.antam
twelve anangan a koyam kalin thanang pam pi -pi anam al-alantana. Puth thanan
othamayan ke am mamin thanang puth than winynyang mo in thanttam pam wanchanta-
mana. Than ngaantam-ngeeyin thanang pam wanch al-alangan ngul piik-piikin thanang
kunttowangweya.
27 Than thapangumpan al-alangan kalin thanang ngurp min Jesus.antam tvelve anan-
gan a umang thanathin thanang um pam pi -pi anam al-alantangana. Nil pam pi an moom
priestsantam alangana mep-mep thananga, wik thon-thon ngul mep thanang.
28 A nil thaw ngul thant, “Ngan kan thaa -thay-thayanam wik thawan niiyanta niiy
ke -ngul wik nungantaman thaa -aath-aathān thanang pam wanchaniya. Niiy puth ke
ngeeyan ngananga, niiy puy-puyaman wik thaa -aath-aathaniy thananga. Than pam
wanch yotam nath-nathan wuntan aak Jerusalem.angan-a, an puth than wik kanam
ngeeyina niiyantamana. Putha niiyiy-a, nganang ngul waa an aak-ya angan ey? ke ngan
mulathan nunang ey?”
29 Nil Peter a puth than ngurp nungantam wiy anangan thawin, “Ngan paththam
nunang wik ngeeyān piip God.ana, pam inanganiy thana, an ya a.
30 Niiyam pam il-ilangaman yuk wuuyanangan waanchan nunang Jesus.ana a mu-
lathan nunang ngul. Puth nil piip God alangana, God thanttam wuut mangk ngamparam
al-alantaman-a, nilam thonamang ekath nunang mulamana,
31 a thaw ngul, ‘Nil thonakam pam pi anan iiyow ngatharangana, a puth nil thonam
ilangaman kaa -piichanathow thanang pam wanch nungantam anangana. Nil ngul
thawow thant pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantana woyan way anpalan weentayn
woyan minak ngula a puth nil ngul kon-ngathow nunang way thanttam anpalana.’
32 Ngan puth mee miy wik inangana kan-kanam paththama. A ngan thamp thathan nil
Jesus.an utham a puth nganana thathan nunang nil koyaman mulaman eka. A putha
nil Ngeen-Wiy Minan wunan ngangk nganttangan a nil thawan wik inangan kan-kanam
paththama. Nil God.angana Ngeen-Wiy Minan kuch nunang pam wanch nungantam al-
alantangana ngangk thanttamangan wunowa.”
33 Than moom pi an al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, thant man kul paththam
wamp. Thanan ke mulathiythan thanang ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangan.
34 Puth pam thonaman ek, a wik thaw thant, pam inman moom pi an iiy-iiya, niliya
pam Pharisee thampa, namp nungantiya Gamaliel, nil puth thanang thaa -aath-aathan
wik thayan anangana. Than pam wanch al-alangan mee miy nunang nil pam mina. A
nilana than a thaw ngul thant thapangumpan al-alantan, “Niiy yoon pentathān thanang
ngurp Jesus.antam twelve inangana ngay yippak wik thawāng il-ilantang pam moom pi -
pi anantanga.”
35 A nilan thaw thant pam pi an al-alantan, “Niiy Israel punchana, niiy ke yippak wik
yumpān thant mulathanakan thanang pam inanganiya, niiyiya kan minam ngaantam-
ngeeyāna.
36 Niiy pam thon inan ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang namp nungantiya Theudas.ana. Kaap
ko alamang kanan want-a, nil wamp thant a waa nungamang nil ke pam pi an yi-
mananga. A pam four hundred al-alangan monkan-wak-wakin nunanga. Puth than pam
wiy al-alangan ya mulathin nunang a than ngurp nungantam anangan ya we aramin
aak puy-puyana. Yimanang ngulan-a, pam wanchangan ke -ngul waa antan nunang pam
pi ana than ke am ngul monkan-wakantan nunang an ya -ngula.
37 A puth niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān pam thon inan namp nungantiya Judasa, nil aak
Galilee punchan. Nil wampa a kul yump thant aak an-aniyangan than countimpung-
pungin thanangana pam wanch ma mangkam anangana. Than pam wanch yotang kuyam

monkan-wak-wakin nunanga, puth than pam wanch wiy al-alangan mulathin nunanga, a
ngurp nungantam anangan ya we aramin, aak puy-puyana.
38 Thon inan ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang pam inangan ngurp nungantam Jesus.antam
anangan twelve. Ngay kan in waa ang niiyanta, niiy ke wik yumpān thantan mu-
lathanakan thananganiya. Niiy wantān thanangweya. Yimanaman kuchān thanangwey
mak iiyaynweya. Thanwey wikan waa iythan kuchek thanttam anpalman-a, than pam
wanchangan yaamana ke monkan-wakiythan thananganiya. Ngulana, than pam wan-
changan ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thananganweya.
39 Puth than natha kan-kanam wik God.antaman waa antana. Nil nath God.angan ma-
aathan thananga. An puth niiyaniya ke-ngul wayathin thananga ya a. Niiy ngul piip
God.an thaampān nunang ey?"
Than pam moom al-alangan wik ngeeyin nunang Gamaliel.ana.
40 Thana palam umpin thanang ngurp nungantam twelve anangan pek ngoonchayn a
an paththam piik-piikin thanang yukangama. Than thawin thant "Niiy ke-ngul waa ān
wik Jesus.antamana," a puth thanan yimanaman kuchin thanang ngula.
41 A than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve anangana kan iiyin ngul, pam pi-pi anam
anangan wantin ngula. Thanan puth wayan yumpin thant, piik-piikin thananga,
puth than ngurp Jesus.antam twelve anangana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyina. Thanan
thawin, "Ngamp ke-ngoongkam puth monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang Christ.ana, ke-
paal thanan piik-piikantan ngampanganiya, a kuchek nyaa yumpantan ngampangwey.
An puth kana, nungkway than wayan yumpin ngampar-a, ngamp puth kaangk woyan
nungantam anman wak-wakāmpa. Nil puth pam min thath-thathan ngampanga."
42 Puth ngaa thon-thonanganiya than ngurp twelve al-alangana ke-ngoongkam pam
wanchantan wik minan waa-waa in Jesus Christ.antamana, a thaa-aath-aathin thanang
aawuch ngench thayanangana putha aak aawuch thanttamangan thampanga.

6

Than Pam Seven Mi in Thanang

1 A ngul-ngulan-a, than pam wanch ngangkangan pi-pi in nunang Jesus.an-a, yot ngul
weemin. Puth than Jews wiy anangan aak Greece.aman wamp-wampin-a, than kul thaw-
thawin thant Jews wiy al-alantan aak Israel punchanant al-alantanwey. Thanana thawin
thant, "Thaniya ngaa thon-thonana may thee-thee antan thant pam wanch wiyantan
mungkanakana, puth thaniya wukalongk nganttam al-alantan ke am thee-thee antan
thant, ya weya."
2 A than ngurp min Jesus.antam twelve al-alangana yalmathin thanang Christians
yotam anangan a thawin thant, "Ngan nath work iiy-iiyin may thakan thee-thee in
niiyantan-a, ngan puth wik min want-wanttakan waa-waa ān thanta! An min ngant ya a!
Ngan wik God.antamana ke wantina!
3 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, niiy pam seven mi ān thanang than yipmam work iiy-
iiyayn mayan thee-thee ayn niiyant, a wukal thamp thee-thee ayn niiyant. Pam kuchek
waap min anangan mi ān thanang, pam than wikan ngeey-ngeeyantan Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamana. Than pam anangan work ngul iiy-iiyayn, may a wukal ngul thee-thee ayn
niiyant,
4 a ngananiya ngul mee-wuth-wuthanamān a thaa-aath-aathān wik min
God.antamana, work ngantaniy-a, anman thonakama."
5 Than pam wanch yotam anangana ee thawin paththam pam twelve al-alantan, wik
minan ngeeyin thananga. A than mi in nunang Stephen.ana. Nil puth pam min kan-
kanam paththam ngangkangam wik min Jesus.antamana pi-pi a nil wik ngeey-ngeey
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman. A than wiy thamp mi in thanang, Philipa, a Prochorus,
putha Nicanor a puth Timona, a Parmenas a Nicholaus, nilan wamp aak anpalan town
Antioch.ama. Nil puth pam Jew ya a, puth nil ka atham anman weent woyan thanttaman
nil wakowa Jews al-alantamana.
6 Than pam wanchangan wampathin thanang pam seven anangan pam twelve al-
alantana. A than pam twelve anangana mee-wuthanamin thant a ma wunpin thant
kootranga.
7 A pam wanch yotamang ngeeyin wik min God.antamana a pam wanch yot
aak pi an Jerusalem.angan wunin-a, than ngangkang ngul paththam pi-pi in wik min
God.antamana. Than ke-ngoongkam wamp-wampin, than ngangk thee-thee in nungant
Jesus.antana, thanan Christians yot ngul iiy-iiyina. Than pam priests yot al-alangan
ngangkangam pi-pi in wik minan thampa.

Than Stephen.an Mamin Nunang

8 Nil God.an min anman iiy-iiy Stephen.antan a thayanath nunang nil puth work pi an
iiyowa, pam wanch yot alpan anangan miyalathow thanang. A than pam wanch yotam
al-alangan thathin nunang nilan work pi anan yump-yumpa.
9 Puth than pam wiy al-alangan thaampin nunang Stephen.ana. Than pam inangan
aak church namp "Freedmen" anpalan, than aak anpalan wampin Cyrene amanamana, a
Alexandris.ama, puth Cilicia.ama a puth Asia.ama. Than kul ngul thaw-thawin nungant
Stephen.antana.
10 Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana thayanath nunang Stephen.aniya, a nil
wik min-minam thaw-thawa. Thanan ke am ngul thawin nungant ya a.
11 A than wik yump-yumpin thenchanam Stephan.antanwey, a thanan thaachin
thanang pam wiy anangan yipam iiyayn a yaan waa ayn nunanganweya wik uuyamayna
pam wiyantana, "Ngan kan ngeeyan Stephen.ana wik wayan thawa, waa pulangan Moses-
a, a God.angana."
12 Than pam wanch anangan putha pam wuut manth-thayan anangana a pam pi an
anangan wik thayanan thaa -aathin thanangan-a, thant man kul paththam wampa. A than
mamin nunang Stephen.an a kalin nunang pam pi -pi anam al-alantanweya.
13 A than pam wiy anangan wampathin thanang thanan yipam wik uuyamayn, yaan
waa ayn nunangan Stephen.anweya. Than pam anangan thawin pam pi -pi anam al-
alantan, "Nil pam ilangana anman thaw-thawan, way waa -waa an wik ngench thayan
Moses.antamana a putha aawuch ngench thayan ngamparamana.
14 Ngan kan ngeeyan nunang waa -waa an nil Jesus aak Nazareth.amana nil aawuch
ngench thayan inan keekathow a nil ngul epankathow wik thayan anangan nil
Moses.angan thaa -aath-aath ngampangana!"
15 Than yotam anangan pam pi -pi anamana than oth mee yenchang thath-thathin
nunang Stephen.aniya. Than kaa walan nunangan thathin ke ngaantiyongkantam yi-
manangan kaa wal nungantamana.

7

Nil Stephen.an Wik Ongk Thaw-Thaw Thanta

1 Nil pam moom pi an paththaman priests al-alantamana thaw nungant Stephen.antan,
"Than pam il-ilangan kan-kanam waa antan nintanganiy ey?"
2 A nil Stephen.an thaw, "Kuunch ngatharama niiyalang a puth piip ngatharam
niiyalang, niiy ngeeyān wik ngatharamana. Nil God.an-a, min paththam a pi an
paththam, nilan wamp nungant wuut mangk ngamparam Abraham.antana, aak
Mesopotamia.angana nil ke an yippak aak Haran.akan iiya.
3 Aak an-aniyangana nil God.an thaw nungant, 'Nint wantān kampan nungkarama a aak
nungkaraman thampa a iiyān ngul aak-aakanakan ngayan ngul meenathāng nungkara.'
4 A nilana aak Chaldea.ana want ngul a pam wanch kampan nungantamana too want
thanang a nil iiy ngul aak angan ngul wun Haran.anga. A aak an-aniyangana piip
Abraham.antaman utham ngul, a anpalana God.angan Abraham.an kuch nunang aak
iikanakan niiy ingman aak wunaniy ngula.
5 Aak an-aniyangana nil God.angan ke am yippak thee aak ananiy nungant Abra-
ham.antana ya anman. Puth nil kaa ngakan aak ananiya nil ngul-ngulan ep thee ow nun-
ganta a putha puk kampan nungantam ma mangkam al-alantan thampa, thananiya aak
angman wunayn ngul aak ananiya thanttakam ngulan wun-wunowa. Aak an-aniyangana
nil piip God.angan wik inan kaa ngak nunang Abraham.an-a, nil puk ke anangwey yippak
iiy-iiya.
6 Nil God.an thaw nungant, 'Kampan nungkaramana aak ngul-ngulan aak ngeeyaynan-
a, than ngul-ngulan wunayn aak thanttam ya aniya than aak-kunch ya a. A pam wanch
wiyangan thaachayn kampan nungkaram anangan work iiy-iiyayn thanta a thantaniya
way anman yump-yumpayna ngulakamana, kaap four hundredakam.
7 A ngay ngul wayathāng thanang pam wanch ananganiya thaach-thaachayn thanan-
gan workan iiy-iiyayn thantaniya a anpalaniya ngay ngul pentathāng thanang kampan
nungkaram anangan aak anpalana a ngay kalāng thanang ngul aak iikanakan ngayan
kaa ngakang thananga. Puth aak ing-ngulan-a, thananiy-a, ngayangan ngul thaa -kuump-
kuumpayna.'
8 A piip God.ana wik inan thaw nungant Abraham.antana ngeen-wiy pe an thantta-
mana ump-umpwayna than yipam kompan thamp iiy-iiyayn, thanan yipmam ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyayn nil God.angan kaa ngak nunang Abraham.ana. A nil Abraham.angana

puk many nungantam thamp umpan Isaac.ana. Kinch eightangan kanan want-a, an-
aniyangan umpan puk many nungantamana nil yipam kompan thamp iiyow. Nil Is-
sac.angan puk nungantam Jacob.an umpan kompan thamp yipam iiyowa, a nilaniya
Jacob.anganiya yimanangan nhengk nungantam twelve anangan thanang ngeen-wiy
pe an thanttaman ump-umpa, than yipam kompan thamp iiy-iiyayna. Than inanganiy
wuut mangk aak Israel.akana.
9 "Than nhengk Jacob.antamana, mee -wunin nungant kuunch thanttamaka, Joseph
alantana, a thananiya thee in nunang pam wanch wiyanta than aak-aakanak wakan iiyin
aak Egypt.akana, al-alantanweya than yipam wukal uwayn thanttamana. A than pam
wanch aak Egypt an punchanana than al-alanganiya thaachin nunang Joseph.an work
angman iiy-iiyow thanta. Puth nil God.an angman thamp nungantanga,
10 a ma -aath-aath nunang aak wayan wamp-wamp nungant. Nil God.angan min-
minam paththam pi -pi nunangana. Ngul-ngulana nil Joseph.an umang than pam
pi an Pharoah.anta, nil puth moom pi an aak Egypt.akana, puth God.angan ma -aath
nunang Joseph.an nil kuchek min iiyow puth nil pam pi an Pharoah.ana kaangk wun
nungant Joseph.antan a nil thaw nungant 'Ngay pam pi an yumpāng nintang yipmam
nint aak Egypt.an pi -pi ān a nint yipam pam wanch ma mangkam inangana puth aak
inan Egypt.ana ma nungkarang pi āna puth pam pi an wiy anangan thamp aawuch
ngatharamakana pi ān thanang than ma nungkarangweya.'
11 "A aak wayan kan-ngul wamp thanta pam wanch aak an punchanantana, a putha
pam wanch anangan aak Canaan.amana, may thakana ke am ngul em-emina, ya a. An
puth aak way-wayam paththam wamp thant pam wanch yotantakamana. A wuut mangk
ngamparam al-alangana thampa may ke uwiythan may mungkanakana ya paththama.
12 A aak an-aniyangana nil Jacob.ang wik many ngeey puth may an epa aak
Egypt.angana, a nil kuch thanang puk wuut nungantam anangan aak-aakanakan iiyayn
Egypt.aka. Than an-ngul wampin aak anganiya, ka athaman ke am wampin ya .
13 Anpalaniya than putham ngul iiyin a nil Joseph.angan waa thant ngul nungantaka-
man, 'Ayyang, kan in ngeeyiya, ngay in kuunch niiyantama.' A nil pam pi an Pharaoh
alangan wik ngeey thanang than kampan nungantam Joseph.antam anangan wampin.
14 A nil Joseph.angan wik kuch piip-kunch Jacob alantan a thaw nungant, 'Nint pal
iiyān Egypt.aka a puth nint karpam kalān kampan ngamparam ma mangkam anangana.'
Anpalana than pam wanch seventy-five anangan wampin aak Egypt.akan nungantang
Jacob.antangana.
15 A ngul-ngulana, Jacoba a puth puk wuut nungantam twelve anangan, wuut mangk
ngamparam anangana angman uthamin aak Egypt.angan.
16 Pam wanch mul anangan-a, koyam kal-kalin thanang aak-aakanakam
Shechem.akana a aak angman kaamp-kaampin thanang ngul. Nil pam ilangan
Abraham.angana wukal ka atham anman thee thant aak-aakanakan pam mulan yipam
kaamp-kaampayn thanang. Nil wukal thee thant pam wanch al-alantan wuut mangk
Hamor.antaman wampina.
17 "A aakan kan-ngul thinth wamp nil God.angan kan-ngul kalow wuut mangk ngam-
param aak-aakanakan nilan kaa ngak thananga. Aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch
kampan ngamparam ma mangkam angman wun-wunin aak Egypt.angana, aniy-a, thaa -
wantanam ngul weenin.
18 Ngul-ngulaniya, nil pam wuut pi an thonangan wun anganiya aak Egypt.angana. Nil
puth ke mee miy nunang Joseph.an ya a.
19 Nil puth ya wik uuyam wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantana a puth nil way iiy-iiy
thanta. Nil pam alangan thaach-thaach thanang pam wanch anangan puk manyiy nyi-
ingkanam thanttam anangan yoona wunp-wunpayn thanang than yipmam mul wunayna.
20 A an-aniyangana nil puk many Moses.an aak-ngeeya. Nil puth puk many mina
a kaath piip nungantam al-alangana pi -pi pul nunang ma thenchanamweya aawuch
pulantamang kep ma -ko alamakama.
21 A pul yoon ngul pentathpul nunang aawuch nungantam anpalana, a wanch koman
pam pi an alantamangan maayan nungantakam ngula a em-emathan ke puk nungantam
yimananga.
22 Nil wanch alangan kuchan schoolangan iiyow a than thaa -aathin nunangana wik
yotam anangan ke aakan punchana yimananganweya. Nil em ngulana puth nil pam pi an
iiya puth wik minam thaw-thawa a minam anman work iiy-iiy.
23 "Aak an-aniyangana nil Moses.an kaap forty.angan uwan-a, nil ngaantam-ngeey
kaangk iiyow kampan nungantam anangan thathow thanang Israelites.ana.
24 Nil thath pam thonam aak Egypt punchanang piik-piik pam thonangan aak Israel
punchana, mul-mulakam piikana a nil thintham iiy pulant puth nil ma -aath nunang

kampan nungantam Israel punchanana a nilaniya puthangk ngulan piik-piikan pam anan
Egypt punchanana a mulath nunang.
25 Nil Moses.an thaw nungantakaman, ‘Than kampan ngatharam al-alangana kan-
kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyayn ngul nil God.angan ngul ma -aathow ngayang than
yipam Egypt punchan al-alangana kuchayn thanang.’ Puth than Israelites al-alangana wik
nungantamana ke am min-minan thiichin, ya a.
26 A ngaa thonang ngulana nil Moses.angan thath pam kucham than aak-kunch Is-
raelites.am, anangan piik-piikuwpula a nil kaangk ngangk maalathow pulanganiya. Nil
thaw pulant pam kucham al-alantan, ‘Ayyang, nip pam kucham inangan-ang, in nip
kampanama, nip chaaparan ke piikuwa!’
27 Puth nil pam anana wayan yump-yump-a, pam thon alantanweya, nil pam thonan
piik-piikan-a, nil poo-poo tha an Moses.aniya a nil thaw nungant, ‘Nint ke moom pi an
ngant iiyin ey? Nint ke wik anman thaw-thawin ngantan ey? ngan want-wanttakan
yumpān ey?
28 A nint ke ngayang ngul mulathin ey? Ke nint pam thonam aak in punchanan
mulathan nunang peetanan ey?’
29 A nil Moses.angan wik inan ngeey-a, nil aak Egypt anpalana winynyang ngul mo .
Nilana mal kaaw iiya aak-aakanakan thaniy waa antan aakana Midiana than yotam al-
alanganiya than ke mee miy nungantamana ya a, a nil angman ngul wun-wuna. Aak
Midian angana nil puk wuut kucham wunp pulang.

30 “Nil Moses.an aak Midian.angan wun-wun ngula kaap forty.akama a nil ngaantiyongk
wamp nungant ngul Moses.antan, thum nganth anpalan thaw-thawanta, puth kangkan-a,
pench-pench aak pintalangan yoyk thintha, an thananiy waa antan Sinai.
31 A nil Moses.ana thaa am ik nil anan thath, thuman pench-pencha puth kangk yotaman
ke am penchina, ya a. A nil thinth-thinth ngul iiy nil yipam thathowa. A nil ngeey Lord.an
wik thaw nungant thum nganth anpalmana,
32 ‘Ngay inan Goda wuut mangk niiyantam al-alantamana God Abraham.antama,
Isaac.antama, a puth Jacob.antama.’ Nil Moses.an winynyang mo , nil kemp akangam
than-thanwey a nil paththam kan-kanam winynyang mo a nilan kaangk ke thathow
kangk thum thampan pench-penchanana.
33 Nil piip God.an thaw nungant, ‘Nint tha murruk nungkaramana thapathāna. Aak puth
nintan than-thanangana an ngench thayana, nint ngatharang thinthan than-thanangana.
34 Ngay puth thath-thathang thanang pam wanch ngatharam anangan aak
Egypt.angana, ngay thathang thanang than aak an punchanangana piik-piikantan
thanang chaapara puth wiyiya mulakam piikantan thananga. Ngay kan ngeeyang
thananga thaa eench-eenchantana a ngay ke -paal ukang thanta ngay yipmam kaa -
piichanathāng thananga. Ngay nintang kuchāng koyam iiyān kuuwa aak Egypt.akana.’

35 “Than pam wanch aak Israel punchanan thawin ka athangaman than kaangk ke
nunang Moses.aniya. Thanan thawin nungant, ‘Nint yipam moom pi an ngant iiyān ey?
A nint yipam thawān ngant want-wanttakan yumpān thak ey?’ Than wik yimanangan
thawin nungantweya, puth nil God.angan anan kuchowan Moses.an puth nilam mi an nil
moom pi anan iiyow thant a kaa -piichanathow thanang anpalan aak Egypt.amana. Nil
Moses.anganiy-a, God.an wik ngeeyan aak angan thuman pench-pench yoyk thinthana.
36 Nil God alangaman ma -aathan pam wanch Israel punchanan pentathow thanang
aak Egypt anpalana. A nil work pi -pi anam anangan thak yump-yumpa aak Egypt.angan
putha wo uw pi an we arang angan thamp namp wo uw alantana Red Sea putha aak
pintalang angan thamp kaap forty.akamwey.
37 Nil pam inan Moses.ana, an nilaman thaw pam wanch aak Israel punchantana,
‘Nil God.angan ngul kuchow pam moom pi an thonangan niiyantana nil yipam kaa -
piichanathow niiyang ke nil ngayang kuch niiyant, a nil puth kampan niiyantamana ngul
iiyowa.’
38 A nil pam Moses inana an nil angman thanttang pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-
alantangan than yotam anangan yalmathwin aak angan pintalangana. Nil puth angman
wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantangan a puth ngaantiyongkantang, nil ngaantiyongk
inman thaw nungant angman yoykanga thaniy waa antan yoyk anana Sinai. Nil piip
God.angan Moses.antan thee wik min anangan aak umpuyam wun-wunayn wik anan-
ganiya ngampar ngulan wantayna. Wik ananganiy ke wayamiythana ya a.

39 “Than puth wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana wik ke am kuyam ngeeyin nungan-
tam Moses.antamana. Thanana ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyin a kul thawin nungant a
ngul-ngulana than iingk ngul wunin koyamak aak Egypt.akana.

40 A than thawin nungant Aaron alantana, ‘Nint yuk ngeen-wiy yumpān ngantan nil
yipmam umputh iiy-iiyow nganttangana. Ngan puth ke mee miywey ya a nil Moses.an
wanttin natha nil Moses alangaman kal nganang aak Egypt.amana!’
41 A than yukam ngeen-wiy yumpin ke bullock yimanangana. Than way min thanttam
thee in nungant yuk alantana thanaman ma angaman yumpinweya, a anpalana than may
pi an yumpin nungantamana a thaa -kuumpin nunang.
42 Nil God.angan man-mangkam thee thant pam wanch al-alantan a thaw ngul, ‘Than
maka mee -wuth-wuthanamayn thunp al-alantan inang kenyan wuntan yuwangana!’
Than pam pi -pi anam prophets al-alangana wik inan waa in latangana a thanan thawin
wik inangan God.antam umpina:
‘Niiyala, niiy inangan Israel punchana, niiy minh ke am mulathan niiy yipam ngatharan
thee an minh anangana pintalangan wun-wunan yaam kaap forty.akamana, ya a.
43 Puth niiy aawuch tentan kal-kalan nungant god thon alantana namp nungantaniya
Molocha.
Puth niiy kal-kalan yuk ngeen-wiy ke thunp yimanangan nungant kal-kalan god thon
alantan namp nungantiya Rephana.
Than anangan yuk ngeen-wiy niiyan yump-yumpan ma angana a niiy mee -wuth-
wuthanaman thanta.
Puth anpalana, ngay ngul kenthāng niiyang aak niiyantam anpalana aak thonak ngulana.
Niiy ngul iiyān aak kechaka puth mal kaaw iiyān Babylon wakanana.’
44 “Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana aawuch tentamana God.antamana
karpam kal-kalin a wik thayan God.antamana karpam angman kalin aak pintalangana.
Nil God.angan meenath nungant Moses.antan nil wanttakan yumpow nungant aawuch
tent thampana a anpalan than yumpin nil ke God.angan meenath nungant Moses.antana.
45 Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana God.antaman aawuch tent thee in puk
thanttamakan a thananiya thaa puyamam thee in puk thanttamakan ngula. A ngul-
ngulana wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangan karpam ngul kalayn aak an-aniyangan
than ang-ngulan iiyayn aak Canaan aakanakan nungantang Joshua.antanga, aaka inan
nil God.angan kaa ngak thananga. A an-aniyangana nil God.angan pam wanch wiy
ananganiya thaacha thanang kan-ngul wantayn aak ananiya wuut mangk ngamparam al-
alangan ngul maayayn aak ananweya, nil yipmam God.antaman aawuch tent thamana
ang-ngulan than-thanowa thanta aak-aakanakaman nil David.an aak angan wuna.
46 Nil piip God.ana kaangk paththam wun nungant David.antan a nil David.ana engk
nungant piip God.antana nil aawuch minan kaachow nungant, nil God Jacob.antamana.
47 Puth nil pam Solomon alangan ep aawuch wuut pi an kaach piip God.antaniya thaniy
waa antana temple.
48 “Nil piip God pi an paththamana puth aawuchang ke am wun-wunana nil pamang
ma ang yump-yumpana. Nil pam prophet anan thawa:
49 ‘Nil Lord.an thaw, “Ngay aak ing keny heavenang nyiin-nyiinanga thunpan wun-
wuntana
a ngay tha ngatharamana aak ingan wunpang.
Niiy want-wanttak aawuch ngathiy yumpān e?
Ngay aak wanttin wunāng e?
50 Ngay thonam ilangaman aak yompanaman yumpangana!” ’ ”
51 A nil Stephen.an puthaman ngul thaw thant pam wanchantan, “Niiy kan-kanam
pam wanch wayanang kuchek thayana! Niiyan ke pam wanch iiy-iiyaniy niiy God.an
ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy nunanga. A niiy ke thamp wik ngeeyaniy nunang God.ana.
A puth niiy ke wuut mangk niiyantam anangana than thaampin nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamana. Niiy putha, kan-kanam anman thaampaniy Ngeen-Wiy Minana.
52 Wuut mangk niiyantam al-alangan way-wayam paththam yumpin pam prophets al-
alantana. Than pam wiy anangan mulathin thanang than wik minam waa -waa in thant
nil Jesus.an wampowa, nil pam Jesus inana an min-minam paththam, nil wik ngeey-
ngeey nunang God.aniya. An puth niiyaniya ma am thee an nunang pam way al-alantan
a mulathan nunang ngula.
53 Niiy wik thayan God.antamana thamp, wik thayana anangan than ngaantiyongkan-
gana thee in ngampar ngula. Puth niiy anman kaangk ke wik min ngeeyāna.”

Than Kunttowang Piikin Nunang Stephen.aniya

54 A than pam pi -pi anamana councillors al-alangan wik ngeeyin nil Stephen.an wik
thaw-thaw a man kul paththam wamp thant. Than yotamangana koonh path-pathin
nungant Stephen.antana, an aak thantana yimanangan wunana man kulan wamp thant.

55 Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana angman nungantang Stephen.antanga a nil
Stephen.anganweya keny ngul thath yuwaka a nil piip God.antaman nganth thatha park-
parka a putha nil Jesus thampan thatha than-than nungantang thinth piip God.antang ma
malang angana.
56 Nil Stephen.an thawa, "Niiy thathāna! Ngay keny heavenan thathang a ngay Jesus
thath-thathang in kenyan than-thanan ma malang nungantang God.antangan, nil pam
inman God.angan kuch nunang ngamparana."
57 Than pam wanch ma mangkam anangana pech-pechin a putha kon ngathwin ma
thanttamangana a than yotamangana kampangam wakin nunang Stephen.ana.
58 A than yoon wich-wichin nunang aak wuut pi an anpalana a kunttowang ngul piik-
piikin nunangwey than yipmam mulathayn nunanga. Than pam wanchangan kunttowan
thee -thee ina. Than kulich kenyangkan kalin thanttaman-a, an thapathin a thanana
wantin ngul nungantanga pam komp alantangan ma namp nungantaniya Saula.
59 Than pam wanchangan ke -ngoongkam anman kunttowangan piik-piikin nunang
Stephen.aniya. A an-aniyangana nil Stephen.an wik othamayan pech Lord.antan, a thaw
"Lord Jesus-ang, nint ngangk ngatharaman maayān ngula!"
60 A anpalaniya nil pungkang ngul nyiin a putham wik pech, "Lord-ang, nint ke
ngaantam-ngeeyān way inan pam il-ilangan yumpantana a putha ke man kulan wampow
nungkar thantakana." A nil Stephen.ana utham ngula. Nil puth pam Saul alangan
ngaantam-ngeey an min nungant Stephen alantan mulan wunowa.

8

Nil Saul.ang Kul Uw Thant Than Jesus.an Monkan-Wakin

1 Aak an-aniyangan-a, thanan mulathin nunang Stephen.an-a, than pam wiy al-alangan
kul karkan uwin thant, pam wanch al-alantan than Christ.an monkan-wakin nunangan,
aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wunin. Than wak-wakin thanang, piik-piikin thanang thaka.
Kul karkan paththam uwin thantweya, amanaman-a, than Christians al-alangan aak
Jerusalem.an wantin ngul a yaarkamin ngul, aak nath-nathan wunin, aak Judea.angan-a,
a aak Samaria.angan angman wunin ngul. Puth than ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan
aak Jerusalem.an ke am wantin, than angman wunin.
2 Puth ka athangaman-a, than pam ko alam al-alangan Stephen.an kaampin nunang,
than pam anangaman God.an min-minan monkan-wak-wakin nunang. Than peey-peeyin,
a ngangk way wun thant Stephen alantamana.
3 Puth nil pam Saul alangana, nil kaangk ke -ke am thanttam, pam wanch Chris-
tians.antaman, a nil kul karkan uw thant, a wak-wak thanang, a aawuch thon-thonangan
ngoonch-ngooncha, a ma punth mamanang wich-wich thanang, pam wanch anangan, a
jailang ngul thench-thench thanang.

Nil Philip.angan Wik Minan Waa -Waa Thant, Aak Samaria.angan

4 Puth than pam wanch al-alangan aak Jerusalem.an kanaman wantin-a, than aak pal-
puy ngul iiy-iiyin, wik minan waa -waa in thant pam wanch wiyantan.
5 Nil pam Philip.ana, kungkam iiy, aak Samaria aakanakana, a wik min Christ.antaman
waa -waa thant pam wanch al-alantana aak Samaria.angan wunin.
6 Than pam wanch yot al-alangamana wik minam ngeeyina, a work pi an anangan
thathin, nil Philip.angan yump-yumpa,
7 nil puth oony way thakan kenth thanang pam wanch wiy al-alantam, ngangk thant-
tam anpalana. Than oony way anangan pam al-alantaman pent-pentinan-a, than wik
othamayan pech-pechina. A nil pam wanch wiy anangan miyalath thanang, pam wanch
makaran thayanamina a than kunp anangan thakan minam ngul iiy-iiyin.
8 Anpalman than pam wanch aak Samaria.angan wunin-a, than ngangk minangam
paththam ngul iiy-iiyin.

Wik Kath Simon Alantamana Pam Nil Ma -Kuncha

9 Aak Samaria.ang angmaniya pam thonam wun-wun, namp nungantiya Simon, nil
nathpalman ma -kunch iiy-iiy, nil work pi an yot yump-yump. Than pam wanchangan
thath-thathin, than mee am ikin pam ilantaman. Nil nungantakam waa ke pam pi an.
10 A than pam wanch ma mangkamangana aak Samaria.angan wunin-a, ngeey-ngeeyin
nunang Simon.an, pam wanch ma mangkam al-alangan, than ma mangkiy al-alangan-a, a
puth pam pi an al-alangan, a pam wanch kaangk-ke anang al-alangan, a puth pam wanch
wukal ke anang al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin nunang. Than ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang ke
God yimanangan, a thawin thanttakaman, "Pam inmana, nil pi an paththam, God.angan
pi an yump nunang, a ma -kunch yump nunang ke nilam anman."

11 Than puth wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyina nil puth Simon.angana aak keenkam
anpalman work pi an yump-yump, thanan ke -paal mee am ikin.
12 Ngul-ngulaniy nil Philip.an wampa thant wik min Christ.antaman waa -waa thant
ngul, a nil waa thant aakan ngul wampow nil God.angan pam wanch ma mangkam
anangan ma nungantangan pi ow thanangan. Yaa, thanan puth wik nungantaman kan-
kanam ngangkangam pi -pi in ngul a nil Philip.angana kootra ngakang ngul kuungk
thanang, pam wanch anangana.
13 Puth nil pam Simon alangamana, nil thampang wik God.antaman kan-kanam
ngangkangam pi -pi a, a Philip.angan nunang thamp kootra ngakang ngul kuungkana a
nilana Philip.antang ngul iiy-iiya. Nil Simon.an puth mee am ik, work pi an thakan thath-
thath, work pi an piip God.angan ma -aath-aath nunang yumpow Philip.anganiya.
14 Than ngurp min Jesus.antam ananganiya, aak Jerusalem.angan wunin yippak-a, than
wik thoo ngeeyin, aak anpal kungk, Samaria anpalana, puth wik inan ngeeyin — than pam
wanch ma mangkam al-alangan, aak Samaria.angan wuntana, than wik God.antaman
kanam ngangkangam pi -pi antan ngul. Yaa, than puth ngurp min Jesus.antam al-
alanganiy Peter.ang pulang John.ang kuchin aak Samaria.akana.
15 Pul kanan wamppul aak Samaria.angan-a, pulan mee -wuthanampul piip God.ant,
thantan yipam Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangkang ngoonchow thanttangweya,
16 puth ke am yippak uk thant. Nil Philip.angan kootra kuungk-kuungk thanang pam
wanch anangan-a, aniya namp Lord Jesus.antaman thonakam wich, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman ke am yippak ngangkangan ngoonch thanttangana, ya yippaka.
17 A pul Peter.ang pul John.ang ma an wunppul thant, kootrangana a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman uk thant ngul, a ngangkangan ngoonch thanttanga.
18 Nil pam Simon alangaman thath thanang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngoonch
ngangk thanttamangana. Nil ngaantam-ngeey ngul nungantakaman nil yimanangan
kaangk ma wunpow wiyantangan. Yaa, nilana wukalan ma ang mam, an ke thee iy
pulantana
19 a thaw pulantan, "Nip ngayang yimanangan ke ey? ma -kunchan yumpiw ngayang
thamp ey? Ngay yipam yimanangan ma wunpāng thant wiyantangana a Ngeen-Wiy
Minan yipam ngoonchow thanttang wiy al-alantanganweya."
20 Puth nil Peter.angana wukal nungantamana ke am ma amaniy mama, ya a. Nil
thawant, "An way paththama, nintan thawana, ngamp ngul wukal thee āmp nungant
God.antan ey? nil yipam Ngeen-Wiy nungantaman kuchow ngampar ey? An ya a! Puth
ninta a wukal nungkaram thampana, aak way aakanakan iiyow hellaka! Puth nint anan
ngaantam-ngeeyan ke nint Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wukalang piiyina nunangana,
an ya a.
21 Nint puth nganttang ke am work iiy-iiyangana ya a, puth ngangk nungkaraman way,
min ya a, mee God.antangana.
22 Nint ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān yimanangana, way anangana kan kon-ngathow
nintang — an puth way-wayam paththam mee God.antangana. A nint mee -wuthanamān
nungant Lord.anta, ngangk mamanang thawān nungant, mee an-wuthanamān nungant
nil yipam way nungkaraman kon-ngathow nunang wik way anan nintan thawan ngan-
tana amanamana.
23 Ngay puth kan thathang nintang pam way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyangan, mee -wun-
wunangana, way alangan ke kuuyang kath-kathan nintanga."
24 A nil Simon.an thawa, "Yaa, nint mee -wuthanamān ngathar Lord.antana, wik anan-
gan nintan thawan ke yipam wampow ngatharana."
25 Yaa, Peter.ang pul John.ang wik min God.antaman angman waa -waa pul. Yaa, kanan
wik waa pul-a, pul koyam ngul iiypul, aak Jerusalem.akana. Pulan aak Samaria angman-
a, aak woyan ompamang thon-thonangan wamppul, pul wik min God.antaman waa -
waa pul thant, aak Samaria angan villages thon-thonangan iiy-iiypul, wik waa -waa pul
pam wanch al-alantan.

Nil Philip.ang Wik Min Koochanath Nungant, Pam Aak Ethiopia.am Alantan

26-28 Nil pam ngotan aak Ethiopia punchan aak Jerusalem.ak iiy aak nungantam an-
palan, nil yipam mee -wuthanamow God.antan thaa -kuumpow nunang aawuch ngench
thayanang angana. Pam inan pam pi an puth nil wukal thakan pi -pi wanch pi an Queen
alantaman aak Ethiopia.angan. Nil kanan mee -wuthanam-a, nil koyam kan-ngul iiy
aak nungantamak. An-aniyangana, nil Philip.an aak Samaria angan wun-wun. A nil
ngaantiyongk God.antam uk nungant, Philip alantan, a thaw nungant, "Nint kan-ngul
iiyān yiip aak Jerusalem.ak, a Jerusalem anpalana, woyan anan wakān Gaza aakanakan,
woyan anan iiyāna." (Woyan inpalaniy-a, ke am ngul iiy-iiyantan, an ya -ngul.) Nil

Philip.angan wik inan kanan ngeey-a, nil kan-ngul iiy. Ngul-ngulana, nil pam ngotanan thath nunang aak Ethiopia.amana. Nil paman puth tha angan ke am iiy-iiya, ya a, an pam alangan workan iiy-iiy nungant-a, alangan mo ath nunang wagon min alangana. Nil pam ngotan anana, nyiin, lat ngench thayan thath-thath, lat anana nil pam prophet alangan ump Isaiah.angana.

29 A nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant ngul Philip.antan, "Nint kan wagon thinth iiyāna angman nungantang thinth iiyān."

30 Yaa, nil Philip.an kamp mo nungant a ngeey nunang lataman readimpung Isaiah.angan umpa. A nil engk nungant, "Ayyang, latan engkanang wun nungkar ey? nintan readimpungan ey?"

31 A pam ngotanan thaw nungant, "Ya a, wik wuthanang wun ngathara. Ngay puth wantwanttakan thiichāng e? Nil wee ang nath koochanathiw ngathar? Nint kan pal matān ow! wagonang ingan nyiinān ngatharang a!" A Philip.ana mat, wagonangan mo nungantang.

32 Pulan wik inangan thathpul wik nil pam Isaiah.angan umpa:

"Nil pam inan ke minh sheep thonam yimanang than pam al-alangan kalin nunang than
yipam mulathayn nunang.
A nil ke minh lamb many yimanangan wik ke anang than pamangan thuu an umpin
nungantamana,
puth nilan popam wun, wik ke am pi , ya a.
33 Pam inman-a, an than thaa -thengkathin nunangweya,
a than pam yotangan thanathin nunang, puth aak-ya ang waa -waa in nunang,
puth nilana koyaman ke am thaw, popam than.
Puth nil wee angam waa iya nila puy-puyam nath nungantaman puk thaa nyiingkanaman
wamp-wampiythanana,
puth ya a, nilan puk ke anang anman mul wunow."

Nil Isaiah.angan yimanangan ump.

34 Anpalana, nil pam Ethiopia.aman engkant Philip.ant, "Nil Isaiah.angan wee waa an e? nil nath nungantakaman waa ey? nath ya a, nath pam thonangan waa . Kan koochanathān ngathara."

35 Nil Philip.angan kan-ngul koochanath nungant, pam anman Jesus.an, wik inangan anpalana, a wik wiy anangan wik min Jesus.antaman waa -waa nungant lat ngench thayan anpalan.

36 Pul mo -mo pul-aa, a ngakak wamppul ngak punth manyang a pam aak Ethiopia.am ngul thawant Philip.ant, "Ayyang, ngak in a! Nint ngayang kootra ke kuungkin ey?"

37 Philip.an thaw nungant, "Nint nath Christ.antan ngangk nungkaram kan-kanam thee ān-a, ngay puth nintangan kootra kuungkāng." Nil paman ngul thaw Philip.ant, "Ee a, ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil Christ.an puk nhengk God.antamana."

38 A nilana thaw pam alantan wagonan kal-kala, "Ayyang, wagonan kan popam pi a!" A pul Philip.angan ukpul wagon anpalana a pek ukpul ngakak, aak punth um aakanakan, a Philip.anganiya kootra ngakang kuungk nunang.

39 A kan-ngul keny matpul ngakamana, a Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan Philip.an kan-ngul kal nunang aak thonaka, aak ya maayana. Pam ngotanangan ke am ngul thath nunang, ngurpan ke aak ya a, ya amantam. Puth nil pam Ethiopia punchanana an ngangk minangam ngul mo -mo yuk wagonangan koyam aak nungantamakan.

40 Puth nil Philip.aniy-a, aak angan Ashdod.ang ngul wamp, a puyam ngul iiy kungk aak Caesarea aakanakan. Nil aak ompam thon-thonangan wamp-a, nil wik min God.antaman waa -waa thanta.

9

In Wik Kath Nil Lord.angan Saul.an Kaa -piichanatha

1 Nil Saul.angan yaam anman thaa -path-path thanang pam wanch anangan than Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakin nunangana nilan mulathow thanangana. A nil iiy ngul pam moom pi an priestsantam alantana.

2 Nil latak engk nungant yipam kalow aak Damascus.ak puth nil kaangk mamow thanang thamp pam wanch Christians anangan aak anganiya, a palam kalow thanang aak Jerusalem.akana. Nil latan ngul meenathow thant pam pi an al-alantan than churches Jews.antam anangan pi -pi inana aak angman Damascus.anga, than yipam mee miy nil pam pi an paththam alangan kuch nunang than yipam ma -aathayn nunang Christians anangan uwayn thanang.

3 Lat kanan uw-a, nil Saul.an kan-ngul iiy kungkam yaramanangana. Nil aak Damascus thinth ngulan wamp-a, a nganth wuut pi an paththam thath inpal kenyan park um nunganta.

4 A nil Saul.ana aakang keek yaraman anpalana a wik ngul ngeey thaw nungantana,
“Saul, Saul-ang, nint ngul ngeenam way yumpangan ngatharan e?”
5 Nil Saul.an engkant, “Moom-ang, nint in wee e?” “Ngay in Jesusa, nintan way yump-
yumpangan ngathara.” Wikan yimanang thawa.
6 “Puth nint kan ek a! Iiyān ngul aak Damascus.akana. Nint angan wampān-a, nint ngul
ngeeyān nint ngeenan yumpānana.” Jesus.an thawant.
7 Than pam wiy Saul.antangan iiyina, popam ngul thanin, wik ke ananga; than man awal
ep ngeeyin nunang, puth than pam ngurpan ke am thathin, ya a.
8 Nil Saul.an aakaman wur ngul eka, nil ke mee an ikiy-a, puth ya angamweya, nilan
mee ko anch ngul ween, aakan ke am ngul thatha, ya a. Anpalaniya than ma mamanang
ngul kal-kalin nunang aak Damascus.akana.
9 Aak ma -ko alamak wun-a, nil Saul.angan aak ke am thath ya a, nil may-a, minh-a,
putha ngak thakan ke am mungk ya anman.
10 Pam thonam inana aak Damascus.angan wun, namp nungantiya Ananiasa, nil puth
Jesus Christ.an ngangkangam pi -pi nunang. A Lord.an wampant pithangana a thaw
nungant, “Ayyang, Ananias-ang.” A nilan thawant, “Ayyang, ngay in a! Lord a!”
11 A Jesus.an thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nint kan-ngul iiyāna. A nint iiyāna, woyan namp
Straight aakanakana, a aawuch Judas.antamak iiyān, nil pam namp Saula nan wamp
Tarsus punchanweya. Nint engkān thant nint yipam thathān nunang. Nil pam inman mee -
wuthanamanang thaw-thawanweya,
12 a nil maanyang thathan pam namp Ananias.an pal wamp nungant, ma wunp
nungantang nil yipam mee min koyam ngul iiyowa, mee ko anchan ya -ngul.” Nil Jesus.an
wik yimanangan thaw Ananias.antana.
13 Nil Ananias.an puth thaw nungant, “Lord-ang, pam wanch yotangan waa in ngathar
pam nil inman-a, an way paththam iiy-iiy thant pam wanch nungkaram al-alantanweya
aak Jerusalem.angan wuntana.
14 A nil pal ngul iiy ngant Damascus.ak, nil lat kal pam moom pi an priestsantama
alantamanwey yipam mamow nganang ma mangkaman ngan nintangan monkan-wak-
wakanana.”
15 A nil Lord.an thaw nungant, “Nint iiyān a! ngay puth nunang kan mi angan work
ngatharan iiyow, ngayangan waa ow thant Jews al-alantana, putha Jews ya al-alantan
thamp, a putha pam pi an kings thanttam al-alantan thampa, nil ngayangan waa ow yot
al-alantan.
16 Ngay ngul meenathāng nungant way yotan wamp-wampow nungant pam wanch
wiyangan yump-yumpayn nungantana. An ngeenam puth e? Ngatharam peeyan anan-
ganiy aak wayan wamp-wampowant Paul.antana,” Nil Lord.an wik inangan thawant
pithangana.
17 Anpalana, nil Ananias.an iiy ngul a aawuchang pek ngoonch ngul a Saul.an uw
nunang. Kanan uwan-a, nil ma wunp nungant, a thaw nungant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngath-
aram Saul-ang, nil Lord Jesus.angana ngayang kuch nungkara, — nilam Jesus.ana nintan
thathan nganth pi anan park woyan wakanangana an nungantam thathan Jesus.antama —
nil ngayang kuch aak iikanakana nint yipam mee min ngul iiyān aak thathānweya, a putha
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangkang ngoonchow nungkaranga.”
18 A yaam ke anam paththam ngeen nath keek ke pimp minh nga antam yimanangan
mee -ath Saul.antam anpalana, a mee min ngul ween aakan thath-thath ngul. Anpalaniya,
nil Saul.an ek ngul, a Ananias.ang kootra ngakang kuungk nunang ngul.
19 A nil Saul.angana may ngul mungk, a kemp nungantamana min ngul wuna.

Nil Saul.angan Thaa -Aath-Aath Thanang Aak Damascus.angan

Nil Saul.ana ma -ko alam wun angman thanttang al-alantangan than Jesus.an monkan-
wak-wakin nunang aak Damascus angana.
20 Nilaniya yuurpam iiy churches Jews.antamakan a thaa -aath-aath thanang ngul, waa -
waa thant nil Jesus.ana puk God.antama.
21 Than yotangan ngeeyin nunangan-a, than mee am ikin a thawin ngul, “In wanttaka?
Nil pam inmana nil aak Jerusalem.angan iiy-iiy-a, nil wak-wak thanang, a mulath thanang
thaka than pam anan Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakina. Nil puth iikanakan nath wampa nil
yipam mam-mamow pam wancha a koyam kalow thanang Christians anangana pam pi -
pi anam priests al-alantan yipam ey? In wanttak aa?” thanan thawin.
22 Puth nil Saul.angana puy-puyam engkanang min-minam paththam koochanath thant
wik Jesus.antamana a nil wik thayanam thaw-thaw, “Piip God.an keenkanam thaw nil
pam kuchow kaa -piichanathow ngampangana. Nil Jesus.ana kan-kanam pam inman nil

God.angan kuch nunang." A than Jews angan wunin aak Damascus.angan popam nyiin-
nyiinin, than puth ke koyaman thawiythan nungantana ya a, than ngaantam-ngeeyin wik
nungantamana kan-kanam yaaka a!
23 Nil Saul.an yaam wun-wun aak Damascus angmana. Anpalmaniya, than Jews al-
alangan wik thenchanam yumpin mulathayn nunang, Saulaniy.
24 Puth than wiyangan kanam wik waa in nungant, than pam wayanang al-alangan
wikan yump-yumpin mulathayn nunangan. Kinchang-a, ngutang-a, than thaa gate.ang
angan kuup-kuupin nungant pam wayanang al-alangan.
25 Aak ngutang ngulan-a, ngurp nungantam al-alangan ma -aathin nunang kuchayn
nunang. Aak wallang angana yuutamp anpalan pentathin nunang a basket pi anang
ukathin nunang, a kuchin nunang ngula.

Nil Saul.an Jerusalem Aakanakan Iiy

26 Nil Saul.an aak Damascus anpalan iiy, Jerusalem aakanakan. Nil kaangk thanttang
angan wunow, ngurp Jesus.antam wiy al-alantangana, than aak Jerusalem.ang angan
wunina. Thananiya winynyang mo in nungantam, than puth ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang
nil ngurp Jesus.antam ke ya ant ee! Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil yaan nath wik
uuyamana nil ke kan-kanam yimanangan ngurp Jesus.antamana.
27 Nil pam namp Barnabas alangan ep ngaantam-ngeey nunang a thaw paththam, "Ee a,
nilwey kan-kanam ngurp Jesus.antam ngul weena," a nil kuy thee nunang ngurp min
Jesus.antam wiy al-alantan. Nil Barnabas.angan Saul.an waa nunang ngul thant, wik
inangan thaw thant, "Nil Saul.angan Jesus Christ.an woyan ompamang thath nunang a
nil Jesus Christ.an wik ngul thaw nungant, Saul alantan. Anpalana nil Saul.angan wik
Christ.antam ngangk thayanam waa -waa thant, than aak Damascus.angan wuntan." Nil
Barnabas.angan Saul.an wik yimanangan waa thantana.
28 Anpalmaniy-a, nil Saul.an thanttang ngul wun-wun, a pal-puy iiy-iiy aak
Jerusalem.angana, wikan kuyam waa -waa thant pam wanchantan, ngangk thayanam
waa -waa thant.
29 A puth nil wikan waa -waa thant Jews wiy al-alantan, thaa nganth Greek.an thaw-
thawin. Nil thaa thayanam thaw-thaw thant, nilaniya ke am thaa thuch thanttam, than
puth wik nungantam kaangk ke ngeeyayn. Anpalaniya thantan man kul ngul wamp, ke
mulathiythan nunangana.
30 Than Christians wiy al-alangan wikan ngeeyin-a, ke wiyangan mulathiythan
nunangan-a, than ngurp nungantam al-alangan kuy thee in nunang, kungk Caesarea
aakanakan, anpalan thanana kungk kuchin nunang, aak namp Tarsus aakanakan.
31 Anpalmaniy-a, aak um enyanam wun thant Christians.antan, aak Judea.angan-a,
putha aak Samaria.angan-a, a putha aak Galilee.angan, ke -ngul wakin thanang ya a.
Than Christians yotangan ngaantam-ngeeyin Christ.an moom thanttaman. Than yotan-
gan puth Christ.an min-minam monkan-wak-wakin nunang a puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamangan ma -aath-aath thanang minaman iiyayn mee God.antangan. Than
Christians yot ngul weenin pam wanchaniya.

Peter.ang Miyalath Aeneas.ana

32 Peter.an pal-puy iiy-iiy aak thon-thonakana thanang pam wanchan uw-uwowa,
God.antam anangan puth nil pam wanch aak thonangan wuntan uw thanang wonk
kuuwan wuntan than aakan waa antan Lydda angana.
33 A nil pam inan uwan namp nungantiya Aeneasa puth nunang weech-weechanwey,
yampanga wun-wuna kaap eightakama, nil puth ke am yuupama, ya .
34 Peter.an thaw nungant, "Ayyang, Aeneas-ang, Jesus Christ.angan miyalathow
paththam nintanga. Ekāna, nintaniya aak tha ang ngul maakāna a puth yamp nungkara-
man yalmathāna." Nil Aeneas.ana minam paththam ngul thana.
35 Than puth yotam anangan pam wancha aak angan Lydda.angan wuntana a
Sharon.angan wuntan-a, thathin nunangana a ngangkangam pi -pi in nunang ngul Jesus
Christ.ana.

Peter.angan Dorcas.an Ekath Nunang Mulamana

36 Wancha namp nungantiya Tabitha nil aak Joppa angan wun-wun. Namp thoniya
Dorcas waa antan nunang Greeks.angan. Nil ngangkangam pi -pi an nunang Lord.ana. Nil
min anman yump-yump a ma -aath-aath thanang pam wanch ma mangkiy ya anangana.
37 An-aniyangana nil Peter.an wun aak Lydda.angan-a, a nil wanch Dorcas.an weech-
weechan nunang a utham ngul. Than pam wanchang kempan muunchathin nunang
ngakangan a e athin nunang ngul a room keny ngul matathin nunang.

38 Aak Joppa.an aak thinth wun aak Lydda thinth aak anman Peter.an wun. Than puth
pam wanch al-alangan God.an nunang ngangkangaman pi -pi in-a, than kan ngeeyin nil
Peter.an aak Lydda angan wun, a than pam kucham kuchin nungant a pul pam anangan
wamppul nungant, a thawpul nungant, “Ayyang, nint erkam pal nganttang ke iiyin ey?”
39 A Peter.an puth iiy pulantanga. Nil wamp ngulan aawuchangana a than nunang
keny kalin room aakanakan. Than puth wukalongka yotam anangan Peter.antang thinth
than-thanin. Than peey-peeyin a meenathin nungant nil ngook Dorcas.angan wak-wak
nil yippak man-yethaman iiy-iiya.
40 Peter.an thaw thant yot al-alantakaman, “Niiy kan yoon pentān aak inpalana!” A nil
pungkang ngul nyiin a mee -wuthanama. A nil um nungant weent wanch mul alantan a
thaw, “Tabitha-ang, nint kan ekāna.” Nil mee paththam erkam ik a Peter thath nunang. A
nil nyiin paththama.
41 Nil Peter.angan ma maman a ma -aath nunang nil yipmam thayanam thanowa. A
nil ump thanang pam wanch anangan than ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang piip God.an,
wukalongk anangan thama a nil meenath thant Dorcas.an koyam mulaman eka.
42 Than pam wanch nath-nathan wunin aak Joppa.angan-a, than kan wik ngeeyin nil
Dorcas.an koyam mulaman eka a puth than pam wanchangana ngangkangam ngul pi -
pi in nunang Lord.ana.
43 Anpalaniya nil Peter.an aak Joppa.ang ngul wun-wuna puth nil yaamakam wun
nungantang pam namp nungantiy-a, Simona. Nil puth work iiy-iiyan pe an yump-yumpan
minhantam anangan yuk leather aakanakana.

10

Nil God.angan Pithangan Wik Min Waa Nungant Peter.antan

1 Nil pam inan namp Cornelius.ana, aak Caesarea angan wun-wun. Niliya, moom pi an
iiy-iiy thant pam one hundred soldiers al-alantan aak Italy.am anangan pi -pi thanang.
Thananiy waa -waa win Roman punchana.
2 Nil Cornelius a puth than kampan nungantam al-alangana than piip God anman thaa -
kuump-kuumpin nunang. Nil Cornelius.angan wukal yot-yotam thee -thee thant pam
wanch al-alantan than wukal ke anangan wun-wunin a nil ngaa thon-thonan piip God.ant
mee -wuth-wuthanama.
3 Aak kinch thonamang ngulan-a, three o clock kinch kuuwan wun-a, nil ngaantiyongk
God.antaman thath wamp nunganta, a thaw nungant, “Cornelius-ang!”
4 Nil puth Cornelius.ana winynyang paththam mo a a oth ngul thath-thathan ngaantiy-
ongkana a thawant ngul, “Nint ngeenak wampan e?” Nil puth ngaantiyongkan thawant,
“Nil God.angan kan ngeey nintan mee -wuth-wuthanamangana, a puth kan thath nintang
wukalan thee an thanta pam wanch al-alantan than wukal ke ananganweya, a puth nilan
nintangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana.
5 Nint pam puungk wiy kuchān thanang aak Joppa.akana, than yipam pam anan namp
Simon Peter alantan wenkayn a palam iikanakan wampathaynan.
6 Nil pam namp Simon alantangan wun-wunan, pam nil yuk leatheran yump-yumpan
minh pe an al-alantamana. Aawuch nungantaman thomp thintha.”
7 A anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongkan kan-ngul iiy a nil Cornelius.angan pam kucham
ump pulang workan iiy-iiypul nungant a puth pam soldier thonam ump nunang nil pam
min piip God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpana.
8 Nil Cornelius.angana ngaantiyongkan waa nungantana wik nilan thaw thant a pam
ko alam anangan kuch thanang ngul aak Joppa.akan, thanan yipam Peter.ant wenkayn.
9 Ngaa thonang ngulana, than pam ko alam anangana, kan-ngul iiy-iiyin a kan-ngul aak
Joppa thinth wamp-wampin. Puth aak an-aniyangana, kinch-wayang ngulan wuna, nil
Peter.an aawuch kenyangk mat mee -wuthanamow yipam God.antan.
10 Nilan meech ngul ween a nilan kaangk may ngulan mungkow. Nil kuup-kuupan
yippak mayan menchan weenowantan-a, nil God.angan pithangan wik min paththam
waa ant.
11 A ngula, nil Peter.angana aak in kenyan heavenan thath thaa pa ant wun-wun a
ngook we ar pi an inpal kenyan uk-uk aak iikanakan, ke pamang yimanang ngook kung-
ench ko alaman four anangan ma ang mam-mama a pekan uk-ukath aakakama.
12 Minh yota wiy-wiyam thatha, minh yotam anangan aak e angan wuntan, a putha
thuuk-a, minh thech thakan-a, a putha minh panch thakan, inangan yotaman than
angman ma mangkam karpam ngookang angmana.
13 Anpalaniya, nil Peter.angan wik ngul ngeey, “Peter-ang, nint kan ekāna! Minh
nanangan mulathāna a mungkānweya!”

14 Puth nil Peter.an thaw nunganta, “Lord-ang, ngay minh nanangan ke mungking
thananga. Ngay minh yimanangan aak keenkan ke am mungk-mungkang thanang ya a.
Puth wik thayanang waa -waa in minh ngan nananganiya ke mungkāna.”
15 Nil Peter.angan wikan putham ngul ngeey thaw nungant, “Ayyang, nil God.an thawa,
aak yimanang ngulana minh inangan ngench thayanan an ya -ngula. Nint yimanangan ke
thawāna ke minh inangan ngench thayana.”
16 Nil Peter.angan ma -ko alam ngul thath pithangan inaniya. Ngul anpalaniya, nil
God.ana ngook pachan keny koyam heavenakan maay ngul.
17 Nil Peter.angana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey ngul, “Ngay pith yimanangan ngeenak
pithangan ee?” A aak an-aniyangana, than pam anangan nil Cornelius.angan kuch
thananga, thaniy-a, aawuch Simon.antaman kanam uwin a angman aawuch thaa angam
thinth than-thaninwey.
18 Than pam anangan pechin a engkin thant ngula, “Nil pam namp Simon Peter.an nan
ey?”
19 Nil Peter alanganiya, pith anan nungantaman yaam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, “An
nil God.angan ngeen waa ar pithanganiy a?” Ngul anpalaniya nil Ngeen-Wiy Min anan
thaw nungant, “Ayyang, Peter-ang, than pam ko alam in wampina, a nungkar wenk-
wenkantana.
20 Nint ekāna, a pek ukāna. Ngay pam inangan kuchangan thanang nungkara, nintaniy
erkam iiyān thanttangana.”
21 Nil puth Peter.ana, pek ngul uk a thaw thant pam al-alantan, “Ngay pam inman niiy
ngatharan wenk-wenkaniya. Niiy ngeenak wampan ngathar e?”
22 Thanan puth thawin nungant, “Nil moom nganttam Cornelius alangan kuch nganang
nungkara. Nil moom pi ana pam one hundred pi -pi an thanang army anangan. Nil pam
minweya. Nil God.ana minam thaa -kuump-kuumpan nunang a than pam wanch Jews
al-alangan kaangk nunangweya. Ngaantiyongk God.antam thonamang waa nungant
nil nintangan yipam umpow aawuch nungantamakana, nilan yipam wik nungkaraman
ngeeyowa.”
23 Yaa, nil puth Peter.an thaw thant aawuch nungantamangan ngoonchayn a angman
paanthaynwey.

Ngaa thon ngulana, nil Peter.an ek a iiy thanttang pam ko alam al-alantangan. A nil
pam Christians wiy thamp kal thanang aak Joppa anpalan nungantangan.
24 Ngaa thonang ngulana, than aak angan wampin Caesarea.angan. Nil Cornelius a
puth kampan nungantam wee anangan kuup-kuupin nungant Peter.antan aak anganiy.
Nil puth ngurp min nungantam anangan thamp kanam ump thanang.
25 Aak an-aniyangana nil Peter.an aawuch thinth ngulan iiy-iiy-a, a puth ke kan
ngoonchiy aawuchangan-a, nil Cornelius.an pent a pungkang thuch um Peter.ant yipam
thaa -kuumpow nunang.
26 Puth nil Peter.angana ekath nunang. A thawant, “Ayyang, nint thanāna! Ngay in pama
ke nint yimanangana, ngay God ya a.”
27 Nil Peter.an anman thaw-thaw nungant Cornelius.antan than pek aawuchakan iiy-
iiyin. Than pam wanch yot kanam aawuchangan ngoonchina.
28 Nil Peter.an thaw ngul thant, “Niiy kan mee miya, aak ngant Jews.antan ngant-ngantan
wunana, ngananiya ke uw-uwin niiyang niiy puth Jews ya . A putha ngurp niiyantam ke
iiyina, ya a. Puth nil God.ang meenath ngathar ngayan niiyantam-a, ke waank iiyānga a
puth pam wanch niiy inangan, niiy Jews ya an niiy God thamp thiichān nunanga.
29 Puth aak an-aniyangan niiy wikan kuchan ngathar-a, ngay yimanaman wampangan,
ke am wikakan engkang niiyant ya a. Ngay palam erkam wampangan niiyantweya. Niiy
waa ān ngathar, niiy ngathar ngeenakan thawāna.”
30 A nil Cornelius ngul thaw Peter.antan, “Peetnam anan-a, kinch ko alamang want-
a, three o clockana kinch-wayangan-a, ngay mee -wuthanamang aawuch ngatharamang.
Ngul yaam ke anamana, nil pam wamp, ngook pachanga, a um ngathara than,
31 a nilan thaw ngathar, ‘Ayyang Cornelius-ang, nil God.angan kanam wik nungkaraman
ngeeya. A nil kan thath nintang nint wukalan thee an thant pam wanch wukal ke anang
al-alantan a puth nil nintang ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan.
32 Nint pam wiy aak Joppa.ak kuchāna than yipam pam namp Simon Peter alantan
wenkayn. Niliya aak Simon alantamangan wun-wunana, pam nil inan pe an minhan-
taman yump-yumpan yipam leatheran yumpow. Niliya thomp thinth wun-wunan.’ Nil
God.an yimanangan thawar.
33 Puth yaam ke anamana, ngay thanang pam inangan kuchangan thanang nungkaran
wenkayn. Ngay ngangk min wunangan nungkarama nintan wampana. Ngamp puth

yotaman in-ngula a nil God.an inman ngamparangana. Ngan puth inan kuup-kuupanan wikan yipmam ngeeyān nil Lord.angan waa nungkar nint ngantan yipam waa ān.”

Nil Peter.ang Wik Inan Waa Thant Aawuch Cornelius.antamang

34 Yaa, nil Peter.an kan-ngul thaw thant, “Ayyang, niiyalang, ngayan kan-ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyanga wik inan kan-kanaman, nil God.an yotamantan kaangk wunan ngampara,
thant Jews al-alantan thonakam ya a.
35 Puth than pam wanch wee -wee anangan thaa -kuump-kuumpantan nunang-a, puth
wik nunangan ngeey-ngeeyantanan-a, minam thakan iiy-iiyantan-a, yaa, nil God.angan
puk nungantam waa an thanang, than wiyiya, Jewsa, wiyiya, than Jews ya anangana.
36 Nil wik anan God.angan kuch thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantana an waa
thant wik min nungantaman nil Jesus.ang ngulan ma -aath-aathow thanang pam wanch
anangan ngurp God.antaman yipam iiy-iiyayn. Nil Jesus.an moom pam wanch thaa -
wantanamantam.
37-38 Niiy puth kan mee miy nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch yipam
Jesus.antang anman iiy-iiyow a puth thayan paththaman yump-yumpowan. Nil Je-
sus.an aak Nazareth.ang em-ema, a nil pam John alangan ngulana kootra kuungkana,
amanaman-a, nil Jesus.an work kan-ngul iiy aak Galilee angana, a amanaman-a, niliya aak
pal-puy Judea wakan iiy-iiy, min yump-yump a puth thanang pam wanch minam yump
than ma oony way alantangan iiy-iiyinana. Nil work pi -pi anaman meen-meenath, nil
puth God.an nungantang iiy-iiy.
39 Ngan kan puth thath-thathan work pi -pi anaman nilan yump-yump aak Jews al-
alantamangan a puth aak Jerusalem.angan thampa. Than Jews al-alanganiya mulathin
nunang a yuk wuuyanang waanchin nunang.
40 Puth aak ma -ko alamang nil kanan mul wun-a, nil puth God.angan koyam mulaman
ekathan a than pam wanch yotangan thathin nunang.
41 Than pam wanch wiyangan ke am thathin nunanga, ngan inangan epa, nil puth
God.angan mi nganang thathān nunang. Ngan thamp may nungantang mungkan nil
God.ang kan-ngulan mulaman ekathan.
42 Nilana thaw ngant nganan wik minan waa -waa ān thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan, a
putha nganan waa ān thant nungantam anpalan nil God.angan work inan thee nunganta
nilan um nungantangan than-thanathow ngampanganiya, thawowa pam wanch wee -
wee anangana nungantangan wunayn a putha wee -wee anangan nungantang ke an
wunayn. Pam wanch man-yethaman iiy-iiyantan-a, a puth pam wanch mul anangan wun-
wuntan-a, um nungantangan than-thanayn thamp.
43 Than pam prophets yotam al-alangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa in ngampara,
than Jesus.an waa -waa in ngampar. Thanan thawin nil Jesus.an thayan, nil God.an puth
nanpalan kon-ngathowan way thanttam pam wanch al-alantam than nunang Jesus.an
ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunanga.”

God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min Nungantaman Kuch Jews Ya Al-Alantan

44 An-aniyangana nil Peter.an yippak wikan thaw-thaw-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman uk thanttang pam wanch yotam al-alantangan than aak angan wik min
nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyinana.
45 Than pam Jews anangan Peter.antangan wampin aak Joppa.aman-a, ngangk ikin anan
thathin nil God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch thant pam wanch Jews ya al-
alantan.
46 Than pam al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin thanang pam wanch yotam anangan wik
thaa nganth wiy-wiyaman thaw-thawin. Than yimanangan thaw-thawina, nil God.an
pi an paththama. Anpalaniya nil Peter.an thaw ngul,
47 “Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman uk thant pam wanch il-ilantan ke nil ngamparan
wampa. Ngampan kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkāmp thanang thampa.”
48 Nil puth Peter.an thaw thant Christians al-alantan thanang pam wanch inangan
kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkayn thanang, an yipam meenathow thant, than pam
wanch Jesus Christ.antam ngul iiy-iiyantan. Ngul anpalaniya than Peter.ant ngul thawin
nil ke ma -ko alamak angman wuniy thanttang.

11

Nil Peter.angan Wik Waa Pam Wanchantan Than Aak Jerusalem.angan Wunin

1 Than ngurp min Jesus.antam ananganiya, a puth-a, than pam wanch piip God.antan
ngangk thee in wiy anangan aak Judea.angan wun-wunin-a, wik thoo ngeeyin, Jews ya
al-alantaman than thampana wik God.antaman ngangkangaman pi -pi in ngul.

2 Anpalaniy-a, nil Peter iiy ngul aak Jerusalem.akana, a than Jews wiy al-alangan Je-
sus.an monkan-wak-wakin nunang-a, thaniy-a, thaa poch-pocham thaw-thawin nungant
Peter.antan. Puth than pam il-ilangan kaangk Jews ya anangan ngeen-wiy thanttaman
pe an umpayn thanangana, aak puth thantana yimanangan wun,
3 a than thawin Peter.ant, "Nint ngeenak aawuch thanttamang ngoonchana, a puth may
thakan mungkan thanttang Jews ya al-alantangana, than ngeen-wiy ke umpanam iiy-
iiyantan a?"
4 Anpalana, nil Peter.angan wik ma mangkam nungantam anpalaniya waa -waa thant
ngeen thakan wamp nungantana. Nil wik inangan thaw:
5 "Niiyalang, in ngeeyiya! Ngay aak angman Joppa.angan wunang-a, ngay mee -wuth-
wuthanamang a maany ngul thathangan. A ngay yuk pi an thathangan anpal kenyan uk-
uk, ke ngook pi an we ar yimanangan uka, aak iikanakan, ke pamang yimanang ngook
kung-ench ko alaman four anangan ma ang mam-mama a pekan uk-ukath aakakama.
6 Ngay oth thath-thathangan a minh yotan thath-thathang thanang, wiy maal, wiy kulliy,
a thuuk a panch thampang thathang thanang.
7 Yaa, ngay wik ngul ngeeyangan thawarana, 'Ayyang, Peter-ang, eka! Minh inangan-a,
mulathāna, a mungkānweya.'
8 Ngayan puth thawangan nungant, 'Ya Lorda, ngay ke mungkinga, puth puk manya-
man ngay minh wayanang inangan ke am mungkangana ya a puth minh inangan ngen-
cha, puth aak nganttaman yimanang wunana, minh inangan ke mungkanan thanang.'
9 Anpalan-a, ngay wik putham ngul ngeeyangan, thawar anpal kenyan, 'Nint minh
inangan wayan ke waa āna, nil puth God.an kan thaw minh inangan min mungkanakana.'
10 Maanyan yimanangan ma -ko alam wamp ngathar, a ngookan keny koyam ngul
matathin, minh thampaniya.
11 "Ngul anpalaniy-a, pam ko alam wampin, aawuch aakanakan wampin, ngayan wun-
wunangan. Nil pam pi an alangan puth kuch thanang ngatharaka aak Caesarea anpalan.
12 Puth an-aniyangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thawara, 'Nint thanttang iiyāna.'
Nungkway than Jews ya anangan-a, ngay iiyangan ngul thanttangana. Than pam Chris-
tians six anangan aak Joppa anpalaniya, than ngatharang thampang iiyin aak Caesarea
aakanakan, a ngan aawuch pam Cornelius.antamang angan ngoonchan.
13 Nil Cornelius.angan waa ngant nil ngaantiyongkan wamp aawuch nungantamang,
a thaw nungant, 'Ayyang, nint pam wiy kuchān aak Joppa aakanakana, thanan yipam
thawayn pam namp Simon Peter alantan pal wampowa,
14 nil puth wik min God.antam ngul waa ow niiyant, pam than workan iiy-iiyantan
nungkar-a, a puth kampan nungkaram al-alantan thampang. Niiy nath wik anangan
ngangkangam pi -pi ānwey-a, yaa, nil God.angan ngul kaa -piichanathow niiyang.' Nil
ngaantiyongkan wik inangan thaw Cornelius.ant.
15 Yaa, ngayaniy putha kan-ngul wik minan waa -waa angan Cornelius wee anangan
thanta, a anpalan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman uk thant, ngangkangan ngoonch thant-
tang, ke nil ka athangaman ngangkang ngoonch ngamparangana.
16 Yaa, ngay kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanga nil Lord.an wik yimanangan
ka athangaman thawa, 'Nil John.angan ngakangan kuungk niiyang, puth yaam
ke anaman-a, nil God.angan ngula kuungkow niiyant, ngakangan ya a, puth Ngeen-Wiy
Min nungantam anana ngul ukow niiyant, ngangkangan ngul wun-wunow niiyantang.'
17 An engkananga nil God.angan thee thant Jews ya al-alantana anman ke ngamparan
thee God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kucha ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunowa,
ngamp ngangkangaman pi -pi amp nunang Lord Jesus Christ.ana; ngul ngay thawangant
God.antan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ke kuchow Jews ya al-alantanwey ey? Ya a!"
18 Yaa, than wik Peter.antaman ngeeyinan-a, than popam nyiinin, wik koyamana ke
thawin nungant, ya a. Amanam ngulaniy-a, than God.ana thaa -kuumpin nunang ngul,
a thawin ngul, "Nil God.angan Jews ya anangan thampang kaa -piichanath thanang, than
Jews thonakam ya a. Puth than wee -wee anangan Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi iythan
nunang-a, a woyan wayan wantiythanwey-a, yaa, nil thanangan ngul kaa -piichanathow
yipam man-yetham wunayn nungantang, aak umpuyangam."

Wik Kath Inaniy Thanttam God.an Ngangkangaman Pi -Pi in Nunang Antioch.angan Wunin

19 Aak an-aniyangan-a, than Jews al-alanganiy Stephen.an mulathin nunanganwey-
a, than Christians yot al-alangan aak Jerusalem.ana wantin ngul, aak kech aakanakan
iiyin ngul, puth than Jews anangana ngangk peey-peeyin thant ke thanang ngulwey
mulathayn. Wiy anangan-a, aak Phoenicia.ak iiyin a wiyiya aak Cyprus.ak iiyin a wiyiya

aak Antioch.ak iiyin. Than pam il-ilangan wik min God.antam ngul waa -waa in thant pam
wanch Jews al-alantana aak anganan wun-wunina.
20 Puth than pam Christians wiy anangana aak Cyprus punchana, a aak Cyrene punchan
anangan-a, aak Antioch aakanakan iiyin, a wik min anangan thant ngul waa -waa in, Jews
ya al-alantana, wik min Lord Jesus.antamana.
21 Nil Lord.angan puth minam ma -aath-aath thanang, puth than pam wanch yotam al-
alanganiya ngangk thee in Lord Jesus.ant, a minam monkan-wak-wakin nunang.
22 Yaa, puth than Christians aak Jerusalem.angan wunin yippak-a, than wik thoo
ngeeyin thanttam pam wanch aak Antioch punchanantam, anpalaniy-a, than Barnabas
ngul kuchin nunang, aak Antioch aakanakan.
23 Nil Barnabas.an wamp ngulan aak Antioch.angana a kan ngaantam-ngeey God.an
min anman iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch al-alantana. Nil nungantan ngangk min paththam
wun. Nil thaw thant, “Ngeen nathwey wampow niiyantana, min yaaka wampow niiyant-
a, nath ya a, way yaaka wampow niiyant, niiy anman ke -ngoongkam ngangkangam pi -
pi ān nunang piip God.ana.”
24 Nil Barnabas.an kan-kanam pam min iiy-iiya. A puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana
angman ngangk nungantangan wun-wun a nil puth kan-kanam ngangkangan pi -pi an
nunang piip God.ana. Than pam wanch yot anangana Christians ngul weemina.
25 A Barnabas.ana iiy ngul aak-aakanakan Tarsus.aka, yipmam wenkow nungant
Saul.antan.
26 Nil uwanan-a, nil koyam kal nunang aak Antioch.akana. Pul Barnabas a Saul.angan
puth angman wunpula, an kaap angman thee pulanta thanttang wiy al-alantangan pam
wanch ngangkan thee in nungant Christ.antan a than pam wanch yot anangan thaa -
aath-aathin thanang. Than pam wanch aak Antioch.angan wun-wuninan-a, thananganiya
ka atham Christians waa -waa in thananganiya.
27 A aak an-aniyangana, than prophets puungk wiy anangan mal kungkam ngul iiy-iiyin
aak Jerusalem anpalan aak Antioch aakanakan.
28 Pam thonam inan namp nungantiya Agabusa, nilan eka a Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman thaw nungant yimanangan, “Nintiya wik inangan thawān thantana, ‘Aak
wayan ngul wampow thant pam wanch yotamantana, aak may ke anang ngulan wu-
nayn.’ ” (Aak way nilan waa a, kan-kanam wamp, pam Claudius.an moom pi an thantan
iiy-iiy-a, an-aniyangan.)
29 Than pam wanch Christians aak angan wun-wuninan-a, thanana ngaantam-ngeeyin
ngul wukalan kuchayn thant ngurp-than al-alantan than piip God.an ngangkangaman
pi -pi in nunang aak Judea.angan wunin, ma -aathayn thananga puth than may ya
paththama.
30 A than wukalan yal-yalmathin a thawin pulant Barnabas-ang a Saul.angan, “Nip inan
kalow yiip thant ngurp wiy al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wuntana.”

12

Nil Ngaantiyongkangan Peter.an Jailam Pentath Nunang

1 Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil pam pi an King Herod.angana kul uw-uw thant Christians al-
alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wunin a way yump-yump thant.
2 A nil thaw thant soldiers nungantam al-alantan, “Ayyang, niiy James.an mulathān
nunanga, kuunch John.antamana, nhengk-peempan pepanang mulathān nunang.”
3 Anpalana, than Jews wiy anangan ngangk min ngul wunin puth nil pam pi an alangan
James.an mulath nunang. Nil pam pi an Herod.angan thath thanang than ngangk minan
wunin-a, nil putham ngul thaw soldiers nungantam al-alantan, “Niiy Peter.an thampa
mamān nunang a!” A than mamin nunang a jailang thenchin nunang ngul. An-aniyangan
than Jews al-alangan may palow pamp nguntham ke anangan mungk-mungkin kinch
sevenakamweya yipam konangam pi -pi ayn anana ngutang keenkanaman nil God.angan
pentath thanang aak Egypt.amana.
4 Nil pam pi an Herod.angan inan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “Kinch seven
kanan wantow ngul-a, ngay ngul Peter.an umang thanathāng nunang mee yotantangana.”
Nil puth Peter.an jailangan yippak wun-wun-a, soldiers yotangan pi -pi in nunang nil yip-
mam ke pentowa aak amanamana. Than pam sixteen soldiersang pi -pi in nunangweya,
than four-fourangan pi -pi in nunang ke yipam ma am pentow thanttamana.
5 Niliya angman yippak wun-a, than Christians wiy anangan piip God.antan mee -wuth-
wuthanamina Peter alantanweya, thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungant God.antana.

6 Amanamaniy-a, ngaa thonang ngulana, nil Herod alangan Peter.an pentathow nunang
aak jailam anpalana, a courtangwey than-thanow Peter.aniya mee yotantanga. Ngutan-
gana, nil Peter.an weep wun-wun jailangan. Soldiers kuchamana thap-thapang wunpul
nungantang, a chains al-alangan thayanam kathpul nunang. A soldiers kucham wiy al-
alangan thaa a aak jailangan pi -pi pul.
7 Anpalana, nil ngaantiyongk wamp nungant Peter.antan, a nganth park aak angan
nilan wun-wuna. A nil picham mam nunang Peter.an a wunyath nunang ngula a
weepaman ekath nunang, a thawant, “Ayyang, eka! Erkam eka!” Anpalana, chainsana
lopam thuuchin ma anpalan Peter alantaman.
8 Anpalana, ngaantiyongkan thaw nungant ngul, “Nint ompaman othamayan kathān
nungkamang beltangan, a tha murruk ngul ngoonchāna.” A nil Peter.ana ek ngul, a
ompamana beltangan kath nungamang, a tha murruk ngulan ngoonch. Amanamaniy-
a, nil ngaantiyongkan thawant, “Coatan ngoonchāna, a pal iiyān ngatharang.”
9 Nil Peter.angan ka atham ngaantam-ngeey ke ngaantiyongkan maanyangan wampan
nungante, puth ya a, an kan-kanam wampant. Nil monkan-wakan nunang ngaantiy-
ongkan, a pul kan-ngul pentpul aak jailaman, ke aak ya anman pentpul thanttamana.
10 Iiypul-a, soldiers uwpul thanang, than puth ke am thathin pulang ya anman. Anpalan
iiypul-a, soldiers wiy anangan ngul uwpul thanang, than thampana yimanang ke am
thathin pulang ya a. Iiy-iiypul-aa, a thaa thayan cholaman yumpin-a, ang-ngulan wamp-
pul. Pulana thaa ana ke am tha pul, ya a, an nil-nilam thaa ana paa we aram pulantana.
Amanaman-a, pulana yoon ngul iiy-iiypul, aak pi an wakanang iiy-iiypul, woyan anman
wak-wakpul-a, a ke aak ya anmana, nil ngaantiyongkangan want nunang ngul Peter.an.
11 A nil Peter.an ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman, “In kan-kanam ey? Ngay aak
jailaman kan-kanam pentangan ey? Ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil Lord.angan
ngaantiyongk nungantam kuch, ngayangan kaa -piichanathow pam pi an Herod alanta-
mana, a Jews wiy al-alantaman thamp thanan puth kaangk ngayan mul wunāngwey.”
12 Anpalana, nil iiy ngul aawuch Mary.antamak kaath nungantam John Mark.antamana.
Aawuch angana, pam wanch yot yalmathwin mee -wuth-wuthanamin God.antan.
13 Nil Peter.an wamp-a, nil ath thep-thep thant thaa yoon angana, a wanch koman thaa
aakanakan iiy, namp nungantiya Rhoda, nil work iiy-iiy thant.
14 Nil Peter.an thaw nungantan-a, puth nil Rhoda.angan kanam man awalan thiich
nunang a nil wanch koman anan ngangk min paththam wun nungant, a nil koyam ngul
kamp mo thant, puth thaa an ke am tha ya a. Nil puth Peter.an angam yoon yippak than-
than. Nil Rhoda.an thaw thant, “Nil Peter nan yoon than-than a!”
15 Than thawin nungant, “Nint in wik ngeen waa angan ngul e? In nint kan-ngul
weenthamangan ey?” Nil putham ngul thaw thant, “Ayey, an kan-kanam a! Nil nan yoon
than-thanana.” A than thawin nungant, “An maany nungantam nath thathana.”
16 Puth Peter.ana angam yoon thaa angam yippak than-than, thaa an yaam thep-thep.
Anpalana, than thaa ak ngul iiyin, a thaa an thapathin nungant. A than ngangk ikanang
thathin nunang ngul.
17 Nil Peter.an ngoonch ngul a nil mal yump thant appap nyiinayn. A nil wikan
waa thant ngul nil Lord.angan pentath nunang aak jailaman. Amanamana, nilan thaw
thant, “Niiy waa ān ngayang James alantana, a putha Christians wiy al-alantan thampa.”
Anpalana, nil want thanang ngul, aak thonak ngul iiy.
18 A kinch kanan mat-a, than soldiersangan thathin nil Peter.an ya , appench thantta-
mana. Than wik wolmp pi -pi in a pal-puy thaw-thawin thanttakam, “Nil wanttak appench
ngamparamaniy aa?”
19 Anpalana, nil pam pi an Herod.ana wik thayan thaw soldiers al-alantan, “Niiy erkam
paththam wenkān nungantan a!” Puth ya angama, than ke am uwin nunang. Nil Herod.an
thaw thant pam pi an nungantam al-alantan mep-mepayn thanang soldiers anangan nil
Peter.an wanttin nathan iiya, puth an ya angam than ke mee miya, a nil kuch thanang
ngul pam soldiers anangan mulathayn thanangweya.
Anpalan-a, nil Herod.angan aak Judea.an want ngul, a aak Caesarea.akan iiy, yaan wun-
wun aak angana.

Pam Pi an Herod.ana Uthama Ngul

20 A Herod.antan man kul paththam wamp nungant pam wanch al-alantan aak
angmanan wun-wunin aak pi anangana aakan nampa Tyre a puth Sidona. Than pam
wanch aak anganan wunin-a, karpam iiyin than yipmam thathayn nunang pam pi an
Herod.ana. Ka athamana than mee thenchanang wukal thee in nungant pam alantan
nilan aawuch pi -pi an moom pi an alantaman nilan yipam ma -aathow thanang. Puth
namp pam alantana Blastusa. A than iiyin than yipmam thathayn nunang pam pi an

Herod.ana a thanan thawin nungant “Ayyang, moom-ang, nint ngangk minangam ke
iiyin ngant ey?” Than yimanangan thawin nungant than puth may thanttam uw-uwin aak
nungantam anpalana.
21 Nil Herod.angan aak kinchan mi nil yipmam wikan thawow thanta. A nilana ngook
wiy-wiyam ngoonch ke ngook thanttam anangan pam pi -pi anamangan ngoonchantan a
nilan nyiin ang-ngulan chair minang wiy-wiyam angana. A nil kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw
thant pam wanchantana.
22 Than pam wanch anangana wik othamayan pech-pechina, “Nil ke pam yimanangan
ke am thawana, in ke nil God thaw-thawana.”
23 Puth Herod.angan ke am waa nungantakaman thant nil kan-kanam pamana, nil god
ya a, puth ngaantiyongk piip God.antam alangana erkam paththam wayath nunang ngula,
anpalaniya, an paththam weech nunang ngulweya. A chekweew al-alangana kemp nath
pekana mungk-mungkin nunanga a nil utham ngula, ya -ngula.
24 A aak an-aniyangan-a, than pam wanch yotang ngul wik min God.antaman ngeey-
ngeeyin a ngangkangam pi -pi in nunanga.
25 Pul Barnabas.ang a Saul.angan wukal anangan thee pul thant pam wanch Christians
al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angana, a anpalaniya kungk ngul iiypula. A pul pam thonangan
ngul kalpul nunang namp nungantiya Johna puth namp thonaniy waa antan nunanga
Marka.

13

Than Barnabas A Saul Mi in Pulang, Amanaman-a, Kuchin Pulang Ngul

1 Than pam wanch puungk wiyiya aak church Antioch anpalana pam prophets iiyin,
a puungk wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin thanang pam wanch anan-
gan. Namp inangan thant prophets a teachers al-alantana; Barnabasa, a Simeon, pam
ngotanan waa in nunang, a Luciusa aak anpalan wamp aak Cyrene.amana a puth
Manaen, pam nilan karpam em-em nungantang pam moom pi an Herod alantangan, puth-
a, Saul.
2 Pam il-ilangana mayan ke am mungkin ma -ko alamakama, aak thant yimanangan
wun than yipmam thaa -kuumpayn nunang piip God.ana. Aak an-aniyangana nil Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antaman thaw thant, “Ngay kaangk niiyan mi ān pulang Barnabasa a Saul
pul yipam work iiyowpul ngayan work mi angan pulantana.”
3 Than kanan mee -wuthanamin-a, puth than ke aman yippak mayan mungkin-a, than
ma thanttam anangan pulantang wunpin Barnabas-a, a Saul.antang a kuchin pulang
puth pulan work minan iiy-iiyowpul.

Barnabas.ang Pul Paul.ang Kuuw Iiypul Cyprus.ak Aak Pik-Otang Aakanakan

4 A Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana kuch pulang pam kucham inangana. Pul kuuw
iiypul aak-aakanakan Seleucia.aka anpalaniya pul chukkun ngul mampul aak pik-otang
aakanak Cyprus.akan.
5 Pul ang-ngul wamppul aak pi anang angan aak namp waa antan Salamis aak pik-
otang angman a angana pul wik min God.antamana waa -waa pul thant pam wanchantan
churches Jews.antamangan. A pam namp John Mark inan nil angman thamp ma -aath-
aath pulang.
6 A than iiyin ngul wonk kuuwangk aakanakan pik-otangaka a puth than ang-ngulan
wampin aak namp Paphos.akana. Pul aak angman uwpul nunang pam Jew inan namp
nungantiya Bar-Jesusa. Nilan thaw nil pam moom pi an paththam propheta God.antama,
puth nil ya wik uuyama. Puth nil pam ma -kunch, pam nil aath-aathiya.
7 Nil puth ngurp nungantam pam pi an alantaman aak angan wun pik-otang angana
puth namp nungantiya Sergius Paulusa. Pam inan Sergius Paulus.ana nil pam kuchek
waap min paththama. A nil thaa -palath pulang Barnabasa a Saul.angan pul waa -
waa owpul nungant wik min God.antamana.
8 Puth pam ma -kunch alangan Bar-Jesus.angan-a, nil ke wayathiy pulang. Namp
thon nungantiya Elymas wik thanttamangan waa antan nunang Greek.angana. Nil ke
wayathiy nunang pam moom pi anana, nil ke yipam Jesus Christ.an ngangkangan pi -
pi ow nunanga.
9 A anpalaniy-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam wamp nungant Saul.antan, namp thon
nungantiy-a, Paul, a nil pam ma -kunchan mee thath nunang, a nil thaw nungant,
10 “Nintiya puk nungantam oony way alantamana. Nint kaangk ke woyan minangan
wak-wakāna! Puth nintan ma -yotam muuk-muukamathangan pam wanchaniya puth nint
thamp wik min piip God.antaman weentathangan wik wayakan, wik wayanang ngul waa -
waa angana.

11 Inmana nil piip God.angan wayathow nintanga. Nil kan-kanam paththam ko anch
yumpow nintang yipam yaan manyam thonakama nint ke thathān nganth kinchantaman
parkowa." An paththama Elymas.antan mee -a, ke thok-ween yimanangan wun-wunant,
nilaniy-a, ke -ngul aakan thath-thath, ya a. Nilan ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiy pal-puy angman
weent-weentwey, nil ke pam thonam uwiy yipam kaliy nunang ma mamanangana, puth
ya a.
12 Nil moom pi an alangan thath nunang aak wayan wampanta, a anpalaniy-a, nil
ngangkangam ngul pi -pi nunang piip God.ana, puth nilana thaa am ik paththam pulan
waa -waa pul nungant wik min God.antamana.

Paul A Barnabas Pul Kungk Iiypul Aak Antioch Aakanakana

13 Paul, a Barnabasa, a John Mark than chukkunang mo in mal kungka aak Paphos
anpalan aak pi an aak-aakanak ngul Perga.aka aak ananiya angman Pamphylia.angan.
A John Mark.angan want pulang kucham anangan angman a koyam yiip ngul iiy aak
Jerusalem.aka.
14 A pul kucham anangana mal kungkam iiypula aak Perga anpalan aak-aakanak
Antioch.aka aak ananiya angman Pisidia.angan. Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, pul church
Jews.antamakan iiypul a ngoonchpul puth angman nyiinpul.
15 Nil pam thonam alangana readimpung wik min God.antam anangan lat ngench
thayanam anpalana, wik thayan Moses.antam anpalan a putha wik thanttam anpalan
pam pi an prophetsantamana. A anpalana than pam manth-thayan anangana churches
Jews.antam thanaman pi -pi antan-a, than pam thonam kuchin pulant Paul.ang a Barn-
abas.angan yipam thawow pulantwey, "Ayyang, ngurp nganttam-ang, nip nath kaangka
wik min thampan thawiw-a, nip yipmam ngangk thayanathow thanang pam wanch
inangana, nip pal iiyowa puth ngan kaangka nip wik thawow thantana."
16 A nil Paul.ana than a mal yump thant ma nungantamangana, a than pam wanch
anangan appap ngul nyiinin, a nil kan-ngul wikan thaw-thaw thanta. Nil thaw:
"Niiyan pam aak Israel punchanangana a puth niiy pam Jews ya angana niiy thaa -
kuumpaniy nunang God.ana, niiy yotamangana wik ngeeyān ngayangana!
17 Ngan Jews.angana God.an thaa -kuumpanan nunang. Nilam aak keenkanamana mi
thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangana. Nil ma -aath kampan nganttam anangan yot
yipmam iiy-iiyayn puth thayanam yipmam weenayna an-aniyangan thanan wunin aak
angan pam wanch wiyantangana, Egyptians.antangana. Nil God.an kan-kanam paththam
ma -kunch a ma thayana puth anpalan nil kal thanang aak Egypt anpalan.
18 Nungkway nil God.an wiy-wiy man kulan wampant thantakan-a, nil ke -ngoongkam
minam anman pi -pi thanang kaap forty.akam angan aak pintalangana.
19 A God.angan wayath thanang pam wanch thaa nganth thon-thonan thaw-thawin aak
Canaan.angan wun-wunina a ngul-ngulan-a, nil thee thant aakan pam wanch nungantam
Jews al-alantana than puth pam wanch nungantama.
20 Aakan keenkanaman-a, than pam wanch aak Israel punchanan iiy-iiyinwey aak
Egypt.akana, nil Joseph.an yippak man-yethaman wun-wun aak angan. Aak anpalman-a,
kaap four hundred and fifty.akama aniy-a, kan-ngul iiyin aak thanttamak Canaan.akana.
"Anpalaniya, than kan-ngulan iiyin aak thanttamak Canaan.akan-a, God.angan pam
ko alam mi thanang pam pi -pi anam yipam iiy-iiyayna, than yipam ke pam JP yimanan-
gan iiy-iiyayn. Than pam inangan pam pi anan iiy-iiyin thantana, aak-aakanakaman nil
Samuel ngulan wamp, nilana pam God.antamana.
21 Anpalana, than pam wanch aak Israel punchanana thawin pam moom pi anaka nil
yipam pi owan thanang, a piip God.angan Saul.ana mi nunang, pam nil nhengk nungan-
tam Kish.antama, nil ngulan iiyow pam moom pi anana. Wuut mangk nungantamaniya
Benjamin.ana a nilan puth pam pi an ngul iiy-iiy aak Israel.akan kaap forty.akama.
22 Ngul-ngulan-a, piip God.angan kaangk ke -ngul nunang Saul.an pam pi anan iiyowa,
nil nunang ngul mi an David.ana, an nil ngul mooman iiyow thant pam wanch aak Israel
punchanantana. Nil God.an wik inangan thaw, David.an waa an: 'Ngay kaangk nunang
David.ana, nil puk nungantam Jesse.antamana. Ngay kan thath-thathang nunang nil ngul
erkam wik ngeey-ngeeyow ngayangana.'
23 Nil David.ana wuut mangk nungantam Jesus.antama. A anpalan-a, God.angan
kuch nunang Jesus.an aak iikanakan puth nil kaa -piichanathow pam wanch aak Israel
punchanana puth piip God.angan kaa ngak keenkanamana.
24 Aak ka athangamana nil Jesus.an work nungantaman ke an yippak iiy-a, nil
John.angan kan waa -waa thant pam wanch aak Israel punchanantana than weentayn
woyan way anpalan woyan min aakanakana nil yipam kuchek ngakang ngul kuungk-
kuungkow thananga.

25 A an-aniyangana John.angan kan-kanang ngul minchath work pi anan-a, nil kan-
ngul thaw thant pam wanchantan, ‘Niiy wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyaniye? Ngayam kaa -
piichanathing niiyanganiy ey? ya a. Ngay pam inan ya a niiyan kuup-kuupaniy nungant.
Puth in ngeeyāna! Pam thonangan ngul wampow, mangk ngatharangana, puth nilaniya
ep-paththam pam pi an, ngaywey ya a, ngay pam manya. Ngayana tha murrukan ke
thapathing tha nungantam amanamana ya a puth ngay pam pi an ya a!’
26 “Kampan ngatharam niiyalang, niiy Jews puth niiy wampan anpal wuut mangk Abra-
ham.antamana, a niiy yotam Jews ya inangana niiy wiyanga thaa -kuump-kuumpaniy
nunang piip God.ana, niiy ma mangkamang in ngeeyāna: nil God.angan wik inan want
ngampara ma mangkamantana. Nil puth Jesus.an kuch nunang aak iikanakan nil yipmam
kaa -piichanathow ngampang ma mangkamana!
27 Than pam wanch aak Jerusalem punchan anangana a puth moom pi -pi anam
thanttam anangan than ngoongk-ngoongkam than ke mee miy ya a nil Jesus.an uk kaa -
piichanathow thanangana. Than wik thanttam pam pi an prophets al-alantaman ma -
yotam readimpung-pungin aak Saturdays.ana, than puth wik ananganiya min-minan
ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin ya a. Than prophetsangan keenk-keenkan wikan waa in nunang
latangan than mulathayn nunangana, a than kan-kanam ngul mulathin nunang.
28 Nil Jesus.an kan-kanam paththam pam mina, puth way ke yumpanam, than aak-
ya ang waa -waa in nunang thaka, wik way thakan ke am thaw-thaw ya a. Puth thanan
thawin nungant pam moom pi an Pilate alantana than pam soldiers al-alangan mulathayn
nunang Jesus.aniya.
29 Than puth ke -ngoongkam anman wayan yump-yumpin nungant ke lat ngench
thayanangan keenkanaman waa -waa ina, an than way yumpin nungant Jesus.antana. Nil
kan-kanaman mul wun-a, than ukathin nunang yuk wuuyanaman a than wunpin nunang
ngul awarang.
30 Puth nil piip God.angan koyam ekath nunang mulamana.
31 Anpalan-a, nil pal-palam kuyam wamp Jesus.an thant pam wanch al-alantan than
iiy-iiyin nungantangan nil man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiy aak Galilee anpalan yiipam aak
Jerusalem.akan. Than puth pam wanch al-alangamana waa -waa in thant pam wanch aak
Israel punchanantan nil Jesus.an koyam man-yethama a puth than kan thathin nunang.
32-33 Ngan puth inana waa anan niiyanta wik minana puth God.angana koyam mulaman
ekath nunang Jesus.an ke nilaman kaa ngak wuut mangk nganttam anangan. Nil wik
inangan waa thant a kaa ngak thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangan a puth wik
inangana kan-kanam paththam wamp ngampar ngamp kampan thanttama. Psalm Two
alangan waa nil God.an thawa:

‘Nint puk ngatharam.
In-inman ngay piip nungkaram!’

34 Nil God.an thaw, ‘Ngay koyam ngulan ekathāng nunang Jesus.an mulamana, puth kemp
nungantamana kath ke wunow awarangana, ya a, a putha nilaniya ke -ngul uthamiy
ya a.’ Nil yimanangan thaw, waa nunanganiya:

‘Ngay niiyantana min ngul yump-yumpāng ma mangkamantana, an puth kan-kanama.
Ngay niiyant yotamantana min anman yump-yumpānga ke ngayan kaa ngakang nunang
David.ana!’

35 A pam anan nilaman ump lat Psalms.angana an waa nunang God.an wik nilan thawa:

‘Nint pam min anan kuchan paththam puth work nungkaran yipmam iiyowa.
Nint puth ke kuchan nunang yipam kemp nungantaman kathan wunow ang pekan aak
awarangana! Ya a.’

36 David man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiy-a, nil min anman yump-yumpa ke piip God anman
thaw nungant minan yump-yumpowa a ngul-ngulana nil utham ngula. A than pam
wanchangan kaampin nunang angman thanttang thinth wuut mangk nungantam al-
alantangan a puth kemp nungantamana way katham ngula.
37 Puth nil pam inana God.angan koyaman ekath nunang mulaman-a, an kemp nunganta-
man ke am katham ya a.
38 Nil pam ananiya Jesusa, yaa, puth ngay inan waa -waa āng niiyant ma mangkamantana
puth nil kan kon-ngath nunang way niiyantam anpalana.
39 Niiywey nath ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Jesus.an-a, nil piip God.ana ngul kon-
ngathow nunang way niiyantam anpalana. Ka athangamana than pam wanchangan
ngaantam-ngeeyin ke than wik thayan Moses.antaman konangam pi -pi iythan-a, nil
God.an kon-ngathiy nunang way thanttam anpalan puth ya a, than konangam ke am puth
pi -pi in wik thayan anangana nungantama ya a.

40 Niiy puth ngaantam-ngeeyān wik minan pam pi -pi anam prophetsangan waa -waa in.
A niiyana ke wayan yump-yumpāna ke than pam wanch wiy anangan thanan waa -
waa in thanang,
41 wik inangan waa -waa inana:
'Niiy pam wanch il-ilangana niiy wee -wee anangan work God.antam anangan way waa -
waa aniy-a, niiy in ngeeyiya:
niiy yippak man-yethaman iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyaniy ke weenth
waya,
ke kon ke anang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya,
min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniya work ngay God.angan yump-yumpang a niiy
ngulan uthamāna.
Yaa, wiyang nath wik min-minan koochanathiythan niiyantan-a,
an niiyana anman man-ngeey-ngeeyin ngayanga!' "
A wik inangan pul Paul a Barnabas.angan thaa -aath-aathpul thanang pam wanch anan-
gana.
42 An-aniyangana pul Paul a Barnabas.angan kan-ngul church wantowpul
Jews.antamana, than pam wanch anangana thaw-thawin pulant, "Ayyang, nip palam
wampow Saturday thonanganiya a wik minan puth-putham waa ow thant pam wanch
al-alantan."
43 A anpalaniya than kanan pentin churchaman-a, pam wanch yot anangan Jewsa a
puth pam wanch yot Jews ya anangana, an than pulantang ngul iiy-iiyinwey Paul.ang a
Barnabas.antang. Jews ya il-ilanganiy-a, wik thayan Jews.antam anman wak-wakin. Pul
waa -waa pul thant pam wanchantan an thanana ke -ngoongkam anman ngangkangam
pi -pi ayn wik min God.antamana puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thampa nil min anman
paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar yotamantana.
44 A Saturday thon ngulan wun-a, an paththam pam wanch yotam aak angan
wun-wunin-a, wamp-wampin than ngeey-ngeeyin pulan waa -waa pul thant wik min
God.antamana.
45 Than Jews al-alangan thathin pam wanch ma mangkam anangan wamp-wampin than
yipmam wik ngeeyayn pulang Paul.ang a Barnabas.angana a thanan mee -wunin ngula,
a than way-way thawin putha than waa -waa in nunang Paul.an ke wik way-way waa -
waa an thanta a nunangam thamp waa -waa in Paul.ana.
46 Pul Paul a Barnabas.angan puth ke am winynyang mo pul thanttamaniya, ya a, ke -
ngoongkam anman ngangk thay-thayanam thaw-thawpul thanta, "An puth min ngant
ngan ka athangaman niiyant Jews il-ilantan iiyana, wik minan yipam waa -waa ān niiyant,
puth yimanang ngulana nganiya Jews ya al-alantan waa ān ngul thant, niiy puth ke am
ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy wik min God.antamana. A niiy ke wunin aak umpuyaman
nungantang piip God.antangana ya a. Niiyan kan-kanam paththam wayathwuniy niiyan-
takamana. A ngan kan-ngul wantān niiyangan Jews inangana ngan yipam wik min waa -
waa ān lat ngench thayanaman pam wanch wiyantan Jews ya al-alantan ngula.
47 Puth nil Lord.angan wik thayan inan want nganta, than keenkanaman lat ngench
thayanangan umpin:
'Ngay kaangk nintanganiya ke nganthan park-parkān thantaniya pam wanch Jews ya al-
alantana,
woyan min anan meenathān thant, than yipam weentayn ngatharaniya,
ngayan yipam kaa -piichanathāng thanang aak umyompanam nath-nathaniy wuntana.' "
48 Than pam wanch Jews ya al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyina a thantan ngangk min
paththam ngul wuna. A thanan thawin, "Wik Lord.antamana an min-minam paththama."
Nil God.angan mi thanang yotaman puth wee -wee anangan than ngangkangaman pi -
pi antan wik nungantamana. Than epa ngangk aak umpuyam wunayn nungantang piip
God.antangana.
49 A than pam wanchang wik minan we -we arathin thant yotam al-alantakaman aak
angman wun-wuninana.
50 Puth than pam wanch Jews anangan kul thaw-thawin yaam thantaniya. Than wik way
thawin thant pam manth-thayan al-alantan a puth wanch pi -pi anam al-alantan thanan
thaa -kuumpin nunang piip God.ana. Thanan thawin thant ke thaampiythan pulang
Paul a Barnabas.angana. An than way-wayam paththam yump-yumpin pulant a thaach-
thaachin pulang aakan kan wantowpul.
51 Pul Paul.ang a Barnabas.angan wook anangan wunyathpul tha pulantam anpalana.
Aak thantan puth yimanang wunana than yipam thathayn wiyangan aakan wantowpu-
lana, an pul meenathpul thant pam wanch al-alangan way paththaman yump-yumpin
pulantaniya. A puth pulaniya mal kaawam ngul iiypul aak namp Iconium aak-aakanakan.

52 Than pam wanch Christians aak Antioch angan wun-wuninan-a, ngangk min
paththam wunina a Ngeen-Wiy Minan angman ngangk thanttamang kanam ngoonch.

14

Paul A Barnabas.angan Wik Min Anan Thaa -Aath-Aathpul Aak Iconium.angana

1 Pul Paul.ang aak Iconium angman yippakan-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangana
thaampin pulangana ke ka athaman thaampin pulangweya aak Antioch.angana. A pul
church Jews.antam aakanakan iiypul a pek ngoonchpul. Pul wik minam thaa -aath-
aathpul thanang a pam wanch yot aak Jews punchanana putha pam wanch Jews ya
anangana than ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang Christ.ana.
2 Puth than pam wanch Jews wiy anangana than kaangk ke an ngangkangan pi -pi ayn
nunang Christ.ana, than kul thawin thant pam wanch al-alantan Jews ya an thana. Than
puth waa -waa in pulang Paul.ang a Barnabas.angana a puth pam wanch wiy anangan
than ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Christ.ana. Wik thanttamana ke opar way yimanan-
gana, puth nanpalana than pam wanch wiy Jews ya anangana than thampang thaamp-
thaampin thanang pam wanch anangan God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang.
3 Pul ngurp min Jesus.antam anangana Paul-a, a Barnabasa puliya angman yaam
wun-wunpul. A pul ngangk thayanam thaw-thawpul thant pam wanchantan, wik
min anman waa -waa pul Lord.antamana. A waa -waa pul thant pam wanch yotam
al-alantakaman nil piip God.an kan-kanam min-min paththam iiy-iiyan thanta. Nil
God.angan thayanathan pulang Paul.ang a Barnabas.angan work pi -pi anaman yipam
yumpowpul thant, than yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik pulantaman-a, an kan-kanam
waa -waa anpul.
4 Than pam wanch wiy anangana aak angmanan wunina, than wik ngeeyin thanang
Jews anangana. Than pam wanch wiy anangan than ep-paththam ngangkangam pi -pi in
wik pulantaman Paul.ang a Barnabas.angana.
5 Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan, Jews-a, putha than Jews ya anangana a putha
pam pi -pi anam thanttam anangana, than kaangk wayan yumpayn pulantan Paul.angana
a Barnabas.angana. A thananiya ke kunttow maayiythan a thepiythan pulanga,
6 puth Paul a Barnabas.angan wik many ngeeypul thanang pam wanch anangana ke
kunttowangan thepiythan pulanga puth pul ya mo pul yiip aakanakan aak Lystra.aka a
putha Derbe.aka puth aak wiy aak-aakanakan aak Lycaonia angman.
7 Aak wanttinakan iiy-iiypul-a, pulaniya ke -ngoongkam wikan waa -waa pul thant pam
wanchantana wik min anangana.

Paul A Barnabas.angan Iiypul Aak-Aakanakan Lystra.aka A Putha Derbe.aka

8 A nil pam kunp wun-wun aak angan Lystra.angana. Nil puth aak-ngeey anman kunpa
tha epankathanam anmanwey, nil nathpalman ke am iiy-iiy ya a.
9 Nil puth wik ngeey-ngeey nungantam Paul.antama. A Paul.angan kan ngaantam-
ngeey nunang puth nil pam kunp ilangana ngangkangaman pi -pi nunang piip God.ana
puth God.angan ngul miyalathow nunanga. Nil Paul.angana oth thath-thath nunangan
pamaniya,
10 a thaw wik othamayan ngul pecha, “Ayyang, nint kan thanāna puth aakan kan-ngul
maakāna!” A paman paththam wur ek a kan-ngul iiy-iiy pal-puya.
11 Than pam wanch yotam al-alangan work pi an inan thathin nil Paul.angan yumpa a
thananiya kan-ngul wik othamayan pech-pechin wik thanttamangan, Lycaoniana, puth
wik inangan pechin, “Pul ke pam yimanangan iiy-iiyanpula, puth ya a, gods ngamparam
oony pi an ananganwey pal kenyuw ukpul ngampar aak iikanakanweya!”
12 A than waa in nunang Barnabas.an puth namp alantangan waa in moom pi an oony
thanttaman Zeus.antangana. A than Paul.an waa in nunang namp thon alantangan oony
thanttaman Hermes.antanga, putha Paul.angan wikan waa -waa thant.
13 Aak yoon town thinth angman-a, aawuch pi an than-than puth pam wanch anangan
iiy-iiyin aak-aakanakan thaa -kuumpanak nunang Zeus.ana. Nil pam pi an priestan aak
aawuch pi an anpalmana townak iiy minh bullocks a pach anangan karpam kal-kal. Nil
pam pi an priest alangana puth pam wanchangana kaangk mulathayn minh bullocksana
pulant Paul.ang a Barnabas.angana yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpayn pulang.
14 Pul Paul a Barnabas.angan ngaantam-ngeeypul ngul than pam wanch al-alangana
kaangk thaa -kuumpayn pulanga. A puth pulaniya ngook pulantaman war ik-ikathpul
yipam meenathowpul thant puth pulan kaangk ke a. A pul kamp mo pul menh-menhang
wakan thanttang pam wanchantangan, wik othamayan pechpul, wik inangan thawpul,
15 “Ayyang, niiyalang, niiy kan wantāna! Ngan pam kucham iniya oony ya a, ngan
pam ke niiy yimanangan iiyananweya. Ngan puth pal wampan a wik nyiingkanaman

waa an niiyant lat ngench thayanaman. Niiy puth kan-kanam koyam weentān oony way
il-ilantaman a puth yuk ngeen-wiy yukaman yumpaniy al-alantaman. Than min ke am
yump-yumpantan niiyanta. Niiy thaa -kuumpān nunang piip God.an anman thonakama,
than inangan ya a. Nil puth man-yetham anman wun-wunana a nil thonamang thonakam
aak yompanaman yump, aak yuw in kenyana putha aak e inan a puth ngakana. Nil
yump yotam anangan minh pancha putha minh wiy-wiy thakan a minh nga putha pach
aakangan emantan.

16 Aak keenkanamana, nil piip God.angan kuch-kuch thanang yippak pam wanchangan
mak wayan thaa -thaa an yump-yumpayn thanan kaangk wayan yump-yumpayn.

17 Anana nil ma -yotam meen-meenath pam wanchantan nil kan-kanam man-yethaman
iiy-iiyan, puth nil ma -yotam min anman iiy-iiyan thantaniya. Nil ngakan kuch-kuchan
uk-ukow inpal kenyan yuwamana aak iikanakan yipmam may yotam inangan emayna,
a nil may thee -thee an niiyant mungkanakana a puth ngangk niiyantaman min-minam
paththam yump-yumpana." Paul.an yimanangan thaw.

18 Nungkway nil wik anangan waa -waa thant-a, than puth kaangk pam wanchangan
bullocks anangan mul-mulathayn than yipam thaa -kuumpayn pulang Paul.ang a Barn-
abas.angana.

19 A than Jews wiy anangan aak anpal wampin aak Iconium.ama a puth aak Anti-
och.ama aak angman aak Pisidia.angana. Than iiyin yiip aak-aakanakan Lystra.aka.
Than Jews al-alangana koyam weentathin thanang pam wanch aak Lystra punchan
anangan than yipmam thaampayn pulang Paul.ang a Barnabas.angana. A puth than
kunttowang thep-thepin nunang Paul.an a thananiya ngaantam-ngeeyin ke mulakaman
thepin nunang, puth ya a. A than aak wakanang wich-wichin nunang yoon aak pi an
anpalana.

20 Puth than pam wanch al-alangan ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang piip God.ana
than yalmathwin nungantang thinth Paul.antanga, nil ek ngul, a koyam ngul iiy aak
pi an aakanakan. A ngaa thonang ngulana Paul a Barnabas.angan pul yiip iiypul aak
Derbe.aka.

Paul Pul Barnabas.angan Koyam Iiypul Aak Antioch.ak Aak Syria.angan

21 Paul pul Barnabas.angan wik min waa -waa pul thant pam wanch aak angan wunin
Derbe.angana puth pam wanch yotamang Jesus.an ngangkangam ngul pi -pi in nunang.
A pul koyamana kan-ngul iiypul yipam thathowpul thanang pam wanch anangan
ka athangaman pul thaa -aath-aathpul thananga, aak Lystra.anga a aak Iconium.angana
a puth-a, aak Antioch aak pi an Pisidia.ang angmana.

22 Pul aak-aakanakan iiypula pul yipam ngangk thayanathowpul thanangweya than
anangan Christians yotamana, thanan yipmam ke -ngoongkam ngangkangam pi -pi ayn
nunang God.an, than yipmam ke weentayn nungantam God.antamana. Pul kucham il-
ilangana waa -waa pul thant pam wanchantan wik inangana, "Than pam wanch wee -
wee anangan ke an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang God.an-a, puth than kaangk way
anman yump-yumpayn yotam il-ilantan ngampar puth ngamp ngangkangaman pi -
pi anamp nunang God.ana. Ngampar way paththam yump-yumpayna ngamp yippak
man-yethaman iiy-iiyanamp, puth anpalana, ngamp puth aak umpuyam ngul wunāmp
nungantang God.antangana puth nil kan-kanam moom pi an paththam ngamparama!"

23 A puth church thon-thonakana pul Paul a Barnabas.angan mi -mi pul thanang pam
anangan church thon-thonan pi -pi ayn. Puth pul aak manyam may ke am mungkpul
pulan yipam mee -wuthanamowpul piip God.antan nil yipmam minam pi -pi ow thanang
pam wanch Christians nyiingkanam anangan church thon-thonangana, puth thananiya
ngangk thanttamana kanam thee in nungant.

24 Pul Paul a Barnabas.angan kan-ngul iiypul yiipam aakanak aak Pisidia.aka puth
anpalaniya ang-ngul wamppul aak pi anang angan than aak anan namp waa antana
Pamphylia.

25 A puth pulaniya ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiypul um yiipam aak-aakanakan
Perga.akan a pul waa -waa pul thant pam wanchantan angan wik min nyiingkanam
anpalana. A pul kuuwam ngul iiypul aak-aakanak Attalia.aka.

26 A puth aak anpalman pul chukkunangan chang peypul a kan-ngul mo pul
kaawama aak-aakanakan Antioch aak angan Syria.anga, a puth aak pi an anan than
ka athaman mo in keenkanamana. Puth aak anman than pam wanch Christians anan-
gana ka athangamana thawin God.antan nil minaman pi -pi ow pulang Paul.ang a Barn-
abas.anga workan iiy-iiyowpul wik minan waa -waa owpul thant. Work anangan-a, pul
kan-ngul minchathpula.

27 Pulan kanan wamppul aak Antioch angan Syria.ang-a, pulaniya yalmathpul thanang
yotam anangan pam wanch aak churchaman. Paul pul Barnabas.angan waa -waa pul
thant yotamantana puth God.an min iiy-iiy pulantana pulan aak thon-thonakan iiy-iiypul.
A pul waa -waa pul thantana pul wik min waa -waa pul thantana Jews ya al-alantan than
yipmamwey nath ngangkang pi -pi ayn nunang God.ana.
28 Pulaniya yaam wun-wunpul angman thanttang Christians al-alantangan aak Anti-
och.angan wun-wuntan aak angan Syria.angana.

15

Paul Pul Barnabas.ang Ngurp Wiy Anangan Uwpul Thanang Aak Jerusalem.angana

1 Than pam wiy anangan aak Judea.amana iiyin aakanak kungk aak Antioch.aka.
Thanan ke -ngoongkam anman wikan waa -waa in thant pam wanch Christians al-
alantan, wik inangan, “Niiy kaangkwey nath God.angan kaa -piichanathow niiyang-a, niiy
paththam umpwuna ngeen-wiy pe an niiyantakamana ke Moses.angan thaa -aath-aath
nganang.”
2 Paul pul Barnabas.angan kul thaw-thawpul thant aak Judea anpalan wampin, wik
thanttam amanaman ngeen-wiy pe anan umpwayn thanttakaman, thanana thaa -thay-
thayanamin ngula. A than pam wanch Christians al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulang
Paul a Barnabas.angan a puth thanang pam wiy anangan kuchayn than yipmam wik th-
awayn thanttang pam wanch aak churchan pi -pi antan a puth ngurp min Jesus.antam al-
alantangan aak Jerusalem.angana than yipam wik thawayn anpalana ngeen-wiy pe anan
umpwayna.
3 Than pam wanch aak church anpalan-a, ma -aath-aathin thanang than yipmam kan-
ngul iiyayn yiipa. A thanana iiyin aakanak ngul Phoenicia.ak a Samaria.aka a wik
thoo waa -waa in thant Christians al-alantan than Jews yot ya anangan koyam ngul kan
weentin nungant God.antana. Than paththam kan-kanam ngangk min wun thantana puth
wik inangan ngeeyin.
4 A pul Paul a Barnabas.ang puth ngurp wiy anangan thampang yiip iiyin aak-aakanak
Jerusalem.aka. A pam wanch yotaman aak church anpalan Jerusalem.angana a ngurp
min Jesus.antam anangan puth than wiy anangan aak churchan pi -pi antana ngangk min
paththam wun thantweya thanangan thathina, an than umang wakin thanangwey. A Paul
pul Barnabas.angan wikan waa -waa pul thant than Jews ya anangan mal kungkangkan
wuntana, thanan weentin ngul nungant piip God.antana puth pulan wik minan waa -
waa pul thantaniya.
5 A than pam pi -pi anam Pharisees wiy anangan than ngangkangan pi in nunang
Jesus.an-a, thananiya wur ekin a thawin ngul, “Waa ān thant Jews ya al-alantan mal
kungkangkan wuntana than paththam ngeen-wiy pe an umpwayn thanttakama puth
than wik thayan yotamana pi ayn ke nil Moses.angan thaa -aath nganangana yump-
yumpānweya.”
6 A puth than ngurp min Jesus.antam ananganiya putha pam anangan churchan
pi antan-a, than thanttakam yalmathwin than yipam wik thawayn thanttam Jews ya al-
alantaman thanan nathwey wik ngeeyayn wik thayanan Moses.antaman, natha ya a.
7 A puth thananiya yaam wik thaw-thawin a anpalana nil pam namp Simon Peter.an
erkam ek a than a wik inangan paththam thaw ngul, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam ni-
iyalang, puth niiy yotamang kan mee miya aak keenkamana nil God.angan mi ngayangan
niiyantam anpalana ngay yipam wik min waa āng thant Jews ya al-alantan thanan yipam
wik min-min ngeeyayn God.antaman a ngangkangam pi -pi ayn nunanga.
8 God.angan ngangk thath-thathan ngamparamana a puth kuchek thath-thathan ngam-
param yotamantama a nil meenath ngampar nil kaangk paththam than Jews ya al-
alangan monkan-wakayn nunang puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngangk
thanttangan wunow ke anman ngamparan kuch.
9 Nil God.ang thonamang anman thath-thathan ngampanganiya, Jews a puth Jews
ya anangan. Nil way thanttamana Jews ya al-alantaman thampa kanam kon-ngathan
thanttam than wee -wee anangan ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunangana.
10 Niiy ke piip God.an man kul yumpin nunang ey? Ngamp Jews il-ilangana puth ke
wik ngeeyanamp wik thayan nungantam Moses alantamana. Ngamp ma -yotam wik
pip-pipanamp way iiy-iiyanamp. Than wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangana ke thamp
ngeey-ngeeyin. Puth niiy ngeenak ngul waa ān Jews ya al-alantan wik Moses.antaman
ngeeyaynana? An ya a!
11 Ngamp Jews il-ilangan ep-paththam ngangkangam pi -pi anamp nunang Lord Je-
sus.ana puth nil kaa -piichanath ngampanga puth nil kaangk ngangk minangam anman

iiy-iiyow ngampara. Nil putha kaa -piichanath thanang thamp Jews ya anangana than ngangkangan pi antan nunanga, nil kaangk ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyow thantan thampa."

12 A than pam wanch yotam anangan puth popam ngul nyiinin. Than ngeey-ngeeyin wik pulan thaw-thawpul Paul a Barnabas.angan. Pul wik minan waa -waa pul thant nil God.angan thayanam paththam yump pulang yipam pulaniya work pi -pi anam anangan yump-yumpowpul mee Jews ya al-alantangana than aak mal kungk angan wunwuntanana.

13 Anpalan-a, Paul a Barnabas.angan popam ngul nyiin-nyiinpul a nil pam namp James inan thaw, "Ayyang niiyalang pam aak Israel punchan-ang, niiy kan ngeeyān ngayanga.

14 Nil Simon Peter alangan wik kan koochanath ngampar puth God.angan kan-kanam meenathan ngampar nil min iiy-iiyan thant Jews ya al-alantan thampanga. Nil kaangk thanang puth than yipmam iiyayn ngul pam wanch nungantamweya, a nil kanam ump thanang wiy anangan nungantakana.

15 Than pam God.antam al-alangan wik anman umpin lat ngench thayanangan ke ngan inan wik waa -waa anan niiyant. Than waa in wik inangan nungantam God.antama:

16 'A puth ngulana ngay Lord palam ngul wampāng niiyanta
a ngay kan-kanam paththam thayan yumpāng niiyangana kampan David.antam anangan,
niiy anangan pam wanch aak Israel punchanana.
Wiyangan ka athaman wayathin thanang wuut mangk niiyantam ananganweya.
An ngayiya ke aawuch David.antamana putham ngul kaachāng aawuch anan ka athaman
keeka.
Ngay pam wanch ngatharam anangan ngul miyalathāng thanang koyamaniya.
17 Than pam wanch yotamana ngul wamp-wampayn ngathara.
A than Jews ya anangana ngayan mi -mi ang thanang ngatharakaman-a, than thamp ngul
wamp-wampayn ngathar.'
18 Wik inangana nil Lord.an aak keenkanaman thaw.
Nil ngul yumpow ke nilaman thawa."

19 A James.an ke -ngoongkam anman wik thaw-thawa. Nil thaw, "Wik ngatharam inanganweya: ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngamp ke a way-wayathāmp thanang Jews ya anangan than anangan weent-weentantan piip God.antana.

20 Ngamp paththam lat umpāmp thanta. Ngamp puth wik inangan umpāmpa, 'Niiy may wiy anangan ke mungkāna than pam wanchangan ka athangaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakan. Niiy ke maarichan kee āna. A niiyan ke mungkān minh wiy anangana than wiyangan puth ka athangaman ma -wakina, niiy ke puth chaaparan mungkāna.'

21 Puth pam wanchangan aak Saturday thon-thonangana kan readimpungin wik thayan Moses.antaman churches Jews.antamang angan. A puth nathpalman pam wanch al-alangan thaa -aath-aathin thanangan wik nungantam Moses.antamana aak pi -pi anam town thon-thonangan." Wik yimanangan nil James.an thawa.

Than Lat Umpin Thantwey Jews Ya Al-Alantan Ngangkan Thee -Thee in God.antan

22 Than ngurp min Jesus.antam anangan a puth thana aak churchan pi -pi antana a than pam wanch ma mangkam anangana yalmathwin churchang angman aak Jerusalem.angana, a wik yumpin than yipmam pam kucham anangan mi ayn pulang church thanttam anpalan pul kungk yipmam iiyowpul pulantang Paul.ang a Barnabas.angan aak Antioch.aka. Than puth mi in pulang Silas.ang a Judas.anga pam inan namp wiy waa antan nunang Barsabbas. Than Christians al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin pulangan pul pam min paththama.

23 A than lat thee in pulant Silas.ang a Judas.angan kungk kalowpul thant al-alantan aak Antioch.angana. Puth wik inangan umpinana:

"Ngan ngurp Jesus.antam inangan, puth pam wanch ngan aak churchan pi -pi anana a ngan Christians wiy anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wunanan-a, puth lat inan umpanan niiyant Jews ya al-alantan puth niiy ngangkan thee -thee ana Christ.anta, aak Antioch.angana, puth Syria.angana, a Cilicia.angana.

24 Ngan puth wik kan ngeeyan than pam ko alam nganttam church inpalman wampin niiyant puth wik thaw-thawin niiyanta, puth wik thanttam al-alangan wayathan niiyangwey ey? ke ngangk way yumpan niiyang ey? Ngan ke am thawan thant wik way-wayan thaw-thawayn niiyantana wik ananganiya ya a.

25 A ngan yotaman yalmathwun wik thawanakana a anpalana ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan puth pam wiy ngul mi ān ngan yipmam kuchān pulang kungk iiyowpul niiyanta. Pul puth iiyowpul pulantang Barnabas.ang a Paul.angana. Ngan paththam kaangk wunan pulant Barnabas.angan a Paul.angan kan-kanam paththama.

26 Nungkway than pam wanch al-alangan kaangk mulathayn pulangan-a, an pulaniya
ke -ngoongkam anman work iiy-iiypul nungant Lord Jesus Christ.antana.
27 A ngan puth kuchanan niiyant pam kucham ngula, pulang Judas.ang a Silas.angana.
Pul ngul waa owpul niiyant wik anman nganaman latangan umpan niiyantweya.
28 A nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana puth ngan thampang karpam thawan niiyant
paththam niiy ke wik ngeeyān nganttam wik thayana Jews.antaman puth an ep-paththam
niiy wik ko -ko alam ngeeyān wik thayan anangana, wik inangan:
29 Niiy ke may mungkān than pam wanchangan ka athangaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy
thanttamakan. A niiy puth ke chaaparan mungkāna. Puth niiy ke mungkān minh wiy
anangan than wiyangan ka athangaman ma -wakina. A niiy wanch niiyantamantang
thonakam wunāna, puth niiy wanch yimanang pam niiyantamantanga thonakam wunāna,
thon-thonantangana ya a. Niiy wik thayan inangan ngeeyinan-a, an niiy min ngul yump-
yumpina. Anman kana. Appow."
30 Than pam wanch yotaman churchangan yalmathwin aak Jerusalem.angana than
pam kuchin lat thampang kalowpul kungk aak Antioch.aka. A aak angman than karpam
yalmathin thanang Christians yotam anangan a puth latana thee in thant.
31 A than pam wanch al-alangana readimpungin a anpalana ngangk min paththam wun
thant a than ngangk thayan ngul iiy-iiyin.
32 Judas a Silas.ang pul wik God.antam anangan waa -waa pul. Pul angman wunpul aak
Antioch.angana puth wik thaw-thawpul thanttang pam wanch Christians al-alantangan
aak anganiya, a anpalana ngangk min paththam wun thant a than ngangk thayan iiy-iiyin
ngul.
33 A ngul-ngulana than pam wanch Christians aak Antioch.angan wuntana yiip koyam
kuchin pulang Judas.ang a Silas.angan. Than wik min tham kuchin pulang a puth pu-
laniya kan-ngul iiypul ngangk minangam paththama. A pul puth koyam yiip iiypul thant
Christians wiy al-alantan than al-alangaman ka athangaman kuchin pulangan aakanakan
aak Antioch.akana.
35 Paul a Barnabas.angan pul wun-wunpul aak Antioch.angan puth wik minan waa -
waa pul putha thaa -aath-aathpul thanang pam wanch anangan. Than pam wanch yotan-
gan aak angan wik waa -waa in thanttakaman a puth thaa -aath-aathwin thanttakaman
wik min Lord.antamana.

Paul.ang Pul Barnabas.angan Kul Thawpul Pulantakam

36 A ngulana Paul.an thaw nungant Barnabas.antan, "Ayyang, ngal aakanak iiyāl puth
uwāl thanang pam wanch Christians anangan aak pi -pi anam thon-thonangan wun-
wuntana ngal ka athangaman wik waa -waa al thant wik min Lord.antamana. Ngal kan
thathāl thanang than want-wanttakan ngul iiy-iiyantana."
37 Nil Barnabas.angana kaangk kalow nunang John Mark.an pulantangan iiyowa,
38 puth Paul.angan kaangk ke kalow nunanga nil puth ke am yaaman iiy-iiy pulantan-
ganiya. Ka athangamana than karpam iiyin puth wik minan waa -waa in God.antaman-
a, nil puth koyam weentwey, a chip-chipam thucha puth want pulangan angan aak
Pamphylia.angana.
39 Pul Paul.ang a Barnabas.angan thaa kulam thaw-thawpul pul-pulantakaman a
ngaantam-ngeeypul kaangk wantwuwpul pulantakamana. Nil Barnabas.angana kal
nunang Mark.an puth pul chukkunang ngul mo pul kuuw aak-aakanakan aak Cyprus.aka.
40 Nil Paul.angana nunang mi Silas.an pul yipmam karpam iiy-iiyowpula. Than pam
wanch Christians aak Antioch.angana wik minangan kuchin pulang a mee -wuthanamin
God.antan nil yipam min-minam paththam thath-thathow pulangweya.
41 A pul kungkam iiypul aak Syria wakana anpalaniya kuuwam ngul iiypul Cilicia
wakan. Pul puth wamppul thant a uw-uwpul thanang pam wanch Christians yotam
anangan churches thon-thonangana ngangk thay-thayanathpul paththam thanang pam
wanch Christians anangana.

16

Nil Timothy.an Iiy Pulantang Paul.ang A Silas.anga

1 A Paul.an ke -ngoongkam anman um kuuw iiy-iiy aakanak Derbe.ak puth anpalana
ang-ngulan wamp aak Lystra.anga. Pam namp Timothy.an angman wun-wuna, nil
ngangkangam pi -pi an Christ.ana. Kaath nungantaman aak Jews.ama, a nil thampang
ngangkangam pi -pi an Christ.ana. Puth piip nungantamana aak Greece.ama.
2 Than pam wanch Christians aak Lystra.angana a putha Iconium.angana than yotam
al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Timothy.an pam min paththama.

3 Nil Paul.angan kaangk paththam Timothy.an kal-kalow nunang. Than yotam anangan
Jews aak angman wun-wuntanan-a, than mee miy nunang piip Timothy.antaman aak
anpal Greece.ama a puth piip-kunchangan ke am umpan puk manyamana ngeen-wiyan
pe anan puk nhengk nungantamana ke anman wik thayan thanttam Jews.antaman
thawana than anman yump-yumpayna. Anpalana Paul.angan ngeen-wiy pe anan umpan
Timothy.ana pul aakan yipam kan-ngul wantowpula puth aak thon-thonak ngulan iiy-
iiyowpul.
4 A pulan iiy-iiypul aak town thon-thonakan a wik waa -waa pul thant pam wanchantan
churches thon-thonangana. Pulan waa pul thant wik anan thanan kuchin anpalana
ngeen-wiy umpwaynweya, ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan a puth-a, pam al-alangan
than churchan pi -pi antan aak Jerusalem.angana, than wik kuchin than yipam wik
ngeeyaynweya.
5 Than pam wanch al-alangan wik inangan ngeeyin Jerusalem anpalan-a, than paththam
ngangk thay-thayanam ngul iiy-iiyin a ke -ngoongkam God.an ngangkangam ngul pi -pi in
nunanga. Puth anpalan-a, thananiy-a, Christians yot thaa -wantanam ngul weenina.

Paul.angan Maanyang Pam Thonam Aak Macedonia.amana Thath Nunang

6 Than Paul wee anangana kungk iiy-iiyin aakanakan Phrygia.ak a puth Galatia.aka.
Than ngaantam-ngeeyin ke yiipam iiyiythan aak-aakanak Asia.aka, puth Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman thaw thant, “Niiy wik min God.antaman aak angana ke thaa -aath-aathān
thanang.”
7 A than thinth ngul wampin aak thanan waa antan Mysia a paathin ke kaawam
iiyiythan Bithynia.aka, puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min Jesus.antam alangana wayath thanang,
kaangk ke paththam kuchow thanang iiyaynan kaawana.
8 A thanana kuuwam ngul iiyin Mysia wakan a ang-ngul wampin aak Troas.anga.
9 A ngutang ngulana nil Paul.ang pitha pam wamp anman aak Macedonia.amana.
Nil paman than-than a thaa -mamanang thaw-thaw nungant Paul.antan, wik inangan
thaw nungantan, “Ayyang, nint pal kuuw ngul iiyān ngant Macedonia.aka a ma -aathān
nganang a.”
10 Kanan pith-a, nganiy-a, ma min yumpwun nganttakam a kan-ngul iiyan kuuw
aakanak Macedonia.ak, puth ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil God.an thaw ngant wik minan
waa -waa ān thaa -aath-aathān thanang anangan pam wanch anan wuntana.

Paul A Ngurp Nungantam Anangan Iiyin Aak Pi an Aakanakan Philippi.aka

11 Ngan kan-ngul wantan Troas.ana a chukkunang ngul mo -mo an a puth koochanam
um kuuw mo an aakanak Samothrace.aka. A ngaa thonang ngulana ngan chukkunang
putham mo an kaaw aak-aakanakan Neapolis.aka.
12 Puth anpalaniya ngan tha angam ngul iiy-iiyan kuuw aakanakan aak Philippi.ak.
Aak inan aak pi an paththama aak Macedonia angmana. Than pam wanch yot anangan
ka athaman Rome.angan wun-wunin-a, aak-aakanak ngul iiy-iiyin, aak Philippi.ak, ang-
ngulan wun-wuninweya. Ngan angman Philippi.ang wunan puth ma -ko alamaka.
13 Aak Saturday.an wun-a, ngan yoon pentan aak pi an anpalan a ngan iiyan
aak-aakanakan than pam wanch Jews punchanan aak anganan yalmathwin mee -
wuthanamanakana aak wo uw wonk angman. A ngan angman nyiin-nyiinan a wik thaw-
thawan thant wanch al-alantan than kaangk angan yal-yalmathwayna.
14 A wanch namp Lydia alangana nil wik ngeey-ngeey nganttamanweya. Nil aak
anpal wamp Thyatira.ama nil ngook purple anangan yump-yump thanang a sellimpung-
pungan thant pam wanch yot al-alantana than wukal tha iyangana. Nil thaa -kuump-
kuump nunang God.an a nil Lord.angan ma -aath-aath nunang wanchan minam yipam
wik ngeey-ngeeyow nungantamana nil Paul.angan waa -waa a.
15 Ngan kootra kuungkan nunang a putha pam wanch yotam anangan aawuch nungan-
tangan wun-wunin. A nil thaw ngant ngan aakanak iiyān aawuch nungantamaka. Nil
thaw, “Niiywey nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay kan-kanaman Lord.an ngangkangaman
pi -pi ang nunangan-a, yaa, niiy pal wampān a aawuch ngatharang ing wunāna.” Yaa, ngan
puth iiyan ngul aawuch nungantamakana.

Inan Paul.ang Pul Silas.angan Jail.angan Wunpul

16 Anpalana, ngan aakanakan kan-ngul iiyan aak thanan pam wanchan yal-yalmathwin
thanttakam than yipam mee -wuthanamayn God.antan. Ngan iiy-iiyan-a, a nganan
wanch koman umang uwan nunang. Nil koman inmana, oony way ngangkang pi -pi , a
oony way alangan ma -aath-aath nunang waa -waa ow pam wanch al-alantan aak want-
takan ngulan wunow thant. Anpalana, than pam wanchangan wukal thee in nungant.
Puth wukal ananganiy-a, nungantakam ke am pi -pi , ya a. Puth keenkana than pam wiy

al-alangan wukalangan piiyin nunang nil yipam workan iiyow thantan. Thanan wukal yotan yal-yalmathin thanttakaman nungantam wanch koman alantaman.
17 Nil koman ilangana monkan-wak-wak nganang Paul.anga, a othamayan pech-pech thant yotantana, “Pam inanganiya than God wuut pi anan monkan-wak-wakantan nunang, a work nungantan iiy-iiyantan, puth thanan waa -waa antan niiyant nil God.angan want-wanttakan kaa -piichanathow niiyang way niiyantam anpalana,” nil wanch komanana wik yimanangan pech.
18 Ngaa thon-thonangana nil yimanangman pech-pech. Anpalana, Paul.antan man kul ngul wamp nungant, a nil weentant a thawant ngul oony way alantan, “Ngay Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakang nunanga, ngay puth nanpalana namp nungantaman wichāng a thawāng nungk, ‘Nint pentān wanch koman ilantaman.’ ” A anpalaniya, nil oony wayan pent ngul nungantam anpalan a too want nunang ngul.
19 Anpalaniya, than moom nungantam ananganiy-a, man kul wamp-wampin nungant, puth thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin than ke -ngul wukalan yal-yalmathayn wanch koman alantaman, ya -ngula, puth oony wayan kanam pentantam. Anpalana, thanan mamin pulang Paul-a, putha Silas,
20 a kalin pulang Roman magistrates al-alantan, aawuch court aakanakan. A than thawin magistrates al-alantan, “Pam kucham inanganiy pul Jewsa, pul aak way-wayathanpul ngampar.
21 Pulan aak woyan thanttam Jews.antama waa anpul ngant, puth ngamp inanganiya Romans, ngampiy putha aak thanttaman ke wakimp ya a an putha min ngampar ya a.”
22 Than pam wanch yot angan thaninan-a, than thampana kul uwin pulantweya, ya thekanin pulant Paul.ang pulant Silas.ang. Anpalana, than magistrates anangan thawin soldiersantan ngook pulantaman thapathayn, a piikayn pulang yukanga.
23 Than ma -yotam piik-piikin pulang, a amanamana than jailang ngul thenchin pulang, a thawin nungant pam jailan pi -pi an, “Nint min-minakam pi ān pulang, yipam jailaman ke pentowpul.”
24 Pam nil jailan pi -pi an-a, nil wik inan kanam ngeeya, ke -paal nilana ang pek kech thench pulangana jailang angan, a tha kont pulantangan yuk anhan paththam thenchin wuuyan pulantangan, pul ke yipam appenchowpul.
25 Aak ngaa -menhang ngulaniya Paul.ang pul Silas.ang mee -wuthanampul a aak path-pathpul God.antan. Than prisoners wiy al-alangan ngeey-ngeeyin pulang.
26 An-aniyangana, earthquake alangan aakan ya wunyath, a aak jail thampan wunyath a thaa ma mangkam anangan jailangana ya tha , a putha chains anangan pam yotaman-tamana ya keekin.
27 Anpalana, pam nil jailan pi -pi -a, nil weepam ek, a thaa anangan thaa pa ant thath a nil ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana than pam ma mangkam anangan kan yaaka jailaman pentina. Anpalana, nil nhengk-peempan ongk nungantaman wich ke mulathiy nungantakama, puth ya a,
28 nil Paul.an othamayan pech nungant, “Nint ke mulathān nungkamangana! Ngan yotaman inam yippaka!”
29 Anpalana pam jailan pi -pi -a, nil pam thon alantan pech workan iiy-iiy, nganthak-weya. Nil nganthan kanan wampath nungant-a, nil erkam aakanak pek ngoonch pulantan a ngangk winy-winynyangan iiy pulant Paul.ang a Silas.ang a pungkang thuch pulant.
30 Anpalana, nil pentath pulang ngul a thaw pulant, “Nipalang, ngay wanttak yumpāng yipam God.angan ngayang kaa -piichanathow e?”
31 A pulan thawpul nungant, “Nint ngangk nungkaraman thee ān nungant Lord Je-sus.ant, a nil Lord.angana ngul kaa -piichanathow nintang way yot anpalan nintan yump-yumpan, a than aawuch nungkaramangan wun-wuntana, thanang thampa nil Lord.angan kaa -piichanathowa.”
32 A Paul.ang pul Silas.ang wik God.antam koochanathpul nungant, a wiy al-alantan than nungantangan wun-wunin.
33 A yaam ke anam-a, nil pam jailan pi -pi a, wench anangan pung-pung pulantan. A Paul.ang pul Silas.ang kootra ngul kuungkpul nunang a kampan nungantam anangan aawuch nungantamangan wun-wunin-a, thanang thamp kootrana kuungk-kuungkpula.
34 Anpalaniya, nil pam jailan pi -pi a, ngoonchath pulang aawuch nungantamang, a may aath pulang. Nil pam anman ngangkam nyiin-nyiin ngul a kampan nungantam thampang ngangk min ngul iiy-iiyin puth than ngangk kan thee in Jesus.ant.
35 Ngaa thonangana, than Roman magistrates al-alangan thapangumpan anangan kuchin thanang pam alantan jailan pi -pi a, a than thawin nungant, “Nint kan pentathān pulang a!”

36 Anpalana, nil paman iiy Paul.ant a thawant, “Than magistrates al-alangan wik kuchin
ngathara ngay kan kuchāng nipang. Nip kan iiyow, than ke -ngul way yumpayn nipara.”
37 Puth Paul.an thaw thapangumpan al-alantan, “Ngan way ke am iiyana, than aak-
ya ang piik-piikin nganang, mee yotantang a ngoonchathin nganang jailangana. Puth
than kaangk mee thenchanaman pentathayn nganangan ngul ey? jailamaniy ey? An min
ya a! Ngan Jewsa, puth than Romans.angan aak Rome-punchan ngul waa antan nganang
thampang, than ke mee thenchanam kuchiythan nganang. Niiy thawān magistrates al-
alantan pal iiyayn ngant, thanan yipam kuchayn nganang mee yotantangan.” Paul.an wik
yimanangan thaw thantana.
38 Amanamaniya, than thapangumpan al-alangan wikana waa in thant magistrates al-
alantan. Than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, than winynyang paththam mo ina
39 a wampin pulant Paul.ang a Silas.angan a wik minam ngul thawin pulant, “Ayyang,
ngan way iiyan nipara.” Anpalana, than magistratesangan pentathin pulang ngul, a
engkin pulant aak Philippi.an wantowpul.
40 Pul kanan jailam anpalan pentpul ngul-a, pul iiypul aawuch Lydia.antamak a pul
ngangk thayanathpul thanang than Christians angman aawuch Lydia.antamangan yal-
mathwinana, a pul kan-ngul wantpul thanang a yiip iiypul aak thonaka.

17

Than Ko alam Inangana Paul-a, Silas-a, Timothy Than Iiyin Ngul Aak Thessalonica.aka

1 A Philippi amanaman-a, than kan-ngul iiy-iiyin yiip aak Amphipolis wakan a Apollo-
nia wakana, anpalaniya than kuuwam ngul iiyin aakanak Thessalonica. A puth church
Jews.antam angan Thessalonica.angana.
2 Nil Paul.an puth aakanak iiy church Jews.antamakan puth aak yimanangan wun nun-
gant. Nil Saturdays ma -ko alam iiy-iiy puth wikan engk-engkanang waa -waa thantaniya
anpalan wik lat ngench thayan keenkanam alantaman wik Christ.antamana.
3 Nil wik engkanang ngul waa thant puth nil Christ.an kan-kanaman uthamowa a
anpalaniya nil koyam mulaman ekow ngula, puth aak keenkanamana than pamang wik
God.antaman umpin lat ngench thayanangana a waa in nunang ngeen nathan ngulan
wampow nunganta. Paul puth wik inangan thaw, “Ngay kan-ngul waa āng niiyanta nil
Christ.an kanam wamp aak iikanakan ngamparweya. A namp nungantiya Jesus.”
4 Than Jews wiy al-alangan ngangkangam pi -pi in wik Paul.antaman a than monkan-
wakin nunang ngul. A than pam wanch yotam Greeks al-alangan thaa an kuumpantan
nunang God.an-a, a ngangkangam pi -pi in wik Paul.antam anangan a wanch pi -pi anam
yotam anangan than thampangweya ngangkangam pi -pi in wik nungantam anangana.
5 Than Jews wiy anangan than ke aman paththam ngangkangan pi -pi in wik nun-
gantam Paul.antaman-a, than ananganiya mee -wun-wunin Paul.antamweya. Than yal-
mathin thanang anangan pam kemp woopanan iiy-iiyantan aak townangana puth than
kaangk anman kul thaw-thawayn a than thawin thant kul uw-uwayn pulant Paul.ang
a Silas.angana. A yaam ke anama than pam kul-weenth yotam anangan yalmathwin a
paththam wik wolmp ngul pi -pi ina. A thanana aakanak iiyin aawuch Jason.antamak
puth pulaniya aak angan wun-wunpul nungantanga a thaa aawuchantamana yotam
anangan thuth-thuthin a keek-keekathin ngula. Than kaangk Paul pul Silas.angan yoon
pentathayn a kalayn pulang yipam meenathayn pulang pam wanch wiyantana.
6 Than puth ke am uwin pulang Paul.ang a Silas.angana, anpalaniya than Jason.an
yoon punth mamanang wich-wichin nunang a puth Christians wiy anangan yoon
pent-pentathin thanang aawuchamana. A than Jason.ana puth pam puungk wiy God
ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunanga than anangana karpam kalin thanang pam pi -pi anam
al-alantan aak town anpalana a than wik othamayan pech-pechin, “Paul pul Silas.angan
kul thaw-thawanpul aak puy-puyan pulan wampanpula. A pul puth in-ngul wamppul aak
town nganttanga.
7 A nil Jason.angan-a, ma thenchanam pi -pi pulang aawuch nungantamangana. Than
puth yotam al-alangana wik thayan anangan ke am ngeey-ngeeyantan pam moom pi an
paththam alantamana, puth thanan thaw-thawin moom pi an thonangan ngula namp
nungantiya Jesusa.”
8 A than pam wanch yotam anangan a puth pam wuut manth-thayan aak townangan
wuntan-a, than wik inangan ngeeyinan-a, man kul wamp thantana a than othamayan
pech-pechina.
9 Than pam pi -pi anam al-alangan aak townam anpalana thaachin nunang Jason.aniya
a ngurp nungantam anangan thanan wukal thee ayn thant yipam kuchayn thanang ngula
aak thanttamakana.

Paul Pul Silas.angan Iiypul Aak Berea.aka

10 Aak ngaa ngulan wun-a, than pam wanch Christians aak Thessalonica.angan wuntan-
a, kuchin pulang Paul.ang a Silas.angan kuuw iiyowpul aak-aakanakan Berea.aka. A
pulana wamppul aak Berea.angana a aakanak paththam iiypul church Jews.antamakan.
11 Than pam wanch aak Berea.amana than kaangk paththama wik ngeeyayn nungantam
Paul.antamana. Than ep-paththam kan-kanama pam wanch min wik ngeeyanakana puth
anangan ya a pam wanch wayanang wik ke ngeeyiythan aak Thessalonica.angana. A
ngaa thon-thonangana than ep readimpung-pungin lat ngench thayan anpalana than
yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik Paul.antam anangan nath kan-kanam natha, nath ya a.
12 A than pam wanch yotam al-alangana ngangkangam pi -pi in nunang Jesus.an a
putha wanch pi -pi anam yotam anangan aak Greece.amana putha pam aak Greece.am
anangana than thampang ngangkang pi -pi in nunang Jesus.ana.
13 Puth than Jews anangan aak Thessalonica.angan wuntana than wik thoo ngeeyin
Paul.antama pul thaa an aath-aathanpul thanang wik min God.antaman aak Berea.angan
thampanga. A than yotamaniya aak-aakanak ngulan iiyin Berea.ak a thaach-thaachin
thanang pam wanch anangan kul yipam uwayn pulant.
14 A puth than pam wanch Christians al-alangana erkam kuchin nunang Paul.an yiipam
thompakweya. Puth pul kucham anangan Silas a Timothy.angan angman wun-wunpul
aak Berea.angana.
15 Pam wiy karpam iiyin ngul nungantang Paul.antanga. Than yiipam ngul iiyin,
anpalaniya than ke -ngoongkam ngul iiy-iiyin a town ang-ngulan wampin Athens.anga.
A than koyam kungkam ngul iiyin aak Berea aakanakana. A Paul.an thaw pam al-
alantan, "Niiy kuchān pulang Silas.ang a Timothy.angan yiip iiyowpul thampanga erkam
paththama pul yipam uwowpul ngayang aak ingan Athens.angana."

Paul.an Wik Thaw-Thawan Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Athens.angan Wuntana

16 Nil Paul.an kuup-kuup yippak pulantan wampowpulan-a, a nil mee pal-puy thath
aak townangana a ngangk ikanam thath thanang yuk wayanang yot ngeen-wiy anangan
thanaman yumpin god thantakana.
17 A nil aakanak iiy church Jews.antamak a wik min-minam waa wik God.antam
anangan thant Jews al-alantan a putha Jews ya al-alantan thampanga thanan thaa an
kuumpantan nunang God.ana. Ngaa thon-thonangana nil iiy-iiyan aak um-menhang
aakanakan town angman nil puth-putham wik God.antam engk-engkanang ngul waa -
waa an thant pam wanchantan than angan wampantanana.
18 A pam teachers wiy anangan thaa an aath-aathantan thanang pam wanch-a, than wik
Paul.antamana kaangk ke ngeeyayn nunangana. Than il-ilangan ke am thaa -aath-aathin
thanang woyan min piip God.antamana ya a. Than puth wik wiy-wiyam thaa -aath-aathin
thananga. A than teachers wiy anangan-a, than Epicureans.an waa in thanang, a puth
wiyiy Stoics waa in thanang. Than wiy al-alanganiy-a, wik yimanangan waa in nunang
Paul.ana, "Nil wik in ngeen ngul thawow e? Nil ke mee miya wik anangan nilan thaw-
thawana, an ya a." Than teachers wiy anangan wik yimanangan thawina, "Nil yaaka
gods wiy anangan waa -waa an thanang aak thon-thonangana." Than wik inangan thaw-
thawin, nil puth Paul.angana wik Jesus.antaman waa -waa a pam wanch an thampan
waa -waa than mulaman koyaman ekayn ngulana.
19 A than kalin nunang Paul.an nil yipam wik thawow thant pam moom pi -pi anam al-
alantan aak anganiy Areopagus.anga. Than wik inangan thawin nungant Paul.antana,
"Ayyang, nint kan wik min-min engkanang waa ān nganta wik nyiingkanam nint nanan
waa -waa angan ngantana! Nint ngeen nathan wik waa -waa anganweya?
20 Ngan puth ka athangamana ke am wik ngeeyan. A ngan yipam min-minam
ngaantam-ngeeyān nint ngeen-nathan wik waa -waa angan."
21 (Than pam wanch yotam anangan aak angan wuntan Athens.angana puth pam wanch
wiy-wiy anangan aak thon-thon nathpalan angman yalmathwin aak Athens.angan-a,
than kaangk wik nyiingkanam anpalan ngeeyayna, than yipam min-minam ngaantam-
ngeeyayna. Than ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, thananiya kan-ngul thaw-thawina thanttakamana,
kinch ongkang yaan anman thaw-thawin, wik waa -waa inweya.)
22-23 Nil Paul.an than um-menhang thanttang pam pi -pi anam al-alantangan aak town
angan Areopagus.angana a nil wik inangan thaw, "Niiy pam inangan wunaniy aak
Athens.angana, in ngeeyiya! Ngay puth kan iiy-iiyangan aak town niiyantam wakana
a ngay aak yotam nath-nathan kan thath-thathangan niiy gods wiy-wiyam anangan
thaa -kuump-kuumpaniy thanang. Niiy pam wanch inangan puth kan-kanam paththam
ngaalan-ween-weenaniy thant gods wiy-wiyam al-alantana. Puth aak thonamangan
ngayan iiyang-a, ngay kan thathang niiy wik inangan umpana, 'Ngan thaa -kuumpanan

nunang God.an ngan puth ke mee miy nunang ya a!' Ngay ke -paal wampang wik waa āng
niiyant God inaniya niiy thaa an kuump-kuumpaniy nunang-a, niiy yipam mee miy ngul
weemān nil wee an.
24 Nil God.ang nilam yump aak umyompanamana puth nil way min ma mangkam yump
aak umyompanamangana. A nil paththam moom pi an ngampar ma mangkamantam
aak in kenyan wuntan-a, putha aak ingman ngampaman wunanamp. Nil puth
ma mangkamana nilaman yump-a, ma nungantang pi -pi an thanang. Than pam wan-
chang kaangk churches kaachayn than yipam thaa -kuumpayn nunang, puth nil ke am
wun-wunan church thon-thonangana.
25 A God.angan kaangk ke aawuchan thee ayn nungant a putha mayana ke kaangk
thamp thee ayn nunganta, ya a. Nil-nilam puth thee an ngamparana may inangan
mungkanakana ngamp yipam man-yetham anman iiy-iiyāmpa. Nil thonamang anman
ngampangan man-yethaman pi -pi ana. Nil thee an pam wanchantan ma mangkama way
min anangan ngampan kaangk.
26 Ka athangamana, nil God.angan pam thonam yump. Pam thonam alantaman-
a, pam wanch yotam anangana paa we aramin ngula, thaa -wantanam ngul weenin,
thaa nganth thon-thon ngul wamp-wampinweya aak earthang inganiya. Nil ilang kenyan
kuch thanang aak thon-thonangan wun-wunayn aak inganiya. Nil ka athangamana anan
ngaantam-ngeey than aak want-wanttinan aak wunayna a putha kaap ngeen-ngeenak
thakana wun-wunayn aak inganiya.
27 Nil God.ang inan yimanangan yump puth nil kaangka thanang pam wanch anangana
than yipam wenkayn nungant God.antana. Than yaaka a wiy anangan wenk-wenkiythan
nungant God.antana a uwiythan nunang. Nil God.an puth kech ke anam wun-wunan
ngamparamana. Nil thintham anman ngamparangan iiy-iiyan.
28 Pam thonam wik inangan thaw:
'Nil alangamana nil thayan paththama,
nilaman pi -pi an ngampang man-yethamana, iiyanamp thakana.
Nil God inman ke wey man-yethaman wun-wuniy-a,
ngampan putha yimanangan ke iiy-iiyimpa, ya a.'
A pam wiy anangan thawin:
'Ngamp yotam inanganiya puk nungantam thampa.'
29 An kan-kanam ngamp yot yompanam inangana puk God.antam. Yaa, ngampan ngul
ngeenake? ngaantam-ngeeyimp nunang God.an ke nil ngeen-wiy yukaman yumpin
nunang e? a ke than pam wanchangan yump-yumpantan thanang yuk min-miniy al-
alantamana, goldama putha yuk silverama a kunttow minaman e? An ya a. Puth
nil God.an ke yuk ngeen-wiy yimanangan ya a, ke than pam ma -kunch al-alangan
yumpantanweya.
30 Nil God.angan kan ngaantam-ngeeyan nil kaangk ke an wayathow thanang pam wanch
anangan than ke an mee miy nunanga ya a. Puth in-inman nil God.an thaw-thawan pam
wanchantan aak nath-nathan wuntan, wik inangan thaw-thawan, 'Niiy koyam weentān
way niiyantam anpalana.'
31 Nil God.angan kan mee miy aak anan wunow nil pam wanchan mep-mepow ngampang
aak umyompanam anpalana ngamp ngeen nathan yump-yumpamp min nathwey-a, ya
way natha. Nil man-thonam anman murkanim iiyow niiyant putha nil pam wanch
aak-ya angan ke wayathiya. A God.angan kanam mi nunang pam pi an paththam,
alangan than-thanathow ngampang pam wanch umyompanaman um nungantanga. Nil
God.angan kan meenath ngampar nil pam inmana wuut pi an kan-kanama God.angan
puth koyam nunang ekath mulamana."
32 Than Paul.an ngeeyin nunanga nil pam inan waa koyaman ek mulaman-a, than pam
wanch wiy al-alangana thaa -thengkathin nunanga. A than pam wanch wiy anangan ep
thawina, "Ngan kaangk wik ngeeyāna nintang ngantan putham waa ān."
33 A amanaman-a, nil Paul.ana kan-ngul iiy.
34 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangan-a, ngangkangam ep pi -pi in nunang God.ana a
monkan-wak-wakin nunanga. A pam thonam inan namp nungantiya Dionysius nil puth
pam moom pi an aak town aakanakamana, a nil thamp ngangkangan pi -pi in nunangan.
A wanch thonangan thama namp nungantiya Damaris, puth wiy anangan pam wanch
than ngangkangam pi -pi in nunang God.an thampanga.

18

A Paul.an Kaaw Iiy Aak-Aakanakan Corinth.aka

1 Nil Paul.angan kan-ngul want aak Athens.an a nilaniya kaaw ngul iiy aak-aakanakan
Corinth.aka.
2 A nilana pam thonam Jews punchan inan uw nunang puth namp nungantaniya
Aquila, nil angan aak-ngeey aak Pontus.angan. Nil puth nyiingk-nyiingk wamp aak Rome
amanaman pul wanch-kunch Priscilla alangan a yiipam iiypul aakanak aak Corinth
angana wamppul, puth nil pam wuut pi an inan namp nungantiya Claudius, nil wik thay-
thayanam thaw thant pam wanch Jews al-alantan aak Rome.an wantayn. A Paul.an iiy
pulant ngul yipam thathow pulangweya.
3 A pul thaa -palathpul nunangwey pulan puth kaangk aawuch pulantamang pi owpul
nunanga. Pul tents anangan yump-yumppul thantweya pulana yipam wukal uw-
uwowpul thanttamana. Nil Paul.ang thampweya tents anangan yump-yumpa, a nil work
pulantang ngul iiy-iiya.
4 Aak Saturdays thon-thonanganiy-a, nil Paul.an aak-aakanakan iiy-iiy church
Jews.antamaka wik min-min ngul waa -waa thant wik God.antam anangan Jews.antana a
putha Greece punchan al-alantana. Nil puth-putham thaw-thaw thant nil puth kaangkwey
than Jesus.an ngangkangam pi -pi ayn nunanga.
5 Anpalaniy-a, Silas.ang pul Timothy.ang pal kungkuw wamppul aak Macedonia.ama.
A ngaa thon-thonangana nil Paul.angan thaa -aath-aath thanang, wik minan waa -waa
thant, anman thonakaman. Nil waa thant Jews al-alantan puth nil Jesus.an kan-kanam
paththam pam wuut pi ana, nil pam inman God.angan keenkanamanwey kaa ngak ngam-
panga kuchow nunang ngamparana.
6 Puth than Jews al-alangana kulan uw-uwin nungant Paul.antana than puth waa -
waa in nunanga, puth Paul.angana wookan wunyath ngook nungantam anpalan, aak
thantan yimanang wunana than yipam thathayn wiyangan nil aakan wantowana. A nil
wik inangan thaw thant, “Niiywey ke an aak minang in kenyan wunin-a, niiy ngayangan
ke waa ān a, niiy puth niiyantakam waa wuna. Yaa, aak inpalman ngula, ngay wik minan
thant ngul waa -waa āng Jews ya al-alantan.”
7 A nil ya want thanang Jews anangan a aakanak iiy angan wunow aawuch pam thona-
mantang Jew ya alantangan pam puth namp nungantaniya Titus Justus. Nil pam ilangan
putha thaa -kuump-kuumpan piip God.ana a aawuch nungantaman thinth angman than-
than church Jews.antam thintha.
8 A pam namp Crispus nil pam wuut pi an iiy-iiy church Jews.antamakana, nil-a, puth
kampan nungantam yotam anangan than ngangkangam pi -pi in nunang Lord.ana. A
yotam wiy al-alangan pam wanch aak Corinth.angana than ngeeyin wik minana than
ngangkangam ngul pi -pi in nunang Lord.an a Paul.angan puth kootra ngul kuungk-
kuungk thananga.
9 Ngutang thonangan-a, Paul.ang pith-pith nil Lord.an wik thaw-thaw nungant wik
inangan thawant, “Nint ke winynyang mo ān a, a ke -ngoongkam anman wik waa -waa ān
thant pam wanchantan wik min anpalana, puth nint ke wantān, wik ke -ngoongkaman
waa -waa ān a,
10 puth ngay anman iiy-iiyang nungkaranga. Than ke piikiythan nintanga ya a, puth
yotam inangan than pam wanch aak pi anang inan wuntan-a, ngatharakama.” Nil Lord.an
wik inangan thaw nungant Paul.antan.
11 Nil Paul.an kaap thonamakwey wun-wun aak Corinth.angan, a nil thaa -aath-aath
thanang pam wanch anangan wik min God.antamana.
12 A pam namp Gallio nil puth pam wuut pi an ngul iiy aak Greece.aka. A an-aniyangana
than Jews anangana yalmathwin thanttakamana a ya mamin Paul.an a puth courtak
kalin nunang.
13 Than wik inangan thawin nungant Gallio.antana, “Pam ilangana kaangk thaachow
thanang pam wanch anangan than yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang God.ana an
wik wiy-wiyam thaa -aath-aathan thananga ke wuut mangk nganttamangan thaa -aath-
aathina ya a. Nil wik thayan anangan Moses.antamana ke am ngeey-ngeeyan.”
14 A Paul.an ke wik kan-ngulan thawiy-a, puth ya weya, nil Gallio.ana wik ompamang
ngul thaw-thaw a nil wik inangan thaw thant Jews al-alantana, “Pam nil ilangan way
yumpiy-a, an puth ep-paththam ngayan wik ngeeying niiyanga, niiy Jews inanganiya.
15 Nil puth wayana ke am yumpa, ya a! Niiy puth kul thaw-thawaniy an wikam
thonakama, putha namp al-alantamana a puth wik thayan niiyantam anpalana, ngath-
aram anpalan ya a. Niiyam ngaantam-ngeeyān kana niiy kaangk ngeen nathan yumpān
nungant Paul.antanweya. Niiy-niiyam ngaantam-ngeeyān a, ngay ke waa ing niiyant
ngeen nathanwey yumpān nungant.”
16 A nilana kan-ngul kenth thanang yotam anangan aak court anpalana.

17 Than Jews anangana man kul paththam wamp thant a pam thonam inana, namp
nungant Sosthenes.ana, mamin nunang. Nilana pam wuut pi an aakanak church
Jews.antamakana. A thananiya angmanwey piik-piikin nunang court thinth angmana.
Puth Gallio.an ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiya.

Paul.an Koyam Iiy Aak Antioch.akan Syria.angana

18 A Paul angman yaam wun-wun aak Corinth.angan pam wanch Christians al-
alantangana. A nil aakan want ngul a chukkunang ngul mo kaaw aakanak Syria.aka.
Priscilla pul Aquila.angana yaan karpam mo pul nungantang. A ka athangamana nil
Paul.an yippak ke aman thaa -pey chukkunangan-a, nil yangan ump kuchek nungantam
anpalan aak angan Cenchreae.anga. Aak thantana yimanangan wunana kaa ngakantan
God.ana.
19 Than chukkunang ngul mo in kaaw aak-aakanak Ephesus.aka a nil Paul.an aakanak
iiy church Jews.antamakan a nilana thaw-thaw ngul thant Jews al-alantan than
ngangkangam pi ayn nunang Jesus.ana.
20 Than pam wanch wiy al-alangana kaangk nunang Paul.an nil angman wun-wunow
thanttangan yaama, puth nilana kaangk ke yaaman wunowa.
21 Nil kan-ngulan wantow thanang-a, niliya wik inangan thaw thant, “Nil God.angan
kaangk ngayangwey natha palaman wampāng-a, ngay palam wampāng niiyant.” A
Paul.angan want pulang Priscilla a Aquila.anga aak angman Ephesus.anga a nil chukku-
nang ngul mo aak-aakanak kaaw ngul.
22 A chukkunana aak ang-ngul wamp Caesarea.anga puth aak ananiya aak Jerusalem
thintha. Nil Paul.ana aak-aakanak iiy Jerusalem.ak ngul puth thathow thanang pam
wanch God.antam anangan a anpalaniya nil kungkam ngul iiy aakanakan Antioch.aka.
23 Paul.an yaaman ke am wun thanttang angan aak Antioch.angana. A nil kungkam
ngul iiy Galatia wakan a kuuwam ngul iiy Phrygia wakana. Nil Christians anangan uw-
uw thanang a ngangk thay-thayanath thanangwey wik min God.antam al-alangana.

*A Pam Namp Apollos.ang Uw-Uw Thanang Christians Anangan Aak Ephesus.ang Puth-
a, Greece.anga*

24 Pam namp nungantiya Apollos.ana, nil pam Jew puth nil aak Alexandria.anga aak-
ngeey, aak ananiya wuut pi an paththam aak Egypt.ang angana. Apollos.ana aakanak
kungk iiy aak Ephesus.aka. Nil puth thaa -ay ep-paththam thaw-thawana a nil kan
mee miy lat ngench thayan keenkanam anangana, nil puth yaam thath-thath thanang
ananganiya, nil anpalana kan-ngul mee miy weena.
25 Pam wanch wiyangan kanam waa in nungantanweya nil want-wanttakan wunow
minana ke nil Lord.angan kaangk pam wanch anangan minaman wunayna. Nil kan-
kanam paththam min-minam waa -waa thant pam wanchantan Jesus.antamana, ngangk
minangam paththam waa -waa thantana. Puth nil ke am ngeey wik ma mangkaman
nungantam Jesus.antaman yippaka. Nil thonakam wik ngeey John alantaman pam anan
kootran kuungk-kuungk thanang nilana waa -waa thant wik Jesus.antamana.
26 Apollos.an aak-aakanak ngul iiy church Jews.antamakana a wik waa thant
pam wanch al-alantan wik ma mangkam nilan ngeey Jesus.antamana. Priscilla pul
Aquila.angan ngeeypul nunang wikan thaw-thawa, yaa, puth pulaniya umppul nunang
aak-aakanakan wampow aawuch pulantamakana. Pulana wik engk-engkanang ngul
waa -waa pul nungant wik God.antaman.
27 A nil Apollos.angan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman nil kaangk aakanak kuuw
iiyow aak Greece.aka ngula, puth thaniya pam wanch Christians al-alangan aak Eph-
esus.angan wuntana lat umpin thant al-alantan pam wanch Christians Greece.angan wun-
tana thawin thant ma -aathayn nunang Apollos.an a puth minam iiyayn nungantanweya.
Nil Apollos.an aak ang-ngul kuuw wamp aak Greece.ak a ngangk thayanath thanang ngula
a ma -aath thanang Christians anangan aak anganiya. Than puth pam wanch al-alangana
ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Jesus.ana puth amanamana nil God.an min anman iiy-iiy
thanta.
28 Nil Apollos.ana thaw-thaw Jews al-alantana angman yotantanganweya a nil engk-
engkanang wikan waa -waa thant thanana way-way ngaantam-ngeeyin, minaman ya a,
thaniya ke am ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Jesus.an, ya a. Nil puth meenath thant lat
ngench thayan anpalan nil God.angan kaa ngak thanang-a, nil anan kanam wamp, pam
Jesus.aniya kaa -piichanathow ngampanganiya.

19

Nil Paul.an Aak Ephesus.ak Iiy

1 Nil Apollos.an angman yippak wun-wun aak Corinth.angan-a, an-aniyangana nil
Paul.an woyan keny-kenyangk anman wak-wak mal kungkama, a kuuwam ngul mel ench
a ang-ngul wamp aak Ephesus.anga. A angana nil uw thanang pam wanch wiy anangan
than ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang piip God.ana.
2 A nil thaw thant, “Aak an-aniyangana niiy ngangkangaman pi -pi an nunang ngul
God.an-a, an Ngeen-Wiy Minan wamp niiyant ey?” A than wik inangan thawin nungant
Paul.antan, “Ya a, ngan puth ke am wik ngeeyan Ngeen-Wiy Min alantamana.”
3 Puth nil Paul.an thaw thant, “Niiy kan waa ān ngathara, than wiyangan kootra
kuungkin niiyangan-a, an aak want-wanttak niiyant wun e?” Than puth thawin, “An ke
anman nil John.angan kootran ngakangan kuungk-kuungk thanang yimanangana.”
4 Paul.an thaw thant, “Nil John.angan kootra kuungk-kuungk thanangan-a, an thananiya
weentin ngul way thanttam anpalana thanan yump-yumpin woyan min aakanakan
weentinwey. A John.an thaw thant pam wanchantan, ‘Niiy ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang
pam anan nila mangk ngatharangan wampowa, nil pam anana Jesusa.’ ”
5 A than wik inangan ngeeyin nungantam Paul.antaman-a, thanan thawin nungant
kootra kuungkow thanang an yipam meenathow thant wiyantan than kan-ngul ngangkan-
gan pi -pi antan nunang Jesus.ana.
6 A nil Paul.angana ma nungantaman kootrang thanttamang wunpa a Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamana yaam ke anam paththam wamp thanta than puth thaa nganth wiy-wiyam
ngul thaw-thawin Ngeen-Wiy Min alantamana a than ngulana kan-ngul waa -waa in wik
min God.antamana thant wiyantan.
7 Ngeen-Wiy Minan yimanangan wamp thant pam twelve il-ilantana, pam twelve
inanganiy-a, aak Ephesus punchana.
8 A kep ko alamakana Paul.an iiy-iiy church Jews.antamaka aakanakan, a waa -waa
thant pam wanch al-alantan wik min God.antamana. Nil ngangk thayanam thaw-thaw
thant. Nil ma -yotaman thaw-thaw thantaniya than yipam ngangkangam pi -pi ayn
nunang God.ana nil puth kan-kanam paththam moom pi an ngampar, nil min anman iiy-
iiyan ngampar umyompanamantana.
9 Puth than Jews wiy anangan ya way-wayamin, kuchek thayan weemin, puth
than kaangk ke paththam ngangkangaman pi -pi ayn wik Paul.antam anangana. Puth
thananiya wik minana way waa -waa in mee yotantangan. Puth nanpalana, Paul-a, puth
Christians wiy anangan than koyam ke -ngul iiyin church Jews.antamakan ya -ngul. Than
ngaa thon-thonana aak thonang yalmathwin, aak wik thawanakan Tyrannus.antaman,
aak angmanan-a, than wik God.antaman waa -waa in a thaa -aath-aathin.
10 Nil Paul.ang thaa -aath-aath thanang aak angmaniya kaap kuchamaka puth nan-
palana than yotam anangana Jews a puth Greeks anangan aak angan wun-wunin aak
Asia.angan-a, than kan ngeeyin wik min Lord.antamana.

Puk Nhengk Sceva.antamang Ya angam Kenthin Thanang Oony Way Anangan

11 Nil God.angana thayanam paththam yump nunang Paul.an nil yipam work pi an
anangan yump-yumpow thant.
12 Than pam wanchangan ngook anangan uwin nungantam Paul.antam nil ka athaman
pi -pi workakan, a than ngookan kalin pam wanch alpan al-alantan. Than alpan al-
alangan ngookan maminan-a, than miyal erkam paththam wunina puth oony way al-
alangan thampa wantin thanang ngula.
13 Than pam Jews wiy anangana than pal-puy iiy-iiyina, aak thon-thonak. Than kenth-
kenthin oony way anangan ngangk thanttam anpalan. A kinch thonamangana than
ngaantam-ngeeyin namp nungantang Jesus.antang wichayn. A than thawin oony way
alantan puth wantow nunang pam thonam anana, than inangan wik thawin, “Ngan inan
puth thawanan namp Jesus.antanga, pam inman nil Paul.angan waa -waa an nunanga,
nint pam inana wantān nunang.”
14 Pam than wik inangan thawinan-a, an than pam seven anangan nhengk nungantam
pam namp Sceva alantamana, pam nil moom pi an thanttam priestsantam, a puth nil
Jewa.
15 A oony wayan paththam thaw thant pam al-alantan a wik inangan thaw, “Ngay kan
mee miy nunang Jesus.ana. A putha ngay mee miy nunang Paul.an thampa. Puth niiy
inangan wee -wee anangweya?”
16 Nil pam anman oony wayan ngangkangan pi -pi a, erkam paththam chang pey
thanttang pam seven al-alantangan a piik-piik thananga. A nil kan-kanam piik-piik
thanang a than kamp mo -mo in yoon aawuchamana puth ma lipa ngook ke anang mo -
mo in a kemp thanttamana chaapar ukanang mo -mo in.

17 Than Jews ma mangkamanga puth Jews ya al-alangan angan wun-wuntan aak
Ephesus.angana than puth kan wik thoo ngeeyin ngeenan wamp thantana, a than
ma mangkam anangan pam wancha winynyang ngul mo -mo in. A anpalana than pam
wanchangan kan min-min ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nil Lord Jesus.an pam wuut pi an
paththam a thaa -kuumpin nunang a thawin ngul nil kan-kanam paththam pam pi ana
putha pam min paththam.
18 Than pam wanch yot anangan thanan ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Jesus.an-a,
thanana um thanttang thanin pam wanch yot al-alantakaman a waa -waa in thanttaka-
mana than wayan aak keenkaman yump-yumpin.
19 A than wiy anangan ka athaman wayanangan iiyin ma -kunch thakan-a, thanana
wampin a lat wayanang ma mangkam thanttam anangana thumang kiingkin angman
mee thanttang yotantangana. Than puth mee miy wukal ngeen-ngeenan thee -thee in
ka athamana lat al-alantakana wukal pi an puth thee in, one hundred thousand dollar-
sweya.
20 Than pam wanch thaa -wantanamang ke -ngoongkam ngul ngangkangan pi -pi in
nunang Lord Jesus.ana puth than kan thathin thanang pam wanch anangan weentin
Christ.antan puth than woyan way kan-ngul wantin ngula.

Than Yalmathwin Thanttakaman Than Yipam Wik Wolmp Pi -Pi ayna

21 Ngul-ngulana nil Paul.angan ngaantam-ngeey nil kaangk iiyow aakanak kaaw aak
Jerusalem.aka, puth ka athangamaniya nil ngaantam-ngeey mal kuuwam iiyow Macedo-
nia wakana a putha aak Greece wakana. Nil Paul.an puth wik inangan thaw nungantaka-
mana, “Ngay aak Jerusalem.akan kanan iiyāng-a, ngaya kuuwam ngul iiyāng aak Rome.ak
thampanga.”
22 A nil pam kucham anangan work nungantangan iiy-iiypula, Timothy a puth Erastusa
kuch pulang kuuwam iiyowpul aakanakan Macedonia.aka. A Paul.ana yaam wun ang
kaaw aak Asia.angana.

23 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch wiy al-alantana man kul aak-ya ang wamp thant
pam wanch Christians al-alantana than puth woyan minan wak-wakin Jesus.antamana.
24 A pam thonam inana namp nungantiya Demetriusa nil alangan yuk silverama
yuk ngeen-wiy yump-yumpan thanang ke aawuch ngench thayan thanttamana. Namp
god ananiy waa in nunang Artemis. Than pam yota workan iiy-iiyin nungantang
Demetrius.antangan a putha thananiy-a, wukal tha iy uw-uwin yuk ngeen-wiy al-
alantamana.
25 Nil Demetrius.angan yalmath thanang pam yotam anangan workan iiy-iiyin nungan-
tangana a puth wiy anangan pam workan iiy-iiyin ke nilaman iiy-iiy, a nil wik inangan
thaw thanta, “Ayyang, niiyalang, ngamp yotamangana puth wukal pi an uw-uwanamp
work ngampan iiy-iiyanamp anpalana.
26 A niiy yotamangan kan thathaniy nunang pam Paul inana a puth niiy wik thakan
kan ngeeyaniy nungantamana. Nil thaw thant, ‘Yuk ngeen-wiy inangana niiy pamangan
yump-yumpaniy ma niiyantamangan-a, an than gods ya a.’ Than pam wanch yot ingan
wun-wuntan Ephesus.angana a than pam wanch aak Asia.angan wun-wuntan-a, than
puth wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi antan.
27 An ngeen ngul wampow ngampar e? Than pam wanchangan ngul waa -waa in
ngampang puth work ngamparaman way thak waa -waa iythan. A putha than ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyin aawuch pi an ngamparaman, yuk ngeen-wiy pi an Artemis.an than-
thanana, an ke min ya a. Than pam wanchangan yaaka ke -ngul thaa -kuumpayn nunang
Artemis.ana. An nil wuut pi an paththama, a an than pam wanch thaa -wantanamangan
thaa -kuumpantan nunanga a putha yuk ngeen-wiy nungantaman thaa -kuumpantan.
Puth thanan nath kaangk ke -ngul weenayn nungantamana too wantayn nunanganiya!”

28 Than pam wanchangan puth wik inangan ngeeyin-a, thantaniya man kul paththam
wamp. Than kan-ngul wik othamayan pech-pechina, “Nil Artemis.ana aak Ephesus
aakanakana, nil kan-kanam wuut pi an paththama!”
29 A yaam ke anam paththama than ma mangkam anangan pam wanch aak townangan
wuntana wik othamayan pech-pechina. Than erkam paththam punth mamin pulang pam
kucham inangan namp pulantiya Gaius a Aristarchusa, pul aak Macedonia punchana,
pul nungantang iiy-iiypul Paul.antangana. Than pam wanchangan poo-poo tha in pulang
aawuch pi an angan, pek angan thenchin pulang.
30 Paul.an kaangk iiyow a um-menhang angan thanow thanttang pam wanch yot al-
alantangana, puth than pam wanch Christians al-alangan kaangk ke kuchayn nunang.

31 Than pam pi -pi anam wiy anangan than ngurp nungantam Paul.antama, thananiya
wik kuchin nungant thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungant ke iiyowan umputhan
thanow pam wanch al-alantangan.
32 A pam wanch ma mangkam anangan aak angan yalmathwinan-a, an thananiya
wik othamayan pech-pechin, puungk wiyiya wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin, a puungk wiy
ananganiya thaniya wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin thampa puth than yot anangana ke
mee miy ngeenam nathan wik thawayna.
33 A than Jews wiy al-alangan pam namp Alexander thaachin nunang iiyow aakanak um
thanttangan thanow pam wanchantangana, a than pam wanch wiyangan puth ngaantam-
ngeeyin ke nil Alexander alangan ump-ump thanang wik thawanakana. Nil puth mal
yump thant popam nyiinayn wik ke ananga nil puth kaangkweya wik waa ow thant than
Jews al-alangan ka athangaman ke am kulak wenkin.
34 Puth than mee miy nunang nil pam Jewa than nanpalan kaangk ke wik ngeeyayn
nungantamana. Puth than yotam anangana wik inangan pech-pechina, “Nil Artemis.an
aak Ephesus aakanakan, nil kan-kanam wuut pi an paththama!” Than pech-pechin
yaamweya puth ke am ngangkangan thee in ya a. Than ke -ngoongkam pech-pechina.
35 A yaam ke anama pam pi an nilan aak pi -pi ana, nochath thanang pam wanch
anangan a nil kan-ngul wikan thaw thanta, “Ayyang, niiyalang, aak Ephesus punchan
ngampa, pam wanch aak umyompanamana than kan mee miy nunang yuk ngeen-wiy
pi an nungantam Artemis.antamana aak inpal kenyan keeka aak pi anang ingan Eph-
esus.anga, puth ngamp il-ilangan thonakama mee -pathathanamp nunang ngeen-wiyana
a puth aawuch wuut pi an nungantamana.
36 Wik ngatharaman kan-kanama, than pam wanch wiy anangan ke thawiythana ngay
ke wik uuy-uuyamang. Puth niiy yotam inangana appap nyiināna a ke weenthamāna.
37 Nungkway than pam il-ilangan ke aman maayin way min aawuch Artemis.antam
anpalan-a, a nungkway than ke aman way waa -waa in nunang Artemis.an-a, niiy puth
pal wampathan thanang ey! aak iikanakan ey!
38 Nil Demetrius a pam nungantangan work iiy-iiyantana than nath kaangk waa ayn
thanang pam inangana. Than puth courtang wunpayn thananga! Than courtakan
iiyaynwey-a, thaniya an-aniyangana iiyayna, than pam pi -pi anam anangan courtangan
nyiinayn. Than ngul ngeey-ngeeyayn thanang wikana, a mep-mepayn thanangana.
39 A niiy kaangk putham nath thawān wik anpalman-a, ngampan puth yotamana
yalmathwumpa wikan yumpanakana.
40 Than pam wanch aak nath-nathan wuntan nath wik thoo ngeeyiythan niiyantamana
niiy yotamaniy pech-pechanana, kuchek way wuninweya, thananiya aak ngamparam
inana way ngul waa -waa iythana, niiy puth pam wanch yotaman pam wanch kulliy ngul
weenaniya. Puth ngan pam pi -pi anam il-ilangan want-wanttak waa -waa ān thant pam
wanch wiyantana niiy ngeenam kul pi -pi aniy e? An ya a!”
41 A wika inangana nil pam pi anan thawa. A nil kan-ngul thaw thant pam wanch yotam
al-alantan puth kan iiyayn aawuch thanttamaka.

20

Paul.an Iiy Aakanak Macedonia.ak A Puth Greece.aka

1 Anpalan-a, than pam wanch townangan wunin-a, kan-ngul nochamin a enyanam ngul
wunina. A anpalaniya Paul.angan ump thanang pam wanch Christians anangan yipam
yalmathwayna. Nil wik min-minam thaw thant yipam ngangk thayanathow thananga
puth anpalaniya nil appow thaw thant. A anpalana nil kuuw ngul iiy aakanak aak
Macedonia.aka.
2 Nil pal-puy iiy-iiy aak anpalman Macedonia wakana a nil wik min anman thaw
thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantan ngangk thayanam yipam yumpow thanangweya.
Anpalaniya nil yiipam iiy ngul aak Greece.aka.
3 Nil angman wun-wun aak Greece.angan kep ko alamaka. Nil kan-ngul yipam chukku-
nangan mo ow aakanak kaaw Syria.aka puth nil wik manyan ngeeya than Jews al-alangan
wikan yump-yumpin ke piikiythan nunanga, a nil ngaantam-ngeey nungamang, “Ngay
puth koyam kungkam iiyāng aak Macedonia wakana.”
4 A pam puungk wiy iiyin nungantang Paul.antanga. A pam namp Sopater anana nil
nhengk Pyrrhus.antama puth niliya aak anpal Berea.ama nil nungantang iiy Paul.antang.
A pam kucham aak anpal Thessalonica.amana namp pulantiya Aristarchus a Secundusa
iiypul nungantang thampanga, a pam thon Gaius aak anpal wamp Derbe.ama nil tham-
pang iiy nungantang a Tychius a Trophimus.ang pul aak anpal Asia.amana a puth-a,
Timothya, than pam yotam inangana pal-puyaman iiy-iiyin nungantang Paul.antangana.

5 Than yotam anangana keenk iiyin aak-aakanak Troas.aka puth than ang-ngulan kuup-
kuupin nganta.
6 Ngan yotamang may pi an thanttaman mungkan Jews al-alantaman aak angan
Philippi.angana, ngan may palow oor ke ananga mungkana a anpalana ngan chukkunang
kaaw ngul mo an aak-aakanak Troas.aka. A ngul-ngulana, kinch five.angan want-a,
ngan angan wampan Troas.angan a ngan uwan thanang ngurp nganttam anangan than
kuup-kuupin ngant angana. Ngan yotaman angman wun-wunan aak Troas.angan week
thonamaka.

Nil Paul.ana Wik Ongk Thaw-Thaw Thant Ngaa -Menhangakama

7 Aak Saturday ngulan wun-a, yaa, ngan yotaman karpam yalmathwun may ngench
mungkanakan. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an wik ngul thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan,
nil yaam wik thaw-thaw thanta, aak ngaa -menhangakam, nil puth ngaa thonang ngulana
kan-ngul iiyow koyam aak nungantamakanweya.
8 Ngan aawuch room kenyangk yalmathwuna a puth ngananiya lamps yot pathathan
thanang.
9 Nil pam komp namp nungantiya Eutychus inana window thinth nyiin-nyiin. Nil
Paul.an wik anman ke -ngoongkam thaw-thaw a Eutychus.an mee weep ngul nyiin-nyiin.
Nilaniya weep thayan paththam ngul wun a windowaman ya keek ngul. Nil pek kech
keekwey aakakama. Than pam wiyangan maayin nunang puth nilan kanam uthamwey.
10 Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an pek uka a kenyangk wun nungantang pam komp
mul alantangan a ompam kathanwey. Anpalana nil Paul.an thawa, “Niiy kuchek ke
wayamāna. Nilwey man-yetham yippaka!”
11 Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an keny koyam ngul mat room aakanakan a may breadan
manyam mungk a nil wikan ke -ngoongkam thaw-thaw thant aak paanth-paanthanaka a
nil kan-ngul want thanangwey.
12 Than pam wanchangan pam kompan aakak ngul kalin nunang a puth than ngangk
min ngul weenin.
13 Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an thaw ngant yiipam mo ān chukkunangan aak wuut
pi an namp Assos aakanakan, a puth nilana keny-kenyangk tha ang ngul iiy-iiy aak-
aakanakaman a angan um-wuthan ngul.
14 Anpalaniy-a, ngan maayan nunang chukkunakana a ngan karpam ngul chukkunan-
gan mo -mo an yiipaniy aak wuut pi an Mitylene aakanakan.
15 Ngaa thon ngulana, ngan yiip ngul mo an chukkunangan aak namp Chios.akana. A
ngaa thonang ngulana ngan yiipam ngul mo an aak wuut pi an namp Samos aakanakana.
A ngaa thonang ngulana ngan kaawam ngul mo an aak namp Miletus aakanakan.
16 Nil Paul.angan ngaantam-ngeey nilan ke -ngul iiyow aak pi an Ephesus.akana, nilan
puth yaaman kaangk ke wunow aak Asia.anganiya. Nilan kaangk erkam iiyow aak
Jerusalem.akan puth aak Pentecost.an yaam ke anam wunowa.

Nil Paul.an Appow Thaw Thant Pam Manth-Thayan Aak Ephesus Punchan Al-Alantan

17 Nil Paul.an aak Miletus angman yippakan wun-a, nilan wik kuch thant pam manth-
thayan aak Ephesus punchan al-alantan. Nil thaw thant umang uwayn nunang aak
Miletus.angan.
18 Than pam manth-thayan anangan kanan wampin-a, nil Paul.an wik inangan thaw
thant, “Niiy yotamangana kan mee miy ngayanganweya. Niiy mee miy ngay want-
wanttakan wunangana work iiy-iiyangan thakana aak anpalman ngay aak Asia ingman
ka athaman wampangana.
19 Ngay pam pi an ke am yump-yumpang ngatharakamana ya weya, yimanaman iiy-
iiyangan, thaa mochanama. Wiyiya ngangk way paththam wun ngatharweya a wik
peey-peeyangan. Nungkway than Jews al-alangan ke mulathiythan ngayanganwey-a, a
ngayiya work ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyangan work ngatharaman Lord.antana.
20 Ngay puth wik God.antaman kan waa -waa angan niiyanta nil yipam ma -aathow
niiyangweya. Ngay ke am wik wiyan pi ang ngatharakamana, wik God.antam yotaman
waa -waa angana. Ngay wik God.antaman mee yotantangan aak yoon engkanangan waa -
waa angan a puth aawuch niiyantamang waa -waa angan thamp.
21 Ngay Jews al-alantana a puth Jews ya al-alantana wik thonam anman waa -
waa angana — than kan-ngulan way thanttam al-alantaman weentayn woyan minakan a
God ngulan monkan-wakayn nunang, a putha Lord Jesus.an ngangkang pi -pi ayn nunang.
22 In puth yimanang ngulana ngay wik Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeey-
ngeeyang nunang puth inana ngay yiip ngul iiyāng aak Jerusalem.aka. Ngay ke mee miya
ngeen nathwey wampowana aak anganiya.

23 Ngay kan mee miy aak wuut pi -pi anam thon-thonangan-a, ngayan iiy-iiyang pal-
puyan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman thaw ngathar ngayangwey jailang ngulwey then-
chayna, a puth aak way ngulan wampow ngathara aak Jerusalem.angana.
24 Puth ngay ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngay nath man-yetham yaam wun-
wunānga, nath ya a ngul-ngulam uthamāngweya. Ngay thonakam work inan minchathāng
nil Lord.angan thee ar. Yaa, ngay puth wik min inan waa āng nil God.an kaangk ngangk
minangaman iiy-iiyow ngampar yotamantana.
25 "Ngay puth yotamantang niiyantang karpam iiy-iiyangan a wik minan waa -
waa angan niiyant nil God.angan kaangk ma nungantang pi -pi ow niiyanga, nil yipam
moom pi an iiyow niiyanta. Ngay mee miya niiy yotamangan ke -ngul thathān ngayanga,
26 ngay puth kinchang inman wik thaa -thayanam thawāng niiyanta, niiy wiyangwey
wik God.antaman ke wey ngeeyānan-a, a God.an ke an monkan-wakān nunang-a, niiyan
puth aak God.antangan ke wunān ya a. Niiywey aak piip God.antangan ke an wunānan-a,
niiyana ngayangan ke waa āna,
27 puth ngay yotamantan kanam waa angan niiyant nil God.angan kaangk niiy want-
wanttakan iiy-iiyānana.
28 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan mi niiyang niiy yipam pam manth-thayan
iiyān thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantan church niiyantamangana. Niiy ngaantam-
ngeeyān niiy want-wanttakan aak ingan iiy-iiyāna a putha niiy God.an ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān nunang a woyan nungantaman wak-wakān. Niiy pam wanch God.antam anan-
gan thanang kan-kanam min-min pi -pi ān thanang a woyan min God.antam anman meen-
meenathān thant. Thanan puth pam wanch God.antama, nil puth nhengk God.antaman
utham thant nil yipam kaa -piichanathow thanangan.
29 Ngay inan kan mee miya, ngay kan-ngulan iiyāng-a, than pam wayanang anangan
wampayn niiyant. Thananiya ke minh kulliy yimanangan wampayn niiyant yipam
mulathayn niiyangan. Thanan yipam wayathayn pam wanch God.antam anangana wik
nungantaman ke yipam ngeeyayn.
30 Aak anan ngul wampow niiy pam aak churchan pi -pi aniy niiy wiyangana wik
aak-ya angan ngul waa -waa ān a puth way yumpanakan thaach-thaachān pam wanch
anangan.
31 Niiy mee yanth-yantham iiyāna teachers wayanang al-alantaman. Niiy ngaantam-
ngeeyān ngay niiyang kanaman thaa -aath-aathang kinch thon-thonangan aak kaap
ko alamakanweya. Ngay wiyiya peey-peeyanga, mee kam churrr iiy-iiyanga, puth ngay
kaangk paththama niiyan min-min ngaantam-ngeeyān woyan min God.antamana.
32 "Inaniya ngay God.ant ngul thaw-thawang yipam nil min-minam pi -pi ow niiyang.
Nil God.an min iiy-iiyan niiyantwey a puth wik nungantamangan ngul ma -aathow
niiyangweya. Nil God.angan ngul thayanathow niiyang a nil min ngul yumpow niiyant,
anman ke nilaman kaa ngak minan yumpow pam wanch nungantamakan.
33 Ngay wukal niiyantamakan ke am thawang ngookak thakan ya a.
34 Niiy kan mee miy ngay ma kucham ngatharam il-ilangan work iiy-iiyangana. Ngay
wukal kan uw-uwang yipam may way min thakan piiy-piiyāng ngatharakamana a puth
ngurp ngatharamantan.
35 Ngay kan meenathangan niiyant an mina niiy work tha iyan iiy-iiyān ngampan yipam
thanang pam wanch kemp mich anangan ma -aath-aathāmp thanang. Niiy wik Lord Jesus
ngamparamantam kuchekangan pi -pi āna. Nil wik inangan thaw, 'Niiy nath yuk way min
wiyantan thee ānwey-a, niiy paththama ngangk min iiy-iiyāna. Puth than yuk way min
wiyangan thee antan niiyanta an niiy ngangk min manyam thonakam wunan niiyant.' "
36 Ngul anpalaniya, nil Paul.angan wikan kanan minchath-a, than yotaman pungkang
thuchin ngul a mee -wuthanamin.
37 Than yotamangan ompam kathin nunang a peeyathin nunangwey than nungantan
appow thawin ngul.
38 Ngangk way paththam wun thant nungantamwey, nilan puth thaw thant nil ke -
ngulan thathow thanang. Anpalan than karpam kalin nunang chukkun aakanakan.

21

Nil Paul.an Aak Jerusalem.ak Iiy

1 Ngangk way paththam wun ngant ngan appowan thawana thant, a ngan kan-ngul
wantan thanang. Nganan chukkunang peyana, a yiip koochanam ngul mo an aak pi an
Cos aakanakan. Ngaa thonang ngulana, yiipam ngul mo -mo an aak namp Rhodes
aakanakan a anpalaniya, kaawam ngul mo -mo an aak Patara aakanakan.

2 Aak anganiya ngan chukkun uwan puth mo ow aak Phoenicia aakanakana, nganan
puth chukkun alantangan peyan a mal kaawam ngul mo an.
3 Ngul anpalaniya, ngan aak pik-otang namp Cyprus.an ngul thathana a wonk yiipangk
wantan aak ananiya. A anpalaniya, nganan kaaw ngul mo an aak Syria aakanakan. Aak
wuut pi an namp Tyre angan ngul wampan a aak angan-a, than chukkunaman yuk way
min nilan kal-kal thanang keny okan thee -thee in aak uthak.
4 Nganwey pam wanch Christians wiy aak anganiy uwan thanangwey a puth
angman wunan thanttangwey week thonamaka. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan
kanam meenath thant Christians al-alantan nil Paul.ang aak way ngulan uwow aak
Jerusalem.anganweya. A thanan thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungantan nil ke an
iiyow aak Jerusalem.akan.
5 Puth nil chukkun alanganiya aak an-aniyangan kan-ngul wantow, a ngananiya,
wantan thanang a yiipam ngul mo an. Than pam wanch Christians yotam anangan —
than ma wanch thum a puth puk thanttam anangan — yotaman iiyin nganttang aak pi an
anpalan karpam monkan-wakin nganang thomp aakanakaman. Ngul anpalaniya ngan
yotaman pungkang thuchan a mee -wuthanaman piip God.anta.
6 Anpalana, ngan yotaman appow ngul thaw-thawan nganttakamana a ma thuth-
thuthwun ngul, a ngananiya chukkunang ngul peyan, a than pam wanch Christians
ananganiya koyam ngul iiyin aak thanttamakana.
7 Nganiya yiipam anman ngul mo -mo an aak Tyre anpalan aak pi an namp Ptolemais
aakanakan. Aak angan thamp ngan pam wanch Christians wiy uwan thanang a ma -
thonam wunan thanttang aak anganiy.
8 Ngaa thonang ngulana, ngan aak Ptolemais.an kan-ngul wantan a yiipam mo -mo an
aak pi an namp Caesarea aakanakana. Aak anganiya, ngan aak aawuch Philip.antang
wunan. Pam nil inaniya than ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alangan ka athaman mi in nunang
a putha pam six wiy anangan thamp than yipam may thakan thee -thee ayn thanta.
9 Niliya wanch nhengk ko alam pam thum ke anang pi -pi thanang, wanch than inan-
ganiya, min paththam iiy-iiyin wik min God.antaman waa -waa in.
10 Ngan aak angman ma -ko alam wunana, a nil pam God.antam wamp ngant aak Judea
anpalana, namp nungantiya Agabus.
11 Nil pal iiy nganta a nilan belt Paul.antaman thapath a nungamang kath, ma -a,
tha thaman. Ngul anpalaniya, nil wik inangan thaw, “Wik inanganiya Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman alantamana. Than pam Jews aak Jerusalem punchan al-alangana, than pam
inaniya yuk belt-kunchana kathayn nunang yimanangana, ke ngay inan ngathamangan
kathang a thananiya, pam Jews ya al-alantan ma am thee ayn nunang ngul.”
12 Ngan wik inangan ngeeyanan-a, ngan yotaman ya angam thaa -mamanang thaw-
thawan nungant Paul.antan ke an iiyow aak Jerusalem.akana. A puth than pam wanch
Christians yotam anangan ya angam thamp thaw-thawin nungant nil ke an iiyowwey.
13 Nil puth Paul.an wik inangan thawwey thant, “Niiy yotam inangan ngeenam peey-
peeyaniy ngatharam a ngangk wayan yump-yumpaniy ngayanganiy e? Than pam al-
alangan makwey kathayn ngayanga a ngay nath aak Jerusalem.ang yaaka uthamāng
nungantam peeyanang Lord Jesus.antaman. Ngul ngay anpalan ngangk way wun-wuniy
ngatharakam ey? An ya a! Ngay kaangk puth uthamāng nungantam peeyanangana.”
14 Nganan puth ya angam thaw-thawan nungant yiipan ke iiyowa, ngan puth ke -ngul
wayathin nunang, ya a, nganiy putha wik inangan thawan nungant, “Ngan kaangk nil
Lord.angan yumpow nungant anana ke nilaman kaangk wanttakan yumpow.”
15 Ngan manyam aak anganiy wunana, a yuk way min nganttamana yalmathan thanang
a anpalaniya, ngan kan-ngul iiyan aak Jerusalem.akan.
16 Than pam Christians wiy anangan aak Caesarea anpalan yiip nganttangwey iiyin
a karpam kalin nganang aawuch pam namp Mnason alantamakan a ngan angman
paanthan nungantanga. Pam niliy aak pik-otang Cyprus anpalan wamp a nilan Christian
ka athaman iiy-iiy.

Ngan James.ant Ngul Wampan

17 Ngan kan-ngulan wampan aak Jerusalem.angan-a, than pam wanch Christians anan-
gan ngangk min wunin nganangan thathina.
18 Ngaa thonang ngulana ngan yotaman iiyan a James.ant wampan. Than pam manth-
thayan aak churchan pi -pi ina, angam thampa uwan thanang.
19 Nil Paul.angan waa thant ngan thaman ngangk min wunan thanangan thathan a
anpalaniya, nil wik ma mangkam waa -waa thant nil God.angan ma -aath-aath nunangan
aak Jews ya al-alantamangan workan iiy-iiyow thanttangan a wik minan waa -waa ow
thant.

20 Than wik Paul.antam anangan ngeeyinan-a, than yotamangan God.an thaa -kuump-
kuumpin nunang ngul. Anpalana than wik inangan Paul.antan thawina, “Ngurp
nganttam-ang, nint kan-ngul mee miy thanang pam Jews anangan thaa -wantanaman
ngul weenin piip God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunang ngula. Puth than yotaman-
gan wik thayan Moses.antaman ngench thayan ngaantam-ngeeyantan, ke pipiythan.
21 Than pam wanch wiyangan wik aak-ya angan waa a nintangan Paula. Thanan
thawina ke nint thaa -aath-aathangan thanang Jews anangan than aak Jews ya al-
alantamangan aak wun-wuntan, thanan yipam wik thayan Moses.antaman wantayna.
Thaniya thawina ke nintan thaa -aath-aathangan thanang ngeen-wiy pe an ke an ump-
umpayn puk wuut thanttam ananganiya a than yipam aak woyan Jews.antaman ke
wakayn. Than wik yimanangan way-way waa -waa antan nintang.
22 Than Jews il-ilangan ngul wik thoo ngeeyayn nint in wampana. Ngampan wanttak e?
23 Ngan ngul waa ān nungka nint wanttakan yumpāna. Than pam Jews punchan four in
nganttanga, than kanam wik thayanam thawin nungant God.antana.
24 Than puth ngakang ma thethang makwayna thanana yipam pach ngul iiyayn. Nint
thamp iiyān thanttang karpama. Amanamana thananiya wukal thee ayn pam manth-
thayan Jews.antam al-alantan puth nintiya wukal thee ān thant amanaman than ngakang
ma thethangan mak-makwin. Amanamaniya, thanana kuchek pach ngul umpwayna,
an yipam meenathow thantana thanan puth God.antan wik thayanan thawin. Than
yotamangan ngul thathayn nintang work inan yumpānana a thanan ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyayn wikan kan-kanam ya a nintangan waa -waa in. Thanan ngul thathaynweya nint
thaman wik thayan Moses.antaman ngeey-ngeeyangana.
25 Puth than Jews ya anangan than God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunangan-
a, ngan lat kan umpan thant a waa an thant wik amanaman nganan wik yumpan
than wanttakanweya wik thayan Jews.antaman ngeeyayn natha, nath ya a. Ngan kan
thawan thant mayan ke mungkayn than ka athaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantana,
a putha chaapar thampana ke mungkayna, a putha minh pamangan ma an wak-wakin
a mulathin ngulana an ke mungkayna, a puth maarichan ke kee ayna.”
26 Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, nil Paul.angan kan-ngul kal thanang pam anangan a kan-
ngul ngakangan ma thethang mak-makwin thanan yipam pach ngul iiy-iiyayn. Nil
Paul.an angman thanttang. Ngul anpalaniya nil kan-ngul iiy aawuch ngench thayan thant-
tam Jews.antamakana nil yipam pam priest alantan thawow aak ngeenan minchowana
ngakangan ma thethangan mak-makwayna. A amanam ngulan-a, than minh thakan ngul
kalayn nungant pam priest alantan nilan minh thon-thonam yipam mulathow thanttam.

Than Pam Jews Al-Alangan Umang Kalin Nunang Paul.an A Roman Soldiers Al-Alangan Mamin Nunang

27 Than ngakangan ma thethangan mak-makwin kinch seven aakanakaman yimanan-
ganiy yumpina. Kinch sevenangan kan-kanangan want-a, than Jews puungk wiyangan
aak Asia anpalana thathin nunangan Paul.ana nil aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamang
angan ngoonch, a thananiya erkam thaachin thanang pam wanch anangan yipam kul
uwayn nungant Paul.antaniy a thanan purpam mamin nunangwey a wik pech-pechin
ngula.
28 Than wik yimanangan pech-pechina, “Niiy pam Israel punchan-ang! Niiy pal iiyāna,
ma -aathān nganana. Nil pam ilangan pam wanch thaach-thaachan thananga than yipam
pam wanch Israel punchanana thaamp-thaampayn thananganiya, a than wik thayan
Moses.antamana thamp yipam thaampayna, a puth aawuch ngench ngamparam inan
thamp thaampayna. Puth inan ngula nil thanang pam Jews ya anangan ngoonchath
thanang aawuch ngench thayan nganttamangana. Than aak God.antam inan aak way
paththam ngul yumpina!”
29 (Thanan yimanangana yaan wik uuyamin puth thanan pam Jew ya an thathin
nunang aak Ephesus anpalan namp nungantiya Trophimus Paul.antangan iiy-iiy aak
pi an Jerusalem.angana. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil ke Paul.angan karpam kalan aak
aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamakan thampa, puth ya a, nil Paul.angan aakanakan
ke am kalan ya a.)
30 Than pam wanch aak nath-nathan kan-ngul wik thaa pech-pechina a than kamp mo -
mo in aak nath-nathpalan, kungk, yiip, kaaw a kuuw anpalan aawuch ngench thayan
Jews.antam aakanakana. A thanan mamin nunang Paul.anweya a yoon ngul wich-wichin
nunang aawuch ngench thayanam anpal pekana. A than thapangumpan al-alangan thaa
yotam anangan ngathin aawuch ngench thayan aakanakana.

31 Than pam wanch al-alangan ke mulathiythan nunang Paul.aniy, puth nil thonam wee ang nath waa pam moom Roman army alantan than pam wanch aak Jerusalem.angan wik pech-pechinana pek-pekwin thakana.
32 An yaam ke anang paththama, nil pam moom alangan pam moom wiy anangan kal thanang a soldiers wiy anangan kal thanang a than yotaman kamp mo -mo in thant pam wanch al-alantan. Than pam wanch al-alangana thathin thanang um thantan mo -mo in-a, than Paul.an ke am ngul piik-piikin nunang, ya a.
33 Nil pam moom aak Rome anpalana Paul.ant paththam iiy a maman a nil pam soldiers al-alantan thaw chains kuchamang kathayn nunangwey. A ngul anpalaniya nil thant pam wanch al-alantan engk ngul, "Ayyang niiyalang, nil pam in wee a? Nil way ngeen yump niiyant e?"
34 Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin nungant a than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan wik wiy-wiyam pech-pechin. Thananiy-a, wik wolmp-wolmp paththam pi -pi in. Moom soldiers al-alantaman-a, nil ke mee miy than anangan ngeenam nathan wik wolmpan pi -pi antan. Puth nil pam moom anana thaw thant pam soldiers nungantam al-alantan Paul.an kalayn nunang aawuch soldiersan wun-wuntan aakanakan.
35 Paul a puth than soldiers anangan aak steps aakanakaman iiyina, puth than pam wanch anangan man kul thamp yippak iiy-iiyin, anpal ngulan-a, than soldiers al-alangan wow maayin nunang Paul.an a ma umang kal-kalin nunang.
36 Than pam wanchangan monkan-wak-wakin thanang a wik anman pech-pechin wik inangana, "Mulathāmp nunanga!"

Nil Paul.an Wik Thaw Thant Pam Wanchantana

37 Than soldiers al-alangan ke kan kaliythan nunang Paul.an aawuch thanttamakan-a, a puth nilan thaw moom thanttamakan, "Ngay nungkar wik ke thawing ey?" Nil puth mooman thaw nungant Paul.antan, "Nint thaa nganth Greek thaw-thawangan ey?
38 Nint nath pam anan aak Egypt.aman nil thanang pam wanchan thaach thanang nganangan thaampow peetananiya. Nilan pam four thousand anangan kal thanang aak pintal aakanakan a than yotamangan yuk thawar kalin yipam pam wanch anangan mulathayn thanang. Nint pam anan ey?"
39 Anpalan nil Paul.an ngul thaw nungant, "Ngay in pam Jewa. Ngay aak wuut pi an Tarsus aak Cilicia anpalan wampangana. Ngay kan mak wik thawāng thant pam wanchantana."
40 Nil mooman thaw nil Paul.an mak wik thawow thant pam wanchantan. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an stepsangan than a mal woo yump thant pam wanchantan ap-papan nyiinayn. Thanan popam ngul weenin a anpalana nil Paul.an wik thaa nganth Hebrew.ang ngul thaw thant, wik thaa nganth ananiy thant pam wanch Jews.antama.

22

1 "Ayyang niiyalang, kampan ngatharam-ang, niiy Israel punchana, wik ngatharam inan ngeeyāna. Ngay kan wik koochanathāng niiyant ngay ke am wik thayan anangan thaampanga."
2 Than ngeeyinan nunang nil wik thanttamangan thaw-a, wik Hebrew.angan-a, thanan appap paththam weenina. Ngul anpalaniya nil Paul.an thawa:
3 "Ngay pam Jew iniya. Ngay aak pi anang aak-ngeeyangana Tarsus angan aak aniya Cilicia angmana. Ngay puth ingman emangana aak Jerusalem.anga. Nil pam namp Gamaliel alangan wik thayan wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantaman thaa -aath-aath ngayang. Ngay pam kompamana ngay kaangk kan-kanam paththam God.an wik ngeeyāng nunang a monkan-wakāngana, a puth workan iiyāngant ke niiyam yimanangan.
4 Ngay way yump-yumpangan pam wanch Christians al-alantan a ngay pam wiy kuchangan thanang than yipam pam wanch Christians anangan wayathayn thanang a mulathayn thanang. Ngay pam wanch yot mam-mamangan thanang a jailang wunp-wunpangan thanang.
5 Than pam pi -pi anam a puth pam councillors anangan than mee miy wik inangan kan-kanam paththama. Thananiya lat many ngathar thee in ngay yipmam Jews anangan mam-mamāng thanang aak Damascus angan than anangan Jesus.an ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang. Yaa, ngayan puth kungk iiyangan aak Damascus.aka ngay yipmam pam wanch anangan mamāng thanang. Ngay puth kaangk chainang kathāng thanang a yiip koyam Jerusalem.ak kalāng thanang ngan yipmam angan piik-piikān thanang a wayathān thanangweya."

Nil God.angan Paul.an Pam Min Ngul Yumpan A Nil Jesus.an Ngangkang Ngul Pi -Pi an

6 Nil Paul.angan waa ngul thant, “A kinch keny ngulan-a, ngay aak Damascus thinth
ngul iiy-iiyangan. Ngul yaam ke anamana, nganth wuut pi an paththam park yuw inpal
kenyan ngatharanganiya.
7 Ngayaniya aakang keekangan a wik ngul ngeeyangan thaw-thaw ngatharana. Nilan
thawa, ‘Saul-ang, Saul-ang, nint way ngathar ngeenak yump-yumpangan e?’
8 Puth ngayan engkang nungant ngul, ‘Lord-ang, in nint wee e?’ puth nilan wik inangan
thaw ngathar, ‘Ngay Jesusa aak Nazareth anpalana. Nint way yump-yumpangan ngathara.’
Wik inangan nungantamana nilan thaw-thaw.
9 Than pam anangan ngatharangan iiy-iiyin-a, than nganthan thathin a puth wikan
ngeeyin thamp, puth thanan wik min-minan ke am ngeeyin nunang, ya a nil want-
wanttakan thaw ngatharana.
10 Anpalaniya, ngay thawangan nungant, ‘Lord-ang, nint kaangk ngay ngeen yumpānga?’
A nil Lord.an thaw ngathar, ‘Nint ekāna, a aak Damascus aakanakan iiyāna. Nil pam
thonam ana nil ngul waa ow nungkar wikana nil God.an kaangk nint wanttakan iiyān.’
11 Ngurp ngatharam al-alangan ma -mamanang kal-kalin ngayanganwey ngay puth
ko anch iiy-iiyang ngul, nganthan pach-pacham park ngatharang angmanweya. Than aak
Damascus.akan ma -mamanang anman kal-kalin ngayanga.
12 “Aak Damascus.anganiya pam namp Ananias.an wun-wun a nilan pal iiy ngathar
thathow ngayangana. Nilan wik thayan Moses.antaman minam anman ngeey-ngeey a
puth than pam wanch Jews ma mangkam al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil pam
mina.
13 Nilan wamp ngathar a angman ngatharang thinth than a thawar, ‘Kuunch Saul-ang,
aak thatha!’ An yaam ke anam paththam ngay mee ikangana a thathangan nunang.
14 Anpalaniya nil thaw ngul ngathar, ‘Nil God wuut mangk ngamparamantam alangan
nintang mi a. Nintan mee miy ngul iiyān nilan kaangk nint wanttakan iiyāna. Nil puth
nintang mi nint puth kanam thathan nunangana a wik ngeeyan nunang thampa, pam
anman nil min-minam paththamana a putha wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyana.
15 Nintan puth wik pam wanch yotantan ngul waa -waa ān nunangana. Nintan ngul wik
waa ān thant nint ngeenan thathan a wik thampan ngeeyana.
16 Yaa, nint yaam ke nyiināna. Ekāna a puy pam thon uwān nunang nil yipam
kuchek kuungkow nintang. Nint God.antan thawān nil yipam way nungkaraman ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyow.’

Nil God.an Paul.ant Thaw Wik Min Nungantaman Waa -Waa ān Thant Jews Ya Al-Alantana

17 “Yaa, ngayiya yiip koyam ngul iiyangan aak Jerusalem.aka a ngaa thonangan-a, ngay
mee -wuthanamang aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamanga puth-a, ngay pith-pithangan.
18 Ngay Lord.an thathangan thaw-thawan ngathar. Nil wik inangan thaw ngathara,
‘Erkama, aak Jerusalem.ana inman kan wantāna, puth than pam wanch il-ilangan wik
nungkaram anangan ngayangan waa -waa ān-a, an than ke ngeeyiythan, ya a!’
19 Anpalaniya ngay ngul thawangan nungant, ‘Ayyang, Lord-ang, than pam wanch
yotam il-ilangan mee miy ngayana churches Jews.antamangana ngoonch-ngoonchangan
wenk-wenkangan pam wanch al-alantan than nintangan ngangkangan pi -pi ina. Thanan
kan mee miy ngay mam-mamangan thanang a puth thep-thepangan thanang thaka.
20 Puth aak an-aniyangana than pam al-alangan Stephen.an mulathin nunangan-
a, nil puth wik min nungkaraman waa -waa -a, ngayana angman thanttang thamp.
Ngay thaman kaangk ngan karpam mulathānana, ngayan puth ngook pam thanttam al-
alantaman pi -pi angan than nunangan piik-piikin mulakaman.’
21 Ngul anpalaniya, nil Lord.an thaw ngul ngathara, ‘Nint kan iiyāna. Ngay nintang aak
kechak kuchānga thant pam wanch Jews ya al-alantana.’ ”
22 Than pam wanchangan wik Paul.antaman ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, ngul anpalaniy-a, than
kan-ngul wik pech-pechin, weenth-weenthamin ngula puth than Paul.an kaangk ke wik
ngeeyayn nunang nil wik anan waa thant nil ke Jews ya al-alantan iiyiwa. Thanan wik
othamayan pech-pechina, “Puy kalān nunanga! Mulathān nunanga! Ngampan nunang
an-anman mulathimpana!”
23 Thanan wik othamayan pech-pechin a yuk coats thanttam anangan achantang ngul
wuny-wunyathin a ngaanh thakan kenyam thee -thee in.
24 Nil pam moom pi an soldiers al-alantamana thaw thant pam nungantam al-alantan
than Paul.an aakanak kalayn nunang aawuch pi an thanttamakan thanan wun-wunin.
Nilan thaw thant Paul.an piikayn nunanga a mep-mepayn nunang thampa, than ngeenam
nathan wik othamayan pech-pechin nungantakanweya.

25 Puth thananiya Paul.an kathin nunangwey thanan yipam piik-piikayn nunangweya.
A nil Paul.an paththam thaw pam soldier thonam alantan angmanan than-than, “Niiy
wik thayanan Rome.antaman pip-pipaniya. Ngayang thampa pam Rome punchan waa -
waa antana. Ngay nathwey wayan yumping-a, an ep-paththam niiyaniya piik-piikin
ngayanganiya. Wik thayan ngamparam alangan waa an puth ngampiya paman ke
piikāmp nil courtakan ke am yippak iiya.”
26 Nil pam soldier alangan Paul.an ngeeyan-a, yaa, nilan iiy pam moom alantan a thaw
nungant, “Ayyang, nint ngeen ngul yumpangan iniye? Nil pam anmaniya Rome punchan
waa antan nunanga.”
27 Nil puth pam mooman iiy Paul.antan a thaw nungant, “Nint pam ina Rome punchan
waa antan nintang ey?” Nil puth Paul.an thaw nungant, “Ee a.”
28 Nil puth pam mooman thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Ngay puth wukal yot thee angan
thant thanan yipam waa ayn ngayangana Rome punchana.” Nil Paul.an wik inangan thaw
nungant, “Piip ngatharamana aak Rome punchan waa in nunang, puth thananiya ngayang
thamp waa antan aak Rome punchana.”
29 Than soldiers al-alangan ke mepiythan nunang Paul.an-a, puth than wik nunganta-
man ngeeyinan-a, thananiya winynyang ngul mo in a erkam paththam iiyin ngul. Nil pam
moom alangan wik ngeey nil Paul.an pam Rome punchanan-a, nil thampana winynyang
mo a puth than ka athaman pam Paul.an chainang kathin nunang.

Than Soldiers Al-Alangan Paul.an Kalin Nunang Pam Pi an Al-Alantan

30 Nil moom pam soldiers al-alantamangana nil kaangk wikan ngeeyow nungantam
than Jews.an ngeenaman man kulan wampin nungantanweya. Puth amanamaniy-a,
ngaa thonang ngulan-a, than chains anangan tha in Paul.antaman a nil pam moomana
thaw thant pam pi an priests al-alantan a puth-a, pam pi -pi anam Jews.antam al-alantan
thanan yalmathwayn wik thawanakana. A nilan Paul karpam kalan wik thawanakanwey
aakanakan a thawant umang thanow thanttangana.

23

1 Nil Paul.angan mee koochanam thath thanang pam pi -pi anam anangana, a nil thaw
thant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay kan ngeechananga ngangk ngatha-
rangana yam peka ngay wik God anman ngeey-ngeeyang, nathpalmana a in-inmanweya.”
2 A pam moom pi an priestsantamana namp nungantiya Ananiasa, nil ngeey-ngeey wik
Paul.antam anangana, a nil thaw thant pam thinthan than-thanin Paul.antangan-a, thaa
piikayn nunanga.
3 A Paul.an thaw nungant Ananias.antan, “God.angan ngul puthangkan piikow nin-
tanga, nint puth pam way-wayam, man-kucham iiy-iiyangana! Nint nanan nyiin-
nyiinangana nint yipam um nungkarang thanathān ngayanganiya a yipam waa ān
ngayanga ngay nath wik thayanan ngeey-ngeeyanga, nath ya a, puth nint ep wik thayanan
pip-pipangan puth nint kan thawan thant pam al-alantan thaa thepayn ngayangana.”
4 Than pam wiy than-thanin Paul.antang thinthan-a, thawin nungant, “Nint puth way
waa -waa angan pam inana, nil pam God.antama, moom pi an priests al-alantamana!”
5 A nil Paul.an thaw ngul thant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay puth ke
mee miy nunang nil pam moom pi an paththam priests al-alantamana. Nil Moses.angan
keenkanaman wik inangan ump lat ngench thayananga, ‘Niiy ke waa ān thanang pam
pi an niiyantam anangana.’ ”
6 Nil Paul.angan thath thanangwey pungk-pungkalangan nyiin-nyiinin, wiyiy-a, pam pi -
pi anam Sadducees anangan waa antan thanang, a wiyiya pam pi -pi anam Pharisees.an
waa antan thanang. A nil wik othamayan pech, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang,
ngay inaniya pam Pharisee thamp, a piip ngatharaman-a, nil pam Pharisee thamp.
Niiy puth ngayang wampathan iikanak courtakan puth ngay kan ngangkangan pi -pi ang
thanang pam wanch anangana than koyam ngul ekayn mulan wunayna a man-yetham
iiyayn ngula.”
7 Nil Paul wik kanan thaw-a, yaam ke anaman-a, pam pi -pi anam Pharisees anangana
a than wiy anangan pam pi -pi anam Sadducees.ana kan-ngul thaa -thay-thayanamin
thanttakamana. Than thaampwin thanttakamana.
8 (Puth than pam Sadducees anangana thawantan than pam wanch koyaman ke ekayn
mulan wunayna a than thawantan thamp ngaantiyongk ke anang a putha oony ke anang
thampa, puth than pam Pharisees ananganiya ep-paththam thaw-thawantan pam wanch
anangan koyam mulaman ngul ekayna, a than kan ngangkangam pi -pi antan oony
ananganiya putha ngaantiyongk anangan iiy-iiyantana.)

9 Than pam wanch anangan pech-pechin thanttakamana wik othamayan puy-puyam
ngul pech-pechina. A than pam pi -pi anam Pharisees wiy anangana than wik thayanan
thaa -aath-aathina than erkam paththam thanin a kul thaw-thawin thant Sadducees al-
alantan, than wik inangan thawin thantana, “Pam ilangana nil ke am wayan yumpa. Nil
yaaka oony natha thawant, nath ngaantiyongk nath thawanta!”
10 Than pam anangana ke -ngoongkam kul karkan thaw-thawin than-thanttakamana,
puth wik wolmp pi an pi -pi ina, a nil pam moom soldiers al-alantaman-a, winynyang mo a
puth ngaantam-ngeey ke kemp ikathiythan nunang Paul.anweya, nhanthakama, a nil
thaw thant soldiers al-alantan iiy-iiyayn menh-menhang thanttang wakan pam wanch al-
alantangana a kalayn nunang aawuch aakanak than soldiers anangan aak wuntana.
11 Aak ngutang ngulan-a, nil Lord.an angman than-than Paul.antang thintha a nil wik
inangan thaw nunganta, “Nint ke winynyang mo āna! Nint puth kanam wik waa -waa an
ngayangan pam wanch al-alantan aak ingan Jerusalem.angana a nintan-a, aakanak ngul
iiyān aak Rome.ak a thant ngul wik waa -waa ān ngayangana.”

Than Jews Al-Alangana Wik Yump-Yumpin Mulathayn Nunang Paul.ana

12 Ngaa thonang ngulana than Jews anangan yalmathwin thanttakamana a wik yump-
yumpin mulathayn nunang Paul.an. Than wik thayan paththam yump-yumpin thanttaka-
mana mee God.antangana, wik inangan thawin, “Ngamp ke yippak mayan mungkāmp,
a ngak thakan ke yippak mungkāmpa. Ngamp Paul.an mulathāmp nunangan-a, aak an-
aniyangan ep-paththam may ngul mungkāmpa.”
13 Than yotam al-alangan pam forty thonakam ya a, wiy thamana, than wik thayan
paththaman yump-yumpin thanttakamana mee God.antangana.
14 Than yotam anangaman kan-ngul iiyin thant pam pi an priests al-alantan a putha
pam manth-thayan al-alantan Jews.antamana, thaw-thawin thant, “Ngan puth kan wik
thayan paththam yumpan nganttakamana ngan kan-kanam paththam mayan ke yippak
mungkān. Ngan Paul.an mulathān nunangan-a, an-aniyangan ep-paththam ngan may
ngul mungkānweya.
15 Ngan kaangk ninta a pam pi -pi anam councillors nanangana niiy wik kuchān pam
pi an alantan aak Rome punchananta wunan nil soldiers anangan pi -pi an thanang, a
thawān nungant nil yipam kuchow nunang Paul.an niiyant. A niiy wik yaan uuyamān
nungant a waa ān nungant niiy kaangk wik nungantam ngeey-ngeeyāna Paul.antaman.
Puth ngananiy-a, kan-kanam paththam mulathān nunang woyan ompamangweya nil aak
iikanakan ke an yippak wampowana.”
16 A pam otham Paul.antam alangana wik ngeey thanang pam anangan wikan yump-
yumpin than mulathayn kaal nungantam Paul.anweya a nilaniy-a, iiy ngul aawuch
pi an aakanakan than soldiers anangan aak wun-wunina a pek ngul ngoonch a wik
ma mangkaman waa kaal-kunchantan.
17 A Paul.angan pam moom thonam ump nunang a thaw nungant, “Nint kalān nunang
pam komp inan pam moom niiyantam alantan. Nil wik waa ow nungantana.”
18 A nil aakanak kal nunang pam kompan moom nungantamak a thaw nungant, “Nil
pam jailman Paul.ana thaw ngathar puth ngay ke -paal pam komp inan pal wampathang
nungkara. Nil wik ngul waa ow nungkara.”
19 A pam moom pi an alangan ma -mamanang kal nunang pam kompan a pokkapang
kiikath nunang a thaw ngul nungant, “Nint waa ān ngathar wik nungkaramana.”
20 Puk otham Paul.antaman thaw, “Than Jews al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyin than kan
engkayn nungkarana nint ngaa thaman-a, kalān nunang Paul aakanak peka thant pam
pi -pi anam al-alantan. Than ngul thawayn nungkara thanwey kaangka putham wik
ngeeyayn Paul.antamana, an ya , an than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana.
21 Nint ke wik ngeeyān thanttamana, puth pam yot-yotam al-alangan than pam
forty thonakam ya a, than wiy thama, than wik thaa -thayanaman thaw-thawin mee
God.antangana than keenk ngoonchayn aak wuthanangan, a kuup-kuupayn nungan-
taniyweya, nil woyan wakanan iiy-iiyowan-a, thananiya pentayn ngul a angman mu-
lathayn nunanga. Thananiya wik thayan paththam thawin thanttakamana may a ngak
thakan ke an yippak mungkayna. Than kanan mulathayn nunangan-a, than an-aniyangan
ep-paththam may ngul mungkayn. Than anman yippak kuup-kuupantan mulathayn
nunangana, a than anman kuup-kuupantan nungkara nint Paul.an kuchān thant.”
22 A nil pam moom pi anan thawa, “Nint ke waa ān thant wiyantan nint wik wanttakan
waa an ngathara.” A nil kuch nunang ngul pam kompan.

Than Pam Soldiers Al-Alangan Kalin Nunang Paul.an Pam Felix Alantana

23 A moom pi an soldiers al-alantamangan ump pulang pam kucham nungantam
anangan wampowpul nungant, puth puliya pam pi an thamp, pam yot-yotam pi -pi pul

thanang. Nil thaw pulant, “Nip pam soldiers two hundred anangan yalmathow thanang
kan-ngul yipam iiyayn kungka aak pi an Caesarea aakanakan. A nip pam seventy karpam
kalow thanang thamp than yipam yaramanang mo ayn a putha pam two hundred thamp
uwowa than yipam kek kal-kalayna. Inman ngutangana nine o clockan wunow-a, niiy
kan-ngul iiyāna.
24 A niiy yaraman wiy anangan kalān nungant Paul.antana nil yipam yaramanang
peyowa a minam wampathān nunang moom pi an alantan namp nungantiya Felixa.”
25 A moom pi an alangan lat ump nungant pam wuut pi an Felix alantana. A wik
inangan umpa:
26 “Ngay puth Claudius Lysias.ang lat inan umpang nungkar pam wuut pi an paththam
Felix.anta. Ngay inan waa āng nungkara:
27 than Jews al-alangana kanam mamin nunang pam inman Paul.an, a than kan-ngul
ke mulathiythan nunanga. A ngay ngeeyang than waa antan nunang aak Rome punchan.
Ngay puth iiyangan a soldiers ngatharam anangan karpam kalangan thanang a nganana
kaa -piichanathan nunang.
28 Puth ngayan kaangk wik ngeeyāng thampa than Jews anangan ngeenam man kul aak-
ya ang wampin nungantanweya ngay puth aakanakan kalangan nunanganiya pam pi -
pi anam Jews.antam al-alantana.
29 Than waa in nunang ke nil wik thayan thanttaman pipa. Nil nath wik ngench thayana
thanttaman pip-pip, nath ya weya, ke am nath pip, puth ngayana thath-thathanga nil
ke am wayan yump-yumpan, ya a, puth ngamp aak-ya ang ke mulathimp nunang a puth
aak jailangan ke wuniy thampa.
30 Nil pam thonamang waa ngathar than Jews al-alangan wik yump-yumpin ke
mulathiythan nunanga puth ngay ngaantam-ngeeyanga puth ngay kaangk kuchāng
nunang nungkarweya. Ngay kan thawang thant Jews il-ilantan thanan waa -waa in
nunanga thananiya wik nungkar waa ayn nil ngeenan way yumpa puth nint ngulan um
nungkarangan thanathān nunanga a ngaantam-ngeeyān nil nath way yumpa, nath ya a.”
31 Than soldiers al-alangana puth anman yumpin ke moom thanttaman thaw thanta
puth thana aak ngutangam kungk kalin nunang Paul.ana aak-aakanak ngul Antipa-
tris.aka.
32 A ngaa thonangana than soldiers wiy anangan tha angaman iiy-iiyina koyam yiip
ngul iiy-iiyin aak-aakanak thanan wun-wunin a Paul-a, puth soldiers wiy anangan than
karpam yaramanangan kungkam mo -mo in.
33 Than puth soldiers al-alangana karpaman kalin nunang Paul.an aak-aakanak ngul
Caesarea.aka a than latana thee in nungant moom pi an Felix alantan a putha angman
wantin nunang Paul.an ma nungantang.
34 A moom pi an alangana latan readimpung, anpalaniya nil kan-ngul engk-engk
nungant Paul.antan, “Nint aak wanttinpal wampan e?” A Paul.angan waa nungantan nil
aak anpalan wamp Cilicia.amana,
35 a nil mooman thaw, “A ngay umang ngatharang thanathāng nintang ngula, than
pam wanch anangan man kulan wamp-wampin nungkaran-a, than mak wampayn aak
iikanakana.” A nilan thaw thant soldiers al-alantan kalayn nunang Paul.an aawuch pi an
Herod.antam aakanakan a mee -pathathayn nunang Paul.an angmana.

24

Than Jews.angan Waa -Waa in Nunang Paul.anwey

1 A ma five.angan kanan want-a, nil pam wuut pi an priest namp nungantiya Ananias
aak kungkam iiy Caesarea aakanakan, wiyantang al-alantangan iiy, pam manth-thayan
wiy anangan a pam thonam namp nungantiya Tertullus, pam inman nil mee miy wik
thayanan Romans.antamana. Than puth angman than-thanin um moom pi an alantan-
gana a wik way anangan waa -waa in nunang Paul.ana.
2 A anpalaniya than thawin nungant Paul.antanum-menhang angan thanow um nun-
gant moom pi an alantangan thampanga, a nil Tertullus.an wik inangan thaw nungant
pam pi an alantan;
“Ayyang, moom-ang, nint kan-kanam paththam pam wuut pi ana. Ngan puth nathpal-
man kul ke an anman wun-wunan puth ninta kuchek minang pi -pi angan nganang. Nint
min anman yump-yumpangan aak ngamparang ingana, thayanam pi -pi angan.
3 Ngan puth ma mangkamana ke -ngoongkam anmana ngangk minang wun-wunan
puth nint min anman iiy-iiyangan nganta a ngan thankyou thawanan nungkara.
4 Puth ngay kaangk ke nintangan yaam pi ānga, puth ngayana thaa -mamanang thawāng
nungkara nint ke ngeeyin ngayang ey? Ngay wik ko alam thawāng nungkara.

5 Ngan kan mee miy nunang puth nil pam inman kaangk kulak wenk-wenkowa. Aak
nath-nathan nil kulak kuyam wenk-wenka than Jews anangana ke -paal wik pech-pechina,
weenth-weenthamin thakan pal-puyana. Nil puth pam inana pam moom thanttam aak
pungk-pungkalangan pam wanch waa antan thanang Nazarenes.
6 A nilaniy ke aawuch ngench thayan nganttaman wayathiya puth ngan maman
nunang a jailang wunpan nunanga. Nganan wik yumpan ke ngan umang thanathin
nunang, nil puth wik thayan nganttamana ke am pi a,
7 puth nil moom pi an thanttam pam soldiers al-alantaman namp nungantiya Lysius nil
angman pek ngoonch a thaach nganang ma am thee ān nunang Paul.an thant ngulana.
8 Nil Lysius.ana thaw ngant pal iikanakan wampān a waa ān nungkara Paul ilantamana.
Nint nath kaangk Paul.an mepān nunanga puth nint ngul thathāna wik ananiya ngan
waa ana an kan-kanama."
9 Than puth Jews yotam anangan wampin Tertullus.antangan-a, thawin puth wik
nungantamana an kan-kanam paththama Paul.antamana.

Paul.angan Wik Min-min Waa Nungamangan Felix.antan

10 A pam pi an alangana mal thee -thee Paul.antan nil yipam wik thawowweya. A
Paul.an thaw ngul, "Ngay kan mee miy nintang nint puth kaap thon-thonangana pam
wanch Jews punchanana umang than-thanathangan nganang courtakana puth anpalana
nint mee miy nganang Jews inangan, puth ngayaniya ngangk minangam wikan waa āng
nungkara ngay ngeenan yumpangana.
11 Pam wanch yotangan waa iythan nungkara puth kinch twelve.angana kanaman
want-a, ngay aak-aakanak iiyangan Jerusalem.ak ngay yipam thaa -kuumpāng nunang
God.ana.
12 Than Jews al-alangana puth ngayang ke am thathin kul pam wanch wiy-wiyantan
thaw-thawangan angan aawuch ngench thayan Jews.antamangana, ya anman, puth
than ke am thathin ngayang kulakan wenk-wenkangan church thanttamangan a puth
aak nath-nathan thamp ngay wanttinakan iiy-iiyangan towns wakanangana, ya a. Than
yimanangan ke thawiythan ngay wayan iiy-iiyang,
13 than puth ke meenathiythan nungkarana ke wik thanttamana an ke kan-kanam
yimanangan, an ya a. An than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana.
14 Ngay kan-kanam paththam waa ang nungkara, ngay puth anman thonakam thaa -
kuump-kuumpang nunang God anman than wuut mangk nganttam al-alangan thaa -
kuump-kuumpin nunang, God thonam anmana. Ngay ngangkangam pi -pi ang nunang
Jesus.ana puth ngay woyan min nungantaman wak-wakanga, ngayiya yimanangan thaa -
kuump-kuumpang nunang God.aniya. A than Jews inangan thawantan ke woyan Je-
sus.antamana way paththama. Puth ngay ngangkangam pi -pi ang wik yotam anangan
Moses.antaman a putha wik thanttam prophets al-alantamana than keenkanaman umpin
lat ngench thayanangan.
15 A ngay kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul
ekathow pam wanch ma mangkaman mulamana. Nungkway than pam wanch min-miniy-
a, nath ya a, waya, nil God.angan kan-kanam ngul ekathow thanang yotam anangana.
Than Jews il-ilangana wik anman thamp ngaantam-ngeeyantan.
16 Ngay puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ngul
ngayang koyam ekathow mulamana, ngay puth anpalana paath-paathang min anman
yump-yumpanga nil yipam God.anga puth-a, pam wanchangan kan-kanam thathayn
ngayang min anman yump-yumpanga.
17 "Ngay puth ke wunanam aak ingan Jerusalem.angan kaap thon-thonangana ya a.
Puth ngay in-ngulan wampang aak Jerusalem.akana puth wukal kalang thant Jews al-
alantan than wukal ke anangan al-alantanweya a amanaman-a, ngay aawuch ngench
thayan aakanakan iiyanga a minh ngulan thee ang piip God.antana.
18 Ngay inan yump-yumpanganan-a, thaniya uwin ngayanga aawuch ngench thayan
Jews.antamangana. Ngan kanam ngakangan ma thethangan mak-makwun, an ya -ngul,
kan ngan pach ngula. Nganam thonakam aak anganiya, pam wanch wiy ananganiya, ang
ya a, puth ngan ke am wik wolmpan pi -pi ana, ya a.
19 A anpalaniy-a, than Jews wiy anangan ngul wampin aak Asia anpalan, a pek
ngoonchina. Than kaangk nath waa iythan ngayangan-a, an thanam wampiythan a
waa iythan nungkar ngayangana.
20 Ngayang pam pi -pi anam Jews.antam al-alantangan um thanttang thanathin ngula
puth than ke am waa in ngathar ngay way ngeenan yumpanga. Than puth Jews inangan
wanttak ngul thawantan ke way yimanangan yumpangan e? Than puth thawayn ee! ngay
ngeen nathan yumpangana!

21 Ngay um thanttangan than-thanang-a, ngay wik inangan thawang thantana, ‘Niiy
puth umang thanathan ngayang niiyantang inmana, puth anpalan ngay inan kan-kanam
ngaantam-ngeeyang nil God.angan mulaman koyam ekathow ngampang.’ Than nath pam
il-ilangan kaangk ke nath wik ngatharam anangan ngeeyayna, ke -paal than nanpalan
ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngayan ke way yimanangan yump-yumpanga.”
22 Pam moom pi an Felix alangan kan mee miy woyan Jesus.antaman want-wanttakan
wun-wun, nilana kaangk ke -ngul ngeeyow wik puth-puthamaniya, a nilan thaw thant,
“Nil moom pi an Lysias.an wampowan-a, ngay wik ngul thawānga Paul.antaman niiyan-
tangana nil nath min yump-yumpwey-a, nath ya a, way nath yump-yumpa.”
23 A nil thaw thant thapangumpan al-alantan, “Thath-thathān nunang Paul.an, a min-
minam pi ān nunangweya, wik thaa poch-pochamana ke thawān nunganta, a thawān
thant ngurp nungantam al-alantan an min thanta may a ngook thamp kalayn nungant,
a puth nil ngeen thampan kaangk-a, anangan thamp kalayn nungant.”

Paul.an Wik Thaw-Thawan Pulant Felix.ang A Drusilla.anta

24 A ma -ko alamang kanan want-a, Felix.ang pul wanch nungantam Drusilla.angana
karpam iiypul nungant Paul.antana. Drusilla.aniya wanch Jews punchana. A Fe-
lix.angan ump nunang Paul.ana nil yipam wik waa -waa ow nungantan woyan Jesus
Christ.antamana want-wanttakan wunana.
25 A nil Paul.angan waa -waa pulant nil God.angan kaangk pam wanchangan min
anman yump-yumpayna, kuchek minangam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn a keween-
thamayna, a nil yimanangan waa pulant nil God.angan ngul um nungantangan
thanathow ngampanga. Nil Felix.ang wik inangan ngeey-a, nil paththam winynyang ngul
mo , a nil thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint puth-puthamana ke -ngul waa ān ngathara. Nint
kan-ngulwey iiya! Ngay nath kaangkweya wik puthaman ngeeyāng nungkaraman-a, ngay
ngul wik kuchāng nungkara.”
26 Nil Felix.angan ngaantam-ngeeyweya nil Paul.angan nath wukal thee owantweya,
nanpalana nilana wik kuch-kuch nungant palaman wampow nungantana, an puth ya a,
Paul.angan ke am wukal thee ant.
27 Kaap kuchamang kanan want-a, nil Felix.an moom pi anan ke am ngul iiy-iiya, an
pam pi an thonangan ngul iiya namp nungantiya Porcius Festus.an. Felix.angan kaangk
thanang Jews anangan kaangk wunayn nungant, ke -paal nilaniya angman want nunang
Paul.an jailanga.

25

Paul.an Thaw Thant Pam Pi an Paththam Alantan Kuchayn Ngayangana

1 Nil Festus.ana aak nyiingk-nyiingk wamp thant Judea.angana moom pi an yipam iiyow
thant, puth amanamaniy-a, nil aak yiip iiy aak Caesarea anpalan Jerusalem.akanweya.
2 Than aak anman wuntan-a, pam pi -pi anam anangan a wiy anangan pam manth-
thayan Jews.antamana than Paul.an waa -waa in nunangweya pam pi an Festus alantan.
3 Than thaa -mamanang thaw-thawin nungant Festus.antan Paul.an kuchow nunang
aak Jerusalem.akan puth thana kanam wik yumpin nungant, wik ma -mupam, than
ngoonchayn woyan ompamanga, nil Paul.an woyanangan iiy-iiyow-a, than purpam ma-
mayn nunang a mulathayn nunang.
4 A Festus.an thaw, “Ngay pi -pi ang nunang Paul.an jailang Caesarea.angana. Ngayiya
yaam ke anama koyam ngul iiyānga Caesarea.akan.
5 Pam manth-thayan wiy anangan inpalana kuchān thanang ngatharang iiyayna than
yipam aak angan kalayn nunang Paul.an courtak a waa ayn ngathar way nath ngeenan
yump-yumpa. Nil nath way yumpa, nath ya a.”
6 Nil Festus.an yaan wun-wun thanttang Jews.antangan aak Jerusalem.angana puth
anpalaniya nil kungkam ngul iiy Caesarea.aka. A ngaa thonangana nil aawuch courtakan
angan ngoonch a nyiin-nyiin a puth thaw thant soldiers al-alantan, “Niiya pal pek
ngoonchathān nunang Paul.ana!”
7 A than pek kanan ngoonchathin nunangan-a, than Jewsa aak Jerusalem anpalan
wampinan-a, angman than-thanin nungantang thintha a waa -waa in nunangana, puth
than yotam anangana ya wik uuy-uuyamina. Nil puth Festus.angan kanam thiich thanang
wik thanam uwin ke wik min waa -waa in nungant, puth ya a.
8 A Paul wik inangan thaw, waa nungantakaman, “Ngay puth ke am way wiy-wiy anan-
gan thakan yumpangan ya a. A ngay ke am waa -waa ang wik ngench thayan thanttam
Jews.antamana, ya a. Ngay aawuch ngench thayan thakan-a, ke am thak waa ang ya a, a
ngay puth ke am thaampanga moom pi an thanttam Romans al-alantamana.”

9 Puth nil Festus.angan kaangk Jews anangan thanang kaangk wunayn nungantan, a
nil puth thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint ke iiyin ey? aak yiipama Jerusalem.akan ey?
Ngay angana um ngatharang thanathāng nintang courtakana, a ngayaniy-a, ngaantam-
ngeeyāng ngul than Jews al-alangan nath wik way-way waa in nintang wik uuyamina, nath
ya a, kan-kanam natha.”
10 A Paul.an thaw, “Ya a, ngay inan thawang nungkara. Nil pam moom pi an Ro-
mans al-alantamangan-a, ngayanganiya um nungantang thanathow courtakana, nilam
thonakama, wiy-wiyang ya a. Nint inan thamp kan mee miy ngay ke am wayan yump-
yumpang Jews al-alantan.
11 Ngay nathwey kan-kanaman way paththaman yump-yumping-a, an nint kuchin
ngayang mulan wuninga — yaa, an ngay iiying mul wuning. An puth ya a, than yaan wik
uuy-uuyamina waa -waa in ngayangan nungkara, puth nint ke ma am thee in ngayang
thant ngulana. Ngay kaangk thonakam pam moom pi an alangan ngayang um nungan-
tangan thanathow courtakana!”
12 A Festus.angan wik ngeey nungantam ep-paththam Paul.antamana, a nil iiy pam
al-alantan than nunangan ma -aath-aathin aak courtangana, a engka thantweya nil
wanttakan yumpowa. A nilana palam ngul wamp Paul.antan, a thawant ngul, “Nint puth
nintam thawan pam moom pi an alangan um nungantang thanathow nintang courtakana,
ngan puth nungant kuchān nintanganiya.”

Nil Moom Agrippa.an Puth Wanch Namp Bernice.ana Pul Aak Caesarea.ak Iiypul

13 A ngul-ngulana moom pi an Agrippa.an a wanchana namp nungantiya Bernice aak-
aakanak wamppul Caesarea.aka yipam uwowpul nunang Festus.an.
14 Kinch ma -ko alamangan kanan want-a, nil Festus.angana waa King Agrippa.antan
wik Paul alantamana. Nil thaw, “Nil pam thonam nana nil Felix.angan want aak jailanga.
15 Ngay ka athaman iiyang aak Jerusalem.akan-a, than pam pi -pi anam priests anan-
gana a pam manth-thayan Jews al-alangana waa -waa in nunang ngathar puth thanan
thawin ngathar ngay kuchāng nunang mul yipam wunowa.
16 Puth ngay thawangan thant than pam wanch Rome punchanangana aak-ya ang
ke am ma am thee antan pam than wiyangan waa -waa antan nunanga wayan yump.
Ka athamana than wik thawayn courtangana, a nil puth wik ngeeyowa wik way anangan
thanan waa -waa in nunangana. A nil paththam yipam thawow thant wik thanttam
anangan nath kan-kanama nath ya a. Ngay wik anangan kanam waa angan thanta.
17 A than Jews yotam anangana pal ing-ngul wampin puth ngaa thonang ngulana
ngayana kan-ngul nyiinangan courtangan. A ngay thawangan thant soldiers al-alantan
pal kalayn nunang a ang pekan ngoonchathayn nunang courtaka a amanamana ngay
Paul.ana umang thanathangan nunanga.
18 A than Jews anangan thaamp-thaampinan nunanganwey-a, thananiy-a, thanin ngul
a wikana waa -waa ina, puth thananiy ngula ke am wik way anangan waa -waa in nunan-
ganiya ya a. Ngayan ngaantam-ngeeyang than ke way waa -waa iythan nunanga, puth
ya a.
19 Thananiya thaa -thay-thayanamin ngul Paul wee anangana wik thayan Jews.antam
anpalana, a puth thananiya pam mul Jesus.antaman wik thaw-thawin ngula — puth nil
Paul.angan waa thant nil yippak man-yethamaniya.
20 Ngay ke mee miy thantana ya a Jews al-alantana than want-wanttakan aak wuna,
puth ngaya nanpalan thawangan nungantan Paul.antana nil kaangk nath aakanak iiyow
courtak angan Jerusalem.angana.
21 Puth nil Paul.an thawa nil kaangk aak-aakanakan iiyow pam moom pi an alantan aak
Rome.angan wunana, a nilam thonakam pam moom pi an alangan um nungantangan
thanathow nunanga. A nil thaw nil kaangk soldiers al-alangan mee -pathathayn nunang
aak-aakanakaman pam pi anan thathow nunang ngulana. A ngay thawangan thant sol-
diers al-alantan puth mee -pathathayn nunang aak-aakanakaman ngay kuchāng nunang
ngulana pam wuut pi anantana.”
22 Nil Agrippa.an thaw, “Ngay kaangk wik ngeeyāng nunangweya pam inana.” A
Festus.an paththam thaw, “Puth ngaa thamana nint kan-kanam wik ngeeyān nunangana.”
23 A ngaa thonang ngulan-a, than yotam anangan pam pi -pi anamana puth moom
soldiers anangana aak townangan wunin-a, angman karpam wampin pulantang
Agrippa.ang a Bernice.angana a aak pek ngoonchathwin aawuch wuut pi anangana.
A Festus.an kan-ngul thaw thant soldiers al-alantan pek ngul aawuch pi anangana kalayn
nunang Paul.an.
24 Nil Paul.an ngoonch-a, Festus.an thaw, “Moom pi an-ang! Agrippa-ang! a niiy pam
wanch yotam inangana, niiy thathān nunang pam inaniya! Than Jews yotamangana aak

inman-a, a putha, Jerusalem.angana an than thaampantan nunangweya. Than yotam anangan pech-pechina, ‘Mulathān nunanga! Nil man-yethaman ke wun-wuniya!’

25 Puth ngay thathanga nunang nil way ke am yump-yumpa, ke puth mulathanak nunang aak-ya ang ya a. A puth nil kaangk pam moom pi an alangan um nungantangan thanathow nunang puth ngay nanpalan ngaantam-ngeeyang ngula aak-aakanakan kuchāng nunang kuuw Rome.ak pam moom pi an alantana.

26 Ngay kan lat umpāng nungant pam moom pi an alantan a waa āng nunangana way ngeen nath pam ilangan yumpa, puth ngay wanttak ngul wik thawāng e? Nil ke am wayan yump. Ngay puth nanpalan pal kalang nunang Paul.ana ingan thanow um niiyantang yotam il-ilantangan pam wanch pi -pi anam a putha nungkaranga, pam pi an Agrippa, niiy yipam wik nungantaman ngeeyāna, a amanaman-a, niiy wanttakan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy wik nungantam anpalana, niiy waa ān ngathar ngula, ngay yipam lat umpāng nungant pam moom pi an alantana.

27 Ngaywey pam inman jailmanana ke yippak kuchāng nunang moom pi an alantan, ngay puth ke aman yippak latangan waa ang moom pi an alantan than wiy al-alangan ngeenam waa antan nunangana. Ngay ka athamana mee miy yumpāng nunang-a, an ep kuchāng nunang ngula.”

26

Paul.angan Waa -Waa Nungantakamanwey Agrippa.antan

1 Agrippa.an kan-ngul thaw nungant Paul.antan, “Nint kan waa ān ngathar nungkarakamanweya.” A Paul.ang ma punth ongkarath a kan-ngul thaw-thawa,

2 “Moom pi an Agrippa-ang, ngangk min wun ngathar, ngay puth kaangk wikan waa āng nungkar ngatharakamana wik anpalan than Jews.angan waa -waa in ngayanganwey.

3 Ngay kaangk paththam wikan thawāng nungka puth nint kan mee miy yotam anangan aak wanttakan wunan nganta Jews.antan, puth wik yotam anangan nganan thawanan-a, an nint kan mee miy nganang. Yaa, ngay inan thawang nungkara, nint wik min-min ngeeyān ngayanganiya.

4 “Jews yotam al-alangan kan mee miy ngayanga ngay puk manyamana ngay aak ngatharamangan wun-wunang a putha aak angan Jerusalem.angana. Than kan thathin ngayang ngay want-wanttakan wun-wunangana.

5 Than kan mee miy ngayang aak nathpalmana puth than mee miy ngay pam Phariseea. Than Pharisees al-alangan wik thayan nganttam Jews.antaman erkam anman ngeey-ngeeyantan, than wiyangan ya a chil-chil ngeeyantan. Than Pharisees al-alangan waa iythan nungkar an ngay kan-kanama Pharisee thamp puth than nath kaangk ke wikan waa ayn nungkara.

6 Puth than inan ep ngayang umang thanathinanya puth nanpalan ngay ngangkangam pi -pi ang wik God.antam anangan nilaman kaa ngak thanang wuut mangk nganttam anangana.

7 Kampan nganttamana ma mangkam anangan than wuut mangk nganttam twelve al-alantaman wamp-wampin-a, than thaa -kuump-kuumpantan nunang God.an kinchang a ngutanga puth than kuup-kuupantan nungant God.antan nil anan yumpow nil ngeen nathan kaa ngak nganangana. Ayyang, Moom-ang, ngay anan waa -waa ang thant nil God.angan kanam ananiy yump ke nilaman kaa ngaka nganangana, than pam wanch Jews.angan nanpalan wik wayanang thak thawantan waa -waa antan ngayanganiya.

8 Niiy pam wanch il-ilangan niiy ngul ngeenama ke an ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy nunang God.ana nil ma -kuncha, koyaman ekathow pam wanchana mulamana?

9 “Ka athamana ngay thampan kaangk ke weenang nungantaman Jesus.antamana aak Nazareth punchanana, ngay pam wanch nungantaman Jesus.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, thaamp-thaampang thanang.

10 A ngay aak Jerusalem.angan wunangan-a, ngayaniya, way yump-yumpang thant. Than pam pi -pi anam priests anangan thawin ngathar pam wanch God.antaman yot-yotam thenchāng thanang jailanganiya, a ngay thenchang thanang. A nganan wik yumpan nganttakaman, ‘Ngamp mulathāmp thananga,’ ngay paththam erkam thawangan, ‘Ee a, than mul wunayna.’

11 A puth ngaya ma -yotam iiy-iiyangan church Jews.antamakan thon-thonangana ngay yipam way anman yump-yumpāng thantaniya. Ngay ya angam paath-paathang thanang thaw-thawang thant wantayn nunang Christ.ana. Ngath man kul paththam wamp-wampa thantakaniya pam wanch anangana ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang Jesus.ana a ngay iiy-iiyangan aak pi -pi anam thon-thonak aak nath-nathaniya way yipam yump-yumpāng thanta.

12 “Anpalana, ngay aakanak kungk iiyangan Damascus.aka ngayan yipam way yump-
yumpāng thant pam wanch al-alantan than God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunan-
gana aak anganiya. Than puth pam priests anangan thawin ngathar ngay way anman
yump-yumpāng thantana.
13 Moom-ang, ngay kinch kenyan iiy-iiyangan woyan wakanan-a, ngay nganth paththam
thathangan yuw inpal kenyana. An paththam nganthana park-parka, an ke kinchan park-
parkan-a, an nganth yimanangan ya a. Pam anangan nganan iiy-iiyanwey-a, an nganttang
angman parka.
14 Ngan yotamana aakang keekan a ngay wik ngeeyangan thaw-thawar wik ngathara-
mangana Hebrew.anga. Nilan thawa, ‘Saul-ang, Saul-ang! Nint ngeenam wayan yump-
yumpangan ngatharaniy e? Nint way yump-yumpangan nungkarakama!’
15 A ngay thawangan, ‘Lord-ang, in nint wee e?’ a nilan puth thaw ngathar, ‘Ngay Jesus
inaniya. Nint puth way yump-yumpangan ngathara.
16 Nint ekāna a tha kucham nungkaramang-a, thanāna! Ngay inan ngatharakam
meenathang nungkara, ngay puth kaangk nintan workan iiy-iiyāna ngatharaniya. Ngay
kaangk nintan waa ān thant wiyantan ngayangan thathana a wik thampan ngeeyan
ngayangana. A ngul-ngulaniya ngay ngul meenathāng ngathamang nungkaraniya a nint
paththam waa ān pam wanch al-alantan ngay yotana meen-meenathāng nungkarana.
17 Ngay kan-kanam ma wuuyan ngul wunpāng nungkar thanttam Jews al-alantamana.
Ngay kan-kanam kuchāng nintang Jews ya al-alantan thanta a ngay ma wuuyan ngul
wunpāng nungkar thanttam thampana ke yipam wayathayn nintang.
18 Ngay kuchāng nintang nint yipam thaa -aath-aathān thanang Jews ya anangana, than
yipam ngangkangam pi -pi ayn ngayanga a ngayaniya kan-kanam ngul kon-ngathowanya
way thanttam anpalana. A thananiya karpam iiyayn pam wanch wiy al-alantangan than
ngangkangan pi -pi antan wik min God.antamana. Than puth kan-kanam pam wanch
God.antaman iiyayn ngula a nil God.ana kan-kanam moom pi an thanttaman iiyowa.
A than kan-kanam paththam weentayn nungantam oony way alantaman, nilan-a, ke -
ngul moom pi anan iiyow ngul thantaniya. An ke than kan aak ngaa amana pol ngul
pentayn aak nganth min paththam aakanakan, nil puth Jesus.aniya moom pi an paththam
thantaniy ngula.’

Paul.ana Piip God.antan Work Iiy-Iiya

19 “Ayyang, moom pi an Agrippa-ang, ngay wik ma -thonam ngeeyang pithangan thawar,
nganth thaman pal keny ukar.
20 Ngay wik minan waa -waa angan Damascus.anga a puth Jerusalem.anga, anpalaniya
ngay wik minan waa -waa angan thant Jews al-alantan aak Judea wakanangana, an-
palaniya ngay aakanak iiyangan thant Jews ya al-alantan thampanga. Ngayan wik waa -
waa ang thant than ke -ngul wayan yumpayn a weentayn nungant God.antana. Than min
anman yumpayn yipam meenathayn than kan-kanam monkan-wakantan ngul nunang
God.ana.
21 Than nanpalan Jews al-alangan mamin ngayang aawuch ngench thayanang angan
Jerusalem.anga puth ngay wik minan waa -waa ang God.antaman a thanan ke mu-
lathiythan ngayangwey.
22 Puth God.angan kan ma -aath-aathan ngayang ngaa thon-thonanganiya puth nil
inman thamp ma -aath-aathan ngayanga, yaa, ngay nanpalan um niiyantang yotam il-
ilantangan thanang pam wanch pi -pi anama putha pam wanch manyiy il-ilantangana, a
ngay waa -waa ang niiyant yotamantana nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana. Moses a pam
wiy God.antam anangan aak keenkanaman wun-wunin-a, thaniya wik inman waa -waa in
ngay inman wik waa -waa anga niiyantana,
23 puth Christ.an uthamow-a, a anpalaniya nilaniya ka atham paththam koyam ekow
mulamana, nil yipam wik minan waa -waa ow thant kampan nungantam al-alantan
Jews.anta a puth Jews ya al-alantan thampanga, nilana ep-paththam kaa -piichanathow
thanangana. A inana wik min-minam paththam ke nganth min parkan yimanangan
thanta.”

24 Paul wik inangan thaw-thawan-a, nil Festus.angan wik ompam chint nunang a
othamayan pech nungant Paul.antan, “Paul-ang! nint puth pam weenth ey? kuchek
wayang ey? Nint puth wayamangan puy-puyama nint puth lat ke -ngoongkam thath-
thathangan ke -paal kuchek way ngul wun nungkar.”
25 A Paul.an thaw, “Pam wuut pi an-ang, ngay ke am kuchek wayamanga ya a. Wik
ngayan thaw-thawang-a, an kan-kanama mina.

26 Moom pi an Agrippa-ang, nint puth kan wik ngatharam ngeeyangan ngayan waa -
waa anga, puth ngay ngangk thayanam thaw-thawang nungkar. A ngay ngaantam-
ngeeyang nint kan-kanam mee miy wik ma mangkam anangana ngayan waa -waa ang,
puth wiy yotanganiya kanam wikan we -we arathin niiyantana.
27 Moom pi an Agrippa-ang, puth nint kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyangan wik
prophets al-alantaman ey? Ngay kan mee miy nintanganiya nint kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeeyangan wik thanttam anangana!"
28 Agrippa.an thaw nungant Paul.anta, "A nint ngul ngaantam-ngeeyangan nint ke
ngayang erkam thaachin Christian iiyingweya?"
29 Paul.an thawa, "Nint Christian.wey erkam weenin-a, nath ya a, ngul-ngulana nathan
epa Christian weenin, an kanweya, puth ngaya ngul mee -wuthanamāng God.antan
nungkaranweya a puth thant yotam al-alantan pam wanch wikan ngeey-ngeeyin ngath-
aramana niiy yipam kan-kanam ngul monkan-wakān nunang God.ana ke ngay yimanan-
gan monkan-wak-wakang nunang. Puth ngay kaangk ke niiyangan ngul kathayn chain-
sanganiy ke ngayang yimananganweya."
30 A anpalana moom pi an Agrippa.ana, pam pi an Festus.ana, a Bernice a pam wanch
yotam anangan thanin ngul a kan-ngul iiyin.
31 Than kan-ngul yoonan pent-pentin, a than thaw-thawin thanttakaman, "Pam ilangan
puth ke am anman way thakan yumpa ya a. A ngamp ke mulathāmp nunang putha ke
thenchāmp nunang thamp aak jailangana."
32 Agrippa.an thaw nungant Festus.antan, "Ngamp yimanaman kuchimp nunanga, puth
nilana thaw nil pam wuut pi an alantan iiyow, puth anpalana ngamp ingman mak pi āmp
nunang aak jailanga nangmana."

27

Paul.an Chukkunang Mo Aakanak Kuuw Rome.aka

1 A Festus.an thaw ngan puth chukkunang mo ān kuuw Rome aakanakan aak
Italy.angana. A anpalana moom pi an soldiers al-alantam nil ma am thee thanang,
Paul.an a pam wiy anangan jailmana pam namp Julius alantan nil puth moom pi an
thanttam pam one hundred soldiers al-alantamana. Pam one hundred soldiers inangan-a,
pungk-pungkalang work iiy-iiyin pam moom pi an alantan aak Rome.angan wuna.
2 A puth ngan chukkunan ngul mamana nil palan wamp Adramyttium anpalana puth
chukkunana kan-ngul mo ow aak towns pi -pi anamakan anman kuuw wonk-wonkangan
aak Asia wakanana, a ngan kan-ngul mo an wo uw um-menhanga. Aristarchus.an,
pam anpal aak Macedonia.amana aak angman Thessalonica.ang, puth niliy-a, angman
nganttang mo .
3 Ngaa thonang ngulana ngan ang wampan Sidon.ang. Julius.an min anman iiy-iiy nun-
gant Paul.antan a kuch nunang puth iiyow a uwow thanang ngurp nungantam anangana
than yipam thee ayn nungant anangan nilan kaangkweya may a ngook thakana.
4 A ngan putham ngul mo an wo uw um-menhangana. A wunt pi an paththam wunp-
wunp a wunt alangan thaamp-thaamp nganang a ngan chukkunanga mo -mo an um
kungk aak pik-otang thinth Cyprus wakan, nganang puth ke yipam wo uw um-menhang
thechathow wunt alanganiya.
5 A anpalaniya ngan kuuw mo an wo uw wakana a ya wantan aak Cilicia.ana putha
Pamphylia.ana, an wonk-wonkam mo -mo an chukkunangana. Anpalaniya ngan ang-ngul
wampan aak town Myra.ang aak angman Lycia.angana.
6 Aak angana, moom pi an alangan chukkun thonangan ngul uw, chukkunaniy-a, anpal
wamp aak Alexandria.ama puth aakanak kuuw mo ow Italy.aka, a nil puth angan wunp
nganang yotamana chukkun alangamana.
7 Ngan itangam ngul mo -mo an chukkunangan ma -ko alamaka. An puth way-way
mo -mo an puth ngananiya minam wampan aak Cnidus thinth. A wunt pi an paththam
wunp-wunp a puth ngananiya ke -ngul yaaman mo in kuuwana. A ngan yiipam ngul
mo an aakanak aak pik-otang Crete.aka puth ngan wonk yiipangk mo -mo an aak pik-otang
anpalana. An ep-paththam wuntana many-many ngul wunp-wunpa. Ngan ya wantan
Cape Salmone.ana.
8 Ngan mo -mo an wonk thinth puth way-way yippak mo -mo an. Amanamaniya ngan
ang-ngul wampan aak nampaniya Safe Harboursa puth aak town Lasea thinth aniya, a
kung-enchang ngoonchan.
9 Ngan puth yaam aak anganiy wun-wunan, puth aak way ngulan kanam wampa, an
min ngant ya a chukkunanganiya yaaman mo -mo ān. Aak pi an thanttam Jews.antamana

Atonement.an waa antan-a, aniy-a, ya -ngul. Aak an-aniyangan-a, yuw ngotanan yal-
yalaman kaapakana. Nil Paul.angan wik thayanath thanang a thaw,
10 "Ayyang, niiy pam inangan-ang, ngay mee miy ngamp inan mo āmpan-a, an way-
wayam paththam wunow ngampar, min ya a. A kaap pi an ilangan kan-kanam way-
athow chukkun inana puth ngampan kan-kanam paththam way min anangan wayathimp
thampa. Yaaka ngamp wiy inangana uthamāmpa."
11 Puth moom pi an chukkunaman-a, putha, pam anan chukkun-kunchana waa pul
nungant moom pi an soldiersantam alantan, "Ngamp ke -ngoongkam anman mo -mo āmp
kuuwana." A moom pi an soldiersantam alangana wik ngeey-ngeey pulang pam kucham
inangana, nil ke am wik ngeey nunang Paul.ana.
12 Aak kung-enchang anana puth aak min ya nganta aak wunanakan aak kuchar anman.
A pam yotam anangan than kaangk aakanak iiyayn aak kung-ench thonak ngula than
waa antan Phoenixa aak ananiya wonk kuuwangkana aak pik-otang Crete.ang anmana.
An ep aak min aak kucharamana, puth aak um kuuw wunana, mal kungkam a puth mal
yiipam.

Kaap Pi an Wo uwangan Uw Nganangweya

13 A wunt mich-micham kan-ngul wunp-wunp, pal yiipana a than pam al-alangan
ngaantam-ngeeyin ke minam ngulan mo ayn chukkunangana, anpalaniya than kan-ngul
anchoran wichin a mo in ngul kuuw wonk-wonkam wak-wakin mal yiipangk aak Crete
wakana.
14 Puth yaam ke anamana wunt tha iy pal kungk wunp-wunp pik-otang anpalan uw
nganang,
15 a wunt tha iyang a yeelalang chukkun kung-ench piik-piikpul. Ngan puth ke um
wuntak wunpin chukkunan mo owaniy, puth ya angama, ngan puth wantana, wunt
pi anangan mak thechathow chukkunana kech wo uwakana.
16-17 Ngan thinth-thinth ngul wampan aak pik-otang many aakanakanwey than
waa antan Cauda aak aniya. A wonk yiipangkan aak pik-otangan an ep ngakan chil enyan
wuna, puth ngan ma kerkan a dinghyan keny wich-wichan chukkunakana, anpalaniya
ngan kuuy pi anang kath-kathan thay-thayanathan chukkun pi anana ke yipam thuthow
kaap pi anangana. Than puth winynyang mo in than nath aak uthak mo iythana wonk-
wonkang aak Libya wakana a than pekam ukathin sail anangan yipam wuntang anman
thech-thechathow chukkunaniya.
18 A wuntana wuut pi an paththam wunp-wunp ngula, puth ngaa thonang ngulana than
pam al-alangan way min yotam anangan thee -thee in ngakanga chukkunamana.
19 A ngaa thonangana kaap way wuut pi an ke -ngoongkam anman wamp-wampa, a
pam al-alangan yuk way min wiy pi -pi anam min-miniy anangan ngul thee -thee in tables
puth sails thakan ngakanganiya.
20 A ngaa thon-thonangana ngan puth ke am thathan kinch a thunp thampangana, puth
wuntan ke -ngoongkam anman wuut pi an wunp-wunpa. Ngan ngaantam-ngeeyan, "Ngan
yotam inangan kan-kanam mul wunāna."
21 Than pam anangan yaam may ke anam wun-wunina, anpalana nil Paul.ana than ngul
um thanttanga a thaw, "Ayyang, niiy pam inanganweya, niiy wik ngatharaman ngeeyina.
Ngay kan thawang niiyanta ke an mo āmp aak Crete anpalaniya. Ngamp angman wun-
wunimp Crete.angan-a, an ep kaap pi an yimanangan ke ngeengk-ngeengkimpa mo -
mo imp chukkun ilangana, a ngamp puth yimanang ke wayathimp way min yotam
ngamparam anangana.
22 Puth ngay inan waa ānga niiyant — ke winynyang mo āna! Ngamp kan-kanam ke
uthamimpa ya a, puth ngamp chukkun inana wayathāmp.
23 A ngutangana nil ngaantiyongk kuch God.angana — God thonam anman ngayan thaa -
kuump-kuumpanga puth ngayaniya nungant thampa. Nil ngaantiyongk nungantamana
thinth ingman ngatharang than-thana.
24 A thaw, 'Paul-ang, nint ke winynyang mo āna! Nint puth thanān um nungantang pam
wuut pi an alantangana aak Rome.angana wunana. Nil God.an min-minam paththama,
nil kan-kanam minam kaa -piichanathow nintang a putha nil kaa -piichanathow yotam
nanangan pam nungkarangan mo -mo antan chukkunangana.'
25 Yaa, niiy pam inangana ke winynyangan mo āna! Ngay kan-kanam wik God.antaman
ngaantam-ngeeyang ngamp ang-ngulan minaman wampāmpa ke nilaman wik waa ngath-
arana.
26 A wunt pi an ilangana kan-kanam keny thee ow ngampang aak uthaka aakanak aak
pik-otangakana."

27 Aak ngutang thonamangan-a, Sunday kuchamangana kaap pi anan wamp-wamp-a,
wunt pi an alangana kuuwam thech-thechath nganang wo uw pi an we ar Mediterranean
anpalana puy-puyam thech-thechath nganana aak um-menhang aakanakan. A ngaa-
menhang ngulana than pam anangan chukkunangan mo-mo ina ngaantam-ngeeyin,
"Ngamp yaaka aak thinth ngula."
28 A than kuuy ongk thee in puth yuk anhan thampang kathin kuuyangana than yipam
mee miy weenayn nath aak thangk yaam natha, nath ya a, chil thangk ngula. Puth
ngakaniya natham pek kecha yippak, forty metres wun-wuna. A puth ngul-ngulana than
putham kuuyan thee in ngakangan a ngakana chil thangk ngula wun-wun thirty metres
ngula.
29 A thananiya winynyang paththam mo in, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin chukkun ngant-
tamana kunttowanga kenyangk matow a thananiya four anchors anangana pekam ngul
thee in ngakangan chukkun thinkam anpalana a than mee-wuthanamin aakan kan-
kanang pachamow.
30 Than pam sailors anangan chukkunangan mo-mo ina than ke appenchiythan
chukkunamana a than dinghyan pekam ukathin ngakang a thawin ngul than anchors wiy
anangan thee ayn umputh angan chukkunangana, puth thananiya yaan thawin, an than
wik uuy-uuyaminweya.
31 A nil Paul.an thaw ngul thant pam pi an alantan soldiersantamana putha soldiers al-
alantana, "Than sailors anangana chukkunang ingman wunayn yuup ke ananga, niiy puth
yotam inangan ngul uthamana."
32 A than soldiers al-alangan ke am kuchin thanang ya a a thananiya kuuy anangana
dinghyan kathin chukkunang angam kenyan-a, aniy-a, thalokang umpin kuuy anangan a
dinghyan-a, kuchin ngul ngakang woch-wocha.
33 Ngaa thiyangamana kinch kan-kanangan mat-a, nil Paul.an thaa-mamanang thaw
thant pam yotam al-alantana may mungkaynweya. A nilan thaw, "An puth kinch four-
teenakam kan niiyang want may ke anangan wun-wunana, puth niiy ke mee miyweya
niiy nath man-yetham iiy-iiyina, nath ya a uthaminweya.
34 Inmana niiy may ngul mungkāna niiy yipam ke uthamāna. Niiy kan-kanam yotam
inangan ngul wunān piichanama."
35 A Paul kanan wik thaw-a, nilana may bread ngulan maay a thankyou thaw nungant
God.antan mee thanttang pam yot al-alantangan. A nil may breadan-a, manyam thuth a
kan-ngul mayan mungk-mungk.
36 Than yotam anangan pama ke am ngul winynyangan mo ina a thanana kan-ngul may
ngul mungk-mungkina.
37 Than chukkunang anganiya pam two hundred and seventy-six mo-mo ina.
38 Than yotamangan may pi an kanan mungkin-a, anpalaniy ngul-a, than may yotam
ananganiya ngakang ngul thee-thee in an yipam chukkunana ey-ey mo-mo ow thantana.

Chukkun Pi anan Ya Thutha

39 A kinch kanan mat-a, than aak e thathina, puth than sailors anangan ke mee miy
thanweya, than aak wanttin ngulan mo-mo in. Puth than aak wo uw kung-enchangwey
thathina puth aak thomp ngaanh pach thampanga a than thawin thanttakamana thanan
ke paathiythan chukkunan thompangan matathiythana.
40 Than puth anchors yotam anangana thalokang ump-umpin thanang a ngakang
ngul kuchin anchors anangan, puth thanana yuk rudders kathanam anangan thapathin
thanang chukkunan yipam koochanam anman mo-mo owa. A than sail kenyam maayin
ngul umputhan chukkunangana puth wuntangan yipam penyow koochanam yipam mo-
mo owa a than kan-ngul paththam mo-mo in um keny thompakana.
41 Puth chukkunan kaa koochanam mo-mo keny aak ngaanh achantang aakanakana,
chukkun kaa ana ya wip a ke-ngul mo iya, puth ngak yeelal pi an alangan ya thaampan
koy-koyyuwan chukkunaniya a ya thuth ngul nhanthakama.
42 Than pam soldiers al-alangan ke mulathiythan pam jailman yotam anangana ke
yipam wookamayn aakanak keny thompakana puth than nath appenchiythana.
43 Puth nil moom pi an soldiers al-alantamana kaangk kaa-piichanathow nunang
Paul.ana a nil thaw thant soldiers al-alantana ke mulathayn thanang pam jailman
anangan. Puth nilaman thaw thant pam al-alantan than mee miyan wookamaynana than
chang peyayn ngakangana a puth aakanak kenyan wookamayn thompakana.
44 Nil thaw pam wiy al-alantan yuk chil many maayayn thuthanam chukkunam anpal-
man a putha kul-kulam wookamayn monkan-wakayn thanang pam anangan umputhan
wook-wookamantanana keny thompakana. Aak yimanangan wuna ngan yotaman puth
minam wampan keny aak uthakana.

28

Paul.angan Ma -aath Thanang Pam Wanch Aak Angan Wunin Malta.angana

1 A ngan puth yotam minaman wampan aakakan-a, than waa in ngantana aak ananiya
pik-otanga namp Malta.
2 Than pam wanch aak angan wun-wuntanan-a, than ngangk minangam paththam iiy-
iiyin nganta. A ngak kan-ngul uk-uk puth aak kuchar thampa a than thum karkanam
thee in yipam wukow nganangweya. Than min iiy-iiyin ngantaniya.
3 A Paul.ang thum yoompan yal-yalmath thanang, puth nil ke thum yoompan wunpiy
thumang angan-a, a thuuk paththam pent thum uth anpalan puth thuman karkan pench-
pench a thuukangana ma path nunang Paul.ana, a ma ang angman yench-yencham pi -
pi a, thuukana.
4 Than pam wanch aak Malta punchanangana thathin thuuk yench-yenchaman uk-uk
ma Paul.antang angman-a, a thanan thaw-thawin thanttakamana, "Pam ilangan yaaka
mulath pam wanch natha ke -paal than oony pi anam al-alangana kaangk ke a thathayn
nunang yaaman man-yethaman wun-wunowa. Nil puth ke am utham wo uwangana, puth
an kana thuuk ilangaman ngul mulathow nunanga."
5 A nil Paul.angana ma nungantaman wunyath thuuk thampana thum aakanakana a
thuukana keek ngul thumang angman, puth Paul.ana ke am weechan, ya a.
6 Than pam wanch aak Malta punchan al-alangana oth thath-thathin nunang Paul.an
a than ngaantam-ngeeyin ma nungantaman puungkamow thampa, nath ma -thayan
keekow mulakama. Than kuup-kuupin a thath-thathin nunang Paul.an puth aak wayan
ke am wamp nungant ya a. A than ngaantam-ngeeyin ngul a thawin than-thanttakaman,
"Nil yaaka oony wuut pi ana!"
7 Aak nganan wampan thantan-a, an aak kech ke anama aak nungantamaniya pam
moom pi an alantaman aak pik-otangakan nila, namp nungantiya Publiusa. Nil pam min
paththam iiy-iiy ngantana a thaw ngant aak-aakanak iiyān a ang wunān aak nungantang
ma -ko alamaka.
8 Piip Publius.antama weech-weechanweya. Nil puy-puyam weech-weechanwey thip
wayang thamp uw-uwana, puth-a, kemp karkan thamp wun-wuna. Nil Paul.an iiy room
nungantam aakanakan a mee -wuthanam nungantakana. Nilan-a, ma nungantaman-
gana mam nunang a koyam miyalath nunanga.
9 Anpalaniya than pam wanch yotam anangan weech-weechan aak pik-otang angana
wampin nungant Paul.antan a nil yotamana miyalath thananga.
10 Than pam wanch aak Malta punchan al-alangana way min yot thee -thee in ngant a
ngan mo an ngulan-a, than putham ngul way min thee in ngant anangan nganan kaangk
karpaman kalāna.

Ngan Aakanak Kungkam Ngul Mo an Malta.aman Aak Rome.aka

11 Anpalaniya kep ko alamangan kanan want-a, ngan kungk ngul mo an chukkunanga,
chukkun anpalan wamp Alexandria.amana. A namp chukkun alantaniya, "Oony Um-
Kuchama" a chukkunaniy-a, angman wun-wun aak Malta.angan puth kuup-kuup kaapan
mak minchowa.
12 Ngan ang-ngul wampan aak town namp Syracuse.anga puth angman wunan ma -
ko alamakan.
13 A ngan kungk ngul mo an chukkunana a ang-ngul wampan aak Rhegium.anga.
Ngaa thonangan-a, wuntana koyam ngul wunp-wunp yiip anpalana a kinch ma -
kuchamangana ngananiya wampan ngul, aak pi ananga aak namp alantaniya Puteolia.
14 Ngan pam wanch Christians anangan uwan thanang aak Puteoli.angana puth
thananiy-a, thawin ngant angam wunān thanttang week thonamaka. A anpalaniy-a, ngan
wampan ngul aak Rome.akana.
15 Than pam wanch Christians aak Rome.angan-a, than kanam wik thoo ngeeyin
nganttamana a than yoon pentin puth umang wakin nganang aak market angan
mayan piiy-piiyantan aak namp "Appius" a puth aak thon angan thaniy waa antan,
"Aawuch Ko alama." Paul.antan ngangk min paththam wun nilan thath thananganiya
a nil thankyou thaw God.antana pam wanch Christians al-alantamana a than ngangk
thayanathin nunang Paul.ana.

Paul.angan Wik Minan Waa -waa Thant Aak Rome.angana

16 Than pam pi -pi anam al-alangana aak Rome.angana ke am wunpin nunang Paul.an
jailangana, puth yimanaman kuchin nunang aak pokkapang wunow nil-nilama a than
thawin soldier thonamantan thath-thathow nunanga puth nil nath ngul mo a.

17 A kinch ma -ko alamang kanan want-a, Paul.an thaw thant yotam al-alantan pam pi -pi anam Jews punchanantana pal wampayn wik thawanakana. A than puth yotam kanan yalmathwin-a, nilan thaw thant, “Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay puth ke am thaampang thanang pam wanch ngamparam anangana a putha ngay ke am thaamp-thaampangwey wik thanttam wuut mangk ngamparamangan waa -waa in ngamparaniya. Puth than Jews.angan mamin ngayang aak Jerusalem.ang angan a ma am thee in ngayang al-alantan thant pam wanch Rome punchananta.

18 Than wik yotamak engk-engkin ngathar puth than kaangk wikan ngeeyayn ngeenam nathan than Jews.angan kaangk mulathayn ngayang, a amanamana thanan thawin ngul ngay ke am wayan yumpanga puth than kaangk yimanaman kuchayn ngayang piichanama.

19 Puth than Jews al-alangana kaangk ke a than yimanaman kuchayn ngayangweya, a anpalana ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakam ngay mak iiyāng thawāng nungant pam moom pi an alantan um nungantangan thanathow ngayanga. A ngay ke am iikanakan wampang yipam thaampāng thanang pam wanch ngatharam anangan.

20 Ngay nanpalan engkang niiyant niiy pal iiyān ngathara ngamp yipam thawāmp ngamparakamana. Than chainsangan kathin ngayang wik amanamana ngay kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi ang nunang pam pi an nil God.angan kaa ngak kuchow ngamparana, nil kanam wamp a nil koyam ngul ek mulamana.”

21 A than pam pi -pi anam Jews punchan anangan thawin nungant Paul.antan, “Than Jews al-alangan aak Judea.angana puth ke am lat kuchin ngant waa iythan ngant nin-tangana, a putha than ngurp nganttam anangan ke am wampin anpal aak Judea.aman wikan waa ayn ngant nungkaramana. Than wiyangan wik wayanang ke am waa in ngant nungkaramana ya a.

22 Puth ngan kaangk ngeeyān wik nungkarama ngan puth kan mee miy aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan pam wanchangan thaampantan nintang a puth-a, than anangan thampweya thaampantan thanang than monkanan-wak-wakantan nintanga.”

23 A than wik yump-yumpin nungantang Paul.antang aak ngeenan than wampayn Jews yotam anangana than yipam wik ngeeyayn nunang Paul.ana. Than Jews yot wampin aawuch Paul.antamakan a nil thaw-thaw thant puth ngaa thiyangam anpalan-a, aak ngut-ngutangakama. Nil wik koochanath thanta a waa thant nil God.an moom pi an paththam thanttam al-alantaman pam wanch than ngangkan thee in nungantana a nil thaa -aath-aath thanang Lord Jesus Christ.antamana. Nil waa thant wik Moses.antam anangan a putha wik thanttam pam prophets al-alantaman, thanan waa -waa in nunang Jesus.an aak keenkanamana.

24 Puth than wiy al-alangana epa ngangkangam pi -pi in wik nungantam anangana putha wiy al-alangana ke am ngangkangam pi -pi in wik nungantam anangan ya a, than man-ngeeyin nunanga.

25 A than kan-ngul wantin nunang Paul.an a iiyin ngul, thananiya thaa -thay-thayanamin thanttakama anpalan Paul.an wik thaw-thawa. Puth nil wik inanganwey thaw thantana than yippak angman nungantangana: “Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman thaw nungant Isaiah.antan wik inangan thawow wuut mangk nganttamantana, wik inangan kan-kanam paththama.

26 Nilan thawa:

‘Nint iiyāna a wik inangan waa ān pam wanch il-ilantana,
“Niiy pam wanch il-ilangana wikan ngeey-ngeeyāna,
puth ya angam, wikaniy-a, wuthanang wun-wunow niiyant.
Niiyaniya thath-thathān ngatharaniya,
puth ya angama, puth niiy ke thathin ngayang ya a.”

27 Wik inangan waa ān thant, puth than pam wanch il-ilangana kuchek way thinhan anman iiy-iiyantana,
than ke kon ma ang ngathwuntan ke yipam wikan ngeeyayn,
a than mee ma ang ngathwuntan ke yipam aak thathayn.
Than nath mee an ikiythan-a, an ep-paththam thathiythan.
Than kon makan pachathwayn-a, an epa nath wik ngeeyayn a thiichayn ngula a minam ngaantam-ngeeyayn.
Than woyan way anpalan nath weentayn, ngathar ngul wampayn
a ngay minam paththam yumpāng thanang.’
Wik inangan piip God.an thawa.”

28 A Paul.an wik thamp ngulan thawa, “Ngay inan waa āng niiyant: ngay kan-kanam
waa āng thant Jews ya al-alantan wik God.antaman puth nil kaa -piichanathan ngam-
panga. Than puth kan-kanam ngeeyayn wik min God.antaman a than kan-kanam ngul
wik erkam ngeeyayn nunanga!”
29 (A than pam wanch Jews anangana kan-ngul iiyin. Than puth kan-kanam kul karkan
paththam thaw-thawin thanttakamana.)
30 A anpalan-a, nil Paul.anga aawuch rentimpung aak Rome.angan a angman wun-wun
kaap ma -kuchamaka. Nil paththam ngangk min wun nunganta puth thath thanang yot
anangan pam wanch wamp-wampin nungantana.
31 Nil thaa -aath-aath thanang a thaw thant ngul puth God.an ke moom pi an thanttam
pam wanch ngangkan thee -thee in nungant al-alantana a puth-a, thaa -aath-aath thanang
Lord Jesus Christ.antam thamp. Nil putha ke am winynyang mo a ya a, ngangk thayanam
pam wanchantan waa -waa thant wik min God.antamana a pam wanchangan ke way-
athiythan nunang ya a wikan waa -waa a.

ROMANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Rome.angan Wun-Wuntan Al-Alantan

1 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam aak Rome.angan wun-wunaniya, ngay Paul.ang lat inan umpang niiyanta. Nil Jesus.ang ngayang mi work nungantan iiyāng, ngay yipam wik min God.antaman waa āng niiyant.
2 Aak keenkana nil God.angan prophetsantan waa -waa thant wik min Christ.antamana. Than prophetsangana lat ngench thayanang ngul umpin.
3 Nil God.angan nhengk nungantam Jesus Christ anman waa -waa thant, a ngul-ngulana nil aak iikanakan wamp ngul, nil puk many aak-ngeey. Pam wuut mangk nungantamana King David anana.
4 Ngul-ngulana nil Jesus Christ.an mul wun, a koyam mulaman eka — amanamana nil God.angan kan-kanaman meenath ngampar nil Jesus.an nhengk nungantama, a niliya pam pi an paththam ke piip nungantam yimanangana.
5 Ngay puth ngangk kuupamang nungant God.ant, nil puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanara. Nil God.an Jesus Christ.ant thaw work inan thee ow ngathar. Ngay wik min Christ.antamana pam wanch yotamantana waa -waa āng, than yipam kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil Jesus.an pam nhengk God.antama, a than yipam monkan-wak-wakayn nunang, pam wanch aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan,
6 a niiyan thamp aak Rome.angan wun-wunaniya, nil God.angan niiyang ump pam wanch Jesus Christ.antam iiy-iiyāna.
7 Ngay puth inan lat niiyant umpanga. Nil piip God.angan kaangk niiyang a nil puth ump niiyang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyāna. Ngay kaangk piip God.ang pul Lord Jesus Christ.angan ngangk minangam pi -pi owpul niiyang.

Ngay Nungant Piip God.ant Thankyou Thawang Niiyantam Yotamantamana

8 Ngay ka athamana wik inan thawāng niiyanta: ngay aak wanttinakan iiy-iiyang-a, than pam wanchangan wik min anman waa -waa antan niiyanganiy, than waa -waa antan ngathar niiy Christ.an minaman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang. Ngay puth nungant piip God.ant thankyou thawang niiyantam yotamantama, ngay puth nungantang Jesus Christ.antang anman nenchananga.
9 Nil God.an mee miya ngay mee -wuth-wuthanamang niiyantan ma -yotamana, a puth ngayaniya ngangk minangam work iiy-iiyang piip God.antana, wik min thant pam wan-chantan waa -waa ang Lord Jesus Christ.antaman.
10-11 Ngay nungantan mee -wuth-wuthanamanga nganyang kuchow niiyant puth ngay iingkamang niiyantana, ngay kaangk niiyang thathānga, ngay yipam niiyangan wik min God.antaman min-min ma -aath-aathāng niiy yipam thayanam iiy-iiyān God.antan.
12 A puth amanamana ngamp yipam ngangk thay-thayanathwump, an puth niiy wik God.antam ngangkangam pi -pi aniy, a ngay yimanangana wik God.antaman ngangkangam inman pi -pi anga.
13 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay ke anman wamping niiyantana, puth ya a. Ngay kaangk ma -aathāng niiyang Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakān nunanga ke ngay pam wanch wiy anangan ma -aath-aathangan thanang aak thon-thonangan wun-wuntana.
14 Ngay mak ma -aathāng thanang, pam wanch aak nath-nathan wun-wuntana, pam wanch townsangan wun-wuntana, a pam wanch kangkangan wun-wuntan; pam wanch wik thon-thonan thaw-thawantana, a pam wanch kuchek waap min anangana, a putha pam wancha wiy anangan kuchek waap min ya anangan.
15 Ngayan puth kaangk wampāng niiyant aak Rome.angana, wik min God.antaman waa -waa āng niiyant thampa.

Nil Piip God.an Wuut Pi an A Thayan Paththama!

16 Ngay kan-kanam kaangk wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aathāng thanang. Ngay puth ngul-nyaa ke wuning wik God.antaman waa -waa ang thant pam wanch wiyantana, ya a! Nil puth piip God.an wuut pi an a thayan paththam a! Nil puth ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang pam wanch anangan wik nungantaman ngangkangaman pi -pi antan. Than puth Jews al-alangan wik inangan ka atham kanam ngeeyin, in yimanang ngulana than Jews ya al-alangan ngul ngeey-ngeeyantana.
17 Puth lat ngench thayanangan waa ana, "Than wee -wee anangana Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi ayn nunang-a, nil God.angan kan-kanam ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang, a than God.antang ngul wun-wunayn." Nil God.ana kaangk ke thathow way

ngampan yumpanampa, nil kaangk ke -ke ama, niliy puth min-minam paththama. An puth ngampwey kaangka nil God.angan way ngamparaman kon-ngathowanan-a, ngamp puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyāmpan nil Christ.an pam pi ana, nil ngampang ngul kaa -piichanathow.

Than Pam Wanch Yotam Anangan Way-Wayam Paththam Iiy-Iiyantan

18 Than pam wanch wiy anangana way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyantan, than wik God.antaman kaangk ke a, than thaampantan, kaangk ke ngeeyayn thakan. Nil piip God.angan ngul meenathow ngampar nil kaangk ke -ke am thathow thanan wayan iiy-iiyayna, nilan ke -paal man kul wampan nungant.

19-20 Puth nathpalman-a, pam wanchangan kan thathin yuk way min nil God.angan yump, puth inpalana, than kan thathantan nil God.an pam pi an paththama, a nilana kan-kanam God thonam anmana, wiy ya a. Nungkway than ke an thathiythan nunang-a, nilan mee -engkanang iiy-iiyan thant nil want-wanttakan God.ana. Thanan puth ke thawiythan, "Ngan puth ngoongk-ngoongkam nunang God.ana."

21 Ya a! Than puth God.an kan mee miy nunang, thanan puth ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang nil wuut pi an paththama. Than thankyou ke am thaw-thawantan nungant ya a, puth thanan way thakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, puth than God.an min-minam ke am yippak thiichin nunang.

22 Than ke kuchek waap min waa -waa wuntan thanttakamana, puth ya a, than kuchek wayang anman iiy-iiyantan.

23 Nil God.an min-minam paththama, nil ke uthamiy, ya a, ke pam wanchan uthamanamp yimanangan ya a, nil God.an nil-nila, ke uthamiy, puth than pam wanchangana God.ana wantin nunang, ke -ngul nunang. Than yuk ngeen-wiy thak yumpantan ke pam yimanangan — wiyiya, ke minh panch a ke thuuk yimanangan thampa. Thananiya yuk anangan ngul ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanang, God.ana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang, ya a.

24 Anpalaniya, nil God.angan nungantakaman ngaantam-ngeey, "Yaa, mak way iiy-iiyayna." Nil puth God.angana too want thanang ngula, anpalana than way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyin, maarich thak ngul kee -kee in.

25 Than yuk way min God.angan yump-a, anangan ngul thaa -kuump-kuumpin thanang a anman ngul monkan-wak-wakin thanang, yuk ngeen-wiy wayanang anangana, than puth gods kan-kanam ya a. Nil God thonam anman, nilam ngampang yotam inangan yump, puth than pam wanchangan ke am ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, ya a, man-mangkam thee in nungant. Ngamp puth yotamang thaa -kuumpāmp nunang ngulakama! Yey, in kan-kanama!

26 Yaa, anpalaniy God.angan ya want thanang ngul, thanan puth way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin, maarich thakan kee -kee in wanch wiyant ngul. Than wanch wiy anangan ke -ngul pamantanganiy wunin, ya a, an thana than-wancham maarich kee -kee athwin,

27 a putha than pam anangana yimanangwey than-pamaman maarich kee -kee athwin, puth nanpalan ya wayathwin thanttakaman, than way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyin mee God.antangan.

28 Than piip God.an kaangk ke paththam ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang nil kan-kanaman wuut pi an paththama, puth namanamana God.angan ya want thanang ngul, amanamana kuchek waap thanttamana kanam wayama, thanana way anman iiy-iiyin.

29 Than puth maarich thak kee -kee in a putha yangk mo -mo in may minhak thakana, than kaangk pam wanch wiy anangan wayathayn thanang. A than ma -yotam pam wanch wiy anangan ngangk-wayangam kalin thanang, putha wiy anangan mulathin thanang a kul thakan pekwin, a putha than mee -thenchwin thanttakaman thaka, than pam wanch wiy anangan wik way thakan aak-ya ang waa -waa in thanang.

30 Than puth God.an nunang kaangk ke -ke am paththama, a puth wiy anangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kalin thanang, a ulp-ulpanang thak iiy-iiyin, thanan puth way anangan puth-putham ngul ngaantam-ngeeyin way yumpanakan, a than kuchek-thayan ngul iiy-iiyin kaath piip thanttamakana.

31 Than-thanam ngul puy-puyam way-wayamin ngula, a than ke am wik thanttaman pi -pi in wik thanaman thawin pam wanch wiyantan, an ya a, a thanan puth kul yaam pi -pi in thant wiyantana, than ke am ngangk mamin thanang, ya a.

32 Nil God.an wik thayan thaw than pam wanchang way inangan yump-yumpaynwey-a, nil an ep aak umpuyangam aak wayak kuchow thanang. Than wik nungantam inangan mee miy, puth ya angam, than way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin a puth thawin thanttakaman thamp than pam wanchangan wayan yump-yumpantan-a, an ke min iiy-iiyantana, an ya a, an than pam wanch way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyantan.

2

Nil God.angan Ngulana Aak Way Aakanakan Kuchow Thanang Than Pam Wanch Anangan Wayan Yump-Yumpantan

1 Puth niiy wik inan ngeeyān a! Niiy puungk wiyanganiya, niiy pam wanch wiy anangan
waa -waa aniy thanang, ngul an kan-kanam ey? Niiy wee -wee anangana waa -waa aniy
thanang pam wanch wiy anangan-a, puth niiy thampang wayan iiy-iiyaniy-a, an ke niiy
niiyantakam waa -waa wuniya. Niiyan puth ke thawin ke niiy ngoongk-ngoongkam niiy
wayan yump-yumpaniya.
2 Puth ngamp mee miy an kan-kanama nil God.angan ngulan aak way aakanakan
kuchow thanang than pam wanch anangan way anangan yump-yumpantanana.
3 Puth niiy wiyangan pam wanch wiy anangan waa -waa aniy thanang puth niiy tham-
pang pam wanch wayanang iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke nil God.angan
niiyang thampang ke kuchiy ey? aak way aakanakan ey? An ya a! Nil niiyang thamp aak
wayakaniy kuchow a!
4 Nil God.an ngangk min iiyan ngampar, nil man kul erkam ke am wampan nungant,
ya a, puth niiy wiyangana, ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang, ya anman, kon uth
anman iiy-iiyaniy a! Niiy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ey? nil God.an ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyan niiyant ey? niiy yipam way niiyan yump-yumpaniya anan wantāna!
5 Puth ya anmana, niiy kuchek-thayan iiy-iiyaniya, niiy kaangk ke wik God.an ngeeyān
nunang, niiy puy-puyam way-wayamaniya, niiyiy-a, God.an man kul yumpaniy nunang.
Nil eenchiy ngula. Aakan kanan wampow-a, pam wanch yotam anangan ngamp umang
ngulan thanāmp nungantangan-a, nilana kuchow niiyang aak wayakan. Kaangk nilwey
kuchow niiyangan-a, nil ep kuchow niiyang, an nung-nunganta, niiyiya puth way iiy-
iiyaniy.
6 Nil puth God.an ngangk minangam iiyow thant pam wanch al-alantan minan iiy-
iiyantan, a putha pam wanch way anangan aak wayakan kuchow thanang.
7 Than wiy anangan minam iiy-iiyantan, thanan kaangk piip God.an ngangk min wunow
thanttamana, a than kaangk God.antang aak umpuyangaman wun-wunayn nungantang.
Nil God.an puth thawa, “Than pam wanch inangan ngatharang aak umpuyangaman ngul
wun-wunayna.”
8 Than puth wiy ananganiya thanttakam anman ma -yotam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyantana, than wik kan-kanam anangan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan, ya a, than
way anman ma -yotam yump-yumpantan. Nil God.an puth man kul ngul wamp nunganta.
9 Than pam wanch wayan iiy-iiyantan-a, aak way ngul wampow thant, Jews al-alantana
a puth-a, Jews ya al-alantana, aniy-a, thana ngangk way-wayam paththam wun-wunow
thant.
10 Than pam wanch minaman iiy-iiyantan-a, nil God.angan minam ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyow thanang a ngangk min yumpow thanang — than Jews anangana a puth Jews ya
anangan.
11 Nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ngangk thath-thathan thanang, than nath min iiy-
iiyantana, nath ya a, nath way iiy-iiyantan — nilan puth aak-ya ang ke am wayaman thant,
ya a.
12 Than wee -wee anangan way iiy-iiyantan-a, than Jews nathwey-a, nath Jews ya
anangana, nil God.angan ngul aak way aakanakan kuchow thanang. Nil kuchow thanang
Jews anangana puth than wik ngench thayan God.antaman ya pip-pipin nil Moses.angan
thaa -aath-aath thanang, a putha pam wanch Jews ya anangan thamp kuchow thanang
aak way aakanakaniya than thamp puth wayan yump-yumpantan.
13 Than pam wanch wiyangan wik ngench thayan Moses.antaman mee miya. Puth
nanpalan God.ang thanang min ke am waa an thananga, ya a. Than pam wanch al-alangan
thonakama wik thayan Moses.antaman konangam pi -pi antan-a, anangaman ep miniy iiy-
iiyantan mee God.antangana.
14 Than pam wanch wiyangan Jews ya ana wik ngench thayan God.antaman ke am
ngeey-ngeeyin, nil Jews al-alantan ka athaman thonakam thee a. Puth than nathweya
kaangka min iiyaynwey-a, an ke thanwey kanama wik thayan God.antaman ngeeyina.
15 Nungkway thant wik ke am waa in-a, than minaman iiy-iiyantanan-a, an meenathan
ngampar an ke nil God.angan wik thayan nungantaman ngangkanga puth kuchekang
wunp thanttangana, thanan puth kan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngangk thanttamanganiy
min yumpanakana puth way yumpanakana.
16 An puth aak ngul wampow nil God.an thawow Christ.antan nil umang nungantang
thanathow thanang pam wanchana. Nilan puth mee miy way thanan yump-yumpin a
puth way thakan ngaantam-ngeeyin kuchek thanttamangan. Anpalaniya, nil ngul thawow

thant, than wee -wee anangana aak minakan iiyayn, a putha, than wee -wee anangan pam wancha aak wayakan iiyayn. Wik inanganiy God.antam ngay waa -waa ang niiyant.

Inaniya Ngay Niiyant Jews.ant Ngul Thawāng

17 Inaniya ngay niiyant Jews.ant ngul thawāng: niiyan ulp-ulpanangan thaw-thawaniy, "In ngan thaa nganth thona! Ngana Jews inanganiya!" A niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam nil God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan niiyant nil puth wik thayan nungantam niiyant thee ka athamana. Ke -paal niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam ke niiyam thonakam pam wanch God.antamaniya, puth ya a.

18 Niiy kan mee miy woyan piip God.antaman want-wanttakan wunana niiy puth ka athaman wik thayan God.antaman kanam ngeeyana. Niiy kan mee miya niiy woyan want-wanttinan mi āna niiyamana woyan minakana.

19 Niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke niiy pam wanch wiy anangan thaa -aathaniy thanang woyan God.antaman wak-wakayn, puth ya a, niiy puth ulp-ulpanangan wik anangan yaan thaw-thawaniya. A niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy thonakama ke niiy thum nganth yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy thanta, puth ya a.

20 Nil God.angan wik thayanana thee niiyant, niiy kan mee miy wik ananganiya an kan-kanama, min paththam niiyanta. Puth anpalana niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniya niiyamana ke niiyana thaa -aath-aathān thanang pam wanch wiy anangan than piip God.an ke aman yippak thiichin nunanga.

21 Niiyiya pam wanch wiy anangan thaa -aath-aathaniy thanang aa? Puth niiy thampana min ya a! Niiy niiyantakam thaa -aath-aathān thampa. Niiy thawaniy wiy al-alantan, "Niiy ke ma -kuchan iiyāna," puth niiy thampana ma -kuchan iiy-iiyaniy ey!

22 Niiy thawaniy thanta, "Niiy ke maarich kee āna," puth niiy thampana maarich kee aniya! Niiy puth thawaniy thant, "Ngan yuk ngeen-wiy anangana kaangk ke a," puth niiyiya yuk ngeen-wiy anangan ma -kuchanang maayaniy thanang aawuch ngench thayan wiyantam anpalana!

23 Niiyan ulp-ulpanang thaw-thawaniyweya, puth nil God.angan wik thayanan ma niiyantangan wanta. Niiy wiy il-ilangana wik God.antaman pip-pipaniy, amanamaniya, pam wanch wiyangan piip God.an waa -waa antan nunang.

24 Wik inan kan-kanama, puth than aak keenkan wik inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangana:

"Niiy Jews il-ilanganiya way paththam yump-yumpaniy,
amanamaniya pam wanch wiy anangan thaw-thawantan,
'Pam wanch God.antamana way yump-yumpantan ey?
Yaa, nil God.angan yimanang yaaka way yump-yumpana!' "

25 Aak niiyant Jews.antan yimanangan wunana: niiy pam anangan kompan thamp iiy-iiyaniya, — ngeenam putha, an puth niiy pam wanch piip God.antam ngula. An niiyant min ey? niiy Jews punchanan iiy-iiyaniy ey? Niiy nathwey wik thayan God.antaman minam ngeey-ngeeyinwey-a, an niiyant min Jews.an iiy-iiyāna, puth niiywey wik God.antaman pip-pipinwey-a, an puth niiy Jews aak-ya anga waa -waa aniywey niiyantakamana.

26 Than nath pam wiy al-alangan Jews ya ananganiya wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyiythanwey-a, nil puth God.angan ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow thananga thanana pam nungantam ngula.

27 Than wiyangana ke am ngeen-wiy thanttaman umpinweya, puth than pam Jews ya il-ilangan wik thayan God.antaman minam pi -pi antan. Than ngul thathayn niiyang Jews inangan pam wanch way iiy-iiyaniya, niiy puth wik thayan God.antaman kanam ngeeyana, an puth ya a, niiy ke ama minaman pi -pi aniya!

28-29 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam, "Ngamp puth Jew punchan aak-ngeey-ngeeyampa, a thanana ngeen-wiy ngamparamana ump-umpinwey, puth nanpalan ngamp pam nungantam piip God.antam ngul iiy-iiyanampa." An yimanangan ya a! Than wee -wee anangana God.an kan-kanaman monkan-wak-wakantan nunangan-a, a puth kan-kanaman wik nunangan ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, than pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyayna. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min piip God.antaman ngangk thanttamangan wun-wunana, a thay-thayanathan thanang. Pam wanch anangaman-a, nil God.angan min waa ow thanang. Than pam wanch wiyangan min nath waa iythan thananganiya, ya natha, an kana, nil God.angan ngul thaa -kuumpow thananga.

3

1 Puth niiy niiyantakaman ngul nath thawina, "An-ngul ngamp ngeenak Jews.an iiyanamp e? An-ngul min ngampar ey? ngeen-wiy pe anan umpayn ngamparaniy ey?"

2 Ee a, an min ngampar Jews.an iiy-iiyanampweya. Nil God.angan wik ka athaman
ngampar Jews il-ilantan want.
3 Wik God.antaman kan-kanama, nil wik nungantam ke am pip, ngampangan kaa ngak.
Nungkway than pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik ke an ngeeyiythan nunang-a, nilan puth
wik nungantaman ke am kon-ngath nunang, God.an.
4 Puth piip God.an ke am wik uuy-uuyamana, pam wanch ngampiya epa wik uuy-
uuyamanampa, nil God.an-a, ya a, an puth lat ngench thayanang kan waa an ngampar nil
David aak keenkan thaw nungant God.antan:
"Wik nungkaramana an kan-kanama.
Pam wanch wiyangan nathwey waa iythan nintang-a, a man-ngeeyiythan nintang wik
nungkaram amanaman-a,
an nint meenathān wik nungkaram anangana nintan thaw-thawangan-a, an kan-kanam
paththama."
5 Niiy nath wik way anman ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakaman, "In min ngampar
ngamp wayan yump-yumpanampana, yipam than pam wanch wiyangan thathayn nil
God.an thonakam minana, pam wanch ngampaniya, an ya a." An ya a, niiy way anman ke
iiy-iiyin a! Nath niiy yimanang thamp wik wayan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakaman,
"Nil God.angan aak wayakan ke kuchiy ngampanga, ya a! Puth ngamp nathwey way ke an
yump-yumpimpan-a, an puth thanan want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeeyiythan nil God.an
thonakaman minan e?"
6 An ya aniya, kaangk nil nath kuchiy ngampang aak wayakan-a, an nila kuchow
ngampang. Nil puth God.an nil-nil, nil ke ngamp yimanangan ya a. An puth kan-kanam
pam wanch ananganiya umangam ngul thanayn nungant, nilana thawow thant, aak
minak nathwey kalow thanang, nath ya wey, aak wayakan natha kuchow thanang than
wayan yump-yumpantana.
7 Niiy nath way-way ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyaman ey? an ke min niiyant ey? wikan
uuy-uuyamān ey? An ya a! Niiy nath wik inan tham ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyamana,
"Nil puth God.angan ngeenak waa iy ngampang way yot anangan yump-yumpanamp e?
Puth ngampwey ke an wik uuy-uuyamimpwey-a, an than wiyangan puth want-wanttak
ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakaman nil piip God.ana mina, nilaman thonakam wik
kan-kanaman waa -waa an ngampara?" An ya aniya, wik yimanangan ke ngaantam-
ngeeyāmp a!
8 A niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana an ke min niiyant wayan yump-
yumpāna yipam pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.an mina. An ya a!
Ngamp way ke yump-yumpāmp a! Than pam wanch wiyangan thanttakaman waa -
waa antan ngayang, than thaw-thawantan ke ngay pam wanch wik way inangan thaa -
aath-aathang thanang. An ya a, than wik kan-kanaman ke am waa -waa antan, an puth
kan-kanamaniya nil God.angan ngul waa ow thanang pam wanch wayanangana.

Pam Wanch Ma mangkaman Way-Wayam Ma -Yotaman Iiy-Iiyantan

9 Yaa, ngay kan thawāng niiyant pam wanch ngamp Jews il-ilantana. Niiy ngaantam-
ngeeyaniy ke nil God.angan pam wanch Jews anangan min thath-thathan thanangan ey?
pam wanch wiy anangan min ya ey? An ya paththam a! Ngay puth ka athaman kan
thawangan than pam wanch ma mangkaman wayan ma -yotaman iiy-iiyantan, thanan
puth kaangk way anman iiy-iiyayn, than Jews a puth Jews ya anangan thamp.
10 Wik inan kan-kanama, puth lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa an:
"Pam wanch yotaman way paththam iiy-iiyantan,
than mee God.antangan pam wanch min ke am iiy-iiyantan, ya paththam.
11 Than pam wanch yotamangana God.an minam ke am thiichantan nunang, ya a,
a than puth kaangk ke wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn.
12 Than pam wanch yotamangan man-mangkam thee in nungant God.antan,
than yotamangana wayathwin thanttakamana,
than puth ma mangkaman min ke am iiy-iiyin nungant, ya a.
13 Than wik way paththam aak-ya angan waa -waa antan thanttakamana
a puth pam wanch wiy anangan man-monkan thenchantan thanangana.
Than wik wayan thaw-thawantan thanttakaman-a,
an ke thaa theek way-wayaman thuukangan pi -pi ana, pam mulathanakana.
14 Thananiya pam wanch wiy anangan nench-nenchantan thanang, a ak-akantan
thanang,
15 a man kulan wampan thant-a, an paththam piik-piikwuntan thanttakaman mulakama,
16 a putha wiy anangana way-wayathantan thananga,
a ngangk way-wayam yump-yumpantan thanang.

17 Than kulakan ma -yotam wenk-wenkantan thanttakamana,
than puth ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan want-wanttakan ngangk minangaman wun-
wunaynana.
18 Than puth God.ana ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunanga nil wuut pi an ngam-
par paththama."
19 Ngay wik inangana lat ngench thayan ka atham anpalan waa -waa ang niiyant yota-
mantana, Jews il-ilantan thampa. Niiy Jews.an puth ke thawina, "Wik nanangan ngampar
ngul ey? An ya a." Pam wanch yotaman ngamp ngul than-thanāmp um God.antang, a
thawāmp nungant ngan puth way iiy-iiyana.
20 Ngampaniya puth ke thawimp ke ngampan wik thayan God.antaman minam pi -
pi anampa, puth amanamaniya nil God.angan ke minan waa iy ngampanga, ya a! Ngamp
ke thawimp yimananganiya, puth ngamp ke am wik ngench thayan nungantaman ngeey-
ngeeyanampa, ya anmana, ngamp way yippak iiy-iiyanamp. Nil puth piip God.angan
kan waa ngampar wik thayan yotam nungantam anangana, ngamp yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyāmp ngamparakamana ngamp wayan yump-yumpanampweya.

Nil God.angan Nhengk Nungantaman Kuch Nunang Kaa -Piichanathow Ngampang

21 Ee a, pam wanch yotamangana wik ngench thayan God.antaman pip-pipina. Puth
in yimanang ngulana, nil piip God.angan kan-ngul meenath ngampar, wik anangan than
Moses a prophetsangan keenkanaman waa in ngampar, wik engkanang ngul wun-wunan
ngampar. Nil puth nhengk nungantaman Jesus Christ.an kuch nunang kaa -piichanathow
ngampang.
22 Ngamp puth wee -wee anangan kan-kanaman ngangkangaman pi -pi āmp nunang
Jesus Christ.an-a, nil God.angan way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow.
Wik inangan God.antaman pam wanch yotamant Jews al-alantana a puth-a, pam wanch
wiyant thamp than Jews ya ana,
23 puth pam wanch yotaman way iiy-iiyantan, puth nanpalan nil God.angan pam wanch
min ke am waa -waa an ngampanga.
24-26 Puth nil God.ana min iiy-iiyan ngampar, ngamp wukal ke am thee amp nungant
nil yipam nhengk-kunchan kuchow ngamparana, an ya a, nil ngangk minangam kuch
nunang, an yimanaman kuch nunang ngamparaniya. Nil Christ.angan nungamang
theetath way ngamparamakaniy uthamow, chaapar nungantam theetath ngamparana,
nil God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow way pam wanch al-alantaman
than Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunanga. Than pam wanch wiyangan nath
ngaantam-ngeeyantan nil God.angan erkaman wayathow thananga pam wanch anangan
aak keenkanaman wun-wunina, puth ya a, nil ngampar meenath nilam thonakaman mi-
nana, puth nil erkam ke am wayath thanang, ya a, nil ngangk mam thanang, amanaman-
a, an mee engkanang ngul wun-wunan ngamparana, nil God.an min paththama. Than
puth wee -wee anangana God.an ngangkangan pi -pi ayn nunang-a, nilan puth way thant-
tamana kon-ngathow nunang ngul.
27-28 Amanamaniy-a, ngamp ulp-ulpanangana ke iiy-iiyāmpa, a ke waa wump ngam-
parakam minaniya, ya a! Ngamp ngul min-minam iiy-iiyimp ey? wik thayan God.antam
yotaman minam pi -pi imp ey? Ya ey! Ngamp wik nungantam ke min-minaniy pi -
pi impa, ya anman. Puth than wee -wee anangan Christ.antan ngangkan thee ayn-a, a
ngangkangaman pi -pi ayn nunangan-a, nil God.ana kon ngul ngathowana way thanttam
al-alantamana.
29 Niiy inan ngeeyāna, nil pam moom pi an thonam thonakama, an nilam God anmana.
Nil God thonam pam wanch yotamantana, Jews al-alantakam thonakam ya a, puth thant
wiy al-alantan thamp Jews ya al-alantan thampa.
30 Nil God.an pam wanch yotamantan thawa Jews.antan-a, puth-a, Jews ya al-alantana,
"Than wee -wee anangan ngayang ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, ngayan way thanttaman
ngul kon-ngathow ngayang."
31 Puth ngampwey Jesus.an ngangkang pi -pi imp-a, ngampan puth wik thayan
God.antamana ke wantimpa, ya a. Ngamp wikan konangam pi -pi āmp a ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmp thampa. Wik inangan God.antaman-a, an min-minam paththam ngam-
parana.

4

Ngay Wik Inan Abraham.antaman Ngul Waa āng Niiyanta

1 Ngay wik inan ngul waa āng Abraham.antam niiyanta, nil wuut mangk ngamparam
Jews il-ilantamana.

2 Nil God.angan pam min waa nunanga. Ngeenam ngula? Ngul nilan wik thayan
ma mangkaman minam pi -pi ey? Ya a! Nil puth Abraham.angan God.antan ke waa iy
nungantakamaniya ke nil minana! An ya a! Nil puth kan mee miy nil God.angan way
nungantaman kan kon-ngath nunanga puth nilan God.an ngangkang pi -pi nunanga,
amanaman thonakama.
3 Puth lat ngench thayanangan waa an, “Nil Abraham.angan wik God.antaman ngeey-
ngeeya, a God.an ngangkangam ngul pi -pi ana. Anpalan-a, nil God.angana way nungan-
tamana kanam kon-ngathana.”
4-5 Nil pam moomangan wukal thee -thee an pam al-alantan thant work minaman
iiy-iiyantan nungantana, nil wukal thant aak-ya angan ke am thee -thee an, ya a. Puth
piip God.antan aaka nil-nil wun-wunana. Pam wanch wiyangan natha ngaantam-
ngeeyiythana than wik thayan nathwey minaman pi -pi iythanan-a, yaa, nil God.angan
puthangkana way thanttam anpalana ngul kon-ngathowana. Puth aak God.antan yi-
manangan ke am wunana, ya a. Nilan wik inangana ep thawa, “Niiy pam wanch way
iiy-iiyaniya, puth niiy nathwey ngangkangaman pi -pi in ngayangan-a, yaa, puth ngayiy-
a, way niiyantam anangan-a, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyānga.”
6-8 Nil King David.angana lat ngench thayanang wik inan ump:
“Pam wanch wiy ananganiya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyantan.
Than puth kan mee miy than pam wanch min ya a,
puth nil God.angan way thanttaman kanam kon-ngath nunang.
Nilan puth thaw thant, ‘Niiy way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyana, puth kana,
ngay way niiyantaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyānga.’
Anpalana, than pam wanch anangana ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyin.”
9 Nil David.angan thanang Jews anangan thonakam ke am waa -waa an, ya a, nil pam
wanch wiy anangan thamp waa -waa ana. Ngamp kan mee miy, lat ngench thayanangan
waa -waa an ngampar, “Nil Abraham.angan ngaantam-ngeey paththam nil God.an kan-
kanaman thaw-thawana. Anpalana, nil God.angan way nungantaman ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyow.”
10 Nil God.an wik inangan thaw nungant-a, nil Abraham.an kompan thamp ke aman
yippak iiy-iiya, ke am yippak ngeen-wiyan umpin nunanga. Nil puth Jew yippakan
ke aman iiy-iiy puth aak an-aniyangan than pam wanch Jews ke anangan yippak iiy-
iiyinana.
11 Ngul-ngulana, nil God.an thaw nungant Abraham.antan, a putha pam kampan
nungantam al-alantan thanan kompan thamp iiy-iiyayna, ngeen-wiy thanttaman ump-
umpwayna. Ngul anpalaniy-a, nil God.angan way Abraham.antam ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyiy ey? Ya a! Nil ka athangaman ep pam min waa nunanga, a way nungantam
anpalana kanam kon-ngathana, nil puth Abraham.angan wik God.antaman kan-kanaman
ngangkangam pi -pi , anpalana. Nil puth God.an thaw thant kompan thamp iiy-iiyayna
than yipam wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil way thanttaman ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyow. Aak anpalman-a, thanan puth Jews ngul waa -waa in thanang.
12 Nanpalana nil Abraham.an ke wuut mangk pam wanch al-alantaman weena than
God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunang — thanttam Jews al-alantaman-a, a putha than-
ttam wiyantam thampang than kompan ke anangan iiy-iiyantana. Than inangana, nil
God.angan way thanttaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana.

Nil Abraham.angana Ngangkangam Pi -Pi Nil God.an Kan-Kanaman Thaw Nungant

13 Aak keenkanamana nil God.angana kaa ngak nunang Abraham.ana, nilan thaw nun-
ganta, “Ngay ngula aak pi an thee āng niiyanta, puk niiyantamak a putha puk thanttamak
thamp thee ānga. A thanan pam pi an ngul iiy-iiyayn.” Nil piip God.an wik yimanang
ngeenak ngul thaw e? Ngul nil Abraham.angan wik thayan God.antaman minam an-
man pi -pi ey? Ya a! Nil puth Abraham.angana wik God.antamana ngangkangam kan-
kanaman pi -pi a nil piip God.angan anpalan kaa ngak nunangana. Amanamana, nil
God.angana way nungantamana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeya.
14 Ngamp nathwey wik thayan ma mangkaman pi -pi impan-a, an ngamp min iiy-
iiyimp mee God.antangana — ngamp ngeenak ngul ngangkan thee amp nungant Jesus
Christ.antane? A nil puth ngeenak God.angan kaa ngak Abraham.ana? Puth ya a, ngamp
ya angam wik thayan ma mangkam anangan pi -pi impana. Nil puth piip God.angan aak-
ya angana ke am kaa ngak nunangana a puth nanpalan nil God.an thawa, “Niiy kan-
kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngayang ngay way niiyantamana ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyānga.”
15 An ngamp wik thayan ke ananganwey wunimp-a, an ngamp wik thayanan ke pipimp
aa? Puth ngamp wik thayanan ep mee miy ngula, an ngamp ke wik thayanan pi imp-a,

puth ya angam, an puth ngamp ma -yotam wik thayanan pip-pipanampa. Puth nanpalana nil piip God.antan man kul ngul wampant a nil ngul wayathow ngampang.

16 Puth ngamp ngangk ngamparaman ep thee āmp nungant God.antana. Anpalan nil God.an ngul ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyow ngampar ke nil nungant Abraham.antan ngangk minangaman iiy-iiya. Nil God.angana wik min kaa ngak nunang Abraham.ana a putha wikan kan-kanam ngampar thampang want pam wanch yotamantana ngangkangam pi -pi anamp nunanga, puth ngampweya mangk nungantang Abraham.antangan wampamp nungant God.antan. Nil Abraham.an pam wuut mangk thanttam Jews al-alantaman a puth pam wanch wiyantam thamp, pam wanch aak umyompanam wik God.antaman ngangkangaman pi -pi antana ke nilan wik God.antaman ngangkangaman pi -pi , Abraham.angan.

17 Wik inan kan-kanama, puth lat ngench thayanangan waa an thampa nil God.an thawant Abraham.antan, "Ngay nintang wuut mangk pam wanch yot al-alantaman waa ang nintang, pam wanch thaa nganth thon-thonan thaw-thawantana putha aak nathnathan wun-wuntan." Wik inangan nilam God.an thaw-thawan Abraham.antan, kankanaman thawana, nil Abraham.angana kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeey nil God.an kan-kanam thaw-thawana. Nil God.angan puth yuk way min ma nungantang pi -pi an. Nilaman pam mulaman koyaman ekathan. Nilam mee miy ngeen ngulan wampow. Nungkwaya than pam wanch ke aman yippak aak-ngeeyin-a, nil ep God.aniy puth mee miy thanang nathpalman. Thantaniy-a, an nilam God.angan ngangk thee an, aak-ngeeyanakana.

18 God.an Abraham.ant thaw, "Pam wanch puk nungkaram anangana a putha puk thanttaman, thananiy thaa -wantanam ke thunp inang kenyan ngul weenayna." Nungkway nil Abraham.an wuut kath ngulan weem-a, nil kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey nil puk many ngulan wampow nungantweya. Nungkway nil puk ke anangan yippak-a, nilana ngangkangam pi -pi nil God.ana kan-kanamaniy thaw nungant, nil wuut mangk ngulan iiyow thanttaman pam wanch yotantaman aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan.

19 Nunanganiya kaap one hundredang wantana, nil pam wuut kath ngul weem; a puth wanch thum nungantaman Sarah.ana, wanchinth kath thamp iiy-iiya. Nilan kan ngaantam-ngeey wanchinth way-wayam ngul, puk ke am kal, puth nilan kan ngangkangam pi -pi nil God.an kan-kanaman thaw nungant.

20-21 Nil Abraham.angana God.an ke am man-ngeeya, ya a, nil anman ngangkangam pi -pi nil God.an wik thaw nungantana, puth nil God.an thaa -kuumpan, nilan puth kan ngaantam-ngeey nunang God.an pi an paththama, nil puk manyan ngul thee ow pulant.

22 Puth nanpalan nil God.angan way nungantaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeya, ya a.

23-25 Thanan wik inangan lat ngench thayanangana ngampar ngul wantin. An nungantakam Abraham.antan thonakam ya a, an wik inangan ngampar thampa, ngampar alalantan wik God.antaman ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp. Nil God.ana way ngamparam thamp ngul kon-ngathowan, puth thanan Jesus.an theetathin nunang mulan wunow, anpalana nil God.an thaw, "Yaa.wey, puk nhengk ngatharaman kan uthama way thanttamakana pam wanchantamana." A anpalana nil God.angan mulaman ekath nunang ngul, a thaw ngula, "Yaa.wey, way pam wanchantamana kon-ngathowany ngula a ke -ngul kuchāng thananga aak way aakanakana." Than puth wee -wee anangana kan-kanaman nunang God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan-a, nil puth God.angan way thanttaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, ya a.

5

Ngamp Wee -Wee anangan Jesus.an Ngangkangan Pi -Pi imp Nunangan-a, Nil God.angan Way Ngamparaman Ke -Ngul Ngaantam-Ngeeyow

1 A ngampaniy-a, Jesus.antan ngangk kan thee amp nungantana, anpalmana nil God.angan way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow. Ngampana kuchekthayanan ke -ngul iiy-iiyāmp God.antana, puth yimanang ngulana ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp nungantana, puth nil Lord Jesus Christ.aniya way ngamparamakan utham.

2 Nil God.an kan-ngul ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampar, a ngamp yimanangana ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyanampa, puth ngampan mee miy nil God.angan ngulan kalow ngampang aak nungantangan wun-wunāmpa.

3 Inan thampa, nungkway aak wayan nath wampow ngampar-a, ngampan puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmpa, nil puth God.angan ngangk ngul thay-thayanathow ngampang.

4 Ngamp kan-ngulan ngangk thayanaman iiy-iiyanampan-a, an ngampa min-minam ngul iiy-iiyanampa. Puth thon ina, ngampa mee miy ngula nil God.angan ngulan ngampang kalow aak nungantamakana.

5 Nilan ngampang ke monkan-thenchiy ngampang, ya a, nil ngampangan kan-kanam
ngul kalow aak nungantamakana. Ngampan mee miy nilan kan-kanam kaangk paththam
wunan ngampar, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamana kuchan ngangk ngamparaman-
gan wun-wunow.
6 Ngamp ke aman yippak God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi ampan-a, ngampiya way an-
man yump-yumpampa, ke minan iiy-iiyimp-a, an puth ya angama. Aak anan kan-ngul
wampant-a, nil God.angan mi a, nil Christ an-aniyangan utham pam wanch way il-ilantan
ngampara.
7 Nil puth wee kaangk uthamowan e? pam min alantamaniy e? aak nungantamangan
e? An ya natha! Nath pam thonam puya nil kaangkan uthamowana pam min paththam
alantamana, ya natha.
8 Puth nungkway ngampana way anman iiy-iiyamp-a, nil Jesus Christ.an utham ngam-
para, anpalana God.angan meenath ngampar nil kaangk paththam wun-wunan ngampar.
9 Nil puth Christ.angan chaapar nungantaman theetath ngampar, amanam ngulana nil
God.angan way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, inan thampa nil kan-
kanaman ngampang ke kuchiy aak nungantam anpalana.
10 Ngamp ka athaman wayan yump-yumpamp-a, an ngamp God.an ngangk kul yump-
yumpamp nunangana. Puth nungkway ngamp wayan yump-yumpamp-a, nil God.angan
nhengk nungantaman kuch nunang uthamowan ngampar, nil yipam way ngamparaman
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow. A nil Jesus Christ.an mulaman eka, anpalmana,
ngamp kan-kanam ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp nunang God.an nil ngulana an
min-minam pi -pi ow ngampang a aak nungantang ngulan wun-wunāmp.
11 A putha inan thampa, ngampan piip God anman thaa -kuump-kuumpanampa, puth
nil Jesus.an utham way ngamparamakan a nil God.ana kan-ngul kon-ngath nunang way
ngamparam anangan, nil ngurp min nungantam ngul yump ngampangana.

Nil Jesus.an Ke Adam Yimanangan Ya a, An Nil-Nila

12 Aak keenkanamana nil Adam.angan way yumpa, amanamana pam wanch yotaman
way ngul weenampa, way anman yump-yumpanamp, anpalmaniya, pam wanch yotam
ngulana uth-uthamanamp, puth ngamp yotaman way iiy-iiyanamp.
13 Aak keenkanamana, than pam wanchangana way yump-yumpin, puth nil God.an
ke am thaw thanta, “Niiy wik thayan ngatharamana pipana,” puth nil wik thayan
Moses.antan ke am yippak thee a.
14 Aak anpalmana nil Adam.an wun-wuna aak-aakanakaman nil Moses.angan wik
thayanan thee thant ngul-a, than pam wanch anangana uth-uthamina, puth than yotaman
way anman iiy-iiyin. Nil God.an thaw nungant Adam.antan mayan ke mungkowa, puth nil
Adam.ana kuchek-thayan iiy a mayana mungk. Nil God.an Adam.ant thonakam wik inan
thaw. Than pam wanch wiyangan ke am ngeeyin nil God.an wikan thaw-thaw thantana,
nil Adam.antan ep thaw, puth than thamp way iiy-iiyin.
Nil Adam.an-a, ka atham wun-wuna, nil Jesus Christ.aniya ngul-ngulan uka aak
iikanakan.
15-18 Nil Jesus.an ke Adam yimanangan ya a, an nil-nila. Adam.aniya, wik God.antamana
ke am ngeey, nil kuchek-thayan iiy-iiya, nil way yump a puth than yotamangan woyan
nungantamana wak-wakin, way iiy-iiyin. Nanpalaniya, nil God.an ngaantam-ngeey nun-
gantakam, “Than pam wanch yotam way iiy-iiyantan ey? Mak uthamayna! Ngayana aak
way aakanakan kuchāng thananga.” Ka athamana, nil pam thonamang Adam.angan way
yump a nil utham ngul. Amanamaniya than pam wanch yotam ngul way iiy-iiyantana, a
than ngul uth-uthamina, nil yimanamana. Puth nil Christ.angana, ep wik God.antaman
ngeeya, nil ke am way thakan yumpa, ya paththama. Nilan uthama, nil yipam pam
wanch kaa -piichanathow thanang. Nil God.angan Christ.an kuch ngamparana, nilan
puth ngangk min iiy-iiy ngampar. Nungkway ngamp ma -yotaman wayan iiy-iiyanamp-
a, nil God.an thawa, “Nil Jesus.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiy niiyantana, nil puth utham
way niiyantamakana. Ngay thampana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāng niiyantana, ngay way
niiyantaman thampa yaaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyānga, a ngay niiyangana
kan-ngul kalāng aak ngatharamakana.” Puth than wee -wee anangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn nil Christ.an way thanttamakan utham-a, a putha ngangkan thee ayn nungant-
a, nil God.angan kan-kanaman way thanttaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyowa, a
pam wanch wayana ke -ngul waa ow thananga, ya -ngul.
19 Ina aak yimanangan wunana: nil pam thonamang Adam.angan wik God.antaman
ke am ngeeya, nil kuchek-thayan iiy, wik pip God.antaman, anpalmana than puth pam
wanch yotaman way ngul iiy-iiyin. Puth nil pam thonamang Jesus.angana, ep wik
God.antamana ngeey, a utham yuk wuuyanangana, anpalana nil God.angan pam wanch

yotamantam wayana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, pam wanch al-alantamana than ngangkan thee in God.antana.

20-21 Aak keenkana, nil God.an Moses.ant thaw wik thayan nungantaman waa ow thant pam wanchantan than yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanttakamana than wayan yump-yumpantan, wik thayan God.antaman pip-pipantan. Puth ngampan puy-puyam way yump-yumpanamp, ke -paal ngamp uth-uthamanampa. Nil God.angan kuchiy ngampanga! Puth nungkway ngamp way anman iiy-iiyanamp-a, nil God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow ngampar, nilan kaangk ke way ngamparaman yaaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow. Nilaniya puth Jesus Christ.an kucha nilam puth pam min paththamana, nil paal utham way ngamparamakana. Nil puth God.an thaw ngampar, "Niiy Jesus.antan ngangk thee ān-a, niiyana ngatharang ngul wun-wunān aak umpuyangama."

6

Ngamp Way Anman Ke Iiy-Iiyāmp, Ya a!

1 Ngamp kan mee miy nil God.an min paththam iiy-iiyan ngampara, ke -paal ngampan ke thawimpa, "Ngamp way anman iiy-iiyāmp nil yipam God.angan ngangk mam-mamow ngampanga, way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow."

2 Appang, an ya a! Ngamp wik yimanangan ke thawimpa. Ngamp puth ngangk kanam thee amp nungant Christ.antan, puth amanaman-a, ngamp woyan wayan ke -ngul wak-wakāmpa, ngamp way anman ke iiy-iiyāmp, ya a!

3-5 Ngampiya an-aniyangan ngangk Jesus.antan thee amp-a, thanana ngampang kootra ngakang kuungkin. Inan puth meenathan thant pam wanch wiyantan ngamp pam wanch nungantam Jesus.antaman ngul iiy-iiyanampa. Nil God.angan ke ngampang kuchiy-a, puth ya a, nil Jesus Christ.an ngul kee -ench ngamparana, ke -paal ngampana mee miya nil Jesus.an uthaman-a, an ke ngamp thamp angman uthamamp nungantang. Than aak awar kunttowang angan thenchin nunang-a, an ke ngampang thamp karpam awarangan thenchin angman Jesus.antanga. Nil piip God.angan ma -thayanang mulaman ekath nunang Jesus.an-a, an ke nil God.angana karpam ngampang thampa mulaman ekatha, ngamp yipam woyan wayan yaam ke -ngul wak-wakāmpa, ngamp woyan min God.antamana ep wak-wakāmp.

6-7 Nil paman uthaman-a, ma thakan yuup ke anang ngul wun-wunana, wayan puth-puthaman ke -ngul yumpiy, ya a. Inan puth yimanangan wunana: ngamp ka athaman way iiy-iiyampa, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyamp, puth ngangk ngulan thee amp nungant Jesus Christ.antan-a, an ke ngampang thamp yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nungantan-gan, ke nungantang angman karpam uthamampa, amanamana ngampaniya ma oony wayantang ke -ngul iiy-iiyāmpa, wayana kaangk ke -ngul yump-yumpāmpa.

8 A ngampaniya mee miy ngul ngamp Jesus Christ.antang angman iiy-iiyāmp, puth ngampan ke nungantang angman karpam uthamampa.

9 Ngamp puth inan thamp mee miy: nil Christ.an mulam eka, a nil puthaman ke -ngul mul wunowa, ya a.

10 Anpalmana, nil oony way pi an alangan Jesus.an ke am ngul thaachan nunang wayan iiy-iiyow, ya a. Nil Jesus.an man-yetham ngulakam iiy-iiyowa, nil piip-kunch God.ana ngangk min anman yump-yumpowana.

11 Niiyiya niiyantakaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, "Ngamp pam wanch God.antama, ngampan ke -ngul wik oony way pi an alantaman ngeey-ngeeyāmpa, ngampana way ke -ngul iiy-iiyāmp, ya a, puth ngamp pam wanch Jesus Christ.antam ngul iiy-iiyāmpa, ngamp yipam God.an ngangk min anman yump-yumpāmpan."

12 Niiy ma oony way alantangan ke iiy-iiyāna, niiy wayan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy woyan wayana too wantān.

13 Niiy ke wayamāna. Ma niiyantamangana wayan ke yump-yumpān; tha niiyanta-mangana aak wayakan ke iiy-iiyān; kuchek niiyantamangana ke wayan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna; thaa nganth niiyantamangana wik wayanang anangan ke thaw-thawāna; yi-manamana way ke iiy-iiyina, ya a: niiy piip God.an wik ngeey-ngeeyāna, an ke niiy nun-gantang Jesus.antang karpam uthamana, niiy woyan God.antam kan-ngul wak-wakaniy, min anman iiy-iiyaniya! Niiy puth ma niiyantamangana min yump-yumpāna; tha ni-iyantamangana aak minakan iiy-iiyāna; kuchek niiyantamangana niiy minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna; thaa nganth niiyantamangana wik minam thaw-thawāna; yimanaman minam iiy-iiyāna, wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāna!

14 Aak imanamana niiyan ma nungantang oony way alantangan ke -ngul iiy-iiyāna, ya a, nil piip God.angan way niiyantamana kan kon-ngath nunanga. Niiy mee miy niiyamana

wik thayanan minaman ke am pi -pi aniy, puth nil piip God.angan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan niiyanta a puth nil ngula ma -aath-aathow niiyanga niiy yipam min anman iiy-iiyāna.

Ngamp Min Anman Iiy-Iiyāmpa!

15 Niiy wiyangan natha yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniya, "Ngay ngeenak min iiy-iiyāng a? Ngay wik thayanan ke ngeey-ngeeyinga! Ngay way anman iiy-iiyānga, nil puth piip God.ana min iiy-iiyan ngathara, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow way ngayan yump-yumpanga." An ya a! Niiy yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna!

16 Puth in ngeeyāna: niiy ngul wee ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang ma -yotaman e? Nil ke moom niiyantam yimanangan iiy-iiyane? Niiywey oony wayan wik ngeey-ngeeyin nunangan-a, an ke nil moom niiyantam iiy-iiyana. Puth niiywey God anman wik ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, an nilana moom niiyantam ep iiy-iiyana, a nilana way niiyantam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyowa; puth niiy ke wey God.an ngeey-ngeeyān nunangan-a, a way anman yump-yumpānan-a, nil God.angana aak way aakanakan kuchow niiyang.

17 Niiy ka athamana way anman ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyan, puth ngayan thankyou thawang nungant piip God.antan niiyan puth yimanangana ep ngul wik nungantaman kan-ngul ngangkangam pi -pi aniy wiyangan waa -waa antan niiyantana.

18 Nil Christ.angan woyan wayamana kecham kal-kalan niiyanga, nil ngul moom niiyantam iiy-iiyan, a putha niiyan kaangk ngul min anman iiy-iiyāna.

19 Ngay wik inaniy engkanang thaw-thawang niiyanta, niiy yipam min-minam ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna. Niiy ka athamana ma nungantang oony way alantangan iiy-iiyana, aniy-a, way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyana, puth yimanangana, niiy min anman ngul iiy-iiyāna, niiyan yipam woyan min God.antamana wak-wakāna, niiyan yipam piip God.ana ngangk min yump-yumpān nunanga.

20 Niiy ka athamana min ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan, iiy-iiyan thakana, ya a, niiyan puth ma nungantang oony way alantangan iiy-iiyan.

21 An-ngul min niiyant ey? An ya a! Puth niiyana nyaa -nyaa ngul iiy-iiyan way niiyan yump-yumpana, amanamana. Than pam wanchang wayan ma -yotam yump-yumpantanan-a, than uthamaynan-a, than God.antangana ke -ngul wun-wunayna, nil kuchow thanang aak way aakanakana.

22 Puth nil Christ.angan kan-ngul kal niiyang woyan way anpalan woyan minak ngula, a niiy wik God.antaman kan-ngul ngeey-ngeeyaniy nil puth moom niiyantam. A puth inana, nil ma -aath-aathan niiyang woyan min nungantaman wak-wakāna. Niiyaniya nungantang ngul wun-wunān aak umpuyama.

23 Ngay inan thawang niiyant: than wee -wee anangan way anman yump-yumpayn-a, an ke than work iiy-iiyantan oony way alantana, nil ke moom thant — amanamana, thanan uthamaynan-a, than aak wayangan wun-wunayn. Ngamp wee -wee anangan ngangkan thee -thee anamp nungant Jesus Christ.antan-a, an nil God.angan kalow ngampang aak nungantang wun-wunāmpa, wukalan ke thee impanta, nil yimanangman kalow ngampang aak nungantamakana.

7

Wik Thayan God.antam Anangana Nil Moses.angan Want Ngamparan-a, An Moom Ngamparam Ya -Ngula

1 Niiy ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay niiyant il-ilantan thawānga niiyan wik thayanan God.antamana mee miy nil Moses.angan want niiyantana. Niiy puth kan mee miy wik thayan inan ngampar ngula pam wanch al-alantan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyanamp; ngamp uthamāmpan-a, ngamp ke -ngul wik Moses.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāmpa, an ya -ngula.

2-3 Aakan yimanangan wunana: nil pamaniya, moom iiy-iiyan wanch thum nungantamakana. Wik thayan anan thawana nil wanchana angman wun-wunow pam-kunchantanga. Nil pam thonantanganwey wun-wuniyan-a, an nil wik thayanan pipana, puth nilan maarich pam thonantang ngul kee ana. Puth pam thum nungantaman uthamiywey-a, nil wanch alangan wik thayanan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow, ya a. Nilwey wanch alangaman pam thonwey maayiyan-a, an nil ke ama maarichan kee -kee ana, ya a, nil pam ka athaman maaya an puth kanam uthama. Nil pam thon inana moom ngul iiy-iiyow nunganta.

4 Inana aak yimanangan wun-wunana: niiy ka athaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ke nil wik thayan Moses.angan thee ngamparana, ke moom ngamparam yimanangana. Puth wik thayanan-a, moomana ke -ngul iiy-iiyow ngamparana, puth nil Christ.an uthaman-a, an ke ngamp thamp angman uthamamp nungantang, ke -paal wik thayanana moom ke -ngul iiy-iiyow ngampar. Nil Christ.ana ep-paththam moom ngamparam ngula. Nil

mulaman ek-a, nil yipama ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunow, ngampan yipam min iiy-iiyāmpa.
5 Ngamp pam wanch Jesus.antam ke aman yippak iiy-iiyampan-a, ngampan way anman yump-yumpampweya. Wik thayan piip God.antaman kuchekangan wampan ngampar-a, an ngampa ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyampa way anman yump-yumpāmpana. Ngamp nathwey way yimanang anman iiy-iiyimpan-a, nil God.angan aak way aakanakan kuchow ngampang.
6 Ngamp ka athaman-a, wik thayan God.antaman pip-pipampa, puth nil Christ.an uthama way ngamparamakana, ke -paal wik thayan God.antam anangana nil Moses.angan want ngamparana, an nil moom ngamparamana an ya -ngula, ngamp pam wanch Jesus.antam ngul iiy-iiyanamp a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam God.antaman ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunana, ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam God.ana ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang.

Nil God.angan Wik Thayanan Thee Ngamparana Ngampan Yipam Mee miy Wunāmp Ngampan Wayan Yump-Yumpanamp

7 Ngul wik thayan God.antam anangana nil Moses.angan want ngamparan-a, an way ey? Ya a! Nil Moses.anganwey wik thayan ke an thee iy ngamparan-a, ngay puth wanttak ngaantam-ngeeying ngatharakaman ngay wayan iiy-iiyang a? Nil puth wik thayan God.antamangana waa -waa an ngampar, "Niiy ke mee -wunān yuk way min pam wanch wiyantamakan." Ngay nathwey wik thayan inangan ke an mee miy weening-a, ngayan puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeying ngatharakamana ngay wayan iiy-iiyangan yuk way min wiyantamak thakan mee -wun-wunanganana.
8 Ngay puth wik anangana kan mee miya, ngay puth wanttaka way anman iiy-iiyanga mee -wun-wunangan yuk way min pam wanch wiyantamakana. Ka athaman ngay ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangan ngatharakam ngay way paththaman iiy-iiyangana, puth ngulana ngay wik thayanan kan-ngul thiichangan, a ngay kan-ngul thiichang ngatharakaman thampa ngay pam wayan iiy-iiyanga.
9 Ngay puk manyaman iiy-iiyangan-a, ngay wik thayan God.antamana min-minam ke am thiichangana, ngay ngatharakaman ngaantam-ngeeyang ke ngay minan iiy-iiyangane, puth ya a, ngayan puth min ke am iiy-iiyangana. Puth ngul-ngulana an epa ngay wik thayanan thiichangan ngula a anpalana ngay mee miy ngul weenang ngay wayan iiy-iiyanga, a ngayan ngangk way paththam ngul iiy-iiyangana, ngay puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga nil God.angan aak wayakan nath kuchow ngayanga.
10-11 Wik thayan God.antam alangan woyan minana waa an ngathara. Ngay ke wik thayanan pi inga, puth ya a. Wik thayan piip God.antaman kuchekangan wampanar-a, an ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang way anman yump-yumpānga. Ngayan puth-putham ngul wayan yump-yumpangan. A ngay ngangk way ngul iiy-iiyang, ngay puth mee miy nil God.angan aak wayakan kuchow ngayang.
12-13 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy wik thayan inangan ke way ey? An ya a, wik thayan inangan min paththama. Ngayaniy ep-paththama way yump-yumpang. Puth nil God.angan wik thayanan thee ngampar ngampan yipam mee miy wun-wunāmpa ngamp wayan yump-yumpanamp-a, an way paththam mee nungantang God.antangana.

Ngay Kaangk Pam Min Ngul Iiyānga, Puth Ya angam, Ngay Minam Ke am Iiy-Iiyang

14 Ngamp puth kan mee miy wik thayan inangan nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan thee ngampar an wik min paththama; puth ngayan min ya a, ngayang ke kon-ngathiy way yumpanakana, ngayan puth woyan wayang angan wipangan.
15 Ngay puth way anman ngeenak iiy-iiyang e? Ngay kaangk pam min ngul iiy-iiyānga, puth ya angam, ngay minam ke am iiy-iiyang. Ngay way kaangk ke iiy-iiyānga, puth ngayana way anman iiy-iiyang.
16 Ngay wayan yump-yumpangan-a, ngay ngangk way paththam iiy-iiyang, puth nan-palan ngay kan-ngul mee miy wik thayan God.antamana an mina.
17 Ngay kaangk wik thayan God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyānga, puth ya angam, ngangk ngatharam yam pekan-a, ngay way anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga.
18 Ngay puth mee miy ngatharakaman ngay min ya a, nungkway ngay kaangk min kan-kanam ngul iiy-iiyāng-a, puth ya a, ngay min ke iiyinga, ya a.
19 Ngay kaangk min iiyānga, puth ya angam. Ngay wayan ke kaangk yump-yumpānga, puth ngayana way anman yump-yumpang.
20 Ngay way-wayaman kan-kanam kaangk ke iiy-iiyānga, puth ya angam, puth ngangk ngatharaman yam pekan-a, ngay way anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang, ngayan ke -paal woyan wayan wak-wakang.

21 Inan ke aak yimanangan wunan ngathar: ngay ke minan iiyingan-a, puth ya angama,
ngay ma -yotam way ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga way yumpanakana.
22 Ngay kaangk kan-kanam paththam wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyānga, an puth ya a,
23 puth in ke wayan ngangk ngatharangana ke kulak yimanangan wenkan nungant min
alantana, pul pekwunpul min alangana, a putha way alangana — puth amanamana, nil
way alangana thaachan ngayang wayan yump-yumpānga, ngayana anman way ngul iiy-
iiyang.
24-25 Ngay puth wik God.antamana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang a puth kaangk min iiy-
iiyānga, puth ya a, ngay way anman yump-yumpang. Nanpalan-a, ngayan putha pam
ngangk way anman iiy-iiyang a! Nil puth God.angan nathwey kuchow ngayang aak
thonakana. Ngayangan nil wee ang ma -aath-aathowany minan iiy-iiyāng a? An nil
thonamang epa nil Jesus Christ.anga, Lord ngamparamangana! An puth ngay thankyou
thaw-thawang nungant piip God.antana.

8

Ngamp Wik Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam Alantaman Ngeey-Ngeeyāmpa!

1 Ngamp pam wanch nungantam Jesus Christ.antaman-a, nil God.angan ngampang ke -
ngul kuchow aak wayakana, ya -ngula.
2 Puth nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampara, a puth nil Jesus
Christ.an ngangk ngamparang ngul wun-wunana, ngampaniya yipam wayan ke -ngul
iiy-iiyāmp ma -yotamana, a puth nil God.angan yipam ngampang ke kuchow aak way
aakanakana.
3 Nil God.angan wik thayan nungantaman ka athaman waa ngampara, ngamp ke
minan iiy-iiyimp-a, puth ya anman. A nil piip God.angan nhengk nungantaman Jesus
Christ.an kuch nunang ngul ngamparana. Nil pam ngul ween ke ngamp yimanangan, nil
pam wayan ke am iiy-iiy, ya a, pam min anman iiy-iiya. Nil mulaman koyam ngul eka.
Puth nilama thonamang epa ma -aath-aathiy ngampang ngampan yipam woyan wayan
ke wak-wakāmpa,
4 a ngamp yipam wik Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang. Nil
ngampang ngul ma -aath-aathow wik thayan God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāmpana, ngamp
kuchek-thayanan ke yipam iiy-iiyāmpa, way thakan ke yipam yump-yumpāmpa, ya a.
5-6 Puth than wee -wee anangan kaangk woyan thanttakaman wak-wakayn-a, ke an
kaangk wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, yaa, thananiy putha way ma -yotam
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana; a puth nanpalan nil God.angan aak wayak ngul ku-
chow thanang aak umpuyangama; puth than wee -wee anangan wik Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antaman kaangk ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, yaa, thananiya woyan min nungantam anman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, a puth nanpalana nil God.angan ngangk min yumpow
thananga a thanan aak umpuyangam ngul wun-wunayn nungantanga.
7 Puth than wee -wee anangan way anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ma -yotaman-
a, than al-alangan God.an ngangk-wayangam kal-kalantan nunang, a than wik nun-
gantam ke ngeey-ngeeyantan, ya a, than ke ngeey-ngeeyiythan than puth pam wanch
wayananga.
8 Than wee -wee anangan woyan way thanttam anman wak-wakantan-a, than piip
God.ana ngangk min ke yumpiythan nunanga, ya a.
9 Puth niiyaniy-a, niiy ke -ngul wayan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy wik God.antaman ngeey-
ngeeyaniy, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam anana ngangk niiyantamang wun-
wunana. Puth than pam wanch al-alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam anana ke aman
ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, than pam wanch anangana Jesus Christ.antam ya a.
10 Kemp ngamparam inangan-a, mul ngul wun-wunayna, ngeenam puth e? way yotan
yump-yumpanampana, anpalana. Puth nil Jesus Christ.ana ngangk ngamparang ing
pekan wun-wuniywey-a, yaa, ngangk ngamparamaniya an nungant epa God.anta, a ngu-
lana ngamp anman aak nungantang wun-wunāmp, puth nil God.angana way ngamparam
anangana kan kon-ngath nunanga.
11 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk ngamparang ngul wun-wunana, niliya
Jesus Christ.an mulaman ekathana. Puth nanpalana, nungkway kemp ngamparam inan-
gana mul wun-wunayn-a, nil God.angan kemp ngamparaman mulaman ngul ekathow
thamp.
12 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy wik inangan ngeeyān a! Ngamp way anman ke
iiy-iiyāmpa, ya a, ngamp Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp a!

13 Puth ngamp way anman yump-yumpimpan-a, nil God.angan ngampang aak
umpuyangam kuchow ngul; puth ngamp Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeey-
ngeeyimpwey nunangan-a, ngampana wayana ke -ngul iiy-iiyimp, ya a, a ngampana
God.antang ngul wun-wunāmp aak umpuyangam.
14 Ngamp wee -wee anangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeey-ngeeyanamp
nunangan-a, an ngamp kan-kanam paththam pam wanch God.antama.
15 Ka athaman ngampan winynyang mo -mo amp nungantam God.antamana, amana-
maniya nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang ngoonch ngamparangan. Nilana
ke am winyathan ngampang, ya a, nilan thawan ngampar, "Niiy nhengk God.antam ngul
iiy-iiyaniya" — amanaman-a, ngampan puth ngangk minangam thawanamp nungant
God.antana, "Piip nganttam-ang!"
16 Ngamp puth kan-kanam mee miy ngula ngampana puk God.antama puth nil Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antam alangana ngangk ngamparamangan wun-wunana, an nil waa -
waa an ngampar.
17 Ee a, ngamp puk nungantam ngul iiy-iiyanampa, an ngampiya ngul uwāmp way min
min-miniy anangan nil God.angan thee ow Jesus Christ.antan a ngampar thamp puk
nungantamakana. Than pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin nungant
Jesus Christ.antan aak ingana. Than ngampar thamp way iiy-iiyantan puth ngamp
Christians iiy-iiyanampa. Amanamana, ngamp aak minang God.antamang wun-wunāmp
karpam nungantang Jesus.antanga.

Ngamp Mee miyweya Ngamp Ngulana Aak God.antangan Wun-Wunāmp Ngula

18 Ngamp aak min God.antangan ngulan wun-wunāmp-a, aniy ngampa min-min ngul
thiichāmpana an kan-kanam paththam nil God.an wuut pi an a min-minam paththama.
Puth amanamaniya, kuchekangan ke -ngul wampow ngamparana than wayan iiy-iiyin
ngamparana, aak way thakan wamp ngamparana.
19-21 Aak ka athaman-a, nil God.angan aak inan min yump. Puth pam wanchangan
ke am wik ngeey-ngeeyin nunang, God.an ya a, than way anman iiy-iiyina. Amanamana
nil God.an thaw, "Aakan kan-ngul wayaman." Nilan puth ngaantam-ngeey nungan-
takamana ngul-ngulana aakan koyam min ngul wun-wunowa. Aak an-aniyangana nil
God.angan ngul meenathow thanang pam wanch anangan than wee -wee anangan pam
wanch nhengk nungantamana. An aak umyompanamana kuup-kuupantan nungant.
Amanaman-a, aak inan ke -ngul wayamow, kathamow thakana, ya a, minam anman
ngulakam wun-wunow ngula, ke nil God.angan pam wanch nungantam anangan thamp
min ngul yump-yumpow thanang aak umpuyangama.
22 Aak nathpalman-a, puth in-inmana an ke way min ma mangkaman aak ingana wik
thamp wun-wuntana, thaa -eench-eenchantan ke wancha puk kalanakana, puth kuup-
kuupantan nungant God.antan nil yipam koyam aak inan min paththam ngul yumpowa.
23 A puth ngamp Christians inangan thampa, an ke ngamp thamp thaa -eench-
eenchanamp, ngamp puth kuup-kuupanamp thampa. Puth nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min
nungantaman kuch ngampar ngamp yipam mee miy ngamp ngulana aak God.antangan
wun-wunāmp ngampaniy putha puk nungantam ngula. Aak an-aniyangana nilaniya
kemp thonangan ngul thee ow ngampar min paththam, ke -ngulan weech-weechow a
putha ke -ngulan uth-uthamāmpa. Puth ngampaniy yippaka kuup-kuupanamp.
24-25 Ngamp ngangkan ka athaman thee amp nungant Christ.antan-a, an ngamp yota-
man ke am yippak uwamp nil ngulan epa thee ow ngampara, kemp nyiingkanam thakana.
Ngamp mee miya aak ngulan uwāmpana, puth ngampan kuupāmp yippaka, ngangk mi-
nangam ke yippak eenchāmpa! Ngamp kemp nyiingkanaman uwāmpan-a, ngampan ke -
ngul kuup-kuupāmpa, ya a.
26 Putha inan thampa, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangana ngangk thay-thayanathan
ngampang. Puth wiyiy ngamp-a, ngangk way wun-wunanampa, a wiyiya ngampa
ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp ngamp want-wanttakan thawāmp God.antana, puth
ngeenakan thak engkāmp nungantana — puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman nil
ngangkangan wun-wunan ngamparangan-a, nila mee -wuth-wuthanaman ngampar
God.antan thaw-thawan, ma -mupam, nilan wik paththaman ke am thaw-thawan, nil
ngangkam anman thaw-thawan nungant God.antan.
27 Puth nil God.angan ngangk ngamparaman kan mee miy nila, a nil thiichan nil
Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamana ngeenakan kaangk thawow nungant ngamparakana, pul
puth karp anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanpul, ke -paal nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman
ngeenakan thawan nungant God.antan-a, an nil God.angan anman thampa ngaantam-
ngeeyana.

28 Ngamp wee -wee anangan kaangk nungant God.antan-a, nil puth ngangk minangam
anman iiy-iiyan ngamparana. Ngamp puth pam wanch nungantam, nil ka athaman mi
ngampang woyan nungantaman wak-wakāmp. Yaa, puth ina, ngeen nathwey wampow
ngampar-a, nath mina, nath ya, way nath wampow ngampar-a, nil God.angan ma -
aath-aathan ngampangana, a an puth min ngamparana yimananganiy wamp-wampayn
ngamparana, ngamp puth God.antan kaangk wun-wunanampa.
29 Aak keenkan-a, ngamp ke an yippak aak-ngeey-ngeeyamp-a, nil God.angan ngampang
ep mee miy, a nilan puth thaw ngul ngamp inangan puk nungantaman iiy-iiyanamp.
Pam nhengk nungantaman Jesusa an nil puk pam kaa -ngeecham puth ngampiya mangk
nungantang ngul aak ngeey-ngeeyampa.
30 Nil anman ka athamana ngaantam-ngeeya ngamp puk nungantaman iiy-iiyāmpa, a
nil ngampangana umpan wampāmp nungantana, a ngampana wampamp nungant ngula.
Nilana way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, a anpalaniya nilan ngul
kalow ngampang aak min nungantamaka angan wun-wunāmp nungantangana.

Nil God.angan Nhengk-Kunchan Ngangk Minangam Kuch Ngampar

31 Ngamp kan-kanam ngul thiichampana nil God.an kan-kanam paththaman ngam-
parang iiy-iiyana: an puth wee angam way-wayathiy ngampangan a? An ya a!
32 Puth nil God.angan puk nhengk nungantaman ke am week ngampar, ya a, ni-
lan kuch nunang ngamparaniya pam wanch yotamantan nil yipam uthamowa. Nil
nhengk-kunchan ngangk minangam kuchan ngamparana — yaa, nil yimananganiy way
min thakan ngangk minangam thee -thee ow ngamparana, ma -aath-aathow ngampang
thakan.
33 Nil God.an puth ka athaman ngampangan kan mi pam wanch nungantaman iiy-
iiyāmpana, a nilaniya way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow — puth nil
wee wey iiyiy nungant a way waa -waa iy ngampangan a? An ya a!
34 Ngul wee thawiy nil God.angan ngampang kuchow aak wayakan a? An ya a! Nil
Christ.an utham ngampar — anpalmana, nil God.angan koyam mulaman ekathan ngul
anpalmana pul karp ngul ma angam pi -pi anpul ngampanga. Nil Christ.ana thaa -pant
thaw-thawan ngamparaman nungant God.antana.
35 Nil wee angam yaarkathiy ngampang ma Jesus.antam anpalana? An ya a! Nil
puth kaangk paththam wun-wunan ngampar. Wiyiy natha aak way nath wampiy
ngampara; wiyiy natha weechiy ngampang; wiyiy natha ngangk way-wayam paththam
wun-wunimpa; pam wanch wiyangan nath way waa iythan ngampang; than nath kulak
wenkiythan ngampar aak-ya angweya; ngamp nath meech iiy-iiyimp, than wiyangan
nath piikiythan ngampang a puth mulathiythan ngampangwey — puth nungkway way
inangan wampiythan ngamparan-a, nil puth Christ.an anman kaangk paththam wun-
wunan ngampara, an than ke yaarkathiythan ngampang ma nungantam anpalan, ya a.
36 Way inangan wamp-wampayn ngamparan-a, in ke wik inangana lat ngench
thayanangan ump-umpin aak keenkan:

"Than pam wiyangan kaangk piikayn ngampang, a mul-mulathayn ngampanga, puth
ngamp inangan pam wanch God.antam iiy-iiyanamp;

thanan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ngampang ke minh sheep yimanangan mul-
mulathayn ngampanga."

37 Puth nungkway way inangan wamp-wampantan ngamparan-a, ngampan puth woyan
God.antaman ke wantāmpa, ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāmp woyan min God.antam anman
wak-wakāmp, puth nil Christ.angan ma -aath-aathan ngampang a nilan putha kaangk
wunan ngampar.
38-39 Ngay puth kan-kanam mee miy nil God.angan ke wantiy ngampang, nil kaangk
anman wun-wunan ngampar, ngamp inangana, pam wanch nungantam Jesus
Christ.antama. Ngamp nath uthamimpwey-a, nath ya a, man-yetham nath iiy-iiyimpan-a,
an nil kaangk paththam wun-wunan ngamparana, Christ.aniya. Nungkway oony way
thakan wamp-wampiythan ngamparan-a, an ya angam, an than ke yaarkathiythan
ngampang ma God.antam anpalana, ya a. Nil puth kaangk paththam wun-wunan
ngampar. Nungkway ngeen nathan wampiy ngampar inmanwey-a, a putha ngeen
nathan wampiy ngampar aak ngul-ngulan-a, an ngamp mee miya nil Christ.an kaangk
paththam wun-wunan ngampara. Aak wanttinakan iiy-iiyimpan-a, aak achantangakwey-
a, nathwey pekam-a, nathwey kaaw-a, nathwey kuuw-a, nathwey kungk-a, nathwey
yiip iiy-iiyimp-a, ngamp kan-kanam mee miy ngul nil Christ.an kaangk paththam wun-
wunan ngampar. Puth pam wanch yotama aak ingan wun-wunāmp-a, puth way min
ma mangkam God.angan yump thanang-a, than yot il-ilangana ke yaarkathiythan

ngampang ma God.antam anpalana, ya a, nil puth kan-kanama kaangk paththam wun-wunan ngamparana.

9

Nil God.angan Aak Keenkan Mi Thanang Jews Anangan Pam Wanch Nungantaman Iiyayna

1-2 Ngayaniya ngangk way wun-wunang pam wanch Jews kampan ngatharam al-alantamana. Ngay puth pam Christiana, ngay niiyant ke am wik uuy-uuyamang, ya a. Ngay kan mee miya a puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana nilan ngangkangan yam pekan ngoonch ngatharangan-a, nilaniya mee miya thamp ngay wik inangan kan-kanaman thaw-thawang.

3 Ngayiya ngangk way-wayam paththam wun-wunang thanttama nil puth God.angan aak wayakan kuchow thanang. Ngay kaangk nil ngayangan ep kuchiy aak thant-tam anpalaniya aak wayakana, thananiya ya a, nil yipam kaa -piichanathow thananga, thananiya kampan ngatharama!

4 Nil God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiy thant, Jews al-alantan. Aak keenkan nil mi thanang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyayn; a nilana puk nhengk nungantam waa thanang; nil thantan meenath nil thayana a pi an paththama puth mina paththaman; nil wik thayan nungantaman want thant; nilan thaw thant than want-wanttakan thaa an-kuump-kuumpayn nunanga; a niliya kaa ngak thanang aak min ngulan wampow thanta.

5 Than wuut mangk thanttamana, inangana, Abrahama, Isaaca, a putha Jacoba; a nil Christ.an aak iikanak ngulan wamp-a, niliya pam Jew wampa. Nil Christ.ana, moom pi an ngampar yotamantana. Ngamp thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpana, ngulakama! Yey, kan-kanama!

6-9 Than pam wanch Jews wiy al-alangan ke am monkan-wakantan nunang God.an, ya a. Nil God.an ka athaman wik min thaw nungant Abraham.antan, ngul nil muukamath nunang ey? An ya a, nil God.an kan-kanaman thaw nungant, puth pam wanch Jews wiy anangana ep pam wanch God.antam iiy-iiyantan. Nil puth God.angan nunang Abra-ham.an kaa ngakan nil puk wuut ngulan thee owanta, nil thaw nungant, “Kaap thonang ngulan-a, ngay ngul meenathāng nungkara ngayiya pi an paththama, nil Sarah.angana puk wuut ngul kalowa.” A amanamaniy-a, nil Sarah.angan puk wuutan kan-kanam ngul kal, Isaac.an. Anpalana nil God.ana nungant Abraham.antan thaw, “Than puk Isaac.antam anangana a puk thanttam al-alantamana, puth puk thanttam ngulan aak-ngeey-ngeeyayna, nil yimanamana, than al-alanganiya ngayang ngul wik ngeey-ngeeyayna ke nintan ngayang wik ngeey-ngeeyangana, than wiy al-alangan ep ya a, than wik ke ngeey-ngeeyayna.” Than kampan Abraham.antam yotaman pam wanch God.antam ya a, than puungk wiy anangan ep Isaac.antamana, puungk wiy ananganiya ya a, Ishmael.antamana.

10 Inan thampa pulantamana, puk pul um kucham inangana, Esau-a, puth Jacob pula, puk Rebecca.antamana. Piip pulantamana Isaac.ana, wuut mangk ngamparamana.

11-12 Pul ke aman yippak aak-ngeeypul-a, nil God.angan waa nungant Rebecca.antan, “Nil wuny-kunchana pont-kunchantan work iiy-iiyow, nil pont-kunchana moom iiy-iiyow nungant.” Ngul nil God.angan pont-kunchan min thathan ey? An ya ey! Ngul wuny-kunchan way thathan ey? An ya a! Pul ke aman yippak aak-ngeeypul-a, nil God.angan thonam anman ep mi ana nil monkanan-wakow nunangana. An puth God.ant aak nung-nungant wunana, kaangk nil pam wanch wee -wee anangan mi ow thanangan-a, aniya, nilaman mi ow thanang than yipam monkan-wak-wakayn nunangana — than min ke am iiy-iiyantan, anpalman, ya a, nil-nilam piip God.angan kaangk mi ow thananga.

13 Nil God.an wik inan thamp thaw lat ngench thayanangana, “Ngay kaangk nungant Jacob.antana, puth Esau.antana ya a.”

14 Ngul nil God.an way iiy-iiyant Esau.antan ey? Ya a!

15-16 Nil piip God.ana nil-nila, pam pi an paththama, nilaniya ep thawow nil wee -wee antan kaangk minan iiy-iiyow. Than pam wanch wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakamana thanan ke pam wanch min iiy-iiyantana, puth ya a, thanan nunang piip God.an ke thaachiythan nunang nil minan iiy-iiyow thantana, an ya a. Puth nil God.an thaw nungant Moses.antana, “Ngay kaangk wee antan min iiy-iiyāng-a, an ngay ngangk min iiy-iiyāng thantana; ngay wee -wee anangan kaangk ngangk mam-mamāng thanangan-a, ngayan ngangk mam-mamāng thananga. Ngayaman ngul ngaantam-ngeeyānga.”

17 A lat ngench thayanangan wik inan thamp waa -waa ana, nil God.an King Pharoah.antan thaw, “Ngay puth nintang pam pi an yumpanga, than pam wanchangan

yipam thathayn ngay pi an a thayan paththama, a puth amanamana, than pam wanch
aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayang ngayam thonakam
God.ana."
18 An kan-kanama, nil God.an kaangk wee -wee antan minan iiy-iiyow-a, nilana ngangk
minangam iiy-iiyow thantana; nil wee -wee antan kaangk min ke an iiy-iiyow thantan-a,
an nilaman thawow thantana mak way iiy-iiyayna, pam wanch anangana.

Nil God.an Kaangk Want-Wanttakan Yumpow Pam Wanchantan-a, An Nil Yumpow

19 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy niiyantakama, "Ngul nil God.angan ngeenak
waa -waa an ngampangan e? Pam wanch wiy anangana thaach-thaachan thanang way
yump-yumpayna; wiy ananganiy-a, thaach-thaachan thanang min yump-yumpayna. An
puth nilam thaach-thaachan ngampanganiya, nil puth ngampangana wayan ke waa -
waa owa."
20 Puth ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang yimananganiya! Nil puth ngam-
pangan yumpa, nil pi an paththam iiy-iiyan, God.ana. Ngampana ke thawimp nungant,
"Nint ngul ngeenak yumpan ngayang yimanangan a?"
21 Inan ke aak yimanangan wun-wunana: nil pamangwey yuk the anangan yump-
yumpiy pipamana, a nilamana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiy nil yuk the anangan ngeenak
ngul yump-yumpow thanang. Nil pipan maayana, a kaangk nilweya, nil yuk the kucham
yumpiya, thonaman-a, mayan wunp-wunpow, nil thonaniya, wook way anangan wunp-
wunpow.
22 Inan aak God.antan yimanangan thamp wun-wunan. Nilan kaangk want-wanttakan
pam wanchantan yump-yumpow-a, an nil yumpowa. Pam wanch wayanang al-alantan-
a, niliya kuup-kuupan thantaniya, nilan meenathow nungamanga nil thayan paththama,
man kul ngulan wampow nungant thantakana. Nil kaangka erkam kuchow thanang aak
way aakanakana, puth ya a, nil kuup-kuupan thanta. Ngul-ngulana nil kuchow thanang.
23-24 Nil thamp kaangk meenathow nungamang ngampar Christians.antana nil min-
minam paththama, nilana ngangk mam-maman ngampang. Nilan aak nathpalman mi
ngampang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyāmpa. Nil ngulan kalow ngampang aak min
nungantamangan wun-wunāmp. Ngamp wiyiya Jews, wiyiya Jews ya a.
25 Wik inangan kan-kanam wun-wunan thantan pam wanch Jews ya al-alantana, puth
nil Hosea.angan aak keenkanamana wik inangan umpa lat ngench thayanangan:
"Ka athamaniya, than pam wanch wiy anangana pam wanch ngatharam ke aman iiy-
iiyina, ya a,
puth yimanang ngulana, an epa ngay pam wanch ngatharam ngul waa -waa āng thananga.
Ka athamana ngay ke am kaangk wunangan thantana,
puth yimanang ngulana an ep-paththama ngay kaangk paththam wun-wunang thanta."
26 A nil Hosea.an wik inangan thaw thamp:
"Ka athaman nil God.an thaw niiyant, 'Niiy pam wanch ngatharam ya a.'
Puth nilana ngul thawow niiyantana, 'Niiyan kan-kanam pam wanch ngatharam iiy-
iiyaniya.
Ngay God inman man-yetham anman wun-wunang aak umpuyangamana.' "
27 A putha aak keenkanamana, nil Isaiah.an wik thayan inangan thaw lat ngench
thayanangana:
"Nungkway than pam wanch Jews thaa -wantanam wun-wuntan-a,
yot-yotam paththam ke aak ngaanh thompam yimanangan-a,
nil piip God.angana chil-chil anangaman kaa -piichanathow thananga.
28 Nil kan-kanam pam wanch yot-yotam anangan aak wayakan kuchowa,
a nilan yaaman ke kuup-kuupiya."
29 A nil Isaiah.ana wik inangan thamp thawa aak keenkan:
"Nil God pi an alangana ngampang Jews ko alam inangan ep kaa -piichanath.
Nil nath ke wey kaa -piichanathiyan-a, ngamp yotaman uth-uthamimp ke than pam
wanch aak Sodom punchanana a putha aak Gomorrah punchanan ma mangkam
uth-uthamina."

Ngay Kaangk Paththam Nil God.angan Kaa -Piichanathow Jewsa Kampan Ngatharam Anangana!

30 Ngay wik inangan koochanathang niiyant. Ka athamana, than Jews ya al-alangan
kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyayn woyan piip God.antaman want-wanttakan wun-wunana.
Amanamana, than wiyangan ep ngangk thee in nungant ngul Jesus Christ.antan a nil
God.angan way thanttaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ngula.
31 Than puth Jews.angana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin thanttakamana, "Ngampwey wik
thayan ma mangkaman pi -pi impwey-a, nil God.angan ke -ngul way ngamparaman

ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, ya a." Thanan ke wik thayanan pi-pi iythan-a, an puth ya angama, puth wiy anangana pip-pipantana.

32 Than woyan God.antamana ke am uwin, ya a. Puth nil God.an yimanangan ke am thaw, "Niiy wik thayan ma mangkaman pi-pi inwey-a, ngay way niiyantaman ke-ngul konangaman pi-pi ānga." Aak God.antaman yimanangan ke am wunan, ya a. Nil wik inangan ep thaw, "Niiy ngangk ngatharan thee ānan-a, a wik ngatharam anangan kan-kanam ngangkangam pi-pi ān thanangan-a, yaa, ngayan way niiyantamana ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyānga, ya a." Nil Jesus.an uk aak iikanakan-a, thanan man-ngeeyin nunang nil puk nhengk God.antaman ke ya yimanangan niliya, than ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin nunang nil ngulan kaa-piichanathow thanang way thanttam anpalana. Nil Jesus.ana ke kunttow wuut pi an yimanangan wun-wun thanta, woyan um-menhangana. Than woyan wakanan iiy-iiyantanan-a, than kunttowangana tha thuth-thuthantan, a keek-keekantan ngula. Than putha woyan min God.antamana ke am uw-uwantan.

33 Wik inangan kan-kanama, puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan waa-waa ana:

"Ngay pam ngul wunpāng aak namp Zion angan, aak Jews.antamang pam ke kunttow yimanangan.
An ke than pam wanch wiy anangan tha thuth-thuthantan kunttowangan a keek-keekantan ngul.
Puth than wee-wee ananganweya ngangkangan pi-pi antan nunangan-a,
nilana kan-kanam ngul kaa-piichanathow thananga.
Nil ke muukamathiy thanang, ya a,
than ngangk minangam kan-kanam paththam ngul iiy-iiyayn nungantangan."

10

1 Ngurp ngatharam-ang niiyalang, ngay kaangk paththam nil God.angan kaa-piichanathow Jews kampan ngatharam ananganwey a! Ngay ma-yotam mee-wuth-wuthanamang thantana.

2 Ngay mee miy thanan kaangk God.an monkan-wakayn nunanga, puth thanan woyan nungantaman ke am thiichin ya a.

3-4 Woyan God.antaman yimanangan wunana: nil God.angan Christ.an kuch nunang ngamparana, a nil epa wik thayan ma mangkaman pi-pi, God.antaman. Nilam thonakam minam iiy-iiy aak inganiya mee God.antangana. Than wee-wee anangan ngangk thee-thee ayn nungantan-a, nil God.angan ngul kaa-piichanathow thanang way thanttam anpalan thanan yump-yumpantanweya. Puth than Jews al-alangan wik inangan kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyayn, thanan kaangk ke ngangk thanttaman thee ayn nungantana. Than puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakaman thanaman min ngul iiy-iiyayna, puth an ya a.

Than Wee-Wee anangan God.an Ngangkangan Pi-Pi antan Nunang-a, Nil God.angan Ngul Kaa-Piichanathow Thanang, Jews-a, Puth Jews Ya Anangan

5 Nil Moses.angan wik inangan waa-waa keenkanamana lat ngench thayanamana, "Than wee-wee anangan wik thayan ma mangkam God.antaman pi-pi ayn-a, thananiya aak piip God.antang ngul wun-wunayn." Puth nil wee angam wik thayan ma mangkam God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyow e? An ya a!

6 Nil puth God.angan thanang anangaman ep kaa-piichanathow thanang than nunan-gan ngangkangaman pi-pi antana. Niiy yimanangan ke thaw-thawāna, "Nil wee-nathwey matow aak-aakanak kenyana nunang Christ.an palam ukathow nunangan e?" An ya a! Nil puth kan wamp ngampar ey!

7 A niiyana putha ke thaw-thawāna, "Nil wee-nathwey pekam ukow nil yipam Christ.an mulaman palam ekathowan e?" An ya a! Nil mulaman kanam ek ey!

8 Ngamp woyan God.antaman kan mee miy ngul. An puth ngamparana thayan paththaman ke wun-wuniya, ya a. Ngamp wik God.antaman waa-waa āmp ngam-parakamana putha ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thampa. Puth wik inangan wik anman Christ.antamana ngan niiyant ngulan waa-waa anan puth thant wiyantan thampa.

9 Niiywey kan-kanaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyinana nil God.angan Jesus Christ.an mulaman ekath nunang-a, a puth-a, niiy wiyantan wikan waa-waa in nil Jesus.aniya moom pi an ngamparaman-a, yaa, nil God.angan ngul way niiyantam amanamana kaa-piichanathow niiyang.

10 Nil puth God.angan way ngamparamana ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow ngamp wee-wee anangan Christ.an ngangkangaman pi-pi anamp nunanga, a putha wik min thant wiy al-alantan waa-waa anampan ngula.

11 Lat ngench thayanangan inan waa-waa ana:

"Than wee -wee anangan God.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang-a,
an nil kan-kanam ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang, an nil ke muukamathiy thanang, ya a."
12 Puth wik inangana, Jews al-alantan thonakam ya a, puth thant wiy al-alantan thamp
Jews ya ananganwey. Nil God thonam anman ngamparana pam wanch aak umyompana-
mangan wun-wunanamp. Than wee -wee anangan thaw-thawayn nungant God.antan
ma -aath-aathow thanangan-a, nilana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow thanta,
13 puth lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ana:
"Nil wee wey thawiy God.antana, 'Piip God-ang! nint ngayang ke kaa -piichanathin
ngayang ey?'
A nilana kan-kanam ngul kaa -piichanathow nunang way nungantam anpalana."
14 Puth pam wanch wiyangan nath Christ.an ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan
nunang nil ngulan kaa -piichanathow thanangan-a, an puth want-wanttaka thawayn
nunganta nilan yipam kaa -piichanathow thanangan e? A puth than nathwey wik
God.antaman ke aman ngeey-ngeeyin-a, thanan puth want-wanttak ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyiythan nunang nil ngulan kaa -piichanathow thanangan e? A putha than pam
wanch wiyangan ke an wik min God.antaman waa -waa iythan thantanwey-a, an puth
want-wanttak wik ngeey-ngeeyiythan e?
15 Nil God.angan pam wanch ke an kuchiy thantan-a, an thanan wik min nungantaman
want-wanttak waa -waa iythan thantaniy e? Nil God.angan pam wanch kan kuch thanang
than yipam wik min nungantaman pam wanch wiy al-alantan waa -waa ayn thantana,
puth lat ngench thayanangan anman waa -waa ana, "Than wampantanana wik min
God.antaman waa -waa ayn ngamparan-a, inan min paththam wunan ngamparana."
16 Puth than pam wanch wiyangan wik min God.antaman kanam ngeey-ngeeyina,
puth than ke ama ngangkan thee in nungant Christ.antana. Wik inangan kan-kanam
paththama, nil puth Isaiah.angan lat ngench thayanangan umpa, "Lord-ang! than wee -
wee anangan wik min nungkaraman ngangkangaman pi -pi antan e? wik ngayan waa -
waa ang thantan e? Than chil-chil anangaman thonakam a!"
17 Than anangaman ngangk nungant Christ.antan thee -thee in-a, than ka athaman wik
nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyin pam wanch wiyangan waa -waa in thantana.
18 Than Jews yotamanga ngangk ke am thee in nungant, Jesus Christ.antan ya a. Ngul
thanan wik min nungantaman ke am ngeeyin ey? Ya a, than wik min nungantaman kanam
ngeeyina, puth wik inana lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ana:
"Than pamangan wik min God.antaman pal-puy waa -waa ina aak umyompanamana,
wikana kan-ngul we aramana."
19 Ngul than Jews al-alangan wik ke am thiichin ey? Ya a, an than kanam thiichina, nil puth
Moses.angan wik God.antam inangan waa -waa thanta:
"Niiyiy thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniya than pam wanch aak thonangan wun-
wuntanan-a,
wik God.antamana an ngoongk-ngoongkamweya a way paththam iiy-iiyantana.
Ngay puth pam wanch wiy anangan thananga ngay ngul umpāng pam wanch ngatharam
ngul iiy-iiyayna,
puth anpalmana niiyana man kul ngul wampow niiyant, a mee -wun-wunān thantana."
20 Puth aak keenkanamana nil Isaiah.an wik inan thamp thaw lat ngench thayanan-
gan, Jews ya anangan waa -waa thanang. Nil wik thaa -thayanam thaw, wik inangan
God.antamana:
"Than pam wanch wiyana ke am wenk-wenkin ngatharana,
puth than ngul-ngulana epa uw-uwayn ngayangana.
Than pam wanch wiyan ke aman thaw-thawin ngathara ngay kaa -piichanathāng thanan-
gana,
a ngul-ngulana ngayana wampāng thanta."
21 Puth nil God.ana, wik inangan thawa, Jews anangan waa -waa thanang:
"Ngay ma -yotam thaa -mamanang thaw-thawang niiyant monkan-wak-wakān ngayang,
puth ya angama,
puth niiyana kaangk ke ngatharamana, niiy ngayangana thaamp-thaampaniy anman."

11

Nil God.angan Jews Anangan Ke am Want Thanang

1 A nil God.angan kan want thanang Jews ananganwey ey? An ya a! Puth ngay yimanang
thamp Jewa, nil Abraham.ana wuut mangk ngatharama, a ngay amanaman wampangan
Benjamin.antam iniya.

2 Nil God.angan Jews anangan ke am want thanang, nilan mi thanang pam wanch
nungantaman iiy-iiyayna. Niiy puth wik inangan mee miy nil Elijah.an keenkanaman
thaw God.antan lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa an ngampar. Nil pam wanch Jews
kampan nungantam anangan waa -waa thanang, nilan thawa,
3 "Lord-ang! than Jews il-ilangan prophets nungkaram anangan mul-mulathin thanang
a than altars nungkaram anangan minh kiingkanakana way-wayathin ngula. Ngay
puth thonamang nintang epa wikan ngeey-ngeeyanga, thanan puth ngayangan kaangk
mulathayn thampa!"
4 Nil God.an thaw nungant, "Ya a, nintam thonakam ke am ngayangan monkan-wak-
wakangana. Than pam wanch seven thousand anangan yippak woyan ngatharaman wak-
wakantana, than yuk ngeen-wiy namp Baal.ana ke am monkan-wak-wakantan nunang,
an ya a."
5 In-inman yimanaman wun-wuntan a! Than Jews wiyangan epa God.an monkan-wak-
wakantan nunang nil puth mi thanang than yipam pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyayna,
nil ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan thanta.
6 Nil God.an wik inangan ke am thaw thant, "Niiy wik thayan ngatharaman pi -pi ān-a,
yaa, ngay puthangkana pam wanch ngatharam ngul waa -waa āng niiyang." Nil God.ana
yimanangan ke am thaw. Aak nungantana yimanangan wunana: nil pam wanch wee -
wee anangana kaangk mi owan-a, yaa, an nil mi an thanang, a way thanttaman ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana, nil puth min anman iiy-iiyan thantana.
7-8 Than Jews yot anangan ke woyan min wakiythan God.antamana, puth ya a,
than puth God.an ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang nil min-minam paththamana.
Than wiyangan woyan God.antamana ke am uwin, than ko alamangana an epa uwin-
weya, nil puth God.angan mi thananga pam wanch nungantaman yipam iiy-iiyayna.
Puth lat ngench thayanangan waa an, "Nilam God.angan kuchek thinhanan yump-
yump thanang, thananiy putha ke mee ko ancha a ke weenth yimanangan iiy-iiyin
woyan God.antamakan, ke am puth uw-uwin." Than aak nathpalman yimanangana iiy-
iiyantana, a in-inmana.
9 Nil David.angana wik inangan thamp ump lat ngench thayanangana, aniya thanangan
waa -waa a:

"Than pam wanchangana may pi an thakan yump-yumpantan,
than ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke than piip God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpantan nunangana,
puth ya a, an than yaan muukamantana.
Puth amanamana, ngay kaangk nil God.angan wayathow thananga,
ngay kaangk thanana ke awar pi anang ang pekan keek-keekiythana, ke yipam pen-
tiythan ngula.
10 Ngay kaangka nint mee yiil yumpān thanang than yipam woyan nungkaraman ke
thathiythan ngula,
a putha ngay kaangka aak wayan wampow thant ke yuk anhanan kal-kaliythan man-
mangk thanttamangana."

11 Ngul nil God.angan Jews anangan aak umpuyangam wantow thanang ey? anpalman
than wiyangan Jesus Christ.an ngangkangaman ke aman pi -pi antan nunangan ey? Ya a!
Nil piip God.angan yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey, "Than Jews il-ilangana ngayangan
ke am ngangkangaman pi -pi antan. Puth amanamana ngay woyan ngatharamana ngul
meenathāng thant pam wanch wiy al-alantana than Jews ya al-alantana, a than anan-
ganiya ep ngay kaa -piichanathāng thanang wee -wee anangan ngayangan ngangkanga-
man pi -pi antan. Anpalana than Jews anangan nath mee -wun-wunayn thanta Jews
ya al-alantana a than ngul nath ngangk thanttaman thee -thee iythan nungant Jesus
Christ.antana.
12 Than Jews yotangana ke am monkan-wakin nunang Jesus Christ.ana, ya a, puth
amanaman nil God.ana ngangk minangam kan-kanam paththam iiy-iiyan thant pam
wanch thaa nganth thon-thonantan, than pam wanch Jews ya anangan. Puth ngul-
ngulana than Jews al-alangan ngangk ngul thee -thee ayn nunganta, a anpalana than pam
wanch God.antamana ngangk min paththam ngul iiy-iiyayna."

Ngay Inan Niiyant Ngul Thaw-Thawang Jews Ya Al-Alantana

13 Ngay inan niiyant ngul thaw-thawang Jews ya al-alantana. Niiy puth mee miy nil
God.angan ngayangan mi a, ngay yipam wik Jesus Christ.antaman waa -waa āng niiyanta.
Ngayana ngaantam-ngeeyanga nilan work min paththam thee ara.

14 Ngay nath wik minaman waa -waa ing niiyant-a, than kampan ngatharam wiy anangan Jews nath epa mee -wun-wuniythan niiyantweya a puth amanamana ngay yipam ma -aath-aathāng thanangweya than yipam ngangk thanttaman thee -thee ayn nungant Jesus Christ.antan.
15 An puth aak min paththam ngul wun-wunow ngampar a! Ka athamaniya nil God.angan pam wanch nungantam Jews anangan ya want thanang a anpalana nil ngangk min paththam iiy-iiy thant Jews ya al-alantana. Puth ngul-ngulaniya an ep nil God.an ngangk min paththam ngul iiy-iiyow thant Jews al-alantan a puth anpalana than ngangk ngul thee ayn nungant Jesus Christ.antan, a puth aak anan min paththam ngul wun-wunow ngampara, an ke pam wanch Jews anangana mulaman ek-ekantan ngula.
16 Niiy inan ngeeyāna! Than Jews anangana wuut mangk Abraham.antam wamp-wampina. Nil Abraham.an-a, pam God.antama. Puth anpalana nil piip God.angan mi thanang Jews anangan pam wanch nungantam thamp iiy-iiyayna. An ke may breada, may bread manyam nathweya may bread pi an anpalana aniya piip God.ant-a, an puth ma mangkaman-a, an God.ant thampa. Yuk mangk yukamaniy-a, an nathwey piip God.ant-a, puth yuk thampana aniya piip God.anta. Than wuut mangk pam wanch Jews.antamana aniy thana piip God.antama. Puth anpalana than Jews punchanana aniya pam wanch piip God.antam thampa. An than ke yuk min anan than-thana may thampana. Nil wuut mangk thanttam Abraham.ana ke yuunch think thanttaman yimanangan a putha than pam wanch Jews anangan ke yuk punth yimanangan we -we araman nungantam Abraham.antamana.
17 An ke aak yimanang ngul wunana: an ke nil God.angan yuk punth wiy anangana kan pip-pip thanang yuk min amanaman, nil kan want thanang Jews wiy anangan than puth ngangk ke am thee in nungant. Niiy pam wanch wiy anangana, Jews ya ana, an niiy ke yuk iithangan than-thantan. An ke nil God.angana yuk punth niiyantam anpalana thuth-thutha, a mut-thu -thu thanang yuk minang angman, Jews al-alantangan. Niiyiya ke pam wanch God.antam ngul iiy-iiyaniy.
18 Niiy puth ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyāna a puth ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān niiyantakamana ke niiy pam wanch min niiya, than Jews ke min ya a. An ya a! Niiy ulp-ulpananganwey iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy inan kan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: yuk punth anangan yuk think amanaman wampana, puth yuk think anan-a, yuk punth amanamana ke am we araman ya a!
19 Puth niiyan nath thaw-thawina, “Nil God.angana thalokang ump thanang yuk punth anangana, ngampang yipam karpam nenchanathow yuk minang angan aak thanttamangana.”
20 A ngay wik inan thaw-thawang niiyanta: ee a, nan kan-kanama. Nil God.angan want thanang pam wanch Jews anangana thanan putha ngangk ke am thee -thee in nungant Jesus Christ.antana — niiy epa ngangk kan thee -thee an nungant Jesus Christ.antan, amanamana niiyana nungantang ngul iiy-iiyaniya. Niiy puth ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyān, niiy ngangkang anman pi -pi ān nunang Jesus Christ.an nil God.angan yipam ke wantow niiyang.
21 Nil Jews anangan ka atham mi thanang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyayna, puth nil want thanang than ngangk nungant Christ.antan ke aman thee -thee in, an yim-yimananga nil God.anga wantiy ngampang ngamp ngangkangan ke aman pi -pi anamp nunanga.
22 Niiywey Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy-a, nil God.ana min anman iiy-iiyow niiyanta. Niiywey man-mangkaman thee -thee in nungant Jesus Christ.antan-a, nilana wantow niiyanga ke nilan want thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. Ngamp kan mee miy nunang nil min paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar, puth ngamp wayan yump-yumpimp-a, nilaniya thayanamow ngul ngamparamana.
23 Thon inan thampa, than Jews anangana nath koyaman weentiythana woyan min God.antamakan-a, a ngangk thanttam thampan thee iythan nungant Christ.antan-a, nilana pam wanch nungantam puthamana ngul waa ow thanang. Inan ke aak yimanangan wunana: nilana yuk punth thuthanam anangana koyam nenchanathow yuk min alantangan. Ee a, an nil kan-kanam yumpiy yimananganiya, puth nilan kan-kanamana pam pi an paththama.
24 Puth niiy Jews ya inangana niiy ka athamana pam wanch nungantamana ke am iiy-iiyan, ya a, niiyan ke yuk iithangan than-thantan yimanangan iiy-iiyanweya. Amanamaniya nil God.angana yuk minang angman nenchanath niiyang ngul. Ka athaman-a, than Jews anangan pam wanch God.antaman iiy-iiyin, thananiya ke yuk punth yuk min anpalman we -we aramin. Nil God.angan nath niiyangwey nenchanathiy yuk minang

angmanwey-a, yaa, nilana ma minang ngul koyaman wunpow thanang punth thuthanam anangan yuk min alantangana.

Nil God.angan Pam Wanch Yotamana Kaangk Ngangk Mam-Mamow Thanang

25 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay kaangk wik nyiingkanam inan waa āng niiyanta, niiy yipam ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, niiy ke thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān niiy ke pam wanch min iiy-iiyaniy, Jews anangan ya a. Puth nil God.angan wik inan ma mupam pi -pi , puth ngay in-ngulan wikan waa āng niiyant: than pam wanch Jews wiy anangan kaangk ke wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, puth thanana kuchek way thinhan iiy-iiyantan. Puth ngul-ngulana, pam wanch yotam Jews ya al-alangana monkan-wak-wakayn nunang Jesus Christ.ana. Aak an-aniyangana, than pam wanch Jews al-alangana, than ngulan monkan-wak-wakayn nunang Jesus Christ.an.

26 Anpalan-a, nil God.angan thanang pam wanch Jews yot anangan way thanttam anpalan kaa -piichanathow thananga, puth wik nungantaman lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa an:

"Aak anpalan namp Zion amanaman aak thanttam Jews al-alantaman nil pam ngulan wampow pam wanchan kaa -piichanathow thanangana,
nil woyan wayamana, woyan minak ngul weentathow thananga.
27 Aak an-aniyangana ngay kaa -piichanathāng thanangana way thanttam anpalan ke ngayaman thawangan keenkanamana."

28 Puth Jews al-alangana thaamp-thaampin nunang Christ.ana anpalana nil God.angan too want thanang, niiy yipam Jews ya inangana pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyāna. Puth aak keenkanamana nil God.angana Abraham-a, puth pam wanch Jews anangan mi thanang pam wanch nungantaman iiy-iiyayn nil puth nanpalan kaangk wun-wunan thant Jewsantan, a nilan kaangk ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow thamp thantana.

29 An puth nilam thaw nilan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow thantan, wik inana an nil kan-kanam thaw, nil ke muukamathiy thanang, ya .

30 Niiy Jews ya il-ilangana, ka athaman niiy God.an ke am wik ngeey-ngeeyan nunangana, ya a, puth yimanang ngulana nil God.angan kan-ngul ngangk mam niiyang, ngeenam putha, than pam wanch Jews al-alangana ke am wik God.an ngeey-ngeeyin nunang ya a.

31 Than in-inman wik ke ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang, ya a, puth ngulan ep nil God.angan ngul ngangk mamow thanang thamp ke nil niiyangan ngangk mama.

32 Puth nil God.an thaw, "Than pam wanch yotaman way mak iiy-iiyayna, ngay yipam meenathāng thant yotamantana ngay puth kaangk ngangk mam-mamāng thananga."

Ngamp God.an Thaa -Kuump-Kuumpāmp Nunanga!

33 Nil puth God.an ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyan ngampara, a putha nil kuchek waap min paththam a! Nil ma mangkam mee miya! Ngampana ke thiichimp nil want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana, pam nil-nila, pi an paththam a!

34 Wik inan puth lat ngench thayanang waa -waa ana:

"Nil God.an wee anga thiichiy nunang nil ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan e? An ya a!
Nil wee thawiyanta nil want-wanttakan iiy-iiyow e? Ya anmana!
35 Ngamp yuk way min ngeen thee āmpant e? An ya a!
Ngamp want-wanttaka yuk way min yotaman thee -thee imp nungantan e? An ya a!
Nilana epa thee -thee an ngamparana."

36 Puth nilana yuk way min ma mangkam thee -thee an ngamparan a! Nil ma mangkaman ma nungantang pi -pi an! An puth yuk way min il-ilangana meenathantan ngampar nil God.ana pam pi an paththama! Ngamp puth yotamangan thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang aak umpuyangama! Yey, an kan-kanama!

12

Ngamp Ngamparakaman Ke Weekāmp God.antaman, An Ngampaniya Ma Nungantang Anman Iiy-Iiyāmpa

1 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nil piip God.ana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampara, a puth way ngamparamana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ya -ngula. Puth nanpalana, niiy in ngeeyiya! Ngamp ngamparakaman ke weekāmp God.antamana puth ma nungantang anman iiy-iiyāmpa, niliya ke moom ngamparam iiy-iiyow, ngamp yipam min anman iiy-iiyāmp a God.ana ngangk min yump-yumpāmp nunang ngamp man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyāmpana. Aak woyan yimanangan wunan ngamparana God.an monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang.

2 Than pam wanch way al-alangan woyan wak-wakantanan-a, niiy anana ke wak-wakāna, puth ma God.antang iiy-iiyān nil yipam epankathow niiyang wayamana woyan

minaka, min anman yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy yipam mee miy ngul iiy-iiyān
nil God.ana want-wanttakan kaangk niiyan iiy-iiyāna mee nungantangan, a putha niiy
min want-wanttakan iiy-iiyāna, putha niiy want-wanttakan God.an ngangk minan yump-
yumpān nunang, a putha niiy want-wanttakan woyan God.antaman min-minan wak-
wakāna.

3 Nil God.angan work inan thee ar ngay wik min nungantam inangan waa -waa ang ni-
iyantana, puth nanpalan ngay niiyant ma mangkamantan thaw-thawanga: niiy-niiyaman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna. Nil puth God.angan pam wanch yot inangan kemp pok-
pokkapang yump-yump ngampangana, ngamp puth kemp karpam ke maka, ya a — than
pam wanch wiyiya, ma -kunch iiy-iiyantan, wiyiya thaa -ay thaw-thawantan, than wiyan-
gan kuchek waap min kal-kalantan, nil yimanamana. Niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān work
nil God.angan thee -thee niiyantana. Niiy ulp-ulpanangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān
niiyantakamana.

4 In ke yimanangan wunana: nil pamangan mee -a, kon-a, tha thakan kalan kemp
nungantamangana. Than inangan workan iiy-iiyantan — nil mee nungantamangana
yipam aak thath-thathow, nil kon nungantamangana yipama wik ngeey-ngeeyow, an tha
nungantamangana yipam iiy-iiyow pal-puya. Thanana ma -aath-aathwuntana.

5 Yaa, inaniya aak yimanangan wunana: ngamp puth pam wanch Christians anangan-
a, ke kemp thonam nungantang anman iiy-iiyanamp, Jesus.antangana. Ngampiya work
iiy-iiyanamp nungant, ma -aath-aathwunampa.

6 Ngampaniy work minam iiy-iiyāmpa, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan
ngangk minangam work inangan thee -thee ngamparana. Than wiyanganiya wik min
God.antaman waa -waa antan ngamparana — yaa, thanan wik nungantaman waa ayn ke
nilam God.angan want ngamparana.

7 Than wiyangana wiy anangan ma -aath-aathantan thanang aak churchangan, pam
wanch alpan thakan — yaa, thanana minam ma -aath-aathayn thanangana; than wiyan-
gana wik God.antaman koochanathantan thant, thanan min-minam thaa -aath-aathayn
thanangana!

8 Than pam wanch wiyangana ngangk thay-thayanathantan thanang wiy anangan
Christ.an yipam monkan-wak-wakayn nunangana — thanana min-minam ngangk thay-
thayanathayn thanangana. Than pam wanch wiyangan wukal thakan thee -thee antan
wiyantana — an than ngangk minangam thee -thee ayn thantana! Than wiyiya ministers
iiy-iiyantan a putha than wiyiya manth-thayan churchakan iiy-iiyantana — puth thanana
work minam anman iiy-iiyayn a! Than pam wanch wiyiya ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyantan thant ngangk way anangan iiy-iiyantanana — thanana ngangk min anman yump-
yumpayn thanangan a!

9 Niiy kan-kanam paththam kaangk wun-wunān thanta pam wanch wiyantan, ngangk
pal pekkuwamana. Niiy woyan wayakana man-mangkam thee -thee āna; niiy ke -
ngoongkam anman woyan min anman wak-wakān a!

10 Niiy kaangk wun-wunān niiyantakamana ke niiy kuuncha kaath piip thonamam
yimanangana; minam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, minam ngeey-ngeeywuna.

11 Niiy moom ngamparamana Lord.an ngangk minangam ngeey-ngeeyān nunangana nil
want-wanttakan thaw-thawow niiyantana a niiy work ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyāna, ke way-
wayamāna.

12 Ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna, puth niiy kan mee miy nil God.angan ngulana kalow
niiyang aak umpuyangam nungantang wun-wunāna. Aak waywey wampow niiyantan-
a, niiyaniya ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāna; puth inan thampa, niiy mee -wuth-wuthanamān
nungant God.antana.

13 Than Christians wiy anangan wukal ke anangan wun-wunaynan-a, puth may
ke ananganwey-a, niiyiy-a, may-a, putha wukal thakana thee -thee ān thanta; than pam
wanch Christians aak nathpalan wampaynwey-a, yaa, niiyana min-minam pi -pi ān
thananga.

14 Than pam wanch anangan wayan iiy-iiyayn niiyantan-a, niiyana nungant God.antan
mee -wuthanamāna minam yipam pi -pi ow thananga, niiy ke thawān nungantana way-
athow thanangana, ya a.

15 Than pam wanch ngangk minangamwey iiy-iiyaynan-a, niiyana ngangk minangam
thamp iiy-iiyān thanttangana; puth than nath ngangk wayan wun-wunayn-a, peey-
peeyaynwey-a, niiyan thaa -wakān thanang niiy thampana peeyān.

16 Ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, minam thak pi -pi wun, wik ulp-
ulpanangan ke thaw-thawāna, puth niiyan-a, ngurp min yumpwuna thanang anangan
pam wanch yuk way min ke anangana. Niiy work pi anakan ke wenk-wenkāna pam

wanch pi an yipam waa -waa ayn niiyang, an ya a, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān
niiyantakamana niiy ke pam pi an yimanangana, an ya a.
17 Nil wee ang wayan yump-yumpow niiyantanwey-a, niiy puthangkan way nungantan
ke yumpāna; puth min anman iiy-iiyān than wiyangan yipam min waa -waa ayn niiyanga.
18 Niiy ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyān pam wanch wiyantana, niiy ke kul uw-
uwān thant aak-ya angana.
19 Than wiyangan way yumpayn niiyantanwey-a, niiy puthangkan way ke yumpān
thant, puth in ngeeyān a! An nilaman ep God.angana ngul wayathow thanang, aak nung-
nungant wunana, an ngampar ya a. Puth wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan waa -
waa an nil God.an thawa, "An ngath-ngatha ngay wayathāng thanang pam wanch anangan
wayan yump-yumpantana, ngay aak wayakan ngul kuchāng thanang."
20 Wik inangan lat ngench thayanangan waa an thampa; "Nil pam thonaman nath
ngangk kulangam iiy-iiyiy niiyantana — nil nathwey meech iiy-iiyiywey-a, niiyiya putha
may aath-aathān nunang; nil ngakamwey uth-uthamiywey-a, niiyaniya ngak thee ān
nungantweya; amanaman-a, nilan putha ngul-nyaa ngul wun-wunowweya nil puth
ka athamana way-wayam yump niiyantana."
21 Than pam wanch wiyangan natha way yumpiythan niiyantanwey-a, niiyana way ke
yump-yumpān thanta; min anman iiy-iiyān thantana.

13

Ngamp Pam Pi an Anangan Wik Ngeey-Ngeeyāmp Thananga

1 Ngay wik inan thawāng niiyanta: ngamp pam wanch yotamangan pam pi an anangan
wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp thananga, puth nil God.angan work inangan thee -thee thant moom
pi an iiy-iiyayna. Nil work inangan ke wey thee iy thantan-a, thanana moom pi -pi anam
ke iiy-iiyiythan, ya a.
2 Than pam wanchanganweya pam pi -pi anam anangan thaampantan thanangan-a,
an ke than God.an thaamp-thaampantan nunang, puth nilam work inangan thee -thee
thantana, moom al-alantana. Pam wanch anangan-a, than moom al-alangana ngul way-
wayathayn thanangana.
3 Pam wanch minwey iiy-iiyiythan-a, an than ke winynyang mo -mo iythan thanttaman
pam pi -pi anam al-alantamana. Puth than nathwey wik thayan anangan pip-pipaynan-
a, moom pi -pi anam al-alantaman-a, an than winynyangwey mo -mo ayn thanttamana.
Niiywey kaangk ke ana winynyang mo ānana thanttaman-a, niiyana minam iiy-iiyāna, a
thananiya ngul thaa -kuump-kuumpayn niiyanga.
4 Nil puth God.angan work inangan thee -thee thanta than yipam ma -aath-aathayn ni-
iyanga. Niiy puth way nath yump-yumpinwey-a, an niiyaniy winynyang mo ān thanttam,
putha thananiya pam pi -pi anam paththam iiy-iiyantan a thanana wayathayn niiyang, nil
puth God.angan work inan thee thantana.
5-6 Yaa, niiy moom pi -pi anamana wik ngeey-ngeeyān thanang a niiy thampa wukal tax
amanamana payimpungān thananga. Ngeenam puth a? Nil God.an ke yipam man kulan
wampow niiyant nil puth work inangan nilam thee -thee thanta. A inan thampa, niiy kan
mee miy an min niiyanta wikan ngeey-ngeeyān thanangana.
7 Niiyan puth minam iiy-iiyān thanta. Thanwey thawayn niiyantana wukal rent
anpalan-a, a wukal tax anpalana payimpungānan-a, niiyaniya thee ān thanta. A niiy wik
min-minam thawān thant, puth than moom pi ana.

Ngamp Kaangk Paththam Wun-Wunāmp Thant Pam Wanchantana

8 Nath wee -wee ananganwey loan thee iythan niiyantan-a, niiyanganiya ke kon-
ngathow, niiy puthangkana koyamana thee ān thant. Thon ina, ke kon-ngathow ngam-
pangana; ngamp kaangk wun-wunāmp thanta pam wanchant, ngampa murkanam an-
man kaangk wun-wunāmp thantana, ngampaniya ke eench-eenchāmp thanttama. Than
wee -wee anangana wiyantan kaangk wun-wuntan-a, an than kan-kanam wik thayan
God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyantan.
9 Wik thayan inan God.antam, "Niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyan-
tan. Ke niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam
wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant." Niiy wik thayan inan kan-
kanaman pi -pi ānan-a, yaa, an ke niiy wik thayan ma mangkam God.antaman pi -pi aniy
— wik inangana, "Niiy maarichana ke kee āna, niiy pam wanch wiy anangana ke mul-
mulathān thananga; niiy yuk way min wiyantamana ke ma -kuchathāna; niiy wiyantana
ke mee -wun-wunān thantweya," a wiy thamp wik thayan God.antamana umpina.

10 Niiy thant wiyantan kaangkan wun-wuninwey-a, puth niiyana wayan ke yump-yumpān thantana, ya a. Niiy thant wiyant kan-kanamwey kaangk wuninwey-a, an niiy kan-kanama wik thayan God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyaniya.

11 Niiy minam iiy-iiyān puth niiy mee miy aakan thinth kan-ngul wamp-wampana nil Lord ngamparaman palaman wampow aak iikanakana. Ngamp ka athaman ngangkan thee amp nungant Jesus Christ.antan-a, aakan yippak chil kech wun-wun nungantan nil palaman wampowana. A aakan kan wamp niiyant niiy work pi -pi anam anangan iiy-iiyān nungant God.antana, niiy ma minaman ke iiy-iiyāna, work ke anangan a!

12 Aakan kanan pachamow-a, ngampana mee miy ngula ngaa an ya -ngul wunow, kinch ngulan pentowa. Aak inana ngamp in wunanamp-a, an ke aak ngaa wunan ngampar puth pam wanchangan way anman yump-yumpantan. In yaam ke anama nil palam putham ngul wampow Christ.ana. Ngamp puth way anangan kan wantāmpa! A ngamp God.an ngangk thayanam ngangkangam pi -pi āmp nunang, a minam iiy-iiyāmp, oony wayana um thaamp-thaampāmp nunanga ke soldiers yimanangana.

13 Than pam wanch wiyangan aak ngutangan way yump-yumpantan than wiyangan ke yipam thath-thathayn thanang. Niiyiya ma -yotama min anman iiy-iiyāna, niiyana ke aak kinchang iiy-iiyāna, mee yotantangana. Niiy ngak way mungkanan-a, ke iiy-iiyāna; a putha kulliy ke weenāna, niiy maarich ke kee -kee ān; niiy wik thayanang ke wak-wakwun niiyantakamana a puth niiy ke mee -wun-wunān wiyantana.

14 Niiyiya ke Jesus anman iiy-iiyān. Niiy way anangan ke a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān yumpanakana. Niiy yimanangan iiy-iiyān ke nil anman Jesus.an iiy-iiy.

14

Niiy Aak-Ya ang Ke Waa -Waa ān Thanang Christians Wiy Anangan

1-3 Christians wiy anangana thawantan thanttakamana may-a, minha ma mangkam anangan min mungkanakana; puth Christians puungk wiy anangan thawantan thanttakamana ngamp may anman mungkāmpa, puth minhana ke mungkāmpa, thanan puth kan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman nil God.angan kaangk ke pam wanch nungantam al-alangan minhan mungkayn minh than wiy al-alangan kanaman thee -thee in gods thanttamakan. Puth niiy Christians yotamangana karpam ngangk min anman iiy-iiyān, ke waa -waa wunweya. Niiy wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy niiyantakam minh anangan min mungkanakan-a, yaa, niiyiy puth aak-ya ang ke waa -waa ān thanang Christians wiy anangan than minhan ke an mungkantan. Puth niiy wiyangan minhan ke an mungkaniy-a, niiy puth ke waa -waa ān thanang aak-ya ang Christians wiy anangan minhan mungkantan. An ya a, puth nil God.an thawa niiy Christians ma mangkam anangan-a, puk nungantama. Than Christians wiy al-alangan minam ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakaman woyan God.antaman want-wanttakan wun-wunan thantana — niiy ke wey wakān thanang a putha ke kenthān thanang, puth niiyiya karpam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna.

4 Puth than ananganiya, pam wanch God.antaman iiy-iiyantan, nilan ep moom thanttama, niiyiya ya a. Niiyiy putha ke waa ān thanang, aak-ya angan thaka, nil puth God.angan ngangk thath-thathan thanttamana than nath way iiy-iiyantan, nath min iiy-iiyantan, nilam thiichan. Nilam ma minangam ngul pi -pi ow thananga, thanan yipam woyan God.antaman min-minam wak-wakayn.

5 Christians wiy anangan thawantana, “Aak kinch wiyiya ke ngench thayan wunan ngampar, ngamp yipama ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunang God.ana, a putha work iiy-iiyāmpanta.” Puth puungk wiy thaw-thawantana, “An yimanangan ya a. Aak ngaa thon-thonangan, an min paththam wunan ngampar mee God.antangana.” Puth ngamp pok-pokkapanga ngaantam-ngeeyāmp kuchek ngamparamanga ngamp woyan want-wanttinan wak-wakāmpa.

6 Pam wanch Christians wiy al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman aak kinch wiy anangan ke ngench thayan God.antana, thanana ke God.an ngangk min yumpiythan nunanga. Pam wanch wiyangiy ngaantam-ngeeyantana nil God.angan may minh anangan yot thee -thee an mungkanakan, amanamana than mungkantan, a thankyou thawantan nungant God.antan. Puth pam wanch puungk wiyanganiya minhan ke mungkantan puth thananiya ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana nil God.ana kaangk ke thathow ngampang minhan mungk-mungkāmp, thanan thampa thankyou thaw-thawantan God.antana.

7-8 Ngamp Christians yotam anangana, ngamp moom ngamparakamana ya a, nil God.ana moom pi an ngamparamana. Ngampwey nath man-yetham iiy-iiyimpwey-a, nath mulwey wunimpa, ngampaniya ma nungantang anman iiy-iiyāmp, a putha

ngampiya God anman wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang, puth ngampaniya pam wanch nungantama.

9 Nil puth Jesus.an uthama, a mulamana koyam eka, nil yipam ma nungantang pi-pi ow ngampanga. Nungkway ngamp man-yethama iiy-iiyimp-a, nath mul wunimp-a, an ngampaniya ma nungantang Jesus.antang iiy-iiyāmpa.

10 Niiy wiy il-ilangan ngeenak waa aniy thanang Christians wiy anangan wayan yump-yumpantan a? A putha niiy ngeenak waa-waa aniy thanang ke pam wanch wayanang iiy-iiyantan e? Nil thonam anman Goda ep thawow ngampar ngamp nath way yump-yumpanamp mee nungantangan, nath ya a, nath min yumpanamp, puth aakan ngul wampow ngampar ngamp pam wanch yotamana um nungantangan God.antang than-thanāmpa.

11 Nil piip God.an thaw lat ngench thayanangana:

"Ngay God inman kan-kanam waa-waa ang niiyanta:

Aak ngulan wampowa pam wanch yot thaa-wantanamana pungkang thuchayna um ngatharang

a thawayn ngathar ngay kan-kanam paththam Goda, moom wuut pi anana,

a than ma mangkamangana thaa-kuump-kuumpayn ngayang."

12 Ngampaniy putha pam wanch ma mangkamana wik waa-waa āmp nungant God.antan ngamp ngeen thakan yump-yumpampa a puth ngeen thakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyamp kuchek ngamparamangan thampa.

Niiy Christians Wiy Anangan Ke Wayathān Thanang, Thananiy Putha, Woyan Christ.antam Ke-Ngul Wakiythan

13 Ngampaniya, ke waa-waa wump aak-ya angan thaka. Ngampaniya ma-aath-aathāmp thanang Christians wiy anangan than yipam minam iiy-iiyayna. Than pam wanch wiyangana nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakamana ke ngampan way yump-yumpanamp-a, than woyan ngamparamana nath wak-wakiythana. Ngamp ke thaach-thaachāmp thananga wayan yump-yumpayna.

14 Ngay Jesus.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang nunanga, yaa, ngay puth mee miy ngula kuchek ngatharamangana, maya minh ma mangkamana, an kan-kanam min ngampar mungkanakana, way ya a. Puth pam wanch wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan minhan ke ngench thayan wun-wun thantana, ke-paal thanan ke mungkiythan, an puth way thant than mungkiythanana.

15 Niiywey minh anangan mungkinwey-a, than Christians wiy anangan nath ngangk way iiyiythana thanan putha ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakamana an minhan ngen-cha, an ke niiyan way yump-yumpaniya. Niiywey natha ngangk way yump-yumpaniy thanang-a, niiy min ke am iiy-iiyaniy thantana. Niiy nathwey minh anman mungk-mungkinan-a, niiy nath wayathin thanang, wiy anangan, thananiy putha, woyan Christ.antam ke-ngul wak-wakiythana. Niiy ke wayathān thanang, an puth nil Christ.ana an thant thamp uthama.

16 Nungkway niiy kan mee miy minh anangana an minwey ngampar mungkanakan-a, than wiy nathwey thawiythan ke niiy wayan iiy-iiyaniy-a, yaa, niiyiy putha, ke mungkān minhana.

17 Nil God.ana moom pi an ngamparama, ngampiya ma nungantang iiy-iiyanamp, ngampiya ma-yotam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp may minh anangan mungkanampa. Ngamp inan ep ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa: ngamp minam iiy-iiyāmp mee God.antangana, a putha ngangk minangam wun-wunāmp ngamparakamana, a ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunan.

18 Nil wee an nathweya min yimanangan iiy-iiyow-a, Jesus.an minam monkan-wak-wakow nunang-a, nil God.ana ngangk min yump-yumpan nunang a putha pam wanch wiyangana thath-thathantan nunang nil pam mina.

19 Yaa, ngamp kan-ngul min anman iiy-iiyāmpa, murkanama, ngamp yipam man um enyanam wun-wunāmp ngamparakamana a putha ma-aath-aathwump ngamparaka-mana monkan-wakāmp nunangana Jesus Christ.ana.

20 An kan-kanama may minh ma mangkamana an min ngampar mungkanakana. Puth than Christians wiy al-alangana thath-thathayn niiyangan minhan mungkānan-a, an thananiya ngangk way nath iiy-iiyiythana, a amanamaniya, thananiya nath way ngul yump-yumpiythan. Niiy puth ke wayathān thanang. An way paththama, puth niiyaniy minam ke am ma-aath-aathaniy thanang monkan-wak-wakayn nunang Jesus.ana.

21 Yaa, an puth min ngampar minhan wantāmpa, ke -ngul mungkāmp, a putha ngak way
thampana ke mungkāmpa, than pam wanch Christians wiy anangan ke yipam ngangk
wayan iiy-iiyayn ngamparamana, a ke yipam wayan yumpayna.
22 Niiy ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeeyaniya minh nathan ngampar min mungkanakan-
a, nath ya wey-a, niiyiya God.ant thonakam waa ān, a ngangk niiyantamang nangman pi -
pi āna. Niiy nathwey kan-kanaman mee miya niiy minaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy-
a, ke aman muukamaniy-a, niiyiya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyān.
23 Puth pam wanch wiy anangan kuchekangan wik pal-puy ngaantam-ngeeyantan, than
thawantan, "An nathwey min ngampar minhan mungkāmpana, nath ya a, minh nath ke
mungkimpa." Than mungkiythanan-a, yaa, an than way yumpantan, an puth thanan kan-
kanamana ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan minh anangana an min mungkanakan ngam-
para. Ngamp ke nath mee miy ngamp minh nath mungkāmp-a, nath ya wey-a, yaa,
ngampana putha minhaniya ke mungkāmpa, an way ngampar.

15

Ngamp Ngamparakamana Thonakama Ke Ngaantam-Ngeeyāmp Ya a

1 Ngamp wee -wee anangan kan-kanaman woyan God.antaman min-minaman wak-
wakanamp-a, ngampiya, ma -aath-aathāmp thanang Christians wiy anangan than anan-
gan koyaman mel ench-enchantan, than ke mich yippak iiy-iiyantanweya. Ngamp
ngamparakaman thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeeywumpa ya a.
2 Puth ngampaniy wiy anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thanang thampa, than
yipam ngangk thay-thayanam monkan-wak-wakayn nunang Jesus Christ.ana, a putha
woyan min God.antaman puy-puyam ngul wak-wakayn.
3 Puth nil Jesus Christ.angana ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey nungantakamana, ya a.
Nilan puth thawa lat ngench thayanangan, "Piip God-ang! Pam wanch wiy anangana
kaangk ke nungkarama, anpalana than ngayang aak-ya angan waa -waa ina, wayan
yumpin ngathar."
4 Wik ma mangkamana, than lat ngench thayanangan umpin keenkanaman-a, aniy-
a, min ngampara. Ngamp wik inangana ngeey-ngeeyāmpana, ngampan yipam ngangk
thayanam ngul woyan anman wak-wakāmp God.antamana, puth amanamana ngampan
mee miy ngula nil piip God.angana ma angam ngul pi -pi ow ngampang ngulakamana.
5 Ngampar way nathwey wampowwey-a, nil God alangaman ma -aath-aathow ngam-
pang Jesus Christ anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang, a putha ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyāmpa. Ngay kaangk nil Jesus Christ.angana ma -aath-aathow niiyang niiy yipam minam
anman iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana, ke nil Jesus anman ngangk minangam iiy-iiy thon-
thonantan,
6 niiyan yipam ke thonam anman iiy-iiyāna, a thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunang God.an
piip nungantamana, Jesus Christ.antaman, Lord ngamparam alantamana.

Nil God.angan Ngangk Mam-Mam Thanang Jews Ya Anangan, Than Yipam Thaa -Kuumpayn Nunang God.an

7 Niiy ke wayathān thanang Christians wiy anangan, niiyiy paththama ngangk mi-
nangam iiy-iiyān thantan ke nil Jesus.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngamparana.
Amanamana, than pam wanch yotamangana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn ngula nil God.an
min-minam paththama.
8-9 Nil puth Jesus Christ.ana wamp ngampar yipam woyan min meenathow ngampar
yotamantana. Nil Jews al-alantan wampa than yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn wik nil
God.an keenkanaman thaw wuut mangk thanttamakan-a, an kan-kanam ngul wamp. A
nilaniya, ngangk mam-mam thanang wiy anangana, than Jews ya ananganweya, than
yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang God.an. An puth lat ngench thayanangan waa -
waa ana, wik inanganiya, nil Jesus Christ.an thaw piip-kunch God.antan:

"Ngay-a, putha pam wanch Jews ya anangana, ngan karp anmana ngul thaa -kuump-
kuumpān nintang,
aak-path-pathān nungkar puth nint min-minam paththama."

10 Lat ngench thayanangan thamp waa -waa an:

"Niiy Jews ya anangana, niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thanttang karpam Jews al-
alantangan pam wanch God.antam anangana!"

11 A putha wik thonangan inana:

"Niiy ma mangkam Jews ya anangana,
niiy aak-path-pathān nungant God.antan a! Thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunanga!
Ngamp ma mangkamangana thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpana!"

12 Inan Isaiah thamp keenkanaman thawa:

"Nil pam ngulan wampowa, wuut mangk amanamana Jesse.antamana.
Nilaniya moom pi an iiy-iiyow thant Jews ya al-alantan,
an puth thanana kan-kanam ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang nilana kaa-piichanathow thanangana."

13 Nil God.angana ma-aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunangana Jesus.ana nilan kaa-piichanathow ngampanga. Ngay kaangk nil God.angan ngangk min yumpow niiyang, ngangk winy-winynyangan ya a, niiywey nunang anman ngangkangan pi-pi āna. Amanamana, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngul ma-aath-aathow niiyang, mee miy yump-yumpow niiyanga, niiy ngulana aak God.antang ngul wun-wunāna aak umpuyangamana.

Ngay Wik Thayan Kanam Umpang Niiyant Niiy Yipam Wik Anangana Kuchekangan Pi-Pi ān Thanang

14 Niiyalang, ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang niiyang niiy min iiy-iiyaniy, niiyana mee miy ngul woyan min God.antamana wak-wakaniy, a putha niiy mee miy thaa-aath-aathān thanang wiy anangan wik min God.antamana.

15-16 Puth ngay wik thayan kanam umpang niiyantana, niiy yipam wik anangana kuchekangam pi-pi ān thanang, nil God.angan puth work inangan thee ar Jesus.antaman waa-waa ānga. Ngay wik waa-waa ang pam wanch Jews ya al-alantan thanta, than yipam ngangk thee ayn nunganta. An ke ngayana ma angam wamp-wampathang thanang God.antan than yipam ma nungantang iiy-iiyayn. Nilana ngangk min wun-wunow thanttam, puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk thanttamangan wun-wunan, ma-aath-aathan thanang than yipam puk God.antam ngul iiy-iiyayn.

17 Ngay inan thawang niiyanta, ngay work minam iiy-iiyang nungant God.antan, ngay puth ngay-ngayamana ke work iiy-iiyang pokkapangana, ya a, ngan Jesus Christ.angan-a, karpam work iiy-iiyanan.

18-19 Nil Jesus Christ alangan ma-aath-aathan ngayang yipam than Jews ya anangan ngangk thee-thee ayn nungant, Jesus.antan. Ngay kaangk wik anman waa-waa āng nungantam Jesus Christ.antamana, nilan putha Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch nil yipam ma-aath-aathow ngayangana minam yipam waa-waa āng thant, a minam iiy-iiyāng a putha work pi-pi anam anangan meen-meenathāng thanta. Ngayana wik min God.antaman waa-waa ang aak thon-thonangana, aak kecham puth iiy-iiyanga Jerusalem anpalana aak-aakanakaman Illyricum aakanakan.

20 Ngay ke am iiy-iiyang aak-aakanakana than pam wiyangan ka athaman wik God.antaman kanaman waa-waa in thantana, ya a. Ngay puth kaangk wik minan waa-waa āng pam wanchantan than ke am yippakan wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyina al-alantanweya.

21 Puth than keenkanamana lat ngench thayanangan umpin:
"Pam wanch wiyanganiya ke am yippak wik God.antaman ngeeyina,
puth ngul-ngulana an ep than ngul ngeey-ngeeyayn wik min nungantamana,
a min-minam ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang."

Ngay Kaangk Wampāng Niiyant Aak Rome.akana

22-23 Puth ngay nathpalman kaangka thathāng niiyang, puth ngayiy-a, work ngatharaman iiy-iiyang, wik God.antaman yippak waa-waa ang thant aak thon-thonanganwey wun-wuntana. Ngay puth kanam iiy-iiyangan thantanweya, workana angman min-chathangan.

24 Ngayaniya aak Spain.akan ngul iiyānga, puth ngay kaangk woyan iiyananganweya ngul thathāng niiyang. A ngay yaan wunāng niiyantanga, ngampaniya ngangk minangam karpam ngul wun-wunāmpa, a anpalan-a, niiyana ma-aath-aathān ngayang ngay yipam aak Spain.akan ngul iiyānga.

25 Puth ya yippakweya, ngay inana kan-ngul iiyāng aak Jerusalem.akana, ngay yipam wukal kalāng thantwey pam wanch Jews Christians al-alantana.

26 Puth than Christians aak Macedonia.angan wun-wuntan-a, puth aak Greece.angan wun-wuntana, than wukalwey thee in ngathar ngay yipam kalāng wukal anangan thantweya pam wanch Christians wukal ke anang al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angana.

27 Than ngangk minangam wik yump-yumpin wukalan kuchayn thantana. An puth min thantana, thanan ma-aath-aathayn thanang, puth wik min Jesus Christ.antamana ka athamana Jews al-alantaman wampa, puth amanamana than waa-waa in pam wanch Jews ya al-alantan ngula. Yaa, puth yimanang ngulana, pam wanch Jews ya il-ilangana koyaman ma-aath-aathayn thanang Jews anangan a putha wukal-a, may thakan kuchayn thantweya.

28 Ngay kanan wampāng thant Jerusalem.angan-a, ngayaniya wukal anangan thee āng
thant, amanamaniya ngay kan-ngul iiyāng aak niiyantamak, anpalanwey-a, ngay kan-ngul
iiyāng aak Spain.aka.
29 Ngay nang ngulan wampāng niiyant-a, ngay mee miy paththama nil Christ alangan
ngangk min paththam yump-yumpow ngampanga.
30 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay inan thawang niiyant: niiywey ngatha-
rana murkanam mee -wuth-wuthanamān God.antan, ngangkaman thawāna, niiyiy putha
kaangk wun-wunaniy Lord ngamparamant Jesus Christ.antana, a ngampiy putha kaangk
wun-wunanamp ngamparakamana puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk
ngamparamangan wun-wunan.
31 Niiy God.antan thawāna ngayan yipama minam wun-wunāng aak Judea.angan, than
pam wanch Christians ya al-alangana ke yipmam mulathayn ngayanga. A putha, niiy
God.antan thawān thamp than pam wanch Christians aak Jerusalam.angan wun-wuntan-
a, wukalan ngangk minangam uwayna.
32 Nil God.angan nath kaangkwey kuchow ngayang niiyantan-a, ngay ngangk minangam
ngul wampāng niiyanta, niiyiy putha, ngangk min ngul yumpān ngayangweya, putha
ngangk thay-thayanathān ngayang thampa.
33 Ngay kaangka nil God.ana min iiy-iiyow niiyanta — nilam thonamang ngangk min
yump-yumpan ngampanga — an kan-kanam paththam a!

16

Niiy Wik Waa ān Thanta Ngay Pam Wanch Nanangan Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyang Thanang

1 Nil Phoebe.ana nan wampow niiyant, nil wanch kuunch ngamparama Jesus
Christ.antanga. Nil wanch ilangamana, ma -aath-aathan thanang Christians anangan aak
Cenchrea.angan wun-wuntan, an puth work nunganta.
2 Niiyiya ngangk minangam umang wakān nunangweya puth niiya pam wanch
God.antama, niiy kaangk paththam wunaniya Jesus Christ.antana. Nil Phoebe.an want-
takan thawow niiyantan-a, niiyiya putha ma -aath-aathān nunang minamwey, puth ni-
lana ka athamana ma -aath-aatha ngampangan yotam inangamana.
3 Nint waa ān ngayang pam wanch il-ilantan ngay kaangk paththam wun-wunang
thanta, puth in-inman ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang thananga:
— Priscilla a putha Aquila, pul karpan work iiy-iiypul ngatharangana, ngana wik
Jesus.antaman waa -waa an.
4 Pulana minam pi -pi pul ngayangana, pam wayanang al-alantamana. Nungkway than
ke mulathiythan pulangan thamp-a, an kana, pul ngayangiyweya minam pi -pi pula.
Yaa, an ngayiy putha thankyou thawang pulanta, puth ngayam thonakam ya a, puth
wiy anangan thamp, pam wanch Christiansa, Jews ya anangana, than yotaman thamp
thankyou thaw-thawantan pulantana.
5 Nint ngayangan waa āna pam wanch wiy al-alantan thampa:
— than pam wanch Christians anangana aawuch pulantamangana yal-yalmathwuntan
God.antan mee an-wuth-wuthanamantana,
— puth ngurp min ngatharam Epaenetus.ana, nil pam inmana pam Christian ka atham
iiy-iiya aak anganiy Asia.angana,
6 — putha, Mary.anweya, work pi anan iiy-iiy ke -ngoongkamana niiyantana,
7 — putha Andronicus-a, a putha Janias, puliya Jewsa ke ngay inmana, pul aak jailan-
gan wun-wunpul ngatharang angmana. Pam wanch wiy Christians al-alangana wik
min anman waa -waa antan pulantamaniya. Pulaniya, ngangk ka athangaman thee pul
God.antana, ngay ke aman yippak ngangk ngatharaman thee ang God.antana,
8 — putha, Ampliatus.ana, ngurp min ngatharam thampa nilan ngangkangan pi -pi an
nunang Jesus Christ.ana ke ngay anmana,
9 — putha Urbanus.ana, nilana work anman iiy-iiy ngamparangana nungant Jesus
Christ.antan a putha ngurp ngatharaman Stachys.ana,
10 — putha Apellesa, wiyiy aak way kuyam wamp nunganta, puth nilana Jesus.an ngangk
thayanam ngul monkan-wak-wakan nunang,
— putha, than pam wanch anangan aawuch Aristobulus.antangan wun-wuntana,
11 — putha Herodian.ana, pam ngan aak-kunchana,
— putha than Christians anangan aawuch Narcissus.antangan wun-wuntan thampa,
12 — putha Tryphaena a Tryphosa, pulana work iiy-iiyanpul thamp Lord Jesus.antana,
— putha ngurp ngatharam Persis.ana, nil thampana work pi anan iiy-iiy nungant
Lord.antana,

13 — a puth Rufus.ana, nilana min-minam monkan-wak-wakan nunang Christ.ana,
putha, kaath nungantaman thampa. Nilan ngayang minam pi -pi a ngay ke puk nungan-
tam yimanangana,
14 — putha, Assyncritus a Phlegon a Hermes a Patrobus a Hermas a putha pam
Christians wiy anangan thamp thanan yalmathwuntan thanttangana,
15 — putha Philologus, a Julia a Nereus a puth kuunch nungantama a Olympas a putha
Christians wiy anangan thamp than yalmathwuntan aak thanttangan.
16 Niiy karpan yalmathwuniy-a, niiy ma thuthwuna. Than pam wanch Christians
aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, than wik kuchin niiyantanweya than ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyantan niiyanga.

Ngay Inan Wik Thayanam Thawāng Niiyanta

17 Niiyalang, ngay wik inan thaa -thayanam thawāng niiyanta: niiy aak thathāna than
pam wanch nananga than puth kaangka kulan uw-uwayna wik min Christ.antam an-
palana, thanan puth kaangk thaachayn niiyang niiy yipam wik min Jesus.antamana too
wantāna, wik nganan thaa -aath-aathan niiyanga. Niiyan putha ke iiy-iiyān thanttangan
ya a,
18 puth thananiya ke wik ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang, Christ.an, Lord ngamparamana,
ya a, thananiya kaangka moom thanttakam iiy-iiyayna, way thakan kaangk yump-
yumpayn. Puth than kaangk muukamathayn pam wanch wiy anangan than yippak woyan
min God.antaman ke am min-minan thiichina, puth thananiya ke wik min yimanang
thaw-thawantana, an ya a, an yaan muukamantana.
19 Puth niiyanganiya, pam wanch yotangan waa -waa antan niiyanga niiy wik
God.antaman min-minam ngeey-ngeeyaniyweya. Ngangk ngatharaman-a, min paththam
wun-wunan niiyantamana. Ngay kaangk niiyana kuchek minang iiy-iiyāna, niiy yipam
minam anman iiy-iiyān. Puth pam wanch wiy al-alangan ke thaachayn niiyang way
yumpanakana, niiy ke -ngoongkam anman minam iiy-iiyāna.
20 An nil God.angan ep-paththam ma -aath-aathan ngampangana ke -paal ngangk mi-
nangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakamana. Nil paththam ma -aath-aathow niiyang niiy yipam
oony way pi anana um thaamp-thaampān nunanga, ke niiy tha ang yimanangan maak-
maakaniy nunangana. Ngay kaangk nil Lord Jesus Christ.ana minam iiy-iiyow niiyanta
putha ma -aath-aathow niiyang thampa.
21 Nil Timothy inana, nil work ngatharangan iiy-iiyana, nil wik kuch niiyanta nil
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan niiyang thampa, a putha Luciusa, a Jason a putha Sosipatera
than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyang thampa — thaniya pam Jews ke ngay inman.
22 Ngay thampa Tertius, ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyang. Ngay lat inan umpang
Paul.anta. Ngay thampa kanam ngangkan thee angant Jesus Christ.antana.
23 Nil in thamp Gaius.ang ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan niiyanga. Ngayiya aawuch in
wun-wunang nungantanga. Than Christians inangan karpam yalmathwuntan aawuch
ingana than yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang God.ana putha karpam mee -wuth-
wuthanamayna. Putha, nil Erastusa, nilan wukal pi -pi an aak town ingana, nil thampa
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan niiyangweya. Putha pam Quartus ilangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyan niiyangweya, nilaniya ke kuunch ngamparweya Jesus Christ.antangana.
24 Ngay kaangk nil Lord Jesus Christ.ana minam iiy-iiyow niiyanta putha ma -aath-
aathow niiyang thampa.

Ngamp God.an Ke -Ngoongkam Anman Thaa -Kuump-Kuumpāmp Nunanga!

25 Ngamp piip God.ana thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang a! Nil ilangaman God.angana
ep-paththam ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampang ngamp yipam Jesus Christ.an
ngangkangam pi -pi āmp nunang — nil Christ inmana ngayan waa -waa ang niiyanta,
niiy puth wik nungantamana mee miy ngula. Pam wanch keenkan wun-wunin-a, than ke
mee miy nunang Jesus Christ.ana, ya a, nil puth piip God.angana wik inana ma -mupam
pi -pi nungantakama.
26 Pam prophetsangan keenkana, wikan kan-ngul many-many waa -waa in pam wan-
chantana, wik Jesus.antamana, puth Jesus.ana ngul-ngul wampa, a nil God.angana mee
engkanang ngul meenath ngamparana yipam than pam wanch aak umyompanaman
wun-wuntana min-minam thiichayn nunanga. Nil God inmana nil ke uthamiya, nilan
thawa ngamp wik Jesus.antaman waa -waa āmp thant pam wanch yotamantan than yipam
ngangk thee -thee ayn nunganta, a putha woyan nungantam anman yipam wak-wakayn
ngula.
27 Nil anman God thonama, nilam thonakam ma mangkaman mee miya! Niliya Je-
sus.an kuch ngampara, puth ngampaniya ke -ngoongkam anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp
nunang, yey, kan-kanamaniya!

Yaa, lat inan kan-ngul mincha, appow,
Paul.

1 CORINTHIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam wanch Aak Corinth Punchan Al-Alantana

1-2 Ngan Sosthenes.angana, niliya ngurp ngamparama, lat inan umpan niiyant Christians.antan aak Corinth.angan wun-wunaniy. Nil God.angana ngayangan mi , a kuch ngayang wik waa -waa āng pam wanchantan Jesus.antamana. Niiyanganiy-a, an God.ang thaa -palath niiyang pam wanch nungantam yipam iiy-iiyāna, niiy yipam karpam iiy-iiyān nungantangan Jesus Christ.antangana, a woyan min nungantaman wak-wakāna. Puth niiyam thonakam ya a, pam wanch wiy anangan thamp-a, aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, Lord Jesus Christ.antan mee an wuth-wuthanamantan nungantan, a mooman waa -waa antan nunang. Niliy putha moom thanttam a puth moom ngamparam thampa. Ngamp yotamang karpam monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang.

3 Ngay kaangk paththama pul God.angan minam anman pi -pi owpul niiyang, a puth ngangk min anman yump-yumpowpul niiyang, pul God.angana piip ngamparamanga a putha Jesus Christ.anga moom pi an ngamparamangana.

Nil Jesus Christ.an Ngangk Minangam Iiy-Iiyan Niiyanta

4 Ngay ma -yotam thankyou thaw-thawang piip God.antan niiyantamana, niiy puth Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunanga. A ngay thankyou thawang nungant God.antana nil puth Jesus Christ.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan niiyantana;

5 a ma -yotam ma -aath-aathan niiyang, a woyan min meen-meenathan niiyant, niiy yipam woyan nungantamana minam thiichāna a wik nungantamana waa -waa ān wiyantan thampa.

6 Ngan ka athamana wik Jesus Christ.antaman waa an niiyanta, puth anpalan-a, niiyaniya ngangk thee an nungant a ngan ngeey-ngeeyan niiyantamana niiy ngangk thayanam ngul monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang, Jesus.ana.

7 A nil God.angan yotam ma -aath-aathan niiyang, work min thee -thee an niiyant, niiy puth kuup-kuupaniy yippaka aak-aakanakaman nil Lord Jesus Christ.an palaman wampowa.

8 Nil puth Jesus.angan aak-aakanakaman minam anman pi -pi ow niiyang, niiy yipam ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang. Yaa, ngulana, nil God.angan umangan than-thanathow niiyangan-a, nilan ke kuchiy niiyang aak way aakanakan, ya a.

9 Niliya wik inangan kan-kanam pi -pi owa, nil wik ke pipiya, ya a. Nilam puth ka athaman thaa -palath ngampang nhengk nungantaman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang, moom ngamparaman Jesus Christ.ana.

Ngamp Ke Yaarkathwump Ngamparakamana

10 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nil Christ.an kaangka ngay wik inangan thaa -thayanam thaw-thawāng niiyantana: ngampana ke thonamang anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang, Jesus Christ.ana, kul ke uw-uwāmp ngamparakamana, a ke yaarkathwump ngamparakamana, ya a, ngamp karpam anman iiy-iiyāmp a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thakan kuchekangana.

11 Ngay puth wik kan ngeeyang niiyantamana niiyan kul uw-uwaniy niiyantakamana. Pam wanch workan iiy-iiyantan Chloe.antan-a, than waa in ngathar.

12 Niiy puth wik thon-thon ngul thaw-thawaniy ey? Niiy wiy anangan thaw-thawaniya, “Ngan Paul.an monkan-wak-wakanan nunang a!” A niiy wiy anangan thaw-thawaniya, “Ngan Apollos.an monkan-wak-wakanan nunang a!” A niiy wiyaniy thaw-thawaniya, “Ngan Peter.an monkan-wak-wakanan nunang a!” a puth niiy wiy anangan thaw-thawaniya, “Ngan Christ.an monkan-wak-wakanan nunang a!”

13 An ya a! Niiy wik way thamp thaw-thawaniya! Niiy thawaniy Christ yot ngul ey? Ya a, an Christ thonam anmana. Ngul ngay in Paul uthamang niiyant ey? yuk wuuyanangan ey? Ya a! Than niiyangan kootra ngakangan kuungkina, niiy yipam ngayangan monkan-wak-wakān ey? Ya a! Niiy Jesus Christ anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang a!

14 Ngay thankyou thawang nungant God.antan ngay puth ke am kootra ngakangan kuungkang niiyang — ngay pam kucham anman thonakam kuungkang pulang, Crispusa a Gaius, pulang anman.

15 Puth ngay nath kootra ngakangan kuungking niiyangana yot inanganwey-a, niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyin ngay ke moom ngamparam Jesus.an ey? niiy ke -paal ngayangan monkan-wak-wakān ey? An ya a! Christ anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān a!

16 A than inangan thampa Stephanus.ana puth kampan nungantam anangan thampa
ngay kootra ngakang kuungkang thananga. A ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeying ngay
wee -wee anangan natha kootra ngakangan kuungkang thanangan thampa.
17 Nil ngul Christ.angan kuch ngayang ey? ngay yipam pam wanch kuchek kuungkāng
thanang ey? An ya a! Nil ngayangan kucha ngayan yipam wik nungantaman waa -waa āng
niiyantana, niiy yipam Christ.an ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang. Nil ke am kuch ngayang
wik yipam waa -waa āng ke pam pi anang yimanangana. Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān ngay ke pam kuchek min yimananganiya iiy-iiyanga, an ya a, ngay thonakam wik
nungantam anan waa -waa āng niiyantana. Ngay nath ke pam pi anang yimanangan wik
waa -waa ing niiyantwey-a, niiyan puth wik ngatharamana ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin,
ngayan wik waa -waa ang niiyant Christ.antamana. Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyina nil
Christ.an ke micha pongama! a puth aak-ya ang thakan uthama. An ya a! Nil pi an
paththama, a nil utham yipam way ngamparam anpalana nil kaa -piichanathow ngam-
pang!

Nil Christ.an Yuk Wuuyanangan Utham-a, An Nil Meenathan Ngampar Nil God.an Kan-Kanam Pi an a Thayan Paththam, a Kuchek Waap Min Paththam.

18 Pam wanch wiy anangana God.antan man-mangkam thee antan nungant, than woyan
way wak-wakantan aak way aakanakan woyan wunana. Than kanam ngeeyin nil Jesus.an
yuk wuuyanangan utham pam wanchanta, puth thananiya thaanchalathin, ngaantam-
ngeeyina ke wik waya. Puth than wiy anangana, epa woyan min anan God.antaman
wak-wakantana, aak nungantamakan woyan wun-wunana. Thanan thaw-thawantana,
"Wik anangan nil Christ.an yuk wuuyanangan utham ngamparana, an wik mina, ngamp
kaangka ngeey-ngeeyāmpa. Puth inpalana ngamp mee miy ngula nil piip God.ana pi an
paththama ngampangan kaa -piichanathana."
19 Lat ngench thayanangan wik God.antam inangan waa a:
"Pam wanch wiy anangan ke kuchek min ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana,
puth ngayaniya ngul meenathāng thant than kuchek waap min ya a,
puth thananiya yaan aak-ya ang muukamathwuntan thanttakamana."
20 Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan kuchek waap min iiy-iiyantan a? An ya paththam
a! Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan wik thayan anangan minaman thiichantan a?
An ya a! Than wee -wee anangana aak inganiy wikan kuchek waap minangam waa -
waa antan a putha koochanathantan thakan a? An ya paththama! Nil puth God.angan
kan meenath pam wanch anangan kuchek waap min than ya ana!
21 Pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman than kuchek waap
min iiy-iiyantan, ke -paal than min-minam paththam God.an thiichantan a min-minam
paththam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang. Puth an ya a, nil God.aniy thawa thananiya
ke am min-minam thiichantan nunang yimanangana, kuchek waap thanttam anpalan
ya a. Nilam thonakam kuchek waap min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan. Wik Christ.antam
ngampan waa -waa anamp-a, thananiya ngaantam-ngeeyantan, "In wik waya, ngan ke
ngeey-ngeeyāna." Puth nil God.ana thaw nilan kaa -piichanathow ngampang pam wanch
anangan wik nungantam anangan ngangkangam pi -pi anampana.
22 Than pam wanch Jews anangan kaangk nil God.angan work pi -pi anam anangan
meen-meenathow thanta. Than thawantan than ke an thathiythanan-a, an than ngangk
ke thee iythan nungant God.antan, ya a. Than Greeks anangan kaangk pam wanch
anangan ngeey-ngeeyayn thanang wik pi -pi anam thaw-thawayn ulp-ulpanangana, than
puth ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke wik God.antaman an waya.
23 Puth ngananiya Christ.an waa -waa anan niiyant, nilan yuk wuuyanangan utham
ngamparaniya — than puth Jews ya al-alangan wik inangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke wik
waya; a than Jews al-alangan man-ngeeyin nunang nil puk nhengk God.antamana, puth
nilan yuk wuuyanangan uthama, ke pam way yimanangan uthama.
24 Puth pam wanch wiy anangan epa, Jews-a, putha Jews ya anangan nil God.angan ump
thanang nungant wampayna, a than wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyina, a monkan-wak-
wakin nunang. Than ep ngaantam-ngeeyantan nil Christ.an yuk wuuyanangan utham-
a, an nil meenath ngampar nil God.an kan-kanam pam pi an, thayan paththama, nil
ngampangan kaa -piichanatha way ngamparam anpalana, a nil kan-kanaman kuchek
waap min paththam.
25 Pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ke God.an kuchek waap chil
min iiy-iiyan — an ya a, nil ep-paththama kuchek waap min-minam paththama, nil ke
ngamp yimanangan ya a, nil ep kootra waap min paththam iiy-iiyan, an nil-nil, pi ana,
way min ma mangkam nilam yump, ngampang thamp nilam yump. A wiy al-alangan

ngaantam-ngeeyantana ke nil chil pi ana, an ya a, nil epa wuut pi an paththam, nil ke wiy yimanangan ya a.

26 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, nil God.angan kan ump niiyang niiy yipam pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyāna. Puth niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān niiyantakamana: niiy ko alam thonakam kuchek waap min iiy-iiyaniy mee pam wanch wiyantangana; niiy ko alam thonakam pam pi ana, a putha niiy ko alam nath moom pi an thakan iiy-iiyaniy.

27 Puth nungkway niiy kuchek waap min ya mee wiyantangan-a, nil God.angan mi niiyangweya niiy yipam pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyāna, nil yipam ngul-nyaa yumpow thanang than anangana ke kuchek waap minan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakamana. A nil mi niiyangweya niiy wiy anangan pam pi an puth ya a, than pam pi an anangan yipama ngul-nyaa weenayna, than anangan pi anan waa -waa wuntana.

28 A nil mi niiyang niiy wiy anangan pam wanch kaangk-ke anangana, niiy pam wanch many iiy-iiyaniy mee wiyantangan, thanan kaangk waa -waa ayn niiyang ke niiy kuchek waap ke anang yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy. Puth nil mi niiyang yipam meenathow thant moom pi an al-alantana woyan thanttamana an min ya mee nungantangana, an way paththama.

29 Puth ngamp pam wanch pi an ke waa -waa wimp mee God.antangana, an ya a, ngamp ulp-ulpanang ke meek yimanangan ke iiyāmp, ya a.

30 Puth niiyanganiy-a, nil God.angana kaa -piichanath niiyang, karpath niiyang nungantang Jesus Christ.antanga, a nil Jesus.angan kuchek min yump-yumpow ngampang ngampan yipam min-min thiichāmp nunang God.ana. Nil Jesus.ana thaa -pant thaw-thawan God.antan ngamparamana ngamp wayan yump-yumpampa nil ke -ngul yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyowa, nil yipam ma -aath-aathow ngampang woyan nungantaman wak-wakāmpa ngamp puth pam wanch nungantama iiy-iiyanampweya.

31 Ngay nanpalan wik inangan waa -waa āng niiyant than keenkanaman umpin lat ngench thayanangana, “Ngamp pam wanch ulp-ulpanang ke iiy-iiyāmp a putha pi an ke waa -waa wimp ngamparakaman ya a, ngampiya Lord anman thonakam pam pi anan waa -waa āmp nunanga!”

2

Ngay Jesus Christ.an Thonakam Waa -Waa ang Niiyantan Nilan Utham Yuk Wuuyanangan Ngampara

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay anan wampangan niiyantan-a, ngay wik God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyanta, wik nungantam anangana an kan-kanama. Ngay wik ulp-ulpanang ke am waa -waa ang niiyant niiy yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngayang ke pam kuchek waap min yimanangan, an ya a.

2 Ngaywey niiyantangan wun-wunangan-a, ngayana ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakamana ngay Jesus Christ.an thonakam waa -waa āng niiyantana, wik thon ya a, wik anman Jesus Christ.antam, nilan yuk wuuyanangan utham ngamparana.

3 Ngay ngangk thayanam ke am wampangan niiyanta, ya a, ngay winynyang mo angana, kemp akangam than-thanangan, ngay puth ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngatharakamana ngay nath wik minam engkanang ke nath waa -waa ang niiyantana.

4 Ngay ngul kuchek waap minangam wik waa -waa angan niiyantan ey? niiy yipam wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyān ey? An ya a. Ngay ngul thaa -ay wikan thaw-thawangan niiyantan ey? ke ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangan ngatharakamana ke kuchek waap min ey? An ya a. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aatha ngayang wikan waa -waa āng niiyant, a putha meen-meenath niiyanta nil God.an kan-kanam pi an, thayan paththama,

5 niiy ke -paal nanpalan ngangkan thee -thee an nungant Christ.antana, niiy God.an pam pi an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang, ngan ep-paththam ya a. Puth ngayaniy-a, ke am kuchek waap minangam thaw-thawang niiyant.

Ngay Wik Min Paththam God.antam Waa -Waa anga

6 Puth in ngeeyiy a! Ngay kan-kanam wik min paththam God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyant wiy al-alantana, niiy wee -wee anangan ngangk thayanaman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang Christ.an, niiy yipam God.an min-minam paththam thiichān nunang. Ngay puth wik pam wanch al-alantaman ke am waa -waa ang, ya a, a putha wik pam moom pi -pi anam al-alantaman ke am waa -waa ang, ya a, puth than pam pi an yaaman ke -ngul iiy-iiyayn, an ya -ngul, than ngul wayamantana.

7 Ngayaniya ep wik min paththam God.antaman waa -waa ang ka atham anpalan nil wik inaniya ma -mupam pi -pi a nungantakama. Keenkanamana, aak inan ke aman yippak

wun-a, nil-nilaman ngaantam-ngeey ngampan nungantang iiy-iiyāmp, a aak minang wun-wunāmp nungantanga.
8 Puth pam pi an anangan aak ingan wun-wuntan-a, than wik min nungantam anangan min-min ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ya a. Than nath min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyiythan nunang God.an-a, than puth Christ.ana ke mulathiythan nunanga yuk wu-uyanangana, ya a, moom pi an ngamparamana, pam min-minam paththam niliya.
9 Puth than keenkanamana wik God.antam inangan waa in lat ngench thayanangan:
"Than wee -wee anangan God.antan kan-kanaman kaangk paththaman wuntan nungantan-a,
nil minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyow thanta.
Ngamp ka athaman ke aman yippak thiichamp nunang God.an nil want-wanttakan min-minaman iiy-iiyow ngampar,
a ke am ngeeyamp yippak, ke am thathamp thaka, a ke am yippak ngaantam-ngeeyamp.
An puth nilam God.angan nathpalman ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana nil minan iiy-iiyow ngamparana."
10 Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangana kan waa ngampar, nil piip God.an kan-kanam paththam mee miy nunang nathpalmana, nil min-minaman paththama. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana mee miy nil God.an want-wanttakana, a puth nil want-takan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thakana, an nil Ngeen-Wiy.ana mee miy.
11 Nil wee ang nath mee miyana nil pam thon alanganiya wanttakana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana, a putha nil want-wanttakana ngangkangan pi -pi an thakana? An ya -ya ama! Nilam thonakam pam alangaman mee miy nungantakamana. Nil wee ang nath mee miy nil God.angan want-wanttakana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana, a putha nil want-wanttakan ngangkangan pi -pi an thakan a? An ya -ya ama! Nilam thonakam ep-paththam thiichan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam alangamana pul puth thonama.
12 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min inana, nil aak inpalman ke am wamp, ya a, pamantam ya a, nil God.antam Ngeen-Wiy, nil puth kuch nunang ngangkangan wun-wunow ngamparanga, ngamp yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nil God.an ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar, ma -aath-aathan ngampang.
13 Yaa, ngan nanpalan wik God.antaman koochanathanan niiyant wik kuchek nganttam inpalan ya a, puth wik Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantamana nilan waa -waa nganta, a ngananiya niiyant ngul waa -waa anan nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min anmana ngangk niiyanta-mang wun-wunana.
14 Nil pam wee angan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi an nunang-a, an nil wik God.antamana ke ngeey-ngeeyiy, ya a, nil ngaantam-ngeeyiy nun-gantakamana an ke nil wik way waa -waa an; nil min-minan ke thiichiy wik anan-gana. Than puth wee -wee anangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang-a, an thanam thonakam wik nungantaman min-minam thiichantan.
15 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana ma -aath-aathan thanang anangaman wik ma mangkam anangan min-min yipam thiichayna. Puth than wee -wee anangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, an than ke am min-min thi-ichantan thanang pam wanch God.antam anangana.
16 Than keenkanam wik inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangan:
"Nil God.an wee ang thiichiy nunang nil ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan e? An ya paththama!
Nil wee thawiyanta nil want-wanttakan iiy-iiyow e? Ya anmana!"
Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunana, a nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam Christ.an min-min thiich-thiichāmp nunang nil want-wanttakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thampa.

3

Ngan Work Iiy-Iiyanan Nungant God Alantan Work Nilan Thee Ngant

1 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy wik inan ngeeyāna: ngay ka atham niiyantangan wunangan-a, ngay puth kaangk wikan thawāng niiyantana ke niiy Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunanga, puth ya a, niiy ke puk manyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan-a, niiy yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, niiy wik min nungantamana min-minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, ya a.
2-3 Ngay wik God.antaman manyam thonakam thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang, niiy ke am yippak minaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyana, ya a. An ke ngay niiyang may thuut aath-aathangana, may minh nga thakan ya a, ke puk thaa -paapiyangan ke yippak minh nga thakan mungkantan. A niiy in-inman iiy-iiyaniya ke puk many thaa -paapiy yippaka,

niiy ke pam wanch way iiy-iiyaniya, ke niiy Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangkangan
ke am pi -pi aniy nunanga, puth niiyaniya mee -wun-wunaniy niiyantakamana a putha
niiy kul thaw-thawaniy niiyantakam thaka.
4 Niiyana yaark-yaark iiy-iiyaniya, niiyantakaman thaka, niiy puth wiy anangan ulp-
ulpanang thaw-thawaniy, “Ngay Paul.antang iiy-iiyanga”, a niiy wiyiya ulp-ulpanang
thaw-thawaniya, “Ngay Apollos.antang iiy-iiyanga”, — in min ya niiyanta. Niiy wik thaw-
thawaniy ke niiy pam wanchangan God.an ke aman yippak thiichin nunang.
5 Nil puth Apollos.an pam ngeen iiy-iiyan a? Ngay Paul inana ngeen iiy-iiyang thamp a?
Nganiyweya pam ke niiy yimanangana, ngan pam pi an ya a, an puth nilam God.angan
kuch nganang wikan waa -waa ān niiyant, niiyan yipam ngangk thee ān nungant. Ngan
work iiy-iiyanan nungant work nilaman thee ngantanweya.
6 Ngay wik God.antam ka athangaman waa -waa angan niiyantan-a, an ke ngay
may kaanch kaamp-kaampangan aak gardenangan, puth wik anangan-a, ngangkangan
ngoonch niiyanta; a ngul-ngulana nil Apollos.an wamp niiyantan ngula a wikan waa -
waa niiyantan thampa, an ke nil aak gardenana ngakang ngul kuungk-kuungkan. Puth
nil wee ang kaanchan em-emathan e? Nilam piip God.angan thonakam em-emathana!
7 Puth ngananiya work thonakam iiy-iiyanan piip God.antan, nganiya ke pam anangan
gardenan pi -pi antanweya, ke may kaanch thakan kaamp-kaampanan, ngakang thakan
kuungk-kuungkanan thampa, aakan-a, yimanangan wunana. An ngananiya pam pi an
ya a, nilam thonam anman ep-paththama piip God.ana, nil anman mayan em-emathan,
man-yetham pi -pi an.
8 Ngan wiyanganiya wik God.antaman waa -waa anan pam wanchantan than aak
keenkaman ke aman yippak wik ngeeyina; ngan pam wiyiy-a, koy-koyyuw wampan
thantana a ngan wik putham ngul thaa -aath-aathan thanang wik min God.antaman; puth
ngan yotamana picham karp-karp iiy-iiyanan mee God.antangan, a karpam ma -aath-
aathwunana, work thonam anman iiy-iiyananweya. Nil God.angan work nganttam il-
ilantaman thath-thathan. Work minam nath iiy-iiyinwey-a, nil God.antan-a, ngangk min
wun-wunowanta, a nilan waa ow nganang ngula nganan work min iiy-iiyanan.
9 Ngan karpam work iiy-iiyanan nungant God.antang, ke ngan garden nungantam pi -
pi anan yimanangan, niiyaniy-a, ke garden nungantam yimanangana.
10 A inan thampa: nganana karpam work iiy-iiyanan God.antan ke aawuchan kaachan-
tan. Niiyiya ke aawuch nungantam yimanangana. Nil God.an min iiy-iiyan ngathara, a nil
work thee ngathar ke moom pi an iiy-iiyāng thant than aawuchan kaach-kaachantana.
Ngayaniya ka athaman wik God.antaman waa -waa angan niiyant, an ke ngay yuk thaa
thanathangan aakangana. Pam wiy ngul koy-koyyuw ngatharangan wampin-a, thaa -
aath-aathin niiyangwey-a, an ke thana ngul aawuchan yump-yumpin. Puth ngampaniya
wee -wee anangana work iiy-iiyanamp God.antan-a, kan ngamp work minam anman iiy-
iiyāmp nungantana!
11 A ngamp thonakam Christ.antam wik waa -waa āmp a! wik pam wiy al-alantamana
an ya a! An nilam thonakam ke yuk thaa an aawuch aakanakan.
12 Pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik Christ.antaman minam waa -waa antan niiyant, an
than ke aawuch min kaach-kaachantan, yuk min-miniy anpalan, nath yuk goldama,
nathwey yuk silverama, nath kunttow min anpalan yumpantan, aawuchan yaam anman
yipam than-thanow, ke yipam keekowa. Puth pam wiy al-alangan wik minam ke waa -
waa antan niiyant, ya a, an than ke aawuch way kaach-kaachantan, yuk way anpalan,
nath yuk cheewama, nath wakamweya, an aawuchan yaam ke than-thanow, an erkam
keekowa.
13 Aak anan wampowan-a, nil Christ.angan umangan than-thanathow ngampangan-a,
ngamp ngul thathāmp work ngamparam yotamantamana nath mina, nath ya a, waya. An
nil ke God.angan work Christians yotamantamana ke thumang yimanangan thenchowa,
work ngamparam wiyantaman-a, erkam penchow, a minchow ngul, puth an work wayan
iiy-iiyin. Puth work ngamparam wiyantaman-a, ep ke penchiya, ya a, an minam anman
wun-wunowa, puth thananiy work minam iiy-iiyin.
14 Pam wanch il-ilantan-a, work minan iiy-iiyinan-a, nil God.ana min iiy-iiyow thanta.
15 Pam wanch wiy anangan-a, work wayan iiy-iiyinan-a, an ke work thanttamana
thumang pench-penchowa, than puth pam wanch ananganiya erkam pentayn thum
anpalan, ke penchiythan ya a, nil puth God.angan ngul kaa -piichanathow thanang, a aak
nungantamakan kalow thanang ngul, puth nil work thanttaman ke minan waa owa, ya a.
16 Niiy puth inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk niiyan-
tangan wun-wunan, an niiyan ke aawuch nungantama nil piip God.an wun-wunana.
17 Than wee -wee ananganweya woyan wayakan kaliythan niiyangan-a, mee -
wichiythan niiyanganwey-a, yaa, an nil God.angan ngul wayathow thanang. A niiy

wee -wee anangan wayamān-a, woyan way aakanakan weentān-a, nil God.angan ngul wayathow niiyang, an way ngul wampow niiyant, niiyiy puth ke aawuch God.antam aak nilan wun-wunana, nilana pokkap kiikath niiyang pam wanch nungantam yipam iiy-iiyāna.

18 Niiy puth ke ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyāna. Niiy wee -wee ananganweya ke kuchek waap min nath ngaantam-ngeeywin niiyantakaman-a, ke kuchek waap min iiy-iiyaniy mee pam wanch yotantangan-a, yaa, niiyan ke -ngul pi anan yumpwuna, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān yimanangana ke kuchek waap pi an kal-kalaniy. Niiy minam ngaantam-ngeeyāna nil yipam God.angan wik nungantam anangan kuchekangam ngoonchathow niiyantana, an puth niiyana kuchek waap min ngul iiy-iiyāna.

19 Than putha pam wanch wiy anangan thanttakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ke kuchek waap min iiy-iiyantan, thananiya wik God.antaman ke way ngaantam-ngeeyantana — in puth waya mee God.antangana. Than pam prophets al-alangan wik inangan keenkanam umpin lat ngench thayanangana, “Pam wanch wiy anangan ke kuchek waap min thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeywuntana, an thaniya ke yuk trapang wipayn ke minh nga weya, thananiya wayathwuntan thanttakamana, nil puth God.angan ngul mamow thanang.”

20 A wik inangan thamp lat ngench thayanangan umpina, “Than wee -wee anangan ulp-ulpanangan ngaantam-ngeeywuntan thanttakamana ke kuchek waap minan-a, nil Lord.angan mee miy thanang than way-wayam paththam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan.”

21 Yaa, puth ngamp pam teachers anangan ke ulp-ulpathāmp thanang, ke than pam pi an yimanangana. Puth nilaman ep-paththam piip God.angan yot-yotam thee -thee an ngampara.

22 Yaa, puth niiy yimanangan ke thaw-thawāna, “Ngay Paul.antang iiy-iiyanga, ngay nath Apollos.antang iiy-iiyanga” — puth ngamp yotamana ma God.antang iiy-iiyanamp. Nilam puth kuch nganang niiyantana, ngay-a, Apollos-a, a putha Peter.ana. Nil ma mangkam thee -thee an ngampar ngampangan yipam ma -aath-aathow ngampang. Nil aak inan umyompanamana thee ngampar thampa, a nilaniya man-yetham pi -pi an ngampang. Ngamp uthamāmp ngulan-a, an min wunow ngampar. Puth inpalman-a, a ngulakamana nil ngul ma mangkam thee -thee ow ngampar ma -aath-aathow ngampang-wey.

23 A ngampan karpam iiy-iiyanamp nungantang Jesus Christ.antangana ngamp puth pam wanch nungantam a nilaniya God.antang iiy-iiyan, nil puth nhengk nungantama.

4

Nil Christ.angan Kuch Nganang Wik Nungantaman Waa ān Niiyant Pam Wanchantan

1 Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān nganang a Apollos.angan ngan pam inangana work iiy-iiyanan nungant Christ.antana a putha nil God.angan wik nungantamana ma nganttangan wanta, ngan yipam waa -waa ān niiyant — wik anangana, nil ka athaman wik thenchanaman pi -pi a, a nilana kan-ngul wik engkanang waa .

2 Nil pam wee an workan iiy-iiyan God.antan-a, nil work minam ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyow nungant, man thayanam anman iiy-iiyow.

3-4 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin ngay ke work minam ke am iiy-iiyang, nath pam wanch wiyangan nath yimanangan thampa ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan ngayang — an kana, niiy puth moom ngatharam ya a. A ngay ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngatharakam ngay wanttak natha workan iiy-iiyanga, nath minama, nath ya , waya, puth nilaman ep-paththam God.angan thath-thathan ngayanga. Ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngathamang ngay work way-way ke am iiy-iiyang, puth nil God.ana wanttak nath thawow ngath a? Nilam thonakam ep ngangk thath-thathan ngayang, nilam ep ngul thawow ngathara ngay nath work minam iiy-iiyang, nath ya a.

5 Niiyaniya erkaman ke ngaantam-ngeeyān, a putha thawān thakana work ngant-tamana ke waya, niiyiya kuup-kuupān aak-aakanakaman nil moom Christ.an pala-man wampowa. Nil epa pam wanchantan ngangk thath-thathan ngamparaman, a nil ngul waa ow ngampar yotamantana ngamp want-wanttakan ngangk pal pekkuwaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp, ngangkangam thakan pi -pi anampana. An ke nil nganth pi an yumpow ngul, nil yipam ngangk ngamparamangan park-parkow pekangkana, an meenathow yotantan. An-aniyangan-a, nil God.angan ngul thaa -kuumpow thanang pam wanch anangan than minaman ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunangan.

6 Ngay nganttakam Apollos.ang yaan waa anga, niiy yipam wik God.antaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a woyan min wak-wakāna. Niiy wik inan thamp ngeeyāna: niiy ke a kaangkiyathān thanang pam wanch wiyiya, puth ke ulpathān thananga. Puth wiy

anangan-a, kaangk-ke anangana ke waa ān thananga! An min niiyant ya a — niiy pam
manth-thayan niiyantam yotam anangan minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang-
weya!
7 Ngul nil wee ang thath-thathan niiyangana pam pi -pi anam iiy-iiyaniy a? An ya a!
Nilam God.anga yotam yump-yump. Ngul niiy yuk way min thakan niiyam yump-yumpan
ey? An ya a! Nilam God.angan yumpa! Niiy ngul kuchek waap min niiyangam yumpwun
ey? a ma -kunch thakan yumpwun ey? An ya paththama! An nil God.anga yimanangan
ma -kunch yump niiyang! Yaa, niiy kuchek min waa win ey? a putha ma -kunch waa win
ey? An ya a!
8 A niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiy ke wik yotam anangan thiichaniy God.antaman
ey? ke nil God.angan wik yotam anangan kan waa -waa niiyant ey? An ya a! Niiy
ngaantam-ngeeywuniy niiyantakamana niiy ke pam wuut pi an ey? puth nganan ke pam
pi an ya ey? An ya a! Niiy nathwey kan-kanam pam pi an iiy-iiyinwey-a, yaa, an puth kana,
mina, ngamp karpam yipam pam pi an iiy-iiyimpa, puth ya a!
9 Puth ngayan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngatharakama nil God.angan pam pi an ke am
yump nganang Apollos.angan ya thampa, ngan pam manya, kaangk-ke anangweya, ngan
pam inangan nilan kuch nganang wik nungantaman waa -waa ān niiyant pam wanchan-
tana. Ngan puth pam kaangkiy ya a, ngan inanganweya ke pam anangan keenkan
mulathin thanang, mee yotantangan a putha mee ngaantiyongkantang thampa.
10 Ngan wik Christ.antaman waa -waa anan pam wanchantana puth wiyangan waa -
waa antan nganang ke pam kuchek waap ke anang yimanangana; puth niiyaniya
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana ke kuchek waap min ey? ke niiy woyan
Christ.antaman minam thiichaniy ey? Than wiyangan waa -waa antan nganang ke pam
manya, puth niiyiya ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana ke pam pi -pi anam a
thayan paththam iiy-iiyaniy ey? Than wiyangana thaa -thengkathantan nganang, puth
niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakama ke than wiyangan min paththam waa -waa antan
niiyangan ey? — an ya a!
11 Ngan nathpalmana a in-inman meech iiy-iiyanan, a ngakam uth-uthamanan, a
ngook way kal-kalanan a puth-a, than wiyangan piik-piikantan nganang; putha ngan
thaa -weep-weepanan palam-puyama.
12 Ngan ma nganttang work tha iy iiy-iiyanan, ngan yipam may thakan piiy-
piiyānwey. Than wiyangan aak-ya angan wayan waa -waa antan ngananga, puth
ngananiya thawanan God.antanana minam iiy-iiyow thantanweya; than piik-piikantan
nganangan weya a thaa -thengk-thengkathantan nganang thakana, puth ngananiya aak
thaamp-thaampanan.
13 Than wik uuy-uuyamantan thak wik aak-ya angan waa -waa antan nganang puth
ngananiya thaa itangam thaw-thawanan thant, thaa poch-pochaman ya a. Than puth
pam wanchangan in-inman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ngananganweya ke wook way
paththam aakangan wun-wuntana than pam wanchangan tha angan maak-maakantan.
14 Niiyalang, in ngeeyāna, ngay niiyang ngul-nyaa yumpanakan lat ke am umpangan
niiyanta, ya a, ngay kaangk niiy niiyantakaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna niiy want-
wanttakan iiy-iiyaniya, puth niiyaniya ke puk ngatharam yimanangan iiy-iiyaniya, ngay
kaangk wun-wunang niiyantana, ngay kaangk paththam niiy minam iiy-iiyāna.
15 Pam yotangan thaa -wantanamangan nath wik Christ.antaman waa iythan niiyanta,
puth ngay thonakam ke piip niiyantam yimanangan iiy-iiyang ngula. Ngay puth
ka athama wik Christ.antaman waa -waa angan niiyantana, a anpalmana, niiy ngangk
thee -thee an nungant ngul, a pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyaniya.
16 Yaa, puth ngayiya thaa -thayanam thawang niiyant: niiy woyan ngatharaman maakān
a!
17 Ngay ke -paala Timothy.an kuchāng niiyantana. Niliya ke nhengk ngatharam yi-
manangan iiy-iiyana, puth nil ngurp-ngana, a nilana Jesus Christ.ana ke -ngoongkam
anman monkan-wak-wakan nunang. Niliya putham ngul waa -waa ow niiyant woyan
Christ.antaman ngayan wak-wakanga a aak nath-nathana waa -waa angan pam wanch
Christians al-alantan, churches thanttamangana.
18 Pam wanch wiy anangana niiyantangan-a, pi an yump-yumpwuniy niiyantakamana,
niiy puth ngaantam-ngeeyan ke ngayaniya ke wampāng niiyantan aak nanganiya.
19 Nil nath moom ngamparam alangan Christ.angan kuchow ngayang-a, yaa, ngay
erkam ngul wampāng niiyant aak nanganiy. Ngay wampāngan-a, ngay ngul thathāng ni-
iyang niiy wee -wee anangan pam wanch pi -pi anam yump-yumpwuniy niiyantakamana,
niiy nath ngangk thayanam Christ.an monkanan-wak-wakaniy nunang, nath ya a, yaan
nath thaw-thawaniya.

20 Puth ngamp wee-wee anangan ma God.antangan iiy-iiyanamp-a, ngamp wik
thonakam ke thaw-thawāmp, ya a, puth nil ma-aath-aathan ngampang ngangk thayanam
monkan-wak-wakāmp nunanga.
21 Yaa, niiy kan-ngul mi āna. Ngay wampāngan-a, ngul ngay wak-wakāng niiyang ey? nath
ya a, ngay nath ngangk minangam wampāng niiyantweya, thaa itangam thaw-thawāng
niiyant — yaa, kan niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna, a mi ān ngula niiy want-wanttakan iiyāna.

5

Ngay Wik Way Niiyantaman Kan Ngeeyanga

1 Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: ngay wik way niiyantaman kan ngeeyanga, nil pam nanana kaath
ikampungan nungantam nil alantangan wun-wunana nungantangana, wanch thum piip-
kunchantamana. An min ya a nil yimanangan yumpana, an way paththam yump-
yumpana. An ke nil kaath nungantam ngula. Than pam wanch wiy anangana, than
God.an ke an mee miy nunang ya an yippaka. Puth thananiya way paththam yimanangan
ke am yump-yumpantan ya a.
2 Yaa, niiy puth ngeenak ulp-ulpaniy niiyantakaman e? An niiyantan ngangka way
paththam wun-wuniy a! Nil pam alangan wayan yump-yumpan-a, niiy kenthān nunanga,
nil niiyantang anman ke-ngul iiy-iiyowa.

3-5 Nungkway ngay niiyantang nanman ke amwey wun-wunang-a, ngay puth ma-
yotamana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyang, an ke ngaya niiyantang nanman wun-
wunang. A putha ngay kan mee miy nunang pamana nil way paththaman yump-
yumpana, a ngay in thawāng niiyant nil Christ.angan waa ngath: niiy paman wakān
nunang, a puy kenthān nunang, nil puth way-wayam paththam anan yump-yumpana.
Niiyiya karpam ngul yalmathwuna. Ngayiya ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng niiyang, ke ngay
thampana nanman niiyantanga. A nil Lord Jesus.ana niiyantang nangam iiy-iiyow
thamp. Nila thayan paththam, nil ngul ma-aath-aathow niiyang. Niiy pamana ma am
thee ān nunang oony way alantan, nil yipam thiichow nungantakamana nil wayan yump-
yumpana, a nilana ke-ngul pam wayan iiy-iiyowa, yipam ngul-ngulana nil God.angan
kaa-piichanathow nunang aak anan wampowana nil pam wanch yotam anangan than-
thanathow um nungantangana.

6 Yaa, niiy ulp-ulpanang ke iiy-iiyān a! An min niiyant ya a! Niiy wik inangan kanam
ngeey-ngeeyana, "Nil wanchangana yeast manyam yeechantan may aachichangana a
mayana pi an ngul ulpan." Yaa, in yimanang aak wunana: nil pam wayana niiyantang
anman iiy-iiyowan-a, ngul-ngulana niiy yotamaniya way ngul weenāna, a way paththam
ngul iiy-iiyān.
7 Yaa, niiy puth wayan wantāna, niiy yipam min anman iiy-iiyāna, puth niiy pam wanch
Christ.antam, nil kan pachath niiyang niiy wayan iiy-iiyan. Nil puth kanam theetath
nungamang uthamow way ngamparamakana, nil ke minh lamb Piip God.antam. Than
puth keenkanamana may pi an Passover.an mungk-mungkin a minh lamb mulathin, nil
God.angan yipam chaapar minh lambantaman thathow, a nilan-a, kaa-piichanathow
thanang ngul.
8 A aak Passover.angan-a, than may yeast kath keenkanamana piw thee ina, an way
ngula, a may breadana yeast ke anang mungkin, than yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn
nil God.an kaangka than minam anman iiy-iiyayn, wayana ke iiy-iiyayna. Yaa, ngamp
wayan iiy-iiyanampan-a, an ngamp kan-ngul wantāmpa! Christ.an minam monkan-wak-
wakāmp nunang a minam anman iiy-iiyāmp, wikana kan-kanam thaw-thawāmpa a koy
iiy-iiyāmpwey.

9 Ngay ka athaman latangan umpangan niiyanta niiyana pam wanch way al-alantangan
ke ngotan-ngoonchāna.
10 Ngay puth pam wanch anangan ke am waa-waa ang thanang than God.an ngoongk-
ngoongkamaniy iiy-iiyantan, than anangan maarichan kee-kee antan, a yangkan mo-
mo antan, puth yuk way min wiyantaman ma-kuchathantan, puth yuk ngeen-wiy thakan
thaa-kuump-kuumpantana. Ngay pam wanch nanangan ke waa-waa ang thanang ya a.
Ngamp mak nyiināmp thanttanga, wik thaw-thawāmp thanta. Ngamp nath waank iiyimp
thanttamanwey-a, puth aak earth inmana an too wantāmp a!
11 Ngay pam wanch wiy anangan waa-waa ang thananga ke Christians.an waa-
waa wuntana, puth ya a, thaniya way paththam iiy-iiyantan, maarich kee-kee antan,
yangk mo-mo antan, yuk thaa-kuump-kuumpantan ke god thanttam yimanangana, wik

way kal-kalantan, ngak way mungkan iiy-iiyantan, a putha yuk way min wiyantam ma -kuchathantan. Ngay pam wanch inangan waa -waa ang thanang. Niiy ke iiy-iiyān thanttangana a ke nyiinān thak thanttangana, a putha may thak ke mungkān thanttangana, ya a.

12-13 Than pam wanch wiy ananganiya than yippak ke aman thiichin nunang God.ana, an than ma ngatharang ya a, ngay ke mep-meping thanang, ya a. God.angan ep ngangk thath-thathan thanang, a nilaman ep ngul mepow thanang. Puth niiy wee -wee anangan Christians.an iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy thath-thathwun niiyantakamana. Than wee -wee anangana nath way iiy-iiyantan-a, niiy wakān thananga. Than wee -wee anangana nath way anman iiy-iiyiythanwey-a, niiy kenthān thanang, than niiyantang anman ke -ngul iiy-iiyayn.

6

Niiy Kulangamana Ke Kalwun Courtakana!

1 A wik inangan thamp ngeeyāna: nil Christian thon alangana way nath yumpiy niiyant-a, yaa, niiy ke charge.impungin nunangweya a courtak thakan ke kalin nunanga, an ya a! In way paththam niiyanta! Puth pam moom courtakana than ngoongk-ngoongkam nunang God.ana! Niiy pam wanch Christians wiy al-alantan iiyāna, a waa ān thant, than yipam ma -aathayn niiyang kulan ya -ngul minchow.

2 Puth ngul-ngulan-a, aak ing kenyan-a, ngampiya pam wanch God.antam al-alangana pam wanch yotam anangan um ngamparangan ngul than-thanathāmp thanang pam wanch yotam anangan aak ingman earthangan wun-wuntanana. Niiy inan ep mee miya! Yaa, niiy ngul wanttaka kul niiyantaman ke am wantaniya? An-ngul kul pi anan aka, an kul manya!

3 Niiy ngul ke mee miy ey? Ya ey? Ngul-ngulana aak in kenyana ngamp ngaantiyongk anangan thamp umangan than-thanathāmp thananga. Puth niiy kul pek-pekwina aak earthang ingan-a, niiyana kulan minchathāna, a niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyan-takamana.

4 Yaa, ngul niiya Christians nath kul uw-uwin niiyantakamanwey-a, niiy ngul wanttak kal-kalwuniya courtakaniya? puth than moom anangan courtakan-a, than ke mee miy nunang God.ana!

5 Niiy ngul-nyaa iiyin a! Ngul pam thonam puy ya ey? niiyantang ey? kuchek waap min thamp ey? nil yipam ma -aathow niiyang, niiyan yipam kulan minchathān niiyantakamana.

6 Niiy ngul ngeenak kulangam kal-kalwuniy courtakan e? Niiy ngul ngeenak kal-kalwuniy Christians ya al-alantan a? A niiy ngeenak waa -waa wuniy um thanttangana?

7 Ngay mee miy niiyantamana niiy puth woyan God.antaman minaman ke -ngul wak-wakaniy, ya a. Niiy courtakan kulangam ke kal-kalwin a! In way paththam niiyant a! Niiy yaaman ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān way thanan yump-yumpantan niiyantana. An mak way thakan yumpayn niiyantanwey a! A way min niiyantaman mak ma -kuchathayn a! Yaa, an kan a! Niiy courtakana ke kalwina, in way niiyanta.

8 Puth niiy thamp way iiy-iiyaniy a! Niiy way yumpaniy niiyantakamanweya! A putha niiy yuk way min Christians wiy al-alantaman ma -kuchathaniya!

9 Puth niiy ke mee miy ey? ya ey? Pam wanch way paththaman iiy-iiyantan-a, an nil God.angan ke kaliy thanang aak nungantamakana, a nil puk nungantam ke -ngul waa -waa iy thanangana! ya a! In wik kan-kanama! Niiy ke man-ngeeyān ngayang a! Pam wanch wiy anangana, way paththam iiy-iiyantan; wiyangiy-a, yuk ngeen-wiy thaa -kuump-kuumpantan; wiy ananganiya maarich kee -kee antan; wiyiy-a, pul-pamam pi -pi wunpul ke wanch pam yimanangan maarich kee -kee athwunpul, wiyiy nath-a, pul-wancham pi -pi wunpul ke wanch pam yimanangan maarich kee -kee athwunpul.

10 Wiyangan-a, yuk way min wiyantam ma -kuchathantan; wiy ananganiy-a, yuk way min min-minam anangan mee -wak-wakantan, wiy ananganiy-a, ngak way mungkan iiy-iiyantan; wiyangiy-a, aak-ya ang way waa -waa antan thanang, pam wanch wiy anangan; wiyangiy-a, piik-piikantan thanang wiy anangan a yuk way min ngul mo athantan thanttam. Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan way yimanangan yump-yumpantan-a, nil God.angan ke kalow thanang, aak angan ke wun-wunayna nungantamangana, ya a.

11 Ka athaman-a, niiy wiy anangan way yimanangan iiy-iiyan, yumpan thaka, puth niiy yimanangana ya -ngula, nil puth God.angana ngangk niiyantamana kanam pachath; a puk nungantam ngul waa niiyang, puth anpalmana nil Jesus Christ.an utham way niiyantamakan, a nil God.angana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan way niiyan yump-yumpana a Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk niiyantamang nana ngul wun-wunan.

Ngamp Ke Kemp Thonam Iiy-Iiyanamp Christ.antang Ngul, Ngamp Ke -Paal Maarich Ke Kee -Kee āmp Wiyantana

12 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamanweya, “Ngay ngeen nathwey kaangk yumpāngan-a, an ngay yumpinga, an min ngatha.” Yaa, ngamp ngeen nathan ngaantam-ngeeyimp min yumpanakan-a, an ngamp yumpimpa. Puth kan in ngeeyāna: ngamp nath ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyimp ngamp want-wanttakan kaangk iiyāmpan-a, an min ya a! Ngamp nath ngamparakam thonakam ngaantam-ngeeyimpwey-a, an ngampar min ya a. Ngamp woyan anman ngamparakamana iiy-iiyimpan-a, an puth ngamp God.ana ke am kuchekangan pi -pi anamp nunang, ya a, puth ngangk ngamparamana woyan ngamparamakan kaangk paththam wun-wunan woyan aakanakaman thonakama.

13 An min ngampar may mungkanakan ey? Ee kan-kanam a! Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, “Nil God.angan may minh yump ngampar, thip aakanakan mungkāmpa, a nil thip yump ngampar may yipam mungkāmpa.” Puth may minh thakana, a thip ngamparam anangan yaam wuniy ey? An ya a, ngul minchowa, nil puth God.angan ngul wayathow may-a, minh-a, thip thampa. A thon inan ngeeyāna: nil God.angan ngeenak yump ngampang a? Ngamp way yipam iiy-iiyāmp ey? maarich thak kee -kee āmp ey? An ya a! Nil aakanakan ke yump ngampanga, ya a! Nilan yump ngampanga ngampan yipam wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang, a thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, a nilaniy yipam min-minam pi -pi ow ngampang.

14 Nil God.angan mulaman ekath nunang, Jesus.an, Lord ngamparaman, a nilana ngampang thamp mulaman ngul ekathow, nilana puth thayan paththama, mich pongam ya a.

15 Niiy mee miy ngula niiy puth pam wanch Christ.antam ngula, an nil moom niiyantam a! Nil ngangk niiyantang ngul wun-wunana! Kemp inangan kal-kalanamp-a, kemp ngamparakam ya a! An kemp nungant thampa! An puth min ey? nil pam Christian alangana wanch maarich kee athow nunang ey? wanch way anan ey? nil ma -yotaman pam wiyantangan maarich kee -kee ana. An ya a, in way paththama nunganta! An nil pamanganiy yimanangan ke yumpowa, puth nil ngangk kanam thee Christ.anta, nil ke kemp thonam yimanang ngul iiy-iiyan Christ.antangan.

16 Niiy ngul ke mee miy ey? Nil pam wee angan wanch way alantangan maarich kee -kee owwey-a, pul ke thonam ngul iiy-iiyanpula. Than lat ngench thayanangan engkanang waa -waa ina, “Pulan ke thonam yimanangan weenowpul ngul.”

17 Than puth wee -wee anangan Lord Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakantan-a, ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang-a, an than karpam iiy-iiyantan nungantang, ke thonam anman.

18 Niiy maarich ke kee -kee āna wanch thonantangana, puth niiy wanch inangana maarich ke kee -kee āna pam thonantanga. Niiy ke paththam yumpān yimanangana. Wiy way iiy-iiyanamp-a, ma -kuchathanamp-a, wik way waa -waa anamp thakan-a, an kan-kanam way iiy-iiyanamp, puth ngamp nath maarich kee -kee imp thon-thonantangan-a, an nil-nil, way paththam yump-yumpanamp, kemp yam pekan wayathan ngampang.

19 Niiy puth ke mee miy ey? nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana, ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunan, kemp ngamparamweya ke aawuch nungantam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantan nilan wun-wunan. Nil God.angan kuch nunang ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunow.

20 Niiyaniya moom niiyantakaman ya a, niiyiya pam wanch nungantam God.antama, nil moom ngamparam thonam anman, nil puth Jesus.an utham ngampar. Yaa, niiyana puth minam iiy-iiyāna, pam wanchangan yipam God.an pam pi an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang.

7

Ngay Wik Inan Thawang Niiyant Pam Wanch Ma -Ampanam Al-Alantan-a, A Puth Ma Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Niiyanta

1 Ngay kan wik thonan waa āng niiyant, niiy puth lat kuchan ngathara, wikakanweya engkan ngathara. Nil pam nath ma -ampanam iiyiywey-a, wanch ke anang anman wun-wuniywey-a, an min nunganta.

2 Puth in thampan ngeeyān ngula: aak town niiyantam nanan waya, Corinth nanana, puth pam wanch yot anangan Christians ya anangan way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyantan, maarich thak kee -kee antan. Yaa, an puth min pam al-alantan wanchan maayayna, a putha an min wanch al-alantan paman maayayna. Puth niiy ngul way iiy-iiyan thampa.

3 Nil pam-kunchana mak karpam wunow nungantanga wanch-kunchantangana, a wanch-kunchana mak karpam wunow nungantanga pam-kunchantangana; pul karpa-man mak wunowpul, an ya an ke thawiypul pulantakamana.

4 Nil wanch alangana kemp nungantamana ke weekiy, nil moom nungantakama ke am
iiy-iiyan kemp nungantamakan nilan kal-kalan, ya a, nil pam-kunchan moom ep iiy-iiyan
kemp wanch thumantamakana. A putha pam alangana kemp nungantamana ke weekiy,
nil moom nungantakaman ke am iiy-iiyan, kemp nungantamakan nilan kal-kalan, ya a, nil
wanch-kunchana ep moom iiy-iiyan kemp pam nungantamakan.
5 Niiy ma pam wanch karpam wun-wunāna, ya ana ke thaw-thawān niiyantakamana.
Niiy wiyiy nath wik yumpina, niiy nath manyam pokkapang wun-wunān, yaanweya, niiy
yipam nathweya mee-wuth-wuthanamin piip God.antana. Kanan-a, niiy putham ngul
karpaman wunāna. Nath ya wey-a, nil oony way alangan ngul thaach-thaach niiyang
maarich kee anakan wiyantangana.
6 Ngay ke thawing niiyantweya wanchan maayāna, ya a, niiy kaangk nathwey wanch
thum maayānan-a, an epa min niiyantwey. Niiy nathwey kaangk ke an wanch thum
maayān-a, yaa, an kana, niiy ma-ampanam anman iiy-iiyāna.
7 Ngay kaangk niiyang yotam ma-ampanam iiy-iiyān ke ngay yimanangan. Puth
nil God.angan wiy-wiyam yot ma-aath-aathan ngampangwey; wiy anangan-a, nil ma-
aath-aathan thanang ma-ampanaman iiy-iiyayn; wiy anangan-a, nil ma-aath-aathan
thanangwey ma wanch paman iiy-iiyayn.
8 Ngay inan thawang niiyant pam wanch ma-ampanam al-alantana, a puth wukalongk
al-alantana, an min niiyant niiy anman pam thum ke anangan iiy-iiyāna, nath wanch thum
ke anang iiy-iiyān ke ngay yimanangan iiy-iiyang.
9 Puth niiy nathwey ke-ngoongkam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin niiy kaangk wan-
chan pi-pi ān thanangwey-a, yaa, kana, wanch thuman maayān niiyant. Ya nathwey-a,
puth wanch al-alangan ngul ngangk mungkin niiyanga karpam wun-wunanakama.
10 Ngay kan ma wanch thum al-alantan thawāng ngul, puth wik inan Christ.antam, wik
ngatharam ya a. Nil wanch thum alangana ke wantiy nunang, pam thum nungantamana,
ya a.
11 Nil nath wantiy nunangwey-a, yaa, nil pam thonangan ke-ngul maayow, ya a,
nil nath koyam yipam iiyow pam nungantamakana, ngul kul anpalana pul ngul nath
michathuwpul pulantakaman; nath ya wey-a, nil ma-ampanam anman iiyow. A nil pam
thum alangana wanch thum nungantaman ke too wantiy nunangwey aak umpuyamwey,
ya a.
12 Ngay niiyant wiy al-alantan thawāng thampa: puth nil Christ.angan ke am waa
ngathar ngay wik want-wanttakan thawāng niiyant, puth ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyang
ngatharakaman, a wik inangan thawāng ngula: nil wanch thum pam Christian alantaman
nath Christian ya natha, nil wanchan nath kaangkwey karpam anman wun-wunow
pam-kunchantangan-a, yaa, mak karpam wunowpul, nil pam alangan ke too wantow
nunangweya.
13 Nil pam thum wanch Christian alantamana nath Christian ya natha, yaa, nil paman
nath kaangkwey karpam anman wun-wunow wanch-kunchantang-a, yaa, mak karpam
wunowpula, nil wanch alangan ke too wantow nunang.
14 Nil pam thum wanch Christian alantamana nath Christian ya a, nil piip God.angan
ngul thathow pulang ma pam wanch anangan pul ke thonam yimanangan iiy-iiyanpul
ngul a paman thathow ke nil minam ngul iiy-iiyana. A puth wanch thum pam Christian
alantamana nath Christian ya a, nil God.angan ngul thathow pulang pulan ke thonam
iiy-iiyanpul, a nil wanchan thathowa ke nil minam ngul iiy-iiyana. Nil God.angana
yimanangan thathow pulangana, nil puth Christian alantanganwey wun-wunan. Nil
God.angan ke anwey thathiy pulang ke kemp thonam anman iiy-iiyanpul-a, nil puk
pulantam anangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiy thanangwey than ke puk nungantam
yimanangan, ya a. Puth ya a, than kan-kanamwey puk God.antam ngula.
15 Puth nil-nungant thonam anan Christian ya ana nil nath kaangk wantow nunangana
nil-nungant Christian anan-a, an mak wantow nunang. Nil Christian alangan mak
kuchow nunangweya, ke ak-wichow nunang. Nil puth God.angan kaangk ngamp ngangk
minangam wun-wunāmp.
16 Ngampan puth ke mee miy ngeen nathan wampiy thant Christian ya al-alantanweya.
Nil wanch Christian alangan nath ma-aath-aathow nunang pam thum Christian
ya anweya ngangkan thee ow nungant God.antana, nath ya a, a nil pam Christian alangan
nath ma-aath-aathow nunang wanch thum Christian ya ana ngangkan thee ow nungant
God.antana, nath ya weya.

Niiy Ngeen Nathan Ka athaman Iiyan-a, An-Aniyangan Nil God.angan Ump Niiyang Ngangkan Thee an Nungant-a, Niiy Anman Iiy-Iiyān

17 Nil God.angan mi ngampang work thon-thon aakanakan, a nil wiy-wiyam yot
ma-aath-aathan ngampangwey, wiy anangan-a, nil ma-aath-aathan ngampang ma-
ampanam iiy-iiyanamp; wiy anangan-a, nil ma-aath-aathan ngampangwey ma wanch
thum iiy-iiyanampa; wiy anangan-a, Jews iiy-iiyanamp; wiy anangan-a, Jews ya anangan
iiy-iiyanamp; wiy anangan-a, slaves iiy-iiyanamp; a putha wiy anangana, slaves ya a. Nil
God.angan want-wanttak nathan yumpiy niiyangan-a, niiyana anman iiy-iiyāna. Ngay wik
inangan thaw-thawang niiyant yotamant churches nath-nathan wun-wuntan.
18 Nil God.angan ka athaman ump niiyang ngangkan thee-thee ān nungantan-a, niiy
wiy anangana, Jews iiy-iiyan, kompan thampa, puth ngeen-wiy niiyantamana ump-umpin
niiyang; a putha niiy wiy anangan-a, Jews ya iiy-iiyan. Yaa, niiy nath Jews ka athaman
iiy-iiyan-a, niiy anman Jews iiy-iiyān, kompan thamp. Niiy nath Jews ya ka athaman iiy-
iiyan-a, niiy Jews ya anman iiy-iiyān, kompan ke anang.
19 Nungkway ngamp Jew nathwey kompan thampwey-a, Jew ya wey nathwey-a, kom-
pan ke anangwey-a, an ngamp yotamaniya wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāmp, a
mee nungantang God.antangana min-minam iiy-iiyāmp.
20 Niiy ngeen nathan ka athaman iiy-iiyan-a, an-aniyangan nil God.angan ump niiyang
ngangkan thee an nungant-a, nath Jew natha, nath Jew ya a, niiy anman iiy-iiyān.
21 Nil God.angan ka athaman ump niiyang ngangkan thee ān nungant-a, niiy wiy anan-
gana, slaves iiy-iiyan, puth moom niiyantamang wukalang kanam piiyin niiyang workak.
Yaa, kana, puth nil moom niiyantamangwey kaangk nath kuchow niiyangan-a, yaa, niiy
mak iiyān.
22 Niiy wee-wee anangan slave iiy-iiyaniy-a, nil God.angan ke am ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyan niiyang ke slave yimananganiya, ya a, nil puth ngangk kanam pachath niiyang,
way niiyan yumpana, niiy ngangk minam ngul iiy-iiyaniy puth way kan wantana. Niiy
wee-wee anangan slaves ya an iiy-iiyaniy-a, yaa, niiyana ke slaves Christ.antam iiy-
iiyaniy ngul, nilan puth moom niiyantam, puth niiy mak wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunang,
putha work iiy-iiyān nungant thamp.
23 Nil Christ.an utham ngamparwey-a, an ke nil piiy ngampang pam wanch nungan-
takama, puth wukalangana ya a, puth chaapar nungantam alangan koyam piiy ngampang
oony way alantaman — yaa, nil Christ.an moom ngamparam ngula, ngamp nanpalan wik
pam way al-alantaman ke ngeey-ngeeyāmpa!
24 Yaa, niiy ngeen nathan ka athaman iiy-iiyan-a, an-aniyangan nil God.angan ump ni-
iyang ngangkan thee an nungant-a, niiy nath Jew iiy-iiyan-a, nath Jew ya a, niiy nath slave
iiy-iiyan-a, nath slave ya a, niiy anman ngul iiy-iiyāna. Nil God.an ngangk niiyantamang
ngul wun-wunow a ma-aath-aathow niiyang.

Ngay Wik Inan Thawang Niiyant Pam Wanch Ma-Ampanam Al-Alantan, A Wanch Wukalongk Al-Alantana

25 Yaa, ngay kan thon inan waa āng niiyanta, niiy wikakanwey engkan ngathar pam
wanch ma-ampanam al-alantamana. An nil Christ.angan ke am waa ngathar ngay
wik want-wanttakan thawāng niiyanta, puth ngay kan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngath-
arakamana, a ngay waa āng niiyant ngul. Niiy wik ngatharam ngeey-ngeeyāna, nil puth
God.an min iiy-iiy ngathara, a putha workan ma ngatharang thee ngul.
26 Aak yimanangana way ngul wun-wunan ngampar, puth pam wanch wiyangana way
yump-yumpantan niiyant, ngay ke-paal ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ngatharakaman an
min niiyantweya niiy ma-ampanam anman iiy-iiyānana.
27 Niiy puth pam wiy al-alangan nath wanch thum ka athaman maayana, yaa, an
kana, niiy wanch thum niiyantaman ke want-wantān thanang. Puth niiy nath wanch
ke anangwey iiy-iiyin-a, yaa, niiy puth wanchakana ke wenk-wenkān, niiy yipam wan-
chan maayān thanang.
28 Puth niiy nath wanch thuman maayin thanangan-a, yaa, an kan, an puth way ya a, an
min niiyanta, a puth niiy wanch ma-ampanam al-alangan nath pam thuman maayinwey-
a, an kana, an way ya a, an min niiyanta. Puth niiy wee-wee anangan ma wanch
thuman iiy-iiyaniy-a, wiyiya aak way wampow niiyant. A niiyana ngangk way ngul
iiy-iiyānwey, puth ngay yimanangan kaangk ke thathāng niiyang ngangk wayan iiy-iiyān
niiyantakamana.
29 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay puth wik inan waa āng niiyanta: aakan thinth
ngul nil Christ.an palaman wampowa. Yaa, niiy kan ke-ngoongkam monkan-wak-wakān
nunang, ngangkangam pi-pi ān nunang putha ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang. Niiy
nath wanch thum thamp-a, niiy wanch thum niiyantaman thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān thananga, niiy Christ thampan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang, a work iiy-
iiyān nungant thampa ke pam ma-ampanam yimanangana work iiy-iiyāna.

30 Niiy nath ngangk way-wayam paththam wuninwey-a, peey-peeyin thakan-a, ngangk
way yaaman ke wun-wunow niiyant. Ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān yaaman ya a,
kon-ngathow ngul niiyang. Nath ngangk min ngul wun-wunow niiyant-a, yaam
ke a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān niiyantakamana, ya a, Christ thampan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān nunanga. Niiy nath yuk way min min-miniy kan piiy-piiyaniy niiyantakaman-
a, yaa, niiyiya yuk way min yaaman ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, ya a, niiy Christ.an
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang thampa.
31 Niiy nath pam ma mangkiya, nath wukal yot pi -pi aniya, putha yuk way min yot ngul
thamp pi -pi aniya, niiy yaaman ke a wukal thakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna. Puth aak
inman ngampan wun-wunanampa yaam ke -ngul wunowa, ya a, aak inan ngul minchowa
a wiy-wiyam ngul weenow aak inana.
32 Ngay kaangk ke niiy ngangk wayan iiy-iiyāna. Nil pam ma -ampanamana ke -
ngoongkam work Christ.antan iiy-iiyan, nil puth kaangk ngangk min yumpow nunang,
Christ.an.
33 Puth nil pam wee an wanch thum thampan iiy-iiyan-a, nil wukala a yuk way mina
aak imanaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thampa, nil puth kaangk wanch nungantaman
ngangk min yumpow nunang,
34 ke -paal nil thon-thonan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan, nilaniya Christ.an ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyan, a nil anana wanch thum thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan, kucham
al-alangana ak-wichanpul nunang pal-puy. Puth nil wanch pik-ke anangan-a, ke -
ngoongkam work Christ.antan iiy-iiyan, nil puth kaangk ngangk punch-aakaman thee ow
nungant a monkan-wak-wakow nunang thamp, nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan Christ.an
moom nungantam kemp nungantamakan, a putha ngangk nungantamakan thampa.
Puth nil wancha pam thum thampan iiy-iiyan-a, nil wukal-a, a yuk way min thakan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thampa, nil puth kaangk ngangk min yumpow nunang, pam
thum nungantamana.
35 Ngay puth wik inangan thawang niiyantana ngay puth kaangka ma -aath-aathāng
niiyangweya, ngay ke wik thayan yimanangana ke am yump-yumpang niiyantana, ya a.
Ngay wik waa ang niiyant niiy yipam mi ān woyan minan want-wanttinan uwān ni-
iyantakamanweya. Ngay kaangk niiy ke -ngoongkam work minam iiy-iiyān nungant
Christ.antan, ngangk punch-aakaman thee ān nungant, a ke eenchān nungantam.
36 Ngay thon inan waa āng niiyant. Pul pam wanch kan nath wik yumpiypul pulantaka-
man ngentwunakana. A nil pam nath thawiy ngul, "Ngay ke a, ngay anman ma -ampanam
ngul iiy-iiyānga." Puth nil pam ilangan nathwey ke -ngoongkam anman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyiy nil kaangk wanchan pi ow nunangwey-a, wanch alangan nath ngangk mungkiy
nunang karpam wun-wunanakaman-a, yaa, kana, wanchan maayow nungantakam. An
way ya a, an ep min nunganta.
37 Puth nil pam alangaman nathwey ngaantam-ngeeyiy nungantakamana nil kan-
kanam kaangk ma -ampanaman iiyow-a, wanch ke anangan-a, nil ke an ngaantam-
ngeeyow pi ow nunangwey-a, yaa, an mak ma -ampanam anman iiyowa, an min nun-
ganta.
38 Nil pam wee ang nath wanchan maayow nunangwey-a, an mina. Puth nil wee -nathan
ma -ampanam iiyow-a, wanch ke anangan-a, an min paththama.
39 Nil wanch pam thum thampana, pul ke thonam anman iiy-iiyanpul, nil wanch
alangan pam thonangan ke maayowa. Nil pam-kunchan uthamowanwey-a, an epa, nil
kaangkweya pam thon ngulan maayowwey-a, an mak maayow nunang, puth nil pam
Christian.an maayowa, wiy ya a, nil pam nath Christian ya anwey-a, ke maayow nunang,
ya a.
40 Puth ngayan ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakamana an nath min nunganta wukalongk
anman iiy-iiyow, pam ke ananga, nil yimanangana an ngangk min anman wun-wunow
nungantweya. Ngay puth ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakamana ke nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antamana nath wik yimanangan thawa ke ngay wik inman thaw-thawang niiyan-
tana.

8

Ngay Wik Inan Waa āng Niiyant Minh Alantaman

1 Ngay kan wik thon in waa āng niiyant, niiy wikakanweya ka athaman engkan ngathar,
an nath min niiyantweya, nath ya a, minhan mungkān than wiyangan kanaman thee in
yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakana. Niiy thawaniy ngamp Christians mee miy iiy-iiyanamp
minh anangan mina mungkanakana. Ee , an kan-kanama, puth nil wee ang nath
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiy nungantakaman nil kuchek waap pi an thamp-a, an nil ulp-
ulpanang iiy-iiyiy, nil pam wanch wiy anangan ke ma -aath-aathiy thanang, ya a. Puth

nil wee -nath ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow wiy al-alantan-a, an nil ep ma -aath-aathan
thanangana.
2 Nil wee ang nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiy nungantakaman nil yotan mee miy-a, an
ya a, nil pam anana ngoongk-ngoongkam iiy-iiyiy, nil ke mee miya, ya a.
3 Puth nil wee -nath piip God.antan kan-kanaman kaangk wun-wunow nungantan-a, an
nil God.angan puk nungantam ngul waa -waa ow nunang.
4 Yaa, ngamp kan wik inan putham ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp minh anangan than
wiyangan kanaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakana. Ngamp mee miy wunanamp
yuk ngeen-wiy thanaman yump-yumpantan thakana, an than man-yetham ke am iiy-
iiyantan, ya a; nil God thonam anman thonakama, wiy ya a.
5 Pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ke gods yot anangan man-yetham
wun-wuntan, in kenyana, a putha in pekana,
6 puth ngampaniya mee miy nil God thonam anman thonakam, piip ngamparamana.
Nilaniya pam wancha a putha yuk way min ma mangkam nilam yump-yump. Nil pam
wanch yumpa ngamp yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang a! A putha nil Jesus
Christ.ana moom thonam anman ngampar yotamantana. Nil Jesus alangana yuk way
min ma mangkam yump, puth nil piip nungantam God.an thaw nungant yimanangan
yumpowa. Nilam thampana kaa -piichanath ngampang, ngamp yipam pam wanch nun-
gantam iiy-iiyāmp ngula.
7 Puth pam wanch Christians wiyangan ke am yippak min-minam paththaman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan. Than nathpalmana yuk ngeen-wiy ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyantan thanang ke man-yetham iiy-iiyantan. Ngul than al-alangaman nath minhan
mungkiythan-a, than wiyangan kanaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakan-a, an
than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan ke than yuk ngeen-wiy anangan thaa -kuumpantan
thanang, an thananiy-a, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakaman ke than way-wayam
paththam iiy-iiyantan.
8 Nil minh alangan-a, thinthaman ke wampathow ngampang piip God.antana, ya a.
Nungkway ngamp minhan mungkimpwey-a, nath ya wey-a, nath ke wey mungkimp-a,
puth minh alangan thinthaman ke wampathiy ngampang piip God.antan, ya a.
9-10 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy ngul an min niiyant minh mungkanakan
than wiyangan kanaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakanweya. Puth ngampan-
weya kana ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thanangweya pam wanch Christians wiy anangan ke am
yippakan min-minan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana. Than nath thathiythan niiyang-
weya minhan mungkin-a, yaa, than woyan niiyantaman anman wakiythana, than tham-
pana mungkiythan ngula. A puth anpalana than ngangk way ngul wun-wuniythan,
puth thanan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan thanttakaman ke way-wayam paththam iiy-
iiyantana.
11 Niiy nath ulp-ulpanang ngaantam-ngeeyin niiyantakaman ke mee miy niiy iiy-
iiyaniy-a, a minh anangan mungk-mungkin-a, niiy nath wayathin thanang wiy anangan,
puth thananiy natha woyan Christ.antaman ke -ngul wak-wakiythana, ya a. Ngamp ke
wayathāmp thanangweya, puth nil Christ.ana thant thamp uthama.
12 Niiy nath yimanangan wayathin thanang-a, an niiy Christ.antan way yumpaniy
thampa.
13 Ngay inan ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakama: ngay ke -ngul minh mungkāng than
wiyangan kanaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakana. Ngay nath mungkingwey-
a, ngay nath Christians wiy anangana wayathing thanang, thananiya natha woyan
Christ.antaman ke -ngul wak-wakiythan, ya a. Ngay ke -paal ke -ngul mungking, puth ngay
kaangk ke wayathāng thanang.

9

Ngay Wik Inangan Waa āng Niiyant Nganttam Pam Il-Ilantam Work Christ.antan Iiy-Iiyanan

1 Pam wanch wiy al-alangan waa antan ngayang ke pam min ya a, puth thananiy-a,
moom ngatharam ya a. Nil moom ngamparam alangan Jesus.angan kuch ngayang wik
nungantaman waa -waa āng. A puth ngay mee ngatharamang kan thathang nunang
nilan wamp ngathar. Ngay ka athaman wik Christ.antaman waa -waa ang niiyantana, a
anpalaniya niiy ngangk ngul thee -thee an nungant Christ.antana.
2 Pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nil ke Christ.angan ke am kuch
ngayang, an puth ya a, nilam kuch ngayanga. Niiyaniya Christians ngul iiy-iiyaniya,
yaa, an meenathan nil Christ.angan kan-kanam kuch ngayang, ngay puth ka athaman
wik nungantaman waa -waa ang niiyant, a anpalaniya niiyana ngangk ngul thee -thee an

nungant. Yaa, an puth niiyana kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngayang pam nil God.angan kuchanya!

3 Pam wanch wiyangan waa -waa antan ngayangwey-a, ngaywey wik yimanangan thaw-thawang thantana:

4 an-ngul wanttaka a? An-ngul min ya ey? Pam wanch Christians wiy al-alangan may minh thakan thee -thee iythan ngathan ey? ngay puth work iiy-iiyang Christ.antan. An ep mina mayan thee -thee antan ngathweya.

5 A pam God.antam wiy al-alangan wanch thum thanttam karpam kal-kalantan thanang, thanan pal-puy iiy-iiyantan wik God.antaman we -we arathantan — than al-alangan, Petera a kuunch Jesus.antama a wiy anangan nil God.angan kuch thanang workan iiy-iiyayn nunganta. An puth ngath mina yimanangan wuniy, ngay wanch thum thampan iiy-iiyingweya.

6 A puungk wiy al-alangan ep-paththam wukal uw-uwantan pam wanch Christians wiy al-alantaman, than puth wik God.antaman waa -waa antan thant. Ngan Barnabas.ang thonakamwey wukal churchaman ke am uw-uwanan, ya a. Nganwey work iiy-iiyanan ngan yipam may thak piiy-piiyāna.

7 Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: than soldiers nath kul pi anakan iiy-iiyantan-a, than wukal thanttakam kal-kalantan mayakanwey ey? An ya a! than wukalan uw-uwantan pam pi -pi anam al-alantamana. A than pamangan maywey kaamp-kaampiythan-a, an than may mungk-mungkiythan garden thanttam anpalana! A than pamangan nath minh cows pi -pi iythanwey-a, an than may thuut minh al-alantaman mungk-mungkiythana!

8 Ngay nyiingk inan may minh thakan waa ang niiyant, puth wik God.antaman yimanangan thawan lat ngench thayanangana.

9 Nil Moses.angan wik God.antaman keenkanaman ump, “Nil minh bullockan work iiy-iiyiy niiyantan-a, may wheat thakan aakangan maak-maakiy pe anan yipam pent-pentayn-a, niiyaniya thaa nungantaman ke kathān nunanga, ya a, nil yipam may wiy thampan mungk-mungkowa.” Puth nil God.angan minh bullocks anangan yaan waa -waa an,

10 nil nganangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan workan iiy-iiyanan nungantana, wik nungantaman waa -waa anan niiyantana. Ngan ke pam anangana mayan emathantan, garden angana. Than mayan kaampantan thuthantan thakan-a, than thampan-a, ngaantam-ngeeyantan than may ngul mungkayna.

11 Nganan-a, wik God.antaman waa -waa anan niiyant, niiy puthangkan may thakan ke thee in ngant ey?

12 Pam wiy al-alangan ep may a wukal thakan uw-uwantan niiyantamana — ngan puth ya ey? Ngan nathpalman wik God.antaman waa -waa an niiyantweya, an niiy thee in nganta! Puth ngan kaangk ke thawān niiyant mayak thakan. Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin ngan wik Christ.antam waa -waa anan niiyant yipam may thakan uwān niiyantaman, a anpalaniya putha niiy nath wik God.antaman kaangk ke nath ngeey-ngeeyinweya. Ngan kaangk ke wayathān niiyangana, puth niiy Christ.an ke -ngul monkan-wak-wakin nunanga ke -paal ngan ke thawin niiyant mayak thakan, puth ngana ep kaangk niiy wik ngeey-ngeeyān Christ.antamana. Nungkway ngan meech nath iiy-iiyin-a, nath wukal ke anang iiy-iiyin-a, an kana, ngan ke thawin niiyantana.

13 Than pam anangan workan iiy-iiyantan aawuch ngench thayanang angan-a, than may minh wiy anangan mungk-mungkantan than wiyangan wampathantan aak altar aakanakan.

14 A aakan yimanangan wunana, nil puth moom ngamparam Christ.an wik inangan thaw ngampar: than wee -wee anangan work nungantam iiy-iiyantan-a, wik nungantaman waa -waa antan pam wanchantan-a, than may-a, wukal thakan uw-uwayn thanttam al-alantaman than wik nungantaman ngangkangan pi -pi antana.

15 Puth ngay ya a, ngay nathpalman ke am thaw-thawang niiyantan mayak thakana, a ngay mayak thakan ke thawing niiyant lat inaniy ump-umpang. Ngay nath may ke anang wun-wuningweya, nath uthamingwey-a, an kana, an min ngatha ngay wik God.antaman yimanaman waa -waa āng niiyanta, an ngangk min wunan ngathara.

16 Ngay wik God.antaman waa -waa anga, ngay ulp-ulpanangan ke am iiy-iiyang, ya a. Nil puth God.an thaw ngathar wik minan waa -waa āng niiyanta, puth ngayaniy-a, mak waa -waa āng niiyantana. Ngay ke wey nath wikan waa -waa ing-a, an ngangk ngatharamana way-wayam paththam wun-wuniya.

17 Ngay nath ngatharakaman mi ing wik God.antaman waa -waa ing niiyantan-a, an ep ngay wukal uwing; puth ngay ngatharakaman ke am mi ang, ya a, nil God.angan mi ngayang, nil workan ma ngatharang thee a.

18 Ngay puth ngeen ngul uwāng a? Wukal ya a, an kana, ngay ngangk min paththam
iiy-iiyanga, ngay puth wukal ke anang wik God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyantana, ngay
ke am thaw-thawang niiyantana wukalakana.
19 Than pam wanch wiy anangan ke moom ngatharam yimanangan ke am iiy-iiyantan,
ya a, than ke am thaach-thaachantan ngayang wik minan waa -waa ānga, ngayan ep
kaangk wikan waa -waa āng thanta. A ngay puth pam wanch yot ma -aath-aathang
thanang, puth anpalan ngayan kaangk than pam wanch yotangan Christ.an monkan-wak-
wakantan nunang ngula.
20 Ngay Jews.antang wun-wunang-a, yaa, ngay aak woyan thanttam anman wak-
wakang, than yipam wik Christ.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, a monkan-wak-wakayn
nunang ngula. Puth ngaya Christ ngul monkan-wak-wakanga, ngay wik Moses.antamana
ke -ngul monkan-wak-wakāng, ya a. Puth ngay wun-wunang thanttang al-alantangan wik
thayan nungantaman pi -pi antan-a, ngay thampang wik nungantaman pi -pi ang, than
yipam wik Christ.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayna.
21 Ngay pam wanch Jews ya al-alantangan wun-wunangan-a, ngay aak woyan thanttam
anman wak-wakang, than yipam wik Christ.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn. Puth ngay woyan
min thanttam anman wak-wakang, aak woyan way thanttaman ke am wak-wakang, ya a,
ngay aak woyan Christ.antam anman wak-wakang.
22 Ngay Christians wiy al-alantang wun-wunangan-a, thanan ke an yippak min-minan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, ngay ke am wak-wakang thanangweya. Ngay woyan min
wak-wakang mee thanttangan, than yipam Jesus Christ.an minam monkan-wak-wakayn
nunang. Ngay kaangk pam wanch yot al-alangan wik Christ.antam ngeey-ngeeyayn a
monkan-wak-wakayn nunang, ngay ke -paal nyiin-nyiinang thanttanganiya wik thantta-
man ngeey-ngeeyang, aak woyan thanttaman wak-wakang, than yipam wik Christ.antam
ngeey-ngeeyayn ngayan waa -waa āng thantana.
23 Ngay yimanangan iiy-iiyang ngay puth kaangk yotamangana Christ.an monkan-wak-
wakayn nunanga, puth anpalmaniya ngay ngangk min ngul wun-wunāng.
24 Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: pam anangan race.an mo -mo antan-a, than othamayan ke -
ngoongkam anman mo -mo antan, nil puth pam thonam anman yuk way minan uwowa.
Niiy yimanangan ke -ngoongkam anman Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakān nunang,
niiyan yipam nungantang angman wun-wunān aak umpuyam.
25 Than pam anangan race.an mo -mo antan-a, than ka athaman-a, kempan miyalath-
wuntan, kemp minam yipam mo -mo ayn. Than nath yuk way min uwaynan-a, yaa,
an min thanta; puth yuk way min anangana aak umpuyamana ke wun-wuniythana,
ya a, an ngul wayamayn; puth ngamp nath Jesus Christ.an ke -ngoongkam anman
monkan-wak-wakāmp nunangan-a, an epa ngamp aak umpuyam wun-wunāmp aak Jesus
Christ.antamangana.
26 Ngay ke -paal woyan koochan anman wak-wakang, ngay ke pal-puyan woyan wak-
wakanga ya a, ngay mel ke enchāng thaka, woyan thonakan ya a. Ngay ke pam anan
kampan mo -mo an yuurpam yuk tape aakanakaman moomangan wunpana. Ngay thaa -
thengkanang ke am work inaniy iiy-iiyanga, ya a, puth yaan thonakaman ya a,
27 ngay ke pam anana ma angan thanp-thanpan nungamangana, ngay yipam wayana
ke -ngul yump-yumpānga. An ngayan nath way iiy-iiyingwey-a, nil God.angan ke nath
kalow ngayang aak min nungantam aakanakana. Nungkway ngay wik nungantam waa -
waa ang pam wanch wiy al-alantan-a, an ke nath kalow ngayang aak nungantamakana.

10

Ngamp Yuk Ngeen-Wiy Anangan Ke Thaa -Kuump-Kuumpāmp Thananga!

1 Niiyalang, ngay kaangk niiy wuut mangk ngamparam yotam anangan ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyān thananga aak keenkanaman wun-wunina. Nil God.angan yuwana eep-eep
wunp thantana yipam woyan anan meen-meenathow thanta. Nil yuwana umputh iiy-iiy
thantanweya um wo uwakan Red Sea aakanakan. A than yotam wo uwayn minam matin
nil puth God.angan woyan e yump thant wo uw um-menhangana.
2 Nil Moses.angan woyan wakan thakan kal-kal thanang, nil moom thanta. In ke
yimanangana, than wiyangan kootra kuungkantan ngampangan-a, anpalana nil Christ.an
moom ngamparam iiy-iiyan ngul, ngamp wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyāmp. Inan puth
yimanangana: than keenkanaman monkan-wak-wakin nunang Moses.ana, nil moom
thanttaman iiy-iiya, a than wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyin.
3 Than yotamang may manna anan mungk-mungkin nil God.angan aak inpal kenyan
kuch thant.

4 A than ngakam ngul uth-uthamin-a, than ngakan mungkin kunttow anpalan ngak mee
pich thanta, kunttow anan nil God.angan meenath thant. Nil Christ.an ke kunttow thayan
anana puth nilana ngak thakan kuch-kuch thant. A putha nil thanttangan iiy-iiy, minaman
pi -pi thanang.
5 Puth nil God.antan ngangk min ke am wunanta pam wanch al-alantamana, ya a; than
puth wik nungantaman minam ke am ngeey-ngeeyin, ya a; a pam wanch chil yot anangan
uthamin aak pintalang angman. Pam wanch mul anangan-a, aak pintalang angman pal-
puy wun-wunina.
6 Ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa nil God.angan way-wayath thanang, ngampan-a, yi-
manangan ke iiy-iiyāmp ke thanan yimanangan iiy-iiyin way-wayamana, ngamp ke
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp wayan yump-yumpāmp thaka ke thanan ngaantam-ngeeyina.
7 Than wiy al-alangan yuk ngeen-wiy thaa -kuump-kuumpin. Lat ngench thayanangan
waa thanang than minh calf many yumpin yuk goldama, a thanana thaa -kuump-
kuumpin nunang ngul, may pi an mungkin, a ekin ngul a kee -kee in. Puth ngampan ke a
yuk ngeen-wiyan thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp a!
8 Than wiy anangan maarich kee -kee in wanch thon-thonanta a anpalaniya kinch
thonamangan-a, than yot anangan mul keek-keekin, pam wanch thaa -wantanam, twenty-
three thousand. Ngamp ke wayan iiy-iiyāmpa pam wanch wiy al-alantangan, ke than
yimanangan wayan iiy-iiyina.
9 Than wiy anangan way iiy-iiyin, thanan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin, “Nil God.an
nath man kul ke wampowanta!”, puth an-aniyangan-a, God.antan man kul paththam
wampanta a thuukangan path-pathin thanang, a thanana uth-uthamin ngul. Yaa, ngamp
ke iiyāmp ke than yimanangan iiy-iiyin.
10 Than wiy anangan aak-pik-waa in, a nil God.angan ngaantiyongk nungantam kuch
thant mul-mulathow thanang. Ngampan ke aak-pik-waa āmpa, ya a!
11 Than aak keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa in nil God.angan yotam
wayath thanang, ngamp yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thanang a putha ngampana
ke wayan iiy-iiyāmp ke thanan way-wayam paththaman iiyin. Puth aakan thinth kan-ngul
wamp-wampan ngampar aak inan minchowana.
12 Niiy wee -wee anangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana niiy minam an-
man woyan God.antaman wak-wakaniy-a, niiy thath-thathān niiyantakamana. Puth niiy
thampang ngul way iiy-iiyan.
13 Niiy wiyiya nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān way yumpanakan. Puth niiy thonakam
ya a. Nathpalmana, in-inman pam wanch puk yotamangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan
way yumpanakan, way wiy-wiyam thakan yumpanakan. Puth inan thamp ngaantam-
ngeeyāna: nil piip God.an pi an paththam, a nil kan-kanam minam ngul ma -aath-
aathow niiyangan ke nil keenkanaman thaw. Niiywey nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin way
yumpanakan-a, nil God.anganiya ngangk thayanathow niiyang, niiy yipam way anangan
thaamp-thaampān thanang. Nil ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang niiy ke yipam wayamān.
14 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay puth thawang niiyant niiy yuk ngeen-wiy
anangana ke thaa -kuump-kuumpān thanang. Niiy thintham ke wampān thant thanan
thaa -kuump-kuumpantan yuk ngeen-wiy anangan.
15 Niiy pam wanch kuchek waap mina, yaa, kan niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik
inangan ngayan thawāng niiyant.
16 Ngamp may ngak a may bread mungk-mungkanamp churchangan-a, ngamp God.an
thaa -kuump-kuumpanamp a thankyou thaw-thawanamp nungant. Ngamp may ngakan
mungk-mungkanamp-a, nil Christ.an ngamparangan karpam wun-wunan, nil puth chaa-
par nungantaman theetath ngampar. Ngamp may breadan thuth-thuthanamp a mungk-
mungkanamp ngulan-a, ngamp ke thonam yimanangan iiy-iiyanamp nungantang nil
puth kemp nungantam thamp theetath ngampar.
17 Ngamp may bread thonam anpalan may thuth-thuthanamp. In aak yimanangan
wunan: nungkway ngamp pam wanch yot anangan-a, ngamp ke thonam yimanangan iiy-
iiyanamp ngul Jesus Christ.antang.
18 Niiy pam wanch Jews anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thanang. Than minh thakan
wamp-wampathantan aak altar aakanakan a thanan-a, minh many mungkantan, than
puth piip God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpantan, a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang.
19 Ngay puth nanpalan thaw-thawang niiyantana yuk ngeen-wiy thakan ke thaa -
kuump-kuumpāna! Than yuk ngeen-wiy anangan man-yetham iiy-iiyantan ey? An ya a!
Niiy nath may minh thakan kalān yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantan-a, an min niiyant ey? An ya a!
20 Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant: than pam wanch Christians ya al-alangan may minh
thakan kal-kalantan yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantan-a, an than oony way al-alantan may thakan
thee -thee antan, a thaa -kuump-kuumpantan thanang, God.an ya a. Ngay kaangk ke

niiy oony way anangan thaa -kuump-kuumpān thanang a monkan-wak-wakān thanang thampa.

21 Ngamp oony way anangana a puth God.ana ke karpaman thaa -kuump-kuumpimp thananga. Ngamp kan ka athamana mi āmpa ngamp wee an kaangka thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga. Ngampweya pam wanch piip God.antaman iiy-iiyimpwey-a, yaa, an ep-paththam may breada putha may wine.an mungk-mungkāmpa, a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang a putha thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang thamp, wiy anangan ya a. Ngamp thonam anman mi āmpa.

22 Ngampan puth ke man kulan yump-yumpāmp nunang, God.ana. Ngamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp ngamparakaman ke ngamp thayan paththam iiy-iiyanamp ke nil yimanangan ey? An ya a!

23 Niiywey nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyantakamana, “Ngay ngeen nathwey kaangk yumpingan-a, an ngay-ngaya, yumpinga.” Yaa, niiy nath wik yimanangan thaw-thawaniya, puth niiy kan in ngeeyāna: ngamp nath ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyimp want-wanttakan ngampan kaangk iiyāmp-a, an min ya ngampar. Ngampwey woyan ngam-parakam anman iiy-iiyimpanwey-a, an nath ngamp ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp nunang God.ana, ya a, a putha pam wanch wiy anangan thampa minam ke ma -aath-aathimp thananga.

24 Ngamp puth ngamparakam thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp, ngamp pam wanch wiy anangan thampa minam pi -pi āmp thanang puth-a, ma -aath-aathāmp thanangweya.

25 Niiy in thampan ngeeyāna: niiy nath kaangk minh piiyān store.am anpalan-a, niiy ep piiyān. Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān than wiyangan nath minh ka athaman thee in yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakana, nath ya a, a niiy ke engkān thant, wik ke anang piiyāna.

26 Puth aak inan God.antama, a nilaniya ma mangkam yump, may-a, minh-a, yuk way min ma mangkam anangan thampa.

27 A putha inan thampan ngeeyāna: than pam wanch Christians ya anangan nath thawiythan niiyant may mungkān thanttangan-a, niiy nath kaangkwey-a, yaa, niiy iiyāna, a mungkān may minh thanan thee ayn niiyant. Niiyan ke engkān wik yimanangana, “Minh inangan than ka athaman kanam thee in yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantan ey?”

28-29 Puth nil wee -nathan thawiy niiyant, “Than wiyangan minh inangan ka athaman yuk ngeen-wiy thanttamakan kanam thee ina,” yaa, puth niiyana minh anangan ke mungkāna, too wantāna. Puth nil ngul ngaantam-ngeey niiyang niiyan way yump-yumpaniya, puth niiy minh ngenchan mungkana, a ngangk way ngul wunowanta. Puth niiyan natha wik yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyina, “In ya natha! Ngay puth ngeenam ke an mungking e? Kanaka nil nath ngaantam-ngeeyiy ke ngay way yump-yumpanga, puth an kana, ngay mak mungkānga!

30 Ngay nath thankyou thawāng God.antan may minh aakanakan-a, pam wanch wiyan-gana ke waa -waa iythan ngayanga, ya a! — ngay puth thankyou kan thawang nungant God.antana.” Niiy nath yimanangan thaw-thawaniya.

31 Ngay putha inan thaw-thawang niiyant: niiy want-wanttin mi ān-a, niiy nath mungkāna, nath ya , a puth niiy ngeen nathan yumpān-a, niiy God.ana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang, a thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunang.

32 Niiy minam iiy-iiyāna, niiy way ke iiy-iiyān mee wiyantangana, nath Jews al-alantangan, nath Greeks al-alantangan, nath Christians wiy al-alantangana. Puth niiy nath wayan iiy-iiyinwey-a, thanan putha Christ thampan pam way ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan nunanga.

33 Niiy woyan ngatharam maakāna. Ngayaniy-a, kaangk minam iiy-iiyāng mee yotan-tang, ngay ngatharakaman ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang, ya a, ngay pam wanch wiy anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang thanang, minam ma -aath-aathāng thanang than yipam wik God.antaman ngeeyayna, ngay puth kaangk nil God.angan yot anangan kaa -piichanathow thanang.

11

1 Niiyan woyan ngatharam maakāna, ke ngay woyan Christ.antaman wak-wakang.

Than Wanch Anangan Kuchek Kanganam Iiy-Iiyayn, Aak Churchangan

2 Ngay ngangk min wun-wunang niiyantamana a thaa -kuump-kuumpang niiyang niiy puth konangam pi -pi aniy ngayang a putha niiy wik Christ.antaman ngeey-ngeeyaniy ngula a woyan nungantam ngul wak-wakaniy ngayan thaa -aath-aathang niiyangana.

3 Puth niiy wik inangan ngeey-ngeeyāna: nil Christ.ana moom pi an ngamparam pam yotamantamana, aak umyompanaman pam wuntana, a putha pam anangan-a,

moom iiy-iiyantan wanch thanttamakana a putha nil piip God.an-a, moom nungantam Christ.antama.

4 Yaa, niiy pam anangan mee-wuthanamān God.antan aak churchangan-a, niiy hat ke ngoonchān thampa. A putha niiy hat thampana ke wik God.antaman waa-waa ān churchangana. Niiy hat nath ngoonchinwey-a, an niiy meenathaniy pam wanchantana niiy Christ.an pam pi an ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunangana, ya a.

5 Puth niiy wanch anangan mee-wuthanamān-a, aak churchangan-a, nath wik God.antaman waa-waa ān thamp-a, yaa, niiyan kuchekan kangāna, niiy yipam ke a ngul-nyaa an yumpān pam thum niiyantam ananganweya. Niiy ke wey nath kuchekan kangin niiyantakaman-a, an ke niiy wanch kuchek pach iiy-iiyaniya. Than niiyang thath-thathiythana niiya ke wanch way-wayam paththam ngula, puth aak yimanangan wunana, wanch wayangana kuchek pachan ump-umpwuntan.

6 Nil wanchangana ke an kuchekan kangiy-a, aak churchangan-a, yaa, nil maka yangan nungantaman ma mangkaman umpowa. Nilan kuchek kanganam anman iiy-iiyow, an puth ngul-nyaa an wun-wunow yangan nilan umpiyana, kuchek pach ngulan iiy-iiyiya. Yaa, nilan kuchek kanganam anman iiy-iiyowa, aak churchangan.

7 Puth than pam anangan mee-wuthanamayn thakan-a, aak churchangan-a, than hat ke ngoonchayn, nil puth moom pi an ngamparam alangan God.angan moom yump thanang thampa. Puth than wanch anangana, moom ya a, puth pam thum thanttaman moom thanttam epa,

8 nil puth God.angan ka athaman pam yumpa, amanamaniya, nil wanch ngul yumpa engk-thaa kaanch pam alantaman wich, nil paman wanch alantaman ke am yump nunang, ya a.

9 Nil pam ka athaman yump, ngul amanamaniya nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakamana nil wanchwey ngul yumpow nungant pam alantan, nil ngurp min yipam iiy-iiyow nungant, a ma-aath-aathow nunang thakweya; nil puth piip God.angan wanchana ka athaman ke am yump nunang, ya a, an ngul-ngul yumpana.

10 Than wanch anangan ke-paal kuchekan kangayn thanttakaman thanan mee-wuthanamayn churchangan, than yipam meenathayn than moom ya a; than pam epa moom thanttama. Than ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alangan thathayn thanang-a, kuchek kanganaman-a, an ngangk min ngul wunow thant.

11 Puth in thamp ngeeyāna; ngamp woyan Christ.antaman wak-wakanampa, ngamp ke-paal ma-aath-aathwump ngamparakaman; than wanchangana pam anangan ma-aath-aathayn thanang; a putha, than pamangana wanch anangan ma-aath-aathayn thanang.

12 Puth nungkway nil God.angan wanch Eve anan yump nunang kaanch pam Adam alantaman-a, puth aak anpalman ngula than pam yotam inangana wanchantam aak-ngeey-ngeeyantan ngula. Nil God.angan-a, ma mangkam yump thanang; pam-a, wanch-a, yuk way min yotam anangana.

13 Niiyam kan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: an min ngul ey? than wanch anangan mee-wuthanamayn aak churchangan kuchek ke kanganaman ey? An ya a!

14 A putha, an min ey? Pam al-alantan yangan ongkan kal-kalayn ey? An ya a! Ngamp yotam mee miy an way thanta.

15 Puth wanch al-alantan ep min thant yangan ongkan kal-kalayn, an ach-umpan thanang. Nil God.angan yangan yimanangan yump thant than yipam yangan otang ke kal-kalayn ke pam yimanangan kal-kalantan. Yangan thanttam wanch al-alantaman-a, ke yimanangan kalantan pamanganweya.

16 Yaa, niiy wiy anangan nath kaangk wik wiy-wiyam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, ngay puth inan thawang niiyanta: aak ngampar yimanangan wunana, thonangan ya a; a churches yot anangan aak yimanangan wun-wunan thant thampa, thon ya a.

Niiy Inangan Yalmathwuniy May Bread-a, May Wine.an Mungkān Aak Churchangan-a, Niiy Minam Iiyān Niiyantakamana

17 Ngay thon inan ngul thawang niiyant, ngay wik way ngeeyang niiyantam: niiy yal-yalmathwuniy churchangan-a, niiyan minam ke am iiy-iiyaniy niiyantakaman ya a. Inan min niiyant ya a, niiy ke am ngangk thayanathwuniy niiyantakamana yimananganiya, an niiy wayathwuniy niiyantakamana.

18 Than wiy al-alangan waa in ngathar niiy kul uw-uwaniy niiyantakam, a yaark-yaark iiy-iiyaniy, a putha ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakam than nath wik kan-kanam waa-waa antan.

19 Puth kana, niiy mak yaark-yaark iiy-iiyāna, nil puth God.angan ngul thathow thanang wee-wee anangan kan-kanaman monkan-wak-wakantan nunang.

20 Puth niiyan yalmathwuniy yipam may breada a putha may wine.an mungkān-a, niiy
Jesus Christ.an minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy nunang nilan utham way niiyanta-
makana.
21 Niiy ke kuupaniy niiyantakamanweya, niiyiya may lok-lokang thu -thu aniya. Wiy al-
alangana, may thakan ke am uw-uwantan, ya a, a thanana meech ngul iiy-iiyantan; puth
wiy al-alangana, may wine thakan yot mungk-mungkantan, a kuchek wayamantan ngul
pal-puy iiy-iiyantan.
22 Niiy ngul may ke mungkin aawuch niiyantamang angman ey? Niiy ke -paal may
pi anan lok-lokang thu -thu aniy aak God.antamangan ey? Niiy ngul ke ngaantam-
ngeeyaniy pam wanch may ke anang anangan thanang ey? Niiy ngul ngul-nyaa yumpān
thanang ey? may ke ananganwey iiy-iiyiythan ey? In waya! Ngay puth wik want-wanttak
ngul thaw-thawāng niiyantan e? Ngay thaa -kuumpāng niiyang ey? An ya a, ngay ke thaa -
kuump-kuumping niiyanga.
23 Ngay wik Jesus Christ.antaman waa -waa ang niiyanta, aak want-wanttakan wun-
wunow niiyantana ngakan mungk-mungkāna aak churchangan. Aak an-aniyangan
ngutangana nil pam Judas alangan ma aman thee owan Jesus.an pam wayanang al-
alantan-a, nil Jesus.angana may breadana maay,
24 a thankyou thaw piip God.antana. A anpalaniya nil may breadan kan-ngul many-
many pip-pipa a thee -thee ngul thanta a thaw ngul thant, ngurp nungantam al-alantana,
"May bread inana ke kemp ngatharam yimanangan ngay ngulan theetathāng ngathamang
niiyantana. Niiy may inan mungk-mungkānan-a, niiyaniya ngayangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyāna."
25 May kanan minchathin-a, nilana cup ngulan maay may wine thampana, a thankyou
thaw God.anta, a thee -thee thant ngul, a thaw thant, "Ayyang, may wine inana ke chaapar
ngatharam yimanangana ngay ngulan theetathāng ngathamang niiyant yotamantana
niiy yipam ngangk minangam karpam ngul iiy-iiyān God.antang ke nilaman thaw aak
keenkanaman. Niiy inan mungk-mungkānan-a, niiyaniya ngayangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyāna."
26 Ngay ke -paal wik inan thaw-thawang niiyanta: niiy aak ngeen nathan ngak-a, puth
may bread thakan mungk-mungkānan-a, aak churchangan-a, an meenathan ngampar nil
Jesus Christ.angan theetath nungamang way ngamparamakana. Niiy Jesus Christ anman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang nilan utham ngamparana, a putha wiyantan wik waa -
waa ān aak-aakanakaman nil palaman wampowa.
27 Niiy may bread-a, a may wine thakan mungk-mungkānan-a, aak churchangan-a, niiy
minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang Jesus Christ.an, thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunang.
Than wee -wee anangan wayan iiy-iiyantan-a, nath way thakan ngangkangan pi -pi antan-
a, puth aniya ke kempa putha chaapar Christ.antamana way-wayathantan nilan theetath
nungamangan ngamparanwey.
28 Ngamp ke -paal ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp ngamparakamana ngamp nath way iiy-
iiyanampa, yaa, ngamp engkāmp nungant ngul God.antan nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyow way ngamparam anangana a anpalaniya may breada a ngakan epa mungkāmp
ngula.
29 Puth wee -wee anangan mungkayn-a, a thanana min-minam ke nath ngaantam-
ngeeyiythan Christ.ana utham way ngamparamakan-a, an God.antan ngangk min ke
wunow nungant ya a, an aak way ngul wampow thantana.
30 Nanpalana niiy wiy anangan weech-weechan niiyangana, kemp min ya a, a wiy
anangan-a, kanam uthamin.
31 Puth ngampaniy-a, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp ngamparakamana ngamp nath woyan
min wak-wakanamp, nath ya a a ngampaniy-a, God.ant wampāmpa nilan ngangk
pachathow ngampang, a anpalaniy-a, nilan wayana ke -ngul waa ow ngampanga.
32 Puth wiyiya nil God.angan way kuch-kuchan ngampar, nil yipam ma -aath-aathow
ngampang woyan min aakanakan koyam weentāmp, nil puth ke yipam kuchow ngam-
pang aak way aakanakan angan wun-wunāmp aak umpuyangaman pam wanch wiy al-
alantangana.
33 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay ke -paal wik inan thawang niiyant: niiyan
yalmathwuniy mayan mungkān-a, niiy kuup-kuupwuna.
34 Niiy wiy anangan nath thip meech wun-wunin-a, niiy ka athaman may mungkān
aawuch niiyantamangana a anpalaniya niiy churchangan wampān. Niiy puth ngul yangk
mo -mo ana, a nil God.antan ngangk way ngul wun-wuna niiyantamana, an nil ngul
wayathow niiyangana. Yaa, ngay wampāngan-a, ngay wik wiy thampan ngul waa -waa āng
niiyanta.

12

Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam Alangan Thay-Thayanathan Ngampang Work Minam Yipam Iiy-Iiyāmp Nungant

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay kaangk workan waa āng niiyant, nil Ngeen-Wiy
Min God.antam alangan work thee -thee an ngampar, a thay-thayanathan ngampang
thampa work minam yipam iiy-iiyāmp nungant. Ngay kaangk niiy mee miy iiy-iiyāna work
ananweya.
2 Niiy puth kan mee miya, an niiy ka athamana God.ana ngoongk-ngoongkama. Aak an-
aniyangana niiy yuk ngeen-wiy anangana ke -ngoongkam anman thaa -kuump-kuumpan
thanang, yuk anangan wik ke aman thaw-thawantan. A than yuk ngeen-wiy al-alangan
ngangk mungk-mungkin niiyang.
3 Ngay ke -paal kaangk niiy wik inangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna: than
wee -wee anangan Jesus.an way-wayam paththam waa -waa antan nunangan-a, an than
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkangan ke am pi -pi antan nunang, ya a. A putha,
than wee -wee anangan Jesus.an moom thanttam waa -waa antan nunang-a, an than ep
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang.
4 Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam thonam alangaman work yot wiy-wiyam thakan
thee -thee an ngampar thon-thonantana.
5-6 Ngamp work wiy-wiyaman iiy-iiyanamp yipam ma -aath-aathwumpa, puth ngamp
God thonamantan work iiy-iiyanamp, a putha nil thonam alangaman ma -aath-aathan
ngampang, a ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampang.
7 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aathan ngampang yotamana, nil
thayanathan ngampang thon-thonana, ngamp yipam ma -aath-aathwumpa.
8 Ngamp pam wanch wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam wik
God.antaman minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp, a kuchek minangam koochanathāmp
pam wanch wiy al-alantan; ngamp pam wanch wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan
ngampang wik nungantaman kuchekangam pi -pi āmp a waa āmp thakan.
9 Ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang minaman ngangkangan pi -
pi āmp nunang: ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang miyalathāmp
thanang, pam wanch weechanan thanang.
10 Ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang work pi anan meen-
meenathāmp thant; ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang wik
God.antaman waa -waa āmp; ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang
mee miy yipam iiy-iiyāmp pam al-alantamana than nath wik God.antaman kan-kanam
nath waa -waa antana, nath ya a, nath wik oony way alantaman waa -waa antan. Ngamp
wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam thaw-thawāmpa wik
thaa nganth wiy-wiyam alangan nungantam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman
wika; ngamp wiy anangan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam
Ngeen-Wiy Min alantaman koochanathāmp thantana.
11 Work yotam inanganiy-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan thee -thee an ngam-
par, nilam thonam alangaman. Nil ngampar thon-thonamantan work wiy-wiyam thee -
thee an, an nilam mi -mi an ngampar.

Ngamp Ke Kemp Thonam Nungantang Jesus.antang Anman

12 Nil God.angan mee -a, kon-a, tha -a, kemp umyompanam thakana kung-mak ngam-
pang, kemp ngamparamang. Inaniya aak yimanangan wun-wunana: nungkway ngamp
pam wanch Christians yot anangan-a, an ngamp ke kemp thonam nungantang Je-
sus.antang anman.
13 Ngamp wiyaniy-a, Jews; a ngamp wiyiy-a, Greeks: ngamp wiy anangan-a, slaves;
ngamp wiy anangan-a, slaves ya a. Puth than kootran ngakang kuungkin ngampangan-
a, an ngamp ke kemp thonam ngul weenamp nungantang Jesus.antangana. A nil
God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchan ngampar, Ngeen-Wiy thonam anman
nungantaman, nil yipam ngangkangan wun-wunow ngamparang yotamantangan.
14 Nil pamangan mee thonakam ke am kalana, an ya a, a puth kon thonakam ke am
kalana, an ya a; nil mee -a, kon-a, ma -a, tha thakan kemp umyompanam kal-kalan kemp
nungantamangan.
15 Nil tha ana nath thawiywey nungantakamana, “Ngaywey inan waya, ngay puth ma
ya a, nil pam alangan ngayang kaangk ke natha.” An ya a! Tha alangan way-way
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan. Nil pam ananiya kaangkwey tha thamp iiy-iiyowa!
16 A putha, nil konan nath thawiy nungantakamana, “Ngaywey inan waya, ngay puth
mee ya a, nil pam alangan ngayang kaangk ke natha.” An ya a! Nil pam ananiya
kaangkwey kon thamp iiy-iiyowa!

17 Nil pam nath ma -a, tha -a, kon ke anang iiy-iiyiywey-a, mee thonakaman kal-
kaliywey-a, an nil puth want-wanttak wikaniy ngeey-ngeeyowa? An ya a! A putha, nil
pam nath ma -a, tha -a, kaa ke anang iiy-iiyiywey-a, kon thonakaman kal-kaliywey-a, an
nil puth want-wanttakan awal nguuth-nguuthowan a? An ya a!
18 Nil piip God.angan yump ngampang kemp umyompanam ngamparamana,
ma mangkama ngampan kal-kalanampa, mee -a, tha -a, ma -a, kon thakan kal-kalanamp,
a nil God.angana work thee -thee thant il-ilantana.
19 Nil pamangan nath mee thonakaman kal-kaliywey-a, nath kon thonakaman kal-
kaliywey-a, an nil pam paththaman ke iiy-iiyiya, an ya a!
20 Nil puth pam thonamangana kemp nungantamang yot ep kal-kalan, mee -a, kon-
a, ma -a, tha thakan, yot anangan kemp nungantang anman, puth niliy-a, pam thonam
anman iiy-iiyan, kucham, ko alam ya a, pam thonam anman.
21 Nil mee an nath thawiy ma alantan, “In nint waya! Ngay kaangk ke nintang ngula.”
An ya a! Nil ke thawiy yimanangan. A putha nil kuchekana ke thawiy tha alantan, “In
nint waya! Ngay kaangk ke nintang!” An ya a!
22 Ngamp nathwey ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp kemp wiy ngamparamana way thampa,
ke thayan ya a; an ya a, than ananganiy-a, an minwey ngampar.
23 Ngamp nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp ke kemp wiy anangan ngamparamana
ke am nath ach-umpan ngampanga, ngamp ke -paal minam pi -pi anamp, ngook thakan
ngoonch-ngoonchanamp, kemp wiy anangan yipam mupam wun-wunow, puth ngencha,
ke thathwimpa, ngampan ke -paal kemp ngamparaman kang-kanganamp, ngookangana.
24-25 Puth ngamp kaa wal ma thakan ke kang-kanganamp, ya a, ngampan puth
ngaantam-ngeeyanamp thanang an ach-umpan thampa ngampanganiya. Puth nil
God.angana kemp ngamparam anangan minam yumpa! Kemp wiy anangan ngampar
nath ngaantam-ngeeyanamp ke am nath ach-umpan ngampang, nath way natha, many
thakan-a, an puth nil God.angan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thanang ke mina, nil nanpalan
thawan ngampar minam pi -pi āmp thanang. In aak yimanangan wunan ngampar, ngamp
ke kemp thonam nungantang anman, Jesus.antang ngamp ke -paal ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakamana. Ngamp wiy anangan-a, pam wanch pi an; wiy anangan-
a, ya a, manya; puth nil God.angan pam wanch manya kaangk-ke anang anangan mi-
nam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan thanang. Puth ngampa minam anman pi -pi wumpa, ke
yaarkathwumpweya, kulang thakana.
26 Nil thonam ngamparamweya nath ngangk way wun-wuniywey-a, yaa, ngamp yota-
man ngangk way wun-wunimpa nungantang thampa. A putha, than wiy al-alangan nath
pam thonam ngamparamwey thaa -kuump-kuumpiythan nunang-a, an ngamp yotaman
karpam anman ngangk min-minam paththam wun-wunimpweya.
27 Yaa, ngampaniy-a, thon-thonamana karpam iiy-iiyanamp Christ.antang, ke kemp
thonam nungantang anman.
28 Nil God.angan work thee -thee an ngampar thon-thonantan. Wiy al-alantan-a,
nil work pi an thee -thee an; wiy al-alantan-a, nil work chil pi an thee -thee an thant;
wiy al-alantan-a, work many thee -thee an thant. Wiy anangan-a, nil Jesus.angan
kuchan thanang wik nungantaman waa -waa ayn, inana work wuut pi an paththam;
wiy al-alangan-a, wik God.antaman koochanathantan, wiy al-alangan-a, thaa -aath-
aathantan thanang — inan, work chil pi an; a putha, wiy al-alangan work wiy-wiyam
yump-yumpantan; than nath work pi an meen-meenathantan ngampar, nath miyal-
miyalathantan thanang thakana; nath wiy anangan ma -aath-aathantan thanang; nath
moom iiy-iiyantan, wiy anangan pi -pi antan thanang; nath wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman thaw-thawantan.
29 Ngamp ngul yotamang work thonam anman iiy-iiyanamp ey? An ya a! Ngamp work
wiy-wiyam thak iiy-iiyanampa. Nil God.angan ngampang yotam anangan ke am kuch wik
Jesus.antaman waa -waa āmpana, an ya a, nil puungk wiy anangan ep kuch thanang. A
putha, nil God.angan ngampar yotam al-alantan work ke am thee wikan koochanathāmp,
an ya a, puungk wiy al-alantan epa. Nil yotam al-alantan work ke am thee teachersan iiy-
iiyayn, an ya a, puungk wiy al-alantan epa. A putha, ngamp yotamangana ke work pi an
meen-meenathimp thant, ya a,
30 ngamp yotamangana ke miyal-miyalathimp thanang pam wanch weechanan
thanang, ya a, puungk wiy al-alangan an epa. A putha, ngamp yotamana wik thaa nganth
wiy-wiyam alangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman wika ke thaw-thawimp, ya a,
a putha ngamp yotamangan wik thaa nganth nungantaman ke koochanathimp, ya a,
puungk wiyangan epa.
31 Yaa, puth niiyaniya, work pi anakan ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy yipam wiy anangan
minam ma -aath-aathān thanang.

Puth ngay kan inan waa -waa āng niiyant niiy want-wanttakan min-minam paththam iiy-iiyāna: niiyiya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant pam wanchantan, niiy kaangk paththam wun-wunān thanta.

13

Ngamp Ngangk Minangam Iiy-Iiyāmp Thant Pam Wanchantan a!

1 Ngampaniya nath wik ma mangkaman thaw-thawimp, thaa nganth thon-thon al-alangana, a putha wik thaa nganth ngaantiyongkantamangana thaw-thawimp thampa. Puth ngamp ke nath kaangk wun-wunimp pam wanchantan-a, yaa, an ngamp yaan thaw-thawanampa, wikathiy weenāmp ke yuk bell yimanangan, natha ke yuk pi an anangan muutathiy piik-piikantana. Yaa, ngamp kan-kanam paththam kaangk wun-wunāmp thanta!

2 Ngampwey nath wik God.antam minaman waa -waa imp pam wanchantana. Ngamp nath kuchek min wun-wunimpa, a yot-yotam anangana thiichimpweya aak earth imana-mana, a puth-a, ma mangkam nath thiich-thiichimp wik God.antaman. Ngamp nath kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp nil God.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow ngampang work pi -pi anam anangan meen-meenathāmp thanta; wiyiya ngampa yoyk wuut pi an alantan nath thawimpa puy kech-kech iiyān aak thonaka. Puth ngamp nath kaangk ke an wun-wunimp pam wanchantan-a, yaa, nil God.angan mina ke waa -waa iy ngampang, ya a. Yaa, ngamp kan-kanam paththam kaangk wun-wunāmp thanta!

3 Ngamp natha way min ma mangkam ngamparaman thee imp pam wanch wiyantana, a ngampiya nath theetathimp ngamparakaman thumang yipam pench-penchimp. Puth ngampwey kaangk ke an wun-wunimp pam wanchantan-a, yaa, an puth nil God.angan min ke waa -waa iy ngampang, ya a.

4 Ngamp kaangkan wun-wunāmp pam wanchantan-a, yaa, man kul ngampar erkaman ke wamp-wampow, ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp thant. Ngampaniya ke mee wun-wunāmp thant pam wanch wiyantan ya a. Ngamp ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyāmp thant, putha wik pi anang ulp-ulpanang ke thaw-thawāmp ngamparakaman ya a,

5 a putha ngamp ke wayamāmp thant, kaa -thayanan ke iiy-iiyāmp thantweya. Ngamp ngamparakaman thonakaman ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa, pam wanch wiy anangan thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thanang. A putha, ngampiya thaa poch-pochaman ke thaw-thawāmp thantweya, a putha ngampiya kul kath keenkanaman-a, an ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa.

6 Than pam wanchangan wayan yump-yumpayn-a, an ngampaniya ngangk way iiy-iiyāmp thanttamana, ngangk minangaman ya a. Puth than wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn-a, an ngampiy putha ngangk min wun-wunāmp thanttamana.

7 Nungkway than-ngampar wayan yump-yumpayn-a, an puth ngampiya kaangk wun-wunāmp paththam thantana, ngamp ke wantimp thanang anpalan way thanan yump-yumpin. A ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp ke than way anman iiy-iiyiythana, ya a. An ngamp kuup-kuupāmp thant, than nath min ngul iiyayna. Than min nath yumpiythanwey-a, nath ya a, way nath yumpiythanwey-a, an ngampaniya ke -ngoongkam anman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp thantana.

8 Ngampaniya murkanim anman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp pam wanchantan. Aak ingana, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngampang wiy anangan ma -aath-aathan wik min God.antaman minam waa -waa āmp pam wanchantan, a wiy anangan nil ma -aath-aathan wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam nungantaman thaw-thawāmpa, a wiy anangan ma -aath-aathan thanang kuchek waap minan iiy-iiyayna. Puth aak ngul-ngulana, work ngamparamana minchow ngula, ngampa wik min God.antaman ke -ngul waa -waa āmp thant, ya a; a wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyaman Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman ke -ngul thaw-thawāmp thakana, an ya -ngula.

9 Aak inan yimanangan wun-wunana: ngamp pam wanchangan manyam thonakam thiich-thiichanampa, a ngamp wik min God.antaman min-minaman ke am waa -waa anampa, ya yippaka.

10 Puth aak ngul-ngulana, nil Jesus.an palaman wampowan-a, nil God.angan yotaman waa -waa ow ngampar, a aak an-aniyangan ngula ngamp wik ma mangkam thiichāmp ngul, ngamp ke -ngul wikan thaa an-aath-aathwumpa.

11 Ngamp puk manyaman iiy-iiyampan-a, ngampaniya ke puk manyiy yimanangan wikan thaw-thawampa, a putha ke puk manyiyang yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyampa. Ngamp yimanang ngulana ke puk manyiy yimanangan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanampa, a thaw-thawanamp thakana, ananiya ya -ngul. Puth ngamp pam wanch ngul ween-weenampa.

12 In aak yimanangan wun-wunana: nil piip God.angan yotam inangan mee miy ngampang, ngangk ngamparaman thakana nil ep thath-thathan ngampang. Puth ngampaniya manyam anman mee miya. An wuthanang yippak wun-wunan ngampar, an ke ngamp yuk mirror way alangan thath-thathwunamp kaa wal ngamparaman, ke -paal ngampaniya ke thath-thathimp min-minana. Ngul-ngulana, an ngamp epa engkanang ngul thath-thathāmpa, a putha wik ma mangkaman mee miy ngul ween-weenanamp.

13 Yaa, ngamp puth wik inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa: piip God anman ngangkangam pi -pi āmp nunang; a ngangk minangam paththam kuup-kuupāmp nungant, nil ngulan kalow ngampang aak nungantamakan a puth-a, ngamp puy-puyam anman kaangk wun-wunāmp ngamparakaman a putha piip God.antan. Wik inangan an min paththam ngampar. Puth wik thonam inan pi an paththamana: ngamp kaangk wun-wunāmp ngamparakamana.

14

Ngamp Thawāmp Nungant Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam Alantan, Nil Yipam Ngampang Ma -Aath-Aathow Work Iiyāmp God.antan

1 Ee a, an ngamp kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunāmp ngamparakamana, pam wanch yotamant, ke -ngoongkam anman kaangk wun-wunāmp thanta, ke eench-eenchāmpweya. A putha ngamp thaw-thawāmp nungant Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantan, nil yipam ma -aath-aathow ngampang anmana, ngampiy puth wik God.antaman waa -waa āmp thant wiyantana, a work wiy thampan iiy-iiyāmp nungant.

2 Puth than pam wanch wiy anangan wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyaman Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman thaw-thawantanan-a, aniy than God.antan thaw-thawantan, pam wanchantan ya a, than puth pam wanchangan wik anana ke mee miya, ya a, nilam thonakam God.an epa wik anan mee miya. Than puth wik anan ma -mupaman wun-wunana waa -waa antan wik nungantam God.antamana, an puth nila Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aathan thanang wik ananganiya thaw-thawayna.

3 Puth nil wee angana wik God.antaman engkanangan waa -waa anan-a, an nil pam wanchantan ep waa -waa an. Nil waa -waa an thant nil yipam ma -aath-aathow thanang woyan minan wak-wakayna, a puth ngangk thay-thayanathow thanang, a nil yipam ngangk min yump-yumpow thanang thamp.

4 A putha nil wee an wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman thaw-thawiywey-a, an nil nungantakam thonakam ma -aath-aathanweya, puth than wiy al-alangan ke am thiich-thiichantan, puth nil wee anganweya wik God.antaman engk-engkanangan waa -waa iywey-a, an nil ep-paththam pam wanch Christians yotam anangan ma -aath-aathan thananga.

5 Ngay kaangk niiyang yotaman wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman thaw-thawāna, an min niiyant. A putha ngay kaangk paththam niiy yotamangana wik God.antaman engkanang waa -waa āna, inana ep min paththam niiyant. Nil wee angan wik God.antaman engkanangan waa -waa an pam wanchantan-a, an nil pam pi an mee God.antangan. Puth nil wee an wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman thaw-thawanan-a, an nil pi an ya a. Nil nath wik anangan min-minan koochanathiy pam wanchanta aak churchangan-a, an nil epa pam pi ana, nil puth ma -aath-aathan thanangweya than yipam woyan God.antamana minam wak-wakayna.

6 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay nath wamping niiyantwey-a, wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman thonakaman thaw-thawing niiyantanwey-a, an min niiyant ey? An ya a, niiyan ke ngeey-ngeeyina! an niiy kum-kumina! Puth ngay nath wik God.antaman engkanang waa -waa ing niiyantanwey-a, a minam thaa -aath-aathing niiyangwey-a, an epa min niiyanta, niiy yipam wik God.antaman mee miy wun-wunān a minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang thamp.

7 In aak yimanangan wun-wunana; nil pamangan nath yuk guitar way-way kee -kee athiywey-a, ngampaniya want-wanttak mee miy wun-wunimpa ngampa aak want-wanttinan path-pathāmpa? Nil min-minan engkanangan kee athiywey-a, an epa ngampan thiichimpa.

8 A inan thamp: keenkanamana, nil pam moom soldier alangana yuk trumpet othamayanan wuu -wuu iya, yipam soldiers yotangan yalmathwiythana kul pekwunakana. Nil nath way-way itangam wuu -wuu iy-a, than soldiersangan ke yalmathwiythan, ya a!

9 An aak yimanangan wun-wunan ngampara: ngamp nath wik thaa nganth wiy-
wiyam thaw-thawimpwey-a, than pam wanch wiy al-alangan wik want-wanttak ngeey-
ngeeyiythana? An ya a! Ke ngeey-ngeeyiythan, wik ngamparamana wony-wonyam yam
kenyan weent-weentiya.
10 Aak umyompanaman-a, pam wanch yot anangan aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan aak
world ingana, a wik thaa nganth yot-yotam thanttakaman thaw-thawantan! Than aakan
punchanangana an ep wik ngeey-ngeeywuntana.
11 Ngay nath kech iiy-iiyingwey-a, aak thon-thonakan-a, ngay wik thanttam aak an
punchanantamana, ngay ke ngeey-ngeeyingweya ya a, ngay puth mal-waa ama, ngan
aak-kunch ya a. Thananiya than-than; ngayaniya ngay-ngaya thaa nganth thona, ngan ke
mee miy nganttakam, ya a.
12 Niiy nath kaangk nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aathow niiyang,
work min thee -thee ow niiyant. Yaa, niiy thawān nungant ma -aath-aathow niiyang niiyan
yipam pam wanch Christians anangan minam ma -aath-aathān thananga, niiy yipam
karpam minam monkan-wak-wakān nunang God.an.
13 Nil wee -nath wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman
thawiywey-a, an nil mee -wuth-wuthanamow God.antan ma -aath-aathow nunang wikan
kooch-koochanathow pam wanch wiyantan.
14 Ngay puth wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam mee -wuthanamanang thawing God.antan-a,
an ke nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan wikan thaa ang wunpan ngatharang puth
ngay ke mee miy ya a wik anangan ngay want-wanttakana thaw-thawangan.
15 Yaa, ngay want-wanttakan mee -wuthanamānga a aak thakan path-pathāng a? Wiyiya
ngay wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman thaw-thawang, a
aak-path-pathang thakan. Wiyiya, ngay wik engkanang aak-path-pathang, a mee -
wuth-wuthanamāng thakan, puth kuchekangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga ngayan ep-
paththam mee miyaniya wik want-wanttakan ngay thaw-thawangana.
16 Niiy nath wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman waa -
waa in churchangana, God.an yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunanga. Puth than
pam wanch wiyangan nath wikan kum-kumiythanwey-a, an puth than want-wanttake
“Ee an” thawiythan e? An ya a, “Ee an” ke thaw-thawiythan than puth wik anana ke
mee miyweya.
17 Niiy nath wik alangan God.an minam thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunang, thankyou
thakan thaw-thawin nungant, puth niiy pam wanch wiy anangan ke ma -aath-aathin
thanang, ya a, than puth wik niiyantaman ke ngeey-ngeeyiythan, ya a.
18 Ngay thankyou thawang God.anta, puth anpalan ngayan wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman ma -yotaman thaw-thawanga, niiy ep chil-chil
thaw-thawaniya.
19 Puth ngay aak churchangan-a, wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antam alantaman kaangk ke thaw-thawānga. Ngay nath wik yaam thaw-thawing
niiyant wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyaman-a, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman-a, an puth
min niiyant ya a! Ngay nath wik engk-engkanang waa -waa ing niiyantwey-a, nungkway
wik otangam-a, an epa min niiyantweya, niiy yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna ngay
want-wanttakan thaw-thawānga.
20 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna ke puk manyiyang yi-
manangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan. Niiyiya kuchek waap minangam ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāna. A putha, an niiyant min paththama niiy yipam ngoongk-ngoongkam
iiy-iiyān way yumpanakana, putha inan ep niiyan minam thiich-thiichāna woyan
God.antamana, a minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna.
21 Than keenkanaman wik God.antam inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangan:
“Ngaya Goda, moom niiyantamana, ngay wik inan thaw-thawanga.
Ngay pam wanch aak thon anpalan ngul kuchāng thant pam wanch ngatharam al-alantan.
Than wik ngatharam ngul waa -waa ayn thant, puth thananiya thaa nganth wiy-wiyam
waa -waa ayna.
A than pam wanch ngatharam al-alangana ke thamp ngeey-ngeeyayn thananga, ya a,
than puth kaangk ke a wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayn.”
Nil God.an wik yimanangan thaw.
22 Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngeenak ma -aath-aathan thanang wiy
anangan wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam nungantaman thawayna? Nil ma -aath-aathan
thanang than yipam pam wanch anangan than God.an ke aman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyantan nunangan-a, than God.an yipam pam pi an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn
nunang. Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min alangan wiy anangan ep ma -aath-aathan thanang wik
God.antaman engk-engkanang waa -waa ayn thant Christians al-alantan.

23 Puth niiy nathwey yotam yal-yalmathwin aak churchangan-a, a wik thaa nganth wiy-
wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman karpaman thaw-thawinwey-a, an want-
taka? Nil pam thon nath ngoonchiyweya Christian ya wey-a, pam nil nath ngoongk-
ngoongkam wik Christ.antamanwey-a, an nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow ke niiy weenth
paththam a!
24 Puth niiy yotam nath wik God.antaman engk-engkanangan waa -waa inwey-a, an nil
pam alangan ep ngeey-ngeeyow niiyanga. Nil ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungan-
takaman nilan pam way iiy-iiyana, a ngul-nyaa wun-wunow.
25 A putha, nil ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungantakamana nil kuchekangan wik
wayanang anangan pi -pi an; a anpalaniya, nil pungkang ngul nyiinow a kaa walana
pek aakakam thuchow; a nil God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpow nunang, a thawow ngul
niiyantana, “An kan-kanama! Nil God.an ngangk niiyantangan wun-wunana!”

Niiy Minam Yalmathwun Aak Churchangan

26 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay inan thaw-thawang niiyanta. Niiy yalmathwuniy
aak churchangan-a, niiy ma -aath-aathwun woyan God.antaman minam wak-wakāna. Nil-
niiyant thonamangan-a, nath aak-path-pathow; nil thon alangan natha wik God.antaman
waa -waa ow; nil thon alangana nath waa ow niiyant wik nil God.angan waa nungant
ngangkangana; nil thonang natha wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam thaw-thawow Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antam alantaman a puth nil thon alangan wik anangan nath kooch-
koochanathow niiyantanweya.
27 Niiy yotamangan-a, wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alanta-
man ke thaw-thawāna, pam kuchamang ep nath thaw-thawiypul, nath ko alamangweya
ep-paththam, puth niiy yotamangana ya a. Niiy ma -ma ang thaw-thawānweya, a niiy wiy
al-alangana wikan koochanathāna.
28 Puth nil pam thonam nan ya natha nil wikan koochanathiy-a, yaa, an niiy wik
thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman ke thaw-thawāna aak
churchangan, niiy popam nyiin-nyiinān, a God.antan ngangkangam thonakam thaw-
thawān nungant.
29 Than pam kuchamanga, nath ko alamangweya, wik God.antaman engk-engkanang
waa -waa ayn niiyantana, a niiy wiyangan-a, wik ngeey-ngeeyān thanang, a ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyān thanang than nath wik minan thaw-thawantan, nath ya a.
30 Nil God.angan nath wik waa -waa ow pam thonam alantan nil niiyant yipam waa -
waa owwey-a, nil mak waa -waa ow niiyanta. Nil wee ang nathan ka athaman wik waa -
waa an-a, an nil popam ngul nyiinow, nil pam thon alangan yipam wikan waa ow niiyant
nil God.angan want-wanttakan waa nungant.
31 An min niiyant niiy ma -ma angan wik God.antaman waa -waa ān, niiy yotamangan
yipam wik min anangan kuchekangan pi -pi āna, a ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāna.
32-33 Nil God.angan kaangk ke niiy wik thaa karpaman thaw-thawāna aak chur-
changana, ya a. Pam thonam anman thaw-thawow a nil wik minchathowan-a, pam
alangana, yaa, an ep thon ngul thawowa, an yimanangan ep mina. Nil pam wee angan
kaangk waa ow wik God.antaman niiyantan-a, nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungamang
aak nungant ngulan wampow wik thawanakan-a, an ep nil thawowa a nil ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyow thampa nil wikan ngul-ngulan wantowana.
34 A ngay inan thawang niiyant: aak ngampar yimanangan wunan aak churchesangan
aak nath-nathana: wanch anangan-a, popam nyiin-nyiinayna. Than wik ke thaw-
thawayna, ya a. Than puth moom ke iiy-iiyayn, puth wik lat ngench thayanangan
yimanangan waa -waa ana.
35 Than nath kaangk wikakan engkaynwey-a, yaa, than pam thum thanttam al-alantan
engkayn thanta, aawuch thanttamang, aak churchangana an ya a. Puth than aak chur-
changan wik ke thaw-thawayna, inana way-wayam paththama!
36 Niiy nath kaangk ke a wik ngatharam nanangan ngeey-ngeeyāna. Ngul an wik min
God.antamana ka athaman niiyant wamp ey? An nath niiyantakam thonakam wamp ey?
An ya a!
37 Yaa, nil wee ang nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow nungamang ke nil God.angan kuch
nunang wik nungantaman waa -waa ow-a, work thakan iiy-iiyow nungantan-a, an nil
wik ngatharam anangan ngayan ump-umpang niiyantan-a, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow
thanang an kan-kanam wik God.antam thampa.
38 Nil ya wey-a, yaa, an ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang ke nil God.angan
kuch nunang, an ya a.
39 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy ngangk minangam wik God.antaman puy-puyam
waa -waa ān wiyantan, wik engk-engkanang waa -waa ān thantana. A than wiy anangan

nath kaangk wik thaa nganth wiy-wiyam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman thaw-
thawayn-a, niiy ke wayathān thananga, mak thaw-thawayna,
40 puth niiy ma -ma angana thaw-thawāna, minam anman ma -aath-aathwuna.

15

Nil Christ.an Mulaman Koyaman Ek

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, puth inan ngula, ngay kaangk wik min Jesus
Christ.antaman putham ngul waa āng niiyantweya, wik anangaman ngay niiyant
ka athaman waa -waa angana puth niiyaniya kan-kanam ngul wik min anangan
ngangkangam pi -pi aniya a Jesus anman ngangk thayanam ngul monkan-wak-wakaniy
nunanga.
2 Niiy wik min God.antaman kanaman ngangkangaman pi -pi an-a, nilan kaa -
piichanath niiyang way niiyantam anpalana, a nil minam anman pi -pi an niiyang.
Puth niiyan puy-puyaman ngangkangam anman pi -pi āna wik nungantam anangana.
Nath ya wey-a, niiy nath ka athaman min-min ke am ngangkangan pi -pi an nunang
God.ana ya a, an yaan thonakam, puth God.angan ke kaa -piichanathow niiyanga.
3 Ngayan wik min paththaman waa -waa ang niiyantana than wiyangan ka athaman
thaa -aath-aathin ngayang, wik inana: nil Christ.an way ngamparamakan utham, ke than
pamangan aak keenkan lat ngench thayanangan umpin waa in nunangan nil ngulan
uthamow way ngamparamakana.
4 Nil Christ.an kanaman utham-a, thanan kaampin nunang, puth ma -ko alam thonakam
awarangan wun, a nil God.angan koyam mulaman ekath nunang ngula ke wik anman
than pamangan aak keenkan lat ngench thayanangan umpina waa in nunangana.
5 Ngul-ngulana, nil Jesus.an palam ngul wamp Peter.ant a anpalana ngurp nungantam
wiy al-alantan thant ngul wampa.
6 A ngul anpalaniya, nilana ngurp nungantam yotam al-alantan ngul wamp, than
karpaman yalmathwin, five hundred al-alantana wampa. Than wiy anangana man-
yetham yippak iiy-iiyin puth wiy anangan epa kanaman uth-uthamin.
7 Ngul anpalaniya, nil James.ant ngul wamp a thant wiy al-alantan ngul wamp, nilaman
kuch thanang wik nungantaman waa -waa ayna.
8 A putha, aak ngul-ngulana, nil heavenakan koyam kanan mat-a, nil ngathar thamp
ngul wamp.
9 Ngay ka athamana, way paththam iiy-iiyangan Christians wiy al-alantan, puth ngayan
pam pi an ke am iiy-iiyangan, ya a, than pam wiyangan wik God.antaman waa -waa antan-
a, an than ep-paththam pi an iiy-iiyantan, puth ngayaniy-a, ep ya a.
10 Puth nil God.an ngangk min paththam iiy-iiy ngathar a ma -aath-aathanya, a mi
ngayang yipam wik min nungantaman waa -waa āng thant wiyantan. Nilan aak-ya ang
ke am ma -aath-aathanya ya a, puth ngay work pi an paththam iiy-iiyanga. Ngay puth ep
work tha iy paththam iiy-iiyanga, puth than wiy anangan ya a. Puth ngayiya kemp thayan
ya a, work inaniy yump-yumpānga, puth nil God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngatha, nil
ma -yotaman ma -aath-aathan ngayang work inan yumpāngana.
11 Niiy nath wik min God.antaman kan ngeey-ngeeyan ngayan wik waa -waa angan
niiyantana, nath wiyantam thamp niiy kan wik minan ngeey-ngeeyan, an kana, ngan yota-
mangan wik God.antam anman waa -waa anan niiyant, a niiyan kan wikan ngangkangam
ngul pi -pi aniy.

Nil God.angan Pam Wanch Ngampang Ngul Mulaman Ekathowa

12 Puth wik inan ngeeyāna: nganan puth kan wik waa -waa an niiyant, nil God.angan
nunang Christ.an mulaman ekathan, puth niiy wiy anangan thaw-thawaniya nil ke
God.angan pam wanch mulaman ke ekathiya. An-ngul niiy ngeenak wik yimanangan
thaw-thawaniya?
13 Niiy yimanangan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyinwey-a, yaa, niiy inana yimanangan thamp
yaaka ngaantam-ngeeyina, nil ke God.angan Christ mulaman ke am ekathana.
14 An nil Christ.an mulaman ke nath ekiywey-a, puth nganan ngeenak wikan waa -
waa in niiyantana, puth niiyan ngeenak wikan ngangkangan pi -pi aniya?
15 Nil nath ke ekiwwey-a, nganan wik God.antamana aak-ya ang waa -waa in nil mu-
laman ekathana! An ya a! Ngan ke a wik aak-ya angan waa -waa ina! Nil piip God.angan
kan-kanam paththam mulaman ekath nunang! Puth niiy wiy anangan thaw-thawaniya nil
ke God.angan pam wanch mulaman ke ekathiy. Pam wanch mulaman ke an ekathiyan-a,
Christ.ana yimanangan ke ekathiy. Puth nganan ke am wik uuy-uuyamanan niiyantana,
ya a, nil Christ.an kan-kanam paththam mulaman eka!
16 A nil God.angan pam wanch mulaman-a, kan-kanam ekathow thanang thampa!

17 Nil Christ nath ke an mulaman ekiywey-a, ngamp puth ngeenak ngangkangaman pi -pi impan e? Ayyang, ngul niiyang wee anga kaa -piichanathiy way niiyantam anpalaniy a?
18 Puth than Christians wiy anangan ngul wanttak a? Than kanaman uth-uthamina? Thanan God.antangan ke wuniythan ey?
19 Ngamp Christians il-ilangana ngangk Christ.ant thee ampa, a ngamp kan ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nil ngul ma -aath-aathow ngampanga aak ingan earthangan wun-wunanampana, ngulana nil kalow ngampang ngamp yipam aak nungantang wun-wunāmp aak umpuyama. Wik inan nath kan-kanam ya wey-a, ngampan aak umpuyaman nungantangan wunāmpan-a, yaa, than pam wanch wiy anangan ngangk way wun-wunayn ngamparamana! Puth an ya a!

20 Nil God.angan Christ.an kan-kanam ekath nunang mulamana! Nil nunangana ka athaman mulaman ekathana, puth anpalana, nil wiy thampana ngul ekathow thanang mulamana.
21-22 Aak keenkanamana, nil pam thonamang Adam alangan way yump, a puth nan-palan pam wanch yotaman way-wayam paththam ngul weenin, a puth pam wanch yotaman uth-uthamin ngul, puth ngamp yotamangan way yump-yumpanamp. Puth ngul-ngulana, nil God.angan pam thonaman ep-paththam mulaman ekathan, Christ.ana, puth nanpalana, nil God.angan mulaman ekathow thanang pam wanch anangan than nunangan monkan-wak-wakantan.
23 Puth nilam God.ang aak anan mi nungant Christ.antan mulaman ekathow nunang, a putha aak anan thampa mi ngampar pam wanchantan mulaman ekathow ngampang ngulana. Ka athamana, nil Christ.an mulaman ekathana, a anpalana, nil Christ pala-man ngulan wampow-a, nilana ngampang ngul mulaman ekathow anangana ngamp ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunangana.
24 A anpalaniya, aak inan kan-ngulan minchowa. Aak an-aniyangana, nil Christ.angan thanang moom pi -pi an yotam aak imanamana way-wayathow thananga, a wuut manth-thayan anangan puth oony way anangan thakana way-wayathow thanang thampa than ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nunang a thaamp-thaampin nunang thakana, nil yotam anangana way-wayathow thanang. Ngul anpalaniya, nil pam wanch nungantam anangan ma nungantangan iiy-iiyinana kalow thanang God.ant, a nil God.antan ngul ma am thee owa, anpalana nil God.angan yotaman ma nungantang ngul pi -pi ow thanang.
25 Nil Christ.an moom pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyow ngampara, aak-aakanakaman nil God.angan wayathow thanang than Christ.an ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nunang. An ke nil Christ.angan tha ang maakow thanang, thananiy ke -ngul pam pi -pi anaman iiy-iiyayn.
26 A anpalaniya, pam wanch yotaman ke -ngul uth-uthamāmp. Aak anana nil God.angan wayathow ngula, ngamp ke yipam mulan wun-wunāmp, an ya -ngula.
27 Puth lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ana, “Nil God.an wik yimanangan thawa: nil Christ.an moom pi an way min ma mangkam al-alantana a putha pam wanch ma mangkam al-alantana, nilam yot inangan ma nungantang pi -pi an.” Puth nil God thampan ma Christ.antangan ke am iiy-iiyan ya a! Nil puth Christ.ana moom pi an God.antamana ya a, puth nil God.angan moom pi an paththaman yump nunanga.
28 Nil piip God.angan way min ma mangkaman ma Christ.antangan kanan thee owan-a, a aak an-aniyangan-a, nil Christ.angana, nhengk God.antam alangan ngulana, ma God.antangan wantow nungamangana, anpalana nil God.an kan-kanam pi an paththam ngul iiy-iiyowa, a ngampang yotaman ma nungantang ngulan pi -pi ow.

29 Ngamp kan pam wanch anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thanang, kanaman uth-uthamin, puth ke aman kootra ngakangan kuungk-kuungkin thanang wiyangan. Puth niiy wiy nanangan ep kan thawan thant wiyantan kootran kuungkayn niiyangan thant al-alantan pam wanch kampana putha ngurp niiyantamakan thampa, than mulan kanaman wun-wuninweya! Puth niiy wiy anangan thawaniy nil ke God.angan pam wanch mula-man ke ekathiy. Wik inangan kan-kanamanwey-a, niiyan ngeenak ngul thaw-thawaniy thant wiyantan ngula kootran ngakangan kuungkayn niiyangan thant mul al-alantan thonakam a?
30 Putha ngayan ngeenak ngul iiy-iiyang wik God.antam anman waa -waa āng wiyantan e? Puth than amanamana than wiyangan kaangk mulathayn ngayangweya!
31 Ngay inan kan-kanam wik waa -waa ang niiyanta: kinch thon-thonangana, than ke pam wanchangan ngayang mulathaynweya! Ngay niiyant inan waa -waa anga, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngayan putha ngangk min iiy-iiyang niiyantamana, puth ngamp yotamangan Christ Jesus Lord ngamparaman ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nunangana.

32 Aak Ephesus anganiya, than pam wanchangan way pi an paththam yump-yumpin
ngathar. Thanan ke minh kulliy yimanangan ween-weenin ngathara! Puth wik inan kan-
kanam natha ya weya nil God.angan pam wanchan mulaman ekathow thanangan-a, puth
ngayan work pi an God.antaman ngeenak iiy-iiyang e? Ngampan puth ke pam wanch
wiy ananganweya yimanangan mak iiy-iiyāmpa, ngamparakaman thonakam ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmp, "May minh-a, a ngak pi an thakan mungk-mungkāmpa, puth ngampan
natha ngaa thamana uth-uthamāmp ngula." An ya a, ngamp yimanangana ke ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmpa. Nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam mulaman ngul ekathow ngam-
pang!
33 Pam wanch way al-alangan nath muukamathiythan niiyang, a wayathiythan niiyang
thampa. Niiy ke ngeeyān thanang a! Puth niiywey thanttang nenchaninan-a, yaa, thanan
putha woyan minamana woyan wayak ngul weentathayn niiyangwey.
34 Niiy kuchek minangam kan-ngul iiy-iiyāna a niiy wayan ke -ngul yump-yumpān, kan
wantāna! Ngay inan thaw-thawang niiyanta: niiy wiy il-ilangan min-minam ke am God.an
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang nil min-minam paththama a putha pi an paththama.
Ngay wik inan thaw-thawang niiyantana, ngay yipam kootra nyaa yumpāng niiyangweya.

Nil God.ang Ngampang Mulaman Ngulan Ekathow-a, An Ngampan Kemp Wiy-Wiyam Ngul Kal-Kalāmp

35 Niiy nath wiyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy, "An puth nil God.angan want-
wanttak pam wanch mulaman ek-ekathow thanang e? Puth than kemp nyiingkanaman
ngul want-wanttak kal-kalayn e?"
36 An niiy way-way ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniya! Wik inan ngeeyāna: nil pamangan
may kaanch ke an aakangan kaamp-kaampiy-a, an may kaanchan ke em-emiy ya a. Puth
nil may kaanchan aakang kanan kaampan-a, may kaanchan thaa ikan ngul a yiikanan
kan-ngul pentan pe anana kathaman ngul.
37 Nil pam alangana may kaanch anman thonakam kaamp-kaampan, nath may kaanch
wheatantam, nath may kaanch wiy-wiyam kaampan, nilan yuk yiikan yotamana ke am
kaamp-kaampan, ya a, kangka, penth yiikan thampana ya a.
38 May kaanch wheat alantamana, may wheat anman pent-pentayna. Puth may kaanch
wiy-wiyam al-alantaman yuk yiikan yot wiy-wiyam pent-pentayn. Nil God.angan may
kaanch wiy-wiyam yot thaa -wantanam yump-yump a nilan pe an a kangk-a, puth-a,
yukang angan thakan wiy-wiyam yump-yump thananga.
39 Puth pam wanchangana a putha minh wiy-wiyamang thakan ngamp kemp karp ya a,
ngamp pam wanchangan-a, kemp ngamparakam kal-kalanamp a puth than minhangan
kemp wiy-wiyam anangan kal-kalantan thanttakama, minh panchangan kemp wiy-
wiyaman kal-kalantan, a puth nga anganiya, kemp than-than wiy-wiyam kal-kalantan.
40 Than ngaantiyongk aak in kenyan wun-wuntan-a, an thanana kemp wiy-wiyam
kal-kalantan, ke pam wanchangan kalanamp yimanangan ya a, aak earth inman wun-
wunanampan ya a. Than ngaantiyongk ananganweya, an than min ach-umpanaman iiy-
iiyantan, than-thana, a puth ngampaniy-a, pam wanch inangana, ngamp thampana wiy-
wiyam min paththam iiy-iiyanampa.
41 Than inangana, kinch-a, kep-a, putha thunp anangana yotam ananganiya min ach-
umpanam wun-wuntan. Puth than yotamana wiy-wiyam wun-wuntan. Kinchaniy-a, an
nil-nil; nganth pi an paththam park-parkan aak kinchangana; kepaniy-a, an nil-nilweya,
nganth pi an paththam ke am parkan ke kinchana; nganth many pi -pi an aak ngutan-
gakan; thunp anangan-a, an than-than, nganth many pi -pi antan yuwang in kenyan aak
ngutangana. Puth thunp anangan-a, than wiy-wiyam thak wun-wuntana. Puth yotam
anangana mina ach-umpanam wun-wuntan.
42 Aak anan yimanangan wun-wunow nil God.angan pam wanch mulam ngul ek-
ekathow thanang. Ngampan uth-uthamāmp, a thanan kaamp-kaampayn ngampang a
kemp ngamp inangan kal-kalanampa, an kathamayn ngul aak awarangan. Puth nil
God.angana ngulan mulaman ekathow ngampanganiy-a, ngampan kemp wiy-wiyam ngul
kal-kalāmp thanang, ke -ngulan kathamayn, an anman aak umpuyangaman ngul pi -
pi āmp.
43 Than ngampang aakangan kaampayn ngulanwey-a, kemp ngamparam anangana,
way-wayam paththam kath ngul weenayna, ma punth yuup ke anang ngul wun-wunāmp.
Nil God.ang kan-ngulana ekathow ngampang mulaman-a, kemp ngamparam nyiingkana-
mana, an min-minama a thayan paththam ngul kal-kalāmpa.
44 Ngamp uthamāmpan-a, than wiyangan kemp ngamparaman aakang kaamp-
kaampayn, kemp inangan ngampan kal-kalanamp aak earthang ingman yippak wun-
wunanampana. Nil puth God.ang ngampang mulam ngulan ekathowan-a, ngampaniya,

kemp wiy-wiyam ngul kal-kalāmp, ke -ngul uth-uthamāmp, ya -ngula, puth man-yetham anman aak umpuyam ngul wun-wunāmp. Ngamp kemp inangan kal-kalanamp aak earthang ingana, an waya, puth aak ing kenyan heavenangana ngamp kemp wiy-wiyam ngul kal-kalāmp.

45 Wik inan kan-kanama than puth wik inangan aak keenkan lat ngench thayanangan umpina, "Nil God.angan ka athaman pam Adam.an yumpana, man-yethaman iiy-iiyowa." Ngul anpalaniya, nil God.angan pam Adam thonangana ngul kuchan, aniy-a, Jesus anana, than yipam pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi ayn nunangan-a, an than aak nungantang angan ngul wun-wunayn aak umpuyama.

46 Ngamp ka athamaniya aak earthang ingman wun-wunanamp, kemp inman ngampaman kal-kalanampa, amanamaniy-a, ngamp uth-uthamāmpan-a, an aak God.antang ngul wun-wunāmp, a kemp wiy-wiyam ngul kal-kalāmp. Ngamp ka athamana aak God.antang ke am wun-wunamp, ya a.

47 Nil God.angana pam anan yumpan Adam ka athamana, chil aakam inpalana yumpanwey, puth nil Adam thonangan anana ngul-ngulan wamp-a, pam ananiy nampa Christa, aniy-a, aak inpal kenyan uka.

48-49 Ngamp yotam inangana Adam alantaman wamp-wampampa, pam anman nil God.angan chil inpalan aakaman yumpana. Ngamp yotamangana kemp kal-kalanamp ke nilaman kal-kal, puth ngamp yotamangana way anman yump-yumpanamp ke nilam anman wayan yumpa. Nil God.angan ep Adam.an aakaman yump nunang, puth nil Christ.aniy-a, aak inpal kenyan uk. Puth puungk wiy anangan ngampa Christ.antan ngangk thee -thee ampan-a, ngampaniya kemp wiy-wiyam ngul kal-kalāmp, ke nil Christ.angan kemp nyiingkanam kal nil mulam kanaman ek.

50 Niiyalang ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: ngamp kemp inangan pi -pi anamp-a, an aak earth iikanakaman thonakama. Ngamp kaancha putha chaapar thakan kempangan kal-kalanamp-a, an than aak in kenyan aak God.antamangan ke wun-wuniythan aak anman nilaman pi -pi an, wun-wunan thakana. Way min aak nungantamangan anman aak umpuyam wun-wunayn, ke an kath-kathamiythan, ya a. Yuk way min ngeen nathan kathan wun-wuniythan-a, an aak God.antamangan ke wun-wuniythana ya a.

51 Wik inan ngeey-ngeeyāna, ngay wik inan waa -waa āng niiyanta, nil God.angan wik nungantakaman pi -pi thenchanamana. Ngamp yotaman ke uthamāmpa, puth nilana ngampang yotamaniya kemp wiy-wiyam ngul yumpow ngampanga.

52 Aak earth inan minchowan-a, nil ngaantiyongkangan yuk trumpet wuu -wuu ow, ngul anpalana nil God.angan yaam ke anam wiy-wiyaman yump-yumpow ngampang, ke ngamp mee erkaman wuthanamanamp yimanangana! Aak an-aniyangana, ngamp trumpetan ngeey-ngeeyāmpan-a, nil God.angan pam wanch anangan mulaman ek-ekathow thanang a than aak umpuyam nungantang ngul wun-wunayna, a putha nil God.angan kemp wiy-wiyam ngul yump-yumpow ngampang thampa ngamp man-yethaman iiy-iiyanampana.

53 Inan aak kan-kanam yimanangan wun-wunowa, ngampan yipama ke -ngul kemp inan kal-kalāmp, ngamp uthamāmpana a kathamāmp ngulana puth ngampaniya kemp wiy-wiyam ngul kal-kalāmp, ke -ngulan uth-uthamāmp puth-a, ke -ngulan kathamāmpa.

54 Aak inan wampowan-a, wik anangan kan-kanam ngul wampowa, than lat ngench thayanangan aak keenkanaman umpin, wik inanganiya:

"Ngamp pam wanch inangan ke -ngulan uth-uthamāmp, puth man-yetham anman iiy-iiyāmp.
Ngamp pam wanch yotaman ke -ngul uth-uthamāmp, ya a,
aak anan ngamp mulan wun-wunanampan-a, an ya -ya am ngula,
an kan-ngul minchow, nil God.angan anana wayathow, nil thayan paththama!"

55 "Puth ngampaniya ke -ngul winynyang mo -mo āmp mulan wun-wunāmpana,
puth inan kan-kanam nil God.ang anangan mulaman ek-ekathow thanang kanaman uth-uthamin,
a puth pam wanch ke -ngulan mul wun-wunayn."

56 Than pam wanch aak nathpalman uth-uthamin, puth thanan way yump-yumpin. Than ma mangkamangan wik thayan God.antaman ya pip-pipin, wik thayan anangan nil God.angan Moses.antan thee. Ngamp wik thayan inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanampan-a, ngampan puth kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanamp ngamp way paththaman iiy-iiyanamp.

57 Puth ngampiya thankyou thaw-thawāmp nungant God.antan, nil puth Jesus.an kuchana nil yipam way ngamparam anpalan kaa -piichanathow ngampangana a ngampan yipam nungantang angman ngul wun-wunāmp aak umpuyamana.

58 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay inan thaw-thawāng niiyant: niiy Christ anman
thayanam monkan-wak-wakān nunanga, niiy ke mel enchān woyan thonak ngulana. Niiy
murkanim anman work iiy-iiyān moom ngamparamakana, niiy workan ke wantānweya.
Niiy work ngeen nathan iiy-iiyaniy nungantan-a, an niiyaniy-a, aak-ya ang ke work iiy-
iiyina, ya a, work inan puth nil thee ngampar, ke wantimpa. A nil God.an ngangk
minangam paththam iiy-iiyow ngampar.

16

Niiyan Wukal Christians Wiy Al-Alantan Thee ān

1 Ngay in-ngulan waa āng niiyantana wukal anpalan niiyan yalmathaniya Christians
wiy al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntan wukal ke ananganweya. Ngay kan
waa ang thant pam wanch al-alantan aak Galatia.angan wun-wuntan, wukal anangan
want-wanttakan yal-yalmathayna, puth wik inman ngay niiyant ngul waa -waa ānga.
2 Aak Sunday thon-thonangana, niiy thon-thonamangana wukal wiy wunp-wunpān
pokkapanga. Niiy al-alangan wukal pi -pi anan uw-uwaniy-a, wukal pi -pi anam wunp-
wunpāna. Niiy al-alangan wukal manyan uw-uwaniy-a, wukal many-many wunp-
wunpānweya. Niiy wukalan nangman pi -pi ān, keenk mak wun-wunow, ma meym yipam
wun-wunowa ngay ngulan wampāng niiyantana.
3 Niiy pam min-miniy ma -thayanan mi ān thananga, yipam wukalan aak
Jerusalem.akan kal-kalayna. Ngay wampāngan-a, ngay ngul lat umpāng thant pam
al-alantan kalayn ngul aak Jerusalem.akana, than yipam pam wanch aak angan wun-
wuntanan-a, than yipam mee miy ngul iiy-iiyayn than wee -wee anangan kal-kalaynana.
4 An nath minwey ngathar-a, ngay thampan iiy-iiyāng thanttangana.

Ngay Puy Ngul Iiyāng Niiyang Yipam Thathānga

5 Ngay aak Macedonia wakan iiy-iiyānga. Ngay aak Macedonia anpalan iiy-iiyāngan-a,
ngay wampāng ngul niiyant nangana,
6 a ngay nath yaan nangman wun-wunāng niiyantangana, nath aak kucharangan
nangman wun-wunānga. A ngul anpalaniya, niiy ngayangan ngul ma -aath-aathān, ngay
yipam aak thonak ngul iiyāng aak wanttin nathanweya.
7 Ngayan kaangk ke a niiyangan erkaman want-wantānga, ngay kaangk yaam wun-
wunāng niiyantanganweya. Puth nil nath Lord.angana kaangkwey ngay niiyantangan
yaaman wun-wunāng-a, yaa, an ep-paththam ngayan yaaman wun-wunāng niiyantan-
gana.
8 Puth ngayan aak Ephesus.angan yippak wunāng aak-aakanakamana may pi an Pente-
cost.an wampowa.
9 Puth than pam wanch il-ilangan aak inan wun-wuntan kaangk wik min God.antaman
ngeey-ngeeyayna. An min paththam ngathara, ngay yipam wik minan waa -waa āng
thanta than pam wanch yotamang kan-ngul yipam wikan ngangkangam pi -pi ayna. Puth
than pam wanch yot wiy anangan thampa kaangk ke an wik minan ngeey-ngeeyayn
nganttamanweya, than thaamp-thaampantan ngananga.
10 Nil Timothy.an wampow niiyantanwey-a, niiyana ngangk minangam pi -pi ān
nunangweya, a ma -aath-aathān nunangweya, nil yipam ngangk min ngeechanowa,
nil ke aak nungantamang yimanangan wun-wunowa, nilan yipam ke winynyang mo -
mo owa puth nilan work Lord ngamparamant iiy-iiyana, ke ngayam yimanangan.
11 Niiywey ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunangana ke nil pam waya, work minaman
ke am iiy-iiyana, ya a, niiyiya minam iiy-iiyān nungant a ma -aath-aathān nunang nilan
yipam ngangk minangam palaman wampowa ngatharana. Puth ngay aak thath-thathāng
nunganta a puth-a, wiy al-alantan thamp.
12 A putha, ngay ngurp ngamparam Apollos.an waa āng niiyant. Ngay ya angam thaw-
thawang nungant, nil thanttang wiy al-alantangan iiyow yipam thathow niiyang aak
Corinth.angan wun-wunaniya, puth nilan kaangk ke iiyowa, nil ngul iiyow niiyant aak
minan wunow nungantanweya.

Niiy Wik Min Inangan Ngeey-Ngeeyāna

13 Niiy in ngeeyāna: wiyangan ke thaach-thaachayn niiyang way yumpanakana. Niiy
Christ anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang, niiy ke eench-eenchān nungantama, niiyiya
ngangk thayanam monkan-wak-wakān nunang.
14 Niiy ngeen nathwey yump-yumpinwey-a, yaa, niiyan puth anman ngangk minangam
kaangk wun-wunān thant wiyantanweya.
15 Niiy puth mee miya, than Stephanasa a puth-a, kampan nungantam wee anangana
Christ.an monkan-wak-wakin nunang ka athamana aak Greece.angan, a thanan work
pi an iiy-iiyin, Christians wiy anangan minam paththam ma -aath-aathin thanang.

16 Ngay kaangk niiy wik thanttamana ngeey-ngeeyāna puth pam wanch wiy al-
alantaman than thamp workan iiy-iiyantan God.antana. Minaman ngaantam-ngeeyān
thanang a than wik ngeenanwey thaw-thawayn niiyantan-a, niiyan wik ngeey-ngeeyān
thanttamana.
17 Than inangana, Stephanas-a, a Fortunatus-a, a putha Achaicus in wampina, a ngangk
min paththam ngul wun-wun ngathar. Ngay iingk wun-wunang niiyantam, puth than
inangan wampin-a, ngayan ngangk min paththam ngul wunanga.
18 Thanan ngayang kan-ngul ngangk thayanathin, ke than niiyang yimanangan ngangk
thay-thayanathinweya. Ngampiya pam wanch il-ilantan ngangk minangam thaa -kuump-
kuumpāmp thanangweya puth than min iiy-iiyantan ngampar.
19 Than pam wanch Christians aak Asia.angan wun-wuntana, thanan thawin ngathar
ngay wik inan waa āng niiyantanweya thanan niiyang ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan. A
than Priscilla-a, puth Aquila-a, a putha than Christians wiy anangan than aak thanttaman-
gan karpam yalmathwuntanan-a, thanwey thawin than kaangk paththam wun-wuntan
niiyantana, puth than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyang thampa.
20 Than ngurp ngamparam yotam inangan thaw-thawina, ngay niiyantan waa āng
thanang niiyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, a niiy puth Christians nanangan yal-
yalmathwuniyan-a, niiy ompam kath-kathwun a wal-mant piint-piintwuna.
21 A ma ngatharanga ngay wik inangan umpang niiyant: ngay thamp kaangk paththam
wun-wunang niiyantana.
22 Nil wee ana God.antaman kaangk ke an-a, nil God.angan way paththam waa owan a
aak wayak ngul kuchowan. Ayyang! Moom nganttamang, pal oth-oth wampāna!
23 Ngay kaangk nil Lord.ana ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyow niiyantana,
24 a ngay kaangk paththam wun-wunang niiyantana, ngampan puth ke thonam yi-
manangan iiy-iiyanamp Jesus.antanga ngula.

In Paul.antam,

Anman kan.

2 CORINTHIANS
Lat Thonangan Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Corinth Punchan Al-Alantan

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan Timothy.angana, nil ngurp ngamparamana, ngan lat
inan umpanan niiyant Christians aak town Corinth.angan wunaniy Greece.angan, puth
town thon-thonangan wunaniy aak nangan Greece.angan. Nil God.angan ngayang mi , a
kuch ngayang wik Jesus.antaman waa āng pam wanchantan.
2 Ngay kaangk paththama pul Piip God.angan a Jesus Christ.angan minam anman pi -
pi owpul niiyang, a puth ngangk min anman yump-yumpowpul niiyang.

Ngamp Thankyou Thawāmp Nungant Piip God.antan

3 Yaa, ngamp thankyou thawāmp nungant God.antan, a putha thaa -kuumpāmp nunang,
nilan piip Jesus Christ.antaman, moom pi an ngamparaman. Nil ngangk minangam
anman iiy-iiyan ngampar, ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampang thamp.
4 Aak way nath wampow ngamparan-a, nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang, ngangk thay-
thayanathan ngampang. Yaa, anpalan-a, ngamp puth wiy anangan yimanang thamp
ma -aathāmp thanang, ngangk thayanathāmp thanang aak wayan wampow thant. Nil
God.angan ma -aath-aathana, a ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampang, ke -paal ngamp
mee miy ngul wunanamp wiy anangan ma -aathanakan thanang.
5 Puth pam wanchangan way yumpantan ngampar ngamp Christ.an monkan-
wakanamp nunang, ke nungant anman way yump-yumpin. Puth Christ.angana ma -
yotam ma -aath-aathan ngampang, ngangk thayanathan ngampang, a puth ngangk min
yumpan ngampang!
6 Ngan waa anan niiyant wik God.antaman puth amanamana pam wanch puungk
wiyangan way yumpantan ngant. An kanweya, nil God.angan kaa -piichanath niiyang a
putha ngangk thayanathan niiyang! Than wayan yumpantan ngant-a, nil piip God.angan
ngangk thayanathan a ngangk min yumpan nganang. Yaa, nanpalan puth ngan niiyang
yimanang thamp ngangk thayanathān niiyang, niiy yipam aak thaampān aak wayan
wampow niiyant.
7 Ngan kan mee miy niiy God kan-kanaman ngangkang pi -pi aniy nunang. Puth aak
wayan ngulan wampow niiyant ke ngant yimanangan. Ngan puth kan mee miya nil piip
God.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang, a kan-kanam paththam ngangk thayanathow
niiyang ke nil nganang yimanangan ngangk thay-thayanathan.
8 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan kaangk niiyan mee miy weenān anpalana thanan
ngant way yotan yump-yumpin aak Asia.angan. An aak way-wayam paththam wun ngant,
nganan ngeechanan ke yuk anhan kenyangk nganttang yimanangan wun-wuna, pekam
eep-eepathan nganang, nganan ngeechanan nganan ke uthamanaka.
9-10 Nganan ngaantam-ngeeyan ke nil God.angan nganang kan kalow, puth ya a, nil
kaa -piichanath nganang mulaman. Ngan kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanan aak wayan
wampan ngant nil yipam meenathow ngant nilam thonakam ma -thayana, nganan ya a,
nilam thonakam mulaman ekathan ngampang, nganiya ya a! Ngan nganttakam ma piip
God.antang wantan. Nilana puy-puyam ma -aath-aathow nganang, a putha aak wayan
wampow ngant-a, nil kaa -piichanathow nganang, nganana kan mee miy nil puthamana
ngul kaa -piichanathow nganang ma -yotam thampa.
11 Niiyaniya ma -aathān nganang thampa, niiy mee -wuthanamān nungant God.ant
ngantakana. Nil ngul ngeeyow niiyang, puth amanamana nil min iiy-iiyow ngant, a
putha minam paththam ma -aathow nganang. Puth anpalan-a, ngamp thankyou thawāmp
nungant God.antan!

Nil God.ana Kan-Kanam Paththam Wik Thaw-Thawan

12 Ngan ngangk minangam wik inangan thawanan niiyant: ngan kan mee miy ngant-
takaman ngan minaman paththam iiy-iiyanan niiyant, ngan puth way ke am yumpan
niiyant. Puth nil nganang piip God.angan ma -aath ngan nanpalan minaman iiy-iiyanan
niiyanta. Ngan nganttakam ke ngaantam-ngeeyin kuchek nganttamangan min iiyanak,
ya a, nil God.angan ep ma -aath-aathan nganang. Ngan ke am wik uuyamanan niiyant,
ya a, wik kan-kanam paththam thaw-thawanan niiyant, a putha wiyantan thamp.
13-14 Wik anangan ngan latangan ump-umpanan niiyant-a, an engkanang umpan ni-
iyanta, niiy yipam engkanang anman wichān lataman a min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyān
ngul. Niiy inana many-many thiichaniy, puth ngay kaangk niiy ngul-ngulana yot ngul

thiichānweya. Nil Lord Jesus.an palaman wampow-a, niiyiya ngangk min paththam ngul
weenān nganttamana puth ngananiya ngangk min ngul wunān niiyantama.
15-16 Ngayaniy ngaantam-ngeeyang ngay nangwey wamping niiyant-a, niiyan ngangk
min paththam wunin ngathara, ngayan puth kaangk nanganiy wampāng niiyant. Ngayan
ke nang wamping niiyanta, a anpalana ke aak Macedonia aakanakan iiying ngula. A
ngay ke um palamana putham thathing niiyang, ngul ya a. Ngayan ke ma-kucham
thathing niiyang, a ke ngangk min paththam yumping niiyang. A ngay ngaantam-
ngeeyang niiyan ke ngayang ma-aathina, aakanakan iiying ngula aak Judea.akana.
17 Puth ya a, ngay ke am wampang niiyantwey. Niiy nath yimanangan thawaniya, "An
nil ngeenak ngul wik uuyam a? An nil yaan muukamath ngampanga, nil ke wampiy
ngampara! Nil ke pam wiy anangan yaan lat umpantan ke wampanakan puth ya a, ke
wampantan. Than thawantan, 'Ngay ang iiyānga', puth an-aniyangan-a, than ngaantam-
ngeeyantan, 'Ya a, ngay ke-ngul iiyānga.' "
18 Puth ngay in thawang niiyanta, "Ya , ngay pam yimanangan ya a." Nil piip God.an
kan-kanam thawan, nil ke wik uuyaman ngampar, ya a, an puth nganana yimananga kan-
kanam thawanan ke God.an thawana. Nganan ke am wik uuyamanan niiyantan ya a, kan-
kanam anman thawanan niiyant.
19 Timothy-a, puth Silvanus-a, a putha ngay-a, ngan waa-waa anan niiyant wik nungan-
tam Jesus Christ.antaman puk nhengk nungantam God.antaman. Nilam thonakam wik
kan-kanaman thawan, nil ke an wik uuyaman, ya paththam.
20 Aak keenkanaman-a, nil piip God.angan-a, ma-yotam kaa ngak nil nhengk nunganta-
man kuchow Christ.an aak iikanak pekan. A nil Christ wamp ngulan-a, an nil meenath
ngampar ngul nil ke aman wik uuyam, ya a. Yaa, ngamp thaa-kuumpāmp nunang a
thawāmp, "Ee a, an kan-kanama. Nil kuch nunang ke nilaman kaa ngak."
21 A nilam God alangaman kan-kanam ma-aathan nganang yipam ke-ngoongkam
anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang Christ.ana. Nil alangaman kuch nganang wik minan
waa ān nungantaman pam wanch wiyantanweya.
22 Nilana Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampar ngangk ngamparangan wunow
nil yipam meenathow ngampar ngampaniy nungantakam ngulan, a putha ngampan
yipam mee miy weenāmp aak ngul-ngulana ngamp aak min nungantamang wunāmp ing
kenyana.
23 Ngay in kan-kanam thawang niiyant amanamana ngay ke aman wampang niiyant aak
Corinth.angana. Nil God.angan mee miy ngayang ngayana kan-kanam thaw-thawanga.
Ngaywey wampingan-a, ngayaniya waking niiyanga, a niiyaniya ngul-nyaa wunina.
Puth ngayan kaangk ke wakāng niiyanga, puth ngayan anan ngaantam-ngeeyang ngay
nanpalan aak nangan ke wamping.
24 Puth nganan thaa poch-pocham kaangk ke thawān niiyant ke than pam pi-pi anam
al-alangan pam wanch wiy anangan wakantan thanang. Ngan kan mee miy niiyang niiy
kan-kanam paththam ngangkangam pi-pi aniy nunang Christ.ana. Puth nganan kaangk
ma-aathān niiyangwey niiy min-minam monkan-wakān nunang Christ.ana, niiyan yipam
ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyāna.

2

1 Yaa, ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngay putham ngulan wampāng niiyantwey-a, ngay ke
waking niiyang, ya a, ngangk wayan ke yumping niiyangweya.
2 Puth ngaywey ngangk way yumping niiyangan-a, ngul nil wee ang ngayanganiy
ngangk minan yumpowa? Ya-ya ama! Niiy thamp ngayang ke ngangk min yumpin, ya a,
puth niiy thampana nath ngangk way thamp iiy-iiyān.
3 Ngay ke wamping niiyant-a, puth ya a, ngay puth lat anan ep umpang niiyant.
Ngaywey wampingan-a, an ngay waking niiyang, a niiyana ngul-nyaa wunin. A putha
ngayaniy ngangk way-wayam paththam ngul wuning niiyantam. Puth niiyam pam
wanch yotam aak nanman wun-wunaniya ep ngangk min yumpin ngayangwey! An ngay
mee miya paththam ngay ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyang-a, yaa, niiy ma mangkamana
ngangk minangam anman thamp iiy-iiyaniya.
4 Puth lat amanaman ngayan niiyant kuchangan-a, ngathan ngangk min ke am wunar
ya a. Ngay lat anan umpangan niiyantan-a, ngangk way paththam wunar, a putha
ngayana peey-peeyang amanamwey. Ngay kaangk ke a niiyangan ngul-nyaa an yumpāng,
puth niiyan ngangk way wunin, an ngay lat anan kuchangan niiyant niiyan yipam
mee miy weenān ngay kaangk paththam wunang niiyantanwey.

Niiy Wik Min Thawān Nungant Pam Alantan Nil Wayan Yump

5 Pam thonam nana niiyantang puyamana nil way yump, nil ngampang yotam ngul-
nyaa yump ngampang, ngayang thonakam ya a, ma mangkam ngul-nyaa yump ngam-
pang.
6 Puth kanweya, yaam ke an waa -waa āmpana nil puth wayan kan want. Niiy puth
yotangaman kan wakan nunang, puth niiy kan wantān nunang, an kana, yaam ke wakān
nunang.
7 Yaa, niiyana thawān nungant way nintan yumpan-a, an ya -ngul, ngan ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyān, ya a, a niiy wik min thawān nungantwey a ngangk thayanathān
nunang thamp. Niiy ke wey thawin nungantan-a, nilana ngangk way paththam wunow
nungant, a nil nath woyan Jesus.antamana too ngul wantiy.
8 Yaa, ngay puth inan thaw-thawang niiyantwey; niiyiya minam iiyān nungantwey
nil yipam ngaantam-ngeeyow niiyang niiy kan-kanam paththaman kaangk wunaniy
nungant.
9 Ngay nanpalan lat ka athaman kuchangan niiyant ngay yipmam wik ngeeyāng niiyan-
tama niiy nath ngayangan wik ngeeyina, nath ya a.
10 Niiy nath wee antwey nath thawin, "Way nintan yumpan-a, an ya -ngul, kan kon-
ngath nganang", yaa, ngayang thamp kon-ngathowanya way nilan yump. Nil Christ.angan
ngayang mee miy ngayan way pam alantaman kan kon-ngathanya, ngamp yipmam
ma mangkamana ngangk minangam karpam wunāmp.
11 Ngampang ke wey way pam alantaman kon-ngathiwan-a, an oony way alangan
thaach-thaachan ngampang. Ngamp puth kan mee miy nil kaangka ngampangan muuka-
mathow ngamp yipam way yumpāmpa. Ngampiy paththama wik min thawāmp nungant
pam alantana!

Ngath Ngangk Way Wunar Aak Troas.ang Angan

12 Ngay kan anan waa ang niiyant ngay aak Troas aakanakan iiyangan. Ngay aakanakan
iiyangan pam wanchantan wik waa āng Christ.antam wik min nungantam anangan. Nil
puth Christ anman nila ngangkang kanam thaw thant pam wanchantangan an puth than
yotangan kaangk paththam wik minan ngeeyayn.
13 Puth ngathaniya ngangk way-wayam paththam wunar ngay puth Titus.an kuunch
ngatharaman ke am uwangan aak angan ya a. Yaa, puth ngayana appow thawangan
thantwey pam wanchantan a kan-ngul iiyangan aak Macedonia.akana.

Ngamp Ke Awal Min Yimanangan Unchanamp Thant Pam Wanch Wiy Al-Alantan

14 Puth ngampiya thankyou thawāmp nungant piip God.antan. Ngamp anman ngangk
minangamana iiy-iiyanampwey nil puth Christ.angan min-minakam pi -pi an ngampang
ngamp pal-puyan iiy-iiyanamp, a putha ngampan ke am winynyang mo anamp thanttam
al-alantaman than piip God.antaman kaangk ke ana. Ngampaniya wik min God.antamana
waa -waa anamp thant we arathanamp aak thon-thonangana, than yipmam yotangana
min-min ngeeyayn a ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang God.an. Ngampana ke yuk awal min
paththam anangan unchan yimanangan iiy-iiyanamp thant aak thon-thonangana, wik
min anangan wampathanamp thant.
15 Nil Christ.angan kuch ngampang yipam wik min nungantaman waa āmp, a nil God.an
ngangk min paththam wun ngamparam. Pam wanch puungk wiyangana ep wik ngeeyin a
ngangkangan pi antan, a nil God.angan putha kaa -piichanathow thanang way thanttam
amanaman; pam wanch puungk wiyiya kaangk ke wik minan ngeeyayn ya a, thaniya
woyan wayan wak-wakantan mulakan.
16 Puth ngampan thant pam wanch al-alantan ke awal min yimanangan ke am un-
chanamp ya a, ngampaniya ke awal way-wayam paththam yimanangan unchanamp
thant, ke thanangan mul-mulathan awal way ngamparamanganiy. Puth pam wanch wiy
anangan thana wik min God.antaman kanaman ngeeyin-a, aniy ke ngan awal min unchan
thant, ke -paal than wik ngeeyin nganang, than mee miy nil God.angan kaa -piichanathan
thananga, a putha aak nungantamangan wunayn ngangk aak umpuyangam. Puth work
nganttam inan thayan paththama. Puth nil wee a nil-nilamaniy work iiyiya?
17 Ya a! Nilam thonamangan Christ.angan ep ma -aath-aathan nganang! Nil God.angan
kuch nganang wik min nungantam anangan waa -waa ān wiy-wiyantan, an puth nil
kanam thiich ngangk nganttaman. Nil mee miy thamp ngan kan-kanam paththam
kaangka niiy thamp thiichān nunang. Puth ngananiya ke pam wanch wiy yimanangan
ya a, yaan thonakaman muukamathantan thanang, wik min God.antaman waa antan
than yipmam wukal thanttakaman uwayna.

3

Woyan Nyiingkanam God.antamana An Min-Minam Paththama

1 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngan ke ulp-ulpanang waa -waa anan niiyantan work
nganttamana. An ya a, niiy yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeeyān nganangan weya. Than
pam teachers wiy anangan ep letter tham wampantan niiyant, thanttam pam pi an al-
alantaman. Than letterangan waa antan thanang thanan work minam iiy-iiyantan. Puth
ngananiy-a, thant wiyantan ke am thawanan letterangan umpayn nganangan waa ayn,
ya a, nganan letter tham ke am wampan, ya .
2 Niiyaman ep-paththam ke letter yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy nganangan wik waa -
waa aniy, puth than pam wanch wiyangan kan thathantan niiyang niiyan ngangk piip
ngamparamant ngulan thee an puth wik al-alantaman nganan waa -waa an niiyant. A
ngan puth kan mee miy an kan-kanaman.
3 Niiyaman ke letter yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy nil Christ.angan ump, ngan puth niiyant
wik minan kan waa an. Nilan puth Christ.angan yuk penangan ke am umpan, a puth
nilan kunttow pampang ke am umpan ke aak keenkan ump-umpina, ya a. Inaniya, ke
yimananga, nilan ke pam wanchantang ngangkang letter umpana, puth nilan Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antaman kuch ngangk ngamparamangan wunow, a thaa -aath-aathow
ngampang. Piip God ngamparaman nil aak umpuyaman wun-wunan.
4 Ngan wik inangan waa an puth ngan kan-kanam God.an thiichan nunang nil kuch
nganang work iiyān nungant. Wik inaniya, nilam Christ.angan waa ngant.
5 Puth ngan-nganamana work minam ke iiyin God.antan, an nil ma -aathan nganang a
putha thayanathan nganang.
6 Nilan ma -aathan nganang a, nganan yipam wik niiyant ngul waa ān wik inangan:
nil kaangk kaa -piichanathow niiyangwey, putha nil kaangk thampanga Ngeen-Wiy Min
nungantamana kuchow ngangk niiyantamangan wunow. Wik inan nyiingkanam nilan
kaa ngak ngampang, Moses alantaman nil-nil wik thayan nilan umpa. Aak keenkanama
wik thayan Moses.antamana ke am minam pi -pi in ya wey, than kan mee miy than pam
wanch wayanangan iiy-iiyin-a, an than uth-uthamayn ngulan anpalan than wayan yump-
yumpin. Puth yimanang ngulana nil God.angan kaa ngaka nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungan-
taman kuchow ngampar ngangk ngamparamangan wun-wunow, ngamp yipam ngangk aak
umpuyam wunāmp nungantang.
7 Aak keenkanamana nil God.angana wik thayan nungantam anangana kunttowang
ump thanang, a amanamaniya nil pam Moses alantan thee ngul. Nil Moses.angan
kanan uw wik thayan God.antaman-a, kaa wal nungantamana park-parka, puth nilan
wik thaw-thaw God.antana. Than pam wanch Israel.amana ke kaangk yaaman thath-
thathayn nunang Moses.an kaa wal nungantamana an yaam park-park, mee mungk-
mungk thanang, puth anpalaniy-a, ya -ngul ween. In yimanangan nil God.angan meenath
wik thayan nungantaman min paththam. Puth pam wanchangan wik thayan anangan
ngeeyin-a, puth than mee miy than uthamayn ngulana puth thanan pam wanch way-
wayam paththam iiy-iiyin.
8-9 Puth nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngangk ngamparamangan
yipam wunow, nil ke yipam kuchow ngampang aak way aakanakan, puth nilana kaa -
piichanathow ngampang a putha min waa ow ngampang. Puth amanamana ngamp kan-
kanam ngul mee miy paththam nil God.an kan-kanam paththam wuut pi an a putha kan-
kanam thayan paththam niliya, ke pam wiy yimanangan ya a, an nil-nil min anman!
Ngamp mee miy tham wik thayan nil Moses.angan ump-a, an min paththama. Puth than
pam wanchangan wik thayanan minam ke am pi -pi in, puth nanpalan uth-uthamantan.
Puth woyan nyiingkanaman-a, wik Christ.antaman-a, an min-minam paththam. Nil
God.angan ma -aathan ngampang wik nungantam nyiingkanaman ngeey-ngeeyāmp a
puth nilan kalow ngampang nungantang wunāmp aak umpuyaman.
10 Aak keenkanamana, pam wanchangan ngaantam-ngeeyin wik thayan anangan
God.antaman nilan thee Moses alantana, an min thama a pi an thampa. Puth ngamp inan
thathanamp woyan nyiingkanama God.antamana inan min-minam paththama a putha
wuut pi an thampa, puth wik thayan keenkanamana an ke ya -ngul ween.
11 Nil God.angan wik thayan keenkanaman yaan thee thant pam wanchantan, aak
umpuyamakan ya a. Wik thayan anan min paththam thant al-alantan keenkan wunin.
Puth nil God.angan wik nyiingkanam Christ.antaman thee thant pam wanchantan
aak umpuyamakan. Than pam wanchangan wik nyiingkanamwey konangam pi -
pi iythanwey-a, yaa, thananiya aak umpuyam God.antang wunayn. Than yaanan ke
nyiiniythan nungantangana, ya a, aak umpuyam wunayn nungantanga. Puth wik nyi-
ingkanaman min paththama, an wik thayan keenkanaman chil-chila.
12 Yaa, ngan kan mee miy wik anangan min-minam paththam, a putha ngan ke ngul-
nyaa an wunān, ngan ngangk thayanam waa -waa anan.

13 Ngan ke Moses yimanangan ya a. Nilan kaa wal nungamang ngookangan kang,
nganthan ya -ngulan ween than pam wanch Israel.amana ke yipam thathayn nunangana.
14-15 Puth pam wanch Israel.amana an than kuchek thayan iiy-iiyin, wayamin thak,
Moses.an ke am wik ngeeyin nunang a putha than ke am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyin
wik thayan God.antaman ya a. Aak inan yimanang thampa wunan thanan wik ngench
thayana lataman wichantan, wik nil God.angan waa Moses.antan, a wik wiy anangan
God.antama keenkan umpin, puth than ke am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyantan. An
than ke ngookang kangwuntan kuchek waap thanttamana. Puth thanweya min-minan
ngangkangam pi iythan nunang Jesus Christ.anwey-a, putha ngangk punch-aakaman
thee iythan nungantan-a, an ep-paththam wik min God.antaman min-min ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyiythana.
16 Ngampweya koyaman weentimp nungant Lord.antan woyan way ngamparam
amanaman-a, yaa, nilaniya ma -aathiy ngampang wik God.antaman min-minam ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyimp thanang.
17 Ngay anan waa -waa anga Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman. Nil Ngeen-Wiy anan
nathwey ngangk ngamparangan wun-wuniywey-a, nil anan ngangk ngamparamana
pachathow way ngampan yumpamp amanamana, ngamp yipam ngangk minam ngul
iiyāmpa, ke -ngul yipam moom way alantangan iiyāmp.
18 Ngamp ke pam wanch anangan aak keenkanaman wunin yimanangan ya a kuchek
waap thanttaman ke ngookang yimanangan kang-kanginwey puth than ke am min-
minan ngaantam-ngeeyin paththam, ya a, ngamp Christ.an ep-paththam minam en-
gkanang ngaantam-ngeeyanamp paththam, nanpalan nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana
ngangk ngamparangan wunan, nilaniya puy-puyam thaa -aathan ngampang God.antama,
yaa, ngampaniya putha puy-puyam ngul weenanamp ke nil anman Goda.

4

Nganiya Ke a Ngangk Wayan Wunāna Putha Ke Wantān Nunang God.ana

1 Nil God.an ngangk min paththam iiy-iiy ngant a niliya work inan thee ngant, wik min
nungantaman waa -waa ān thant wiyantan. Puth nganan ke ngangk way iiyin, workan
too ke wantinwey.
2 Ngan way anangan ke yumpān ke than pam wanch way al-alangan thenchanam
thakan yump-yumpantan, thanan puth way paththam yumpantan. Puth nganiya ke am
muukamathanan thanang pam wanch anangan ya a, a putha ngan ke am way-way tham-
pan thaa -aath-aathanan thanang ya a. Mee God.antangana ngan wik min-min waa anan
thant, wik anman kan-kanam lat ngench thayanangan waa an God.antaman, anman
thonakam, wik thon-thonan ya a. Nil wee ang nathanwey wik ngeeyow nganangan-a,
an paththam nil thiichowa wik anangan nganan wik waa -waa anan God.antaman kan-
kanama.
3 Puth than wiyanganiya ke am min-minan ngaantam-ngeeyantan kuchek thanttaman-
gan ya a, wik nganan waa -waa anan thant. Than pam wanch il-ilangan thana ngangkan-
gan ke am God.an pi -pi antan nunang a puth thaniya woyan wayan wak-wakantan
mulakanwey.
4 Nil anan oony wayan moom thanttam pam wanch way al-alantamana, an ke nilam
kuchek waap thanttaman ma ang maakan, ke yipam minam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik min
Christ.antamana, a putha ke thiichantan nil Christ.an min-minam paththam nilaniya.
Puth nil Christ.ana, an ke God anmana. An ke nil oony way alangan ma ang maakan
nganthan ke yipmam parkow ngangk thanttamangan.
5 Ngan wik God.antam waa -waa anan niiyant. Nganan ke thawanan niiyant niiy
nganangan monkan-wakān ya a, puth anan niiy Jesus Christ.an ep monkan-wakān
nunang, nil an ep moom niiyantam iiyow. An ke ngan work iiy-iiyanan niiyant niiy
yipmam thiichān nunang Jesusa.
6 Aak keenkanamana, aak inan ke aman yippak wun-a, nil God.an thaw, “Ayyang, nganth
parkowa aak ngaa angana!” Nil God inman ngangk ngamparangan ngoonchan, an ke
nil nganth parkan ngangk ngamparamangana meenathow ngampar nil Jesus.an want-
wanttakan nila. A ngamp Jesus ngulan thathanamp-a, yaa, ngamp thiichanamp nil God.an
min-minam paththam a putha wuut pi an paththam nilaniy thamp.
7 Ngan ke paath way yimanangana, puth nil yuk min-minam paththamana in pek
ngangk nganttang wun-wuna, puth nungkway ngan pam wanch min ya -a, nil God.an
ngangk nganttamang wun-wunan. Nganan mee miy ngul nil God.an wuut pi an paththam
a putha mina. Nilam thonamang thayan yumpan nganang, nganan nganttakam ke
thayan yumpwin ya a.

8 Aak wayan thaa -thaa an wampan ngant, puth ngananiya epa ngangk way-wayamana
ke wunin; wiyiya ngan ke mee miy ngan want-wanttak ngulan iiyin, ya a, puth nganan
epa woyan min God.antaman ke wantin.
9 Than pam wanch yotangan thaampantan nganang, puth nil God.angan ke wantan
nganang, ya a. Wiyiya than piikantan nganang a ngan aakang keekanan, an puth thanana
ke mulathiythan nganang ya a.
10-11 Than ma -yotaman ke way-wayathiythan nganang a, amanaman ngan puth Je-
sus.an monkan-wakanan nunang. Than ma -yotam anman ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke
mulathanak nganang ke Jesus anman than nunang ngangk-wayangam kal-kalin nunang
aak-aakanakaman than mulathin nunang ngulana. Puth nil Christ.angana ngangk
thayanathan nganang ngan ke -paal aak thaampanan, yaa, puth wiyangan thathantan
nganang a ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngul nil Christ.an man-yetham ngul wun-wunan a
putha puy-puyam anman ma -aath-aathan nganang a!
12 Ee a, than pam wanchangan kaangkwey mulathayn nganang a, puth ngan wik min
God.antam anangan waa -waa anana, puth kanwey, niiy kanam wik minan ngeeyana
puth niiyiya ngangkangam ngul pi aniy nunang a niiyiya aak umpuyam wunān ngul piip
God.antang.
13 Aak keenkanamana, nil David.angan wik inangan ump lat ngench thayanangan,
“Ngay God.an kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi ang nunang, yaa, puth ngay ngul wik
nungantam waa -waa ang pam wanchantan.” Puth nganan kan-kanam paththam God.an
ngangkang pi -pi anan nunang thampa ke nil David.angana ngangkangam pi -pi nunan-
gana, yaa, puth ngan thampana wik God.antaman waa anan pam wanch wiyantan.
14 Nil God.angan mulaman ekath nunang Lord Jesus.ana a niliya man-yetham ngul
iiy-iiyan, nganan puth kan mee miy nil mulaman ekathow nganang thampwey. Nil
God.angan wampathow nganang a putha niiyang thama a thanathow ngampang nun-
gantang angman.
15 Ngan puth work tha iy iiy-iiyanan, a than wiyanganiya way yump-yumpin nganta, an
puth kana, than makam way yumpin ngant, puth nganan kaangk niiyan monkan-wakān
nunang Christ.ana. Than yotangaman monkan-wakiythan nunang Christ.an-a, an puth
yotamana thankyou thawiythan nungant God.antan, a putha thaa -kuumpiythan nunang
nil puth wuut pi an paththam a putha min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan thanta.

Ngamp Ke -Ngoongkam God.an Ngangkang Pi -Pi āmpana

16 Yaa, puth ngananiya ke a ngangk wayan wunān putha ke wantān nunang God.ana.
Kemp nganttamana way ngul wunan thinhan way-wayama, puth ngangk nganttaman
ya a! Nil piip God.an ma -yotam nganttang anman iiy-iiyan ma -aath-aathan nganang
ngangk thayanam yipam iiy-iiyān.
17 Aak wayan ma -yotam wampan nganta aak inganwey puth yaan thonakam aak way
anangan wampan ngant aak otangakam anmana, puth puy-puyaman ya a. Ngul-ngulana
ngananiya ngangk aak umpuyam God.antang wun-wunānwey! Aak God.antam inaniy-a,
min-minam paththam ngul wunow ngampara! An min paththam ke aak wiy yimanangan
ya a!
18 Puth ngan piip God.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanan nunang putha aak nungantaman
thama, puth yuk way min aak imanaman yaam ke ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang, ya a. Ngan
yuk way min inangan kan thath-thathanana, puth ngulana wayamantan, min anman
yaam ke wuniythan ya a. Ngamp God.an ke thathimp nunang putha aak nungantam
thampan, puth an ep-paththam ke wayamiy ya a aak umpuyangam wun-wunow.

5

*Ngamp Uthamāmpan-a, Nil Piip God.angan-a, Kemp Nyiingkanam Ngul Thee ow Ngam-
par*

1 Ngamp kan mee miy inaniya: kemp ngamparam inangana ke ngorkal manywey,
yaan manyam thonakam wun-wunana, an ngorkal manyana yaaman ke than-thaniy
ya a, an wayaman ngul a keekan ngul aakangan. Kemp ngamparam inanganweya yi-
manangana, ngamp erkam wayamanamp a uthamanamp ngul. Ngamp uthamanampan-
a, nil piip God.angan kemp nyiingkanam ngul thee ow ngampar, a ngamp koyam ngul
ekāmp mulamana a ngangk aak umpuyam ngul wun-wunāmp aak ang kenyan. Kemp
nyiingkanam anangan ngampara an thayan wun-wunayn, an ep-paththam aak umpuyam
wun-wunayn, ke -ngul wayamiythan ya a.
2 Ngamp kan-ngul eenchanamp kemp ngamparam il-ilantaman ngamp inangan pi -
pi anampwey, ngamp kan iingkamanampa kemp nyiingkanamakanwey aak ing kenyan
pi āmp.

3 Yaa, ngamp uthamāmpan-a, an ngamp oony thonakam ke iiy-iiyāmp ya a, aniy ngampa
kemp nyiingkanam pi āmp thamp aak ing kenyana.
4 Ngamp kemp inangan pi -pi anamp aak inganwey-a, aniy ngamp thaa -eenchanamp
aak way wampan ngampar. Puth ngampana kemp ke anangan ke iiyimp aak inganiya,
ngampan puth ep iingk wunanamp ngul kemp nyiingkanamakan aak in kenyan. Ngamp
aak ingan-a, yaan man-yetham iiy-iiyanamp, a uth-uthamanamp ngula, puth aak ing
kenyan an ep ngamp aak umpuyam wun-wunāmp nungantang piip God.antang.
5 Nil puth nilam anman thaw Goda nil ngampar kemp nyiingkanam thee owa, nil puth
Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kanam kuch ngampar ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunow
a pi ow ngampang, ngampan yipam mee miy iiy-iiyāmp nil kan-kanam yump-yumpow
nilan thaw ngampar.
6 Yaa, amanaman putha ngampaniya ma -yotam ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyanamp. Puth
ngampana kan mee miy ngamp kemp inangan yippak pi anamp thananga, ngamp puth
aak God.antang in keny ke yippak wunanam, ya a.
7 Ngamp God.an ke thathanam nunang a putha aak nungantamana thamp ke am
thathampa, puth ngampana kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi anamp nunang a puth
ngamp mee miy ngamp aak umpuyaman wun-wunāmp nungantangan.
8 Ngamp winynyang ke mo anamp, an ngamp ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyanamp. Ngamp
puth kaangk ke -ngul kemp ngamparam inangan yaaman pi -pi āmp thanang aak ingana,
aak angan ep-paththam God.antangan.
9 Puth ngampaniy paththam kaangka, inana, ngamp ngangk min-minam paththam
yumpāmp nunang piip God.ana. Aak ingan nathwey wunāmp-a, nath aak ing kenyan
wunāmp nungantangan-a, ngampaniya ngangk min yumpāmp nunang.
10 Ngul-ngulaniya nil Christ.angana um nungantang thanathow ngampang. Niliya
ngangk ngamparaman thath-thathow a min iiyow pam wanch puk al-alantan than minan
yump-yumpin aak ingana, a nilana way waa ow pam wanch anangan wayan yump-
yumpin aak ing pekan.

Nil God.an Kaangk Ngurp Min Nungantam Yumpow Ngampang

11 Ngan kanam thiichan nil Lord.an pi an paththam a thayan thamp, a puth ngampang
yotam anangana um nungantang thanathow ngampang, ngan ke -paal thaa -thayanam
thaw-thawanan pam wanchanta ngangkangaman pi -pi ayn nunang. Nil God.an kan
mee miy ngangk nganttamana, a niliya mee miy thampa ngan min-min kan waa -
waa anan niiyant ma -aathanan niiyang tham, ngan puth kaangka niiy tham ngaantam-
ngeeyān nganang minaman waa anan niiyant.
12 Ngan ulp-ulpanangan ke am thaw-thawanan, ya a, ngan nganttakaman ke am waa -
waa anan ke ngan pam pi -pi anam ya a, puth ngan ep kan waa an niiyant nganttakamaniy
ngan wanttakan iiy-iiyanan, niiy yipam ngangk kuupamān ngant a pam wanch wiyan-
tan wik waa ān thant ngan minam paththaman iiy-iiyanan. Than pam wanch puungk
wiyiya ep ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantanwey, than ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakaman ke
pam wanch pi -pi anam iiy-iiyantan mee pam wanch wiyantangana. Niiyiy waa ān thant
nil God.anga kemp kaa wal thonakam ke thathan, nil ngangk tham thathan thanang.
13 Than pam wanch puungk wiyiya thawantan ngan ke weentha, ngan pam wanch
anangan kaangk thaach-thaachān thanang God.antana, an kan putha, ngan kaangkwey
than pam wanch al-alangan thiichayn nunang Goda; ngan puth kaangk niiy thamp
nganang min-min ngaantam-ngeeyāna nganwey weenth ya a, ngan kuchek minangam iiy-
iiyanan, min anman thaa -aathanan niiyangwey, inana min niiyanta.
14 Puth ngan mee miya nil Christ.an kaangk wunan ngampar, ke -paal ngan kaangk
wik inan nungantaman waa ān niiyant. Ngan kan-kanam paththam mee miy nil Je-
sus.an utham ngampar pam wanch umyompanamaka. Ke ngampan uthamimp way
ngamparamakan-a, puth ya a, nil utham way ngamparamak, an ke ngamp yotam nun-
gantang tham uthamamp.
15 Nilana yotamant utham Jesus.an, ngamp yipam pam wanch aak in pekan wunanamp-
a, yaaman ke -ngul woyan ngamparakam wak-wakāmpa puth Christ.an ep ngaantam-
ngeeyāmp nunang a ngangk min yumpāmp nunang. Nil utham ngampar way ngampara-
makan a nil God.angana mulaman koyam ekath nunang.
16 Puth aak imanamana ngamp pam wanch min-minam thiichāmp thanang, chil-chilan
ya a, ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thanang yipam thathāmp thanang than nath minam
iiy-iiyantan, nath ya a, ngamp ke -ngul aak-ya angan waa āmp thanang. Ngamp keenkan
Jesus.an thathampan nil ke pam ngamp yimanangan iiy-iiy, ngamp puth ngoongk-
ngoongkam nilan nhengk God.antamana, yimanangan ep ngamp mee miy ngula nil
nhengk God.antamana.

17 Ngamp ngangk ngamparaman thee anamp nungant Jesus Christ.antan-a, aniy ngamp-
a, pam wanch nyiingkanam ngul weenanamp, an puth nil Jesus.angan weentath ngam-
pang woyan way amanaman woyan min aakanakan.
18 An nila God.angan ke nyiingkanam yimanangan yumpan ngampanga, nil puth
Jesus.an kuch nunang uthamow ngampar way ngamparamakana. A nilana ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyow way anangan ngampan yump-yumpamp, an ya -ngul, kon-ngathow
nunang ngampan puth kan-ngul ngangkangam pi -pi anamp nunang, a amanaman nil
ngurp min nungantam yump ngampang. Nilan kuch nganang wik nungantam inangan
waa -waa ān thant pam wanchantan nil God.ang kaangkan ngurp nungantam yumpow
thanang.
19 Ngan puth kan waa -waa anan thant pam wanchantan nil God.angan kaangk ngurp
min yumpow ngampang nil puth kuch nunang Christ.an uthamow way ngamparamakana,
nil yipam ke -ngul yaaman ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngamparam anangan ngampan
yump-yumpampa. Wik inaniya min-minam paththam nilan thee ngampar pam wanch
wiyantan waa -waa āmp thantwey.
20 A nilan kuch nganang pam wanch thaa -aath-aathān thanang wik nungantam
Christ.antamana, ngan wik inan wampathan niiyant. An ke nil thaw-thawan niiyant thaa
nganttam imanamana. Nganan thawanan niiyant ke nilam Christ.an thawan niiyant:
niiyiya yaam ke a man-mangkaman thee ān nungant God.antana, puth niiyana wampān
nungant a niliya epankathow niiyang niiy yipam ngurp min nungantaman iiy-iiyāna!
21 Nil Christ.angan way ke am yump, ya paththam, nil God.angan kuch nunang
uthamow way ngamparamakana, ke ngampan uthamimpweya puth ya a, Jesus utham
ngampar way ngamparamakan. Ngamp way yot yump-yumpampa, puth ngamp Christ
ngulan ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nunang-a, nil God.angan thathan ngampang ke
pam wanch min ngul iiy-iiyanamp mee nungantangan, puth anpalan nil Christ.an mina.

6

1 Ngan work karpam iiy-iiyanan God.antan, yaa, puth ngan ke -paal thawanan ni-
iyant; nil God.an-a, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan niiyant, niiy puth yaan thonakaman ke
ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang. Niiyiya kan-kanam ngangkangan pi -pi ān nunang God.an.
2 Nil God.an thawa:
“Aak keenkanamana, ngay aakan kan mi angan ngayan kaa -piichanathāng niiyangana.
Aak anan wamp ngulan-a, ngay niiyang ngeeyangan niiy ngatharakan thaw-thawana.
Puth ngayiya kan ma -aathangan niiyang, a kaa -piichanathangan niiyang.”
Nil God.an yimanangan thaw. A niiy puth inan ngeeyān ngayan thawāng ngul ni-
iyanta: aak yimanang ngulan-a, nil God.angan min-min ma -aathow niiyang niiy wee -
wee anangan thawān nungant ma -aathanakan niiyang. Nil God.an inman kuup-kuupan
niiyanta kaa -piichanathanakan niiyanga!
3 Ngan anman paath-paathan ke minam anman iiy-iiyāna, ngan puth kaangk ke
wiyangan thathayn work nganttam ke way yimanangan. Puth amanamana than God.an
waa iythan nunang aak-ya anga.
4 A ngeen nathwey wampow ngant-a, puth nganiya kaangk meenathān thant ngan kan-
kanaman monkan-wak-wakanan nunang God.an a work thampan iiy-iiyanan nunganta.
Aak way wampan ngant-a, puth ngananiya aak thaampanan a ke -ngoongkam God.an
monkan-wak-wakanan nunang.
5 Than pam wanchangan-a, piik-piikin nganangwey, a puth-a, jailang wunpin nganang-
wey, a pam wanch yota wunthar wichwin ngant ngangk kul thampanwey. A puth
ngananiya work yot iiy-iiyanan, a wiyiya ngan ke am weepan wunanan ya a, work
nganttam puth yota iiy-iiyananwey, a putha ngan wiyiya may ke anang wunananwey.
6 Niiy kan thathaniy ngananga ngan kan-kanam work iiy-iiyanan God.antan, puth an-
palan ngananiya minam paththam iiy-iiyananwey, ngan inangan-a, kan-kanam paththam
wik God.antaman minam ngaantam-ngeeyanana. Ngant aak wayan wampan-a, nganan
aak thaampanan, a ngan ke am eenchanan woyan min God.antam anpalan, ya , a nganiya
ngangk minang iiy-iiyanan pam wanch wiyantan. Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk
nganttamang in pi -pi anan nunang a ngan kan-kanam kaangk paththam wunan pam
wanch wiyantan.
7 Ngan pam wanch wiyantan wik God.antam anman waa -waa anan a nil God.angan
ngangk thayanathan nganang work nungantan iiyān. A nganiya God.an minam monkan-
wakanan nunang, a niliya ngangk thayanathan nganang wiyangan ke yipam thaachayn
nganang way yumpanak, oony wayan ke wik ngeeyān nunang.
8 Wiyiya pam wanch wiyangan min waa antan nganang, puth wiyanganiya ep ak-
akantan thak nganangwey, a wiyiy thana wik way anangan paththam thawantan

waa antan nganangnwey, puth wiyiya wiyangan thaa -kuumpantan nganang. Than wiyiy thawantana ke ngan wik uuyamanana, an ya a, an kan-kanam paththam wik nganan waa -waa anan God.antaman.
9 Puungk wiyiy pam wanchang waa antan nganang than ke nganang ngoongk-ngoongkam yimanangan, an puth ya a, than wiyangan ep minam thiichantan nganang. Puth ma -yotamweya wiyangan way yump-yumpin nganta, piik-piikin thak nganang, ngan war am uth-uthaman; puth ngan inman yippak man-yethamanwey. Puth wiyiya nil God.angana aak way kuchan ngantwey yaan, ngan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang, puth ngananiya ke am uthaman ya a. Nil kaangk thayan yumpow nganang God.angan ke -paal nil aak way anangan kuch-kuchan ngant.
10 Wiyiya ngan ngangk way iiy-iiyanan, puth an-aniyangan thamp ngan ngangk mi-nangam iiy-iiyanan. Nganiya wukal many thonakam pi -pi ananwey, a puth-a, yuk way min ko alam anman pi -pi ananwey, nganwey ma mangkiy ya a, puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ep ke ma mangkiy yumpan nganang yimanangan, yuk way min ya a, in nil-nil iniya. A nganiya ma -yotam ngangk min yump-yumpanan thanang pam wanch wiy anangan puth ngan wik God.antaman waa -waa anan thant.
11 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang aak Corinth.angan wunaniya, ngan wik kan-kanam paththam thaw-thawanan niiyanta, ngan ke am wik thenchanan niiyantam ya a. Ngan kan-kanam paththam ngangk pal pekkuwaman kaangk wunanan niiyantwey.
12 Ngan ngangk wonyam ke am kaangk wunanan niiyant, ya , puth niiyiya ep-paththam ngangk wonyam kaangk wunaniy ngantwey.
13 Ngay wik inan thawang niiyant ke puk ngatharamakanwey: niiyan kaangk paththam wunān ngant ke ngan yimanangan kaangk wunanan niiyant.

Niiyiya Ke Ngotan Ngoonchān Thanttangan Wayan Yumpantan

14 Niiy ke waa -enchān thanttang al-alantang than ke aman God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunang. Puth pam wanch min anangan want-wanttak karpam work iiy-iiyiythan pam wanch way al-alantangana? An ya a, karpam ke work iiyiythan, ya a. Than pam wanch God.an ngangkangam pi -pi antan-a, a puth than pam wanch anangan wayan yumpantan-a, than karpam ke ngaantam-ngeeyiythan kuchek thanttamangan ya a. Aak woyan minana an ke aak kinch yimananganwey, puth woyan way anana an ke aak ngaa yimananganweya, an puth ngamp kan mee miy inana pul kincha putha ngaa ana pul karpam ke wuniypul ya a.
15 An ngul pul Christ.ang a oony way alangana ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyowpul pulantakaman ey? An ya a. Kan niiy in ngeeyāna, nil wee ang nathan God anman ngangkangaman pi -pi an nunanga a putha nil pam thonana woyan wayan wak-wakan oony way alantamana, ngul pul kuchekangan karpam ngaantam-ngeeyiypul ey? An ya a!
16 Aawuch ngench thayan piip God.antamangana ngamp God anman thaa -kuumpāmpana, yuk wayanang anangan ya a. Puth ngamp pam wanch God.antamana ngampiy ke aawuch God.antamana, a niliya man-yetham anman aak umpuyam wun-wunana! A nil wik inangan thaw:
"Ngay ngangkang pam wanch ngatharamantang wun-wunang,
putha ngay thanttang angman iiy-iiyang.
Ngay God thanttama, a thananiya pam wanch ngatharam."
17 A nil pam wanch nungantamakan thawan,
"Niiyiya ke iiy-iiyān pam wanch al-alantangan than ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi antan ngayang,
niiy yaarkathwun niiyantakaman thanttam al-alantamanwey.
Puth niiyiya ke ngotan ngoonchān thanttangan wayan yumpantan.
A amanamaniya ngay ngangk minangam umang iiyāng niiyant
a aak ngatharamakan ngoonchathāng niiyang.
18 A ngayiya piip niiyantam iiy-iiyānga,
puth niiyiya puk ngatharam iiy-iiyān.
Nil piip God.an wik yimanangan thaw, nil thayan paththamana."

7

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyala, anpalmana wik nilan ngampar thaw-a, ngamp wayan kan wantāmp, a putha ngampiya ke ngotan ngoonchāmp thanttang al-alantangan wayan yump-yumpantanwey. A ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmp way yumpanakana. Puth ngampiya ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunang God.an nil min pi an paththam a wik ngeeyāmp nunang thamp ngampaniya yipmam min anman iiy-iiyāmp.

Ngangk Ngatharaman Min Paththam Wunar

2 A ngay wik inan thawang niiyant: niiy ngangk pal pekkuwam kaangk paththam wunān
ngantwey. Ngan ke am way yumpanan niiyant ya a, a putha ngan ke am thaachanan
niiyang way yumpanakan ya , ngan ke am mee thenchanan niiyang ya weya.
3 Ngay wik inangan thaw-thawang-a, ngay ma ke weechang niiyanganwey ngan puth
kaangk paththam niiyant wunānwey, ngan yaam nath man-yetham wunānwey-a, nath ya ,
erkam nath uthamānwey, puth ngan niiyant anman kaangk wunāna. Ngay ka athangaman
kan thawang niiyant.
4 Puth ngan kan mee miy paththam niiyantamanwey niiy woyan minan ngul wakān.
Ngangk ngatharaman min-minam paththam wunar niiyantam anpalanwey. Nungkway
way yot wamp-wampan ngantanwey-a, puth ngayiya ngangk thayan iiy-iiyang a ngangk
min paththam iiy-iiyangwey.
5 Ngan aak Macedonia.akan wampan-a, ngangk kuchanam ke am wun, ya a, kul anman
uw-uwin ngant. Nganan aak wanttinakan iiyan-a, than aak an punchaniya, kul thaw-
thawin ngantwey a wiyiya piikin nganangwey. Than al-alangan nganangan thaampin,
a putha nganwey niiyang anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan.
6 Puth nil God.ang alangamana ngangk thayanathan pam wanch anangan thanangwey
ngangk wayan iiy-iiyantana, a putha nganang thampa ngangk min yump nganang nil puth
Titus kuch ngant.
7 Ngan ngangk min paththam wunan amanaman nil Titus.an wamp ngant, puth
ngananiya ngangk min thamp wunan wik min niiyantaman waa nganta niiyan nunangan
thampang ngangk thayanathan. Nil waa ngant niiy iingkan wunaniy nganttamwey, a
putha niiy kanaman ngangk maalaman way niiyantam anpalan, an niiyan kaangk wik
ngatharaman ngeeyān ngul. Puth amanaman ngay ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-
iiyangwey niiyantamana!
8 Ngay ka athangamana lat kan kuchangan wakang niiyangana puth an ngangk way
yumpangan niiyangwey. Puth ngay ngangk wayan ke am wunangan latan kuchangan
niiyant ya a. Ka athangamana an ep-paththam ngangk way wunangan ngayan puth wik
ngeeyangan niiyantam niiy ngangk wayan wunan lat amanamanwey.
9 Puth yimanangan ngulana, ngay ngangk minang iiy-iiyanga, amanaman ya a,
niiy ngangk wayan iiy-iiyan, puth imanamana niiy koyam ngulan weentan woyan
God.antamakan. An kan-kanam putha, niiy ngangk way paththam iiy-iiyan, puth niiyana
ngaantam-ngeeyan niiyantakam niiy wayan yump-yumpan a puth niiy koyam ngulan
woyan min God.antamakan weentan. Puth lat ngatharam alangana ke am wayath niiyang
ya a, an puth min niiyant.
10 Ngamp wayan yumpanampwey-a, ngampaniya ngangk way paththam iiy-
iiyanampwey. Puth ngamp God.antan thawimpanta ma -aathow ngampangan-a, nilaniya
koyam weentathow ngampang woyan min nungantamakan a putha kaa -piichanathow
ngampang way ngamparam amanaman ngampan yump-yumpamp. Anpalana ngamp
ke -ngul ngangk wayan iiy-iiyāmp ya -ngul, ngampaniya ngangk minang ngul iiy-iiyāmp!
Puth wiyiya than pam wanch ngangk way iiy-iiyantan wayan yumpin amanamwey,
puth than ke engkantan God.antan ma -aathow thananga, than puth ke ngangkangam
pi -pi antan nunang ya a. Niliya ke kaa -piichanathow thanang way thanttam anpalan
ya a, thaniya aak way aakanakan iiyayn.
11 Niiy kan in ngaantam-ngeeyāna nil God.angan ma -aath niiyang niiy ngangk wayan
iiy-iiyan. A putha nil kan ma -aath niiyang pam anan wakān nunang aak church niiyanta-
mangan way-wayam paththaman yump. Puth niiyan ngath kan waa ana niiyantakaman
niiy ka athaman ke am wakan nunang pam anan nil yipam way nungantaman wantowa.
Niiy yotamana ngangk way paththam wunaniy nil puth pam alangan ngul-nyaa yump
niiyang ma mangkam ananganwey a puth niiyiya winynyang mo an nil God.ang nathwey
wayathiy niiyang ma mangkaman pam alantaman. A niiyan-a, ngayang kaangk ngangk
min yumpān, nanpalan niiy wakan nunang pam anan wayan yump, niiy kaangk ke a
wayathwun niiyantakaman, niiy kaangk kan-kanam monkan-wakān nunang karpam piip
God.an, puth ngay ke -ngul waa āng niiyang pam alantamana nil wayan yump.
12 Ngay lat ka athangaman umpang niiyant-a, ngay latangan thawang niiyant pam
alantaman wayan yump, putha piip nungantam anan thamp latangan waa ang nunang,
nil puth puk-kunchang way yumpant. Puth ngay latan wik yimanangakan kuchangan
niiyant: ngay kaangk niiy mee miy iiyān niiyantakam niiy kaangk paththaman wunaniy
ngant nil puth God.angan kan thathan niiyang.
13 Ngant namanaman ngangk min paththam wunan niiyantaman. A putha nil Titus.ang
thamp ngangk min yump nganang! Niliya ngangk min inan wamp niiyantamana! Nil ke -
ngul kuchekan wayam niiyantamwey ya a, nil ngangk min ngul niiyangan thath minaman
wunaniya.

14 Ka athangamana nil ke aman yippak wamp niiyant-a, ngayaniya thaa -kuumpang
niiyang nungantana, puth niiyiya ke am ngul-nyaa yumpan nganang ya a, niiy minam
anman wun-wunan ke ngay anman waa anganta. Inan meenathan ngan wik kan-kanam
waa an niiyantamana. A puth ngan wik ma -yotam kan-kanam thawanan niiyantanwey.
15 Nilana anan ngaantam-ngeeyan niiyanganwey niiy ngangk minangan wik nungan-
taman ngeeyana, a puth niiy thampan kaangk paththam ngangk min yumpān nunanga,
puth amanamanwey nil kaangk paththam wunan niiyant.
16 Ngay kan thiichang niiyang niiy kaangk kan-kanam paththaman woyan God.antaman
wakān, puth anpalana ngangk ngatharaman min paththam wunana.

8

Ngamp Ngangk Minangan Wukalan Thee āmp Thant Wiyantan

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan kaangk wik waa ān niiyanta pam wanch al-
alantaman aak churches aak Macedonia.angana. Nil God.angan ma -aath thananga
ngangk minang paththam anman iiy-iiyayn thant wiyantana.
2 Aak wayan ma -yotam wamp-wamp thantweya, puth thananiya ke -ngoongkam an-
man God.ana ngangkangan pi -pi in nunanga a putha ngangk kuupamin paththam.
An puth nanpalana, thanan putha thaa pin iiy-iiyin a wukal thakan erkam thee -
thee in thant pam wanch Christians wiy al-alantan than wukal ke anangan wunin aak
Jerusalem.angana. Nungkway than wukal manyan pi -pi in-a, than pam wanch min-miniy
ngangk minangam wukal thee -thee in thantwey.
3 Ngay kan-kanam waa ang niiyanta, thananiya ngangk minangam thee in. Ngay ke
thawang thant wukalan thee ayn thantan ya a, than wukal thanttaman thee in, thananiya
wukal ke anang ngul wunina ma mangkam anman thee in thantanwey.
4 Thananiya ka athaman puth-putham thawin ngant thanan yipam ma -aathayn
thanang, pam wanch Christians wiy anangan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntan, thanan
puth kaangk kan-kanam ma -aathayn thanang.
5 Puth thananiya wukal yot paththam thee ina, ngan kan ngaantam-ngeeyan thanang ke
wukal chil-chilan thee aynana puth ya a, wukal yot paththam thee ina. Anman thonakam
ya a, than ka athangamana ngangk thanttaman thee in nungant God.antana, a thawin
nungant than kan-kanam monkan wakayn nunanga. A putha than thawin ngant than
kaangk wik nganttaman ngeeyayna ke nil God.an thaw thant ngeeyayn nganangana.
6 Ngant ngangk min wunan thanttam al-alantaman than puth wukalan ngangk mi-
nangam thee in. Putha ngan Titus.antan nyiingk thawan nil aak nangan wampow niiyant,
nil yipam niiyant thampa thawowa niiy yipam wukal thakan ngangk minangam thee ān
thant Christians wiy al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wuntana. Nil ka athangaman wamp
niiyant, nil inan yumpa wukalan yal-yalmatha, puth ya a, yotan ke am yalmatha, puth
inman-a, nil wukal wiy anangan yalmathowa niiyantamana.
7 Niiy ngeen nathan yumpaniy-a, niiy minam yumpaniya, puth niiyaniya God.an kan-
kanam ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang, niiy kan-kanam minam ngaantam-ngeeyaniy
nunang a wik nungantam anangan thampa, puth niiy minam thaa -aathaniya. A niiyiya
ngangk minang work iiy-iiyaniy piip God.antan a putha niiy kaangk paththam wunaniy
nganta. Puth ngan kaangk niiyana min anman iiy-iiyān thampa, a ngangk minang thamp
thee ān wukalana.
8 Ngay ke thaw-thawang niiyant niiy ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyāna thant, wukal
thakan thee ān thantanweya. Ngay lat inan umpang niiyanta waa āng niiyant pam wanch
anangan aak Macedonia.angan wuntan wukalan thee antanweya niiy yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyān woyan thanttaman wakāna, niiy meenathān niiy kaangk paththam wunaniy pam
wanch wiyantanwey.
9 Puth niiy kan mee miy nil Lord Jesus Christ.an ngangk minangam paththam iiy-
iiyan ngampar. Nil ma mangkiy iiy-iiy aak heavenangan wun-wuna, puth nil aak earth
iikanakan uk-a, an nil ke pam ma mangkiy ya -ngul ween. Puth anpalana, nil God.an
ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampar a kalow ngampang aak umpuyam yipam wunāmp
nungantang.
10 Yaa, ngay puth inan waa ang niiyant wukal amanamana. Kaap alangan want
ngampang-a, niiy wukalan yal-yalmathana, yimanang kan-ngul wantan ey? Ngay kaangk
niiy putham yalmathāna wukal ananganiya. In min niiy yimanangan yumpāna. Niiyiya
ka atham ngangk minangam thee ana putha niiy ka athamwey wukalan yal-yalmathana,
puth pi an ya a, many anmana!
11 Yaa, niiy ath-ath wukalan yalmathāna! Niiyiya ka athamana ngangk minangam wik
yumpan niiyama wukalan yal-yalmathānweya, yaa, niiyiya wukal pi -pi anam yalmathān

ngula! Niiy ngangk minangam thee ānwey, niiy wukal pi -pi anana ke pi ān niiyantakamana, niiyiyweya wukal chil-chil pi ān mayaka thonakam putha way min wiy anangan piiyānweya.
12 Niiyweya ngangk minangan thee in wukal pi anaman-a, niiyana God.an ngangk min paththam yumpin nunang. Nil puth God.an mee miya than pam wanchang wukal ko alaman pi antanan-a, an ke thee iythan wukal pi anana, ya a, an wukal many thee iythan. Puth niiy puungk wiyangan nath ep wukal pi an pi aniya niiyantakama. Niiy wukal ko alam thonakam nath thee inan-a, nil piip God.an ngangk min ke wuniy nungant ya a, niiy paththam wukal yot thee inweya, an nil ep ngangk min wunow.
13 Ngay puth inan ke am thaw-thawanga niiy wukal niiyantaman ma mangkaman thee ān wiyantana niiy yipam wukal ke anang may ke anang thakan wunānwey, an yimanangan ya a.
14 Puth in-inmana niiy wukal, may, way min yot pi -pi aniya, yaa, niiyiy paththama ma -aathān thanang anangan wukal ke ananganwey. Niiy ngul-ngulan nathwey-a, wukal ke anangana wunin-a, puth maya way min ya wey-a, thananiya puthangkana ma -aathayn niiyang. An min yimanangan niiyanta niiy ma an aathwuniy.
15 An ke piip God.angan waa pam wanch nungantam anangan keenkanamana aak pintalangan wun-wunin, a thananiya may manna anangan maay-maayin aakaman ngaa thon-thonanwey may mungkanakana. Nil puth God.an thaw, "Than wee -wee anangana may manna yot-yotaman maayin-a, an than may yot ke am pi in thanttakaman ya a; puth than anangan may manna chil-chilan maayinan-a, an than meech ke wunin ya a," puth thananiya ep-paththam aathwin thanttakaman.

Ngay Inan Waa ang Niiyang Titus A Puth Ngurp Nungantam Anangan

16 Ngan thankyou paththam thawanan nungant God.antan Titus.antamana. Nil God.angan Titus.an ma -aath nunang nilan yipam ngangk minangam paththam niiyangan ma -aath-aathow ke nganaman ma -aath-aathanan niiyang.
17 Nganan thawan nungant Titus.antan uwow niiyangan-a, nil ee thaw. Puth nil thamana kanam ngaantam-ngeey nil iiyow niiyantana nil kaangk paththam ma -aathow niiyangana.
18 Nganiya ngurp nganttam thonangan ngul kuchān niiyant nungantangana. Pam wanch yotangaman churches thon-thonangan minam waa -waa antan nunang wik minaman waa -waa an thant.
19 Puth anman thonakam ya a, than pam wanch Christians wiy al-alangan nunang mi in nganttangan iiyow ngan wukalan kalān aak Jerusalem.akana. Than pam wanch Christians al-alangan wukal inangan ngangk minangam thee in. Ngan wukal anangan kan-ngulan kalān-a, than pam wanch wiy anangan mee miy weenayn nil God.an min paththam a than kan-ngul mee miy weenayn ngan kaangk ma an aathān thanang.
20 Ngan ngul wukal anangan minam paththam pi āna, ngan kaangk ke a wiyangan ma -pithayn nganangweya wukal amanamana, a putha ke thawayn thampa ngan ke wukal wiy anangan nganttakam pi inweya ya a.
21 Ngan kaangk ma -thayan iiyān mee piip God.antangana, a putha mee pam wanchantangan thampa.
22 Ngan pam thonangan ngul kuchān nunang nungantangan iiyow Titus.antanganweya. Ngan puth thathan nunang minam anman iiy-iiyana. Nilana kan-kanam paththam work piip God.antan iiy-iiyowa. Niliya wik min ngeey niiyantamana, ke -paal nilana ngangk minang iiy-iiyan, puth amanamana, nilan kaangk paththam puy iiyow niiyant a ma -aathow niiyang.
23 Niiy kan mee miy nunang Titus.ana, ngan work karpam iiy-iiyanan piip God.antana, puth niiyang ma -aathanan. Puth kucham anangan pula nungantangan wampowpul-a, than pam wanch aak churchaman al-alangan kuchin pulang niiyant. Pulaniya work min iiy-iiyowpula puth ngampaniya thaa -kuumpāmp nunang Christ.ana anpalman.
24 A niiy ngangk minangam iiyān thant Titus putha pam kucham al-alantana than pam wanch Christians church thon-thonangan al-alangan yipam ngeeyayna. Puth amanamana thanan mee miy ngul weenayn ngan kan-kanam thaw-thawanan, waa -waa anan niiyang niiy min paththaman iiy-iiyaniya.

9

Ngamp Paththam Ma -Aathāmp Christians Wiy Anangan Thanang Wukal Ke anangana

1 Niiy kan mee miy ngan wukalan yalmathanan pam wanch al-alantaman thantwey pam wanch God.antam al-alantan aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntan. Ngay puthamana ke -ngul waa ing wik inangan, ya a.

2 Ngay kan mee miy niiy kaangk thamp ma -aathān thanangwey anangan wukal
ke ananganweya, puth ngay wik niiyantaman kanam waa ang thant aak ingan Macedo-
nia.angan wuntana. Ngay min waa angan niiyanga. Ngayan thawangan, “Than pam
wanch aak Corinth.amana kaap ka atham anpalman wukalan kan-ngul yal-yalmathina.”
Than pam wanch Macedonia.aman al-alangan wik inan ngeeyinan-a, puth thanan kaangk
thamp wukalan thee ayna.
3 Puth ngay pam inangan kuchang thanang Titus wee anangan niiyanta, than yipam
ma -aathayn niiyang wukal wiy thampan ngul yalamathān a wukal anangana ma meym
yipam wunayn. Ngay kan waa angan niiyantamaniya thantana aak Macedonia punchan
al-alantan, niiy wukal anangan ngul ma meyman pi ān, putha thanan ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyin ke ngay wikam thonakam thaw-thawing. Ngay nanpalan pam nanangan kuchang
thanang yipam ma -aathayn niiyangan wukalan yalmathān than yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyayn ngay wik kan-kanaman waa angan niiyantaman.
4 Than pam wanch puungk wiy nath wampayn ngatharang aak Macedonia.amana
nganwey wukalan uwāna. Niiy ke wey nath wukal ma meyman pi in ngant-a, ngant puth
ngul-nyaa wuniy, puth ngay ka athaman waa ang thant niiy ngangk minangam ngul
thee ān wukalana. Niiy thamp ngul-nyaa wunina.
5 Ngay ke -paal Titus wee anangan keenk kuchang thanang niiyant, niiyang yipam ma -
aathayn wukal wiy thakan yalmathān thanang a ma meym ngul pi ān ngant nganan
wampān ke wik niiyaman thawan ngathara keenkaman. Niiy wukalan ma meyman
pi inwey-a, in ngul meenathow thant, niiy wukalan ngangk minangaman thee an, ngay
puth ke am thaachangan niiyang wukalan thee ān thant ya a.
6 Niiy kaangk wukalwey thee ān-a, niiy inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nil pamangwey nath
may kaanch ko alam aakangan kaampiy-a, nilaniya may manyiy thonakam uwiy. Nil nath
may kaanch yot-yotaman kaampiy-a, an ep-paththam nil may yot uw-uwiy.
7 Ngampam ngaantam-ngeeyāmp kuchek ngamparamang wukal ngeen-ngeen nathan
thee anakan, an paththam thee āmpa. Wik thanttam wiyantaman ke ngeeyāmp than
ngampang thaachaynwey wukal thee anakana. Ngamp ngangk wayan ke wunāmp wukal
kanan thee anampa, an ya a, ngamp ngangk minangam thee āmpa, nil piip God.an kaangk
wunan pam wanchantan than wee -wee anangan ngangk minangaman thee antana.
8 Nil piip God.ana thayan paththam a ma mangkiy thamp nil kaangk thee -thee ow maya,
wukal way min yot-yotam ngamparaniya, ngamp yipam may wiy thakan ngamparakam
pi āmp a wiyiya thee āmp thant than ya -ya aman wuntan al-alantana.
9 Lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan waa :

“Pam wanch min-miniy al-alangan thana ngangk minangam way min thee antan thant
pam wanch al-alantan ya -ya aman wuntana.

Than minan iiy-iiyantan wiyantan-a, nil God.angan anman kuchekangam pi -pi ow.”
10 Puth nilam piip God.ang may kaanch anangan thee an ngampar yipam kaampāmpana,
a may thakan thee an ngampar mungkanakana. Ngamp way min thak ngangk mi-
nangaman thee imp wiyantan-a, puth nil piip God.angan yot-yotam thee ow ngampar,
wiyiya ngamparakam pi āmp a wiyiya thee āmp thant wiyanta. A nil puy-puyam yot-
yotam thee ow ngampar ngampan puy-puyam yipam pam wanch wiy anangan ma -aath-
aathāmp thanangweya.
11 Nil piip God.angan may way min yot-yotam paththam thee ow ngampar ngamp yi-
pam ma -yotamana ma -aathāmp wiy anangan thanang, ngamp ngangk minangam thee -
thee āmp thantwey, puth anpalana, than pam wanch thaa -wantanaman thankyou ngul
thawayn nungant piip God.antana.
12 Ngamp nath yimanangan thee imp thant pam wanch God.antamakan-a, thananiya
meechana ke -ngul wuniythan ya a, a ke kaangk-ke anang yimanangan ke -ngul wu-
niythan ya a, a putha thananiya ngangk minangam ngul thaa -kuumpayn nunang a
thankyou ngul thawayn nungant God.antana.
13 Ngamp nathwey ngangk minangaman thee -thee imp pam wanch God.antamakan-a, an
meenathanampa ngamp wik Christ.antaman ngeeyanamp a woyan min nungantaman
wak-wakanamp thamp. A pam wanch thaa -wantanamangana thaa -kuumpayn nunang
God.an puth ngamparam anpalana. A thananiya thankyou thawayn God.antana puth
ngampan thee -thee amp thant wiyantan thampa.
14 A thananiya kaangk paththam wunayn ngampar a mee -wuthanamayn God.antan
ngamparan, puth nil God.angan ma -yotam minama ma -aath-aathan ngampang yipam
ngangk minangaman thee -thee āmp wiyantana.
15 Ngampan paththam thaa -kuumpāmpan God.ana, nil ngangk minang puk nhengk
nungantaman kuch nunang aak iikanakan uka, wik inana an min-minam paththam

ngampar wik inaniy ngeey-ngeeyanamp Christ.antamana, puth ngampan want-wanttak thiichimpa? Wik inaniya min-minam paththama!

10

Niiy Ke Ngeeyān Thanang Anangan Wik Wayan Aak-Ya ang Waa antan Ngayang

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, in ngeeyiya: nil Jesus.an ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar. Puth ngay kaangk wik itangam thawāng niiyant ke nilam yimanangan thawiy niiyant. Than pam wanch wiy anangan thawantan ngay nangan niiyantangan wunangan-a, ngay mich a winynyang mo angana, puth ngay lat aak thon anpalan umpangan-a, ngay wik thayanam umpang a wakang niiyang thamp! Pam wanch wiy anangan wik yimanangan thakan thawantan.

2 Ngay thaa -mamang niiyanga niiy ke wik ngeeyān wik inangana. Puth ngay wik thayanang wakāng niiyang ngay nang ngulan wampāng niiyant. Ngay kan-kanam wakāng thanang anangan ngayangan waa antan ngay ke pam waya yimanangan, ke ngatharakaman thonakam ngaantam-ngeeyanga. Puth ya a, than wiy al-alangan ep thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan.

3 Ngan thamp pam wanch iiyanan ke than yimanangan iiyantan, puth ngananiya nganttakam thonakam ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanan, ya a, a ngan thayanan ke waa wunan nganttakama. Nganwey oony wayan thaampanan nunanga,

4 puth ngan-nganam ya a, nil God.angan ep thayanathan nganang yipam thaampān nunang. Nil oony way alangan pam wanch yot ma nungantangan pi an thanang, nil puth moom thanttama, puth anpalana, thananiya kuchek thanttamangana way-wayam ngaantam-ngeeyantana. Puth nil God.an thayan paththam ep nilam ma -aath-aathan nganganiy, ngananiya puth woyan minan meenathan thant, ke yipam oony wayan ngeeyayn nunang.

5 Nilana ngangk thayanam yumpan nganang ngan yipam waa ān thanta wik God.antamana an min-minam paththama, wik pam wanch wayanang al-alantaman ep waya, niiy wik wayan ke ngeeyān thanttam. Puungk wiyanganiya wik God.antamana way-way thaa -aath-aathantan thananga, puungk wiyiya wik pi an thawantan, thanttakaman ulp-ulpathwuntana, than wiyanganiy-a, way-way ngaantam-ngeeyantan piip God.ana — puth an ke yimanangana wik wayanang ma mangkamana ngan ke aakang thee an ngul, a anpalaniya weentathān thanang pam wanch anangan Christ alantan than yipam nunang thonakam anman wik ngeey-ngeeyayna, kuchek waap thanttamana an ke nyiingkanam ngul weenow.

6 Ngay puth kaangk thathāng niiyang ma mangkamana niiy kan-kanam paththam koy iiy-iiyān Christ.antana, puth ngay wampāngan-a, ngay kan-kanam paththam ngul wakāng niiyang yotam nanan wunaniy ke an wik ngeeyaniy nunang Christ.an.

7 Niiy ngayangan kemp yoon anman thonakam thathaniy, niiy ngangk ngatharaman ke thathin, ya a, a niiy thawaniy ngaywey ke mich a ke winynyang mo -mo ang niiyantama. A putha niiy puungk wiyiy thawaniy ke nil Christ.angan kan-kanam kuch niiyang wikan waa ān nungantamana. Yaa, niiy puth inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna. Nil Christ.angan ngayang thamp kuchanya!

8 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke ngay wik pi an yaan thaw-thawang ma -yotamana, puth ya a! Nil Christ.angan kuch ngayang work nungantam iiy-iiyānga. Puth ngathar ngul-nyaa an ke am wunar wik inangan waa ang ya a. Nil Lord.angan kuch ngayang niiyangan ngangk thayanathāng niiyan yipam kan-kanam paththam ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunanga, nil ke am kuch ngayang niiyangan wayathāng ya a.

9 Than pam wanch puungk wiyangan nath ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngay latan umpumpang niiyantan-a, an ke ngay winynyathing niiyang ey? Ya a!

10 Thanan puth thawantana, "Nil Paul.angan latan umpan ngant-a, nilaniya wik thaa -thayanam paththam thawan a wakan nganang, puth nil nganttang ingmanan wunan-a, niliy winynyang mo -mo an nganttama, a puth nil wik pi anan yaan thaw-thawana."

11 Puth than wik yimanangan waa -waa antan ngayang-a, an kan-kanam ya a. Ngay kaangk than pam wanch al-alangana wik inangan ngeeyayna: ngan nangan niiyantangan wunanan-a, ngan wik anman thawanan niiyant, wik thon ya a, wik anman ke ngan latangan umpanan niiyanta.

12 Puth ngay ke thawing niiyantanwey ngay pam min-minam paththam iiy-iiyanga ke pam wiy anangan thana, anangan than min waa wuntan niiyantana. Ngay ke thawing yimanangana, ya a! Thananiya min waa wuntan thanttakamaniya, an puth than kuchek waya, min ya a! Thaniya thanttakam ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ke min iiy-iiyantan puth ya .

13 Puth nganiya wik ulp-ulpanang ke am thaw-thawanan ke than yimanangan thaw-
thawantan. Ngan work nganttam thonakam waa anan nil God.angan thee ngant, work
thon-thonan ya a. Nilan kuch nganang wik nungantaman waa -waa ān Jews ya al-alantan,
puth niiy thamp Jews ya a. Work thonam inan thee ngant, work thon ya a.
14 Ngan niiyantan wampan-a, ngan work anman iiy-iiyan nil God.angan thee ngant,
work thon ke iiyanan, ya , nil puth work inana thee ngant. Ngananiya ka athama aak
niiyantamak wampan wik waa an niiyant Christ.antamana.
15-16 Ngan ke thaa -kuumpwin nganttakamana ke ngan work thanttam wiyantaman iiy-
iiyan ya a. Nil God.ang work inman ep ngant thee . Nilaman kuch nganang niiyantan,
ngan thamp kaangk niiyan min-minam paththam ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang God.an
a ngangk thayan ngul iiyān, a anpalaniya ngan kan-ngul iiyān aak thonak kechak ngul
iiy-iiyān wik waa -waa ān God.antam wik minan puy-puyam waa -waa ān thant wiyantan
thamp. Nil God.angan aak wanttinan waa ow ngant iiyanakan-a, an ep ngan aak-
aakanakan iiyāna. Ngan ke nganttakaman thaa -kuumpwin ke ngan work thanttam
wiyantaman iiy-iiyan ya a.
17 Wik inangan thawan lat ngench thayanangana, “Ngamp thonakam God anman thaa -
kuumpāmpana, puth ngamparakaman ya a.”
18 Nil work min paththaman wee antam e? Thanttam al-alantaman ey? thanttakaman
thaa -kuumpwuntan ey? Ya a. Nil Lord.angan thaa -kuumpan pam wanchan-a, than
anangana pam wancha ep min-minam paththam.

11

Ngay Paula, Ngay Ke Teachers Way Anangan Yimanangan Ya a

1 Man kulan ke erkaman wampow niiyant ngatharakana. Nil wee angwey thaa -
kuumpiy nungamang-a, a wik pi an thak thawiy kon yotantangan-a, an nil ke pam weenth
thaw-thawana. Puth kana, ngay ngul thaa -kuumpāng ngatharakamana ke than wiy al-
alangan thaa -kuumpantan thanttakaman. Ayyang, niiy wik ngeeyān ngayanga.
2 Ngay kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunang niiyant, ke nil God.an kaangk wunan
niiyant, puth ngay kaangk niiyan Jesus Christ anman thonam monkan-wakān nunang,
wiy-wiyana ya a. Niiyaniy ke wanch koman yimanangan ngayan ma am thee ang pam
thonam alantan wanch nungantakam yipam iiyow. Ngay kaangk niiy Jesus Christ.antan
anman thonam alantan kaangk wunān nungant a wik nungantam anman ngeeyāna.
3 Puth ngayaniya kuchek way wunang niiyantama, than wiyangana ngul muukamathin
niiyang ke nil thuuk alangan muukamath nunang wanch Eve anan. Nil Eve alangan
ngaantam-ngeey nil ke kan-kanaman thaw nungant, puth ya a, an nil yaan wik uuyam
nungant. A nilaniya wik nungantam thuuk alantamana erkam ngeey, a way paththam
yump, puth niiy thamp natha wik thanttam pam wanch wayanang al-alantaman ngeeyin
a niiyaniya nath woyan min anpalana mel enchin woyan way aakanakan iiyin ngul.
4 Than pam wanch wampantan niiyantana a than wik way-wayak thak waa antan
niiyant wik Jesus Christ.antamana, an than ke am wik kan-kanaman waa -waa antan ya
ke ngan yimanangan epa. A putha thananiya way-way thaa -aath-aathantan niiyang,
wik way-wayak thak waa antan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman. Thanan oony wiy thamp
anangan waa -waa antan niiyantan ke than ngul ma -aathayn niiyanga, puth ya a! Than
woyan Jesus.antamana wik way-wayak waa -waa antan niiyanta! Thananiya woyan
thonan min waa in niiyanta. Than wik wayanangan waa -waa antan-a, puth niiyiya wik
thanttamana ngeeyaniya, puth ke ngeeyāna!
5 Than teachers wayanang al-alangana ke min yimanangan waa wuntan thanttaka-
mana than ke pam wuut pi an paththam iiy-iiyantan nil ke God.ang kuch thanang yipam
pam wanch wiy anangana thaa -aath-aathayn thanang. An puth than min-minam ke am
thaa -aathin niiyang, ngay epa! Puth niiyiya ngayang wik ngeeyāna!
6 Ngay nath thaa -ay ya a wikan thaw-thawanga, puth ngay kan-kanam ep-paththam
Christ.an thiichangan nunang. Ngan wik Christ.antam ma mangkamana kan engk-
engkanang waa anan niiyant niiyan yipam min-min ngeeyāna.
7 Ngay wik min God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyantan-a, ngayan ke pam wuut pi anan
ke yumpang ngathamang ya a, puth ngayan niiyant ke am thak thawang wukalan
thee ān ngathar work anpalan ngayan iiy-iiyanga, ngay puth kaangka niiyan wik min
Christ.antaman ngeeyān thamp, a nhengk God.antaman thamp iiyāna. An-ngul way
umpangan ey? Ya a!
8 Ngay wik min God.antaman waa -waa ang niiyantan-a, than pam wanchang churches
thon-thon anpalana wukal thee in ngathara mayaka puth way minak thampa. Ngay wukal

anangan mayak uw-uwang thanttamana ngay yipam minam work iiy-iiyāng ma -aath-
aathāng niiyangana!
9 Wiyiya ngay aak nangan wunangan niiyantangan-a, ngay puth wukal ke ananga a may
ke anang wunangan, puth ngay ke thawangan niiyant. Puth ngurp ngamparam wiy aak
Macedonia.aman wampin-a, than ngul thee in ngathar wukala a may thamp, puth ngay
meech ya a. Ngay aak keenk-keenkana ke am thawangan niiyant wukalaka putha way min
wiyak thakana ya a. Ngay ke -ngul thawing niiyanta, ya a!
10 Ngay Jesus Christ.an ngangk ngatharamang in pi -pi ang nunang puth ngay nan-
palana kan-kanam thaw-thawanga. Ngay inan puy-puyam waa āng pam wanchantan aak
Greece.angan wuntana wik inangan ngay ke thawing niiyant wukalakana.
11 Ngay wik yimanangan thaw-thawang-a, niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke ngay
kaangk ke niiyantamana. Anan ke ngaantam-ngeeyān an ya a, nil piip God.angan thathan
ngayanga ngay kaangk paththam wunang niiyant.
12 Ngay anman wukalak thakan ke thawing niiyant ya a. Ngay nath wukal niiyantaman
uwingwey-a, puth teachers way anangana thawiythan work thanan iiy-iiyantan-a, an
ke ngan inman work iiy-iiyanana, a than thawiythana, “Nil Paul.angana wukal uw
niiyantaman ke ngan yimanangan uwanan niiyantamana!” Puth ya a, nganiy wukal
niiyantaman ke am uw-uwanan.
13 Than pam anangan thawantan ke nil God.ang kuch thanang, puth ya a, an than yaan
wik uuyamantan, than mee -thenchantan niiyang, an than yaan muukamathantan ke nil
piip God.angan kuch thanang wik Christ.antaman waa -waa ayn pam wanch wiyantan.
14 Ngamp wik al-alantaman ke ngangk ikāmp nil puth Satan alangan thamp muuka-
mathan pam wancha, a nil yaan-yaanang iiy-iiyan ke ngaantiyongk God.antama, wiyiya
nil ke nganthang park-parkan.
15 Niiy ngangkan ke ikān thanttam pam wanch Satan al-alantaman than yaan muuka-
mathantan ke than pam wanch mina! Than puth moom thanttam Satan.an monkan-
wakantan nunang. Nil piip God.angan kan-kanam wayathow thanang anpalan than
wayan yump-yumpin.

Than Ma -Yotam Way Yump-Yumpin Ngathara

16 Ngay putham inan thawang niiyant, niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān ngay ke pam weenth
yimanangana. Nungkway niiy nath yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyin ngay ke pam weenth-
a, niiy ngayangan wik ngeeyān. Ngay manyam maka wik pi an thawāng ngatharakaman
waa āng.
17 Nil Christ.an ke am thawar wik yimanangan thawānga, ya a. Ngay ke pam weenth
yimanangan thaw-thawang wik pi an ulp-ulpanangan thakan thawang niiyantana.
18 Puth than wiy anangana wik pi an ulp-ulpanang thawantan thaa -kuumpwuntan than
ke min anman iiy-iiyantan, a ngay thamp ngul thaa -kuumpāng ngatharakam.
19 Niiyiya niiyantakam ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiy ke kuchek min paththam iiy-iiyaniy,
puth ya a, niiy puth ngangk minang wik ngeeyaniy thanttam pam wanch wayanang al-
alantamana!
20 Puth niiyiya ke am pam wanch anangan wayathaniy thanang wayan yumpantan
niiyantanweya. Than ke meekang yimanangan kul uwantan niiyant, than thawantan
thak niiyant wukal yot thee ān thanta, an than yaan muukamathantan niiyang, a than
ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantan pal-puyana. A thananiya waa antan niiyang akantan niiyang
thak, puth niiyaniya koyam ke thawaniy thant, ya a, niiy kaangk thamp ngeey-ngeeyān
thanang!
21 Ngan yimanangan ke am iiy-iiyanan niiyantaniya, ya a. Ngay ke anangan thana, kaa -
matantan thon-thonantan yimanangan ya a. Niiy nanpalaniy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniya
ngay ke ngul-nyaa wuning ey? ngatharakaman ey? puth ngay maal iiy-iiyang niiyantan
ey? Ya a! Niiy yimanangan ke ngaantam-ngeeyān ngayangana!
An puth ngay kan-ngul thawāng niiyant ke ngay pam weenth yimanangana. Ngay thaa -
kuumpāng ngatharakam ke thanana thaa -kuumpwuntan thanttakam.
22 Thanan ulpantan puth thanan wik Hebrew.an thaw-thawantan. Ngay puth yimanang
wik Hebrew.an thaw-thawang ey! A puth thanan ulp-ulpanang thawantan nil Israel.an
ke wuut mangk thanttakam anman, puth ya a. Nil wuut mangk ngatharam thamp
aniya! Puth thoniya, than Abraham ulp-ulpanang waa antan nunang, “Nil wuut mangk
nganttakamaniya.” Puth ya a, nil wuut mangk ngatharam thampa.
23 A thanan thawantana than work Christ.ant iiy-iiyantan, puth work ngayan iiy-
iiyang nungantan-a, an epa minama, work thanttaman-a, an ke ya , waya! Ngay kuchek
wayang thaa -kuumpang ngatharakam wik yimanangan thawanga. An puth ngay kan-
kanam thaw-thawang. Puth ngay ep work pi an iiy-iiyang, thanan ya . Than ngayang

aak jailang thenchin, thaa -thaa thench-thenchin ngayangwey, thanang ep ya a. A than pam wanchangana piik-piikin ngayang ma -yotama, puth ma -yotamana ngay war am uthamang.

24 Than kampan ngatharam Jews al-alangana ma -ko alam piik-piikin ngayang yuk ke stockwhip alangan thirty-nine.akam countimpungin ngathar than piik-piikinan ngayang.

25 Than pam soldiersang aak Rome anpalana ma -ko alam yukangan piik-piikin ngayangwey. A ma -thonamana than pam wanchangan kunttowang piik-piikin ngayanga. A ma -ko alamana ngay ngakang war am thuchang chukkun way pechathiy ngakangan thucha, a putha ma -thonamana ngayang ngakang angman woch-wochany yuk many thampwey, kinch ongk a ngut ongk anman woch-wochany.

26 Ngay aak pal-puy ma -yotam nath-nathan iiy-iiyangana, a puth wiyiya punth yot ngak pi anangana ngay iiyang wonk wo uwaynakan, wiyiya than pam ma -kuchan al-alangan uwin ngayang woyan ompamangan a piik-piikin ngayang. Puth pam wanch yotanganiya ngangk-wayang kal-kalin ngayang, than pam wanch kampan ngatharam al-alangana a putha Jews ya al-alangana, than kaangk mulathayn ngayanga. Than ngayang aak towns thon-thonangan thathantan ngayang-a, an than kulak wenkantan ngathar. Ngay aak pintal wakanangan iiy-iiyangwey-a, an ngay meech-meecham war am uthamang mayama. Puth wiyiya ngay ngak yeelal pi anang war am thuchang ngakang angmana. A puth wiyiya than pam wanchanga yaan muukamathin ngayang ke ngurp minan yumpin ngayang, puth ya a, than kaangk piik-piikayn ngayang a mulathayn ngayang.

27 Puth ngayana ma -yotamana kemp thinhanamanga ngay puth work pi an iiy-iiyang ngaa thon-thonana ke -paal ngayan kemp way; aak ngutang wiyiya ngay weep ke wun-wunang ya . Ngay wiyiya meech wunanga, a ngakam uthamangwey. Ngay wiyiya may ke anang wunanga, a puth kuchar paththam wunanga, puth ngay ngook yot ya a.

28 Puth anman thonakam ya a! Thon inan thampa, ngaa thon-thonana ngay pam wanch God.antam anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang thanang churchesang thon-thonangan. An ke anhan paththam wunan ngathara. Ngay puth ngaantam-ngeeyanga than nath kan-kanam paththam God.an monkan-wakantan nunang nath ya a.

29 Nil wee -nathweya ke aman min-min ngangkangan pi -pi an nunang piip God.an-a, nil puth winynyang mo an-a, an puth ngay ngangk mamang nunang, a puth nil wee ang nathwey thaachiy pam thon anana wayan yumpowa, a ngayaniya ngangk way-wayam paththam wunang putha man kul thamp wampan ngathar!

30 Pam wanch puungk wiyiy wik pi anang ulpathwuntan than ke pi an iiy-iiyantan. Ngay puth wik yimanangan ke thaw-thawanga. Ngay anman ep wik thawang ulpathang ngathamang wik pi an thawang ngaywey ngangk thayan ya a.

31 Nil piip God.angan mee miy ngayang ngay kan-kanam thawanga, ke wik uuy-uuyamang ya a. Ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunang Goda nil piip Lord ngamparamantam Jesus Christ.antaman. Ngamp ma -yotamana thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga.

32 Ngay aak Damascus.ang angan-a, nil pam moom pi an work iiy-iiy moom King Aretus alantana. Moom pi an inan thaw thant pam soldiers nungantam al-alantana thaa gate anangan pi ayn wallangan, than ke mamiythan ngayang thaa wakanangan iiy-iiyinga.

33 Puth ngurp ngatharam al-alangan basket pi anang thenchin ngayanga, a aak pech pi an wall anpalan pekan kuchin ngayang aakakana, a ngay appenchang ngul pam pi an alantamana! Moom king alantamana!

12

Nil God.angan Yot Meen-Meenath Ngath Pith Anangan

1 An min ngampar ya a thaa aniy kuump-kuumpāmp ngamparakamana, an waya, an puth kana, ngay ngula thaa -kuumpāng ngatharakama. Ngay kan in waa āng niiyant anpalan nil Lord.angan pithangan meenath ngathara. Ngay mee miy pam Christian anana nil Lord.angan erkam maay nunang aak-aakanakam kenya heavenakana.

2 Kaap fourteenangan want-a, aak an-aniyangana Lord.angan maay nunang aak heavenakan. Nath ngangk thanth nungantam thonakam maaya, nath ya a, kemp nungantam thamp nath maaya, ngay puth ke mee miy ya a, nilam thonam anman thonakam mee miy God.an.

3 An puth ngay kan-kanam mee miy nil God.angan erkam maay nunang aak keny heavenakan aak God.antamakan. Ngay ke mee miy nath kemp nungantam thampan karpam maaya, ya nath, ngangk thanth nungantam thonakam nath maay kenyakana. Nilam thonakam piip God.an ep mee miy.

4 Aak ing kenyana nil pam alangana wik thaa -wantanam wik ngench thayan anangan ngeey-ngeeya, an puth ngencha, nil wik anangan ke waa iy ya a, nilam God.ang thonakama ep waa ow.

5 Ngay pam inmana nil God.angan purpam maayanya aak-aakanakan heavenakan. Ngay ngangk min wunang a ulpang thamp nil puth purpam maayanya God.angan aak heavenakana, puth ngay wik pi an thakan ke thawāng ulp-ulpanangan waa āng ngatharakaman ngay ke pam mina, ngay inan thonakam ep-paththam ngatharakam waa āng niiyant ulp-ulpanangan ngay thayan ya a, ngay kemp mich, a puth aak way anman kuyam wamp-wamp ngathara.

6 Kaangk ngaywey wik pi anang ulp-ulpanangan thawing ngay pam pi anan-a, ngay ke wik way-wayan thawing, ya , ngay puth wik kan-kanam thaw-thawing niiyantan. Ngay puth kaangk ke wik pi an ulp-ulpanangan yimanangan thawānga, puth niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyan ngayang ke pam pi an wik ngatharam anpalan. Niiy kan thathaniy ngayang pal-puyan iiy-iiyanga, a niiyiya putha wik kan ngeeyaniy ngayang thamp thaa an aath-aathang niiyang pam wanch — puth anpalana niiy mee miy weenaniy ngay pam wanttakanweya.

7 Nil piip God.an kaangk ke ngay ulp-ulpanangan iiyāng puth anpalan nil pithangan min-miniy yot meenath ngathar. Nil puth ke am kaa -piichanath ngayang nil oony way alangan kemp way ma -yotam yump-yump ngayang, ke yuk waakam pepanang yam pekan kemp ngatharangan wip. Puth anpalana, ngay ngaantam-ngeeyang ngul ngay kemp mich, thayan ya a, a ke am thamp ulpang ya wey.

8 Ngayaniya ma -ko alam mee -wuthanamang piip God.antan kemp yipam ke -ngul weechow ngayang, puth ya a, nil ke miyalath ngayang ya a.

9 Nil piip God.an thaw ngatha, “In ngeeyāna, ngay kaangk paththam wunang nungkara a ngay inam thamp nungkaranga, an kana. Kanak nint kemp thinhan ngeechanin nungkamang-a, nintana mee miy ngul weenān ngayan ep thayan paththam, ngay nintang ngul ngangk thayanathāng.” Nil God.an wik yimanangan thaw ngathar, yaa, ngay nanpalan ngangk minangam waa āng ngathamang ngay puth thayan ya a, ngay micha. Aak wayan wamp-wampan ngathar-a, an nil Christ.an ngatharang inmana, puth nil ngayang ngangk thay-thayanathan ngay yipam aak thaampāngan.

10 Nungkway aak way wampan ngathar-a, ngayiya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyang puth ngay Christ.an monkan-wak-wakang nunang. Wiyiya ngayang weechan, puth wiyiya ngayang wiyangan aak-ya ang waa antanwey, a wiyiya ngayang thaa -thengkathantana, wiyiya ngay may ke anang wunangwey, a wiyiya ngayang ngangk ikathantan wik wayan ngeey-ngeeyanga. Puth anpalanweya ngay ke am kul thaw-thawang ya a aak wayan wampan ngathar. Ngay puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanga. Ngay ngatharakaman mee miy ngay mich, thayan ya a, nil Christ.ang anman ma -aathan ngayang a putha ngangkan thayanathan ngayang.

Ngay Kaangk Ma -Aathāng Niiyang Christ.an Monkan-Wak-Wakān Nunang

11 An ngay ka athaman thaa -kuumpang ngatharakaman-a, ngayan ke pam weenthang waa -waa ang ngatharakama. Niiy nath wik min ngatharamwey waa -waa in-a, an ep-paththam ngayaniy puth ke thaa -kuump-kuumping ngatharakam, ya a. Niiy ngayang min anman waa ina. Nungkwaya ngay pam pi an ya a iniy-a, ngay yimanang thamp ke wiy yimananganwey iiy-iiyantan mina, ke than pam wiy yimanangan than waa wuntan ke pam pi an God.angan kuch thanang!

12 Niiy kan mee miy nil God.angan kan-kanaman kuch ngananga, niiy puth kan thathan nil nganangan ma -aath-aath work nungantan iiyāna aak niiyantamangana, work pi an thakan iiyan, pam wanch thakan miyalathan thanang. Aak wayana ma -yotam wampan ngant, puth ngananiya aak thaampanan, work God.antama anman iiy-iiyanan.

13 Nganwey minam iiy-iiyanan niiyant, ke ngan thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan minaman iiy-iiyanan thant. Puth ngan ke am thawan niiyant wukalakana, mayak thakana, an ep ngan wiyantan thawan. Puth nanpalan niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngay ke way yumpangan niiyant. Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān yimanangan ya a, niiyang kon-ngathowa!

14 Ngay ngulan ma -ko alam wampāng thathāng niiyang. Ngay wampāngan-a, ngay ke -ngul thawāng niiyant mayaka, puth wukalak thakan way min wiyak thakana. Ngay kaangk ke wukal niiyantamana puth way min anangana. Ngayaniya kaangka niiy Christ.ant ngangk punch-aakam thee āna! Puk manyiy al-alangan wukal ke wuthathantan kaath piip thanttamaka, kaath piip thanttam al-alantamang ep-paththam may-a, wukal anangan thee antan puk many thanttamak.

15 Ngay ngangk minangaman ma mangkam thee ing niiyant, wukal ngatharamana, way
min thakan. Nungkway ngay kemp thinhan weenāng-a, ngay ke -ngoongkam work iiy-
iiyāng niiyant. Ngay kaangk paththam wunang niiyant, niiy ngul ngeenam manyaman
kaangk wunaniy ngatharana?

16 Niiy kan mee miy ngay wukalakan ke am thawangan niiyant. Puth niiy wiyiya
thawaniy ngay ke muukamathing niiyanga, ke wik uuyaming niiyant.

17 Puth ya a! An ngay yimanangan ngeenak yumping e? Ngay pam kucham anangan
kuchang niiyant, yaa, niiy ngul ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke ngay thawang pulantan muuka-
mathowpul niiyangan ey? Ya a!

18 Ngay thawang Titus.antan nang wampow niiyantweya, a puth pam Christian tho-
nangan kuchangan nungantangan iiyow. Ngul pul alangan muukamathiypul niiyang ey?
Ya weya! Ngan anman karpam ngaantam-ngeeyanan, a ngan karpam anman monkan-
wakanan nunang Jesus.

19 Niiy yaaka ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngan ke nganttakaman thaa -kuumpanan niiy yi-
pam way ke waa ān nganang a. Puth niiy il-ilangana ke nganangan mep-mepān, puth
um niiyantangana ke thanathin nganang, ya a! Ngan wik inangan thaw-thawanan mee
God.antang, puth ngan inangan Christ.anta! Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngan wik
inangan thaw-thawanan ngan yipam niiyang ma -aath-aathāna a ngangk thayanathān
niiyang.

20 Ngay kuchek wayamang niiyantam, ngay puth ngaantam-ngeeyang ngay wampāngan-
a, ngay ngul nath thathāng niiyang niiy minam ke aman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang
Christ.an ke ngayaman thawangan niiyant monkanan-wakān nunang Christ.an. Puth
anpalan, ngangk ngathan min ke wuniy niiyantam, niiyantaniy puth-a, ngangk min
thamp ke wuniw ngatharamana, puth ngay ngul wik thayanam wak-waking niiyang.
Niiy nath kul thaw-thawaniy, nath mee -wun-wunaniy niiyantakam, man kul nath wamp-
wampan niiy-niiyantakamana, niiy niiyantakam thonakam yaaka ngaantam-ngeeyaniy,
niiy wiy anangan yaaka aak-ya ang waa aniy thanang, niiy yaaka wik aak-ya ang kal-
kalaniy, niiy yaaka ulp-ulpaniya, niiy yaaka yaark-yaark iiyaniy niiyantakaman, niiyiy
yaaka yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy, wiy anangan ke nath ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy thanang.

21 Ngay kan-kanam kaangk wampāng niiyant, puth kuchek wayamang niiyantam. Ngay
nath thathāng niiyangan niiy wayan yump-yumpaniy-a, an ngayaniya ngul-nyaa wunāng
niiyantama mee piip God.antangan, a putha ngay peeyāng anpalan pam wanch thaa -
wantanaman thana way yaaman yump-yumpin than puth ke am yippak weentin way
anpalan ya a, than kaangk wanchaka, than maarich yotantangan kee -kee antanweya, way
yaam anman yump-yumpantan, ke wantantan.

13

Ngampiya Kemp Micha, Puth Nil Christ.ana Ep Thayan Paththama

1 Ngay yaam ke anam palam ngul wampāng niiyant, inana ngay ma -ko alam ngul
wampāng niiyanta. Ngay wampāng niiyantan-a, ngamp wik thawāmpa, ke courtang
yimanangana. Nil wee ang nathan kaangk pamwey courtangan wunpowan-a, yaa, than
pam mee miy anangan mak nungantang thanayn, courtangan waa ayn nunang.

2 Ngay peetanan aak nangan wampang niiyantan-a, ngay wik thaa -thayanam thawang
niiyant ngay kan-kanam paththam wayathāng niiyang anangan wayan yump-yumpaniy.
Inan ngula, ngay kaangk paththam putham ngul kon thayanathāng niiyang a puth
thanang wiy anangan thampanga. Ngayan yippak aak thonangan wunang-a, ngay
wik inangan putham ngul thawāng niiyant. Ngay puyam ngulan wampāng niiyant-
a, ngayaniya kan-kanam paththam wayathāng niiyang niiy nanangan wayan yump-
yumpaniy.

3 Puth anpalana niiyana kan-kanam ngul mee miy weenāna nil Christ alangan kan-
kanam kuch ngayanga, ngay wik inan nungantaman waa -waa ang niiyantana. Niliya
thayan paththam a putha nil kan-kanam wayathow niiyang niiy nanangan way yaaman
yump-yumpaniy, niiy ke ma micham wakin nunang puth nilan epa thayan paththam.

4 Nil utham yuk wuuyanangan-a, kemp nungantamana yaal wunant, kemp thayanan
ke am wunant ya , puth nil piip nungantam God.ana ep-paththam thayana, nil mulaman
ekathan nunang koyam man-yethamak, nilaniya thayanam ngul iiy-iiyana! Ngan pam
nungantam inangan thayan ya a, ngan ep mich iiy-iiyanan, puth ngan wampān ngulan
niiyantan-a, nil God.angan ngul thayan yumpow nganang a nganiya wak-wakān niiyang
thaa -thayanam thawān niiyant.

5 Niiyiya niiyantakaman ngaantam-ngeeyāna niiy nath kan-kanam Christ.an ngangkan-
gan pi-pi aniy nunang nath ya a. Niiy kan ngeechananiy niiyantakam ey? nil ngangk ni-
iyantamangan wun-wunan ey? Nath ya wey-a, niiy ke nath monkan-wakaniy nunangan
ya a.
6 Puth ngayan kaangka niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyān nganangana ngan kan-kanaman
monkan-wakanan nunang Christ.ana.
7 Nganiya mee-wuthanamanan God.antan niiyantakana niiy yipam wayana ke
yumpān. Niiy yaaman way yump-yumpān-a, puth niiyan ngul thathān nganang ngan
thayan paththama. Ngan ep-paththam kaangk niiyana min anman yump-yumpin. Niiy
minwey iiy-iiyinan-a, ngananiya wik thayan ke thawin niiyant ya a. Puth nanpalaniy-a,
puungk wiyangan natha ngaantam-ngeeyiythana ngan ke waythinthiy ngul weenana, an
puth kana, waythinthiy mak waa ayn nganang.
8 Niiy nath kan-kanam woyan God.antaman wakān-a, nganan puth ke wak-wakān
niiyanga. Puth ngan kaangk thonakam ma-aathān niiyang yipam min yumpāna.
9 Ngan nath puy wampān ngula a thathān niiyangwey niiy nath ngangk thayanam
monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang piip God.an, ngananiy-a, ke wayathin niiyang ya weya.
Ngantaniy-a, ngangk min paththam ngul wunow niiyantamaniya! Ngan mee-
wuthanamanan niiyant niiy yipam Christ.an minam paththam monkan-wakān nunang.
10 Ngay lat inan umpang niiyant ngay puth kech wunang niiyantamana, niiy yipam
ngayangan wik ngeeyāna, a koyamana weentān ngul woyan min aakanakana. Ngay ke
yipam wak-wakāng niiyang ngay wampāngan. Nil puth Lord.ang kuch ngayang ngay
yipam niiyangan ngangk thayanathānga, nil ngayang ke am kuch ngay yipam wayathāngan
niiyang ya a.
11 Niiyalang ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay lat inan inman minchathanga. Ngay kaangk
niiy ngangk minang iiy-iiyāna, way yaaman ke yumpān weentān woyan minakana niiy
wik ngatharamana kuchekangam pi-pi ān, ke kon-ngathow niiyang, niiyiya ngangk
minangama wik ngeeywun niiyantakaman, ke pekwun thakana, puth ngangk minangam
wunāna, kul ke ananga. A nil piip God.ana nangman iiy-iiyow niiyantanga. Nil inman
kaangk paththam wunan ngampar putha ngangk min yump-yumpan ngampang.
12 Niiy karpaman yalmathwun-a, niiy ma thuthwuna, ngamp ma mangkamana nun-
gant Christ.ant. Than pam wanch God.antam il-ilangana wik kuchin niiyant than puth
kaangk niiyant.
13 Nil Lord Jesus Christ.an ngangk minang ngul iiy-iiyow niiyantana, putha ngay kaangk
thampa niiy mee miy iiyāna nil piip God.an kaangk paththam wunan niiyant. Ngay kaangk
niiyaniy ngangk minangam karpam wunān ke ma-kuuncham yimanangan, nil puth
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangk niiyantangan wun-wunan.

Anman kan,
Paul

GALATIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Galatia Punchan Al-Alantan

1-2 Ngay Paul lat inan umpang niiyant ma mangkam al-alantan pam wanch piip God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy nunang aak Galatia.angana. Than pam wanchangan ke aman kuchin ngayang wik waa āng niiyant God.antamana, ya a, puth piip God.angana pul Jesus Christ.angan ep kuchpul ngayang wik waa anakan God.antamana. Nil God.angan ka athamana Jesus.an mulaman ekath nunang. Than Christians ma mangkamang ngurp ngamparam aak inman wuntan-a, wik kuchantan niiyantweya than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyang.

3 Ngay kaangk piip ngamparam God.ang pul moom ngamparam Jesus Christ.ang ngangk minangam iiy-iiyowpul niiyanta a putha ngangk niiyantam enyanam pi -pi owpul.

4 Nil Christ.angan theetath nungamang yipam uthamow way ngamparamakana nil puth piip God.an thawanta nil uthamowana. Ngamp way anman kuyam yump-yumpampa, puth yimanang ngulana nil Christ.angana thayanathan ngampang minan iiyāmpa ngamp yipam ke iiyāmp wayana ke anangana thana way paththam iiy-iiyantan than puth ke aman yippak mee miy nunang God.ana.

5 Ngampiya thankyou thawāmp nungant God.antan a thaa -kuumpāmp nunang aak umpuyama nil puth min anman iiy-iiyan ngampar! Yey, kan-kanama.

Wik Min God.antam Thonakam Ep-Paththam Ngeeyāmpa, Wiyantamana Ya a

6 Ngayiya ngangk way-wayam paththam wunar niiyantamana. Niiy yaam ke anam weentan piip God.antamana. Nil ump niiyang monkan-wakān nunang puth Christ.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan niiyant puth yimanang ngulana wik thon ngul ngeeyaniy.

7 Puth wik God.antam thonakam mina, thon ya a. Pam wanch puungk wiyangana ngangk way yumpantan niiyang, a kuchek way tham yumpantan niiyang. Than wik thon waa -waa antana, thananiy-a, wik min Christ.antamana epankathantan.

8 Nil wee angweya aak ingman earthangan-a, nath ngaantiyongkang inpal keny heavenaman-a, — nil wee angan wik min Christ.antaman epankathowa wik ngan kana-man waa an niiyantan-a, nil anman aak way aakanakan iiyowa!

9 Ngan ka athaman kan waa an niiyant wik inaniya puth inana ngay putham ngul waa āng niiyanta: nil wee angan waa ow niiyant wik thonan-a, wik min Christ.antam ya ana niiy ka athaman ngangkangan pi -pi an-a, nil ananiya aak way aakanakan iiyow.

10 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang ke pam wanch al-alangan ngayang min waa iythan ey? An ya a! Ngay kaangk nil piip God.ang thonak min waa owanya. Ngay nath wik waa ing than pam wanchangan yipam kaangk wuniythan ngathar-a, ngay nathweya work ke iiyingweya God.antweya, ya a.

Ngay Inan Waa ang Niiyanta Ngayang God.ang Kuchany Wikan Waa āng

11 Niiyalang ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: wik min ngayan thaa -aath-aathang-a, kuchek pamantam yimanang ya a.

12 Wik min inana pamang ke aman waa in ngathara ya a. An puth nilam Jesus Christ.angan waa ngathar wik min inaniya.

13 Ngay ka athaman kan waa ang niiyant ngay want-wanttakan aak keenkan iiy-iiyangweya. Ngayiya wik thayan Jews.antaman wak-wakang a pam wanch Christians anangan pam wanch God.antamana thaamp-thaampang thanang. Ngay ngangk minang ke am kuyam iiy-iiyang thant ya a. Man kul kuyam wamp-wamp ngathar pam wanch God.antamakan ke mulathanak thanang yimanangan.

14 Pam komp thaa -wantanamang wik thayan Jews.antaman thath-thathina, ngayiya work pi an ep-paththam iiy-iiyangana, thananiya ke ya work manyam iiy-iiyinwey. Ngay ngangk punch-aakaman aak woyan nganttaman wak-wakangana, aak wuut mangk nganttamangan wak-wakina.

15 Puth nil piip God.an min iiy-iiy ngathar. Nil puth mee miy ngatharamana a nil mi ngul ngayanganiy nathpalman ngay ke aman yippak mee -penchanga a nilan kaangk ngayan work iiyāng nungantan.

16 A ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angana meenath ngathar nhengk nungantamana ngay yipam wik min waa -waa āng thant pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam al-alantan, Jews ya al-alantan. Ngay ke am pam wanch wiyantan thawang thaa -aathayn ngayangana ya a.

17 Puth ngayaniya ke am iiyang aak Jerusalem.akan ngayan yipam thawing thant ngurp min Jesus.antam al-alantan than nungantangan iiy-iiyina. Ngayaniya ke am iiyang

thantan ya a, ngay kaawam iiyang aak Arabia.aka a amanamaniya koyam iiyang ngul kuuwam aak Damascus.aka.
18 Kaap ko alamangan kanan want-a, ngayaniya yiipam ngul iiyang aak Jerusalem.aka Peter.an yipam thathāng nunanga. A ngayana weeks kucham angman wunang nungantangana.
19 A ngayaniya James thathang nunang, kuunch Lord.antamana, ngay puth wiy anangan ngurp Lord.antaman ke thathang thanang ya a.
20 Wik inangana ngayan waa ang niiyant-a, kan-kanam paththam. Piip God.an mee miy ngayang ngay ke a wik uuy-uuyamang, ya a.
21 Anpalan-a, ngay kungkam iiyang aak Syria.ak a aak Cilicia.ak.
22 Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanch al-alangan church amanamana aak Judea angan-a, ngayang ke thiichinweya.
23 Than wik thoo ngeeyin ngayang thonakama. Than pam wanch al-alanganiya waa in, "Pam nil wayim yump ngampar, ngul kan-ngul wik min ngul waa an, wik ka athaman thaampa!"
24 Pam wanch al-alangaman thaa-kuumpin nunang God.an ngatharam anpalan. Thanan puth ngangk kuupamin puth God.ang kan weentathanya woyan nunganta-makana.

2

Nil Paul.an Koyam Ngul Iiy Aak Jerusalem.akan

1 Kaap fourteenang want ngayang ngulan-a, ngay koyam ngul iiyang yiipam aak Jerusalem.aka. Pul Barnabas-a, putha Titus.ana pul ngatharang iiypul.
2 Ngayan iiyangana nil puth piip God.an thawar iiyanakan. Aak angan Jerusalem.angan-a, ngay wikak iiyang pam manth-thayan al-alantangan than churchan pi-pi antan, than anangaman. Ngay waa ang thant wik anangan ngayaman thaa-aath-aathang pam wanch anangan than Jews ya anangana. Ngay puth kaangkwey than manth-thayan al-alangan wik ngatharam ngayan waa angan-a, minam ngaantam-ngeeyayn, puth ngay kaangk ke work aak-ya ang iiyānga! Ngay kaangk work minam anman iiy-iiyānga!
3 Nil ngurp ngatharamana Titus.ana, Jew ya a, nil pam aak Greece punchana, puth than pam manth-thayan Jews al-alangana ke am thaachin nunang aak woyan Jews.antaman wak-wakowana ngeenan waa antan ngeen-wiy pe anan umpanakana.
4 Puth pam puungk wiy anangan epa than kaangk ngeen-wiy pe anan umpayn nunang. Than waa win than ke kuunch ngamparam yimanangan, ke ngangk thanttaman kanaman thee in God.antan yimanang, puth thana yaan muuk-muukamin, than puth ngurp min ngamparam ya a. Thananiy wampin wikakana yipam ngeeyayn ngan wik want-wanttakan waa ān woyan Christ.antamana. Ngan waa ana ngan monkanan-wakanan nunangan-a, aak woyan kath keenkanamana an ke moom ngamparam ya-ngul kanam minch aniya. An puth thananiya kaangk ke wik nganttaman ngeeyayn ya a. Than kaangk thaachayn ngampang aak woyan Jews.antam anman wak-wakāmpa.
5 Thananiya wik wayanang waa-waa in, a ngan wik thanttaman ke ngeeyan, ya a. Than wik Christ.antam ke wayathayn, wik nungantam min kan-kanam paththam. Ngan kaangk wik nungantamana min engkanang wunow niiyanta.
6 Than pam manth-thayan anangana ke am thawin ngathar wik thon ngulan waa ānga, ya a, than wik ngatharaman minam ngeeyin. Ngay ke ngaantam-ngeeyanga ya a than nath pam pi an, nath ya a, nil puth God.angan ke thathan kemp yoon ngamparamana an ya a, nil ep-paththam ngangk ngamparam an pekan thathan min natha, natha ya , waya. Than pam pi an il-ilangana ke am thawin ngathar wik thon ngulan waa āngana, ya a.
7 Than ep kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyin nil God.ang work anan thee ar wik minan waa-waa āng pam wanch Jews ya al-alantan ke nil Peter alantan work thee a wik minan waa-waa ow pam wanch Jews al-alantana.
8 Nil piip God.angan nilam thonakaman ngangk thayanathan ngayangan yipmam wik minan waa-waa āng Jews ya al-alantanweya. Aakan yimanangweya, nil God.ang anman thonakam ngangk thayanathan nunang Peter.ana wik minan waa-waa ow pam wanch Jews al-alantan.
9 Nil James-a, Peter-a, putha John thaniya ke pam moom iiy-iiyantan. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyin nil God.angan work ngath inan pi an thee ar wik minan waa-waa āng pam wanch Jews ya al-alantan. Puth thananiya ma thuth-thuthin nganang Barnabas.angan, an meenathan ngan ma mangkamana karpam workan iiy-iiyanan nungant piip God.antana. Ngan yot anman puth karp thawan ngan Barnabas.angan workan iiy-iiyān thanttangwey Jews ya al-alantanganweya, thananiy-a, work Jews al-alantangan iiy-iiyayna.

10 A thananiya thawin ngant ngan ma -aathān thanang pam wanch Christians anan-
ganwey aak Jerusalem.angan wun-wuntanwey, than ma mangkiy ya ana. Ngay kaangk
paththam ma -aathāng thanang.

Nil Paul.ang Wak Nunang Peter.an Aak Antioch Angman

11-12 Ngul-ngulana nil Peter.ana um kungk iiy aak Antioch aakanakan. Nil puth Peter
alangan-a, may mungk-mungk thanttang Jews ya al-alantanganwey aak angmaniya,
ngul than pam puungk wiy anangan Jews wampin nil James.angan kuch thananga.
Than pam al-alangana ngaantam-ngeeyin than nath mayan mungkiythan Jews ya al-
alantanganwey-a, than kaa wayathayn thanttakamana puth than Jews ya al-alangana
ke am monkan-wakin aak woyan Jews.antam anana. Nil puth Peter.ana winynyang mo a
pam al-alantamanwey a puth nilana ke -ngul mayaniy mungk thanttang Jews ya al-
alantanganwey. Ngay wakang nunang Peter.an mee yotantangan nil puth winynyang mo
a mayan ke -ngul mungk pam al-alantangan than Jews ya aniya.
13 Than pam Jews wiy anangana winynyang mo in tham, than michim iiy-iiyin ke Peter
yimanangan mich iiy-iiy. Puth nil Barnabas thampan mich ween, man-kuchaman weena.
14 Ngay thathang thanangana than ke am ngula wik kan-kanam God.antam anangan
ngeey-ngeeyina, an ya -ngula. Ngay thawang nungant Peter alantana mee yotantangana,
"Nint pam Jew, puth nint aak thanttaman wak-wakan, Jews ya al-alantamana. Puth
yimanang ngulana, nintaniya kaangk thaachān anangan thanang than Jews ya ana, than
yipam aak Jews.antaman wak-wakaynweya! Ngul an ngeenake? Yimanangan iiyangan e?
An waya!"

Than Jews Anangana Putha Than Jews Ya Thampana Nil God.angan Kaa -Piichanathow Thanang Than Ngangkangaman Pi antan Nunangana

15 Kaath piip nganttamana than Jews puth ngan Jews thampwey. Ngan ke than Jews ya
anangan ya a, ngan wayanang ya a. Than God.an ngoongk-ngoongkam nunang.
16 Ngamp kan mee miy nil God.angan way ngamparaman kan kon-ngath nunang
puth ngampan nunang Jesus Christ.an ngangkang pi -pi anamp nunang, amanaman
thonakama. Puth pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan than wik thayan nathwey
minam pi iythan-a, yaa, nil puthangkan way thanttam anpalan ngul kon-ngathow nunang
God.an. Puth aak God.antan yimanangan ke am wun ya a. Nil kaa -piichanathow thanang
wee -wee anangan Jesus Christ.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang, Jews a Jews ya
anangan. Ngamp puth nanpalan Jesus Christ.an ngangkang pi -pi anamp nunang nil
yipam piip God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngampan iiy-iiyamp. Ngam-
pan puth ke ngaantam-ngeeyimp nil God.angan min waa iy ngampang puth anpalan
ngampaniy paathanampwey wik thayanan ngeeyāmpa. An ya a. Ngamp ke ngaantam-
ngeeyimp yimananganiya, puth ngamp ke am wik thayan ngeey-ngeeyanamp, ya anman.
17 Ngamp angman karpam nenchanamp Christ.antanga puth ngampaniya kaangk
nil God.an kon-ngathow nunang way ngamparam anpalana ke -ngul yipam ngaantam-
ngeeyow way ngamparam anangan. Ngampiya ngaantam-ngeeyanamp ngul an ngamp
thamp Jews way iiyanamp, way thak yumpanampwey ke than anman Jews ya al-alangan
way yumpantan ngamp yimananga. Ngul nil Jesus Christ.angan way yump ngampang
ey? puth anpalan ngamp wik thayan keenkanam anangan too wantamp ngul a anpalana
ngamp Christ.ana ngangkangam pi anamp nunang ngulan ey? ya a! A puth ngamp nath
way yumpimp-a, nil Christ.angan min waa iy ngampang ey? Ya a! Ngamp yimanangana
ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmpweya.
18 Puth yimanang ngulan-a, ngay mee miy ngay ka athaman way-way ngaantam-
ngeeyangana. Ngay mee miy ngula nil God.angan kaa -piichanathan ngampang puth
ngamp ngangkang pi -pi anamp nunang, anpalan thonakama. Puth ngay koyaman
weenting-a, woyan aakanakan ngay ka athaman wak-wakang-a, an puth ngay wayan
yump-yumping God.ant.
19-21 Ngay puth way ke yumping a putha man-mangkaman ke thee ing nungant
God.antan nilan puth min ma -yotam iiy-iiyan ngatharaniya. Nil ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyan way ngatharam anpalan a nil pachathan ngayang a min ngul yumpan ngayang.
Ngay nath min ngulan iiy-iiying mee God.antangwey anpalana ngay puth wik thayanan
ngeey-ngeeyangwey-a, yaa, nil Christ.an puth aak-ya ang utham. Puth wik thayan alangan
ngangk ngatharaman pachan ke yumpiy ya a. Ngayiya wik thayan keenkanamana wan-
tangan ke pamangan way min nungantam ma mangkamanwey wantan nil mul ngulan
wunana. Ngay ke -ngul monkan-wakang wik thayan keenkanaman, an ya -ngul, an ngay
monkan-wakang nunang God.ana. Ngayan nunganta, a ngay kaangk ngangk min anman
yumpāng nunang. Ngayan anman karpam nenchanang nungantang Christ.antanga. An
ke ngay angman karpam nungantang nil utham ngulan yuk wuuyanangana, yaa, puth

an ke ngay angman thamp mul wunang a ke -ngulan monkan-waking wik thayanan yaaman an ya -ngul. Puth nil Jesus.ana man-yetham anman iiy-iiyan, niliy-a, ngangk ngatharang wun-wunana, thay-thayanathan ngayang, puth ngay inman ngangkangam pi -pi ang nunang, Christ.an nhengk God.antaman nilan kaangk wun ngathar a theetath nungamang uthamowan ngatharakana.

3

Ngampiy Paththama God.an Ngangkangam Pi -Pi āmp Nunang

1 Niiy pam wanch aak Galatia.angan wun-wunaniya kuchek wayamaniy ey? Ngul nil wee ang mee -wichan niiyanganiya? Niiy ngul ngeenak wik thanttaman erkam ngeeyaniya pam wanch al-alantaman thanan thawantan niiyant wik an-anman pi -pi ān wik thayananiya? Puth niiyaniya engkanangam kan ngeeyana nil Jesus Christ.an yuk wuuyanangan uthama.

2 Kan niiy waa ān ngatha! Nil ngul Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp niiyantana puth niiyan wik thayanan ngeey-ngeeyan, anpalanwey ey? An ya a! Nil wamp niiyanta niiyan puth wik minana ngangkangam pi -pi an ngul Christ.antamana.

3 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana thayanath niiyang ka atham anpalman niiy ngangk niiyantaman thee an Christ.antana. Yaa, yimanang ngulana, niiyaniy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyan ke thayan niiyam iiy-iiyaniy putha niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy niiyaniya kaangk ke -ngul nunang Ngeen-Wiy God.antaman ngangk niiyantangan wunow. Niiyant ke kuchek way-wayaman wunow, ya a.

4 Niiy kan mee miy nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp niiyantan, nil ma -aath-aath niiyang, pam wanch nyiingkanam yump niiyang. Ngul aak-ya ang wamp niiyant ey?

5 Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch niiyantan putha work pi -pi anam anangan meen-meenathan niiyantan niiy puth wik thayanan ngeey-ngeeyaniy anpalan ey? An ya a. Nil piip God.angan kuchan Ngeen-Wiyana a nil work pi -pi anam meen-meenathan niiyant niiyan puth wik minan ngeeyan a ngangkangam ngul pi -pi an wik minana.

6 Niiy kan anan ngaantam-ngeeyān Abraham.ana. Lat ngench thayanangan waa an, “Nil God.an thawa nil pam Abraham.ana min nil puth piip God.an ngangkangam pi -pi ana.”

7 Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāna: thana pam wanch anangana piip God.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunangan-a, ananiy-a, ke than kampan Abraham.antaman.

8 Aak keenkanamana nil God.an thaw lat ngench thayanangan than Jews ya al-alangan ngangkangwey pi -pi iythan nunang-a, nilaniya kon-ngathowana way thanan yump-yumpin amanamana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow ya a. Lat ngench thayan keenkanam alangana waa an nil piip God.angan wik minana waa Abraham.ant nilan thaw, “Nintana ngayangan-a, wik ngeeyangan, yaa, puth amanamana, ngay ngul min iiy-iiyāng pam wanch ma mangkamantan aak thon-thonang nath-nathan wuntan.”

9 Nil Abraham.angana God.an ngangkang anman pi -pi nunang, a nil piip God.ana min anman iiy-iiy nungantan. An yimanangan-a, nil min iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch al-alantan than ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang God.ana.

10 Than puth pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke than-thanamaniya ngul pi -pi ayn wik thayan ma mangkaman Jews.antamana a anpalana, nil God.angan ngul yalmathow thanang nungantakama. An puth than pam wanch min ya a. Than wik thayan ma mangkamana minaman ke pi -pi iythan ma -yotamanwey ya a, puth anpalana nil God.angana wayathow thanang pam wanch ananganiya, nil puth Moses alangan lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman wik inangan ump, “Nil God.angan wayathow pam wanch anangan thanang ke an wik thayan ma mangkaman ngeey-ngeeyayna.”

11 Nil pam God.antam thon alangan keenkanaman ump thamp lat ngench thayan angana, “Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang God.an-a, nil thathan thanang ke mina an than aak nungantamang angman wunayn aak umpuyama.” Wik anan ump. Nil puth wee angam wik thayan ma mangkam anangan ngeey-ngeeyiya? an ya a. Wik inan engkanang wunan ngampar.

12 Pam wanch wiyangana kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakamana than ke ep-paththam wik thayan ma mangkam anangan ngeey-ngeeyantana, an ya a, than ke ama thawantan piip God.antan ma -aath-aathow thanangana. Lat ngench thayanan-gana keenkanamana nil God.angan waa , “Nil wee angan wik thayan ma mangkaman ngeey-ngeeyow-a, nil anan-a, man-yetham aak umpuyam ngul wun-wunow.” An puth ngampa wik thayan ma mangkamana ke am ngeey-ngeeyanamp, ya a, ngampiya ngangkangan pi -pi āmp nunang Jesus Christ.ana ngampan yipam aak umpuyam wun-wunāmp nungantangana.

13 Aak an-aniyangan nil Jesus.an utham-a, nil God.angan way yump nungant. Lat
ngench thayanangan keenkanaman thawa, “Than wee -nath waanchiythan nunang yuk
wuuyanangan-a, nil God.angan way yumpan alantaniya yuk wuuyanangan pungin
nunangana.” Yaa, nil God.angana way yump Jesus.antan, ke ngampan uthamimp-a,
puth ya a, nil utham ngamparamana. Puth imanaman-a, nil piip God.angana ke -ngul
wayan yump-yumpow ngamparana an ya -ngul puth nilaniya way kanam yump nungant
Jesus.antan ke nil ngamparan wayan yumpiy piip God.angana.
14 Nil God.angana way yumpant Christ.ant nilan puth kaa ngak keenkanam Abra-
ham.ana, nilan thaw nungant, “Ngay min iiy-iiyāng pam wanch ma mangkamant puth
ngangk min wun ngathar nungkaram anpalana.” Ke ngampangan wayathiy God.angana,
puth ya a. Nil Jesus Christ anan wayath nunangan-a, nil min anman iiy-iiy pam wanch
ma mangkamantan aak nath-nathan wuntan. Than pam wanchang nathweya God.an
ngangkangaman pi -pi iythan nunangan-a, nilana min iiy-iiyow thant putha Ngeen-Wiy
nungantaman kuchow thanta ke nilaman kaa ngak ngampanga.

Nil God.angan Keenkanaman Wikan Kaa ngak Nunang, Abraham.an

15 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay kan wik inan engk-engkanang waa āng ni-
iyantweya, than pam wanchangan ngeen thakan yumpantan anpalana. An ke pul
kuchamangan wik yumpanpul pulantakamana. A pulaniya latangan umpanpul putha
namp pulantam thamp umpanpul latang angman yipam meenathowpul wik anangan
pi owpul. Amanamaniya pulan wik ke epankathiypul wik thonak ngulana, ya a. Wik
thonam anman wunow pulantana. Pul wik anman pi owpul, wik thonangan ngulana ke
mut thu iypul, an-anman wik pulaman yumppul-a, an-anman wun-wunowana.
16 In aak yimanangan wunana: nil piip God.angana wik kaa ngakana Abraham.ana a
putha kampan nungantam thonam anan thamp nil ngul-ngulan wampowa — nil anan
Christ.ana. Lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman ke waa ya a nil God.angan wik anan
kaa ngakana kampan yotam nungantam Abraham.antamana thantaniy-a, ya . Wik ananiy
kaa ngakan thonam anan thonakama ngul-ngulan wampow Christ anana.
17 Wik ngayan thaw-thawang-a, wik inana: nil God.angan kaa ngak nunang Abra-
ham.ana puth God.angan wik anan ke pipiy, ya a. Nil anan ngul yumpow nilaman
kaa ngakan. Ngul-ngulaniy-a, an-aniyangan-a, kaap four hundred and thirty.ang want-a,
nil God.angan wik thayan anangana thee Moses alantan. Wik nilan kaa ngak Abraham.an-
a, nil ke pip, ngul-ngulan-a, ep ngul yump, min iiy-iiy pam wanch ma mangkamantan aak
nath-nathan wuntan.
18 Nil piip God.angan nath kaa -piichanathiy pam wanchana puth than wik thayan
anangan ngeey-ngeeyin anpalan-a, nil aak-ya ang kaa ngakan Abraham.an, puth ya a, nil
kan-kanama wik min kaa ngakana Abraham.ana nil puth God.an mina.
19 Nil ngul God.angan wik thayan anangan aak-ya ang thee ngamparaniy ey? Ya a.
God.angan thee ngampar wik thayan anangan yipam thaa -aath-aathow ngampang
ngamp wayan yump-yumpampa. Nil kaangk ngampan yaan paathāmp wik thayan anan-
gan pi -pi āmp aak-aakanakaman nil Christ ngul wampan. Nil pam anman nil God.angan
kuchow nunang, nilaniya wuut mangk Abraham alantaman wampan. Than ngaantiyongk
al-alangan wik thayan thee in nungant pam thonam alantan Moses.antan. Niliya wik
thayan anangana thee ow ngul pam wanchantan.
20 Puth nil piip God.ana ke am thaw pam thonan waa ow nungant Abraham.antan
wik anan nilam God.angan kaa ngakan nunang Abraham.ana, ya a. An nilam God.ang
thonakam waa anta.

Nil God.angan Wik Thayanan Ngeenak Thee Moses.antana?

21 Nil God.angan wik thayan anangan Moses.antan thee -a, an nil meenath ngampar nil
Abraham.an aak-ya ang kaa ngakan ey? An ya a! Ngamp pam wanch nyiingkanam ke
iiyimp anpalman wik thayanan ngeey-ngeeyampa. Puth wee angam kan-kanaman wik
thayan ma mangkaman ngeeyimpa? Pam wanch ya -ya ama. Ngamp nath wik thayan
ma mangkaman ngeeyimpwey-a, ngampaniya pam wanch nyiingkanam iiy-iiyimpwey
wik thayan anpalana. Puth ya a, ngamp min ya .
22 Nil God.an thawana ngamp pam wanch ma mangkamana aak inman wunanamp-a,
worldang-a, way yump-yumpanamp puth anpalana ngamp minan ke yumpimp ya a. An
ke ngampangan oony way alangan ma ang mam thaach-thaachan ngampang way anman
yump-yumpāmpana. Nil piip God.angan kaa ngaka an nil kaa -piichanathow ngampang
ngamp anangan Jesus Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nunanga.
23 Aak ka athaman-a, nil Jesus ke aman yippak wamp-a, nganwey yaan paath-paathan
wik thayan nganttam Jews.antam anangan pi -pi in. Wik thayan anangana an ke than
thaa -aath-aathin nganang meenathin nganta nil God.angan wanttakan kaangk ngananiy

iiy-iiyānweya, puth wik thayan al-alangan ke am minan yumpin nganang ya a. Ngananiya ngeechanan ngan ke puk manyiy yimanangan, ke wik thayan al-alangana mee -path-pathathin nganang, ma -thayanam pi -pi in nganang aak-aakanakaman nil Christ ngulan wampa. Nil wamp-a, nil meenath ngant ngan min ngulan kaangk weeninwey-a, ngan ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunanga.
24 An ke wik thayan al-alangan ma angam pi -pi in nganang. Puth Christ ngulan wamp-a, nil meenath ngant ngul nilan ep-paththam min yumpiy nganang ngan wee -wee anangan ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunangana.
25 Yaa, nil puth kan wamp Christ.ana, ngan ngangkangam pi -pi anan nunang. An puth ngan ke -ngul weenanan wik thayan al-alantan pi ayn nganangana an ya -ngul.
26 Niiyiya ma mangkamana puk God.antam ngul, putha Christ Jesus.anta niiy puth ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang ngul.
27 Niiy ngangkangaman pi -pi an nunang Christ.an-a, niiyangana kootra ngakang ku-ungkin ngul. An ke niiyana kanam eman ngula a nilan Christ ngangk niiyantangan wun-wunan yipmam ma -aath-aathow niiyang niiyan yipam minam iiy-iiyān ke nilan minam anman iiy-iiyana.
28 Ngamp anangan Christ ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nunangan-a, an ke ngamp thonam ngul weenampa. Niiy nath Jews-a, nath Jews ya a, niiy nath work iiy-iiyaniy thant wiyant-a, nath ya a, niiy nath pam-a, ya natha wanchweya, puth kana, nil piip God.angan thath-thathana ngampang ma mangkamana ke thonama, ngamp karpam iiy-iiyanamp nungantang.
29 Niiy nath kan-kanam Christ.an ngangkangaman pi -pi in nunangan-a, an ke niiyaniya wuut mangk Abraham.antam wampan a God.angana min ngul iiy-iiyow niiyant an puth nilaman kaa ngak Abraham.ana min iiy-iiyow ngampar.

4

1 Ngay wik inan waa ānga: aak ngamparamiy wunana nil piip-kunchangana way min nungantaman ma mangkaman thee ow nungant puk nungantamakana — puth yippaka nil puk manya, nil emowan-a, an ep-paththama thee ow nungant. Nil puk manyana yippakan iiy-iiyan-a, pam wanch pi -pi anamangana ma thanttang pi -pi ayn nunang, puk manyana. Thananiya ma thanttangan pi -pi ayn nunang puth nil puk many iiy-iiyan. Ngul-ngulan ep moom ngul iiyow, a way min ma mangkaman piip-kunchantaman pi -pi ow.
2 Pam wanchang pi -pi antan nunang puk manyana a puth-a, yuk way min nungantam anangana aak-aakanakaman nil pam pi anan weenow.
3 Ananiya ke ngamp yimananganwey. An ka athaman nil Christ.ana ke an yip-pak wamp-a, ngampiya ke puk manyiy yimanangan iiy-iiyamp. Wik ngench thayan keenkanam anangana an ke moom ngamparam iiy-iiyin.
4 A aakan kan-ngul wamp nil God.angan nhengk nungantaman kuchow ngamparana. Nil aak iikanakan wampa puk many kaath-kunchantaman aak-ngeeya. A nil wik thayan Jews.antam anangana ngeey-ngeeya.
5 Nilan wampa nil yipam uthamow ngampara a putha nil yipam kaa -piichanathow pam wanch than yipam puk God.antam weenayna — than pam wanch anangana kaangk wik thayanan ngeeyaynana.
6 Nil God.angana Ngeen-Wiy nhengk nungantam alantaman kuch ngampar ngangk ngamparangan wunowa anan yipam meenathow ngampar ngamp puk nungantaman. Nil Ngeen-Wiyana pechan God.antana, “Piip-ang, piip ngatharam-ang, piip-ang.”
7 Wik ngench thayan keenkanam anangana ke -ngul iiyayn ke moom niiyantamana, an ya -ngul, an puth niiyana puk nungantam ngul God.antaman. A nil God.angan ngul thee ow niiyant ma mangkam nilaman pi -pi an puk nungantamakana.

Kuchek Ngatharamana Way Wunar Niiyantamana

8 Aak ka athamana, aak an-aniyangan niiy God.an yippak ke an mee miy nunangan-a, niiyiya ma oony way yot al-alantangan iiy-iiyana, ma God.antangan-a, ke am iiy-iiyana, ya a.
9 Puth niiy kan-ngul mee miy nunang God.ana, a putha nil God.angan kan-ngul waa an niiyang puk nungantamana. Niiy ngul koyam ngeenak weentana oony way al-alantan e? Than thayan ya a, than mich pongama! An niiy ngul ngeenak oony mich al-alantaman wik puthaman ngeeyana?
10 Niiy church Jews.antamakan Saturday thon-thon ngoonchaniy a puth kep thon-thonangan, a puth kaap thon-thonanganiy-a, may pi anakan yumpaniy. Ngul niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy min yumpow niiyang ey? Ya a!
11 Kuchek way wunar niiyantamana. Ngay niiyangan aak-ya ang thaa -aath-aathang ey?

12 Niiyalang ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay thaa -mamanang thawang niiyant, niiy woyan
ngatharam ke wakin ey? puth ngampiya ke ngurp ngampama. Niiyana way ke am
yumpan ngatharan ya a.
13 Niiy kan konangam pi -pi aniy ey? ngay ka athaman wik waa ang niiyant ey? ngay aak
angman wunang Galatia.anga puth ngayang weech-weechanya, puth ngay nanpalan wik
minan waa -waa ang niiyantan ngay aak anganiy wun-wunanga.
14 Ngayangan weech-weechanya, kemp way-wayamim wunanga, niiyaniy kaangk ke a
yaaka thathān ngayanga. Ngul niiy ngayang way-way pi an ey? Ya a. Niiy minam pi -pi an
ngayangwey, ke ngay ngaantiyongk inpal keny ukanga, minam anman pi -pi an ngayang
ke niiy Christ Jesus.an yimanang minam pi in nunang.
15 Aak an-aniyangana niiyiya ngangk minang iiy-iiyana! Ngul niiy ngeenam wik
ngatharamana kaangk ke -ngul ngeeyāna? Niiyiya ka athamana kaangk paththam wunan
ngathara. Ngaywey thawing niiyant, “Mee niiyantam ngathar thee ān ow!” niiyan
thee inar.
16 A niiy wanttak ngula iiyaniy, niiy ke kul thamp iiy-iiyaniy ngathar minam ke -ngul
iiy-iiyaniy ngathar puth ngay mee angam thawang niiyantana.
17 Than pam wanch wiy anangana, way thaa -aath-aathin niiyangan-a, than muuka-
mantana ke than kaangk paththam wuntan niiyantana, nil ya a, yaan wik uuyamantan.
An than kaangk paththam way yumpayn niiyantanweya. Than kaangk niiyana man-
mangkam thee ān ngathar a thanang ngul monkan-wakāna.
18 Than nath kan-kanam kaangk wuniythan niiyant-a, an min paththam. Puth thanwey
min iiyayn niiyant thonakamana! Ngay nath niiyantangan wuning-a, nath ya a, thanwey
min iiyayn niiyant.
19 Niiyalang puk ngatharam-ang, ngayan ma -yotam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyang
a putha ngay ma -yotamana ma wak-wakanga niiyangan, ma -aath-aathang niiyangwey
niiy yipam koyaman weentān nungant Christ.antana niiy yipam ke nil anman weenāna.
An ke kaath pi an wanch iimpanangana thayanathan nungamang puk manyan yipam
aak-ngeeyowanta.
20 Ngay pal niiyantang nangan wuning inmanweya, ngayan yipam minangam pi ing ni-
iyang. Puth kuchek way wun ngathara, niiyang anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangweya.

Niiy Kan In Ngeeyiya Wik Kath Pulantam Hagar.anga A Sarah.anga

21 Niiy kaangk wik thayanan monkan-wakān ey? Puth niiy wik ngench thayanan niiy
mee miy ey?
22 Lat ngench thayanangan keenkanaman umpin-a, Abraham.an waa in nil puk wuut
kucham nunganta. Nil puk wuut thonamana wanch Hagar alangan kalana, nil wanch
inman workan iiy-iiy pulantan Abraham.anta, a Sarah.antana. Nil puk wuut thonaniya
wanch Sarah alangan kalan, wanch thum nungantam alangan paththam kal.
23 Abraham.antan nhengk nampa Ishmael, wanch alantaman workan iiy-iiy pulantan,
nil aak-ngeey ke puk ngamparam yimanangan aak-ngeeyantan, puth nhengk nungantam,
Isaac.ana, wanch thum nungantam paththam alantamana, nil aak-ngeey thamp puth piip
God.angan kaa ngak nunang Abraham.an puk nungantaman thampan aak-ngeeyowa.
24 Nil Hagar.ana workan iiy-iiy pulant, puk manyana yimanangan thamp, workan iiy-
iiy wiyantan. Ngay puth yaan waa ang nunang kaath-kunch Hagar.ana, ke wik thayan
yimanangan piip God.angan thee Moses alantana, aak yoyk ang kenyan Sinai angan. A
puth ngay yaan waa ang nunang wanch Sarah.ana, wanch thum paththama an nil ke wik
yimanangan piip God.angan kaa ngakan Abraham.antan.
25 A putha nil Hagar.ana ke yoyk Sinai yimanangan aak Arabia angmana, a puth nil
ke pam wanch yimanangan thamp aak pi an Jerusalem.angan wuntana, puth thanwey
kaangk wik thayan kath anman monkan-wak-wakayna. An ke thana puk nungantam
wanch slave alantamanwey.
26 Puth ngampaniy-a, ke a wanch thum paththam alantam puk inanganwey a putha
piip God.antaman Jerusalem nyiingkanam aak in keny heavenangan-a, an ngampar
— aak ananiya slavesant ya a. An puth ngampaniya aak angman wunāmp Jerusalem
nyiingkanam in keny heavenangana.
27 Nil pam Isaiah alangana wik inangan keenkanam umpa lat ngench thayanangan:
“Nint wanch puk ke anangana — ngangk min wunāna.
Nintana ngangk minang wik pechānweya, wanch ninta ke aman ngeechanan puk
kalanakana.
Nungkway pam nungkaramang yaan wantiy nintanganwey-a,
puth nintaniya puk yot ep uwāna,
nil wanch anana pam nungkaramang yaan wuniypul-a,

an puk yot ke uwiya, ya a.”
Nil pam prophet Isaiah anana yimanang thawa.
28 Nil Isaac.an aak-ngeeya an puth nil piip God.ang kaa ngak pulang Abraham.ang pul
Sarah.ang puk pulantan kuchow. An puth aak yimanang wunana, ngurp ngatharama,
niiyiya puk God.antama nil puth kaa ngak puk nungantaman waa ow niiyang.
29 Aak keenkanamana puk kucham inangan wunpula, nil puk slave.an Ishmael.ana,
aak-ngeeyan ke puk ngamparam yimanangan aak-ngeeyantana. Nil way yump nungant
Isaac.antana, puk alantaman wanch thum paththaman alantaman. Nil thampan aak-
ngeey puth Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alangan kemp thayanath pulang Abrahama puth
Sarah.ana pul puth wuut wanchinth ngulweya. In aak yimanangan wun. Pam wanch
wiy anangana thana ke puk slaves, puth than kaangk anman wik thayan kath monkan-
wak-wakayna, a puth than way yump-yumpantan niiyantan niiy puth ngangkangam pi -
pi aniy wik God.angan kaa ngak niiyangana.
30 Nil piip God.an thaw nungant Abraham.antan kuchow pulang ma kaath pukan aak
thonak kan iiyowpul wanch slave.ana puth puk nungantaman. Nil puth piip-kunchangana
way min ke thee iyant puk alantan wanch slave.angan kalan ya a, puth nilaniya ep thee iy
way min ma mangkaman puk alantan wanch thum nungantamangan kala.
31 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngamp yimanangan ke puk wanch slave alantaman ya a.
An ngampaniy puk ke a wanch thum paththam alantamana!

5

Niiy Christ.an Ngangk Minangam Monkan-Wak-Wakān Nunang

1 Nil Christ.angan waa niiyang puk God.antamana niiy yipam ngangk minangam
monkan-wak-wakān nunang. A niiy paththam ngaantam-ngeeyānwey puth ke -
ngoongkam monkan-wak-wakān nunang Christ.aniy putha niiyana koyaman ke weentān
wik thayan keenkanam anangan monkan-wak-wakān, an ya a, — ananiy ke a way min
anhan yimanangan paththam putham maay-maayin kal-kalanakanweya, an min ya a.
2 Niiy wik inan ngatharaman ngeeyāna. Ngay Paula, wik inan thawang niiyant niiy
nath kaangkwey puy wee angwey ngeen-wiy pe an niiyantaman umpiythan. An ngul
min yumpiythan niiyang ey? An ya a! Puth niiyiy natha ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke nil
Christ.aniya aak-ya ang utham ngamparaniy ey? Ya a!
3 Ngay puth inan wik thayanathāng niiyang. Niiy nath kaangka than ngeen-wiy
pe anan umpiythan niiyang-a, niiyiya putha wik thayan ma mangkam anangan ngeey-
ngeeyānweya, manyam thonakam ya a.
4 Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke piip God.an min anman iiy-iiyow niiyant ey? Niiy puth
wik thayan keenkanam anangan ngeey-ngeeyaniy anpalan ey? An ya a. Niiy puth man-
mangkam thee aniy Christ.antana. Nilana puth min ke iiyow niiyant, ya a.
5 Puth ngananiy-a, mee miy nil God.angan ep min yumpow nganang. Nil ngangk
thayanathow nganang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam anan kuchow ngant puth ngan
ngangkangam pi -pi anan nunang.
6 Nungkway ngeen-wiy pe an ke umpin nganang-a, nath ya wey-a, kan umpin nganang-
a, an kana, ngan nungantakam Christ Jesus.ant. Inana wik pi an paththama wun ngampar:
ngampiya God.an ngangkangam pi -pi āmp nunang a kaangk wunāmp nungant a ngamp
puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp pam wanch wiyantan.
7 Niiyaniya ka athaman minangam iiy-iiyana! Nil ngul wee thaw niiyant e? Wik
God.antam anangan ke -ngulan ngeey-ngeeyānwey e?
8 Nil piip God.an ke am thaw niiyantana ya a. Nilam puth piip God.ang ump niiyang wik
min nungantam anangan kan-kanam paththaman ngeeyāna.
9 Wik way anangan niiyan ngeeyaniya an ke yeasta. Yuk inan manyaman wunpiythana
may aachichanganwey-a, an mayana thip ulpan ngul yuk alantamana. Yaa, in yimanang
aak wunana. Niiy nath wik way ngeeyān pam thonam alantaman-a, ngul-ngulana niiy
yotamaniya way ngul weenan.
10 Ngay puth kan mee miy nil Lord.angan ngul ma -aathow niiyang min-minam
ngaantam-ngeeyān wik min kan-kanam paththam ananganiya a niiyaniya wik way
anangana ke ngeeyāna. Nil piip God.angan ngul wayathow nunang pam anan way-wayan
thaa -aath-aathan niiyang.
11 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, than nath pam way al-alangan waa antan ngayang
niiyantanwey ke ngay way-way thaa -aath-aathang niiyanga ke than wiyangan ngeen-
wiy pe anan ump-umpayn niiyang. An ya a. Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān an ke wik kan-
kanama puth ya a. Yaan waa in ngayangweya. Than pam al-alangamana way yumpantan

ngatharwey thampa ngay puth waa -waa ang nil Jesus Christ.an utham yuk wuuyanangan pam wanch puk ma mangkaman yipam kaa -piichanathowa.

12 Ngay paththam kaangk than pam way al-alangan too wantayn niiyang ngula, ke yipam karpam kal-kalwuna.

13 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, wik thayan keenkanaman-a, yaaman ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān, an ya -ngul. A niiyiywey-a, woyan niiyantakamana ke wak-wakāna. Nil puth God.angan umpa niiyang niiyan yipam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana. Niiy niiyantakam thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, ya a, niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakamana.

14 Niiy nath wik thayan thonam inan ngeeyān-a, yaa, an niiyana wik thayan ma mangkam anangan monkan-wak-wakān ngula. Niiy wik thayan inan ngeeyāna: niiy paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thantwey.

15 Ngay puth inan wik thayanathāng niiyanga, niiy yaaman pek-pekwinan-a, a putha man kulan wamp-wampān niiyantakaman-a, an niiyana kan-kanam wayathwinweya. Niiy wik inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna.

Ngampiya Wik Ngeen-Wiy Min Alantaman Ngeeyāmpa

16 Wik niiy inan ngatharam ngeeyāna: nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngul waa ow niiyant niiy want-wanttakan iiyāna. Ma nungantang iiyāna. Niiy nunang anman wik ngeey-ngeeyinan-a, niiyana way ananganiya ke yumpin ke pam wanchangan wayan kaangk yump-yumpayn.

17 Than puth pam wanch yotangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan way yumpanakan, puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ep kaangk ngamp min iiyāmpa pam wanchant. Puth ngampaniy-a, ma -yotam kaangk way yump-yumpāmpa, ngamp Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana thaampanamp. Puth ngampiya wik Ngeen-Wiy Min alantamana ngeeyāmp, ke way yumpāmp ke ngampaman kaangka yumpāmpa.

18 Ngamp Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyimpan-a, an ngampana wik thayan keenkanaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp, an ya -ngul.

19 An ngamp kan thathanamp mee engkanangwey pam wanchangan wayan yumpantana. Puth pam wanch thon-thonantangan wuntan pal-puyanwey a way-wayam paththaman yump-yumpantan thon-thonantangan.

20 Thaniy puth thaa -kuumpantan yuk wayanang anangan yukaman yump-yumpin thananga a putha ma -wop iiyantan thon-thonan pekayna. Putha pam wanchangan ngangk way-wayangaman kalwuntan thanttakaman, puth pekwuntan, an puth thaniya mee -wuntan thanttakaman, man kul thamp wampantan a thanttakam thonakam ngaantam-ngeeyantan, wiy ya a. A puth thananiya pungk-pungkalang yaarkathwuntan thanttakaman.

21 Thananiya mee -wuntan thanttakam way minam thakana. Putha than ngak way mungkantana a than karpamim wichwuntan, weenth-weenthamantan pal-puyam. A thana puy-puyam paththam way anangan yump-yumpantan. Ngay ka athamana kan wik thayanathang niiyangwey a ngayan putham ngul wik thayanathāng niiyangan than pam wanch anangana way anangan yump-yumpantan-a, than uthamaynan-a, an than ke iiyiythan aak min God.antamakan in kenyan an ya a.

22 An puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampanganiy ngamp yipam min yump-yumpāmp thant wiyantana, a putha ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakamana. Niliya ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyāmp God.antan, a puth-a, niliya ngangk min yumpan ngampang thampa, a putha nil ngangk ngamparamana enyanam yumpan. Nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngampan yipam ke wayamāmp ngamparakamanweya, ngampiya min paththam yump-yumpāmp thant wiyantanwey, min iiy-iiyāmp thantwey. Nil ma -aath-aathan a thayan paththam yump-yumpan ngampang ngamp yipam ma -yotamana ma -aath-aathāmp ngamparakamana, ke wey eenchāmp ngamparakamana ya a.

23 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min piip God.antam alangan thampa ma -aathan ngampang thaa -mochanan iiy-iiyāmpana ulp-ulpanang ya a ke pam wanch pi an paththam yimanangan ulpanang iiyantan. Nil ma -aathan, thayanathan ngampanganiya minan yumpāmpa a puth wiy thaman ngaantam-ngeeyāmp, ngamparakam thonakam ya a. Ngampwey min iiyimp-a, ngamp wik thayan ke thaampanamp ya a. Ngamp min yumpanamp-a, an puth min ngampara!

24 Than pam wanch Christ.antam al-alangana wayan ke -ngul yumpantan, an ya -ngul,
min iiyantana. Ngamp an-aniyangan ngangkan thee amp Christ.antan-a, an ke nungan-
tang angman karpam uthamampa, amanamana wayana kaangk ke -ngul yumpāmpa.
25 Ngampaniya ngangk aak umpuyam wun-wunāmpa, nil puth God.angana Ngeen-
Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampar. Yaa, puth ngampaniya wik erkam ngeeyāmp
nungantamana nil ngeenan waa ow ngampar yumpāmpana.
26 Ngamp ke wey ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyāmpa ke pam wanch pi -pi anam yimanangana
ya a, ke man-aathwump ngamparakamana putha ngamp ke mee -wunāmp ngampara-
kama.

6

Ngamp Ma -Aath-Aathāmp Thon-Thonana

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy wee -wee anangana wik nungantaman ngeeyaniy
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman-a, niiyiya thawān thant pam wanchantan than
wee -wee anangan wayan yumpantan. Ma -aathān thanang than thampan yipam wik
ngeeyayn nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min anana, puth niiyiya ngangk minangam wik itangam
thaw-thawān thant. A putha niiyiya mee we -we ar iiy-iiyān, aak min-min thathāna, puth
niiy thampana way ngul yumpana.
2 Nil wee -nathwey ngangk way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyiy-a, ya amiy-a, natha oony
way Satan alangan thaach-thaachiy nunangwey way yumpanakan-a, yaa, niiyiya pam
wanch anangan ma -aathān thanang min yumpanakana a putha ngangk thayanathān
thanang ngangk wayan wuntan. Puth aak yimanangan wunan wik thayan Christ.antaman
ngeeyāmpa!
3 Nil wee wey thawiy puth ngaantam-ngeeyiy thamp nil pi ana, an ya a nil many iiy-iiyan
mee God.antangan, an nil yaan ulpathan nungamang ke nil pi anan, an ya .
4 Ngamp ma mangkamangan thathāmp ngamparakamanwey ngamp pok-pokkapang
ngeenan yumpanampa. Ngampwey nath min yumpimp-a, anpalaniya ngamp ngangk
min ngul iiy-iiyimp. Ngamp ke thath-thathāmp wiy ananganwey a ulp-ulpanangan ke
thawāmp ngul, “Ngay ep mina.” An puth ngamp min ya a.
5 Ngamp ka athamana ngamparakam thathāmpweya ngamp nath min anman
yumpanampa nath ya way anman yumpanamp, pam wanch wiy ananganweya ke
thathāmp thanang than ngeenan yumpantan, ngamp ngamparakam thonakam thathāmp.
6 Ngampiya way min anangan thee āmp thanta al-alantan thanan thaa -aathantan ngam-
pangan wik God.antamana.
7 Nil wee -nath thawiya, “Nil God.an ke mee miy ya a ngatharamana ngay ngeenan
yump-yumpanga, ngay muukamathang nunang God.ana,” an nil wik uuy-uuyaman nun-
gantakamweya. An nil ke muukamathiy nunang God.an, ya a. Ya paththam. Ngamp
God.an ke muukamathimpa, a ke thaa -thengkathimp nunang, ya a. Nil wee angweya
wayan yump-yumpan-a, ngul-ngulana an aak way ngul wampow nungantan. Nil
God.angan um nungantang thanathowana a way yumpow nungant ngul.
8 Niiy nath niiyantakam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy way yaam yump-yumpān-
a, an niiy ngul uthamana. Puth niiyiya Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wik ngeeyin
nungantamanwey-a, a min anman yump-yumpin-a, niliya ma -aath-aathow niiyang a
kalow niiyang ngul ngangk aak umpuyam wun-wunān aak nungantang God.antangana.
9 Yaa, niiyiya ke eenchāna minan yumpaniya. In ngeeyiya, niiy woyan minana ke
wantāna. Niiy kan mee miya niiy min anman yump-yumpinan-a, ngul-ngulana niiyiya aak
umpuyam wunān nungantang piip God.antanga.
10 Yaa, niiyana min anman iiy-iiyāna pam wanch thon-thonantanweya a puth niiy min
iiyān paththam thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantanwey.

Wik Inangan Min Paththama Ngeeyāmpa!

11 Ngay ma ngatharamang wik ko alam inangan ump-umpanga, lat inan thathāna pi -
pi anam umpanga.
12 Than pam wanch al-alanganweya than kaangk yaan thaachiythan niiyang yipam wik
thayan Jews al-alantamanwey ngeeyān thanan puth ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantan, thanan
kaangk pam wanch wiy al-alangan ke min waa ayn thanang, puth ya a. An puth
thananiy waa antan ke than Christ.an kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang nilan
utham yipam thanangan kaa -piichanathow, puth thananiya wik thon thamp thaa -
aathantan thanang puth thananiya winynyang mo antan Jews al-alantamana than ke an
ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang Christ.ana. Puth thanan winynyang mo antan than nath
piikiythana thanang.

13 Than nathwey thaachiythan niiyang wik thayan Jews al-alantaman erkam yipam
ngeeyāna a ee thawān yipam wiyangan pe an umpayn niiyantaman ngeen-wiyana, a
thananiya wik pi an ngul thawayn a ulpayna, “Thathiya, an ngamp pam pi -pi anama!
Ngamp puth anangan thaachamp thanang Jews ya anangan, thana wik thayan ngampara-
man ngeeyina!” Puth than thampana ke am wik thayan ma mangkaman minam ngeeyin
ya a.
14 Puth ngayiya ep-paththama, ngay wik pi anam thawang ulpanang thampa, ngeenam
puthe? alantaman thonamantam thonakam Lord Jesus Christ.antam nilan utham yuk
wuuyanangan ngayangan kaa -piichanatha. An ke ngay thamp uthamangan nungantan-
gan yuk wuuyanangan puth anpalana way min aak inana ngay yuk pi an min-minam
paththam ke am ngangkang pi -pi ang thanang, ya , an ya -ngul, Jesus Christ.ana ngay ep
ngangkangam pi -pi ang.
15 Nungkway ngeen-wiy pe an ke umpin niiyang-a, nath ya wey-a, kan umpin niiyang-a,
an kana, an ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanaka. Inan ep-paththama niiy wik ngeeyān nunang
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana. An nilaniya thayan paththam yumpow niiyang niiy yipam
pam wanch puk nyiingkanam iiy-iiyāna.
16 Niiywey wik ngeeyin Ngeen-Wiy God.antam alantaman-a, puth niiyaniya kan-kanam
pam wanch piip God.antam iiy-iiyin. Ngay kaangk God.angan ngangk enyanam pi ow
niiyang a putha min iiyow thamp pam wanch puk manyiy ma mangkamantana than kan-
kanaman monkan-wakantan nunang God.ana.
17 Ngay wik inangan wantang niiyantweya: puth niiyana ke wayamān ngul ngath-
araniya. Ngay inaniy iiy-iiyanga pam God.antama, ngayana kemp kompan thamp, il-
ilangan meenathananya ngay pam God.antam than puth anpalan piikin ngayang ngay wik
God.antaman waa -waa ang.
18 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay kaangk Lord Jesus Christ.angan ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyow niiyant yotamant, yey, kan-kanama.

Anman kan,
Paul

EPHESIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Ephesus Punchan Al-Alantana

1-2 Ngay Paul.ang lat inan umpang niiyant Christians.ant aak Ephesus.angan wunaniy, niiy pam wanch God.antaman puth niiy ngangkangan pi -pi aniy Jesus Christ.ana. Nil God.angan ngayangan kuch wik waa āng niiyant Jesus.antaman. Ngay thawang piip God.ant a Jesus Christ.ant moom ngamparamant, ngangk minangam pi -pi owpul niiyang niiy yipmam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna.

Nil God.angan Ngampang Ma -Aath-Aathan, Ngangk Thay-Thayanathan Ngampang

3 Nil God.ana inpal kenyana, nilan piip Jesus Christ.antamana, moom ngampara-mantama. Nil pi an paththama. Ngamp thankyou thaw-thawāmpant a thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga. Nil puth ngampang ma -aath-aathan, a ngangk thay-thayanathan ngampang, puth ngamp karpam ngul Jesus Christ.antang iiy-iiyanamp ke ngamp thonam yimanang ngula.

4 Ka athamaniya, nil God.angan aak inan ke aman yippak yump-a, nil ngampang mi ngamp yipmam puk nungantam iiy-iiyāmp. Nil puth ka athaman kan ngaantam-ngeey ngampang ke thonam yimanang ngul iiy-iiyāmp Jesus Christ.antangan. Nil mi ngampang ngamp yipmam minam iiy-iiyāmp mee nungantangan, wayan ke yump-yumpāmp.

5 Nil God.angan aak inan ke aman yippak yump-a, nil kaangk wun ngampar a nilaman puth thaw ngamp yipmam puk nungantaman iiy-iiyāmp, nilam puth Christ.an kuchow uthamowan ngampar. Nil-nilaman ngaantam-ngeey, puth nil min yipmam iiyow ngam-par.

6 Ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunang God.an nil puth min iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nil ngangk minangam waa ngampang ke nhengk nungantam yimanangan nungantang Christ.antangan, puth nilan nhengk nungantaman kuch ngampar, nhengk nungantam nilan kan-kanaman kaangk wun nunganta.

7 Nil nhengk God.antamangan chaapar nungantam theetath, a mul wun yipmam God.angan ke kuchow ngampang aak way aakanak, nil yipmam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow way ngamparaman. Nil puth ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyan ngampara, nil ma -yotam ma -aath-aathan ngampanga.

8-9 Aak keenkanamana nil God.angana ngaantam-ngeey nil puk nhengk nungantaman kuchow ngampar. Nil wik anana mupam pi -pi nungantakam, a anpalaniya nilana wik engkanang ngul waa ngampar, nilan putha puk nhengk nungantaman kuch ngampar, puth nil kaangk wun paththam ngampar, manyam ya a, nil kan-kanam kaangk wun ngampara.

10 Nil God.angan nathpalman inan ngaantam-ngeey, “Ngay Christ.an wunpang nunang moom wunow ma mangkamantan ngayan yumpang way min in kenyan a in pekan tham. Aakan kanan wampow-a, ngay ngul meenathāng nil moom pi an paththam, a nil kan-kanam moom pi an iiy-iiyow mee niiyantangan,” nil God.angan wik yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey.

11 Keenkanamana nil God.angan nil-nilaman ngaantam-ngeey, nilan mi ngampang pam wanch nungantam iiyāmp, karp ke thonam yimanang iiyāmp Christ.antang. An puth aak God.antan aak nung-nungant, kaangk nilan pam wanch wee -wee anangan mi ow thanang-a, yaa, nilaman mi ow thanang.

12 Yaa, ngamp wiy inangan ka athangaman ngaantam-ngeeyamp nunang Christ.an-a, ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunang God.an nil puth min iiy-iiyan ngampar.

13 Niiy nanangan aak Ephesus.angana, niiy wik ka athaman ngeeyan nil God.angan kaa -piichanathow niiyang-a, yaa, niiy ngangkan kan-kanam thee an nungant Christ.antan. An-palana, nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kanam ngul kuch niiyant ngangkan-gan ngoonchow niiyantang, ke nilan keenkanaman kaa ngak. Ke nil pamang minh bullocks nungantam anangan brandimpungan yipam wiyangan thathayn minh bullocks nungantam anangana, nil God.angan yim-yimanang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam kuchan niiyant yipmam niiy mee miy wunān niiy pam wanch God.antaman.

14 Nil Lord.angan yot min-miniy pi -pi an ngampar in kenyana, heavenangan, puth ngamp ke yippak uwimp ma mangkama, ya a. Puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang kanam ngoonch ngamparang, yaa, anpalana, ngamp puth mee miy nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam ma mangkaman ngul thee ow ngampara, ke nilan

keenkanaman kaa ngak. A ngampaniya thaa -kuumpāmp nunang God.an puth nil minam paththama.

Ngay Ma -Yotam Mee -Wuth-Wuthanamang God.antan Niiyantakana

15 Ngay mee an wuth-wuthanamang God.antan-a, ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang ni-
iyang, a ngangk min wunan ngathar, puth wiyangan waa in ngathar niiyan monkan-wak-
wakaniy nunang Jesus.ana.
16 Ngay puth nanpalan niiyantam ma -yotam thankyou thaw-thawang nungant
God.antan.
17 Ngay mee -wuth-wuthanamang God.antan, nil God Jesus Christ.antaman, moom
ngamparamantam, nilam thonam min a pi an paththam piip God.an. Ngay puth thawan-
ganta, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niiyant, yipmam ma -aath-aathow ni-
iyang minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik nungantam anangan,
18 niiyan yipmam kan-kanam mee miy nunang God.an. A ngay mee -wuthanamang
nungant niiy yipam mee miy nil kan-kanam kalow ngampang aak nungantamak, nil puth
kan waa ngampang puk nungantaman. Ngay God.ant thamp thawang yipmam niiy
mee miy aak nungantaman min ngul wunow ngampara. Nil piip God.ana min-minam
paththam ngul iiy-iiyow ngampara, ke nil keenkanaman kaa ngak nil minaman iiyow
pam wanch nungantamaka.
19 A ngay mee -wuthanamang niiyanta niiy yipmam mee miy nil God.angan ngam-
pang ngangk thay-thayanathana, ngamp wee -wee anangan Christ.an ngangkangan pi -
pi anamp nunang, puth nil God.an chil thayan ya a, nil thayan paththam anman.
20 Nil God.angan Jesus.an ekath nunang mulaman, a koyam kal nunang aak nunganta-
maka, nil meenath nungamang nil thayan paththama. Nil wunp nunang Christ.ana moom
pi an paththam iiyowa nungantang, piip-kunchantang.
21 Nil Christ.an moom pi an paththam. Than pam moom yotan iiy-iiyantan aak ingana,
puth than manyiya, nil ep pi an paththam. Than puth ngaantiyongk anangan iiy-iiyantan,
a maany anangan a puth oony manyiy anangan thakan iiy-iiyantan. Thana manyiy, puth
nil Christ.an ep-paththam pi an paththam. Nil in-inman a ngulakam moom pi an iiy-iiyan
ngampar. Aak inan ya -ngulan wunow ngampar-a, nilaniy moom pi an anman iiy-iiyow
ngampar.
22 Nil God.angan ma mangkam want ma Christ.antang. Nil Christ.an puth moom pi an
ngampar, ngampar al-alantan monkanan-wak-wakanamp nunang.
23 Ngamp Christ.antang karpam iiy-iiyanampa ke thonam yimanangan. Nilaniya ke
kuchek yimanangan, a ngampaniya ke kemp yimanangan, tha a ma thakan nungantang.
Kuchekan pokkapang ke iiy-iiyiw, ya a, puth kemp ma mangkam karpam work iiy-
iiyantan. A nil Christ.angan ma mangkam ma nungantang pi -pi ana, aak umyompana-
mangan.

2

Nil God.angan Weentath Ngampang Yipam Woyan Christ.antaman Wakāmp

1 Niiy ka athamana ya yaarkaman God.antam niiy puth woyan way wak-wakana,
2 a niiy puth oony way pi an anan ngeey-ngeeyan nunang a monkan-wak-wakan
nunang. Nilaniya moom pi an iiy-iiyan oony wiy al-alantan, a in-inman tham nilan ma
nungantang pi -pi an thanang than God.an ke aman ngeey-ngeeyantan nunanga.
3 Ngamp keenkan yimanangan way tham iiy-iiyamp ke than anangan. Ngamp keenkan
ngamp-ngamparakam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyamp a woyan ngamparakam an-
man wak-wakamp, ke moom ngamparakaman iiy-iiyamp. A in thampa: ngamp wayan
ngaantam-ngeeyamp-a, yaa, an ngamp yumpampa. Way al-alangan ngampang ngangk
mungkana way yumpanakan. Nil God.an ngangk kul pi iy ngampar wayan iiy-iiyanamp,
puth ya a, kul ke pi an ngampar.
4 Nil puth God.anganiya, kan-kanam ngangk mam ngampang, nilan kaangk ma -aath-
aathow ngampang nil puth kaangk wunan ngampar, kan-kanam paththama.
5 Nil kaangk min iiyow ngampar, kaa -piichanathow ngampang. Ngamp ka athaman
yippak woyan wayan wak-wakamp-a, nil God.anganiya anpalan kal ngampang, koyam
weentath woyan Christ.antaman wakāmp.
6 In ke God.angan yimanangan ekath ngampang, a kal ngampang aak nungantamak, a
nyiinath ngampang Christ Jesus.antang, moom pi anantang puth ngampaniy pam wanch
nungantaman.
7 Nil God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang woyan way anpalan nil yipam meenathow
thant pam wanchantan nil minaman iiy-iiyan ngampar, chil min ya a, nil min-minam
paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nil Christ.an palaman wampow-a, pam wanch yotaman

mee miy ngulakam iiy-iiyayn nil puth minam iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nil kaangk wunan ngampar ngamp wee -wee anangan karpaman iiy-iiyanamp nungantangan.

8-9 Ngamp ngamparakaman ke kaa -piichanathwimpa, ya a, ngamp ulp-ulpanang ke thawimpa yimanangan ke ngamp minam iiy-iiyampa, anpalman God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang. Nil puth kaangk kaa -piichanathow ngampang-a, yaa, anpalaniya nil kaa -piichanath ngampang. Nil ke am thaachan ngampang ngangk minangaman iiyāmp nungantan nil yipam puthangkan min iiyow ngampar ya a, nil yimanaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampara.

10 Nil God.angan yump ngampang, a nil wunp ngampang Jesus Christ.antang woyan min angan. Keenkanamana God.angan woyan minan ngaantam-ngeey a nilan kaangk ngamp woyan anan wak-wakāmpa.

Ngamp Karpam Ngul Iiyanamp Christ.antang, Ke Kuunch Yimanangan

11-12 Niiy Jews ya anangana, niiyang ke kon-ngathow ka athamaniya niiy God ke aman mee miy nunang ya ana, niiy pam wanch nungantam ya an yippak, niiy thanttam Jews.antaman pok-pokkapang kiikathwun. Than wiyangan niiyang ngeen-wiy pe anan ke am umpin, ya a, ke -paal than Jews al-alangan waa antan niiyang kompan ke ananga. Niiy ka athaman Christ.an mee miy ya a, niiy ngangk ke am yippak thee an nunganta, niiy ke Jews yimanangan ke am iiy-iiyan, niiy puth ka athaman pam wanch God.antam ya an yippak. Niiy ka athaman wik minan mee miy ya a, wik God.an thaw thant nil kan-kanaman ngul yumpow thant. Niiyaniy ke am ngaantam-ngeeyana niiy ngulakaman wunin God.antangan.

13 Niiy ka athangaman kech iiy-iiyan God.antam, ke am ngaantam-ngeeyan nunang, puth yimanangan ya -ngula, niiy puth ngangk kan thee an nungant Christ.antan, a pam wanch nungantam ngul iiy-iiyaniy puth nil chaapar nungantam theetath niiyant, a nil thintham wampath niiyang God.antan.

14-16 A nil Christ.angan ngampang yalmath Jews a Jews ya anangan — ngamp ke kuunch yimanang iiy-iiyanamp. A nil ma -aathan ngampang puth ngamp ngangk mi-nangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakam. Ka athamana Jews a Jews ya anangan ngamp ngangk-wayangam kalwump ngamparakaman, ngamp pok-pokkap kiikathwumpa an ke wall achantang than menhangan ngampar. Wik thayan Moses.antaman ke wall than-than yimananga. Keenkanamana ngan Jews.ang thonakam wik thayan Moses.antaman ngeey-ngeeyan puth niiy Jews ya al-alangan ke am ngeey-ngeeyan, ya a. Nil puth Christ.an utham ngampar-a, nil wallan ya keekath, a ya -ngul wun, ngamp yipam karpam ngul iiy-iiyāmp ke kuunch yimanangan, ke thonam ngul nungantang, Christ.antang. Nil karpam yalmath ngampang Jews a Jews ya anangan, a Christ.an God.ant thaa -pant thaw way ngamparaman, anpalana, ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp God.anta, a ngamparakam thama.

17 Nil Christ.an aak iikanakan uk, anpalana nil utham a keny koyam mat. An-palaniya, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp ngampar, waa ngampar nil Christ.an thaa -pant thaw-thawan way ngampan yump-yumpanamp, ngamp anangan wik thayan Moses.antaman ka athaman thiichamp, a puth ngamp wiy anangan wik ka athaman ke aman thiichamp. Yaa, ngamp karpam ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāmp God.antang.

18 Nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Minaniya ngangk ngamparamangan wunan ngul, a God.angan ngangk minangam ngeey-ngeeyan ngampang - Jews a Jews ya anangan, puth nil Jesus.an utham ngampar a nil karpam wampath ngampang God.antan.

19 A ngay puth thawang niiyant Jews ya al-alantan, niiy Christians anangana, niiy ke -ngul pokkapang wunān pam wanch God.antam al-alantaman niiy puth pam wanch God.antam ngul iiy-iiyaniy thampa. Christians wiy anangan-a, ke kuunch niiyantam yimanangana, a aak niiyantamaniya aak God.antam ngula.

20-22 Iniya ke God.angan aawuch pi an kaachan. Nil keenkanamana pam kuch thanang wik nungantaman kalayn wiyantan. Anpalaniya nil Jesus Christ.ang pam wiy anangan kuch wik nungantaman waa ayn pam wanchantan. Wik thanttamana ke yuk yimanangan ka athaman thanathantan aawuchan kaachantan. Nil Christ.aniya ke yuk anangan aawuch pal pekkuw wuntan, nil aawuchan yipam thayan anman than-thanow, ke keekiya. Ngampiya ke yuk wiy anangan than karpaman than-thanathantan aawuch pal pekkuwamana. Nil God.angan ngampang ke aawuch nungantakam kaach-kaachan, a Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman angman wun-wunan ngamparang aawuchang angman. An ke God.ang yimanangan yal-yalmathan ngampang karpam Christians anangan, a karpathan ngampang nungantang Christ.antang, ngamp yipmam ke aawuch thayan thanāmp a nil yipmam ngampang ma -aathow ke aawuch min yimanangan wun-wunāmp nungant God.antan.

3

Nil God.angan Kuch Ngayang Niiyant Pam Wanch Jews Ya Al-Alantan

1 Ngay inan waa ang niiyant: than ngayang aak jailang wunpina ngay puth wik min
Christ.antaman waa -waa ang niiyant Jews ya al-alantana.
2 Niiy kan ngeeyana, nil God.an min iiy-iiy ngathar a niiyant thamp putha nil work inan
waa ar wik minan waa āng niiyant.
3 Keenkanamana, than pam wanch anangan mee miy ya a nil God.angan Jews ya
anangan ngulan waa ow thanang pam wanch nungantam thaman. Ka athamana, nil
God.angan wik nungantakam pi -pi a, puth nil ngathar kanam waa , a ngay wik inan
umpang niiyant.
4 Niiy inan readimpungān wik ngatharaman-a, niiy puth thiichān ngula ngay minam
ngaantam-ngeeyang wik ananganiy nil God.angan waa ngathar.
5 Nil God.angan keenkanaman ke am yippak engkanang waa thant pam wanchantan,
ya a, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamang wik kan-ngul engkanang pentath ngant,
nganangan God.angan mi a kuch nganang wik minan waa ān wiyantana.
6 Nil God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak nganang nil Christ.angan kaa -piichanathow
nganang Jews anangan a minam pi -pi ow nganang. Puth nil wik inangan thamp
engkanang ngul pentath ngant: nil thamp kaa -piichanathow niiyang, niiy Jews ya
anangan, a minam pi -pi ow niiyang thampang — niiyaniya ngangk kanaman thee an Jesus
Christ.antan. Puth ngamp karpam pam wanch nungantam ngul iiyanamp, ngamp puth
karpam Christ.an ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunang.
7 Nil God.an min iiy-iiyan ngathar, nil puth work inan waa ngathar wik Christ.antaman
waa āng pam wanchantana. A nil God.angan ngangk thay-thayanath ngayang, work
nungantaman iiy-iiyāng puth nilam thonakam pi an paththam.
8 Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ngayang ke pam pi an God.antaman, puth ya a, ngay
pam ke niiy yimanangana, pam pi an ya a. Nungkway ngay pam pi an ya -a, nil God.angan
work min inan waa ar, aak thon-thonakan iiy-iiyāng, wik min Christ.antaman waa -
waa āng niiyant Jews ya al-alantana. Nil puth Christ.an kan-kanam paththam kaangk
wunan ngampar, nil ke eenchiy, anman ngulakam kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunan
ngampar.
9 Ngay wik God.antaman engkanang waa -waa āng pam wanch yotamant, wik anpalana
nil God.angan ngulan yal-yalmathow thanang pam wanch anangan ngangk thanttaman
thee in nungant, Jews a puth Jews ya anangan than yipmam pam wanch nungantam
iiyayn. Nil God.angan nathpalman wikan nungantakam pi -pi , puth nil engkanang kan-
ngul pentath ngampar — God ngamparamangan, nil way min yotam inangan yumpa.
10 Ngay wik inan waa ang niiyant niiy yipmam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang
Jesus Christ.an. A than ngaantiyongk nungantam al-alangan thathayn niiyang-a, inpal
kenyan-a, niiy Jews ya anangan karpam Christ.an monkan-wak-wakān nunang Jews al-
alantangana, than ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.ana kuchek min paththam.
11 Nathpalmana, nil God.angan aak inan ke an yippak yump-a, nilan ngaantam-ngeey
nil yalmathow ngampang pam wanch nungantam yipam iiyāmp. A nil ngaantam-ngeey
nil Jesus Christ.an moom pi an ngamparaman kuchow nunang, ngamp yipam monkan-
wak-wakāmp nunang.
12 A ngampaniya, ngangk kanam thee amp nungant Christ.ant, a nil God.angan karpath
ngampang Christ.antang. Inpalana, ngamp ke -ngul winynyang mo āmp God.antaman
ya a, ngamp ngangk minangam ngul wampāmp nungant, a mee -wuthanamāmp nun-
ganta, nilaniya ke kenthiy ngampang, ya a.
13 A ngay inan thawang niiyant: niiy ke ngangk way wunān puth ngay in jailangan
wun-wunang. Than ngayang inan wunpin puth ngay pam wanchant wik Christ.antaman
waa -waa ang. Puth kanweya, puth niiya wik ngatharaman kan-ngul ngeeyan, anana min
niiyant. Puth niiyan ngangk min wunān.

Nil Christ.an Kan-Kanam Paththam Kaangk Wunan Ngampar

14 Ngay thaa -thayanam mee -wuth-wuthanamang nungant God.ant niiyantakana, puth
niiyan pam wanch nungantam ngula.
15 Ngampar piip thonam thonakam, nil ngampang pam wanch thaa nganth thon-thonan
yump, aak inganiy wunanamp, a than ngaantiyongk in keny thampangan wuntan, ngamp
yotam nungantam anpalman wampamp.
16 Nil God.ana kan-kanam minam paththam a pi an niliya, ngay puth thaw-thawang
nungant Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchow niiyant, thay-thayanathow niiyang niiy
yipmam min iiy-iiyān.

17-18 A ngay thaw-thawang nungant niiyan yipmam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang
Christ.an, nil Christ.an yipmam ngangk niiyantamang wun-wunow. A ngay mee-
wuthanamang niiyant niiy yipam pam wanch God.antam yotam anangan kan-kanam
kaangk wunān nungant God.antan, a pam wanchant thamp a niiy yipam thiichān nunang
Christ.an nil kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunan niiyant.
19 Ngamp kanak Christ.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp nunang, nilan kaangk wunan
ngampar, ngamp puth min-minan ke am yippak thiichanamp nunanga, puth nilan ep-
paththam kaangk wunan ngampar. A ngay thaw-thawang nungant God.antan nil yipam
ngangk ngamparamang ngoonchow ngamp yipmam ke nilam anman iiy-iiyāmp.
20 Nil God.an kan-kanam thayanam paththam. Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamangan
ma-aath-aathan ngampang yipmam ngangk thay-thayanathow ngampanga. Ngamp
thawāmpantan-a, nil ep ma-aath-aathow ngampang nilan puth thayan, pi an paththam
iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nil minam paththam ma-aath-aathow ngampang ke ngamp ke an
ngaantam-ngeeyimp, thawimp nungant thakan.
21 Ngamp pam wanch nungantam God.antaman anman ke-ngoongkam thaa-kuump-
kuumpāmp nunang, a karpam iiy-iiyāmp Christ.antangan ke thonam yimanangan. In-
palmana a ngulakam ngamp God.an thaa-kuump-kuumpāmp nunanga. Kan-kanam
paththam a!

4

Nil Christ.angan Karpath Ngampang Ma Nungantanga

1 Niiyalang, ngay in jailang puth ngayan workan iiy-iiyang nungant Christ.antan. In
ngeeyāna: nil God.angan waa niiyang pam wanch nungantamana, yaa, niiyaniya minam
iiy-iiyān mee nungantangan.
2 Niiy ke ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyāna, ke erkaman man kul wampow niiyanta puth niiyiya
thaa mich-micham thawān thant wiyantana. Than wiy al-alangan nath ngangk way
yumpiythan niiyang-a, niiyaniya, anman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant.
3 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamang kanam yalmath niiyang pam wanch God.antam
yipam iiy-iiyān. Niiy ngangk min anman iiy-iiyān Christians wiy al-alantan, a anpalana
niiyan karpam ngul iiy-iiyān, ke yaarkathwuna.
4 Nil Christ.ana, a pam wanch nungantaman ke thonam yimanangan iiy-iiyantan
ngula. A puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam thonam thonaka. Ngampiya, pam wanch
Christ.antama, aak thonamaka kuupāmp ngamp yipam aak God.antangan wunāmpa. Nil
kanan mi ngampang pam wanch nungantakaman-a, nil thaw nilan ngul kalow ngampang
nungantakaman.
5 Nila moom pi an thonama, ngampiya ngangk kan thee amp nungantakam thonakam.
Than kuchek kanam kuungkin ngampangan-a, an than meenathin ngampar ngampaniya
pam wanch God.antam thonakam, wiyantam ya a.
6 An God thonam thonakama, nil piip thonam thonakam ngampara, Christians.antana.
Nil moom pi an ngamparama. Nil aak thonamang ke am wun, nil aak umyompanam
wunan, ma nungantangan pi-pi an ngampang. A Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamana ngangk
ngamparang ngoonch.
7 Ngamp Christians yotam inangan-a, nil Christ.angan ma-aath-aathan ngampang thon-
thonan ngamp yipmam work iiyāmp nungant nilan thee ow ngampar.
8 Lat ngench thayanangan inan waa Christ.antama, wikan yimanang thawa:
"Nil Christ.an kenyan mat-a, nil pam wanch yotaman ma nungantang pi-pi an thanang,
ma thayanam anman pi-pi an thanang.
Nil keenk mat, a anpalana, nil ma-aath-aathan thanang pam wanch nungantam anangan
than yipmam work nungantan iiy-iiyayn aak ingana."
9-10 Ngay wik inan koochanathāng niiyanta: nil Christ.wey ka athaman ke ukiy aak
iikanakan-a, nil kenyana ke matiy, ya a. Puth Christ.an ka athama pal uk aak iikanakan,
a ngulaniya nil keny mat. Anpalana nil aak umyompanam wun, moom pi an ngamparam
yotantakama.
11 Nil work thee an thant pam wanch nungantamakan. Nil wiyantan work thon thee an,
wiy al-alantan thonangan thee an. Nil mi thanang pam wiy anangan a kuch thanang
thaa-thayanam thawayn wik waa ayn God.antamana. Nil wiyaniya kuch thanang pal-
puyan iiy-iiyayn wik min we-we arathayn. Wiyantaniya, thaw thant aak thonamang
angman wunayn a pi-pi ayn thanang pam wanch God.antam anangan, a wik min
God.antam engkanang waa-waa ayna.
12 Nil pam inangan kuch thanang pam wanch God.antam al-alantan yipam ma-aath-
aathayn thanang ngangk thayanam iiyayn. A anpalana than thamp nungant Christ.antan

work iiyayn, a than thamp wiy anangan ma -aathayn thanang than yipam monkan-wak-
wakayn nunang Christ.ana.
13 Anpalana, ngamp ngulana karpam minam mee miy nunang Christ.an a ngangkan-
gan pi -pi āmp nunang. A anpalmaniya, ngamp ke Christ yimanangan iiy-iiyāmpa, nil
God.angan kaangk ngampang ke Christ yimanangan iiyāmp.
14 Amanamana, than pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngampang ke -ngul muukamathiythan
ke ngamp puk manyiy yimananga ya a. Than waa wuntan ke than wik Christ.antam waa -
waa antan, puth ya a. Ngamp ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāmp wik thanttam, puth an kan-
kanam ya a. Ngampwey nath ngaantam-ngeeyimp wik thanttaman-a, ngamp ke dinghy
yimanangan yeelal pi anang pal-puyan thee -thee an, ngamp koochanam ke iiy-iiyanamp,
ya a. Than ngampang kaangk muukamathayn wik minan yipam wantāmpa. Puth ya a,
ngamp kan-kanam minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp wik Christ.antamana,
15 a wik waa -waa āmp wiyantana. Ngamp puth kaangk wunāmp thanta a thaa mich-
micham thawāmp thanta. Ke Christ.an minam iiy-iiy-a, ngampan yimanang iiy-iiyāmpa.
Ngamp puth woyan Christ.antam anman wak-wakāmpa.
16 Nil pam wanch nungantam thon-thon pi -pi ana, nil karpath ngampangan ma nun-
gantamanga. Nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp ke nil anman weenāmpa. Ngamp
kaangk wunāmp ngamparakama, a ngamp wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang Christ.an, a
ngamp work min iiy-iiyāmp nungant a anpalaniy-a, ngampaniy-a, ma -aath-aathwump.

Woyan Niiy Ka athaman Wakan-a, Wantāna, Niiy Pam Wanch Nyiingkanam Ngul Iiyāna

17 Ngay wik thayanam thawang niiyanta — in wik ngatharam ya a, in wik Christ.antam.
Ngeeyān a! Niiy ke iiyān ke pam wanch wiy anangan than ke aman thiichin nunang
God.ana, than puth way anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana.
18 Kuchek thanttamana ke ngaa wunan yimanangan than puth ke am thiichin nunang
God.an. Thana waankam iiy-iiyantan nungantama, puth than way anman ngangkangan
pi -pi antan, kaangk ke ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang, kuchek thayan weenin nungant
God.antana.
19 Than ke weekwuntan woyan way anpalan ya a. Than ke -ngoongkam way anman
iiy-iiyantana. Than wayan iiy-iiyantan-a, than ngul-nyaa ke am weentan, ya a. Than way
anman yump-yumpantan, than kaangk way thon-thonan yumpayn, way anangan kaangk
ke wantayna.
20 Puth ngananiya ke am meenathan niiyant wayana, ngan woyan minan meenathan
Christ.antamana.
21 Ngan keenk wik min Jesus.antam kan-kanam waa -waa an niiyanta, Christians al-
alantan, a niiy kanam ngeeyan a min anman ngaantam-ngeeyan.
22 A inan tham ngeeyāna: woyan niiy ka athaman wakan-a, an waya, niiy way-
wayathwun niiyantakama, niiy puth ke -ngoongkam wayim ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan.
Niiy paththam kan-kanam wayan wantāna.
23 Niiy ma God.antang iiy-iiyān nil yipam weentathow niiyang niiy yipam min anman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna.
24 Niiy woyan min anman wak-wakān, koochanam iiy-iiyān ma God.antanga nil yipam
min yumpow niiyang ke nil anman iiy-iiyana.
25 Yaa, niiy Christians nanangan ke wik uuyamāna. Niiy wik kan-kanam anman thawān,
Christians wiy al-alantan puth niiy yotam nanangana ke thonam yimanangan iiyaniy
karpam nungantang Christ.antangana.
26-27 Man kul nath wampiy niiyant wiyantan-a, way ke yumpāna, a kinch ongkana man
kulana ke pi āna. Kinch ke an yippak ukow-a, kulan wantāna, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān
thanta, yipam oony way alangan ke thaachow niiyang wayan yumpān.
28 Niiy puth Christians ke aman yippak iiyan-a, niiy nathwey ma -kuchathana way min
wukal thakan pam wanch wiyantama. Niiy ke -ngul ma -kuchathāna, niiy kan wantāna.
Niiy work min anman iiy-iiyān, a min-min pi wuna, niiy yipam wukal-a, may thakan
thee ān thant than wukal ke anangan wuntan.
29 Niiy wik thaa poch-pochan ke thaw-thawān thant wiyantan, ya a. Niiy min iiy-
iiyān thant. Thaa mich-micham thaw-thawān thant, niiy yipam ma -aath-aathān thanang
ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyaynweya.
30 Niiy ngangkangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ke wayathān puth nil God.angan
kuch ngampar, ngamp mee miy yipam iiy-iiyāmp ngamp pam wanch nungantam inan-
gana. Nil Christ palaman wampow-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngul
meenathow ngampar yotamant ngamp pam wanch wee -wee anangan nungantama, a nil
God.angana ngampang minam ngul pi -pi ow pam wanch nungantam anangan. An kan-
kanam paththama.

31 Yaa, niiyaniy-a, ke thaa poch-pocham thaw-thawān a ke man kul wampow niiyant,
ke ngangk kul pi -pi ān niiyantakamana, ke akān thanang wiy anangana, a puth wayan
ke yumpān thanta.
32 Nil Christ.an utham niiyant nil God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way
niiyantamana. Yaa, niiyaniya, yimanangan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant wiy al-
alantan, ngangk mam-mamān thananga. Way thanan yump-yumpin niiyant-a, niiy ke
ngaantam-ngeeyān, kon-ngathow niiyang ngula.

5

Niiy Ke Nganth Yimanangan Iiy-iiyaniy Thant Wiyantan

1 A niiyiya pam wanch God.antama, nil kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunan niiyant,
yaa, anpalana niiyiya puth yimanangan iiy-iiyān ke nil anmana.
2 Niiy puth anman kaangk wunān wiyantana, ke nil Christ.an kaangk wunan ngampara.
Nil ke am week nungamang ya a, nil theetath nungamang uthamowan way ngampara-
makan. Nil God.an ngangk min wunan nungant, puth nil Christ.an yimanangan kaangk
wunan ngampara.
3 Niiyaniya pam wanch God.antamana, niiyan puth woyan wayan wantāna, ke maarich
kee āna, ke yangk mo āna! Way wiy tham anangan kan wantāna! Niiy ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyān woyan way anan, a niiy wik way thakan ke waa -waa ān niiyantakamana, ya a.
4 Niiy ke akāna! Ke weenthamāna! Niiy way thakan ke thawān, an puth way niiyanta.
Minam anman thaw-thawān a thankyou thaw-thawān nungant God.antana.
5 Niiy yotamangan wik inangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nil pamangan nath
way yump-yumpiy-a, nil nathwey maarich kee -kee iy-a, nil nathwey yangk mo -mo iy-
a, yaa, nilana puth ke am ma pulantangan iiy-iiyan God-a, Christ.antangana, ya a, a nil
ke wunow pulantang. Nil pam yangk alangan-a, wukal thak anman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyan, puth God.ana ya , ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan nunang.
6 Pam wanchang nath wik way waa iythan niiyant-a, ke muukamathiythan niiyang way
yumpanakan-a, an niiy ke ngeeyān thanang. Puth nil God.angan kan-kanam wayathow
thanang pam wanch wik nungantaman ke an ngeey-ngeeyantan nunanga.
7 Yaa, nanpalana, niiyan puth ke waa -enchān thanttang than wayan yump-yumpantan.
8 Niiyana ka athangam way anman iiy-iiyan, ngangk niiyantan ke aak ngaa ang wun-
wun. Puth niiyan ngangk thee an ngul nungant Christ.antan, a nilaniy ngangk min yump
niiyangan ke nganth yimanangan park-parkan ngangk niiyantamangan. Yaa, minam iiy-
iiyāna, meen-meenathān wiyantan niiy ke nganth yimanangana.
9 Ngamp nath woyan minan wak-wakimpwey-a, ngampaniy min anman yump-
yumpāmpa, koochanam iiy-iiyāmp, koyaman ke weentāmp woyan way aakanakana ya a.
Ngamp kan-kanam thawāmp, ke wik uuyamāmp ya a.
10 Ngamp anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp want-wanttakan minaman iiyāmp ngangk
min yipam yump-yumpāmp nunang God.ana.
11 Ngamp way ke iiyāmp wiyantangan, than pam wanch al-alangan ngangk ke aman
yippak thee in nungant Christ.antan, ngamp wakāmp thanang than yipmam woyan wayan
ke -ngul wakayna.
12 Than wiyiy mee thenchanam way yump-yumpantan, yaa, puth ngamp way thantta-
man ke waa -waa āmp ngamparakama, an min ya a, ngamp puth ngul-nyaa ngul wunimp.
13 Ngampwey nganth meenathimp aak ngaa angan-a, an minam thathimp. In puth
yimanangana: ngampwey min iiy-iiyimp-a, ma -aathimp thanang wiy anangan woyan
minan thiichaynan-a, yaa, thanan minam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn, a thathayn woyan
thanttaman puth waya.
14 In ngeeyāna: pam manth-thayan ngamparam thonam wik inan thaw:
“Niiy ke am ngeeyaniy nunang God.an-a, niiy ke weep thayan yimanangan wunaniy.
Niiy kan-kanang ekāna! Woyan way niiyantamana kan wantāna!
Christ.angan woyan minan meenathow niiyanta.
Nilaniya ke nganth yimanangan meenathow niiyant.”
15 Yaa, ngamp puth minam ngaantam-ngeeyāmp ngamp wanttakan iiyāmpa, ngamp
yipmam minam iiy-iiyāmp. Kuchek minangam iiy-iiyāmp. Ngamp ke kuchek waap
ke ananga ke iiyāmpa.
16-17 Nungkway pam yotangan way yump-yumpantan-a, ngamp minam anman iiyāmp,
ke eenchāmpa. Ngaa thon-thonangana, ngamp thath-thathāmp want-wanttakan ma -
aathimp thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. Ngamp minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp
woyan God.antaman, ngamp thaw-thawāmpant ngamp want-wanttakan minaman iiy-
iiyāmp mee nungantangana.

18 Ngamp ke drunk yumpwumpa. Puth ngak wayangan wayathow ngampang. Ngamp
ma nungantang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamang iiy-iiyāmp, mi āmp nunang moom pi an
ngamparamaka.
19 Ngamp wik God.antaman waa āmp ngamparakam psalmsama, a hymnsam-a, a putha
songs wiy al-alantamana. A ngangk minangam aak-path-pathāmp nungant God.antana.
20 Ngeen nathwey wampow ngampar-a, min nathwey-a, nath way-a, yaa, ngamp anman
thankyou thaw-thawāmp piip God.antan, puth ngamp Christ.an monkan-wak-wakāmpan.

Ngay Wik Inan Thawang Pam Wanch Ma Thumanta

21 Ngay thon in waa ang niiyanta. Niiy mee miy nil Christ.an moom pi an ngamparam.
Niiy puth niiyantakam thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ya a. Puth than Christians
wiy anangan thawayn niiyantwey-a, yaa, niiyan ngeeyān thanang paththama.
22 Niiy wanch thumang minam ngeeyān thanang pam thum niiyantam anangana, ke
niiy God.an yimanangan wik ngeeyaniy nunang.
23 Puth than pam thumangan ma thanttangan pi -pi antan wanch thum thanttamana ke
Christ.angan yimanangan ma nungantangan pi -pi an pam wanch nungantam anangana.
A nil Christ.angana, nilam kaa -piichanath ngampang pam wanch nungantam anangana.
24 A ngampaniya ngeey-ngeeyanamp nunanga Christ.ana. Yaa, niiy puth wanch thum
al-alanganiya yimanangan ngeey-ngeeyān pam thum niiyantam anangana.
25 A niiy pam thum ananganiya niiy kaangk wunān thant wanch thum niiyantamakan.
Nil Christ.ang theetath nungamang mul wunow ngampar, pam wanch nungantam al-
alantana, nil puth kaangk wun ngampara. Niiy pam thumangan yim-yimanam wanch
thum niiyantam min-minam pi -pi ān thanang, ke Christ.ang yimanangan minam pi -pi an
ngampang pam wanch nungantam anangana.
26-27 Nil Christ.angan chaapar theetath, yipam God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow
way ngamparam, pam wanch nungantam al-alantaman a nil yipam waa ow ngampang
pam wanch nungantam anangan. Nil wik nungantam anangan want ngampar. Ngam-
paniy wik nungantam minam ngeeyāmp-a, nil Christ.angan min yumpow ngampang
ke ngakang yimanangan pachathow ngampanga, a nil ngangk ngamparam yimanang
pachathow ngampang way anpalman. A ngul-ngulaniya, nil yipam aakanak kenyan
yalmathow ngampang ngul nungantakam. Ngamp anpalmana, minam anman iiy-iiyāmp,
wayan ke -ngul yumpāmp, puth nilan min yumpow ngampanga.
28 Yaa, niiy pam thumangan minam pi -pi ān thanang wanch thum niiyantaman ke ni-
iyan minam pi -pi aniy niiyantakamana. Nil pam thumang nath wanch thum nungantam
minam pi -pi iy-a, nil tham nungamang minam pi -pi ana.
29-30 Nil wee ang nath kaangk ke an nungantakam a? An ya ama. Nil wee ang nath
ke an minam pi -pi an nungantakam a? An ya ama. Ngamp yotamangan min-minakam
pi -pi wunampa. A ngamp ke thonam yimanangan Christ.antang iiyanamp, a nanpalana
nil Christ.angan yim-yimanangana minam pi -pi an pam wanch nungantam anangana.
31 Than lat ngench thayanangan wik inangana keenkanaman waa ina, "Nil pamang
kaath piip nungantam wantow, nil puth minam pi -pi ow wanch thum nungantam. A
pulana karpam ngul iiyowpul ke thonam yimanangan iiyowpula."
32 Wik inangan an kan-kanam min a! Ngay wik inangan thath-thathāngan-a, ngayan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāng Christ.an iiy-iiyan ke thonam yimanangan pam wanch nun-
gantamantanga.
33 Puth wik inanganiya niiyant thama. Niiy pam thum yotamangan wanch thum
niiyantam anangan min-min pi -pi ān thanang, ke niiy niiyantakaman pi -pi aniy, a niiy
wanch thum yotamanganiya minam ngeey-ngeeyān pam thum niiyantaman.

6

Ngay Wik Inan Thawāng Niiyant Puk Manyiyant A Kaath Piipant Thamp

1 Niiy puk manyiy-ang, inan ngeeyāna: niiy wik ngeeyān kaath piip niiyantam nanan-
gana, niiy puth puk God.antama. An min niiyant wik ngeeyān thananga.
2 Wik thayan inan nil God.angan keenkan thee ngampar, "Niiy ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyān kaath piip niiyantamak. Niiy wik min thanttaman erkam ngeeyān, a ma -aath-aathān
thanang."
3 A nil kaa ngak ngampang thamp, wik inangan thaw, "Niiy nath yimanangan iiy-
iiyinwey kaath piip niiyantamakan-a, niiy anman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān a yaam
wun-wunānwey aak ingana."
4 A niiy kaath piipang inan ngeeyāna: niiy wayan ke iiy-iiyān thant puk manyiy niiyan-
tamaka, niiy puth man kul ke yumpān thanang, ya a. Waa ān thant wik Christ.antaman,

a meenathān thant woyan minana. Than wayan iiyiythan-a, wakin thanang a ma -aathin thanang than yipam ngeeyayn wik Christ.antaman.

Ngay Wik Inan Thawāng Niiyant Slavesant A Moomant Thamp

5 A niiy slaves nanangana a niiy pam workan iiy-iiyaniy moom niiyantam al-alantan, niiy inan ngeeyāna: niiy wik ngeey-ngeeyān moom niiyantam al-alantama, a ke wayamān, puth work ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān thant ke niiy work Christ.antan iiy-iiyaniya.
6 Nil moom niiyantamang nath thath-thathan niiyang, nath ya a, puth niiyan ke -ngoongkam work minam anman iiy-iiyān, ke wayamān, puth ngamp ngangk min yumpāmp moom ngamparam thonakam ya a, puth Christ thampa nil puth moom pi an ngamparam, a ngampaniy work nungant iiy-iiyanamp, yaa, niiyan puth min iiy-iiyin mee God.antangan.
7 Niiy workan iiy-iiyān-a, ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna moom niiyantam thonakaman ya a, Christ thaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang. Niiy work ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant, moom niiyantam al-alantan niiy ke Christ.antan work iiy-iiyaniya.
8 Niiy wiyiya slaves puth moom niiyantamang wukalang kanam piiyin niiyang workak, puth niiy wiy ananganiya wukal uw-uwaniya workamaniy. Puth niiy yotamanganiya inan thiichān: niiy nath min iiy-iiyān-a, yaa, nil God.ana puthangkan min ngul iiy-iiyow niiyanta.
9 A niiy tham moom thanttam ananganiya, minam iiy-iiyān thant, slaves niiyantam al-alantana a pam al-alantan workan iiy-iiyantan niiyant, ke thaa -pathān thanang pi-ikanakan work yipam iiyayn niiyanta. Niiy konangam pi -pi ān ngampar yotamantan moom pi an thonam in kenyana. Nil God.an ke am thawa ke pam moom anangan than mina, puth slaves a pam workan iiy-iiyantan, min ya a. An ya a. Nil ngangk thath-thathan yotamantana, moomant-a, slavesantan-a, a pam workan iiy-iiyantan thanta nil yipam thiichow ngampang nath min iiy-iiyanamp, nath way iiy-iiyanamp.

Niiy Ma God.antang Iiy-Iiyān Nil Yipam Ngangk Thayanathow Niiyang

10 Ngay wik inan tham thawāng niiyanta: niiy ma Christ.antang iiy-iiyān nil yipam ngangk thayanathow niiyanga, nil puth thayan paththama.
11 In ke ngamp soldiers God.antang iiy-iiyanampa. Nil oony way alangan thaach-thaachan ngampanga way yumpanakan, nil ngampang thaamp-thaampan ke war kul pi anang yimanangan pekwuntana. Ngamp God.antan thawāmp ma -aathow ngampanga puthangkan yipam umang thaamp-thaampāmp nunang oony wayana nil ke yipam way-athow ngampanga.
12 Ngamp thaampanamp pam wayanang anangan, putha thanang thonakam ya a, puth oony way al-alangan minchalam thakana, than tham kaangk thaachayn ngampang wayan yumpāmpa. Thanan puth karangk ngampar iiy-iiyantan, thanan mee -wichantan ngampang way yumpāmpana, puth ngampaniya wik thayanam thawāmpa, a kenthāmp thanang, umang thaampāmp thanang thampa.
13 Puth ngampaniya wik minam paththam ngeeyāmp God.antaman, ngamp yipam umang thaampāmp thananga. Nil oony way pi an alangan thaachow niiyang-a, yaa, niiywey God.an ngeeyān nunanga, a kenthān thanang oony way anangana, thayanam thanāna, ke ma micham wakayn niiyanga. Yaa, ngamp soldiers minam iiy-iiyāmp nungant God.antan.
14 Yaa, ngamp ke -ngoongkam anman woyan God.antam wak-wakāmpa; ngamp ke wik uuyamāmp, puth wik kan-kanam thawāmp. A ngampiya minam anman iiy-iiyāmpa mee God.antangana. Ngampwey yimanangan iiy-iiyimp-a, an ke ngamp kee -wunpanamp ngamparakam oony way al-alantaman, ke than soldiersangan um ikangan wunpantan thanttakam yuk ironana, an ke kee yimanangana wunpantan thanttakaman ke yipam wayathayn thanangweya.
15 A ngamp wik God.antaman kal-kalāmp pam wanchantan, pam wanch nungantam yipam iiy-iiyayn, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyayn God.antang.
16 A inan ngeeyāmp thama. Oony way alangan thaachanan ngampang way yumpanakan-a, an nil ke kek thum tham yimanangan thee -thee an ngampar. Ngampaniya Christ.an ngangk thayanam anman pi -pi āmp nunangana a ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nila thayana. Ngampwey yimanangan iiy-iiyimp-a, ngamp ke soldiersang yimanangan yuk shieldana um ikangan wunpantan yipam oony way pi an alangan ke wayathow ngampang. Yuk shieldan kek thum thamana aakanakana kee -wunpāmpa.
17 A ngamp ngulakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nil God.angan kalow ngampanga aak nungantamaka. Ngamp wik inan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp-a, in yimanangan ke sol-diersang helmetan kuchekangan wunpantan wiyangan yipam ke wayathayn thananga, thanan yipam minam pentayn pam wayanang al-alantaman. A ngamp ngeeyāmp wik

God.antam anangan lat ngench thayanangan, than puth ke sword yimanangan ngampar,
ngamp yipam umang thaampāmp oony way pi anan. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan wik koochanathow ngampara. Yaa, niiy min-minam iiy-iiyān niiy ke soldier min
yimanangan umang thaampān nunang oony way pi anana, niiy ma lip ke umang wakān
nunang, ya a.
18 Ngay inan tham thawāng niiyant: niiy ke -ngoongkamana mee -wuth-wuthanamāna,
ke wantāna. Niiy piip God.ant thawān ma -aath-aathow niiyang, a mee -wuth-
wuthanamān Christians wiy al-alantan tham. Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan ngul ma -
aath-aathow niiyang mee -wuthanamanakan. A niiyiy kon kenyangk wunān God.anta, a
ke eenchān mee -wuth-wuthanamān anman.
19 A ngathar tham mee -wuth-wuthanamān, yipam God.angan ma -aath-aathow
ngayang minam waa āng thant wiyantan, ngay yipam ngangk thayanam waa āng thant,
koochanathāng thant wik min God.antamana.
20 Nil puth God.angan work inan thee ngathar wik nungantaman waa āng, nil wik
thamang kuch ngayanga. Ngay aak in jailang wun-wunanga, puth ngay aak want-wantting
nathan wun-wunāng-a, ngay kaangk ngangk thayanam anman wik waa -waa āng. Yaa,
niiyan puth mee -wuth-wuthanamān ngathara.

Ngay In Thaman Waa āng Niiyanta

21 Pam namp Tychicus.angan wik min ngul wampathow niiyant ngatharama, ngayan
wanttakan iiy-iiyanga. Nil pam God.antam ke kuunch ngamparam nilaniya. Nil work min
iiy-iiyan God.anta.
22 Ngay kuchang nunang niiyant niiy yipam wik thoo ngeeyān nganttamana. Anpalana,
niiyiya ngangk min ngul iiyāna.
23 Ngay mee -wuth-wuthanamang niiyantak nungant piip God.antan a Jesus Christ.ant
moom pi an ngamparamanta. Ngay thawang pulant ngangk min yump-yumpowpul
niiyang, a ma -aath-aathowpul niiyang kaangk wunān wiyantana, puth niiy Christ.an
ngangkang pi -pi aniy nunanga.
24 Ngay kaangk God.ana min iiy-iiyow pam wanch yotamantan, than wee -wee anangan
kan-kanaman kaangk wuntan moom pi an Jesus Christ.antan, ke an wayamantan nun-
ganta.
Anman kan.
Paul.

PHILIPPIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Philippi Punchan Al-Alantan

1 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam aak Philippi.angan wun-wunaniy, ngan Paul-a, a Timothy.ang lat inan umpanan niiyant pam wanch Christians al-alantan, niiyan nungantang anman iiy-iiyaniy Jesus Christ.antangan, a niiyant thamp ministers a putha pam wanch manth-thayan churchan pi -pi aniy. Ngan inanganiy kuchama work Jesus Christ.antan iiy-iiyanan.
2 Ngan kaangk paththama pul God.angan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyowpul niiyant, a puth ngangk min anman yump-yumpowpul niiyang, pul God.ang piip ngamparamangan a putha Jesus Christ.anga moom pi an ngamparamangan.

Ngay Ma -Yotam Mee -Wuth-Wuthanamang God.antan Niiyantakana

3 Ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyangan-a, a ngay thankyou thaw-thawang God.antan niiyantama.
4 Ngay mee an-wuth-wuthanamāng God.antan niiyantaniy-a, ngayana ngangk minangam thaw-thawang nungant,
5 puth niiyana nathpalman ma -aath-aathan ngayang wik min God.antaman waa -waa an pam wanchantana, aak anpalan niiy ngangk God.antan thee an-a, in-inman.
6 Nil God.angan um palathan niiyang woyan way anpalan woyan minak. A putha ngayan mee miy nilan ma -aath-aathow niiyang monkan anman wak-wakān nunang Jesus Christ.an aak-aakanakamana nil Jesus.an palaman wampow ngampar um nungantangan thanathow ngampang. Aak an-aniyangan-a, nilana pam wanch min-minam paththam yumpow niiyang.
7 Ngay kaangk paththam wunang niiyanta, puth amanamana ngay ma -yotaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyang. Nil piip God.angan ma -aath ngampang, ngamp karpam workan iiy-iiyamp nungant, wik Jesus.antaman waa -waa amp pam wanch wiyantana. Puth nanpalana than in-ngul thenchin ngayang jailang wun-wunang, puth niiyiya in-inman ngangk thay-thayanathaniy ngayang, niiy puth Jesus Christ.ana ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang.
8 Nil piip God.aniya mee miy ngatharam ngay kaangk paththaman wun-wunang niiyant. Nil Christ.ana in ngangk ngatharang wun-wunan, ngay nanpalan kaangk paththam wun-wunāng niiyant.
9 Ngay niiyant inana mee -wuthanamang nungant God.antan niiyan yipam kaangk paththaman wun-wunān niiyantakama, a niiy yipam puy-puyam min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang God.ana, a putha niiy yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān want-wanttakan woyan min nungantaman wak-wakān.
10 Yaa, puth nanpalana, niiyaman ngul mi āna min want-wanttakan iiyāna, niiy ke yipam mee -wichān thanang pam wanch wiy anangan wayan yumpayna, niiy koochanam woyan min anman wak-wakān God.antaman aak-aakanakaman nil Christ Jesus.an palaman wampow.
11 Nilam anman Jesus Christ.angana thonakam ma -aath-aathan niiyang a thay-thayanathan niiyang niiy yipam min anman iiy-iiyān, a min anman yump-yumpāna. Than pam wanch wiyangan thathayn niiyangan minan iiy-iiyān-a, thanan putha God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang a min-minam paththam waa -waa ayn nunang.

Ngay Kaangk Christ.angan Ngangk Min Yump-Yumpow Niiyang

12 Niiyalang, ngay kaangk niiy mee miy wunān wik inangan: nungkway ngayang aak in jailang thenchin-a, ngay puth wik min Jesus.antamana waa -waa ang thant wiyantan.
13 Puth amanamana, than pam policemen anangan aak aawuch moom pi anantaman pi -pi antan-a, puth than wiy inangan-a, mee miy ngay in jailangan wun-wunanga anpalman ngay Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakanga.
14 A putha, ngay in jailangan wun-wunang-a, nil Christ.angan ma -aath-aathan ngayang ngangk thayanam monkan-wak-wakāng nunang, anpalana, pam wanch Christians yot al-alangana puy-puyam ngangk thayanam ngul monkan-wak-wakantan nunang Jesus Christ.an, thanan winynyang ke -ngul mo -mo antan, ngangk thayanam wik min God.antaman waa -waa antan wiyantan.
15-17 Wiyangana ngangk pal pekkuwaman wik Jesus Christ.antaman waa -waa antan, thanan puth kaangk piip God.ana ngangk min yumpayn nunang, a puth ngayang thamp.

Than puth mee miy nil God.angan work inan thee ngatha, wikan engkanathāng Jesus.antaman, puth than kaangk ngathar, a putha than kaangk wik min Jesus.antaman waa -waa ayn thama. Puth pam wanch wiy anangana, mee -wuntan ngathara. Than wik min Jesus.antaman waa -waa antan-a, than thawantan ke than ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang Jesus.an, puth ya a, than thanttakam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, an puth thanana pi an yumpwuntana. An than ke ngangk way yumpiythan ngayang, aak inan jailangan wunanga, a kuchek way thaman yumpiythan ngayang.

18 Puth ngayang ngangk way ke yumpiythan, ya a, puth ngay kaangk pam wanch wiyangana wik Jesus.antaman ngeeyayna. Pam wiyangan-a, wik kan-kanam waa -waa antan Jesus.antaman, ngangk pal pekkuwamana; puth pam wiyangana wik Jesus.antaman waa antan, puth ngangkaman ke waa antan, than thanttakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, puth kana, ngay ngangk min wunang wik Christ.antaman waa -waa antan.

19 Ngay puth ngangk min wunang puth ngay mee miy niiyana mee -wuthanamaniy God.antan ngatharakana, a putha Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana ngul ma -aath-aathow ngayang, putha amanamana than ngayangan ngul kuchayn yoon aak jailamana.

20 Ngay kan-kanam kaangk work ngatharaman minam anman iiy-iiyāng God.antan, ngay kaangk ke ngul-nyaa iiyāng, ya a. Ngay jailangan wun-wunang-a, ngay kaangk anman ngangk thayanam wik waa -waa āng Jesus.antaman ke ngay ka athaman wik waa -waa angan thanta, ngangk thayanam anman iiy-iiyangan. Nungkway ngay nath uthamingwey-a, nath ya wey-a, ngay nathwey man-yetham iiy-iiying-a, an ngayana kaangka pam wanch wiy anangana mee miy wunayn nil Christ.an moom wuut pi an paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar, than yipam thaa -kuumpayn nunang.

21 Ngay yippak man-yethaman iiy-iiyang-a, ngayan kaangk woyan nungantam anman wak-wakānga, ngangk min yump-yumpāng nunang. Ngay nathwey uthamingan-a, an puth min ngathara, ngayan puth nungantangan wunāng aak Jesus.antamanga.

22-23 Ngay kaangk uthamāngana, Jesus Christ.antang aak wunāng, an min paththam ngathar. Puth ngay yaaman man-yethaman wuningwey-a, yaa, ngayana puy-puyam workan iiy-iiying nungant God.antan. Ngaywey nath kaangk mi ing man-yetham anman iiy-iiying-a, nath ya weya, anan mi ing mul wunāngan-a, ngay puth want-wanttinan mi ing e? Ngay an puth ke mee miya, ya a.

24 Ngay mee miya an min niiyanta ngay nath yaaman man-yethaman iiy-iiyāng,

25 yaa, an ngay mee miy ngul ngay ke yippak uthamānga, puth ngay aak inam yippak wunānga ngay yipam ma -aath-aathāng niiyanga niiy yipam puy-puyam min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunanga Jesus Christ.ana, a ngangk minangam woyan min nungantam anman wak-wakāna.

26 Than ngayang ngulan kuchayn aak jailaman-a, ngayana puy ngul wampāng niiyanta, niiyana puth ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-iiyān ngatharamana, a niiyana thaa -kuump-kuumpān nunang Jesus Christ.an.

27 Yaa, niiy in ngeeyān ngayanga! Niiy minam anman iiy-iiyān ke nil Jesus Christ.angan kaangk thathow niiyang, ngay yipam wik min ngeeyāng niiyantama. Ngay nath nang wampāng niiyant-a, nath ya yaaka , wik ngul nath minam ngeeyāng niiyantam niiy yotam ke thonam anman iiy-iiyaniy, ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang Jesus Christ.an a putha niiy karp work anman iiy-iiyaniy wik min God.antaman waa -waa aniy thant. Nungkway than pam wanch wiyangan waa -waa ayn niiyangan-a, an kana, ngay kaangk niiy murkanam anman wik min God.antaman waa -waa ān thanta than wiyangan yipam ngangk thee ayn nungant Christ.antan.

28 Niiy ke winynyang mo ān thanttam al-alantamana thanan thaampantan niiyanga, niiyaniya anman iiy-iiyān ngangk thayanama. Niiy ngangk thayanamwey iiy-iiyān-a, inan meenathan thant nil God.angan ngul wayathow thanang, kuchow thanang, puth niiyanganiy-a, nil kalow niiyang aak nungantamaka, angan yipam wunān nungantangan aak umpuyam.

29 Niiyan ke winynyang mo ān thanttam, pam wanch al-alantamana, nil puth piip God.ana min paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nil ump ngampang ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmpan Jesus Christ.an, ngangk thee āmp nungant. Than wiyangan ngul nath way yumpayn ngampar, thaa -thengkathayn ngampang, than puth Jesus Christ.an kaangk ke nunang, puth nil kan ump ngampang aak thaampāmp ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang.

30 Ka athamaniya niiy kan thathan thananga wayan yump-yumpin ngathar — aak anpalman-a, in-inmana way anman yump-yumpantan ngathar ke ngay lat ilangan waa angan niiyant. Thanana wayana niiyant ngul yump-yumpayn ke ngathar anman way yumpantan, — an ke ngamp aak war kul pi anangan pek-pekwunamp yimanangana.

Ngampana ke wantāmpa, ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang, Jesus Christ.ana.

2

Nil Jesus.angan Ke am Ngaantam-Ngeey Nungantakaman Ke Meekan Iiyow, Ya a

1 Niiy puth Jesus Christ.ana ngangkang pi -pi aniy nunang, nilana ngangk thay-thayanathan niiyang. A puth nilana ngangk min yumpan niiyang, nil puth kaangk paththam wunan niiyant; a nil Ngeen-Wiy God.antamana ngangk niiyantang wun-wunan, a puth niiyana kaangk wunaniy niiyantakaman a ngangk mamwuniy thampan.

2 Ngay ke -paal wik thayanam inan thawang niiyant: niiyana karp anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān niiyantakam. Niiy ke thonam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang Jesus Christ.an a putha niiy kaangk wunān niiyantakam, kul ke uwān niiyantakam, ngayang yipam ngangk min-minam paththam yumpāna.

3 Niiyana niiyantakaman thonakam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, a niiyan pi an ke yumpwun niiyantakam. Niiy ke ngaantam-ngeeyān ke niiy minan iiy-iiyaniya, a puth wiy anangan ke ya ana. Niiyiya putha pam wanch wiy anangan minam ngaantam-ngeeyin thananga,

4 a niiy minam pi -pi ān thananga putha ma -aath-aathān thanangweya. Niiyana ke ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakaman thonakama.

5 Niiy anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ke nilam Jesus Christ.angan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan:

6-7 Ka athamana nil Jesus.ana piip God.antangan wun-wun aak ang kenyana, niliya ke God anman,
puth nil ke am ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman meekan iiyow, ya a.
Nilan ngaantam-ngeey nungantakaman palan ukow aak iikanakan,
nila ke am week nungantakaman ngamparamana, ya a,
nil ngangk minangam anman uk ngampar.
Nil pam iiy-iiy, a work ngul iiy-iiy piip nungantamak, God.antan.
8 Nil pi an ke yump nungantakam, ya a,
nil wik piip nungantamantama ngeey-ngeey aak-aakanakamana nil mul ngulan wun.
Than puth yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunang ke nil pam way yimanangan waanchin nunang.
9 Puth anpalaniya nil God.angana ekath nunang aakanak kenyan, aak min nungantam aakanakan aak achantang,
a namp minan thee nungant, nil puth moom wuut pi an paththam waa nunang, moom yotantana.
10 Puth ma mangkam anangana nath-nathan wuntana,
pungkang ngul thuchāmp nungant, a thaa -kuumpāmp nunang Jesus.an —
aak an kenyan wuntana, putha aak inman wunanamp earthangan,
a putha aak pek-pekaman wun-wuntana,
ngamp yotamanga thaa -kuumpāmp nunang Jesus.an.
11 Than ma mangkam anangan mee yotantangana thawayn nil Jesus Christ.ana moom pi an paththam Lorda,
puth anpalana thananiya thaa -kuumpayn nunang piip God.an thampa.

Niiy Ke Nganth Yimanangan Iiy-Iiyān Thant Wiyantan

12 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ka athaman ngay nangman niiyantangan yippak wunangan-a, niiy wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyan. Nungkway ngay aak kech in-ngulan wunang-a, an puth min niiyanta niiy wik ngeey-ngeeyān ngayang. Niiy ke ulp-ulpanangan ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakam niiyan ke min iiy-iiyaniya, ya a, niiy Lord.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang nil pi an paththamana, a anman wak-wakān woyan min Jesus.antaman, min anman yump-yumpāna — a anpalana nil Jesus.angana aak nungantamak ngul kalow niiyang, aak umpuyam nungantangan ngul wunān.

13 Puth nilam God.ang anman ma -aath-aathan niiyang niiy yipam minam anman wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunang puth woyan nungantam anman wak-wakāna.

14 Niiy ngeen thakan yumpānwey-a, niiy ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān, a kul ke thawān,

15 niiy yipam min-minam paththam iiy-iiyān, than pam wanch wiyangan way ke yipam waa ayn niiyang. Pam wanch yota way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyantan, puth niiyaniya puk God.antam, niiy puth minam koy a iiy-iiyān mee pam wanch wiy al-alantanga. Niiy ke thunp yimanangan parkāna, woyan God.antaman meenathān thant.

16 Niiyiya ke -ngoongkam anman wik waa -waa ān thant wik minana, than yipam
aak umpuyangaman wunayn God.antangana. Niiy yimanamanwey minam iiy-iiyān-a,
ngayaniya putha ngangk minangam ulpanang iiy-iiyāng niiyantamana aak an-aniyangan
nil Jesus.an wampow palamana. Ngay paththam mee miy wunānga an mina ngathar ngay
work kanaman iiy-iiyang ma -aath-aathang niiyang niiyan yipam min-minam ngaantam-
ngeeyān wik min God.antaman.
17-18 Puth ngayaniya nath uthamānga, puth pam wiyangana nath mulathayn ngayang,
puth anpalan ngayan wik min Christ.antaman waa -waa ang niiyant. Puth an kana, mak
mulathayn ngayang. Ngay ngangk min ngul iiyānga, a niiy thampaniya ngangk min
ngul iiy-iiyāna. An ke aak yimanangan wunowa, ke ngay punch-aakaman theetathāng
ngatharakam piip God.antan niiyantak, niiyan God.an ngangkangan pi -pi aniy nunang.
Puth niiyana ke am weekan niiyantakaman ya a, niiy ngangk punch-aakam kan thee an
piip God.antan. Inan ke than keenkanaman minhan thee in God.antan kiingkanakan,
ke am weekin nungant, ya a.

Ngay Inan Waa āng Pulantama Timothy A Puth Epaphroditus.antam

19 Nil Jesus Christ.wey kaangk ngay Timothy in yip-yipam kuchāngan niiyant-a, ngay
erkam ngul kuchāng niiyanta, ngay yipama wik min ngeeyāng niiyantama, puth ngangk
thayan wunānga.
20 Nil pam thonam inman Timothya, nilam thonakam ngaantam-ngeeyan ke ngay
anman ngaantam-ngeeyang — nil thampa kon kenyangk wun-wunan niiyanta.
21 Puth than pam wiy anangana thanttakam thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan,
than puth ke ngaantam-ngeeyantan work minaman iiyayn nungant Jesus.antan.
22 Puth nil Timothy.an ya a, niiy kan mee miy nunangana nil minam paththam iiy-
iiyanan puth ngan karpam iiy-iiyanan wik min God.antaman waa -waa anan pam wanch
wiyantan, nil ke puk nhengk ngatharam ngan karpaman iiy-iiyanan, ngayana ke piip
nungantam yimanangan thampa.
23 Ngay kaangk kuchāng nunang niiyantana — kan ngay kuupānga wik minakana pam
alantaman magistrate.antama, than nath kuchayn ngayang, nath ya a — amanamana ngay
erkam kuchāng nunang niiyanta.
24 Nil Christ.angweya kaangk kuchow ngayang thamp niiyantan-a, yaa, ngay puy
wampāng niiyant. Ngayan puth ngaantam-ngeeyang nil kaangk kuchow ngayang niiyan-
tana.
25 Ngayan ngaantam-ngeeyanga mak koyam kuchāng nunang Epaphroditus.an niiyan-
tan. Puth nilana ke kuunch ngatharam yimanangan iiy-iiyan; nganana karpam work iiy-
iiyanan God.antana, ke pam soldiers God.antam yimanangan, way anangan um thaam-
panan. Niiy kanam kuchan nunang aak iikanakana ngayang yipam minam pi owanya,
26 puth niliya iingkwey niiyantam, a putha nilana kuchek way wun nungant, ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyan niiyangan niiyan puth wik ngeeyan nungantaman nilan weechan
nunanga.
27 An puth kan-kanama nilwey way-wayaman wun-wuna, a putha war am utham. Puth
nil God.angana ngangk mam nunang, a miyalath nunang ngul. A putha nil ngayang tham
ngangk mamanya, nilwey Epaphroditus.an uthamiyan-a, ngayaniy ngangk way-wayam
paththam puy-puyam wuning.
28 Ngayaniya puth kaangk paththam kuchāng nunang niiyantana, niiy yipmam ngurp
thathān nunangweya, an niiyaniya ngangk kuupamāna! A yipam ngayaniya ke -ngul
ngangk way wunāng niiyantamana.
29 Yaa, nilan wampowan-a, niiyana umang wakān nunang ngangk minangama, nil puth
piip God.angan minam pi -pi an nunang. A putha niiy minam anman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān nunang, putha thanang pam wiy anangan thampa minan iiy-iiyantan ke nil
anmana,
30 an puth nil war am uthama nil puth work iiy-iiy Jesus Christ.antan. Nungkway nil
kan mee miy way anangan nath wampow nungantan-a, nilaniy-a, ke -ngoongkam anman
workan iiy-iiy Jesus.antan, a putha ngayang thaman ma -aath-aath. Niiy puth kaangk
ma -aathān ngayang, puth ya a, niiy kech wunaniy, puth nanpalan niiy Epaphroditus.an
kuchan nunang ngathara, nilan ep-paththam minam ma -aath-aathan ngayang.

3

Ngay Kaangk Wik Jesus.antam Anman Ngeey-Ngeeyānga

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyala, ngay kan inan wik waa āng niiyanta, ngay wik
ka athangaman waa -waa angan niiyanta. Ngay puth ke eenchinga, puth niiy nath

wik ngeey-ngeeyān ngayangwey-a, yaa, niiyaniya ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang Jesus Christ.an. Yaa, kan in ngeeyāna! Niiy ngangk min-minam iiy-iiyān nil puth Lord Jesus Christ.ana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampar.

2 Niiy pam wanch wayanang al-alantangan ke iiy-iiyāna. Than ke ku kulliyangana wik God.antaman way-wayathantan, wik way-way thampan thaa -aath-aathantan. Than puth thawantan pam Christians ma mangkam al-alangan aak woyan Jews.antam wakayn, ngeen-wiy pe anan ump-umpwayn thanttakam ke than Jews.angan ngeen-wiy pe anan ump-umpwuntan, puth ya a, niiy wik thanttaman ke ngeeyāna.

3 Ngamp puth inanganiya Christians kan-kanam paththam iiy-iiyanamp, nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk ngamparang wun-wunan, ma -aath-aathan ngam-pangwey, God.an yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, puth ngamp ngangk min iiy-iiyanamp, nilan puth Jesus Christ.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang a ngamparang karpam ngul wun-wunan. Ngamp puth mee miy ngamp ngamparakamana ke kaa -piichanathwimpa way ngamparam anpalan, ya anman. Ngamp nath kemp kom-pan thamp iiy-iiyimpwey-a, nath ya weya, ngamp nathwey workwey iiy-iiyimp-a, nath ya weya, al-alangan than ke kaa -piichanathiythan ngampang, ya a.

4-6 Pam wanch wiyangan nath ulpanang wik pi anang thanttakam waa -waa wiythan. Puth ngay ep-paththam ulpanang waa ing ngatharakaman. In ngeeyāna! Ngay puk manyaman kinch eightangan want ngayangan-a, thananiy-a, ngeen-wiy pe anan umpin ngayang, ngay kompan tham ngul iiy-iiyang. Ngay putha pam Jew iiy-iiyang, pam wanch anangana nil piip God.angan keenkanaman mi thanang thanan pam wanch nungant yipam iiyayn. Wuut mangk ngatharamaniya Benjamin. Wik thaa nganth Hebrew ngayan thaw-thawanga, thanttam Jews.antam. Ngay iniya pam Pharisee, ngay wik thayan Moses.antamana kan-kanam mee miya. Puth ngayana keenkana pam wanch Christians anangana wayathang thanang, ngayan ngaantam-ngeeyanga ke ngay min yumpang mee God.antangan, puth ya a. Ngayan putha anman wik thayanan Moses.antaman pi -pi ang, ngay wik ke am pipang, ya a.

7-8 Puth ngayana nanpalan pam min ke am iiy-iiyang mee God.antang, ya a. Ngayan keenkan ep ngaantam-ngeeyangan ngatharakam ngay ke pam min iiy-iiyangan, nil God.angan ke puk nungantam waa ngayang, puth ya a. Puth yimanangana ngayan mee miy ngul ngay ka athaman way-wayak ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakam. Ngayiya karpam ngul Christ.antang iiy-iiyang, in min paththam ngathara, — anpalmana ngay ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyang ngul. Ngay puth ngaantam-ngeeyang ngula yot ngayan keenkan yump-yumpang-a, an ke wook way paththam yimanangan.

9 Yaa, ngayaniya ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang anangana, ya a, ngayan yipam Jesus Christ.ana, ngangkang pi -pi āng nunang ngula, a karpam anman iiy-iiyāng nun-gantanganiya. Ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakam nil God.angan ke puk nungantam waa an ngayang, puth anpalan ngay wik thayan Moses.antaman minam pi -pi ang. Nil puth piip God.angana ke puk nungantam kan waa ngayang puth anpalan ngay ngangk thee angan nungant, Jesus Christ alantan, puth nilam God.ang thonakam min yump-yumpiy ngayang. Nil puth piip God.angana puk nungantam waa an thanang pam wanch anangan ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang Jesus Christ.an, nilan min yump-yumpan thanang.

10 Yaa, an ngay kaangk paththam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāng nunang Jesus Christ.an, min-min thiichāng nunang. Nil puth God.ana thayan paththam, nil mulaman ekath nunang, a nil Christ.ana man-yetham ngul iiy-iiyana, puth thayan paththam thamp. Ngayana kaangk nil ma -aath-aathow ngayang nil puth pi an paththam. Than wiyangan nath way yumpiythan ngatharwey-a, an kana, an min ngathar, puth than nungant ka athaman way yumpin, thaa -thengkathin nunang thakan. Ke nil Jesus.angan wik God.antam anman ngeey-ngeey-a, aak-aakanakaman mul ngulan wun-a, ngay thamp yimanangan kaangk wik nungantam anman ngeey-ngeeyānga, a puth wayana kan-ngul wantāng.

11 Ngayan kaangk yimanangan iiy-iiyāng aak ingana, puth ngayana ngaantam-ngeeyang aak ngul-ngulana nil God.angan mulaman ekathow ngayang thampa a aak nungantang angman wunāng.

Ngampiya Woyan Thonam Anman Wak-Wakāmpa

12 Ngay putha ke am thawanga ngayan ke pam min-minam paththam iiy-iiyang ke Jesus yimanangan ya a, puth ngayaniya anman monkan-wak-wakang nunang, koochanama, ngayan puth kaangk iiyāng ke Jesus Christ yimanangana nilam puth woyan wayamana weentath ngayang woyan minakan, ngay yipam monkan-wakāng nunangana.

13 Niiyala, ngurp ngatharam-ang! Ngay puth mee miy ngatharakama ngay pam min
yippak ya a, ke Jesus Christ.ana, ngay puth anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga ngay
ngulan wunāng nungantangana, nanpalana ngay kaangka pam min-minam paththam
iiy-iiyānga. Ngay anman thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang: ngayan ke am ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyang ngatharakama ngay want-wanttakan keenkan iiy-iiyang, ya a.
14 An ke aak yimanangan wunan ngathar: ngayaniya ke kamp mo -mo ang yuur-
pam woyan wakanang ke race yimanangan mo -mo ang, ngay yipam prize uwānga
God.antamana, yuk prize.ana inana, nil God.angan kalow ngayang aak iikanak kenyan
nungantang wunāng Jesus Christ.antang.
15 Ngamp wee -wee anangan Jesus.ana minaman monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang-a,
ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmp ngamparakam ngamp ke min iiy-iiyanamp ke Jesus
yimanangana, ya a. Niiy wee -wee anangan nath wik thonan ngaantam-ngeeyinwey-a,
yaa, puth nil piip God.angana engkanang ngul meenathow niiyant niiya pam wanch min
paththam ya yippaka.
16 Puth ngampaniya anman woyan thonam anman wak-wakāmpa, ngampaniya anman
paath-paathāmp, nil yimanamana, pam wanch min yipam iiy-iiyāmp ke Jesus Christ
anmana.
17 Niiyala, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiyaniya woyan ngatharamana anman wak-wakāna.
A putha niiyan min-min thath-thathāna pam wanch wiy anangana woyan min anana wak-
wakantan — niiyaniya woyan thanttam thamp wak-wakān.
18 Puth ngay kan nathpalman waa -waa ang niiyant than pam wanch yotana ke Chris-
tians waa wuntan, puth ya a, than yaan muukamantan, than puth woyan way wak-
wakantan. Ngay in putham waa āng niiyant, ngay puth ngangk way-wayam wunanga,
a peey-peeyangan thanttama. Puth than ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyantan, ke am ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyantan nil Christ.an yuk wuuyanangan utham.
19 Nil piip God.angan ngul wayathow thanang, aak way aakanakan kuchow thanang,
puth thanan kaangka way anman yump-yumpayna, may-weenthiya a puth maarich
thakan kee -kee antan, a than ngangk minangam way yump-yumpantan; thanana ulpan-
tan ngula, than ngul-nyaa ya a, than ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan thanttakam than wayan
yump-yumpin, ya a a than way min aak inpalmana anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan.
Thanan ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan aak min in kenyan God.antaman, ya a.
20 Puth ngamp epa pam wanch God.antamana, aak nungantaman an ngampar thamp
aak in kenyana, a putha ngampaniya ngangk minangam kuup-kuupanamp moom ngam-
paramaka, Jesus Christ.antan, palaman wampow ngampar aak inpal kenyan — nil puth
ngampangan kaa -piichanatha way ngamparam anpalan.
21 Nil palaman wampow-a, nilaniya kemp ngamparam inangana wiy-wiyam yumpow
ngampang, kemp min paththam ngula, ke -ngul wayamow, ke kemp nilaman kal-
kalan aak in kenyana, ngampanganiya yimanangan yumpow puth nilaniya moom pi an
paththam iiy-iiyan ngampar, putha thayan paththam iiy-iiyan, way min ma mangkamana
ma nungantang pi -pi an.

4

Niiy Wik Inangan Ngeeyāna

1 Yaa, ngurp ngatharam niiyalanga, niiyaniya ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-
wakān nunang, Jesus Christ.an. Ngay puth kaangk niiyang paththam, iingkamang niiyant.
Niiy ngangk min yumpaniy ngayang a ngayan ulpang niiyantama.
2 Ngay in kan thaa -mamanang thaw-thawāng wanch kucham al-alantan Euodia pulant
Syntyche.angana; pul ke thaa -thay-thayanamowpula, kul kan wantowpul, puth pula
karpa Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakanpul nunanga.
3 Ayyang, nintar puth ngatharang karpam work iiy-iiyangana, ngay inan thawāng
nungkar, nintan ma -aathān pulang karpam nenchanathān pulang puth ngan karpam
workan iiy-iiyan, wikan waa -waa an God.antaman, wanch kucham nanangan pula, a
Clement-a, a than wiy anangan thampa. Than inanganiy pam wancha ngangk aak
umpuyam wunayn piip God.antanga, nil puth namp thanttamana lat nungantamangan
kan umpa, than aak nungantamangan yipam wunayn.
4 Kan in ngeeyāna! Niiyiy putha ngaa thon-thona ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāna nil putha
Jesus.ana anman iiy-iiyan niiyantanga. Ngay kan putham thawāng niiyanta: ngangk min
paththam iiy-iiyāna!
5 Niiy minam iiy-iiyān pam wanch wiy al-alantan, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant —
yaa, than yipam pam wanch anangana mee miy wunayn niiyana pam wanch mina. Nil
puth Lord Jesus.ana yip-yipam wampowa.

6-7 Ngeen nathwey wampow niiyant-a, min nathwey-a, nath ya a, way natha, an niiyana
kuchek way ke wunān, niiyiya mee -wuthanamān piip God.anta, a thawān nungant mi-
nam pi -pi ow niiyanga, a putha niiyaniya thankyou thaw-thawān nungant God.antana, a
amanamaniya, nil God.angan yipam ngangk maal pi -pi ow niiyang, a kuchek minam pi -
pi ow niiyang yipam ngangk wayan ke wunow niiyanta, puth niiy ma Jesus Christ.antang
iiy-iiyaniy. Puth ngampaniya ke God yimanangan ya a, ngamp min-minam paththaman
ke ngaantam-ngeeyimp nunangan nil God.angan want-wanttakan minam paththam pi -
pi an ngampang.
8 Ngurp ngatharam niiyala, ngay inan tham thawāng niiyanta: niiyiya minam anman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, way anangan ke ngangkangan pi -pi ān, ya a. Than pam
wanchwey minaman iiy-iiyiythan puth nil God.angan ngangk thay-thayanathan thanang-
a, yaa, puth niiyana thaa -kuump-kuumpān thanang. Than nath wik kan-kanaman waa -
waa iythanwey-a, niiy wik anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thanang. Than nath koy an
iiy-iiyiythan-a, anangan tham ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna. Thanwey ngangk minangaman
pam wanch wiyantan iiy-iiyiythan thantan-a, anangan tham ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān
thanang. Min anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān, wayan ya a.
9 Ngay niiyang wik min ka athaman Jesus Christ.antaman thaa -aath-aathangan niiyang
— niiyan putha wik minam anman ngeey-ngeeyān. Niiyan puth kan thathan ngayang, ngay
pam want-wanttakan iiy-iiyang — niiyan putha woyan ngatharam anman wakāna — puth
amanamaniya nil piip God.ana niiyantangan ngul iiy-iiyow, a ngangk min yump-yumpow
niiyang.

Ngay Thankyou Thawang Niiyant, Niiy Puth Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyan Ngayang

10 Yaa, ngay thankyou thawang niiyant, niiy puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan ngayang,
a wukal thakan kuchan ngathar. Ngay ngangk min paththama a thankyou thawang
nungant Lord ngamparamant puth niiyana putham meenathana niiyan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyan ngayang; niiyan ke anpalman ma -aath-aathin ngayang-a, puth ya a, niiyan puth
want-wanttak ma -aath-aathin ngayangana.
11 Ngayan wik inangan ke am thaw-thawang niiyant puth ngayan wukal ke anang inan
wun-wunangan, ya a, ngay puth inan kan-ngul thiichang: ngeen nathanwey wampow
ngathar-a, natha way natha, ya natha, min nath wampowar-a, yaa, puth ngayaniya
ngangk kuup-kuupamang anman.
12 Wiyiya ngay way min ke anangweya, puth wiyaniya ngay way min yot pi -pi ang. A
wiyiya ngay ngangk meech wun-wunang, puth wiyaniya ngay ngangk oth wun-wunang.
An puth kana, ngayan puth kan-ngul mee miya ngangk min iiy-iiyanakana.
13 Ngeen nathanwey wampow ngathar-a, nil Christ.angana ngangk thay-thayanathan
ngayang ngayan yipmam ngangk min iiy-iiyāng.
14 Niiy puth ka athaman min iiyan ngathar a putha ma -aathan ngayang aak wayan
wamp ngathar.
15 Niiy nanangana aak Philippi.angana mee miy ngay ka athamana aak Macedonia.an
wantangan-a, niiyam thonakam ma -aath-aathan ngayang, a wukal thamp thee -thee an
ngatha, aak an-aniyangan ngay ka athamana wik min God.antaman waa -waa angan
niiyant. Pam wanch Christians wiy al-alangana ke am ma -aathin ngayang, ya a.
16 A putha ngay wukal ke anangan yippak wun-wunangan aak Thessalonica angan-a,
niiy ma -ko alam ma -aath-aathan ngayang.
17 Puth ngaya ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga wukal thakan uwāng niiyantama. Puth
ngay inman thonakam ep ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga: ngayan kaangka nil piip God.an
min anman iiy-iiyow niiyant, niiyan puth ngayang ma -aath-aathana.
18 Wukal niiyan kuchan ngathar-a, ngay kanam uwang, ngay puth thankyou thawāng
niiyantweya. Nil Epaphroditus.angan wukal niiyantamana kanan wampath ngath-a,
ngayaniya wukal yot ngul pi -pi anga. Nil piip God.angan thathan niiyangana wukalan
thee -thee aniy ngath-a, nil ngangk min paththam wun-wunan niiyantamana, an ke niiy
yuk way min nungant thee -thee aniy God.antana.
19 Nil piip God ngatharamangana minam ngul pi -pi ow niiyang, an puth niiyana pam
wanch nungantam Jesus Christ.antam, puth nilana yot ma mangkam pi -pi an ma nungan-
tamanga.
20 Yaa, ngampaniy putha anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang piip God ngampara-
man, aak umpuyam. Yey, an kan-kanama!
21 Niiy waa ān pam wanch Christians yotam nal-nalantan, ngan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyanan niiyangweya, ngay-a, puth thanar wiy il-ilangan ngurp min niiyantamanga.
22 Putha Christians wiy al-alangan thampa than workan iiy-iiyantana aawuch moom
King Caesar.antamangana, than thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyang.

23 Ngay kaangka Lord ngamparamangan Jesus Christ.angan ngangk min yumpow ni-
iyang, a puth niiyantangan nangman iiy-iiyow.
Anman kan,
Paul

COLOSSIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Colossae Punchan Al-Alantan

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan Timothy.angana, nil ngurp ngamparama, ngan lat
inan umpanan niiyant. Nil God.angan ngayang mi , a kuch ngayang wik Jesus.antaman
waa -waa āng pam wanchantana.
2 Ngan inan lat kuchanan niiyant ma mangkamantan ngurp nganttam nanan wun-
wunaniya, aak Colossea.angana, nil God.angan puth niiyang ump puk nungantam waa
niiyang, a puth niiyaniya Christ anman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunanga. Yaa, nganan
putha kaangk nil God.an min iiyow niiyant, yipam ngangk enyanam wunow niiyant
yotamantana.

Ngan Ma -Yotam Thankyou Thawanan God.antan Niiyantamana

3 Ngan inan mee -wuth-wuthanamanan piip God.ant nila piip Lord Jesus
Christ.antamana, moom ngamparam alantamana, a puth ngan ma -yotam thankyou
thaw-thawanan niiyantamana.
4 Ngan thankyou thaw-thawanan nungant puth ngan wik min ngeeyan niiyantam niiy
puth Jesus Christ.an ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang a niiyan pam wanch God.antam al-
alantan kaangk wunaniy thant ngul.
5 Niiy puth kan wik min God.antaman ngeeyana, wik min kan-kanaman nil God.angan
kaangk ngampang kaa -piichanathow way ngamparam anpalan a nil kalow ngampang
ngul aak nungantamakan aak umpuyam yipam wunāmp nungantangana. Niiy nanpalan
God.an ngangkangan pi -pi aniy nunang a kaangk wunaniy nungant a puth thant wiyant
thampan kaangk wunaniyana.
6 Pam wanch aak nath-nathan wuntana, than thamp wik min God.antaman ngeey-
ngeeyantan. Puth in-ngulana, than pam wanch yotangana, than nunang God.an kan
ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang a than kaangk thamp wuntan nungant a puth than
thanttakam yotamantan thamp kaangk wuntan ke niiyam yimanangan yotamant kaangk
wunaniy niiyantakaman. Niiy ka athaman wik minan ngeeyan, niiy kan thiichan nunang
God.aniya nil min iiy-iiyan ngampar ma mangkamantan. Aak anpalman-a, in-inman niiy
God.aniya ngangkangam pi -pi aniy a niiy kaangk paththam wunaniy nungant.
7 Nil puth ngurp min ngamparam Epaphras.angana ma -aath ngampanga, nil puth wik
min inangan waa niiyant nil God.angan ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyan ngampar. Ke
ngan iiyin niiyantan-a, puth ya a, ngul nil iiy niiyantana. Nilan puth kan-kanam wik min
God.antaman waa -waa .
8 A nilan puth wik kan waa ngant Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aathan
niiyang niiy yipam kaangk wunān nungant God.antan, a puth niiyantakam tham kaangk
wunānwey.
9 Puth nanpalmana nganan ma -yotaman mee -wuth-wuthanaman niiyantwey. Aak
anpalman ka athaman ngan wikan ngeeyan niiyantaman-a, ngan mee -wuthanaman
niiyant. Ngan puth God.antan kan thawan nil meenathow niiyang niiy yipam thiichān
ma mangkamana niiy want-wanttakan woyan minan wakān God.antaman. Ngan kan
mee -wuthanamanan piip God alantan nil yipam Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam alangan ma -
aath-aathow niiyang a kuchek min yumpow niiyang woyan God.antam aakanakan.
10 Anpalana, niiyan yipam minam anman wunān ke nilam Lord.angan kaangk niiy
want-wanttakan wunān, a niiyan min anman iiy-iiyān a nil God.an ngangk min paththam
ngul weenow puth niiyantam anpalanwey. Niiyan ngul paththam mee miy nunang
God.ana, a niiy thamp thiichān minaman iiyanakan.
11 Nil piip God.ana min-minam paththam a thayan paththama, nganan puth mee -
wuthanamanan niiyant nilan yipam thayanathow niiyangana aak wayan ngulan
wampow niiyantan niiyan yipam thayanam anman iiy-iiyāna, kulak thakan ke yipam
wenkān thant wiyantan a puthangk ke yipam piikān thanangweya. A niiy yipam ngangk
minang ngul iiy-iiyāna,
12 a thankyou thaw-thawān nungant piip God.antan puth nilana kan min yump niiyang
way anpalana, niiyan yipam nungantang ngul wun-wunān aak angan nganth thampan
park-parkan in kenyana. Nil God.angan aak min paththam aakanakan ngul kalow
ngampang ngamp puth puk nungantam ngula, a yot ngul thee ow ngampar nilana in
kenyan keenkan pi -pi an ngamparana.

13 Ka athaman-a, nil oony way Satan alangan ke ma thayanangan yimanangan aak
ngaa nyimang pi -pi ngampang, nil puth piip God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampangan
oony way Satan alantamana, a puth yimanang ngulana, nil ngul nhengk nungantaman-
gan nil God.an kaangk nung-nungantakaman-a, an nil ngul moom ngamparam aniya,
ngampanganiya ma nungantang ngul pi -pi an.
14 Nil utham a chaapar nungantaman theetath ngampara, nilan yipam oony way Satan
alantaman-a, ma am piiyow nunang ngampanganwey, a putha nil way ngamparam
anangan kanam ngul kon-ngathan, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyana, a puth ngampaniya ma
nungantang ngul iiy-iiyanamp, Christ.antang.

Nil Christ.ana Ke God Yimanangman

15 Ngamp piip God.an ke thathimp nunang, ya a, puth nil Christ.an ke pam yimanan-
gan uka aak inpal kenya aak iikanakan ngampan yipam thathāmp nunang nil piip
God.an ke want-wanttakan nila. Nil Christ.aniya, puk nhengk kaa -ngeecham nungantam
God.antama, nilaniya wuut pi an paththama. Nil God.angan way min thaa -wantanam
yump thanang, a pam wanch ngul yump thanang, puth than pi an ya a an than manya,
nil Christ.an epa pam pi an paththama!
16 Nil God.an thaw puk nhengk nungantamakan way min ma mangkam aak in kenyan
yumpow a putha way min ma mangkam aak ingan earthangan yumpow thamp. Nilan
yump-a, wiy ananganiy-a, ngamp thathanamp thanang, a putha wiy anangan-a, ke
thathimp thanang ya a. Nil oony yotaman yump thananga, a moom pi -pi anaman oony
al-alantaman yumpa a puth oony wiy anangan wik thanttaman ngeey-ngeeyantan thamp.
Nil God.angan waa nhengk nungantamant way min ma mangkaman yumpowa, nil yipam
pi -pi ow thanang, Christ alanganiya.
17 Nil Christ.an ka athaman nathpalman man-yetham anman wun-wuna, nil yuk way
min ke aman yippak yump, a putha nilam Jesus.ang thonamang way min ma mangkam
nilaman yump thanang-a, ananganiya ma nungantangan pi -pi an thanang.
18 Nil pam wanch nungantam anangan min-minam pi -pi an thanang thampa. Nil
waa an thanang church nungantama. Ngamp ma mangkam pam wanch nungantaman
ke ngamp kemp paththaman iiy-iiyanamp nungant Christ.antwey, a niliya ke kuchek iiy-
iiyan ngamparaniya. Iniya wik yimanangan wunan: nil Christ.aniya moom ngampar;
ngampiy-a, wik ngeeyāmp nunang, a min yumpāmp. Nil puth thonamang pam wanch
nungantaman thayanam pi -pi an thanang. Nilan ka atham paththam mulamaniy eka, wiy
ananganiy-a, an koy-koyyuw mulaman ek-ekantana. A nil aak umpuyamak ngul man-
yetham iiy-iiyan, nil yipam moom pi an paththam iiyow aak umyompanamakan. Nilaniya
wuut pi ana paththam, ngampana ya a, ngamp many paththam, puth way min nilan yump-
a, an many thamp.
19 Nilam God.an thaw nil nhengk nungantaman ke nilam anman Goda, nil yimanangan
thampa. Nilan puth ngangk min wun nhengk nungantam alantan, puth nilan kaangk nil
ke nilam yimanangan iiyow.
20 Nil God.angan nilam ngaantam-ngeey nhengk nungantaman uthamow, chaa-
par nungantaman theetathow pam wanchantan yipam way min nilan yump-a, an
ma mangkaman-a, koyam wunayn nungant God.anta. Yotam aak in kenyan-a, a puth
yotam aak in pekan, ngangk minangam wunayn nungantang God.antangan, nil puth
Jesus.angan chaapar nungantam theetath yuk wuuyanangan mul wun, anpalana.
21 Niiyaniya keenkan kecham kuyam iiy-iiyan God.antamana a niiyiya ngangk-
wayangam kal-kalan nunang God.an a niiyana way yump-yumpan a way thakan niiyan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan kuchek niiyantamangan.
22 Puth yimanang ngulana, God.angan ngurp nungantam ngul waa an niiyang. Puth
Christ.an utham a chaapar nungantam theetath. Nilan utham niiyanta, nilan yipam
thintham wampathow niiyang piip God.anta, nil yipam God.angan min-minam paththam
yumpow niiyanga, a putha ngangk pach-pacham yumpow niiyang, wiyangan ke yipam
pam wanch wayan waa ayn niiyanga.
23 A niiy nath kaangkwey wunān nungantangan-a, an puth niiya ke -ngoongkam God
anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang, a puth kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi ān
nunang, a thayanam iiy-iiyān. Niiy ke eenchān nungantam, a puth-a, monkanamana ke
thee ān nungant God.antan thamp. Nil God.angan kaangk niiyang ngangk aak umpuyam
wunān nungantang. Wik inan min paththam ngayan waa -waa ang niiyant. Than pam
wanch yotangan kan wik min inan ngeeyin. Niiy puth wik inman kan ngangkangam
pi -pi ān ngul, puth wiyangan ke thaachayn niiyang wik wayanang anangan ngaantam-
ngeeyanakana, ya a.

Nil God.angan Kuch Ngayang Wik Nungantaman Waa -Waa ānga

24 Than pam wanchangan way yumpin ngathar, puth anpalan ngay wik God.antaman
waa -waa ang thant pam wanch wiyantan. Than way yump-yumpantan ngathara, a
puth wiyiya, ngayanganiy-a, weechanwey, puth an kanweya, an puth ngayan ngangk
minangam iiy-iiyangweya, puth than wiyangan yimanang way yump-yumpin nungant
Jesus.antan thamp. Puth anpalaniy-a, nil puth kaa -piichanath ngampanganiya way
ngamparam al-alantaman. Than pam wanchangan way mak yump-yumpayn ngatharana,
ngayiy-a, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanga, puth nanpalan than pam wanchan yipam ween-
tayn nungant God.ant ngul.
25 Nil God.angan work min paththam thee ar ngay yipam pam wanch nungantam
anangan ma -aath-aathāng thanang. Work ngathaniy-a, inan wik min ma mangkam
God.antaman minam waa -waa āng niiyanta.
26 Aak nathpalman nil God.angan wik inan ma -mupam pi -pi , pam wanchang ke am wik
nungantaman thiichin, ya a. Puth yimanang ngulana, nil kaangk pam wanchangan wikan
kan-ngul thiichayn.
27 Nil ka athamana wik mupaman pi -pi , puth yimanang ngulana, nil God.angan kan-
ngul ngaantam-ngeey than pam wanchangan kan-ngul wikan ngeeyayn. Wik nunganta-
man min paththam pam wanch umyompanamant, pam wanch Jews.ant thonakam ya a.
Nil wikan inan: nil Christ.an ngangk niiyantamang wun-wunan a puth ngulaniya, nil keny
kalow niiyang. Niiyaniya aak umpuyaman ngul wun-wunān nungantang.
28 Ngan wik Christ.antaman pam wanch yotamantan waa -waa anan, ngan puth kuchek
minangam waa -waa anan, puth-a, ngan wik thay-thayanathanan thanang, a thaa -aath-
aathanan thanang, thanan yipam minam wun-wunayn a puth minam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn Christ.ana puth nilan ngangk thanttang wun-wunan.
29 Ngay work anman iiy-iiyanga ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyang workaniya wik min
piip God.antaman thaa -aath-aathanga a nil ngayanganweya thayanathan anman.

2

1 Ngay inan waa āng niiyanta, ngay work pi an paththam iiy-iiyangan yipam ma -aathāng
niiyanga a than pam wanch anangan aak Laodicea.angan wuntan, a puth than pam
wanch anangan than ngayang ngoongk-ngoongkamanweya.
2 Ngay work pi anan iiy-iiyangana, niiy yipam ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyān a puth
kaangk wunān niiyantakama niiy yipam wik minan kan-kanam thiichān Christ.antamana,
kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyān wik inan kan-kanam paththama. Aak ka athamana, nil
piip God.angana wik thenchanam pi -pi nungantakam wik Christ.antamana puth nil
God.angan-a, kan-ngul waa ngampara.
3 Ngamp puth-puthamana yaaman wik ngeey-ngeeyimp Christ.antaman-a, yaa, an
putha ngamp God.an puy-puyam ngul thiichimp nunang.
4 Ngay wik inan waa ang niiyant, niiy yipam wik wiyantaman ke ngeeyān an yaan wik
uuy-uuyamantan niiyantanweya. Nungkway an ke wik minan waa -waa antan niiyant-a,
an ya a, niiy wik thanttam ke ngeey-ngeeyāna.
5 Nungkway ngay aak kech wun-wunang niiyantaman-a, an ke ngay aak niiyan-
tang nanman wun-wunang, puth ngay ma -yotam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang niiyangan-
weya, a puth ngangk ngatharaman min wunana wik minan ngeeyang niiyantamana
niiy ma mangkamang ke -ngoongkaman ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy nunang Christ.an a
ke aman eench-eenchaniy nungantamana.

Niiy Minam Wunān Ke Nilaman Kaangk Min Iiyānweya

6 Niiy puth kan ngangk thee an nungant Jesus Christ.antan puth niiyam mi an nunang
moom wuut pi anan iiy-iiyow niiyantana. Yaa, niiyan karpam ngul nenchanān iiy-iiyān
nungantang Christ.antangan.
7 Nil yukana tha -kuman nungantaman aakangan pal-puy kuchan aak nath pekakam
ngakak, yipam thayanam than-thanow, yukaniya. Ngamp yimanang thamp thayanam
iiy-iiyāmp, nil ngulan Jesus.angan thayanam pi ow ngampang. Niiy wik min nungantam
anman ngeey-ngeeyān a puth nunang anman ngangkang pi -pi ān niiy thayan ngul yipam
weemān. Than pam wanch wiyangan kan thaa -aath-aathin niiyang wik God.antaman,
puth yimanang ngulana thayanam paththam puy-puyam iiy-iiyān a niiy thankyou.ana
ma -yotam thaw-thawān nungant piip God.antan.
8 Wiyangan nath way-way thaa -aathiythan niiyanga, than-thanaman ngaantam-
ngeeyantan ke kuchek waap min thana, puth ya a. Niiy puth ke ngeeyān thanang,
an wik God.antam ke am waa -waa antan ya a. Niiyangan ke muukamathaynweya.

Niiy min-minam iiy-iiyān than yipam niiyangan ke muukamathayn, wik wayanang al-alangan. Than wik anangan ngul waa -waa ayn niiyant than pamang aak keenkan waa -waa ina, puth wik ananganiya thanttama pam al-alantaman wik God.antaman ya a. A puth wiyiya than nath wik way anangan oony way al-alangan wantin thantan, anangan waa -waa iythan niiyantana, puth wik ananganiy God.antam thamp ya a. Niiy nath wik anangan ngeeyin thanttamwey-a, yaa, niiyaniya ma thanttang ngul iiy-iiyina. Puth niiyaniya, ke wik ngeeyān thanttaman.

9 Nil Christ.aniya, pam iiy-iiy ke ngamp yimanangan, aak inganiya. Nilaniy-a, ke God anman thamp. Pulaniya, thonam anman.

10 Nil Christ.an ngangk niiyantang nanman wun-wunan, a puth ma -yotam anman niiyang thay-thayanathan niiyang, niiyan yipam ke nilam yimanangan iiy-iiyān, puth niiyan pam wanch nunganta. Nil Christ.ana moom wuut pi an paththam oony yotamantan, than oony pi -pi anam anangana, a puth than oony chil pi an anangana, nil Christ.ang yotam anangan thanang ma nungantang pi -pi an thanang.

11 Niiyaniya, Christ.antang karpam ngul iiy-iiyaniy a puth-a, niiyaniya pam wanch nungantam ngul iiyaniy. Nil thayanathan niiyang niiy yipam thawān niiyantakaman, "Ngay wayan ke -ngul yumpānga ya a, woyan wayan ke wakānga, way yumpanak thakan ke ngaantam-ngeeyāngweya." Than pam wanch wiyangan ke am yalmathin niiyang niiyan yipam pam wanch nungantakaman iiy-iiyinwey ya a, nil thonamang Christ.angan ep-paththam koyam yalmath niiyang pam wanch nungantakamana. Nilam thonakam Jesus Christ.ang niiyangan thayanathan way ke an yumpān nilan ke -paal pam wanch nungantakaman yalmath niiyang.

12 Niiyangan ngakang kuungk-kuungkin kootran-a, an ke niiy karpaman uthaman nungantang Christ.antangan, a putha ke niiyiy karpam ngul ekan mulaman nungantang thampa. Anpalaniya, niiy pam wanch ke nyiingkanam ngul iiy-iiyaniy, way thaa -thaa ke am yump-yumpaniy, niiy puth kan thiichan nil God.an pam pi an nil puth Jesus mulaman ekathan.

13 Keenkan ep niiy ke pam mul yimanangan iiy-iiyan, niiy puth way thaa -thaa yump-yumpan, a putha niiy wik thayan God.antaman ngoongk-ngoongkaman yippak iiy-iiyan, puth yimanangan ep ngul an ke nil God.angan mulam ekath niiyang ke nil Christ.an mulaman ekathana, an puth nil kan kon-ngathan way niiyantaman ngul.

14 Ngamp pam wanchangan wik thayan Moses.antaman ke am pi -pi anamp minama, ya a. Ngamp wik nungantaman pip-pipanampa. Nil puth Christ.an utham-a, an nil God.angan way ngamparaman ke am ngul konangaman pi -pi an ya a. Nil Christ.an utham-a, an ke nil wik thayan anangan yuk wuuyanang angan pung thanang.

15 Nil Christ.angan oony wayanang yotaman tha ang maak-maak thanang, nil mee yotamantang meen-meenath than oony wayanang anangan way kan-kanam mich pongama. Puth nilan ep thayan paththama, kulana nil minchath puth nil yuk wuuyanangan utham. Thanana ya a, than ma -wayamin.

16 Than pam wanch wiyana ke thawayn niiyant, "Nanana, may ngench thayana," a "Aak inana, ngench thayana," ke aak thanttam Jews.antaman may pi anan mungkantan week thon-thonangan a putha kep thon-thonangana.

17 Wik thayan ananganiya, ke maany yimanangan. Puth maany pamantaman an maany thonak pam paththam ya a. Ngamp maany pamantam thathāmp-a, ngamp mee miy pama nanpal. An puth yimanang wik thayan inangan ke maany yimanangan, puth an meenathan ke pam Christ anan ngulan wampow. Puth nil in kan wampa. Ngamp nunang thonakam wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp, wik thayan anangan ya a.

18 Pam teachers wayanang al-alangan an pi an yumpwuntan a ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantan puth thanan waa wuntan than pithang min-miniy pithantan. An than yaan muukamantan, than ke pam wanch mochan iiy-iiyantan, puth ya a, a puth than thaa -aath-aathantan niiyang ngaantiyongk anangan thaa -kuumpān thanang. Puth than thawantan niiy way iiy-iiyaniya, an than yaan wik uuyamantan. Niiy ke wik ngeeyān thanang. Than thanttakaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan than ke kuchek min yimanangana, puth than kuchek min ya a.

19 Aakan yimanangan than pamangan ngaantam-ngeeyantana, than nath God.an ke -ngul ngangkangan pi iythan nunangana. Than pam teachers wayanang anangana, ke kuchek ke anangan yimanangan iiy-iiyantan, ke kemp thonakam kalantan. Ngamp pam wanch ma mangkam God.antamana ngamp karpam ke kemp Christ.antam yimanangan iiy-iiyanamp a puth nilaniya, ke a kuchek ngamparama nil puth moom pi an ngamparama, an nil ke may aath-aathan ngampang a em-emathan thamp ngampanga. Nil waa an ngampar, nil ngeenan kaangk ngampan yumpāmp nungantan a nil ma -aathan

ngampang work karpam iiy-iiyāmp nilan kaangk ngamp work ngeenan iiy-iiyāmp nungantanwey. Nil puth moom ngamparama, nil thawan ngampar pam wanch nungantamakan ngamp ngeenan yumpāmp a puth ngamp pam wanch yotaman karpam ngul work iiy-iiyāmp.

Ngamp Karpam Christ.antang Nenchanampa

20 Ngamp karpam Christ.antang nenchanampa. An ke ngamp ma mangkaman nungantang uthamampa, puth inpalana, ngampaniya wik thanttam oony way al-alantam a pam way al-alantaman ke -ngul ngeey-ngeeyāmp. Ngamp ngul wik thanttaman ngeenak ngul ngeey-ngeeyāmpe? Ke a!

21 Thanan thawantan, "Inan ke maayāna," a "May inan ke paathāna," a "Nanan ke mamāna."

22 Ngul than pam wanchangan may anan mungkantan ngulan-a, an ya -ya am ngul wunana. Ya paththam ngul wunanweya. Wik thanan waa -waa antan-a, an piip God.antamana an ya a, than kuchek thanttamangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantanan-a, wik ananganiy waa -waa antan.

23 Wik thanttamana an ke wik min paththam ey? An ya a waya, puth wik inanganiya min ya a, puth than pam wanch min-min ke am thaa -aath-aathantan than yipam kan-kanam thaa -kuumpayn nunang God.an, ya a. Than yaan pam wanch thaa -aath-aathantan than yipam ngaantiyongk anangan thaa -kuumpayn thananga, a than thaa -aath-aathantan thanang yipam than yaan muukamathayn ke mochan iiy-iiyantana, a puth than thaa -aath-aathantan thanang yipam kemp thanttaman wayathayn. Wik thayan thanttam anangan thanaman thaa -aath-aathantan thanang wiy anangan-a, an thanang ke am ma -aath-aath minan iiyayna, ya a, an than ke -ngoongkama way anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin way yumpanakana, a an yaam ke anamana way paththam yump-yumpin.

3

1 Ngampaniy ke karpam Christ.antang mul wunamp, a ngamp karpam ngul ekamp nungantang mulaman, nanpalana ngampaniya aak in kenyan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp puth nil Christ.an aak anan wun-wunan. Nil ma mal God.antangan nyiin-nyiinan a nil ngampang thaa -wantanaman ma nungantang pi -pi an ngula.

2 Ngamp ma -yotamana aak in kenyan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp puth yuk way min aak imanamana ya a, ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thananga.

3 Ngampaniya ka athamana ngangkan ke am thee amp nungant Christ.antan-a, ngamp anman kuyam way yumpanakanweya ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyampa. Puth yimanang ngulana, ngamp yotam Christ.ant ngul iiy-iiyanamp. A nil Christ.an nungantang God.antang a nil min-minam pi -pi an ngampang nil ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngampan minam iiyāmp ke nilaman kaangk ngampan minaman iiyāmp.

4 Nilan puth ngangk ngamparang ngul wun-wunan ngampaniya pam wanch nungantam ngul, puth ngampan karpam ngul nenchanathan ngampang nungantang Jesus Christ.antang. A aak an-aniyangan nil palam ngulan wampow aak iikanakan-a, a ngampaniya nungantang angman iiyāmp a nganth nungantamana park-parkow ngamparang.

Ngamp Pam Wanch Nyiingkanam Ngul

5 Ngamp aak keenkan way yump-yumpamp, yaa, ngampaniya way anangan puthaman ke -ngul yumpāmp. Way anangan kan paththam wantāmp thanang ngula! Ngamp wanch wiy al-alantangan ke wunāmp than wanch thum ngamparam ya ana, a putha pam wiy al-alantangan ke wunāmp than pam thum ngamparam ya ana. An way-wayam paththam a an way thamp way inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanakan ma -yotama. Ngamp yangkan ke weenāmp. Inaniya, ngamp ke yuk ngeen-wiy anangan thaa -kuump-kuumpanamp thanang yimanangan.

6 Nil piip God.an nanpalan man kul ngulan wamp thant pam wanch al-alantan than way anmanan yump-yumpantan an puth nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam wayathow thanang.

7 Puth ngampan keenkaman anman way yump-yumpampa, anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyamp thakana.

8 Puth yimanang ngulana ngamp wayan ke -ngul yump-yumpāmpa. Ngamp ngangk-wayangaman ke kal-kalwump a ngangk kulana ke wampow ngangk ngamparangana. Ngamp aak-ya ang ke nench-nenchwump a ke akwumpa, an thaa aman ke pentayn ngamparaman.

9 Ngamp ke wik uuy-uuyamāmp ngamparakamana ngamp puth woyan way kan wantampweya.

10 Puth yimanang ngulana ngamp pam wanch nyiingkanam ngul iiy-iiyanamp, ngampan puth Christ.ant ngul. Nilan puth ngampang ma -yotam ma -aath-aathana ngamp yipam wayan ke iiy-iiyāmp a nilan ma -aath-aathan ngampang minaman iiy-iiyāmp. An yimananga, ngampan yipam min-min thiichāmp nunang God.an a puth minam anman iiy-iiyāmp ke nilam anman iiy-iiyan.

11 Wik inaniya min-minam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyanakana. Nungkway pam ke Jew.wey-a, nath Greek.wey-a, nath ya a, nath ngeen-wiyan umpin nungantamwey-a, nath ya a, nil nath pam slave.wey-a, work anman iiy-iiyana, nath ya a, an kana, ngamp yotam inangan nungant Christ.ant iiy-iiyanamp. Nil thonam anman pi an paththam ngampar pam wanch yotamantan a way min thakan umyompanaman wuntan.

12 Ngamp yotam inangan pam wanch God.antam iiy-iiyanamp. Nil kaangk ngampang a puth nil ngampang mi pam wanch nungantakaman iiyāmp. Puth ngampan thanang pam wanch anangan ngangk mam-mamāmp thanang. Ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp thant. Ngamp mochanam iiyāmp thanta. Ngamp pam wanch wiy anangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp thanang a puth min yumpāmp thant. Than ngampar wayan yumpayn-a, puthangkan way ke yumpāmp thant. Ngamp wik itangam thawāmp thant koyamaniya.

13 Ngamp kulan ke thawāmp thant al-alantan than wayan yump-yumpantan ngamparana. Kon-ngathow ngampang way thanttam al-alantaman. Nil pamang way nath yumpow ngamparwey-a, ngampaniya yimanang thamp kon-ngathowwey ke nil Lord.an kon-ngath nunang way ngamparam anpalana.

14 Wik thon inan wik thayan paththama: ngamp kaangk wunāmp ngamparakam thonthonantan. Ngamp kaangkan wunanamp ngamparakaman-a, yaa, ngamp yotaman karpam ngul nenchanamp.

15 Nil God.angana ump ngampanga ngamp yipam ngangk minangam karpam wunwunāmpweya, inaniy-a, ke wayathāmp ngampamana, kul thakan ke thawāmp. Ngamp thankyou.an ma -yotam thaw-thawāmp nungant God.antan.

16 Wik Christ.antaman min-minam thath-thathāmpwey a puth min-minam ngeeyāmp puth an wik min-minam paththam ananganiy. Ngamp wik min anangan ngeeyāmpa, ngampana thaa -aathwump. A puth ngampan aak thak pathāmp nungant piip God.antan. Ngamp thaa -kuumpāmpana, a aak min pathāmpant God.antan, a thankyou thawāmp nungant.

17 Ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmp ngamp pam wanch Lord Jesus.antama, yaa, ngampan puth wik minam thawāmp a putha minam iiyāmp ke pam wanch nungantam anman iiyanamp, a putha, thankyou.an ma -yotam thaw-thawāmp nungant piip God.antan.

Ngangk Minangam Iiy-Iiyāmp Ngamparakamana

18 Niiy wanchangana, pam thum niiyantam anangan wik ngeeyān thanang, nil puth God.angan kaangk niiy yimanangan iiyān.

19 Niiy pamangana, wanch niiyantamak anman kaangk wunān a niiy ke man kulan wampān thant a wayan ke yumpān thant, ya a, min-minam pi -pi ān thanangweya.

20 Niiy puk manyiyangana, nil God.angan kaangk niiy kaath piip niiyantaman-a, wik ngeeyān puth minam iiyān thant, anpalaniya, nil piip God.an ngangk min paththam wunow niiyantamana.

21 Niiy kaath piipanganiya, puk niiyantam nanangan ke man-aathān thanang, puth niiy wayathin thanang, ngangk way ngul iiy-iiyiythana.

22 Niiy pam wanch workan iiy-iiyaniya, niiy moom niiyantam al-alantamana wik ngeey-ngeeyān thanttama. Than nath thath-thathantan niiyangwey-a, nath ya a, ke am nath thath-thathantan niiyangwey-a, an kana, wik thanttamana anman ngeey-ngeeyāna. Work minam iiy-iiyān niiy puth pam wanch God.antam, niiy ngangk minangam workan iiy-iiyān, niiy puth wik God.an ngeeyaniy nunang.

23 Work yotam niiyan iiy-iiyaniy-a, aniy-a, God.ant work iiy-iiyaniy nil moom ngamparam paththama, niiy work iiyaniy pamant thonakam ya a, God.antan ep work iiy-iiyān, puth anpalan niiy work minam anman iiy-iiyānweya.

24 Ngampiy-a, ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa nil Lord.an ngangk minangam ngul iiyow ngampara, a nilana kalow ngul ngampang aak nungantamak, aak in kenyan aak angan wunwunāmp ngul aak umpuyaman, a yot ngul thee ow ngampar nilana in kenyan keenkan pi -pi an ngamparana. Nil Lord Jesus Christ.an moom ngamparam paththaman.

25 Nil piip God.angan way yumpow thant al-alantan than wayan yump-yumpantan. Nil puungk wiy ke kaangkiyathan thanang thonakama ya a. Ngamp nungkway pam pi an nath iiyimpa, nath ya a, pam manya, an kana, nil God.angana way yumpow thant al-alantan wayan yump-yumpantan.

4

1 Niiy pam moom ananganiya, niiy minam a man-thonam iiy-iiyān pam al-alantan than
workan iiy-iiyantan niiyantan. Niiy inan tham ngaantam-ngeeyān, niiyana moom pi an
thamp aak in kenyan wun-wunana.

Niiy Wik Inangan Ngeeyāna

2 Niiy ma -yotam mee -wuth-wuthanamān. Niiy mee an wuth-wuthanamān-a, mee
anhan weepakan ke wampow niiyant, puth minam thawāna, a thankyou thawān nungant
God.antan.
3 A puth niiy ngant thampan mee -wuth-wuthanamāna. Niiy thawān nungant piip
God.antana nil kuchow nganang wik min nungantam yipam waa -waa ān thant pam
wanch wiyantana. Nganan kaangk waa ān thantan nil Christ.an ngangk thanttamangan
kaangk wunowa. Puth ngay aak in-ngul wun-wunang jailanga anpalan ngay puth wikan
waa -waa ang thant pam wanchantan.
4 A niiy mee -wuthanamān ngathar ngayan yipam wik engkanang waa -waa āng thant.
5-6 Niiyan min-min ngaantam-ngeeyān, niiy want-wanttakan iiyān thantan than anan-
gan than ke aman yippak ngangkangaman pi antan nunang piip God.ana. Niiy uwān
thanangwey-a, niiyan wik min-minam thawān thant. A puth niiyan wik kan-kanam
ngangk minangam thaw-thawān thantwey, a than wikakan engkayn niiyantwey-a, niiyiy-
a, kan mee miy ngul wik min koyaman thawān thant.
7 Nil Tychicus, kuunch ngamparam alangana wik ngul waa ow niiyant ngayangana. Nil
puth work minam iiy-iiyan God.antana.
8 Ngay ke -paal kuchang nunang niiyantana nil yipam waa ow niiyant nganangan a puth
nilan yipam ngangk thayanathow niiyangweya.
9 Nil Onesimus.an thamp nungantang wampow niiyanta. Nil pam kampan niiyantama,
an nil thamp kuunch ngamparam thampweya. Pul kucham al-alangan wik ngul waa -
waa owpul niiyant wik ma mangkamana ngan wanttakan iiy-iiyanan.
10 Nil pam Aristarchus.ana, nil jailang inman ngatharang karpam wun-wunanweya, nil
wik inan kuchan niiyanta nil puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan niiyang, a putha nil Mark
alangan-a, kuunch Barnabas.antamana, wik kuch thamp niiyant nil thamp ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyan niiyangwey. Niiy wik nungantam Mark.antam kanam ngeeyan. Nil
wampiy niiyantwey-a, yaa, niiyan ngangk minangam iiyān nungant.
11 Nil Joshua.ana, namp thon nungant Justus inana, nilwey ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan
niiyang thampa. Than pam ko alam inangana, pam Jews thanam thonakam karpaman
work iiy-iiyantan ngatharangan nungant God.antana. Than piip God.an ngangkangam pi -
pi antan nunang a puth than work pi an iiy-iiyantan ngatharanganweya.
12 Nil pam Epaphras.angan yimanang thamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanwey niiyangana.
Nil pam kampan niiyantamweya a nil tham work Christ Jesus.ant iiy-iiyana. Nil ma -
yotam mee -wuth-wuthanaman niiyantan niiyan yipam thayanam iiy-iiyān God.anta,
niiyan yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān nil God.angan kaangk niiy want-wanttakan
iiy-iiyāna, a niiy ma -yotaman wik ngeeyān nungantamana.
13 Ngay mee miy puth in kan-kanam nil Epaphras.an work pi an paththaman iiy-iiyan
niiyantana a puth thant pam wanch Christians aak Laodicea.ang wuntan a puth aak
Hierapolis.angan wuntan al-alantan thampana.
14 Nil Luke, nooyan ngamparamana, a puth Demas.angan pul tham niiyangwey
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanpula.
15 Niiy waa ān Christians al-alantan thant aak Laodicea.angan wun-wuntana, ngay
thanang tham ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanga, puth nunang thamp kuunch ngamparaman,
Nympha.an a thanang thamp pam wanch Christians anangan aak nungantamangan
yalmathwuntana.
16 Niiy lat inan kanan readimpungān-a, ngulana niiy thant pam wanch God.antam al-
alantan readimpungān thamp aak Laodicea.angan wuntan. Than ngurp ngamparam al-
alangan aak Laodicea anpalan lat thonangan ngul kuchayn niiyant ngatharamana niiy
yipam readimpungān thampa.
17 Niiy Archippus alantan thawāna, nil kan-kanam minchathowa work nil piip
God.angan thee nunganta.
18 Lat inana, ngayam Paul.ang umpang wik ko alam inangan ma ngatharamang hello
thamp thawanga. Ngay kaangk niiyangan ke kon-ngathow ngay puth inman jailang wun-
wunanga. Nil God.ana min anman iiy-iiyow niiyant yotamantana, puth anman kan.
Paul.

1 THESSALONIANS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Thessalonica Punchan Al-Alantan

1 Ngana, Paul, Silas a Timothya, lat inaniy kuchanan niiyant, pam wanch church aak
Thessalonica punchanant, puth niiyan pam wanch piip God.antam a puth Lord Jesus
Christ.antam. Ngan inan mee -wuthanaman piip God.ant minam pi -pi ow niiyang a puth
ngangk min yumpow niiyang.

Ngananiya Puth Thankyou Thawanan Piip God.ant Niiyantamanweya

2 Ngan mee an wuthanamanan-a, nganan ma -yotam God.antan thankyou thawanan
niiyantamana
3 puth niiyan kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi aniy nunang puth niiya work tha iy iiy-iiyaniy
nungant. A niiyana kaangk paththam wunaniy nungant ke -paal niiy work tha iy iiy-
iiyaniy nungantwey. Nungkway aak wayan wampan niiyantan-a, niiyan puth anman
Lord Jesus Christ ngamparaman ngangkangam pi -pi aniy nunang a kuup-kuupaniy
nungant palan wampow.
4 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan kan mee miy nil God.ana kaangk paththam niiyant,
an puth nilam thamp mi niiyang niiy yipam pam wanch nungant iiyān.
5 A nganan ka athaman wik min God.antam thampan wampan niiyant. Nil Ngeen-Wiy
Min God.antam alangan ngangk thayanath nganang ngan niiyantan wik waa -waa an, an
puth niiy wik nganttaman ngeeyan a niiyan paththam wikan ngangkangam pi -pi ana.
Nganan kan mee miy ngan wik kan-kanaman waa -waa an niiyant. Puth niiyan tham
mee miy ngan wik kan-kanaman thaw-thawan niiyan puth thathan nganangwey ngan
minaman iiy-iiyan niiyantangan. Yimanangan-a, an min niiyant.
6 Niiy thampana minam iiy-iiyana ke nganam yimanangan iiy-iiyan, ke nil Lord.angan
kaangk ngamp want-wanttakan iiyāmp. Nungkway than pam wanchangan thaa -
thengkathin niiyangan-a, a way thakan yumpin niiyant-a, niiyan putha anman wik minan
ngeey-ngeeyan a nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ngangk min yump niiyang.
7 Than Christians wiy al-alangan aak Greece.angan wuntanan-a, a puth aak Macedo-
nia.angan wuntanan-a, thathin niiyangan niiy minam paththaman wun-wunaniy. Than
puth al-alanganiya woyan niiyantaman ngul wakantan.
8 Puth anpalaniya wik min God.antamana paa ngul we aram niiyantaman thant pam
wanch al-alantan aak Macedonia punchanant a puth thant pam wanch aak Greece pun-
chanant thamp a puth aak nath-nathakama. An ke bell yimanangan piik-piikin thanta,
a than pam wanch aak kechan wun-wuninan-a, thanana ngeeyin. Wik min niiyantaman
yimanang thamp we aram aak nath-nathakaman niiy God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy
nunang a puth woyan minan wak-wakaniy. Nganiy-a, wik ke waa in niiyantaman thant
pam wanchantanwey, puth thanan wik kan mee miy ngula.
9 Than pam wanch wiyangan wik niiyantaman waa -waa antan niiy wik nganttaman
minam paththam ngeey-ngeeyaniy, a puth niiy yuk ngeen-wiy al-alantaman weentan
ngula, ke thaa -kuumpaniy ngula, ya -ngula, a puth yimanang ngulan-a, niiyan God
anman monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang. Nil God inaniya, nilam thonam anmana, a nil
ngangk aak umpuyaman wun-wunan, ke aman uthaman, ya a.
10 Puth yimanang ngulana niiyan nhengk God.antamakan kuup-kuupaniy, Jesus.anta,
nil aak inpal kenyan-a, palam ngul ukow. Nil piip-kunchang God alangan ka athaman
mulaman ekath nunanga. Puth nil God.an man kul ngul wampow thant pam wanchant
wayan yump-yumpantan. Nil puth Jesus.angan ngul kaa -piichanathow ngampang, nil
piip God.ana ke -ngul yipam man kul wampow ngamparan.

2

Ngan Wik Min Waa -Waa an Niiyant

1 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, niiyaman puth kan mee miya, nganan wampan-a, ngan
niiyang ma -aathan, niiy yipam thiichān nunang God.ana.
2 Ka athamana nganan yippak ke aman wampan niiyantan-a, nganan kan aak
Philippi.angan wampan. Niiy kan mee miy thanttam, than pam wanchangan waa -
waa in nganangan a puth ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nganang. Puth nungkway than
pam wanchangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalin nganang-a, nil piip God.angan ngangk
thayanath nganang, nganan yipam wik min nungantaman waa -waa ān niiyant.

3 Ngan wik anangan waa -waa an niiyant-a, nganan ke am wik uuyaman niiyant, ya a,
nganan minam iiy-iiyan aak niiyantamangan. Ngan ke am muukamathan niiyangweya,
ya a,
4 wik God.antaman kan-kanam waa -waa an niiyanta. Puth nil God.angan ngangk
nganttaman thath-thathana, nilan puth kan thiich nganang kan-kanaman monkan-wak-
wakanan nunang puth nanpalan nilan nganang kuch yipam wik min nungantaman
waa ān niiyantan. Pam wiy anangan than kaangk ngan wik thanttaman waa ān thanan
yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan, puth ya a, ngan wik thanttam ke waa in, ngan ep wik
God.antam anman waa -waa ān. Nilam thonamang ngangk nganttaman thath-thathan a
puth nilan mee miy nganang.
5 Niiy puth mee miy ngan ke am thaa mich-michaman thawan niiyant, ya a, a puth-
a, nganwey nganttakaman ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan wukalan yipam uwāna wik
God.antaman waa anan, an ya a. Nil God.angan mee miy nganang a puth nil mee miy inan
kan-kanaman.
6 Puth nganan ke am thawan niiyant work nganttaman thaa -kuumpāna, puth wiyantan
ke am thawan thamp, ngan wik inan thonakam waa -waa anan niiyant, God.antaman.
7 Nil Christ.angan kuch nganang ngan yipam wik min God.antaman waa -waa ān niiyant,
puth anpalana, ngan thawin niiyantan mayak, putha aak wunanakan, puth ya a, ngan
yimanangan ke thawin niiyant, ya a. Puth ngananiy-a, min-minam pi -pi an niiyang ke
puk manyiy kaath-kunchangan pi -pi an minama.
8 Nganan puth kaangk paththam niiyang nanpalan ngan kaangk wik min God.antaman
waa ān niiyant. Puth wikam thonakam ke waa anan, ya a. Ngan niiyangam ngaantam-
ngeeyanana, nganttakam ya a, ngan niiyang minam pi an niiyang, ngan puth kaangk
paththam wunanan niiyant.
9 Niiy inan kuchekangam pi āna: nganan work tha iy paththaman iiy-iiyan wukal yipam
yumpān may nganttakam yipam piiyān. Nganwey kinchang a puth ngutang thaman work
iiy-iiyana, niiyan yipam ke ma -aathān nganangana ngan wik minan waa -waa an niiyant
God.antamana.
10 Niiy puth Christians.angan kan thathan nganang ngan want-wanttakan wunan aak
niiyantangan a putha nil God.angan thath nganangan ngan want-wanttakan wunan.
Niiyan puth thathan nganang minam wunan ke nilam God.angan kaangk ngan minam
wunān aak niiyantangan. Puth niiyana tham kan thathan nganang ngan minakaman pi -
pi an niiyang.
11 Niiy puth kan mee miya, ngan want-wanttakan iiy-iiyan niiyantwey thon-thonantan.
Nganan ke piipiy niiyantam yimanangan iiy-iiyan, ke nil piipiy wunpanaman iiy-iiyan
puk nhengk nungantamakan, min yimanangan iiyan niiyant.
12 Puth nganan ngangk thay-thayanathan niiyang a anman thaa -aath-aathan niiyang,
niiyan woyan min anman wak-wakān ke nilam God.angan kaangk niiy wanttakan iiyān.
Nil God.angan nungantak ump niiyang nilan yipam ma nungantang pi ow niiyang a
puth niiy yipam thathān nil min paththam ke nganth yimanangan park-parkan ngampar
yotamantan.
13 Ngan wik minan waa an niiyantan-a, niiyan puth kanam ngangkangam pi an an wik
God.antama, ngan thankyou thawan nungant God.antan iikanakana. Niiyan puth wik
nganttaman ngangkangam pi an an puth wik God.antamana, wik pamantam ya a. Ee a,
wik God.antam iniya, a nil God.angam epankathan ngangk min yumpan niiyang, niiy
ngangkangan pi aniy nunang.
14 Niiyalang, ngurp nganttam-ang, kampan niiyantamangan way yump-yumpantan
niiyant ke kampan thanttam Jews al-alangan way yump-yumpantan thant pam wanch
Christians al-alantan, aak Judea.angana.
15 Than Jews al-alangaman Lord Jesus.an mulathin nunang. A puth than pam pi an
prophets anangan thamwey mul-mulathin thanang a puth yimanang ngulana, ngampar
ngul way yump-yumpantan, a aak thon-thonak kenthantan ngampang. Than pam wanch
al-alangan pam wanch yotaman thaampantan thanang. An nil God.angan kaangk ke
paththama, than nunang ngangk way yumpantan!
16 Than kaangk wayathayn nganang wik God.antaman ke waa ān wiyantana. Thanan
kaangk ke ngan wik min God.antaman waa ān niiyant Jews ya al-alantan nil God.angan
kaangk kaa -piichanathow niiyang way yot niiyantam anpalan. Than wayan yumpantan-
a, ke paath thaa -piimpanakam yumpantan yip-yipaman ke aakang ngul keekayna. Puth
yimanang ngulana, nil God.an kan-ngul man kulan paththam wampan nungant.

Ngan Kaangk Putham Thathān Niiyang

17 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, ngan inangan iingk wunan niiyanta ke pul kaath piip
yimanangan iingk wunanpul puth puk pulantaman aak kech wunan. Ngamp yaan yaark-
yaarkan wunanampa, puth nganwey niiyang ma-yotam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanan.
Ngan ke putham wampin niiyant thathin niiyangwey, puth ya a,
18 nganan puth kaangk paththam wampān a puthaman thathān niiyangweya. Ngay
Paula ya angam paathang ma-yotam nangan wampāng niiyantana, puth ya a, nil oony
way alangan ak-wich nganang.
19 Puth ngan kan ngaantam-ngeeyan ngan ngulan wik minan ngeeyān niiyantama
niiyan puth Jesus.an monkan minam paththaman wak-wakaniy nunang, puth work
nganttam anpalana. Niiy nal-nalangan ngangk min paththaman yumpaniy ngananga. Nil
Jesus palam ngulan wampow aak earth iikanakaman-a, ngantana ngangk min wunow
niiyantam anpalan, puth ngan il-ilangan wik min nungantaman waa-waa an niiyantan.
20 Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan ngangk kuupamantan puth ngan niiyant
wik min God.antaman waa-waa an thamp. Ee a, niiy nganang ngangk min paththam
yumpaniya.

3

1-2 Ngan kaangk paththam thathān niiyangweya, puth ngananiya aak Athens angman
ngul wunan a ngan Timothy kuchan nunang niiyangan yipam thathow. Nil Timothy
ananiya kuunch nganttamweya. Nilwey nganttang work iiy-iiyan nungant God.ant ngan
yipam pam wanch yotamant wik min Christ.antaman waa-waa ān thant. Puth nganan
nunang kuchan nil yipam thayanathow niiyang a ma-aathow niiyang, niiy yipam kan-
kanam paththam thiichān nunang God.an.
3 Niiy yipam ke too wantān nunang God.an ke-ngoongkam anman monkan-wakān
nunang niiy ke yipam mel enchān woyan min anpalan way aakanakan puth anpalan pam
wanch wiyangan way-wayathantan niiyang. Niiy mee miy wik God.an thaw wiyangan
way yumpayn niiyant pam wanch nungantamakana.
4 Ngan aak nangan yippakan wunan niiyantangan-a, nganiya kan waa an niiyant, than
pam wanch wiyangan way ngul yump-yumpayn ngampar, puth anpalan ngamp God.an
monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang. Niiy puth kan mee miy than pam wanchangan ma-
yotaman way anman yump-yumpantan ngamparwey.
5 Ngay puth yaaman ke kuuping wik niiyantaman ngeeyāng, niiy wanttakana natha,
yaam anman ngangkangaman pi-pi aniy nunang God.ana nath ya a, oony way alangan
kan nath weentath niiyang woyan way aakanakan nungantamakana, niiy God.an kan
nath wantan nunanga. Ngay puth nanpalan kuchang nunang Timothy.an nil yipam
thathow niiyang nath God.an yaam monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang, nath ya a. Niiy nath
oony way alantaman wik ngeeyinwey-a, a God.an wantān nunang ngul-a, yaa, an puth
nganan wik min God.antaman ya angam waa-waa anan niiyantweya.
6 Puth ya weya! Nil puth Timothy.an wik min thamp wamp, wik min niiyantama.
Puth ngangk ngantan min paththam wuna wik minan ngeeyan niiy piip God.an yaaman
ngangkangam pi-pi aniy nunanga a niiyaniya anman kaangk wunaniy niiyantakaman-
wey. A puth nil Timothy.angana palam wampa a waa ngant niiyantaman wik mina
niiy yaaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nganang a puth kan-kanam puthaman kaangk
thathān nganangana, ke nganana kaangk thathān niiyangana.
7 Nungkway than wiyangan wayan yumpantan ngant-a, a ngangk ngantweya way-
wayam paththam wunana, puth ngan ngangk minang anman iiy-iiyanan niiyantaman
puth niiy God.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang.
8 Niiy puth ngangk thayanam ngul iiy-iiyaniy God.anta, ke-paal niiy ngangk min
yumpaniy nganang.
9 Nil God.angan nganang ngangk min yumpan puth niiyantam anpalan niiyan monkan-
wak-wakaniy nunang. Ngan God.antan thankyou paththam thawanan niiyantamana.
10 Ngan God.antan ma-yotam mee-wuthanamanana kinchang a puth ngutang,
thawanan nungant ngan yipam putham thathān niiyangana. Ngan puth kaangk wik min
God.antaman puth-putham waa-waa ān niiyant, wik yotam anangan waa ān niiyant.
11 Ngan inan mee-wuthanaman nungant piip ngamparamant God.ant a puth Lord
Jesus.ant woyan meenathowpul ngant ngan yipam wampān niiyantweya.
12 Ngan mee-wuthanamanan niiyant, nil Lord.angan ngul ma-aathow niiyangan, niiy-
wey puy-puyam kaangk paththam wunān niiy-niiyantakamana. Niiy kaangk paththam
wunān niiyantakam a puth thant pam wanch wiyant tham yimanang kaangk wunān ke
ngan yimanangan kaangk wunanan niiyant.

13 Niiy yimananganwey kaangk wunin niiyantakaman-a, yaa, nil piip God.angan ngul
ngangk thayanathow niiyang yipam nunang anman wik ngeey-ngeeyān. A puth an-
palaniya, nil piip God ngamparam alangana ngul thathow niiyang min anman iiy-iiyān
ke nilan kaangk thathow niiyang niiy wanttakan iiyān aak an-aniyangan nil Lord Jesus
ngamparam anan putham palaman ngulan wampow aak earth iikanakana. Nil Jesus
palaman wampow-a, an nil pam wanch nungantam ka athaman uth-uthaminan-a, nil
palam ngul ukathow thanang a puth ngaantiyongk nungantam tham palaman ukathow
thanang.

4

Ngamp Min Iiy-Iiyāmp, Piip God.an Ngangk Min Yumpāmpan

1 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngan kan waa an niiyant keenkanaman nil God.angan kaangk
niiy want-wanttakan iiyān. Niiyiya minam iiy-iiyaniy. Ngan inan thaa-thayanam
thawanan niiyant, niiyaniya puy-puyam minam anman iiy-iiyān ke nil God.angan kaangk
niiy wanttakan iiyān. Nil Lord Jesus.an nil thamp kaangk niiy min-minam iiyān.
2 An puth niiy mee miya nil thaw ngant wik inangan waa ān niiyant.
3 Nil God.angan kaangk niiyang pam wanch nungant iiyāna, a wik thayan ngeeyān
nungantamana. Niiy ke maarich kee athān wanch pam thonantamana an puth wanch
niiyantam ya a.
4 Niiyiya oony wayan wik ke ngeeyān nunang, niiyiya minam anman iiy-iiyān wanch
thum niiyantamakan. Nil God.angan kaangk niiy wanch niiyantamantang anman wunān,
niiy minam kaangk wunān thantwey. Nil God.ang kaangk ngamp yimanangan iiyāmp puth
ngampaniya pam wanch nungantam.
5 Ngamp ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp woyimpiy thakan kee āmpa. Ngamp ke pam
wanch way yimanangan ke iiyāmp, an puth than God.an nunang ke mee miy ya a
ananganiya.
6 Nil God.angan kaangk ke niiy pam Christians wiy anangan man-monkan thenchān
thanang wanch thanttamakan. An puth ngul-ngulaniya nil God.angan way-wayam
paththam yumpow niiyant puth niiyan way yump-yumpaniy, pam wanch thonantangan
wun-wunaniy. Ngan wik inangan kan waa an niiyant ka athaman.
7 Nil God.angan ke mi ngampang way-way thamp ngaantam-ngeeyanakana, woy-
impiyak thakana. Nil kaangk ke ngamp yimanangan iiyāmp. Nil aakanakan ke yump
ngampang. Nil kaangk ngamp wik thayan nungantaman pi-pi āmpa, ngamp minam
paththam iiy-iiyāmpa.
8 Than wee-wee anangan wik inangan ke aman ngeeyantan-a, an puth thananiya
God.an ke am ngeeyantan nunang. Wik inangan pamantam ya a. An wik God.antam kan-
kanam. Nilam God.ang Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam kuchan ngampar.
9 Ngan wik inangan umpanan niiyant: niiy pam wanch Christians anangan kaangk
wunān niiy-niiyantakaman. Puth ngananiy-a, yot ke umpin niiyanta nil puth God.angan
kan meenath niiyant niiy want-wanttakan kaangk wunān niiy-niiyantakaman.
10 Ngay puth keenkan kan thathang niiyang niiy Christians wiy nal-nalantan
kaangkan wunaniy aak nanman wunaniy, Macedonia.angan. Ngan inana thayanam
thawanan niiyant, niiyaniy kan-kanama ngangk pal-pekkuwamana kaangk wunān
niiy-niiyantakaman a ngangk minangam iiyān niiy-niiyantakaman.
11 Niiy ngangk minangam wunāna, kul ke ananga. Niiy kulakan ke kaa ngoonch-
ngoonchān wiy-wiyantanganiy. Puth niiyiya niiyantakamwey work iiy-iiyān, may minh
yalamathān, ke ngan keenkan thawan niiyant.
12 An niiy yimanangan iiy-iiyān-a, an pam wanch Christians ya al-alangan an min
thathayn niiyang. A anpalaniya niiyana ke-ngul ma-minaman iiy-iiyān pam wanch
wiyantan.

Nil Lord Jesus.ana Palam Wampow

13 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngan kaangk niiyan mee miy iiyān Christians anangan
want-wanttakan wunayn thanan uthamaynan ngula. Ngan kaangk ke niiyan ngangk
wayan wunān ke than pam wanch anangan than God.an nunang ngoongk-ngoongkaman.
Than Christians uth-uthamantanan-a, than aak God.antamak iiyantan. Puth than pam
wanch anangana God ke aman ngangkangan pi-pi antan nunangan-a, an than nungan-
tangan ke wunayn, ya a.
14 Ngampan kan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp nil Jesus uthamana a koyam ngul ek a man-
yethaman anman. A puth ngamp inan thamp kan mee miy nil Jesus palam ngulan
wampow-a, than Christians kanaman uth-uthamin-a, than thamp palam karpam nungan-
tang ngulan wampayn aak iikanakan.

15 Wik inan waa anan niiyanta nil Lord.an thaw: nil Lord aak iikanakan palam ngulan
wampowan-a, than pam wanch kanaman uth-uthaminan-a, thananiy-a, ka atham umang
wampayn nungant. Anpalana ngamp man-yethaman inangan iiyanamp-a, ngamp ngul
umang wampāmpanta.
16 Nil Lord.an heavenaman ngul palaman ukow a nilan umpow ngampang. Ngampana
wik ngaantiyongk mooman ngeeyāmp pechowan a puth trumpet God.antaman tham
ngeeyāmp. Than Christians anangan kanaman uth-uthaminan-a, thananiya ka atham
mulaman ekayn a umang wampayn nungant ngul.
17 Anpalaniya, ngamp man-yethaman inangan yippak iiy-iiyanampa, an nil God.angan
erkam kalow ngampangan kenyam yuwakan, an ngamp karpam ngul wunāmp thanttang
al-alantangan ka athaman uth-uthamin. A anpalaniya, ngamp nunang Lord.an ngul
umang uwāmpan yuwang. Ngampana, nungantang Lord.antang aak umpuyam wunāmp
ngul.
18 Wik il-ilangan ngangk thayanathwun niiy-niiyantakam.

5

Ngamp Ma Min Yumpwumpa, Nil Puth Lord.an Yip-Yipam Wampowa

1 Ngan wik inangan puth yotaman ke ump-umpin niiyant Lord.an aak ngeen nathan
wampow ngampar.
2 Puth ngamp aak ananiy-a, ngoongk-ngoongkam nil Lord.an palaman wampowa, nilan
puth ma -pil-wayathow ngampang.
3 Ngamp pam wanch inangan thaw-thawanampa, “Ngamp kan minama.” A puth
yaam ke anamana, an aak wayan wampow ngampar, an puth ngampan ke -ngul ma min
yumpwimp ya a. Ngampan puth ke mo imp ya a. An ke nil wanch iimpanang yimanangan
thipan pekan nunang puk kalanakan, ke aak anan kan wampantweya puk manyan aak
ngeeyowan.
4 Than pam wanch al-alangana, than God.an ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi in nunangan-
a, an than ngangk ikayn nil palam ngulan wampow. Puth thanan ke aak ngaa ang
yimanangan wun-wuntan. Puth niiyana, ngurp ngatharam ananganiya, an niiyan ke
ngangk ikin a winynyangan ke mo inweya, ya a.
5 Niiyan puth pam wanch God.antama, niiyan ke aak nganthang wunaniy. Niiy ke pam
wanch anangan than ya a, than God nunang ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi in nunangan.
6 Niiyan man-mangkaman ke thee ān nungant a puth way anangan yaam ke iiy-
iiyāna. Niiy God anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang a mee thee -thee ān nungant
Christ.ant nil palam ngulan wampow a puth niiy kuchek minangam anman iiy-iiyān.
7 Than pam wanch al-alangan God.an nunang ke an ngangkangan pi -pi antan
nunangan-a, a way-wayam paththaman iiy-iiyantanan-a, thananiy-a, aak ngaa ang
angman wun-wuntan.
8 Puth ngamp inanganiya pam wanch nungantam Lord.antam, aak nganthangan iiy-
iiyanampan-a, ngamp min-min iiyāmpa. Ngamp God anman nunang ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyāmpan, a puth pam wanch wiyantan thamp kaangk wunāmpweya. A puth ngamp wik
inangan kuchekangam pi -pi āmp nil God.angan ngul-ngulan kalow ngampang nungan-
tangan wunāmp aak umpuyaman. Ngamp yimanangan min iiyāmp-a, an ngamp ngangk
thayan paththam iiyāmp a oony wayan ke ngeey-ngeeyāmpan.
9 Nil God.angan pam wanch nungantam anangan thanang ke am wayathan, puth nil
kalow thanang ep aak umpuyaman wunayn nungantangan. Nil puth Lord Jesus ngam-
paraman utham ngampar.
10 Nilan puth utham ngampar, ngampan yipam karpam wunāmp nungantang aak
umpuyama. Ngamp man-yetham inangan iiyanampa, a puth mulan wuntana, nil pala-
man wampow-a, ngamp karpam yotaman nungantang ngul wunāmp.
11 Niiy wik inangan waa -waa ān niiy-niiyantakaman, a puth ngangk thayanathwun
niiy-niiyantakaman, a puth ma -aathwun niiy-niiyantakaman. Niiyan ngangk thayanam
iiy-iiyān minam anman Lord.an monkan-wak-wakān nunang, ke niiy inman iiy-iiyaniy.

Niiy Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam Ngeeyāna

12 Ngurp nganttam niiyala, ngan wik thayanam thawanan niiyant niiy wik thanttam al-
alantaman ngeey-ngeeyāna than niiyangan wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin niiyang
niiy wanttakan minaman monkanan-wakān nunang God.an.
13 Niiy minam thanang ngaantam-ngeeyān a niiy puth kaangk wunān thant, than puth
thaa -aath-aathantan niiyangweya. Niiy-niiyantakaman yimanang tham min-minam pi -
pi ān a puth kaangk wunān niiy-niiyantakaman. Niiy thaa kulaman ke thaw-thawān
niiyantakamana.

14 Niiy yimanangan ma -aath-aathwun niiyantakam: than pam wanch anangan woopan
wal-wayan iiy-iiyantan-a, niiy puth-putham wik thayanam thawān thant, a puth al-
alantan thamp wik thayanam thawān kulakan thakan wenkantan. A puth pam wanch
anangan tham thanang ma -aathān winynyangan mo antan. A puth thanang anangan
ma -aathān ngangk winy-winynyangan iiy-iiyantan, mich ananganweya. A niiyaniy-a, ke
kerk-kerkathwuna.
15 Niiy puthangkan way ke yumpān thant pam wanch wiyantan, than ka athaman
wayan yumpin niiyant. Niiyan ka athaman ngaantam-ngeeyāna, niiy yipam min yumpān
niiy-niiyantakamana, a puth thant pam wanch ma mangkamantan.
16 Niiy ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyāna,
17 a putha niiy ma -yotam mee -wuth-wuthanamān anman God.antan.
18 Nath aak min wampow niiyant-a, nath ya a, aak way wampow niiyantwey-a, puth
niiyana thankyou thaw-thawān nungant God.antan. Nil God.ang kaangk ngampang
Christians.angan thaa -kuumpāmp nunang puth ngampaniy-a, Jesus Christ.anta.
19 Niiy Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ke thaampān nunang, nilan mak ma -aathow
niiyang.
20 Nil God.an wik pam wee antwey ngangkangan thawiy nungantan-a, puth nilan yipam
niiyant waa ow, niiyana wik ngeeyān nunang, ke thengkathān nunang, a mee kulangam
ke thathān nunang.
21 Nil pam nath thawiy nilan ke wik God.antaman waa iy-a, niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān
ngul niiyantakamanwey, nath wik mina, ya nath, wik waya. Niiy nath wik min anangan
ngeeyin-a, puth niiyiya anman wik min anangan ngangkangam pi -pi ān thanang.
22 Niiy nath wik way anangan ngeeyin-a, niiyana waank-waankam iiyāna, kuchekangam
ke ngoonchathān ngaantam-ngeeyanakana. Way yot niiyan yump-yumpan thanang-a,
kan too wantāna.
23 Ngay kaangk nil God.angan ngangk min yumpow niiyang. Ngayan thama nungant
thawangan ma -aathow niiyang yipam minam iiy-iiyān ke pam wanch min nungantam
anangan yimanangan. Ngay thawang nungant nil yipam min-min pi -pi ow niiyang, kemp
a puth ngangk, niiy ke yipam wayan iiy-iiyāna. Anpalana, nil Lord Jesus ngamparam
palaman wampow-a, min uwow ngampang.
24 Nil God alangan ump niiyang niiy yipmam puk nungantaman yipam iiyāna, a puth
nilam thonam alangaman ngul minaman pi ow niiyang a ma -aathow niiyang min anman
iiy-iiyān. Nilan kan-kanam wik nungantaman pi ow, wik ke pipiy, ya a.
25 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy mee -wuthanamān ngant.
26 Ngan wik kuchanan thant yotam nal-nalantana than Jesus.an monkanan-wak-
wakantan nunang ngan kaangk paththaman wunanan thant. Niiyiya thanangan ma
thuthānwey niiy puth karpam Christ alantana.
27 Nil Jesus.an thawar ngay wik inangan waa āng niiyant: ngay kaangk niiy lataman inan
wichān thant yotam nal-nalantan than Jesus.an monkan-wak-wakantan nunang.
28 Ngay mee -wuthanamang niiyantan nil Lord Jesus Christ.an ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyow niiyant.
Anman kan,
Paul

2 THESSALONIANS
Lat Thonangan Inan Paul.angan Ump Pam Wanch Aak Thessalonica Punchan Al-Alantana

1 Ngan pam ko alam inangan Paula, a Silasa a putha Timothy.ang lat inan umpanan niiyanta pam wanch Christians aak Thessalonica punchan nal-nalantan, puth niiy wee-wee anangan ngangkangan pi-pi aniy nunang piip ngamparam God.an a puth moom ngamparam Jesus Christ.an.
2 Ngan mee-wuthanamanan pulant piip God.angan a Lord Jesus Christ.angan minam paththam pi owpul niiyangan a ngangk min yumpowpul niiyang.

Nil Jesus.an Palam Wampow Ngampar A Umang Thanathow Ngampang

3 Ngurp nganttam niiyala, ngan anman mak thaa-kuump-kuumpān nunang God.an niiyantam yotamantamana. A an ngant mina thankyou thawanan God.antan niiyantam puth niiy min-min anman ngangkangan pi-pi aniy nunanga a puth niiy kaangk paththam anman wunaniy niiy-niiyantakaman.
4 Than pam wanchangan thaa-thengkathantan niiyangan, way yumpantan niiyanta, puth anpalman niiy monkanan-wakaniy nunang piip God.an. Puth aak way niiyant ma-yotam wamp-wampana. Nganan puth wik min waa an niiyantam pam wanch churches wiy al-alantan, ngan waa an thant niiy aak wayan thaampaniy a anman ngangkangaman pi-pi aniy nunang God.an, niiy ke aman koyam weentaniy God.antaman.
5 Inan meenathan ngampar nil God.an anman min paththam iiy-iiyana. Niiyan anman monkan-wakaniy nunang God.ana, ke-paal than pam wanchang thaa-thengkathantan niiyang a kulakan wenkantan niiyant. Puth nil God.an kan-kanam min paththama a nil ngul thathow niiyang pam wanch min paththaman a nil kalow niiyang aak nungantangan wunān aak umpuyamana. Nil ma nungantangan ngul pi-pi ow niiyanga.
6 Nil God.ana minam anman iiy-iiyan. Than wee-wee anangan thaa-thengkathantan niiyang-a, a kulan uwantan niiyant-a, an nil ep wayathiy thanang.
7 A ngul-ngulana nil Jesus.ana, nil moom pi an ngamparamana, nil inpal kenyan ukow aak iikanakana. Aak an-aniyangan nil palaman ukow-a, nil kulaman ngangk maalam ngul pi-pi ow ngampang, niiyang a puth nganang thamp. Nil ngul palam wampow ngampar ke thum nganth yimanangan a ngaantiyongk nungantam thayan anangan than karpam palan ukayn nungantangana.
8 Aak an-aniyangana nil kan-kanam ngul wayathow thanang pam wanch anangan kaangk ke an nunang God.ana a kaangk ke an wik ngeeyayn wik min nungantam Jesus.antamana.
9 Nil ngul kuchow thanang nath aak umpuyama. Aak way anman ngul wampow thant aak umpuyamana. Than il-ilangana kaa wal nungantam God.antaman ke thathayna park-parkow ke nganth yimanangan, than puth ke wunayn nungantang, nil pam pi an a thayan paththam, alantangan ke wunayn.
10 Aak pi anan wampowan-a, nil Jesus.an palam ngulan ukow aak iikanakan-a, aak an-aniyangan-a, nil God.angan pam wanch wayanang anangan ngul kuchow thanang. Than pam wanch wee-wee anangana than monkanan-wakantan nunang Jesus.an-a, than ngul thathayn nunang nil min-minam paththaman a putha wuut pi anan thampa. Nganth nungantam parkow ngamparang Christians al-alantangan, ngamp ngulan parkāmp nganth nungantam alantaman a ngamp yotamangana puth thaa-kuumpāmpana. Niiy thampan ngul thaa-kuumpān nunangana, puth anpalman niiy wik nganttam ngangkangan pi-pi aniy.
11 Nganan paal ngaantam-ngeeyanan niiyang a mee-wuthanamanan niiyanta. Ngan thawanan God.antan nil niiyang thayanam yumpow niiy yipmam minam iiyān ke nilan kaangk niiy iiyān. Puth niiy God.an ngangkang pi-pi aniy nunang puth anpalana niiyan kaangk min anman iiy-iiyāna, nganan puth nanpalan thawanan nungant God.antan nil thayanam paththam yumpow niiyanga niiy yipmam min anman iiy-iiyāna.
12 Ngan mee anman wuthanamanan niiyant than wiy al-alangan yipmam pam wanch min thathayn niiyang, a anpalana thanan-a, Lord Jesus nunang min waa ayna a thaa-kuumpayn nunang niiyantam anpalan. A puth ngan mee-wuthanamanan nil Lord Jesus.angan ngul ma-aathow niiyang than pam wanchangan yipam thathayn niiyang min paththama. A piip God.angan pul Lord Jesus Christ.angan pul kaangk ngangk min yumpowpul niiyanga.

2

Pam Way-Wayam Paththam Ngul Wampow

1 Ngan kaangk waa ān niiyant nil Lord Jesus Christ.an palam ngul ukow aak iikanakana,
a nil yotam yalmathow ngampanga, pam wanch nungantamana, karpam nungantang
ngul wunāmp.
2 Than pam wanch wiy anangan thawantan ke nil Lord.an kanam wampa, puth ya a,
than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana. A than pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan
ke ngan waa an thant ke nil Jesus puthaman kan wamp aak inganiya, nil ya a, ngan ke am
waa an thant. Than wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke ngan wik anan latang umpan
niiyanta, puth ya a, ngan wikan ke am umpan niiyant ya a. Than wiyang ngaantam-
ngeeyantan ke nil God.ang wik anan meenath ngant, puth ya a, nil ke am wikan meenath
nganta. Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay thaa -mamanang thaw-thawang niiyanta, puth
ngangk niiyantaman a kuchek niiyantaman way ke wunow wik alantaman.
3 Than pam wanchangan ke muukamathayn niiyang. Inan kan-kanam ep nil Jesus.an
palam ngulan ukow aak iikanakana. Puth ka athamana than pam wanchangan man-
mangkaman thee ayn God.antan a thaampayn nunangan. An-aniyangana nil pam way-
wayam paththam ngul wampowa. Pam nil inmanan-a, nil God.angan ngul wayathow
nunang aak angan aak wayangana. Puth ka athamana nil pam wuut pi an paththam
iiyow a nil thaampow nunang God.an puth wik ngench thayan nungantam anangana
thaampow.
4 A yuk ngeen-wiy anangana pam wanchangan thaa -kuump-kuumpantan-a, an nil
thaampow thanang. Nil nungamangan ke wuut pi an yimanangan waa ow, nil God-a, a
puth-a, oony way anangan-a, ke ya a. A nil pek ngoonchow aawuch God.antamangan
a angman nyiinow a nil thaa -kuumpow nungantakaman a nil ke God waa ow nungan-
takam.
5 Ngay niiyantangan wun-wunang-a, ngay anman murkanam waa -waa ang niiyant aak
ngeen nathan wampow nil Jesus.an palam ngulan wampow. Ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmp
wik inangana a puth ke kon-ngathow ngampanga.
6 Niiy puth mee miy nil thonamanga koyaman ak-wichan nunang pam way
paththamana, nil kaangk ke yippak kuchowana. Puth ngulan ep nil God.angan aak mi -a,
than pam wanchangan kaa wal ngurp paththam thathayn nunang pam way paththam
anana.
7 Than pam wanch wiyangan God.an nunang kaangk ke paththama, than puth pam
wanch anangan way iiy-iiyantan. Puth nil thonam ilangan-a, ak-wich-wichan thanangan
than ke yipam way-wayam paththaman iiy-iiyayn. Ngulaniy-a, an nil ke -ngul ak-wichow
thanangana, puth lam-lam ngul ya amowa.
8 Anpalaniy-a, than pam wanchangan ngul thathayn nunang pam way paththamana
pam nil ngangk kulangaman kal-kalan nunang God.ana. Nil Jesus thonakam moom pi an
ngampar yotamantana. A nil Jesus.an ngul wampow a mulakam wuu ow nunang puth
pam alangan nganth nungantam thampan thathow an nil mul ngul wunow, pam way
ananiya.
9 Puth ka athaman nil pam way inmanan wampow-a, nil oony way Satan.an moom
pi an iiyow nunganta. Nil oony way alangan ngul ma -kunch yumpow nunangan work
pi an wiy-wiyam meen-meenathow, puth min ya a, an work way paththam, than pam
wanchangan min-min ke thiichayn, a than winynyang mo -mo ayna.
10 Nil work pi an way paththam anangan meenathow thant nil yipam muukamathow
thanang pam wanch way anangan ke nil pam pi an, ma -kunch yimanangan. Pam
wanch way anangaman-a, aak wayakan iiyayn, than puth wik God.antaman kaangk ke
ngeey-ngeeyayn, ke am ngangkangan pi -pi antan, ya a. Nil God.angan nanpalan ke kaa -
piichanathiy thanang, ya a.
11 A anpalaniya, nil God.an thawow ngul, “Yaa, an kana, than mak ngaantam-ngeeyayn
nil pam way paththaman ke mina.”
12 Than pam wanch al-alangan wik min nungantam kaangk ke an ngeeyayn. Than puth
ngangk minangam way anangan yump-yumpayna. A puth anpalan-a, nil God.an ngul
thawow thant, “Niiy way paththam iiy-iiyaniya. Ngay wayathāng niiyang ngula.”

Nil God.angan Mi Niiyang A Kaa -Piichanath Niiyang

13 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, ngan anman mak thankyou thaw-thawān nungant
God.antan niiyantamana. Nil Lord.an moom ngamparam yotamantamana, nilaman
kaangk wunan niiyanta. Nil keenkam anman mi niiyang nilan kaa -piichanathow niiyang.
Nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch min yipam yumpow niiyanga niiyan puth wik
kan-kanam God.antam anangan ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy.

14 Ngan ka athaman wik min God.antaman niiyant waa -waa an-a, nil ump niiyang
wampān nungantana, niiy yipmam woyan min nungantamana wak-wakāna, a niiyaniya
ke pam wanch nyiingkanam ngul iiyāna. Nil kaangk nganth nungantaman Lord Jesus
Christ.antam parkow niiyantanga.
15 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, niiyan nanpalana anman ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang
God.an a niiyan woyan way ke wak-wakān. Niiy ke -ngoongkam ngangkangam pi -pi ān
wik yotam anangan nganan thaa -aath-aathan niiyangan. Ngan wik anangan waa -waa an
niiyantana a puth latang anangan ump-umpan niiyanta.
16 Nil Lord Jesus Christ.ana pul piip God.angan kaangk wunanpul ngampar yotaman-
tana. Pul ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanpul ngampar, ke -paal pul ngangk thayanam pi -
pi anpul ngampang, puth ngampana anman yipmam ngangk thayanam iiyāmpa, ngamp
puth kan mee miy an pul kan-kanam paththam min iiyanpul ngamparaniya.
17 Ngan mee -wuthanamanan pul God.angan a Jesus Christ.angan ngangk thayanathow-
pul niiyang a puth thayanam anman yumpowpul niiyang puth niiyaniya yipmam min
anman yump-yumpān a puth wik min anman thaw-thawān.

3

Niiy Mee -Wuthanamān Piip God.antan Ngantak

1 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, niiy mee -wuthanamān ngantaniya God.anta. A putha niiy
thant thamp mee -wuthanamān pam wanch aak nath-nathan wuntana wik God.antaman
yipam ngeeyayn, a monkan-wakayn nunang God.ana, ke niiy ka athaman wik minan
ngeeyan-a, monkan ngul wakaniy nunang.
2 Than pam way al-alangan kaangk wayathayn nganang niiyan puth mee -wuthanamān
nganta, nil God.angan yipam minam pi ow nganang thanttaman, puth than God.an ke am
ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang, ya a.
3 Nil Lord.an moom ngamparam yotamantama nil anman iiy-iiyan niiyantangan. Nil
ngul thayanaman pi ow niiyang, a nil ngul minaman pi ow niiyang, niiy oony way
alantaman yipam wik ke ngeeyāna.
4 Ngan kan-kanam mee miy niiyang niiyan wik kan-ngul ngeeyaniy nganttamana a
niiy ngul ke -ngoongkam anman wik nganttaman ngeey-ngeeyān, niiyan puth pam wanch
Christ.antam ngula.
5 Ngay kan mee -wuth-wuthanamang Lord.antan niiyanta, niiy kan-kanam paththam
yipam ngaantam-ngeeyān nil God.ang kaangk niiyant paththam, a puth niiy yipam
ngaantam-ngeeyān thamp nil Christ.an thayan paththam, nil ngulan ma -aathow niiyang
yipam niiy anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang God.an, a ke wantān nunang.

Niiy Kemp Woopanam Ke Iiy-Iiyān Workaka

6 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, nil Jesus Christ.an moom pi an ngamparama, nil thawan ni-
iyant niiy waank iiyān thanttam Christians wiy al-alantaman kemp woopanan iiy-iiyantan
workaka puth wik nganttaman ke am ngeey-ngeeyantana nganan thawan niiyant niiy
wanttakan wunāna.
7 Niiy mee miy niiyan minam anman iiy-iiyin ke nganaman woyan minan meenathan
niiyanta. Ngan niiyantangan wun-wunan-a, ngan workak kemp woopanaman ke am iiy-
iiyan, ya a.
8 A puth ngan may niiyantangan mungkan-a, ngan puth wukal thee an niiyant mayak.
Ngan work pi an paththam iiy-iiyan kinchang a ngutang anman workan iiy-iiyan ngan
yipmam wukal uwān may piiyanakan.
9 Puth niiyan nganang minam anman pi -pi ina, ngan puth wik God.antaman waa -
waa an niiyant, puth nganan ke am thawan niiyant way minakana, mayak thakana. Puth
nganana work anman iiy-iiyan niiy yipmam woyan min nganttaman wakāna.
10 Ngan niiyantangan wun-wunan-a, ngan kan waa an niiyanta, “Nil wee -nathan
kaangk ke an work iiyow-a, yaa, niiy may ke thee ān nungant, nil ke mungkow.”
11 Than pam wanch wiyangan waa antan nganta puth niiy wiy anangan woopan
paththam iiyaniy workaka. Niiy wiy anangan work ke iiy-iiyaniya, puth niiy kulakan kaa -
ngoonch-ngoonchaniy.
12 Ngan inan waa an niiyanta nil Jesus Christ.an wik inangan thawan niiyant, “Niiy
ke pal-puyan iiy-iiyāna. Niiy minam anman work iiy-iiyāna, a niiy may anangan wukal
niiyantamangan piiyān.”
13 Ngurp nganttam niiyalang, ngay niiyant yotamant thawāng: niiy min ke -ngoongkam
anman iiy-iiyāna, niiy woyan min anpalan ke mel enchāna.

14 Nil wee angan nath kaangk ke an wik min nganttaman ngeeyowa ngan latangan
umpanan-a, niiy ma -yotaman nungantangan ke nyiin-nyiināna, nil yipam ngul-nyaa
iiyow puth nil wik nganttaman kaangk ke ngeeyow.
15 Niiy ke ngangk kulangaman kalān nunanga, niiy wik thawān nungant ke ngamp
kuunch ngamparamakan thawanamp. Niiy thaa mich-micham thawān nungant nil yipam
wik nganttaman ngeeyowa.

Ngay Kaangk Nil Piip God.angan Minam Pi -Pi ow Niiyang

16 Nil Lord.ang thonakam ngangk ngamparaman min yumpana. Ngeen nath wampow
niiyant-a, aak min nathwey-a, nathwey aak way wampiy-a, ngan kaangk nil Lord.angan
ngangk min yumpow niiyang, a angman iiyow niiyantang.
17 Ngay Paul.ang wik inangan umpang niiyanta, ngay ma -yotam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyang niiyang, niiyana yipmam kan-kanam ngul mee miy lat ngatharamana.
18 A ngay ngul mee -wuthanamāng nungant Lord Jesus Christ.antan nil ngul thath-
thathow niiyang a min iiyow niiyanta.
Anman kan,
Paul

1 TIMOTHY
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Timothy Alantan

1 Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam Timoth.ang, ngay in Paul.ang lat inan umpang nungkar.
Ngayang God.ang wik thampang kuchpul Jesus Christ.ang. Nil puth God.angan kanam
kaa -piichanath ngampang, puth nil Christ Jesus.angan ngul kalow ngampang aak-
aakanak kenyan God.antangan wun-wunāmpa.
2 Nintiy Timothya ke nhengk ngatharam yimanangana, ngayan puth Jesus Christ.antam
wik waa -waa ang nungkar, nint ngulan ngangk thee an nungantweya. Ngay kaangk pul
piip God.angan a Lord Jesus Christ.angan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyowpul nungkar, ma -
aath-aathowpul nintang, a puth ngangk min yumpowpul nintang.

Pam Wiy Aak Nanman Wun-Wuntanan-a, Wik Wayanang Thaa -Aath-Aathantan Thanang

3-4 Ngay inan thawang nungka, Timothya: nint aak Ephesus nangman wun-wunān. Ngay
nungk ka athangam wampangan-a, ngay wik thaa -thayanam thaw-thawang nungkar nint
aak Ephesus nangman wun-wunāna, a ngay kan-ngul iiyangan aak Macedonia.akan.
Ngay inan putham ngul thawāng nungkara. Than pam puungk wiyiy aak nangman
wun-wuntanan-a, wik way-way thaa -aath-aathantan thananga, wik God.antaman ke am
waa -waa antan thant, ya a. Than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan wik kath pam wiyantam
anangan keenkanaman waa -waa ina, wik than yaanan thanaman wik ngunchina. Nint
wak-wakān thanang, a thaw-thawān thant wik wayanang thanttaman wantayna. Thon
inan thawān thanta: lat ongk wuut mangk thanttaman namp wun-wuntan-a, yaam
ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn a! Than puth aak-ya ang thaw-thawantan, aak-ya ang
mep-mepwuntan thanttakam, a puth ke am ma -aath-aathantan thanang pam wanch
Christians anangan yipam Jesus.an ngangkangan pi -pi ayn nunang.
5 Ngay puth thawang nungk wik thaa -thayanam thaw-thawān thant, than yipam wayan
wantayn, a minam iiy-iiyayn mee God.antangan, a way anangan kuchekangan ke
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn, a than kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn wik
God.antamana! Than nanpalan ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyayn thanttakamana.
6 Puth than pam wanch wiy anangan minam ke am iiy-iiyantan, ya a, than way ngul
ween-weentan, woyan God.antaman ke -ngul wak-wakantan, than ma -yotaman puth wik
aak-ya ang mep-mepwuntan thanttakaman.
7 Than pam wanch inangan kaangk wik thayan God.antaman waa -waa ayn, ke than
pam pi -pi anam yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeywuntan thanttakaman, puth ya a,
thanan ngoongk-ngoongkaman thaw-thawantan a!
8 In ngeeyiy a! Ngamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp wik thayan God.antamana an
min paththama! Ngamp puth wik nungantam minaman thaa -aath-aathimp thanang wiy
ananganwey-a, an min thanta.
9 Ngamp kan ngeey-ngeeyamp nil God.angan wik thayan nungantaman want, pam
wanch min al-alantakaman ya a, puth pam wanch way al-alantan thampang, than yipam
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thanttakaman than wayan yump-yumpantan. Than puth
wiyanganiy-a, wik thayan pam pi -pi anantama pip-pipantan, kulliy iiy-iiyantan; wiy
anangana kaangk ke God.an wik ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang. Wiy al-alangan ke ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyantan God.an nil pi anana, ya a, than way anman ke -ngoongkam yump-
yumpantan. Wiy anangana ke am kaangk wun-wuntan nungant God.antana, than way
waa -waa antan nunang. Wiyangan-a, mul-mulathantan thanang pam wanch wiy anan-
gan; wiyangiy-a, kaath piip thanttam mul-mulathantan.
10 Wiy anangan-a, maarich kee -kee antan; wiyiy-a, pul-pamam maarich kee -kee anpul.
Wiyanganiy-a, than pam wanch puk wiy anangan mam-mamantan thanang a kalantan
thanang ngulwey aak thonaka work yipam iiy-iiyayn thantana. Wiy anangan-a, wik uuy-
uuyamantan; a wiyanganiy-a, wik thayan God.antaman pip-pipantan. Nil God.angan wik
thayan anangan want pam wanchantana thanana way inangan yump-yumpantan, than
yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thanttakaman thanan way yump-yumpantan.
11 Puth wik inanganiy-a, kuchek ngatharam inpalan ya a, nil God.an thawar ngay waa -
waa āng niiyantana, wik inangana min-minam paththam God.antam. Niliy-a, piip God
inana pi an, a puth-a, min-minam paththam.

Ngay Thankyou Thawang Nungant Christ.antan Nil Puth Ngangk Minangam Paththam Iiy-Iiyan Ngathara

12 Ngay thankyou thawang nungant, Christ Jesus.antan, pam moom pi an ngamparam
alantana, nil puth ngangk thay-thayanathan ngayang, ngay yipam work nungantan iiy-
iiyāng. Nil puth ngayang ke am ma -pithanya, ya a, nil kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeey ngayang ngay work nungantan iiy-iiyāng, ke -paal nil work inan thee ar ngay wik
God.antaman waa -waa āng niiyantana.
13 Ngay ka athaman-a, wik wayanang kuyam waa -waa angan nunang Jesus.ana, nench-
nenchangan thaka, a pam wanch nungantam al-alantan way thak yump-yumpangan
thant, puth thaamp-thaampangan thanang. Nungkway ngay pam way-wayaman iiy-
iiyangan-a, nil Christ.angan-a, ngangk mamanya, puth ngaywey ka athaman ngoongk-
ngoongkam ngayan pam way iiy-iiyangan, ngay puth ke aman yippak ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyangan nunanganiya nil nhengk God.antaman.
14 Puth moom ngamparaman-a, Christ.an-a, ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan
ngatha, a nil ma -aath-aath ngayang kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāng nunang nilan
nhengk God.antaman, a nil ma -aath-aath ngayang ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāng nungant,
puth pam wanch wiy al-alantan thampa.
15 Yaa, wik thon inan ngeeyāna! Nil Christ Jesus.an-a, pal kenyuw uk aak iikanakan
ngampar nil yipam aak umyompanaman way anpalana kaa -piichanathow ngampang.
Wik inangan-a, kan-kanama, ngamp kuchekangam pi -pi āmpa! Kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmpa! Ngay puth ka athangaman pam way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyangan,
16 nil puth God.angan-a, ngangk mamany. Nungkway ngay pam way-wayam iiy-
iiyangan-a, nil Christ Jesus.an-a, ngangk kul erkam ke wampant, nil yippak kuup-kuup
ngathar, woyan thath-thathar, a anpalana ngayan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang
nunang ngula nilan nhengk God.antaman. Nilaniy putha kuup-kuup ngathar yimanan-
gakana, yipam pam wanch wiyangan thathayna, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn ngula nil
God.an kuup-kuupan thant, than yipam kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang
Christ.an nil nhengk God.antamana, a aak piip God.antang ngulakaman wun-wunayn.
17 Ngamp God.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpana! Nil puth ma mangkamana ma nilam
pi -pi an; nil moom pi an paththam wun-wunan, nathpalmana, in-inmana, puth ngulakam
wun-wunow a! Nil ke uthamiy, ya a, nil aak umpuyam yaamakam wun-wunow. Ngamp
ke thathimpana, mee ngamparam il-ilangan ya a, nil aak ya yimanangan iiy-iiyana. Nil
God thonam anman a! Thon ya a! Ngamp yotangam thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang,
inpalman-a, ngulakam a! Yey, kan-kanama!
18 Timothy-ang! nhengk ngatharam-ang! Ka athaman-a, pam wanchan thawin nungkar
nil God.angan nintang mi work nungantam inan iiy-iiyāna — yaa, ngay puth inan
thaw-thawāng nungka, wik inangan-a, ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, kuchekangam pi -pi ān
thanang, ngangk thayanam yipmam work iiy-iiyān nungant God.antan, a oony wayan-
a, um thaamp-thaampān nunanga. Ke soldiers al-alangan um thaamp-thaampantan
thanang pam anangan kul thanan pek-pekwuntanan-a, nint yimanangan um thaamp-
thaampān nunang oony way anana.
19 Nint Christ.an ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang, a min anman yump-yumpāna mee
nungantang God.antangan. Puth pam wanch wiyangan woyan God.antamana kanam
wantin, than ke -ngul wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyantan, an ya ngula.
20 Pam kucham inangan pul Hymenaeus a Alexander.angan-a, pulan yimananga woyan
God.antaman kanam wantpul, woyan way ngul wak-wakanpul. Ngay ma am kanam
thee angan pulang oony way alantan, ma nungantang ngul iiy-iiyowpula, pul yipam
thiichowpul pulantakaman pulan wayan yump-yumpanpul, a yipam ke -ngul wayan
waa -waa owpul nunang, God.an, ya a.

2

Niiy Yal-Yalmathwuniy Aak Churchangan-a, Niiy Wiyantan Mee -Wuth-Wuthanamān Thaka

1 Ngay wik min ngul waa āng nungkar, nint wik inangana ngeey-ngeeyāna! Ngamp
mee -wuth-wuthanamāmp God.ant, pam wanch yotamantweya, a ngampaniy-a, thankyou
thamp thaw-thawāmp nungant God.antan.
2 Ngamp thamp mee -wuth-wuthanamāmp thant, pam pi -pi anam al-alantan, puth
pam pi -pi anam kings al-alantan thamp, ngamp yipam aak minang wun-wunāmpwey,
kul ke anang, ngamp yipam min-minam paththam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakamana, mee
God.antangana.
3 Ngampan mee -wuth-wuthanamāmpa pam wanch yotamantan-a, an min ngampara,
puth God.antana ngangk min ngul wun-wunow nungant. Niliy puth-a, nhengk nungan-
taman kuch nunang kaa -piichanathow ngampang way ngamparam anpalana.

4 Nil puth kaangk pam wanch aak umyompanamana kaa -piichanathow thanang way
thanttam anpalan; a nil kaangk thanan wik nungantaman wik kan-kanam ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyayna.
5 Nil puth God thonam anmana! Wiy ya a! Puth ngamp yotaman pam wanch waank
ngul iiy-iiyanamp nungantama piip God.antamana, ngamp puth way anman yump-
yumpanamp, nanpalman. Nil puth pam thonam anman thaa -pant thaw-thawan ngam-
paraman, Jesus Christ.an, ngamp thintham yipam iiy-iiyāmp nungant God.antan.
6 Nil puth Jesus.angan theetath nungamang uthamow ngampar, pam wanch yotaman-
tan, nil God.angan yipam way anpalana kaa -piichanathow ngampang. Aakan kan wamp
nungantan uthamowan-a, nilan mi an God.angan-a, nil Christ an-aniyangan utham, nil
yipam meenathow ngampar nil God.angan kaangk kaa -piichanathow ngampang, pam
wanch aak nath-nathan wun-wunanamp.
7 Inan ke -paala nil God.angan ngayang kuch ngay yipam iiyānga pam wanch Jews
ya al-alantan. Ngay inan kan-kanam waa -waa ang niiyantana, ngay ke wik uuy-
uuyaminga, ya a, nil God.angan kan-kanam kuch ngayang thantana, ngay yipam wik
inangan God.antaman kan-kanam waa -waa āng thant, niiy yipam Christ.antan ngangk
thee āna.
8 Ngay puth wik inangan ngul waa āng nungkar: than pam wanch want-wanttinan
yalmathwuntanan-a, aak churchangan-a, ngay kaangk than pam anangan mee -wuth-
wuthanamayna, puth thanana pam min ngul iiy-iiyayna, God.an monkan-wak-wakayn
nunang, ngangk kul ke pi -pi ayn wiyantan, a kulak ke yipam wenk-wenkayn thanta.
9 Ngay inan waa āng nungk thampa: ngay kaangk ke than wanch Christians anangan
ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyayn, than menth-menthaman ke yump-yumpwayn thanttakamana.
Than yangan thakan ke min-minam yump-yumpwayn thanttakaman, yuk way min min-
miniyan ke kal-kalayn, kulich thakan wukal pi anang ke piiy-piiyayn, ya a! Than puth
kuchek minang iiy-iiyayna!
10 Than wanch anangan Christians.an waa -waa wuntanan-a, than al-alangan ke
ngaantam-ngeeywiythan ke menth-menthaman iiy-iiyayna, an ya a, puth thanan pam
wanch wiyantan minam anman iiy-iiyayna.
11 Than aak churchangan-a, wanch anangana appap nyiin-nyiinayn, wik God.antaman
ngeey-ngeeyayn. Than ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thanttakam than ke moom pi an yi-
manangan, an ya a, than wik ngeey-ngeeyayn thanang pam wuut manth-thayan anangan.
12 A than wanch al-alangana ke wik thaa -aath-aathayn thanang pam anangan, a putha
moom pi an ke iiy-iiyayn pamantana, an ya a. An min ya a, ngay nanangan kaangk ke a!
Than wanch anangan-a, appap nyiin-nyiinayn aak churchangan,
13 puth nil God.angan ka athaman-a, pam Adam.an yumpan, amanamaniy-a, nil wanch
ngul yumpan, Eve anan.
14 Nil puth oony way alangan-a, pam Adam.an ke muukamathan, ya a, nil wanch
Eve anan ep-paththam muukamath nunangweya, nanpalan-a, nil wanch alangan wik
God.antam pip-pip. Ngay puth namanaman wik inaniy thaw-thawang wanch al-alantan.
15 Than wanch al-alangan nath God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi iythan nunangan-a, than
pukan kalaynan-a, pi -pi ayn thanang thakan-a, nil God.angan ngul kaa -piichanathow
thanang. Puth than wanch anangana pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyayn, a minam iiy-iiyayn thamp mee God.antangan, a putha than kuchek minang
anman iiy-iiyayn.

3

*Than Wee -Wee anangan Pam Manth-Thayan Churchakan Iiy-Iiyantan-a, An Than Mi-
nam Iiy-Iiyayn*

1 Ngay wik inan kan-kanam waa -waa ang nungk. Nint kan ngeeyāna, puth inan wik min
a! Nil wee -nathwey kaangk pam manth-thayanan iiy-iiyow churchakan-a, an nil work
minan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan iiy-iiyowana.
2 Nil manth-thayan churchakana yimanangan iiy-iiyowa: nil pam min iiy-iiyow, a nil
pam koy thamp iiy-iiyow God.antan; a nil wanch thonam anman pi -pi ow, nil wanch
kuchamana ke pi ow, ya a; a nil minam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, kuchek wayan
ke wun-wunowant, ya a. Nil ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow thant pam wanch wiyantan;
a nil wik God.antaman minam thaa -aath-aathow thanang; a puth pam wanch aak
nathpalanwey wampaynan-a, nil kalow thanang aawuch nungantamaka.
3 Nil ngak way mungkanan-a, ke iiy-iiyow; a nil kulakan ke wenk-wenkow; puth pam
maal iiy-iiyow, kul-thinthamak iiy-iiyow, kul ke uwow thant wiyantan, a putha wukal-
weenthana ke iiy-iiyow thampa.

4 Nil wanch thum nungantam-a, a puk nungantam anangan minam pi -pi ow thanang,
nil minam iiy-iiyow thant yipam than wik ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang, a ngaantam-ngeeyayn
nunang nil pam mina.
5 Nilwey kampan nungantaman minam ke an pi -pi iy thanangwey-a, nil puth pam
wanch churchangan want-wanttak minaman pi -pi iy thanang a? An ya a!
6 Nil pam Christian nyiingk-nyiingkan iiy-a, niiy ke yippak mi ān nunang pam manth-
thayan churchakan iiy-iiyowa, ya a. Nil puth ulp-ulpanang nath iiy-iiyiya, nath pam pi an
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiy nungantakamana, a nil puth God.angan pam way ngul waa iy
nunangana ke nil oony wayan ka athaman pam way waa nunang.
7 Inan putha, nil minam anman iiy-iiyow, pam manth-thayanana, yipam pam wanch
wiyangan-a, Christians ya al-alangana thath-thathayn nunang, a ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn nunang nil pam min. Nil nath oony way pi anan ngeey-ngeeyiy nunangwey-a, an
nil pam min ke iiy-iiyiya, nil nath man-mangkam thee iy God.antan, amanaman-a, thanan
nath waa -waa iythan nunang, ngul-nyaa yump-yumpiythan nunang.

Than Wee -Wee anangan Ma -Aath-Aathantan Niiyang Churchangan-a, Than Thampana Minam Iiy-Iiyayna

8 Ngay kan pam wiy anangan waa āng nungka, thanan ma -aath-aathantan niiyang chur-
changan, deaconsan waa -waa antan thanang. Nil wee -nath kaangk deaconan iiy-iiyow-a,
nil pam koy iiy-iiyow, a nil pam min anman iiy-iiyowa, a nil ngak way mungkanan ke iiy-
iiyow, a wukal-weenthan ke iiy-iiyow thamp.
9 Niliy-a, kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow wik God.antam anangan nilan want
ngampar, nil pal-puy ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow, ke muukamow thakan, puth woyan
God.antam anman wak-wakow.
10 Than pam wee -wee anangan kaangk ma -aath-aathayn niiyang churchangan-a, nint
thath-thathān thanang, nathwey minam iiy-iiyantana, nath ya yaaka a! Thanwey
nath minam iiy-iiyiythan-a, a kan-kanam paththam God.an ngangkangam pi -pi iythan
nunanganiy-a, yaa.wey, niiy thawān thant than ep ma -aath-aathayn niiyang chur-
changana.
11 Wanch thum thanttam anangan thampa, than thamp minam anman iiy-iiyayn;
wikana ke kal-kalayna, waa -waa ayn thant, pal-puyana; ngak way mungkanan ke iiy-
iiyayn, puth kuchek waap minangam iiy-iiyayn, a ma -thayan iiy-iiyayn.
12 Pam nil deacon alangan-a, wanch thonam anman pi -pi ow, kuchamana ya a; a nil
minam pi -pi ow thanang, wanch thum nungantamana a puk manyiy nungantam thamp.
13 Pam deacon anan work minaman iiy-iiyiy God.antan-a, wiyangan thathayn nunang
pam nil minam iiy-iiyan; a puth nilaniy-a, wikan minaniy ngangk thayanam waa -waa iy
thant wiyantana, Jesus Christ.antamana.

Wik God.antaman Engkanang Ngul Wun Ngampar, Nil Puth God.angan Jesus.an Kuch Nunang Aak Iikanakan

14-15 Timothy-ang, ngay kaangk thathāng nintang, ngay puy yipam erkam wampāng
nungkara. Ngay ke nath erkaman wampingan-a, nath aak ingman yaaman wun-
wuningan-a, ngay puth lat inan umpang nungkara, ngay yipam waa āng nungka niiya pam
wanch Christians anangana want-wanttakan minam iiy-iiyān, mee God.antangan puth-
a, pam wanch wiyantangana. Niiy ke aawuch nungantam yimanangan nil God.an wun-
wunan niiyantangana, nil puth God anan-a, man-yetham anman wun-wunan, nathpal-
man, in-inman, ngulakaman wun-wunow. Ngamp pam wanch nungantam al-alangana
wik nungantam anman ngangkangam pi -pi anamp, a puth-a, waa -waa anamp pam
wanch wiyantan.
16 Puth wik God.antamana ngamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp an wik min paththam
a! Nil puth waa ngampar ngamp want-wanttakan minaman iiy-iiyāmp mee nungantan-
gana. Nil ka athaman-a, wuut mangk ngamparamantana manyam thaa -thanpanam waa
thant, puth nil nyiingk-nyiingk ngulana an ep-paththam wik yot ngul waa -waa ana, en-
gkanang ngul wun-wunan ngampar, nil nhengk nungantam Jesus.an meenath ngampar,
nilan aak iikanakan ke ngurp ngampam yimanangan uk; inan putha, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min
God.antam alangan mee yotantang meenath ngampar nil Jesus.an nhengk God.antama,
a puth ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alangan thathin nunang; puth inan thampa, nil
God.angan kan koyam matath nunang, aak iikanak kenyan. A pam wanchangana kan
waa -waa in nunang pam wanch wiyantana, aak umyompanamakan, thaa nganth thon-
thonantan. Aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan-a, pam wanch wiy al-alangan kan-kanam
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang nil nhengk God.antaman.

4

Pam Wanch Wiyangana Wik Ngul Ngeey-Ngeeyayn Oony Way Wiy Anangana

1 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangan wik engkanang waa aak ngul-ngulana than pam
wanch wiyangan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayna wik God.antaman, thanan puth
oony way anangan wik ngul ngeey-ngeeyayn, a thanang ngul monkan-wak-wakayna.
2 A amanamaniy-a, than pam al-alangan wik way inangan ngul thaa -aath-aathayn
thanang, a wik ngul uuy-uuyamayn thakan. Than wik uuyamaynan-a, ngangk wayan ke
wuniy thant, ya a, than ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyiythan thanttakamana than wayan iiy-
iiyantan, an ya a.
3 Than wik way ngul thaa -aath-aathayn thanang, yimanangan thawayn thant, "Niiy ke
ngentwuna, an way niiyanta! A putha may wiy anangan niiyant ngencha! Ke mungkāna!"
Puth ngampaniya, Christians il-ilangana, wik God.antam kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyanamp, nil puth God.angan may yotam yump ngampar, ngamp yipam mungk-
mungkāmp a! Ngamp mayan mungkāmpan-a, ngampaniya thankyou thaw-thawāmp
nungant God.antan.
4 Way min ma mangkam nilan yump-yump-a, an min ngampar. Ngamp way ke
waa āmpa, puth ke thee āmpa! Ngamp puth thankyou thaw-thawāmpanta, a ngangk
minangam mungk-mungkāmp.
5 Puth nil piip God.an thaw may minh yotaman an min ngampar mungkanakan. Ngamp
thankyou God.antan thaw-thawanampan-a, an ngamp ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp
nunang puth nilan may thakan yump ngampar.

Nint Minam Ma -Aath-Aathān Thanang Christians Wiy Anangan

6 Timothy-ang, nint wik inangana waa -waa ān thantana pam wanch Christians al-
alantana, nint yipam minam ma -aath-aathān thanang, puth nil Jesus.angan work inan
ma nungkarang thee a. Nint lat God.antaman thath-thathān, a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān,
alangana yipam ngangk thay-thayanathow nintang woyan God.antaman wak-wakān. Wik
nungantamana kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi āna a wik ngeey-ngeeyān nunang.
7 Pam wanch wiy al-alangana wik kath way thamp waa -waa antan. Nint wik kath way
anangana al-alantaman ke ngeey-ngeeyāna, a ke waa -waa ān thaka, an puth wik min
ya a. Puth nintaniy-a, woyan God.antam anman wak-wakāna, nint yipam minam iiy-iiyān
mee God.antangana.
8 Ngamp miyal-miyalathwimpan-a, kemp minam yipam iiy-iiyāmp-a, an min ngam-
par. Puth God.an wik ngeey-ngeeyimp nunangan-a, a puth woyan nungantaman wak-
wakimpwey-a, inan min paththam ngampara, aak ingam wun-wunanak thonakaman
ya a, an ngulakam minaniy wun-wunow ngampar.
9 Wik inangan kan-kanam paththam a! A puth kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp
a! Ngangkangam pi -pi āmp a!
10 Ngampana wik God.antam inangan ngangkangam pi -pi anamp, ngamp ke -paal work
puy-puyam iiy-iiyanampa, ke ngangkang thee anampa, ya a, ngamp ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyanamp nil God.angan ngul minam pi -pi ow ngampang. Puth nilam God anman
thonakama man-yetham anman wun-wunan, puth inan thampa, nilam thonamang ep-
paththam kaa -piichanathiy ngampang way yot anpalan ngampan yump-yumpampa.
Than puth wee -wee anangan wik nungantaman ngangkangan pi -pi antan-a, nil anangan
paththam kaa -piichanathow thanang way thanttam anpalan.
11 Nint puth wik inangana waa -waa ān pam wanch wiy al-alantan, a thaw-thawān thant
wik ngeey-ngeeyayn.
12 Nintana pam komp yippak iiy-iiyangan, wiy than nath thaa -thengk-thengkathiythan
nintanga, wik nungkaraman ke ngeey-ngeeyiythan. Nint thawān thant ke thaa -
thengkathayn nintang yimanangana, than wantayna, a nintiya ke -ngoongkam wik min
anman thaw-thawāna, a pam wanchant ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant; a nint God.an
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang, woyan min nungantaman wak-wakāna, a putha nin-
tan minam anman iiy-iiyāna, pam koy a, nint yipam woyan min God.antaman meen-
meenathān thantana.
13 Nintaniy-a, ngaa thon-thonangan lat ngench thayan anpalana wich-wichān thant, wik
God.antaman waa -waa ān thant, pam wanch Christians al-alantan. A ngay ngul-ngulana
wampāng nungk.
14 Ka athaman-a, pam wiy al-alangan waa in nungkara, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan ngul min-minam ma -aath-aathow nintang, puth work inan yipam iiy-iiyān nun-
gantana. Than wuut manth-thayan al-alangan-a, ma wunpin kuchek nungkaramangana,
a mee -wuthanamin nungkar — aak an-aniyangan nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan

ngangk thay-thayanathan nintang work inan iiy-iiyānana. Timothya, inana ke kon-
ngathow nintangweya, konangam pi -pi āna God.angan ma -aath-aath nintangan, nint
work min yipam iiy-iiyān nungant.
15 Yaa, nint wik inangan ngangkangan pi -pi āna, a minam anman iiy-iiyāna God.antan,
ke wantān nunanga, wiyangan yipam thathayn nintang, nintan min-minam paththaman
iiy-iiyangan nungantana.
16 Nint murkanam anman minam anman iiy-iiyāna, wikan waa -waa ān, ke wantāna,
ya a, puth nintiy thampa min-min wun-wunān, nint ke yipam wayamān, puth nintan
yipam ngul wun-wunān nungantang God.antangana aak umpuyama, nintam thonakam
ya a, puth pam wanch wiy thampana, wik nungkaraman ngeey-ngeeyantanweya.

5

Nint Minam Pi -Pi ān Thanang Christians Wiy Anangan, Wukalongk Wee anangana

1 Than Christians wiy al-alangan nath wayan yump-yumpiythan-a, nint itangam thaw-
thawān thant wayana kan wantayna, ke nint kampan nungkaram al-alantan wik thaw-
thawangan yimanangan. Pam manth-thayan al-alantan-a, kul ke thaw-thawān thant,
ya a, nint wik itangam thaw-thawān thant wayan wantayna, ke nint piip nungkaramant
yimanangan itangam thaw-thawangan. Pam komp al-alantan-a, itangam thaw-thawān
thant thampa, ke nint kuunch nungkaramantan thaw-thawangan yimananga.
2 Puth wanch manth-thayan al-alantan-a, nint wik itangam thaw-thawān thant ke
nint kaath nungkaramant yimanang itangam thaw-thawangana. Wanch kom-koman
al-alantan-a, itangam thaw-thawān thant ke nint wiil nungkaramant itangaman thaw-
thawangan; puth nint minam anman iiy-iiyān thant, way thakan ke ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyān.
3 Puth nintiy-a, minam pi -pi ān thanang, wanch wukalongk anangana, than kampan
ke anangana.
4 Nilwey wukalongkan puk thampwey-a, nath kemiyanga, putha ngechiyang thampwey-
a, yaa, than ep-paththam pi ayn nunangweya, puth nil piip God.ana wik thayan yi-
manangan thawa. Than puth kaath piip ngamparamang ka athaman pukaman pi -pi in
ngampang, minam em-emathin ngampang puth ngamp puthangkana minam pi -pi āmp
thanang, kampan ngamparaman. Inana min-minama mee God.antangana.
5-8 Wik ngatharam inangana, waa -waa ān thant, pam wanch Christians al-alantan, than
yipam wukalongk thanttamanwey pi -pi ayn thanang, than wiyangan ke yipam wayan
waa -waa ayn thanang. Puth nil wee ang nathwey kampan nungantaman ke an pi -pi iy
thanang-a, kaath-kuncha puth kemwayyow-kuncha a puth kampan wiy anangan thaka
minam ke an pi -pi iy-a, an ke nil Christ.antan man-mangkam thee -thee an nungantana,
an nil pam way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyan, nil ke pam Christian ya yimanangan.

Wukalongk wiy anangana, kampan ke anangwey, puth pokkapang wun-wuntanwey,
puth than God.an kan-kanam ngangkangam pi -pi antan nunangana. Than ngaa thon-
thonan-a, mee -wuth-wuthanamantan nungant, kinchang-a, puth ngutangana than thaw-
thawantan nungant ma -aath-aathow thanang. Than wukalongk anangaman-a, pam
wanch Christians al-alangana pi -pi ayn thanangweya. Puth than wukalongk wiy al-
alangana, thanttakam kaangk ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn, woyan God.antaman ke am
wak-wakantana, Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangkang ke pi -pi antan, ya a.
9 Ngay nungk inan tham thawang: wukalongk Christians al-alantan namp ump-
umpān thant latangan, than yipam work iiy-iiyayn churchakan, puth Christians wiy al-
alangan minam yipam pi -pi ayn thanang. Puth namp yotantan latangan ke ump-umpān
thanta. Wukalongk al-alantakam thonakam nampan ump-umpān: than wukalongk kaap
sixty.angan wantan thanangan-a, puth maarich pam wiyantangan ke aman kee -kee ina;
10 puth than minam anman iiy-iiyin pam wanch wiyantana puth puk thanttam anangan
minaman em-emathin thanangweya; a puth pam wanch Christians wiy anangan aak
nathpalan wampin-a, minam pi -pi in thanang, may-a, ngak thakan aath-aathin thanang,
a puth ma -aath-aathin thanang pam wanch ngangk wayan wun-wunina, a puth wiy
anangan ma -aath-aathin thananga; niiy puth wukalongk il-ilantan-a, namp ump-umpān
thant latanganweya.
11 Puth wukalongk kom-koman anangan-a, namp ke umpān thant latangan, ya a. Than
nath ka athamana Christ.an kaa ngakiythan nunanga than nungant thonakam workan iiy-
iiyayn; puth ngul-ngulan-a, than nath kaangkwey puthaman pam ngentayn,
12 a wik ngul nath pipayna, wik thanan kaa ngakin nunang Christ.antan thonakam work
iiy-iiyayn, a anpalana pam wanch wiyangan waa -waa ayn thananga.

13 Than putha, wukalongk kom-koman wiy anangan-a, ma minam nath nyiin-nyiinayna,
ke nath work iiy-iiyayna, ya a, than nath yuup anman iiy-iiyayn, aawuch thon-thonangan
wamp-wampayna. Inan thampa, thanan wik nath kal-kalayn pal-puya, kaa ngoonch-
ngoonchayn aawuch thon-thonantangana, a than nath wik wayanang thak aak-ya ang
waa -waa ayna.
14 Ngay inan ke -paal kaangk than wukalongk kom-koman al-alangana pam kan ngent-
ngentayn, puk yipam uw-uwayn, puth aawuch way min thakan minam pi -pi ayn, than
yipam pam wanch wiyangana piip God.an kaangk ke an nunanga, ke yipam ngampang
Christians.an way waa -waa ayn ngampangan ngula.
15 Puth wukalongk kom-koman wiy al-alangana, God.an kanam wantin nunang, oony
wayan ngul monkan-wak-wakantan nunang.
16 Ngay inan putham ngul thawāng niiyanta: nil wanch Christian wee anwey kampan
nungantamwey wukalongkan iiyow-a, yaa, nil pi -pi ow nunang. Than puth Christians
wiy al-alangan churchangana ke pi -pi iythan nunangweya, ya a, wukal thakan ke thee -
thee iythan nungant, ya a, than wukalongk wiy al-alantan ep thee -thee ayna, than kam-
pan ke anang al-alantan.
17 Pam wuut manth-thayan wiy al-alangan-a, minam ma -aath-aathantan niiyang Je-
sus.an monkan-wak-wakān nunang. Niiy minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thanang
thanan puth wik God.antaman waa -waa antan, thaa -aath-aathantan thakan, a niiy
wukal yotwey thee -thee ān thanta.
18 Nil puth lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ana, wik inanganiy: “Nil minh bullockan
work iiy-iiyiy niiyantan-a, may wheat thakan aakang maak-maakiy pe anan yipam pent-
pentayn-a, niiyaniy-a, thaa nungantaman ke kathān nunangweya, ya a, nil yipam may
wiy thampan mungk-mungkowa.” A putha, lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa an thampa,
“Nil wee -nathweya workan iiy-iiyiy-a, an nil ep wukal uw-uwiya.”
19 Wiyiy-a, pam wanch wiyangan nath waa -waa iythan nunang pam wuut manth-
thayan nil wayan yump-yumpan. Nil pam thonamangan nath waa -waa iy nungkan-a, nint
ke ngeeyān nunanga. Nath pam kuchamangwey-a, nath pam ko alamangweya mee miy
nil wayan yump-yumpa, an waa iythan nungk-a, anan ep nint wik ngeeyān thananga.
20 Nil nath kan-kanam wayan yump-a, yaa, nintan wak-wakān nunang, wik thayanam
thaw-thawān nunganta, mee yotantangan churchangan nyiin-nyiintan, than yipam pam
manth-thayan churchakan wiy anangan-a, nyaa yipam iiy-iiyayn, ke yipam wayan yump-
yumpayna.
21 Timothy-ang, wik ngayan ump-umpang nungkar-a, nil God.angan-a, puth Christ
Jesus.angan-a, puth ngaantiyongk God.antam al-alangan-a, than puth thath-thathantan
ngayang, puth nint wik ngeey-ngeeyān ngayanga! Nint puth aak-ya angan ke wak-wakān
thanang, pam manth-thayan churchakana, puth than wee -wee anangan wayan yump-
yumpiythan-a, nint ep wak-wakān thanang, wik ke thenchān pam manth-thayan wiy al-
alantaman, ya a.
22-25 A putha nint ke kerkāna, paman erkam ke mi ān nunang pam manth-thayanan
iiyow churchakan. Puth nil pam anman nath way iiy-iiyiywey-a, an nilwey kenchathiy
nintang, nint puth mi an nunanga, pam manth-thayanan iiy-iiyowa. Puth nintan way
ke iiy-iiyāna! Pam wanch wiyangan-a, way yump-yumpantan, a yotan mee miy ngul iiy-
iiyantan thanttamana, thananiy putha courtak ngul iiyantan; puth pam wanch wiyangan-
a, wayan mee thenchanam yump-yumpantan, pam wanch wiyangana ke am thiichantan
— aak ngul-ngulana an ep wikan kan pentan ngul thanttamana. Inan thamp yimanangan
wun-wunan: pam wanch wiyangan-a, min yump-yumpantan mee engkanangweya, a
yotan mee miy ngul iiy-iiyantan thanttam; puth pam wanch wiyiy-a, ngamp ke thiich-
thiichimpa than minan yump-yumpantan — aak ngul-ngulan-a, an ep thiichanamp ngula
than minan yumpantan. Nintan puth pam erkam ke mi ān nunang pam manth-thayanan
iiy-iiyow, ya a, nint kan kuupān thath-thathān nunang, a ngaantam-ngeeyān ngul nil pam
min nath iiy-iiyan, nath ya a.
(Timothy.weya, nathpalman nint ngak thonakam mungkana, puth in-ngulana nint may
wine many pattakam ngul mungkānweya, puth nintang ma -yotam thipan weech-weechan,
in puth opar min nungka.)

6

1 Niiy Christians puungk wiyiy-a, slaves iiy-iiyaniy, niiy pam ma wiyantang ngul work
iiy-iiyaniy, than puth wukalang piiyin niiyang ke yaraman anangan piiyantan wukalan-
gan, niiy yipam yaam anman work iiy-iiyān thant. Niiywey-a, moom niiyantam anangan-
a, ngangk kulangam ke kal-kalān thanang, puth minam iiy-iiyān thanttang. Puth niiywey
nath way iiy-iiyin thantan-a, than pam wanch wiyangan God.an nath way waa -waa ayn

nunang, puth wik min nungantam anangan way waa -waa ayn thamp ngampan thaa -aath-aathanampweya.
2 Moom niiyantaman nathwey Christian ngul iiy-iiyiywey-a, yaa, niiyana work minam iiy-iiyān nungant, puth niiyana ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna ke niiy work manyam anman iiy-iiyāna, an ya a, puth nilana ke kuunch niiyantam ngula. Puth niiyana work puy-puyam minam anman iiy-iiyān nungant moom niiyantamakan nil puth Christ.an monkan-wak-wakan nunang ngul, a nil puth God.an kaangk wunan nungant. Niiy puth work min nath iiy-iiyin nungantanwey-a, yaa, an ke niiyana kuunch niiyantaman ma -aath-aathaniy nunangana — inan min a!

Than Wee -Wee anangan Kaangk Ma mangkiy Anman Iiy-Iiyayn-a, Nil Oony Way Angan Thaach-Thaachan Thanang Way Yumpanak Thakana

Timothy-ang, nint wik inangan waa -waa ān thant, pam wanch nal-nalantan, a thawān thant wik ngeey-ngeeyayna!
3 Puth pam puungk wiyangan-a, kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyayn, man-ngeeyantan wik min anangan nil Jesus Christ.angan waa -waa thanta, a putha kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyayn wik min God.antam anangan, lat ngench thayanangan waa an ngampar ngamp want-wanttakan minam iiy-iiyāmp mee God.antangan. Puth anpalan-a, than wik kan-kanam nungantaman ke am waa -waa antan, ya a, than puth wik thonang ngul thaa -aath-aathantan thananga!
4 Puth pam nanangan-a, ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantana, than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakam ke pam pi an yimanangan, puth than ke mee miy wik God.antamana, ya a. Thanan putha kaangk wik wayamana mep-mepwayn thanttakam, thaa -thay-thayanamayn thakan. Anpalmaniy-a, thaniya mee -wun-wuntan wiyantan, puth than ma -yotam kul thaw-thawantan, kul-weenth iiy-iiyantan; than way waa -waa antan thanang, pam wanch wiy anangan a ma -pith-pithantan thanang.
5 Than puth wik kan-kanam God.antaman ke -ngul min-minan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, ya a, puth kuchek thanttaman kan-ngul wayamantan. Than ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan thanttakam ke than wee -wee anangana Christians.an iiy-iiyaynan-a, than puth wukal tha iy thamp wun-wuntan, puth an ya a!
6 Nil pam Christian.ang wukal anman ke wey ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiyan-a, a nil kan-kanaman woyan God.antaman wak-wakiywey-a, an nilan puth ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyowa.
7 Ngul ngamp puth way min thamp aak-ngeey-ngeeyamp kaath ngamparamantaman ey? An ya a, ngamp ma lipam anman aak-ngeey-ngeeyampa. Puth ngamp uthamāmpan-a, ngamp puth ngeen ngul karpam kalimp aak inpalan aak kenyakana? An ya -ya am paththam a!
8 Ngamp nath may thakwey mungk-mungkimp-a, kulich thak pi -pi impan-a, ngamp ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāmpa.
9 Puth pam wanch puungk wiyiya kaangk ma mangkiy anman iiy-iiyayn, anpalana nil oony wayangan thaach-thaachan thanang way yumpanak thakan, thanan yipam woyan nungantaman wak-wakayn. Thanan putha way yot-yotam ngul yump-yumpantan, yipam wukal uw-uwayn. Anpalan-a, than wayamantan ngul, way thakan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan, thaniya aak wayak ngul iiy-iiyayn, piip God.antangan aaka ke wun-wunayn, ya a.
10 Nil pamwey kaangk wukal-weenthan iiy-iiyow-a, an nilana woyan way ngul wak-wakana, a puth anpalana nilan way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyow. Than wiy al-alangana woyan God.antaman kan want-wantin, a thanan ngangk way-wayam ngul yump-yumpwin thanttakam, puth than wukal tha iy anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan.

Nintiy-a, Ke -Ngoongkam Minam Anman Iiy-Iiyāna

11 Nintiy-a, pam God.antama, nint wayan ke iiy-iiyina, nint ke -ngoongkam minam an-man iiy-iiyāna, a ke eenchān thampa, puth pam koy anman iiy-iiyān mee God.antangana. Nint God anman ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang, a puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān pam wanch wiyantan; a putha, aak waywey wampow nungkaran-a, nint ke wayamān, puth God anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang, a puth thaa itangam anman thaw-thawān thanta, ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyān thant wiyantan.
12 Ngamp Christians.an iiy-iiyanampan-a, an ke ngamp kamp othamayan race.an mo -mo anamp yimanangan. Ngamp race.an mo anampaniy-a, an ngamp kamp othamayan mo -mo anamp, itangam ya a, chip-chipamana ke than-thanāmp, ya a, ke am thak een-chanamp, puth anman murkanam mo -mo anamp yuk tape aakanakaman. Aak inana yimanangan wunana: ngamp ke yippak aak God.antamangan in kenyan wunampa, ya yippaka. Puth nint Timothy anman murkanam ngangkangan pi -pi ān nunang Christ.an,

work minam anman iiy-iiyān nungant aak-aakanakaman nintan aak nungantamangana ngulan wunāna. Nil God.angan thaa -palath nintanga nungantangan wun-wunān aak umpuyamana; a puth nint ka athamana, pam wanch yotantang waa -waa an thant nint kan-kanaman ngangk thee an nungant Jesus Christ.antan.

13 Wik ngayan thaw-thawang nungkar-a, nil God.angan ngeey-ngeeyan ngayang, nil God ilangaman way min ma mangkam man-yethaman pi -pi an thanang. Puth nil thamp Jesus Christ.angan ngeey-ngeeyan ngayang. Nil Jesus ilangamana wik min anangan kan-kanaman thaw nungant Pontius Pilate alantana.

14 Nintiy putha, wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, ke wayamān, puth kan-kanam paththam wik ngeey-ngeeyāna, nil God.angan pam way ke yipam waa ow nintang. Wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna aak-aakanakaman, nil Jesus Christ.an moom ngamparaman palaman ngulan wampow aak iikanakana.

15 Nil piip God.angana aak kanam mi nungant Jesus.antan nil palaman wampowa, a nil aak an-aniyangan ngul wampowa. Nil puth piip God.ana, pam min-minam paththama, nilam thonam anman moom pi an paththam a! Niliy-a, moom pi an iiy-iiyan thanttam, pam pi -pi anam al-alantamana, a kings al-alantaman aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan.

16 Nil anman thonam ke uthamiy, ya a, murkanam anman man-yetham wun-wunowa; aak nungantaman park-parkan anman, ngaa ke am wun-wunana, ya anman, murkanam anman nganth pi an paththam park-parkana, pam wanch puth ke wampiythan thinthamana, an ya a. Pam wanchang aak keenkanamana ke thathanam nunang; puth in-inman ngamp ke thathimp nunang, ya a. Ngamp thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, a putha min waa -waa āmpan a! Niliya thay-thayanam anman wun-wunan, an kan-kanam paththam a!

17 Timothy-ang! Nint thawān thant pam wanch ma mangkiy al-alantan, ulp-ulpanangan ke iiy-iiyayn, a puth-a, wukal anangan ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn, an erkam ngul wayamayn aak ingan earthangana. Than puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang God.ana, puth nilama God.angan way min yot-yotam thee -thee an ngampar, ngamp yipam ngangk min iiy-iiyāmpa.

18 A thawān thant thampa, ma -yotam anman min iiy-iiyayn pam wanch wiyantan, a thaa pin iiy-iiyayn, way min thakan thee -thee ayn thant, wiy al-alantan.

19 Thanwey min yimanangan iiy-iiyiythan aak inganiy-a, thanan kan-ngul thiichiythan than kan God.an ngangk min yump-yumpantan nunang, thanan yipam kan-kanam paththam aak umpuyangam wun-wunayn nungantangana, ngangk minangam wun-wunayn.

20 Timoth-ang, nint wik in ngeeya: nint wik God.antaman min-minam waa -waa ān thant, a min-minam pi -pi ān thamp, puth nil God.angan work inan nungkar waa a. Than wiyangan ke wayathayn. Nint ke a ngotan ngoonch-ngoonchān pam way al-alantangana wik way thakan thaa -aath-aathantan thanang wiy anangan. Thanan puth thaw-thawantan ke than wik God.antaman kan-kanam mee miya, an puth ya a, than yaan thaw-thawantana!

21 Puth pam puungk wiyangan-a, than God.an ke -ngul ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang, ya a, than woyan min God.antamana too kan-ngul wantin.

Yaa, Timothy-ang, ngay kaangk nil piip God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow nungkar.

Anman kan,

Paul.

2 TIMOTHY
Lat Thonangan Inan Paul.angan Ump Timothy Alantan

1 Ayyang, nhengk ngatharam Timothy-ang, ngay Paul.ang lat inan umpang nungkar.
Ngayang God.ang pul Jesus Christ.ang kuchpul wik min thampa. Pulan kuchpul ngayanga
wik waa -waa āng woyan Christ Jesus.antamana, yipam pam wanch al-alangan thana
ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunangan-a, an thana aak nungantang wun-wunayn aak
umpuyama puth nilam God.ang inan kaa ngaka.
2 Nintiya, Timothya, ke nhengk ngatharam yimananganweya. Ngay kaangk pul piip
God.angan putha Lord Jesus Christ.angan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyowpul nungkar, ma -
aath-aathowpul nintang, a puth ngangk min yump-yumpowpul nintang.

Ngay Thankyou Thawang God.ant Nintan Puth Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyangan Nunang

3 Ngay thankyou thawang God.anta nungkaramana. Ngayiya ngangk punch-aakam
thee ang nungant, ngaya monkan-wak-wakang nunangan, work iiy-iiyang nungant
thakana, ke wuut mangk ngatharam anangan workan iiy-iiyin nungant. Ngay ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyang nintang a mee -wuth-wuthanamang nungka ma -yotama, kinchang-a,
ngutang, a thankyou thaw-thawang thamp nungkaraman God.antan.
4 Ngay konangam pi -pi anga ngay wantang nintangan-a, nint peey-peeyana, a putha
ngay iingk wunang nungkarama, ngay kaangk paththam thathāng nintangweya, ngay
yipam ngangk minangam iiyāngweya.
5 A putha ngay nintang inman konangam pi -pi anga nintana kan-kanam paththam
min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan nunang Christ.ana. Ka athamana kemwayyow
nungkaramangana Lois.anga putha kaath nungkaramang Eunice alangana kan-kanam
ngangkangam pi -pi pul nunang Christ.ana, yaa, ngay kan-ngul mee miya nint thampan
ngangkangam pi -pi angan nunang Christ.ana.
6 Puth nanpalana ngay putham thawāng nungka nint work minam iiy-iiyān God.antan.
Ka athangamana ngan ma an wunpan kuchek nungkaramangan-a, nil God.angan an-
aniyangan ngangk thayanath nintang work nungantan iiy-iiyāna, wik nungantaman waa -
waa ān thakana, yaa, nintaniy-a, ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyān work nungantamaniya.
7 Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchan ngamparan-a, nilan ke winyny-
athiy ngampanga ya a, nil thayanathow ngampang, a ma -aath-aathow ngampanga
kaangk wun-wunāmp ngamparakamana, putha kuchek min anman iiy-iiyāmp.

Ngul-Nyaa an Ke Wunow Nungk, Ngangk Thayanam Iiy-Iiyāna

8 Puth nint ngangk thayanam than-thanān, ngul-nyaa ana ke wun-wunān, nint wikan
waa -waa ān wiyantan woyan min Jesus.antamana, a putha nint ngul-nyaa ana ke wun-
wunān ngatharamana, puth ngay in jailang wun-wunanga puth anpalman ngay Jesus.an
monkan-wak-wakang nunang. Puungk wiyangana way yump-yumpayn nungkar thampa
puth nintan wik min Jesus.antaman waa -waa angan thant. Puth nintana ke wantāna, than
mak way thakan yump-yumpayn nungka, nintana ke -ngoongkam monkan-wak-wakān
God.an. Nil ngul thayanathow nintang aak wayan wampow nungka.
9 Nilam God.ang thonakama kaa -piichanath ngampang way ngamparam anpalana,
a umpa ngampang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyāmp. Than pam wanch wiyangan
nath ngaantam-ngeeyiythan than minam nathwey iiy-iiyaynan-a, yaa, nil God.angan
puthangkan pam wanch nungantaman waa -waa ow thanang. Puth aak God.antan yi-
manangan ke am wun, ya a. Nilan kaangk wunan ngampara, a umpan ngampang nilan
puth min anman iiy-iiyan ngampar. Nilana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampar puth aak
keenkanamana nil ngaantam-ngeey Jesus Christ.an kuchow ngampara.
10 A putha nil kanam uk aak iikanakana, yipam pam wanch puk kaa -piichanathowa,
nilana anan meenathan ngampar nil God.an kan-kanam paththam min iiy-iiyan ngam-
para. Putha Christ Jesus.ana mulaman ek a nil inan meenathan ngampar ngamp mulan
aak umpuyamana ke wun-wunimp, ya a. Ngampaniya ke -ngul winynyang mo āmp
uthamāmpana, puth nil kan meenath ngampar than wee -wee anangana ngangkangan
pi -pi antana wik min nungantaman-a, an than ngangk aak umpuyam wun-wunayn
nungantangana.
11 Nil God.angan ngayang mi a wik min nungantam Christ.antaman waa -waa āng
wiyantana. Nilan kuchanya ngayan yipam ma -aath-aathāng thanang wiy anangana
woyan min nungantaman wak-wakayn.
12 Puth anpalmana than wiy al-alangana wayan yumpin ngathara, a puth ngay in jailang
ngula. Puth ngayana ke ngul-nyaa an wun-wunang ya a, puth ngay mee miy nil Christ.an

min-minam paththam putha pi ana, puth ngayan nunangam anman ngangkangan pi -pi ang. An nilam thee ma ngatharang work inan wik min nungantaman waa -waa āng wiyantana. An puth ngay mee miy an kan-kanam nil ngul ma -aath-aathow ngayang wik kan-kanam waa -waa āng wik min nungantaman wiyantana, aak-aakanakaman nil Christ.an palaman ngulan wampowa.

13 Nint paththam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik min God.antam anangan ngayan thaa -aath-aathang nintang. Wik anangana, an ke nil meen-meenathan nungkar nint woyan want-wanttinan wak-wakāna. Nint puy-puyam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik min anangana a ngangkang ngul pi -pi ān thanang, putha nint kaangk wun-wunān thant Christians wiy al-alantan, ngamp puth karpam ke thonam yimanangan ngul iiy-iiyanamp Christ Jesus.antanga.

14 Nint wik God.antamana min-minam waa -waa ān a pi -pi ān thamp, nil puth God.angan work inan ma nungkarang ngul wanta. Than wiyangan wik God.antaman ke way-wayathiythana, ya a. Nil Ngeen-Wiy piip God.antamana thayan paththama a nilana ma -aath-aathow ngampang, nilan putha ngangk ngamparang wun-wunan.

15 Nint mee miya pam wanch yot Christians aak Asia amanaman ngul-nyaa wun-wunin ngatharamana, thanana ke am ma -aath-aathin ngayang, ya a, Phygelus-a, a Hermogenesa putha wiy anangan thampa, ke am wampin ngathar, ya a.

16 Puth nil Onesiphorus.an ep-paththam wamp ngathara. Ngay kaangk nil God.an min iiy-iiyow nunganta putha wanch nungantamakana, puth puk nungantamakana, a putha kampan nungantamakana, puth nilana ma -yotam ngangk min yump-yumpanya. Nil ke am ngul-nyaa an wun ngatharama, ngay jailang inan wun-wunanga.

17 A nil wamp ngulan aak Rome angan-a, nil wenk-wenk ngul ngathar a kan-ngul uw ngayang, a nil wamp ngul ngathar.

18 Aak an-aniyangana, nil God.angan pam wanch pukan thanathow um nungantangan-a, ngay kaangk niliya min iiy-iiyow nungant Onesiphorus alantan. Nint mee miy thampa nil ma -yotam ma -aath-aath pam wanch anangan churchangan aak Ephesus angan.

2

Nintiya Ke Pam Soldier Min Yimanangan Iiy-Iiyān Nungant Jesus Christ.antan

1 Nhengk ngatharam-ang, ngay inan thawang nungkara: nint anman iiy-iiyān ngangk thayanama, nil Christ Jesus.angan ngul ma -yotaman ma -aath-aathow nintang nint puth karpam nungantangan iiy-iiyangan.

2 Nint wik ngatharam ka athaman ngeey-ngeeyana, ngayan thaa -aath-aathangan ni-iyang pam wanch yotaman wik min Christ.antamana, yaa, nintana yimanang thaa -aath-aathān thanang pam wiy anangana, wik anangaman waa ān thant pam al-alantan than ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyantan, erkam paththaman work God.antaman iiy-iiyantan, than thampang yipam wik min anangaman ngul waa -waa ayn thant.

3 A putha ngay inan thamp thawang nungka: pam wanch wiyangana way ngul yumpayn nungkara puth anpalan nintan wik min Christ.antaman waa -waa angan thanta. Puth nintana ke wantān nunang, Jesus Christ.an, nint ke pam soldier min yimanangan iiy-iiyān, ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakān nunang, puth nilana moom ngamparama, ngampaniy ke a soldiers nungantam yimanang iiy-iiyanamp.

4 Nil pam soldier workan iiy-iiyan-a, nilan kaangk moom nungantaman ngangk min yumpow nunanga, puth nil work anman iiy-iiyan, nil work thon-thonan ke am iiy-iiyan ya a.

5 A putha wik inan ngeeyān thampa: nil pam kamp race anan mo -mo an-a, nil pam alangana moom nungantam alantaman wik ngeey-ngeeyow. Nil ke wey wik ngeeyow nunangan-a, an puth nil way min ke uw-uwiya ya a. Aak inan yimanangan wunow ngampar: ngampan thampa aak woyan God.antam anman wak-wakāmp, ngamp thamp yipam nungantang God.antangan wun-wunāmp.

6 A puth inan thampanga, pam anangan ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thanang mayan kaamp-kaampantan thampa. Than nathwey work ke -ngoongkaman iiy-iiyiythan-a, ke an nyiin-nyiiniythan-a, yaa, than al-alangan ka athaman mungkiythan may menchan ngulan wu-nayn. Aakan yimanangan wunan ngampara: ngamp nath work anman ke -ngoongkaman iiy-iiyimp God.antan-a, niliya min anman iiy-iiyow ngampar.

7 Nint ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wik anangan ngayan thaw-thawanga, puth nil Lord.ang ngul ma -aath-aathow nintang kuchek minan yumpow nintang minam yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna.

8 Nintiya Jesus Christ anman ke -ngoongkam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunang. Nil
mulaman ek, a niliya wuut mangk David alantaman wampa. Ngay ma -yotaman waa -
waa ang nunangana niiyantanweya, a putha pam wanch wiy al-alantan.
9 Puth than wiy al-alangan way yump-yumpantan ngath puth anpalan ngay wik min
Christ.antaman waa -waa ang thant. A thananiya jailang thenchin ngayang ngay ke pam
way yimanangana, putha chains pi anang thamp kathin ngayanga. Puth nil wee angam
wik min God.antaman kathiy chain pi anangana! An ya a, ke kathiythan chainangan wik
min God.antamana, an ya a.
10 Puth anpalana ngayan aak thaamp-thaampang way yot anangan wamp-wampantan
ngatharana, ngay yipam ma -aath-aathāng pam wanch nil God.angan mi thanang nungan-
takaman woyan min nungantaman wak-wakayn. Ngay kaangk Christ Jesus.angan kaa -
piichanathow thanang, a putha kalow thanang thamp aak nungantamang yipam wun-
wunayn ngangk aak umpuyam.
11 Inana wik kan-kanama:
"Nungkway than wiyangan nath mulathayn ngampangana puth ngamp Christ.an
monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang-a,
an kana, puth ngampaniy ngangk aak umpuyam wun-wunāmp aak nungantangana.
12 Ngamp nath ke -ngoongkaman aak thaamp-thaampimpwey-a, aak way anangan
wampantan ngamparan-a,
aak ngul-ngulana ngampana nyiin-nyiināmp nungantang ngul ke moom yimanangan.
Puth ngampwey thaw-thawimp kon yotantangan-a, ngan kaangk ke nunang Christ.an-a,
ngan ke mee miy nunangana ya -a,
aak ngul-ngulana nil Christ.an thawow God.antan nil ke mee miy ngampangana, ya a.
13 Puth ngamp nath ke an min-minan ngangkangan pi -pi imp nunang God.an-a, putha
ke an wik ngeey-ngeeyimp nunanganwey-a,
yaa, niliy putha ke kon-ngathow nunang wik nilan thaw puth anpalan than pam wan-
changan ke aman ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang,
nil kan-kanaman aak wayakan kuchow ngampang, nil yimanangan thaw."

Ke -Ngoongkam Work Minam Iiy-Iiyān God.antan

14 Nint kon-aathān thanang Christians nanangan aak nanan wun-wuntan wik amana-
mana ngay nyiingkan umpangan nungkar; a nint thawān thanta mee God.antang
than wik aak-ya angan ke mep-mepwayn thanttakamana, an puth min ya a, puth than
pam wanchangan ngeeyantan thanangan-a, an than ke -ngul minaman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn nunang God.an.
15 Ke -ngoongkam work minam iiy-iiyān God.antan nil yipam ngangk min wun-wunowa.
Work minam iiy-iiyān nint yipam ke ngul-nyaa an wun-wunān work nungkaram namana-
mana. Wik God.antaman minam thaa -aath-aathāna, putha wik nungantam anman thaa -
aath-aathān, wik wiyantamana, ya a.
16 Nint ke ngotan ngoonchān pam al-alantangan wik aak-ya angan mep-mepwuntan
thanttakamana. Puth than pam al-alangan yimanang anman mep-mepwiythanan-a, an
thananiya God.an ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan nunang, ya a, nath waank ngul
puy-puyam iiy-iiyiythan God.antamana.
17 Thananiya way-way ngul thaa -aath-aathiythan, a putha wayathiythan pam wan-
chana, wik thanttaman ngeey-ngeeyantan, anpalana wik wayanang thanttamana puy-
puyam ngul we aramiy ke wench kempangan puy-puyam we araman yimanangan. Pam
kucham il-ilangan namp Hymenaeausa a Philetus.angan, pulana way-way thamp thaa -
aath-aathanpula.
18 Pul il-ilangana wik God.antaman kan-kanaman ke thaa -aath-aathanpul ya a, pul
wik uuy-uuyamanpul, pul wik inangan thakan waa anpul ke ngamp kanam mulaman
ekampa an puth ya a, ngamp ke am ekamp mulaman. An puth pulana pam wanch puungk
wiy anangan way-wayathanpula, thanan yipam ke -ngul min-minan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn nunanga God.an.
19 Puth wik God.antamana an wik thayan paththam ke kunttow wuut pi an yimanan-
gana, wiyangan ke wayathiythana! A puth ke kunttowangan wik inangan umpin, "Nil
Lord.angan mee miy thanang pam wanch anangan than kan-kanaman monkan-wak-
wakantan nunangana," a putha wik inangan thampa, "Nil wee an thawowa nil Lord.an
mee miy nunang-a, nilana weentow way anpalan nilan yump-yumpan."
20 Kan ngamp inan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa aawuch wuut pi anan nungant pam
ma mangkiy alantana. Aawuch anganiy way min yot wun-wunin, wiyiya goldam yump-
yumpin, wiyiya silveram yump-yumpin, a wiyiya yukam yump-yumpin, puth wiyiya
pipam yump-yumpin. Than pam wanch wiy aak nungantamakan wampiythan may

mungkanakan-a, nil pam alangan table.an ach-umpanam yumpiy. Yuk way min goldam a
silveraman wunpiy thanang table.angan, puth nil pokkapangan ma wanch puk nungan-
tamangan mayan mungkiy-a, an ep nil yuk way min anangan table.angan wunp-wunpiy,
yukam-a, a pipam thakan yumpin thananga.
21 Yaa, kan in ngeeyāna: nil pam alangan yuk min-miniyan wunp-wunpiy table.angan,
yuk table.an yipam min wun-wunow pam wanch wiy anangan wampayn. Aak inan
yimanangan wun-wunan ngampar. Nint nath kaangka nil Christ.angan mi ow nintang
work min paththaman iiy-iiyān nungantan-a, nintiya woyan wayana ke wak-wakāna,
putha nint ke ngotan ngoonchān teachers wayanang al-alantangan, puth nintiya min
anman iiy-iiyāna. Nint yimanangwey iiy-iiyinan-a, yaa, nintaniy ke a yuk ik goldaman
yumpin yimanangan iiy-iiyāna, an puth nil God.angana work min-minam paththaman
thee ow nungkara. A puth nintaniya work minam iiy-iiyān nungant. Nil nath work
ngeenan thee ow nungkaran-a, yaa, nint ngangk minangam work iiy-iiyān nungant.
22 Nint pam komp wayanang al-alantaman woyan wayan ke wak-wakān thanttamana,
than puth maarich-weenth iiy-iiyantana, puth nintiya pam min a koy anman iiy-iiyān,
a putha nint God.ana ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang putha ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān
pam wanch wiyantana, thaa kulan ke thaw-thawān thant. Nint min yimanangan iiy-
iiyāna, nint-a, putha wiy nanangan thampa than Lord.an ngangkaman thaa -kuump-
kuumpantan nunang.
23 Nint ke ngotan ngoonchān pam al-alantangan than ma -yotaman wik aak-ya angan
mep-mepwuntan thanttakamana, than kuchek waap ke anang yimanangan thaw-
thawantan, a than thaa -thay-thayanamantan ngula.
24 Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan God.antan work iiy-iiyantan-a, than kulakana ke
wenk-wenkayn thant, wiy al-alantan, than min iiy-iiyayn yotamantan. Thananiya teacher
min iiy-iiyayn thant wiyantana, putha man kulan erkam ke wamp-wampow thant.
25 Than wik itangam thaw-thawayn thant woyan min God.antaman waa -waa ayn thant,
pam wanch al-alantan than thaamp-thaampantan thanangana, nil puth God.angan natha
ngul ma -aath-aathow thanang koyaman weentayn woyan way amanaman woyan min
nungantamakana, than yipam wik nungantam inangan ngangkangam pi -pi ayn ngul.
26 A than ngulana kuchek min ngul weenayn, a putha oony way alantaman ma am
pentayn ngul nilan ka athaman pi -pi thanang ma nungantangan than putha wik nun-
gantaman ngeey-ngeeyin, puth ya -ngula, wik min ngul ngeey-ngeeyayna.

3

Aak Wayan Kan-Kanang Wampan

1 Niiy inan kan-kanam paththam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna: aak an-aniyangan aak ke
kan-ngulan minchow aak world inana, aak ananiy-a, way thayan paththam wun-wunowa
a putha way-wayam paththam ngul aak inan wun-wunow.
2 Puth than pam wanch yotam anangana, way paththam ngul iiy-iiyayn, a thanttakam
anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn puth thananiya wukal-weenth thamp iiy-iiyayna, a
puth ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyayn, a than ke meek ngul iiy-iiyayn, ke pi an ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyayn thanttakam. A putha thananiya wiy thak waa -waa ayn wik wayanang thak
thaw-thawayn pam wanch wiyantan, a than wik kaath piip thanttamantam kaangk ke
ngeey-ngeeyayna. Thananiy ke a ngaantam-ngeeyiythan pam wanch anangan minan iiy-
iiyayn thantana, puth thanana ke -ngoongkam way anman yump-yumpayn ngul, an puth
thananiya ke a ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyiythan God.an nil wuut pi an paththaman, ya a,
3 a thanana ngangk minangam ke iiy-iiyiythan pam wanch wiy al-alantan, ya a, a putha
ke ngangk mam-mamiythan wiy anangan. Puth thanana pam wanch wiy anangan aak-
ya ang thak wik wayanang waa -waa iythan pal-puya. Than anman kuchekangam pi -
pi ayn way yumpanakana, a puth way kulliy ngul ween-weenayn, wiy anangana thaa -
thengk-thengkathayn thanang, a putha than ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn thanang pam
wanch min anangan thampa.
4 A putha ngurp min thanttam thakan waa -waa ayn thanang, a puth than ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyayn way yumpanakan-a, an than erkam paththam iiy-iiyayn way
yumpanakana, a puth thanan ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn thanttakaman thanan ke a
wuut pi ana. Thanan kaangk paththam thanttakam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn
puth than God.an ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn nunang, ya a.
5 An than yaan muukamayn, than wik thonakam thaa aman yaan thaw-thawayna, puth
than God.an ke ngangkang pi -pi ayn nunang nil yipam thayanathow thanangana. Niiy
kech-kech iiy-iiyān thanttam pam yim-yimananganwey thath-thathān thananga.

6 Than pam wiy al-alangan wanch aawuch thanttamangan uwantan thananga, a wik
way-way thamp thaa -mich-micham waa -waa antan thant — wanch law-law al-alantan,
puth thananiya wik wayanang anangan ngeey-ngeeyantan. Than wanch inangaman yaan
ngul-nyaa wun-wuntan, puth thanan way anman kaangk yump-yumpayn.
7 Thanan ma -yotam thaw-thawantan pam wanch wiyantan thaa -aath-aathayn thanang
puth thanana wik min God.antam anangana kan-kanaman ke ngaantam-ngeeyiythan,
ya a.
8 Puth than pam al-alangana wikan thaamp-thaampantan, wik min God.antamana, ke
Jannes.anga puth Jambres.ang pul Moses.an thaamp-thaamppul nunang. Puth than al-
alangana way anman pi -pi antan kuchek thanttamangan a putha than God.an nunang
kan-kanaman ke am ngangkang min-minan pi -pi antan, ya a, puth thanan yaan muuka-
mantan.
9 Puth pam wanch wiyangana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanang thanan ke min
yimanangana. Ngul-ngulana, ma mangkamangana ngul thath-thathayn thanang pam
wayanangan iiy-iiyantan ke aak keenkanamana pam wanchangan ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyin pulang Jannes-a, putha Jambres.angana wayanangan iiy-iiypul.

Nintan Wik Min Anangaman Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyāna

10 Puth nintan ep-paththam woyan ngatharam anman kan wak-wakangan. Nintana kan
wik ngeey-ngeeyangan ngayan thaa -aath-aathangan nintang. Puth nintan kaangk God.an
ngangk min yump-yumpān nunang ke ngay anmana. Nint mee miy ngay murkanim
anman ngangkangam pi -pi ang nunang Christ.ana, ngayan ke eench-eenchang nungan-
tamana, ya a.
11 Puth ngay kaangk wun-wunang pam wanchantan thamp a putha ngay way anangan
thaamp-thaampang thampa. Nint puth mee miy thampa wiy al-alangan wayan yump-
yumpin ngathara, a putha aak way thakan wamp-wamp ngathar. A puth nint mee miya
wiyangan way-wayaman yump-yumpin ngathar aak Antioch angana a Iconium angan
a putha Lystra angan thamp, puth nil Lord.angan kaa -piichanath ngayang way yot
amanamana.
12 Puth than wee -wee anangan kaangk minam monkan-wak-wakayn Jesus Christ.an-a,
a karpam iiy-iiyayn nungantangan-a, wiyangana way thant thampang yump-yumpayna.
13 Puth pam wanch way anangan-a, a puth pam anangan than way-way thampan thaa -
aath-aathantan thanang-a, than anangamana puy-puyam way paththam ngul weenayna.
Than wiy anangan ngul muukamathayn thanangweya, puth oony way alangan thanang
thamp pam wanch wayanang anangan muuk-muukamathow thanang.
14 Puth nintaniya, wik min anangan nganan thaa -aath-aathan nintang-a, ke -
ngoongkam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, an puth nintan ep kan-kanam wik minan
ngangkangam pi -pi angan. Nint kan mee miy nganang, ngan wee -wee anangan thaa -
aath-aathan nintang.
15 A putha nintan kan mee miy thamp puk manyam anpalman nintiy wik ngeey-
ngeeyan lat ngench thayan amanaman. Ngamp wik min inangan ngeey-ngeeyāmp-a,
yaa, ngampaniya ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa nil God.ang ngul kaa -piichanathow ngampang
ngampaniy Christ Jesus.an ngangkangam pi -pi anamp nunang.
16 Lat ngench thayan ma mangkamana nil piip God.angan thee ngampar, wik nun-
gantam anangan-a, min paththam ngampar yipam ngampana pam wanch wiy anangan
thaa -aath-aathāmp thanang, a ngamp yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp ngamp wayan
yump-yumpanampa ngamp koyam yipam iiyāmp woyan min aakanakan. A putha wik
nungantam anangan min ngampar thampa ngampan yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp
ngamp want-wanttakan minan iiy-iiyāmp mee God.antangana.
17 Ngamp lat God.antam anman thath-thathāmp, a wik anangan ngangkangam pi -
pi āmpa, nil yimanamana, an ep-paththama wikana min-min ngul thiichāmp, ngamp yipam
wik waa -waa āmp pam wanch wiyantan, a putha ngamp work wiy thakan minam yump-
yumpāmp nungant God.antan ngula, a putha ngamp yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa
min anman yump-yumpāmpa.

4

1-2 Ngay wik thayan inan thawāng nungk nint wik God.antaman murkanim anman
waa -waa ān. Ngay inan thaw-thawang nungk puth anpalan nil Jesus.an palam ngulan
wampowan-a, nilana pam wanch yotaman ma nungantang ngul pi -pi ow thanang.
God.ang pul Christ Jesus.angana thath-thathanpul ngayang ngay inan wikan thaw-
thawang nungkana. Nil Jesus alangaman ngul thanathow ngampang pam wanch
ma mangkaman um nungantangana, than anangan kanaman uth-uthamina a putha

ngamp inangan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyanamp. Ngay ke -paal thaw-thawang nungk
nintan murkanim anman waa -waa ān wik God.antamana, nath aak min wun-wunow
nungk-a, nath ya yaaka a, puth an kana, nint wik anman waa -waa ān thantana. Nint kan-
kanam thaa -aath-aathān pam wanch anangan than yipam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn
wik God.antam anangana an puth kan-kanam wik mina. Nint wak-wakān thanang
anangan wayan yump-yumpantan, a nint ngangk thay-thayanathān thanang pam wanch
anangan thanan yipam puy-puyam woyan min God.antaman wak-wakayna. Nint ke
eenchāna, min-min murkanim anman thaa -aath-aathān thanangwey.
3 Puth aakan kan-kanang wampan thant pam wanch al-alantan than wik min
God.antaman kaangk ke -ngulan wik ngeey-ngeeyayn. Than wik wiy anangan ep kaangk
ngeey-ngeeyayna, a thananiya teachers thanttakam ngul uw-uwayn thanan yipam thaa -
aath-aathayn thanang wik anangan thanan kaangk wik ngeey-ngeeyayna.
4 A thananiya kaangk ke -ngul wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn puth wik anangan
ep kaangk ngeeyayn wik kath keenkanaman pam al-alangan kuchek thanttamangan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyina.
5 Puth nintan epa, kuchek minang anman iiy-iiyāna. Pam wanch wiyangan wayan yump-
yumpayn nungkaran-a, nint thayanam anman aak thaamp-thaampān. Ke -ngoongkam
anman wik waa -waa ān Christ.antaman than wiyangan yipam ngangk ngul thee ayn
nungant, a nintana work iiy-iiyān God.antan nilan work thee nungkara.
6 Nint wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyāna, puth ngayana yaam ke man-yethaman iiy-
iiyāng, ngul-ngulaman ngay uthamāng, puth anpalan ngay God.an monkan-wak-wakang
nunang. Aakan thinth kan-ngul wamp-wampan ngay uthamāngana a iiyāng ngul aak
God.antang ngul wun-wunāng.
7 Ngay ke -ngoongkam anman God.an monkan-wak-wakanga a work iiy-iiyang nungant
nilaman thee ngathar. Ngaywey work ngatharaman ma -wak-wakang. Ngay ke pam
anangan aak kechaman kampan mo -mo antan tape aakanakamana.
8 Puth nanpalana nil Christ.angan yuk min paththama in kenyan pi -pi an ngathar. Nil
ngulan thee owar aak an-aniyangan nil pam wanch um nungantangan than-thanathow,
puth anpalan ngay minaman iiy-iiyang mee nungantangana. Nil min-min mep-mepow
ngampang pam wanch yotamana, a min iiy-iiyow ngampar yotamant ngamp aakan thath-
thathanamp nungantan nil palaman wampowa, an ngatharakam thonakam ya a, puth
pam wanch nungantam yotamantana.

Than Wiy Al-Alangan Wantin Ngayang, Puth Nil God.angan Ke Wantiy Ngayang, Ya a

9 Ayyang, nint yaam ke wun-wunāna, pal erkam wampān ngathara.
10 Nil puth Demas alangan kanam wantanya, nil an-ngul iiy aak Thessalonica.aka puth
nil yuk way min aak inpal thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan. Nil Crescens.ana an-ngul
iiy aak Galatia.aka, putha Titus.ana an-ngul iiy aak Dalmatia.aka.
11 Nilam thonakam Luke inman ngatharangana. Puth nint Mark.an-a, pal karpam
wampathān nunang ngathara, ngay kaangk nil ngayang ma -aath-aathow work inana.
12 Nil Tychicus.ana in ya thampa, ngay an-ngul kuchang nunang aak Ephesus.aka.
13 Nint palan wampān-a, nint coatana pal kalān ngathar ngayan wantang nungantang
Carpus.antangan aak Troas.angana, a putha lat wiy nanman wantangan thanang a puth
ke kon-ngathow nintang lat manyiy anangan ngayan wik ump-umpangan-a, pal kalān
thamp.
14 Pam nil Alexander.ana, nilan yuk way min yump-yumpan yuk copper amanaman-
a, nil way paththam yump-yump ngathara. Nil piip God.angan ngul wayathow nunang
puthangkan anpalman nil wayan yump-yump ngatharana.
15 Nint thath-thathān nunang thamp nil puth kaangk ke wik ngeeyow ngampang wik
min anangan waa -waa anampa, a puth thanang wiy anangan way-wayathan yipam wik
min anangan ke ngeey-ngeeyayn.
16 Ka athamana ngay courtak iiyang-a, ngayam thonakam iiyang, wiy anangan ngatha-
rang ke iiyin. Than yotamangana wantin ngayanga. Ngay puth kaangk ke a God.angan
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow thanang than ke wayanangana!
17 Than al-alangan wantin ngayangana, puth nil God.angan ke wantiy ngayang, ya a.
Nil ngatharanga anman iiy-iiyan, a thay-thayanathana, ngay yipam wik ma mangkam
waa -waa āng wik God.antaman thant al-alantan pam wanch than Jews ya ana. Than
pam wayanang al-alangan ke lions al-alantan thee iythan ngayangan-a, yipam mulathayn
ngayang-a, an puth ya a, nil God.angan wayath thanang.
18 Nil ngul kaa -piichanathow ngayang Lord.anga way yot anpalan a kalow ngayang
minam aak nungantamakan in kenyana, nilan aak wun-wunan moom pi an paththamana.

Puth ngampaniya ke -ngoongkam anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, puth nilaniya min a wuut pi an paththama.

Nint Wiyantan Waa -Waa ān Ngan Ngaantam-Ngeey-Ngeeyanan Thanang

19 Nint waa ān pulant Priscilla-a, puth-a, Aquila.antan ngay ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyang pulanganweya, a putha yot anangan wun-wuntan aawuch Onesiphorus.antangana.

20 Nil Erastus.ana aak Corinth.ang wun-wunana, a ngayan puth Trophimus.an angman wantangan aak Miletus.angan puth weech-weechan nunangweya.

21 Ayyang, nint kan pal wampān aak um onchanakana. Nil Eubulus.an thawar ngay wik waa āng nungk nil ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyan niiyang, a putha Pudens.anga, a Linus.anga, puth-a, Claudia.anga, a putha than pam wanch yot Christians wiy il-ilangan thampang ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan niiyanganweya.

22 Ngay kaangk nil Jesus.an ngangk niiyantamang wun-wunow, a putha nil God.an puy-puyam min anman iiy-iiyow niiyant.

Inman kan umpang niiyanta,

Paul.

TITUS
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Titus Alantan

1 Ayyang, Titus-ang, ngay puth Paul.ang lat inan umpang nungkara. Ngay God.ant
work iiy-iiyang a God.angan ngayang kuchany nath-nathan iiy-iiyāng a wik min Jesus
Christ.antaman waa -waa āng thant pam wanch nungantam al-alantan nil God.angan ump
thanang yipam monkan-wakayn nunang. Nil ngayang kuchanya ngay yipmam ma -aath-
aathāng thanang yipam thayanam iiyayn, a puth thaa -aath-aathāng thananganwey wik
kan-kanam God.antaman. Anpalana than puth ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanan want-
wanttakan woyan min nungantaman wakayna.
2 A than kan-kanam paththam ngangkang pi ayn nunang God.an a ngaantam-ngeeyayn
wik min nungantaman kan-kanamana puth nilam kaa ngak ngampangan ngamp nun-
gantangan wunāmp aak umpuyaman. Nil God.an kan-kanam paththam thaw-thawana.
Ka athangaman-a, nil aak inan ke aman yippak yump-a, nil kaa ngak ngampangan puth
ngamp nungantangan wunāmp aak umpuyamana.
3 Ngul anpalaniya, aak anan nil God.angan mi -a, nil God.angan wik min nungantaman
waa ngul. A nilan puth wik min thampan kuch ngayangan yipam waa āng niiyant nilan
puth kaangk ngampan nungantang wunāmp aak umpuyaman. Puth nilam thonamang
ngampang kaa -piichanatha.
4 Ngay lat inan umpang nungkara, Titusa, nint puth ke puk ngatharama, ngay puth
nungkar kan waa angan wik Jesus.antamana, ngay wiy nhengk waa ang nintanga. Nint
kan-kanam ngangkang pi -pi angan nunang Jesus.ana, ke ngay yimanangan ngangkang
pi -pi ang nunang nilan ngampang kaa -piichanath. Ngay kaangk piip God.angan a Jesus
Christ.angan pul minam pi owpul nintanganiya, a ngangk min paththam yumpowpul
nintang.

Nint Work God.antaman Iiyān Aak Crete.angana

5 Ngay wantang nintang aak Crete Island angana nint yipam work ngatharaman min-
chathān ngay ka athaman workan iiy-iiyangan. Ngay kan thawang nungkar nint pam
wanch anangan mi -mi ān thanang aak thon-thon anpalan, churches anangan yipam pi -
pi ayn. Niiy wik inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngayan waa -waa angan niiyant:
6 niiy pam anangan mi ān thanang ngangk minangaman wuntana, a than wanch thum
thon-thonam anman pi ayna, yotan ya a. Than puk thanttam anangan-a, than thampang
puth God.an monkan-wakayn nunang, kulliyan ke weenayn, puth than wik ngeeyayn
kaath piip thanttamantaman.
7 Nil God.angan work inan thee thant pam wanch al-alantan churchan pi -pi ayn, puth
thananiya minam anman iiy-iiyayn, than wiyangan ke yipmam waa ayn thanang. Puth
thananiya kuchek thayan ke iiyayn a ke ulp-ulpanang iiyayn puth man kul erkaman ke
wampow thant. A kuchek ke wayamow thant ngak way anpalan. Than kulak ke wenkayn
pam wanch thon-thonantan. A than puth ke yangkan weenayn wukalakana.
8 Than nath pam wanch aak nathpalan wampaynwey-a, than minam pi ayn thanang.
Thanan paththam ngangk minang iiyayn thant pam wanchant a ma -aathayn thanang.
Thaniya min-min ngaantam-ngeeyayn than want-wanttakan yumpayn. Than minaman
iiy-iiyayn ke God.angan kaangk than wanttakan iiyayn, than yipmam ngangk min
paththam God.an yumpayn nunang. Than ngaantam-ngeeyayn min yumpanakan a kan-
kanam paththam minan yumpayn.
9 Wik piip God.antamana kan-kanam paththam, an wikan anmana ke Jesus.antamana.
Than pam wanch al-alangan churchesan pi -pi antan-a, than ke -ngoongkam wik
God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyayn, a wik anman thonakam waa -waa ayn thant pam wanch
wiy al-alantan yipam ngangk thayanathayn thanang, a than yipam wakayn thanang pam
wanch wiy anangan God.an thaampantan nunang thanan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn
thanttakaman than wayan iiy-iiyantan.
10 Than pam wanch Jews chil yot anangana puth thaw-thawantan ke than ngangk
thanttaman kanaman thee in God.antan, nil ya a, than pam wanch wayanang iiy-iiyantan.
A thanwey thaa -thengkathantan thanang pam wanch anangana churchan pi -pi antan,
a puth than ke am wik ngeeyantan thananga. Than wik way-way thamp thaa -aath-
aathantan thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. Than puth wik uuyamantana. A pam
wanch wiy anangana Jews ya anangana than thampang way iiy-iiyantan.
11 Nint puth thawān thant than ke -ngul thaa -aath-aathayn thanangan wik way-way
thampang anangan. Than nath wik way-wayan waa antan-a, a wik uuyamantanan-a,

than pam wanch puk wiy anangan thamp wayathantan thanang. Than yaan thaa -aath-aathantan than yipam wukal yalmathayn pam wanch ngangk min al-alantamana.
12 Nil pam thonam inan aak Crete Island punchan thaw, “Than pam wanch aak Crete Island anpalaniya than wik uuy-uuyamantana. A thananiya ke minh kulliy paththam yimanangana. Than way-wayam paththama, work kaangk ke iiyayn a mayakan ep yangkamantan.”
13 Wik nungantamana kan-kanam. Nintan puth wakān thanang a thanan ngul yaaka ngeeyayn wik God.antaman.
14 Than pam Jews al-alangan wik God.antaman kan wantin. Than wik kath keenkanam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan than pam Jews wiy al-alangan waa -waa in, thanaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin kuchek thanttamangan. Nint wakān thananga pam anangan wik thanttaman ngeey-ngeeyantan than yipam wik God.antaman ngeeyayn.
15 Than wee -wee anangan nath ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyantan-a, an than min paththama, puth than wee -wee anangan nath ngangk minangam ke wey iiy-iiyiythanwey-a, an than min ya a. Than ke aman God.an ngangkangam pi -pi antan nunang, an than kuchek wayangam paththam ngaantam-ngeeyantan. Than wayan yumpantan-a, thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ngul than ke min iiy-iiyantan, puth ya a, way thak ngaantam-ngeeyantan.
16 Than thaw-thawantan ke than mee miy nunang God.aniya, puth ya a than wik uuy-uuyamantana, ke meenathwuntan ke than wik God.antam mee miy, puth way iiy-iiyantan. Than ke -ke am paththam thanang pam wanch wiy anangan a putha than ke am wik ngeeyantan God.antaman ya a, than wik ngeengkantan. Than min ke yumpiythan, ya -ya am.

2

Nint Wik God.antam Thonakam Waa ān Thant, Wik Wiy Ya a

1 Puth nintiy Titusa, wayan ke iiyān ke than pam anangan way iiy-iiyantan. Nint puth waa ān thant pam wanchantan wik min God.antamana puth nilaman thaw ngampar, ngamp minam want-wanttakan iiyāmpa.
2 Nint thawān thant pam wuut manth-thayan yotam al-alantana nil God.angan kaangk thathow thanang than minangam anman wunayn. Than kuchek min anman iiyayna a ngak wayan pi anam ke mungkayna, drunk ke iiyayn. Than putha ngangk minangam paththam wunayna than pam wanch wiyangan yipmam thathayn thanang a waa ayn thanang pam min kan-kanama. Than woyan min God.antam paththam anman wakayn, woyan thon ya a. A than puth thayanam iiyayn monkan-wakayn nunang God.aniya a than ke koy-koyaman weentayna. Thanan puth kaangk wunayn God.antana puth wanch pamant kaangk wunayn.
3 A thawān thant wanchinth al-alantana nil God.angan kaangk thathow thanang than minangam anman wunayna. Than ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang God.aniya a wik min nungantaman ngeeyayn. A than puth ke waa -waa ayn thanang pam wanch wiy anangan, ke puth kulakan wenkayn. Ngak wayakan ke iingkamayn, nil ngak way alangan ak-wichan thanang God.antaman. Than thaa -aath-aathayn thanang wanch kom-koman anangan than min anman yipmam iiyayna,
4 a puth wik ngeeyayn puth than kaangk wunayn pam thum thanttamaka a puk manyiy thanttamak.
5 Than woyan min wakayna, pam thon-thon ke mee ang wakayn maarichak. Puth than ngangk minangam paththam iiyayn wiy al-alantan, ma -aathayn thanang. Than puth minam pi wayn thanttakamaniya a than wik ngeeyayn pam thum thanttam ananganiya. Wanch anangan puth minam wunaynweya yipmam than wiy al-alangan ke wik wayan waa ayn wik God.antamana.
6 A nint anman thawān pam komp al-alantan nil God.angan kaangk thathow thanang than minangam anman wunayna. Than woyan min paththam anman wakayn, thon ya a, a kuchek minangam anman iiy-iiyayn.
7 Nintiy Titusa minam wunāna than pam wanchangan yipmam thathayn nintang, than woyan nungkaram anman wakayn. Nint ma an-aathān thanang-a, nint wukalak ke work iiyāna. Nint kuchek minangam ngaantam-ngeeyāna nint wik thakan minam yipmam waa ān thant.
8 Nint wik min anman waa ān thant, puth wiy al-alangan ke yipam waa ayn ke wik way thak yimanangan waa -waa angan. Nintan putha ngangk minangam paththam wun-wunān a wik min kan-kanam waa ān than kuchek nyaa yipmam wunayn pam wayanang anangan kulan thaw-thawantan ngampar. Koyaman ke -ngul yipam thawayn ngampar.

9 A nint thawān thant slaves al-alantan wik moom thanttamantaman ngeey-ngeeyayn,
a work iiyayn puth ngangk min yumpayn thananga, moom anangan, koyaman ke wik
thawayn thant.
10 A puth ke yuk way min ma -kuchathanak thanttamana, work min anman iiyayna
a than ngul moom al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn thanangan minaman iiy-iiyantan. A
pam wanch wiy al-alangan ngul wik anangan ngaantam-ngeeyayna wik God.antaman
min kan-kanama, wik anangan nunang God.an waa an nil ngampangan kaa -piichanathan
way ngamparam anpalman.
11 Nil God.angan meenath ngampar, nilan kaangk wunan ngampar pam wanch yotan-
takam, a puth nilan kaangk ngampangan min-minakam pi ow, a way ngamparam al-
alantaman kaa -piichanathow ngampangan.
12 Nil kan-kanam minam pi -pi an ngampang, puth anpalana ngamp way anangan
aak keenk-keenkan yump-yumpampa an too ngul wantimp. Ngamp keenk way thaa -
thaa an yumpamp, ngamp puth anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyamp way yumpanakan,
maarich kee anakan, yangk mo anamp thakana. Nil God.angan thaa -aath-aathan ngam-
pang ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp, woyan min wakāmpa, a wik nungantaman ngamp
ngeeyāmp, ngamp yippak man-yethaman iiy-iiyanamp.
13 Nil Jesus.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang a kaa ngak ngampang aak nungantangan
wunāmp. Ngampana aak inman kuup-kuupanamp nungant aak-aakanakan nil palaman
wampow ngampar. Aak an-aniyangan, ngamp nganthan thathāmp parkowan, aak anman
nilan wun-wun. A ngamp ngul thathāmp nil God.an min paththaman a thayan paththam.
14 Nil Jesus.angan theetath nungamang uthamowan ngampar. Ke ngampan uthamimpa,
puth ya a, nil utham ngampar. Nil ngangk pachath ngampang chaapar nungantamangan
wayan yumpampa, ngampan kan-kanam ngul iiyāmpa pam wanch nungantamaniya. Nil
ma -aathan ngampangan min yumpanakana.
15 Wik inangan-a, anman waa -waa ān pam wanchantan, ke -ngoongkam anman waa ān
thant than yipmam ngangkangam pi ayn wik inanganiya. A wakān thanang pam wanch
ananganiya than ke aman wik ngeeyantan. Wik inan God.antama, thayanam thawān
thant. Than ke ngaantam-ngeeyayn nintang ke pam many yimanangan, ya , nint pam
wik God.antaman waa -waa angan thant.

3

Nint Thawān Thant Woyan God.antaman Minam Wakayna

1 A putham kon-aathān thanang pam wanch anangan than yipmam wik ngeeyayn
moom thanttam al-alantaman, pam pi -pi an al-alantaman. A thawān thant min anman
ngaantam-ngeeyayna a min yumpayn, a ma -aathayn wiy anangan pam wancha.
2 Wik inangan thawān thant, “Niiy ke waa ān pam wanch wiyaniya, niiyiya monkanam
iiyān kulamana. A min paththam iiyān pam wanch wiy al-alantan a wik minam thawān
thant.”
3 Ka athamana ngamp way anman thaa -thaa yump-yumpampa. Ngamp mee miy
nunang God.ana ya ana a ngamp ke am wik erkam ngeeyamp nunang. Than wiyang
wik way thakan waa in ngampar, an ngamp ke kan-kanam yimanangan ngaantam-
ngeeyamp. Ngamp thaa -thaa wayan yump-yumpamp ngamp puth kaangk anman way
yump-yumpampa. Ngampan ke pam wanchanta way yumpimpa. A pam wanchangan
ngangk kulangam kalin ngampanga a ngamp puthangkan ngangk kulangam kal-kalamp
thanang.
4 A anpalaniya nil God.angan kan thathan yot ngampan way thaa -thaa an yump-
yumpanampa, a nil kan meenath ngampar nil kan-kanam paththaman kaangk wunan
ngamparaniya a putha ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyan ngampar. A nilam kaa -piichanath
ngampang.
5 Nil God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampangan puth ngamp ke min ey? Ya a. Nil
kaa -piichanath ngampangan puth nil ep min a ngangk maman ngampang yotamana.
God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampar yipmam ngangk pachathow
ngampangana anpalman wayan yump-yumpampa, ngampana yipam pam wanch nyi-
ingkanam iiyāmp, ngampana ke puk nyiingkanam yimanangan aak-ngeeyampa.
6 Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampar puth anpalan Jesus.angan
kaa -piichanath ngampanganiya. Nil God.angan ngangk minangam kuch nunang ngangk
ngamparamangan ngoonchowa, a ma -aathow ngampangan min-minam paththama.
7 Puth anpalaniy-a, nil God.angan min-minam paththam pi -pi an ngampanganiya a
ngampaniya ke puk nungantama. Nungkway ngamp way iiy-iiyamp ka athaman-a, nil
puth min iiyan ngampar, a kan kon-ngath nunang way ngamparam anpalana a nil

thathan ngampang ke min ngula. A ngamp kan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp ngamp puth wunāmp nungantangan aak umpuyamana.
8 A puth wik inangana kan-kanam paththama.
Ngay kaangk ninta wik inangan anman waa-waa ān pam wanchantan than wee-wee anangan ngangkangan pi-pi antan nunang God.an, than yipam anmana ngaantam-ngeeyayn min yumpanak ma-aathayn thanang pam wanch wiy anangan.
9 Than pam wanchang wik way-way thakan waa antan a puth thaa-thay-thayanamantan thakan-a, nint al-alantangan thanttang ke ngotan ngoonchāna. Thanan wuut mangkantam namp thath-thathantan, lat ongkangan wuntana anpalana than kul yumpantan namp anpalman. Than wik thayan anpalmana thamp kul yumpantan. Wik thanan thawantan-a, wik wayanang paththam thawantan, aak-ya ang anman thaw-thawantan.
10 Nil wee ang nath kulan yumpow-a, nint wakān nunang, ma-thonam ya a, ma-kuchama, nil ke yipam puth-puthaman kulak wenkow thant. Nil ke wey wik ngeeyow nintang-a, nint kan wantān nunang.
11 Nint kan mee miy nunang nil pam ilangan kan mee miy nil min wanttakan iiyow, puth nilaniy-a, kaangk way anman iiyow. An nilam mi wayan yumpanaka.

Ngamp Christians Yotaman Minam Iiyāmp Ngamparakam

12 Ngay pam Christian yiip kuchāng nungkar Artemus, ya amiy-a, Tychicus yaaka a, a nil ngulan pam wanch pi ow thanang aak angan Crete Island.angan. Work nungkaraman iiyow. Nil thonam wee-nathan wampow-a, nint pal kaaw iiyān ngathara aak town angan Nicopolis.angana. Ngay puth onchan minangan-a, angman wunāng.
13 Nintiya minam pi ān pulang pam kucham anangana, Zenas a Apollos.angan, nil Zenas.angan-a, wik thayanan pi-pi an. Pulan wampowpul nungkaran-a, nint may thee ān pulant, a aak mi ān pulant wunanakan. A puth ma-aathān pulang minam iiyowpul woyan wakanan.
14 Ngamp Christians yotamana minam iiyāmp ngamparakam a minam work iiyāmp, may ngamparakam piiyāmp, a wiy al-alantan thee āmp. Ngamp ke an ma-aathāmp pam wanch wiy anangan-a, ngamp way-wayam paththam iiyanamp.
15 Than pam wanch Christians il-ilangan wik kuchantan nungkar puth thananiya ma-yotam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nintang. A nint nganang waa ān thant pam wanch nal-nalantan ngan ma-yotam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanan thanang, pam wanch nanan-ganwey than piip God.an ngangkangaman pi-pi antan nunang, a putha nanangan thamp ngantan kaangkan wuntan. Ngay kaangk nil God.angan ngul min-minam paththam pi ow niiyang yotam nanangamana.
Anman kan,
Paul

PHILEMON
Lat Inan Paul.angan Ump Philemon Alantan

1 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam Philemon-ang, ngay Paul lat inan ump-umpang aak jailama.
Ngay wik Jesus Christ.antaman thaa -aath-aathang thanang pam wanch, wik waa -waa ang
ke -paal than ngayangan jailang thenchinanya. Ngayaniya Jesus Christ.anta. Ngaya puth
Timothya ngurp ngampan, ngan lat inman ump-umpanan nungkar Philemona ngurp
nganttama, nint work nganttangan iiyangan nungant Christ.antana.
2 Lat inaniya thant thamp pam wanch al-alantan piip God.antan ngangk thee ina
than karpaman yalmathwuntan aawuch nungkarangan. A puth-a, ngan lat nungant
Apphia.ant thamp umpanan ngurp ngamparamanta, puth Archippus.anta nil thampa
thaa -aath-aathan wik min God.antaman ke nganam yimanangana thaa -aath-aathanan.
3 Ngay mee -wuth-wuthanamang niiyant pul God piip ngamparamangana a puth Lord
Jesus Christ.ang min iiy-iiyowpul niiyant puth-a, ngangk niiyantamana enyanam yumpow
niiyang.

Ngay Thankyou Thaw-Thawang Piip God.antan Nungkaramana

4-5 Ngay mee an-wuth-wuthanamangan-a, ngay thankyou thaw-thawang piip God.antan
nungkaramana. Ngay thankyou thawangant puth ngay wik ngeeyanga nint Lord Jesus.an
ngangkangaman pi -pi angan nunang ngul a puth-a, kaangk wunangan thant pam wanch
Christians ma mangkam al-alantanwey.
6 Nintiya God.an ngangkangam pi -pi angan nunanga, nanpalana nintana ngangk mi-
nang thee -thee angan pam wanch wiyantana wukal-a, may thakana. Puth anpalana ngay
mee -wuthanamang nint yipam min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān ngula nil God.ana
minan iiy-iiyan ngampar pam wanch nungantam il-ilantan puth ngampana kanam nen-
chanamp nungantang Christ.antangan.
7 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay ngangk kuupamang puth ngangk thayanam ngul iiy-
iiyang nint puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanwey thant pam wanch God.antamakan. Nint
Christians wiy thaman ngangk thayanathan thanang, than ngangk min ngul iiy-iiyantan.

Nint Minam Onesimus.antan Iiy-Iiyāna

8-9 Ngay inan thaa -mamananga thawang nungkar nint min anman iiy-iiyān ke
Christ.angan kaangk nint minaman iiyān. Ngay pam wuut ngula, putha jailang ngul wun-
wunangwey. Ngeenama? puth inpalmana ngay wik min God.antaman waa -waa ang pam
wanch wiyantana. Puth anpalan nint wik ngatharaman ngeeyina. Puth ngay ke thaaching
nintang min iiy-iiyanakana, ya a. Ngay kaangk itangaman ep thawāng nungk minaman
iiyāna puth ngay mee miy nintiya kaangk wunangan thant pam wanch God.antamakan.
10 Yaa puth ngay inan thawang nint min iiyān nungant Onesimus alantanweya, an ke
nil puk ngatharama. Ngay aak jailangan wun-wunang-a, ngay wik Christ.antaman waa -
waa ang nungant a nil yaam ke anamana ngangk thee nungant Christ.ant, ngayiya ke piip
nungantam ngul weenangwey.
11 Puth niliya pam slave nungkar iiy-iiywey. Ka athangamana nil kaangk ke work
iiyowa, nil pam woopan iiy-iiy nungkar. Yimanang ngulana an nil pam min weena minam
ngul iiy-iiyow nungkar puth ngatharan thamp.
12 Ngay kaangk paththam nungant Onesimus alantana, puth ngayaniya koyam kuchāng
nunang nungkarwey.
13 Thananiya kathin ngayangwey chainsanga puth inpalana ngay wik min
Christ.antaman waa -waa angweya. Ngaywey kaangk nil Onesimus.an ingman wunow
ngatharanga yipam ma -aath-aathow ngayang. Nil ingman wuniywey-a, nil ma -aath-
aathiy ngayang ke nintamana ma -aath-aathin ngayang nint ingmanan wuninweya.
14 Puth ngay kaangk ke a thaachāng nintangan ma -aathān ngayanganwey. Nint kaangk
nathwey ma -aathān ngayangan-a, an nintam ngaantam-ngeeyān kuchek nungkaraman-
gana. Ngay ke pi ing nunang Onesimus.an aak inganiya. Nintan thawin nil aak ingmanan
wuniy-a, an ep pi ingana.
15 Ngay puth inan yaan thonakam ngaantam-ngeeyangan: nil Onesimus.an nath yaan
mo nungkaram, nil ngul nath koyam wampow nungkar yipam yaam ngul wunow ngu-
lakam aak nanganiy nungkarangan.
16 Nil pam slave thonakam nungkar ya weya, niliya ngurp min thamp nungkaram
ngul ween, nilan puth piip God.an ngangkangam pi -pi an nunang thampa. Ngay kaangk
paththam wunang nungant, puth nintaniya kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunān nungant

thampa! Nil kanak pam slave nungkaram, putha nilana ngurp min nungkaram thamp, nil puth yimananga thamp piip God.an ngangkangam pi -pi an nunang.
17 Ngal ngurp ngalweya, yaa, puth anpalana nint umang wakān nunang Onesimus.anweya ke ngayang yimanangan umang wakin.
18 Nint waa ān ngathara nil ngeen-ngeenan wukal uw nungkaramana ngay yipam wukal koyaman thee āng nungkar. Nil ngeen nathwey way yump nungkar-a, waa ān ngatha, ngay wukalana koyam ngul thee āng nungk.
19 Ngay wik inan umpang ma ngatharam ilangana: ngay Paul.ang koyaman ngul wukalan thee āng nungkar. Nintaniy konangam pi -pi ān ngay puth wik Christ.antaman ka athaman kan waa -waa ang nungka, nanpalan nint ngangk aak umpuyaman ngul wunwunān nungantang piip God.antangana. Puth nint kan mee miy, ngay putham ke waa ing nungkar.
20 Ngal ngangk kan thee al piip God.antana, nanpalan ngay kaangk nint min iiyān nungant Onesimus.antanwey. A anpalaniy-a, ngangk min-minam paththam wunow ngathar nungkaraman.
21 Ngay kan ngaantam-ngeeyang nintanga nint ngul wik ngatharaman pi ānwey, minam ngul iiyān nungantwey ke ngayaman thawang nungkar. Ngay thamp mee miy nint min-minam paththam ngulan iiyān nunganta!
22 A putha ngay tham kaangka nint aak nungkarang nangman room keenk pi ān ngathara. Ngay kan mee miya nint mee an-wuth-wuthanamangan ngatharaniya nil piip God.angan yipama koyam kuchowanya nungkara, puth ngay kaangk nil yimanangan yumpow ngathar.

Ayyang, Ngay Wik Inan Thamp Thawāng Nungk

23 Nil Epaphras.ana inman ngatharang jailang wunan thampa puth nil thama wik min God.antaman waa -waa pam wanchantana. Nil thampa wik ngangk minang kuchan nungkarweya.
24 Puth than pam inangan thamp Mark-a, putha Aristarchus-a, puth Demas-a, a putha Luke-a, ma mangkaman karpam work iiy-iiyantan ngatharanga a than thamp wik ngangk minangam kuchin nungkarwey thama.
25 Ngay mee -wuth-wuthanamanga nil Lord Jesus Christ.an min iiy-iiyow niiyant ma mangkamantana.
Anman kan,
Paul.

HEBREWS
Lat Inan Pam Wanch Hebrews Al-Alantan Umpin

Nil God.angan Puk Nhengk Nungantam Kuch Wik Min Thamp

1 Aak keenkanamana nil God.angana wuut mangk ngamparam al-alantan wik many-
manyam waa thant. Nil wikim kuch thanttang, pam prophets nungantam al-alantang,
than wikan yipam waa ayn pam wanchantan. Wiyiya God.ana pithang thaw thant, puth
wiyiya ngaantiyongk wampin thant. A ngul-ngulana than wik chil yot ngul waa -waa in
thanta pam wanchantan, nil yimanamana.
2 A aak ngul-ngulana God.angana puk nhengk nungantam anan kuch nunanga wik min
thampa, nilan-a, waa -waa ngul ngampara. Aak keenkanam anpalmana, nil piip God.an
thawa nhengk nungantam alantan aakan yumpow thamp, aak inman umyompanamana
putha aak in kenyan, a putha nil God.an thaw yuk way min aak an kenyana a putha yuk
way min aak inpalana an nungantam thamp puk nhengk ngatharamantam.
3 Nil nhengk nungantam ke piip God anmana, thonam anman pulaniya, pam pi ana a
pam minam paththama. Nil nhengk God.antam alangan aak inmana ma thayanang pi -
pi ana. Nil puth uthama a putha thaa -pant thawan ngamparam nil God.angan yipam
ngangk pachathow ngampang way anpalan a amanamaniya nil aak keny ngulan mat,
pam pi an karpam iiyanpul God.anga ke thonam yimanangana.

Nhengk God.antaman Wuut Pi an, Ngaantiyongk Anangan Ya a

4 Nil God.angan pam thonam anman nhengk waa an nunang, nil ngaantiyongk nungan-
tam anangan puk nhengk ke am waa an thanang ya paththam. Nil nhengk nungantamana
wuut pi an thampa yump nunang — ngaantiyongk anangan ya a.
5 Nil God.an wik inangan ke am thaw thant ngaantiyongk al-alantanweya,
"Niiy nhengk ngatharama.
Ngay niiyangan mi ang moom pi an iiyān ngatharangana."
A putha nil wik inangan ke am thaw thamp ngaantiyongk al-alantanweya,
"Ngayiya piip niiyantam ngul iiyāng,
niiyiya nhengk ngatharam ngula."
Ya a, nil God.an wik yimanangan Christ.antan ep thaw, puth ngaantiyongk al-alantan ya a.
6 A puth inan thampa, nil God.angan puk nhengk nungantam kaa -thonaman kuch aak
iikanakan-a, nilan thaw ngaantiyongk al-alantana,
"Niiy ma mangkaman thuchān nungant a putha thaa -kuumpān nunang Christ.ana."
7 Nil God.angan mi thanang ngaantiyongk anangana workan iiy-iiyayn nungant. Nil
thamp thawa:
"Thananiya ke wunt yimananga,
puth ke thum nganthan pench-penchan yimanang thamp iiy-iiyantan."
8 Puth nil wik inan thawan nungant puk nhengk nungantam Jesus.antana:
"Nint ke ngay anmana Goda putha nintana moom pi an paththam wun-wunangan ngath-
arang aak umpuyama.
A nint moom min-minam paththam iiy-iiyangan thant pam wanch nungkaramakana.
9 A nintam thonam anman min paththaman iiy-iiyangan,
way anangan nint kaangk ke an.
Nintan puth kaangk thathān thanang pam wanch anangan minan iiyayn,
nint kaangk ke -ke am paththam thathān thanang wayan iiyayn.
Puth anpalmaniya ngaya piip nungkaram God.angana ngangk min paththam yumpāng
nintang, ke pam wiy yimanangan ya a."
10 A nil God.an inan thaman thawa nhengk nungantamak:
"Ayyang! Lord-ang! Aak keenkanamana, nint aak an kenyana yumpan a putha aak
inmanan yumpan.
11 Aak inmana putha aak an kenyana ngul wayamowpul puth nintana ep aak umpuyamak
wun-wunān.
Putha aak an kenyana a aak inmanana an ke kulich kath yimanangan ngul wayamowpul,
12 a nintana ke kulich way kath yimanangan puyamam ngul thee ān pulang.
Puth ngulaniya aak inmana putha aak in kenyana aak nyiingkanam wiy-wiyam weenow-
pul.
Puth nintana wiy-wiyamana ke yumpin nungkamangan ya a,
an nint anman wun-wunān aak umpuyamakan."
Nil God.an wik yimanangan thaw nhengk nungantamakana.

13 A thon inan, nil God.an ke am thaw ngaantiyongk nungantamakana:
“Niiyaniya moom pi an ngatharang iiy-iiyāna
a ngay ngul maalathāng thanang than niiyangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-kalayn.
Niiyaniya moom karangk paththam iiy-iiyān thanta.”
Nil God.ana wik yimanangan ep thaw nhengk nungantamak Jesus.antan.
14 Puth ngaantiyongk ananganiy-a, thananiya oony min-miniy paththama nil God.angan kuchan thanang ma -aath-aathayn thanang pam wanch anangan nilan kaa -piichanathow thananga.

2

Nil God.angan Kaa -Piichanathow Ngampang Anangan Wik Nungantaman Ngangkangan Pi -Pi anamp

1 Nil Christ.an pi an paththama, puth ngampaniy-a, ke -ngoongkam wik min anana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa wik ka athaman ngeeyamp nungantamana, ngampan yipam ke thech-thechāmp nungantam anpalana ke yuw yimanangan thech-thechathan wuntangan.
2 Ngaantiyongk al-alangan wik thayan God.antaman keenkanaman waa -waa in Moses wee anang al-alantan. Wik thanttaman-a, an kan-kanama. Than pam wanch wiyangan wik thayan anangana ke am ngeey-ngeeyin, than way ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyin, a anpalana nil God.angana wayath thanang. Nil ke am aak-ya angana wayath thanang ya a, than wik nungantaman ke am minaman ngaantam-ngeeyin puth anpalan nil wayath thanang.
3 Puth ngampaniy-a, wik kanam ngeeyampa nil God.angan kaa -piichanathow ngampang. Ngampwey wik nungantaman ke an ngangkang pi -pi imp-a, yaa, nilaniya ngampang thamp wayathow puth ngampaniya mee nungantam anpalan ke mo impa, ngamp ke appenchimp nungantamana ya a. Nil Jesus.angana ka athaman wik minam waa nil God.angan kaa -piichanathow ngampanga. Than pam puungk wiyangan ngeeyin nunang nil wikan waa -waa thant, a than pam al-alanganiy-a, wik ngampar kan-kanam ngulan waa -waa in.
4 A nil God.angan thamp meenath ngampar wik inangan kan-kanama, nil puth meenath ngampar work wuut pi -pi anam anangana, a putha nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman thamp kuch ngampar ngangk ngamparangan wunow, nil yipam thayanathow ngampang thon-thonan, work minam yipam iiyāmp nungant.

Nil Christ.an Moom Pi an Paththama

5 Nil Christ.an moom pi an ngampar. Anpalaniy-a, nil God.angan ngul meenathow nunang moom pi an paththaman mee pam wanch yotantang. Nil puth God.ana ngaantiyongk al-alantan ke am thaw moom pi an iiy-iiyayn, ya a.
6 Than keenkanaman wik inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangan:
“Ayyang, Piip God-ang, ngan pam wanch inangan pi an ya a, aak puy-puyan wunanana,
ngan meek ya a, nintam thonakam pam pi an,
puth nintam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyangan nganang
a putha minaman pi -pi angan nganangweya.
Inan min paththama.
7 Puth nintam yumpan nganang pam wanch inangan ke moom aak iikanakana.
Than ngaantiyongk anangana chil pi an iiyantan, puth ngananiy-a, manya.
8 Puth nintaniya, Goda, yuk way min ma mangkam aak inganiya ma pam wanchantang
nganttang thee an.”
Wik inangan lat ngench thayan anpalana thawina nil God.angan yuk way min ma mangkamana ngulan thee ow ma ngamparang pam wanchantang, yuk way min ma mangkamana puth an ya yippak, ke am wamp, aak ananiya, ngampaniya ke am yippak thathamp.
9 Puth Jesus.aniya an epa, ngamp mee miy nunang, puth nilaniya ke pam anman iiy-iiy aak inganiya, nil pi an ke am yump nungamang, ke ngaantiyongk yimanangan. Niliya ke ngamp yimanang iiy-iiy. Puth than pam wanch al-alanganiya way anman yump-yumpin nungant a nil utham ngul. Puth anpalana nil God.angana moom pi an paththam yump nunang. Nil piip God.ana min iiy ngampar, nil puk nhengk nungantam Jesus.an kuch ngampar yotamant uthamowa.
10 Puth puungk wiyangan pam wancha wayan yump-yumpin puk nhengk nungantamakan, thaa -thengk-thengkathin nunang thakan. Nil puth God.an ke am thaw thant ke an way yumpayn nungant ya a. Nil piip God.ana thayan paththama, nil aak inan yump ngampar, a nil minam anman pi -pi an aak inaniy. Nilan puth mee miy aak wayam anpalana, aak min ngul wunow ngampar, puth an mina nil ke aman thaw thant

pam wanch al-alantan ke an way yumpayn nungant nhengk nungantamak ya a. Wayan
kuyam yumpin nungant-a, an nil ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiy, wik way thanttam ke am
kuyam ngeey. Nilan puth woyan minan meenath ngampar ngamp want-wanttakan iiyāmp
nungant God.antana, nil ngampang yipam kaa -piichanathow woyan way anpalana, a
ngampan aak umpuyam ngulan yipam wunāmp nungantang.
11 Ngamp pam wanch anangan nil Jesus.ang ngangk kanaman pachath ngampang
way ngamparam anpalan-a, ngampaniy-a, ma -kuuncham iiyanamp nungantang Je-
sus.antangan, nil puth God.aniya piip ngamparam karp Jesus wee anang ngampar. Putha
nil Jesus.an ke am ulp, ngul-nyaa an ke am wun nil kuunchan waa ow ngampang pam
wanch nungantam inangana.
12 A nil Jesus.an thaw piip God.anta,
"Ngay nintang ngul waa āng thant kuunch ngatharam al-alantana.
Ngay thaa -kuumpāng nintang thamp a aak-pathāng nungkar angman thanttangan."
13 Anpalaniya nil Jesus.an wik inan ngul thaw thant, "Ngay God.an monkan-wak-wakang
nunang kon utha." A wik thon inan thawa, "Ngay inman karpam iiy-iiyang thanttang pam
wanch God.antam al-alantang nilan ma ngatharangan thee thanang ngay yipam min-
minakam pi āng thanang."

Nil Jesus.an Aak Iikanakan Uk-a, Nil Pam Ween Ke Ngamp Yimanangan Iiy

14 Pam wanch God.antam anangana, nil God.anganiya nhengk waa an thanang,
thananiya kempa putha chaapar thamp iiy-iiyantan. Nil Jesus.an ke -paal uk aak
iikanakan pam ke ngamp yimanangan yipam iiyow, nil nath yipam oony way pi anan
tha ang pekam maakow nunang. Oony way inan-a, an karangka, an pam wanchan
mul-mulathana. Puth nil Jesus.an uthaman-a, an nil kanam tha ang maak nunang oony
wayaniya.
15 Pam wanch wiy anangan winynyangan mo antan mulamana, ma -yotaman ngangk
akangam than-thantan. Nil Jesus.angan oony wayan kanan pek-pekam maakan
tha angan-a, yaa, ananiya nil ngangk thayan ngul yumpan thanang, winynyang ke -ngul
mo antan.
16 Ngamp puth mee miya nil pam wanch ma -aath-aathan thanang, ngaantiyongk anan-
gan ya a, puth nil Jesus.ana pam ke ngamp yimanangan iiya, ke ngaantiyongk yimanan-
gan ya a. Nil pam wanch anangan ma -aath-aathan thanang, than nunangan ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyantan a putha monkan-wak-wakantan nunang God.an ke Abraham.angan
wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeey a putha monkan-wak-wakan ngulan.
17 A nil Jesus.aniya ke pam anman iiy-iiy, ke ngamp yimananga, a niliya ke pam pi an
priest thamp iiy-iiy. Than puth pam priests anangana work iiy-iiyin God.antan, wikan
thaw-thawin nunganta, an pam wanchantam thaa -pant thawin nungant. A than minh
min-miniy mulathin thanang a chaapar thanttamana aak ngench thayan aakanakan kalin
a than God.ant mee -wuthanamin nungant, nil yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way
thanttam pam wanch al-alantaman. Yaa, nil Jesus.ana ke pam pi an priest yimanangan
iiy-iiy nil yipam ngangk mamow ngampang, a work minam iiy-iiyow God.antan, a pam
wanchantan thama. Nilaniya utham a chaapar nungantam theetath way ngamparakan
a thaw ngul piip God.antan way ngamparamana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow a putha
ngampangana pam wanch nungantam ngul waa ow.
18 Than wiyang ngampangan thaachayn way yumpanakan-a, nilana ma -aathow ngam-
pang ke yipam wayan yump-yumpāmp. Puth nil nhengk God.antamana pam iiy-iiy,
nil oony way alangana putha than pam way al-alangan thaachin nunang thamp wayan
yumpanakan, puth ya a, nil min anman iiy-iiy, a putha thanana way anman yump-yumpin
nungant. Nil puth anpalan-a, pam wanch anangan minam ma -aath-aathow thanang.

3

Nil Jesus.ana Pi an Paththama, Nil Moses.an Ya a

1 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy ngangk kanaman thee an God.anta, niiyiy-a,
pam wanch God.antam ngula. Nil ngampang ump, a ngampana ngangk ngamparamang
pi -pi anamp nunang ngul a wiyant thamp waa anamp nunang. Yaa, ngampana anman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang Jesus.ana, pam anman nil God.angan kuchan ngam-
par, nilama theetath nungamang ngampar nil yipam kalow ngampang piip God.antan.
2 Nil work minam anman yump-yump work nil God.angan thee nungant — pam nil ke
Moses iiy-iiy yimanangana, work murkanim iiy, ke im want, ke Moses yimanangan iiy-iiy,
pam wanch God.antaman keenkanamanim pi -pi thanang.

3 Nil pam ma -kunchang aawuch kaachiwwey-a, pam wanchangana thaa -kuumpiythan
nunanga, puth aawuch anan ke thaa -kuumpiythan ya a, thananiya pam anan ep thaa -
kuumpiythan nunang. Nil Jesus.an ke pam anana aawuch anan kaachan, ngampaniy ke
aawuch nungantam aak nilan wun-wunan. Ngamp ke -paal Christ.an thaa -kuumpāmp
nunang, Moses.an ya a.
4 Aawuch ma mangkaman ngampan thathanamp-a, than pamangan yumpin, puth nil
piip God.angana way min ma mangkam anana ka atham nil yump.
5 Nil Moses.angana pam wanch God.antam anangan minamim kal thanang, a wik
minamim waa thant. Nil piip God.ant work iiy-iiy a nil God.an wik anim waa ant-a,
Moses.angana wik anmanim waa -waa thant.
6 Puth nil Christ.ana puk nhengk God.antama — nilana work nungantaman min-
minam yump-yump, a nilaniya pam wanch God.antam anangan min-minam pi -pi an
thanang ma angam. Ngampwey nath ngangk thayanam anmanan monkan-wak-wakimp
nunang Christ.an-a, a puth ngangk minangaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyimp nil kan-
kanam ngul kalow ngampang aak nungantamakan-a, yaa, puth ngampaniy-a, pam wanch
piip God.antam ngul iiyanampa, ke aawuch nungantam aak nilan wun-wunan.

Ngampiya Wik Min God.antamana Ke Ngeengkāmpa

7 Ngampaniya wik inangan ngeeyāmpa, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan
keenkanaman waa pam al-alantana, a thanana umpin lat ngench thayananga, wik
inangana:
"Nil God.anwey wik thawiy ngampar kinch inmanwey-a,
8 yaa, ngampan wik ngeeyāmp nunanga,
ke kuchek thayanan iiyāmp ke wuut mangk niiyantaman yimanangana kuchek thayanan
iiy-iiyin aak keenkana.
Nil God.angan wich thanang aak Egypt anpalan,
a minam pi -pi thanang aak pintalangan
puth thanana kul thaw-thawin thaka
a putha kuchek thayan yumpin thanttakam.
9 Nil God.an thawa, 'Nungkwaya thanana work wuut pi -pi anam anangan thath-thathin-a,
ngayan yump-yumpanga kaap thon-thonangana forty years.akam-a,
puth thananiya ke -ngoongkam anman way yump-yumpin, than eenchathin nganyang.'
10 Anpalan ngulan-a, ngayaniya nhinthan kan-ngul ngathanya,
puth ngayana kaangk ke -ngul ngeeyāng wik thanttam anangan
a ngayan thawanga, 'Thanan puth kaangk way anman iiy-iiyayn,
puth thanan kaangk ke wik ngatharaman ngeey-ngeeyayn, ya a.'
11 Yaa, ngayana man kul ngula paththam wampangan thant,
a wik thayan inangan thawang, 'Thananiya ke iiyayn aak min aakanakana, ya a.' "
Wik inangan nil God.an thaw.
12 Ngay wik inan thaw-thawang niiyant al-alantan niiy ngangk kanaman thee an
God.anta: niiy kan min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakamana niiywey nath woyan
min anman wak-wakina, nath ya a. Niiy wayan ke pi -pi ān ngangkangan a Christ.an
ke man-ngeeyān nunang. An niiyaniy-a, puth God.an wantin nunanga yaaka — in way
paththama. Nil God.aniya man-yethama, nil thath-thathan niiyanga.
13 Yaa, ngaa thon-thonana, niiy ngangk thayanathwun niiy-niiyantakam, niiy yipam
wayana ke iiy-iiyāna, ke yipam God.an wantān nunang. Niiy wayan yump-yumpaniy-
a, an way al-alanganiy-a, ak-wich-wichan niiyang, niiy yipam wik God.antaman ke -ngul
ngeeyāna. Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyina woyan wayan ke min niiyanta, puth an min
niiyant ya a, an way paththam.
14 Ngamp nathwey murkanam anman monkan-wak-wakimp nunang Christ.an-a, aak-
aakanakaman ngamp mul ngulan wunāmp-a, yaa, an ngamp kan-kanam ke kuunch
Christ.antam iiyāmp.
15 Than keenkana wik inan umpin lat ngench thayanangan:
"Nil God.anwey wik thawiy ngampar kinch inmanwey-a, wik ngeeyāmp nunang,
ke kuchek thayanan iiyāmp ke wuut mangk niiyantaman kuchek thayanan iiy-iiyin aak
keenkan aak pintalang angana."
Wik inangan lat ngench thayanang umpin.
16 Puth than pam wanch anangan nil Moses.angan kal thanang aak Egypt.aman-a, than al-
alanganiya wik God.antaman ngeeyin nilan thaw-thaw thant, puth thananiya kaangk ke
wik ngeeyayn nungantam ya a, kuchek thayan ngul weenina.
17 Kaap forty.akamana piip God.an eench-eench thanttam puth thanana way anman iiy-
iiyin — thananiya angman uth-uthamin aak pintalang angan.

18 Nil piip God.an wik thayanam thaw pam wanch al-alantan than ke aman wik ngeey-
ngeeyin nunanga, “Niiy aak min aakanakan ke iiyān, ngangk minangam ke wunāna
ngatharang.”
19 An puth anpalana ngamp kan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp thananga thanan ke -ngul iiyin
aak min aakanakan, thanan putha ke am min-minam ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, ya a,
than man-ngeey-ngeeyin nunang.

4

Nil God.angan Aak Min Nungantamakan Kalow Ngampang Anangan Wik Nungantam Ngangkangan Pi -Pi anamp

1 Nil piip God.an kan-kanam yimanangan thaw-thawan ngampar ngamp ngangk mi-
nangam wunāmp aak nungantamangan. Yaa, niiy in ngeeyāna: ngamp ke eenchimp
nungantama, nil puth ngul thaw ngampara, “Niiy aak ngatharamangan ke ngoonchāna.”
2 Puth ngampana wik min anangan God.antam kanam ngeeyampa ke wuut mangk
ngamparamangan wik minan ngeeyina. Puth ngangkangan ke ngoonch thant, ya a, an
puth thanan ke am minam ngaantam-ngeeyin wik anangan kan-kanamana, thanan ke -
ngoongkam iiy-iiyin.
3 Puth ngampwey wik minaman ngeeyimp piip God.antaman-a, ngampaniya ngangk
minangam iiyimp God.antang a putha aak nungantamang wunimpa. Puth aak keenkana-
mana God.angan pam puungk wiy anangan waa thanangweya thanan wik nungantaman
man-ngeeyina, nil wik inangan thaw:
“Ngayan man kul paththam wampangan thant
a ngay inan kan-kanam thawāng ngay ke kaling thanang aak min ngatharamakana ya a.”
Nil nathpalman keenkanaman aak inan yumpa, a aak min nungantaman in kenyan yump,
keenk yump pam wanch al-alantan. Nilaniya kuup-kuup ngul thanta, puth thanana ke am
iiyin aak min nungantamakana ya a.
4 Lat ngench thayanangan thawana, “Nil piip God.ana kinch sixangana workan iiy-iiya, aak
inan yump-yumpa. Ngaa thonang ngulan-a, nil kan-ngul work ke anangan nyiin-nyiin,
aak min nungantamang, nilan puth work nungantaman kanam minchath.”
5-6 Pam wanch anangan wik min God.antaman ka athaman ngeeyin-a, nil God.angan
ke am kal thanang aak min nungantamakan. Than puth wikan ngeengk-ngeengkin, than
min-minaman ke am ngaantam-ngeeyin ke -paal thanana aak min God.antamakan ke am
iiy-iiyin, ya a. Nil God.an aak keenkanaman thaw, “Ngay ke kaling thanang aak min
ngatharamakan, ya a.” Puth nil God.ana kaangka pam wanch aak min nungantamakan
iiyayn, nil putha pam wanch wiy anangan ep kalow thanang aak min nungantamakan.
7 A putha nil in-inman thaw-thawan ngampar. Wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangan
wik ke aman ngeeyin God.antamana, yaa, thananiy-a, aak pintalang angman uth-uthamin.
Amanamana, kaap yotang kanan want thanang-a, God.ana wuut mangk ngamparam
David alantan thaw-thaw a nilaniya wik inangana lat ngench thayanangan ump-ump:
“Niiywey inman wik piip God.an ngeeyin nunang thaw-thawiy niiyant-a,
yaa, niiyaniya kuchek thayanan ke iiy-iiyāna,
niiy wik ngeeyān nunang paththama.”
8 Nil pam Joshua.angan kal thanang wuut mangk ngamparam anangan aak min Canaan
aakanakana, puth aak anan ya a ngampan ngangk aak umpuyaman wunāmp nungantang
God.antangana — nil God.angan aak in kenyan kaa ngak ngampang. Nil ma -yotam
anman thaw-thawan ngampar wampāmp nungant nil yipam kalow ngampang aak min
nungantamakan.
9 Puth ngampa pam wanch God.antamana aak nungantang wunāmp ngul, ngampaniya
ngangk min wunāmp ke piip God.antan ngangk min wun work nungantaman kan-ngulan
minchath.
10 Ngamp aak God.antamak ngulan wampāmp-a, an ngampaniya ngangkang ngul
thee āmp workama, ke nil God.an ngangkang thee work ke anangan ngul nyiinan.
11 Ngampiya ke -ngoongkam anman woyan min wak-wakāmpa, ngamp tham yipama
ngangk minang wunāmp aak piip God.antangan. Ngampiya wik min God.antaman ke
ngeengkāmpa, ke than keenkanamana pam wanchang wik kaangk ke ngeeyayn piip
God.antamana, a anpalman than aak min God.antamak ke am iiyin. Ngampaniya wik
God.antaman ngeeyāmp paththama. Ngampwey wik ke an ngeeyimp God.antaman-a,
puth ngampaniya aak min God.antamakana ke iiyimp, ya a.

Wik God.antamana Ke Nhengk-Peempan Ongk Pepan Paththam Yimanangan

12 Nil God.an wik thawan ngampar-a, wik maal ya a, wik thayanam thaw-thawan ngampar, waa -waa an ngampar woyan want-wanttakan ngangk minangaman iiyāmp nungantangan. Wik min God.antam anangana an ke nhengk-peempan ongk pep-pepanam wonk kuchamang yimanangan. Ke pamangweya nhengk-peempan pepanangweya pam thu iy-a, yaa, an puyam pek kemp pamantangan ngoonchan, yaa, wik piip God.antamana yimanangan pek ngangkang ngoonchan pam wanchantangan ngamp wik min nungantaman ngeeyanamp. Wik God.antaman ngangk ngamparang ngulan ngoonchan-a, an ngamp mee miy ngamp way anman yaaka ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp, nath ya a.
13 Puth nil piip God.angan thath-thathan ngangk ngamparaman tham, ngampaniy putha ke -ngul mo imp nathan mee God.antaman, nil kan thathan ngampang yotam want-wanttakan iiy-iiyanampa a mee miy thampa ngamp ngeenan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp kuchek waap ngamparamangana. Ngampan aak wuthanangan ke ngoonchimp piip God.antamana ya a. Ngampiya mee nungantang iiy-iiyanamp wayan yumpanampa a putha minan yumpanamp. Ngul-ngulaniya ngamp yotamana um nungantang ngul thanthanāmp.

Nil Jesus.ana Ke Pam Pi an Priest Ngamparam Yimanangan

14 Ngampaniya Jesus.an puk nhengk God.antamana monkan-wak-wakanamp. Nilaniya kanam mat aak piip nungantam God.antamakana, a nil thaa -pant anman thaw-thawan ngamparam piip-kunch God.antan nil ke yipam wayathow ngampang, an niliya ke pam pi an priest ngamparam yimanangan. Yaa, puth ngampaniya Jesus.an ke wantāmpana, woyan min nungantam anman wak-wakāmp.
15 Nil ngangk maman ngampang, puth nilan mee miy ngampang, ngamp pam wanch karangk ya a, ngamp micha. Puth nilan aak ingman thamp wun-wuna, ke ngamp yimanangan aak inman wun-wunanamp. Oony wayangana a putha pam wanchanga thaach-thaachin nunang way yot wiy-wiyam thakan yumpowa ke than pam wanch wiyangan thaachantan ngampang way yot wiy-wiyam thakan yumpanakana — puth nil Jesus.angana way ke am yump ya paththam.
16 Nil Jesus.ana anman God.antang, yaa, ngampaniya ke winynyang mo āmp, ngamp thintham wampāmp nungant, a ngangk thayanam wik thawāmp nungant. Nil puth pam min thayan paththam, puth ngampan ep mich pongam iiyanamp. Nilam thonamang ep ngangk thayanathiy ngampang. Than wiyangan thaachayn niiyangan way yumpanakan-a, nil ngul ma -aathow niiyang a niiyana aak thaampān, way anangan ke yumpāna.

5

1 Aak keenkanaman-a, than pam priests iiy-iiyin, than work iiy-iiyin aak ngench thayanan pi -pi in, aak Jews.antam angana. Nil pam thonamana moom pi an paththam iiy-iiy thanttaman, puth nilana work iiy-iiy pam wanch al-alantan. Nil piip God.angan work inan thee nungant. Than pam wanchangan minh may thakan wampathin God.antan. Nil puth pam priest alangan chaapar minh al-alantamana a putha may wiy anangan aak ngench thayan aakanakan kal, thee ow nungant God.antan, nilan yipam piip God.angan ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanan yump-yumpin.
2 Nil pam pi an priest ilanganiya mee miy nungantakam nil pam thayan ya weya, nil thamana micha, puth nanpalan nil ngangk maman thanang, pam wanch wiy anangan than ke an mee miy woyan min piip God.antamana, puth thanan woyan way anman wak-wakantan.
3 Puth nil pam priest thampana pam thayan ya a, nil mich, nil nanpalan may minh thakana thee ow piip God.antan, nil yipam God.angana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way nilam thampan yumpa, a putha pam wanchangan thamp way yumpin.
4 A niiy inan ngeeyān thampa: nil pamangana ke mi iy nungamang pam pi an priestan iiyow, ya a. Nilam thonakam God.angan mi iy work iikanakan, ke nil keenkan pam Aaron.an mi nunang workan iiyow nungant.
5 A putha Christ.ang thampana ke am mi nungamang pam pi an priestan iiyow ngampar, ya a, nil piip nungantam God.ang thonakam mi nunang a pam wuut pi an paththam yump nunang ngul. A nil God.an thaw ngul,
"Nint nhengk ngatharama.
Ngay nintang inman mi ang moom pi anan iiyān."
6 A putha wik thon inangan thaw nungant,
"Nintiya priesta aak umpuyam iiy-iiyān ke pam anan Melchizedek.an."
Wik yimanangan lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa ina.
7 A putha ngay in thampan waa ang niiyanta: nil Jesus.an aak ingan wun-wun-a, nilan thaa -mamanang thaw-thaw nungant piip-kunchantan ke kuchow nunang uthamanakan,

nil mee peeyanang thaw nungant, mee kam ukanang. Nilan puth mee miy piip nungantaman Goda wuut pi an paththam, kaangk nilwey kaa -piichanathiy nunang mulamana, an epa kaa -piichanathiy nunang, puth ya a. Nil God.angan wik ngeey nungantam a ngangk thayanath nunang, nil yipam ke an winynyang mo ow mulamana. Nil puth wik Jesus.antaman ngeeya, nil puth Jesus.an puk nungantam thaa -thayan ya a, nil wik erkamim ngeey piip nungantaman.

8 Than pam wanchangan way anman ke -ngoongkam yump-yumpin nungant, puth nil Christ alangana wik God.antamana kan-kanam paththam kuyam ngeey-ngeey. Nungkway nil nhengk God.antaman-a, nil God.angan ke am weekan than pam al-alangan wayan yump-yumpin nungant, nil puth nhengk nungantam aak mak thaampow, nil yipam piip-kunchantam anman wik ngeey-ngeeyow.

9 A nil kan-kanaman pam min paththaman iiy-iiyana, yaa, nanpalana pam ilangaman Christ.angana kaa -piichanathow ngampang a yalmathow ngampang koyam God.antan, ngampan yipama ngangk aak umpuyam wunāmp aak min nungantang angan. Nil pam wanch anangan ngulakaman kaa -piichanathow thanang wik nungantaman ngeeyantan.

10 Nil puth piip-kunch God.angana pam pi an priest waa an, ke pam anan Melchizedek.an.

Ngampaniya Woyan Min Anman Ke -Ngoongkam Wak-Wakāmpa

11 Ngay inan kaangk putham waa āng niiyantaniya, puth ngay want-wanttakan wik engk-engkanangan waa ing niiyant, niiy puth kuchek thinhanweya, ke yippak minam ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ya a.

12 Puth niiyiya Christians nathpalman iiy-iiyan, an niiyaniy putha wik min God.antamana thaa -aathin thanang wiy anangana puth ya a, niiy ke am thaa -aathaniy thanang. Niiyaniya ke puk many thaa -paapiy weenan, niiy puth wik manyam anman thiichan. Than wiyangan putham mak thaa -aathayn niiyang, wik anangan thaa -aathayn niiyang niiy keenkanaman ngeeyana. Puth niiyan ke thuut kaath pi anantam yaam mungk-mungkaniya, ke may minh thayan ke yippakan mungkaniy yimanangana.

13 Pam wanch anangan ke puk many thaa -paapiyan iiy-iiyantan-a, thaniya ke -ke am minam thiichantan yippak woyan min piip God.antamana ya a, an than ke pam wanchakam ke am emin yimanangan.

14 Puth than pam wanch wiy anangana ep-paththam minan ngaantam-ngeeyantan an than ke pam wanch kanam emin than may minh thayan ngul mungkantan, ke thuutana ke am ngul mungkantan. Thananiya woyan min anan wakantan, a minam ngaantam-ngeeyantan thama a putha thiichantan woyan min God.antam wanttakan wuna, thanana ke -paal ngaantam-ngeeyantan minan yumpantan-a, putha wayan yumpantan, puth thananiya min yumpanakan mi antan ngul.

6

1-3 Yaa, puth ngampaniya woyan min anan ke -ngoongkam anman wak-wakāmp. Ngamp yaam ke weenth-weenthamāmp ke puk manyiy yimanangan iiy-iiyāmp, ngampiya ke pam wanch pi -pi anam iiyāmpa, a minam anman ngaantam-ngeeyāmp. Kanak ngamp ka athaman ngangk ngamparaman thee amp nungant Christ.anta, a puth woyan wayan kanaman wantamp, puth ngamp wik ma mangkam God.antam ke am yippak thiichamp, puungk wiy thonakam epa ngamp mee miy. Ngamp puth kan mee miy nil Christ.ang wanttakan ngangk ngamparaman pachathana, a puth ngamp mee miy nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangk ngamparamang kanaman ngoonch. Than puth Christians wiyangan kootra ngamparaman kanaman ngakangan kuungk-kuungkin, an yipam meenathow nil God.ana way ngamparam anangan kanaman kon-ngathan. Than ma kuchek ngamparamangan wunpina, an meenathow nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangk ngamparamangan kanaman ngoonch. A ngamp mee miy an ngul-ngulana, nil God.angan pam wanch mul anangan koyam ngulan ekathow thanangan, a nilan pam wanch wiy anangan kuchow thanang aak nungantam anpalan aak way aakanakan. Yaa, ngampana wik inangan ep kan-ngul mee miy a puth kan ngeeyamp thamp. Puthaman ke -ngul waa iythan ngampar, ya a. Ngampan puth wik God.antaman min-min ke am yippak thiichampa. Puth wik nungantam wiy-wiy thonakam thiichampa. Yaa, puth ngampiya woyan min God.antam anman ke -ngoongkam wak-wakāmp a wik nungantam anman ngeey-ngeeyāmp yipam min-min ngulan thiichāmp. Nil God.angan ngampang ma -aathiywey-a, yaa, ngampaniya woyan min anman wak-wakimp. Nilan puth kan-kanam kaangk ma -aathow ngampang.

4 Nil puth God.angan woyan min nungantamakan kan kal ngampang a puth ngampan
kan thiichamp nunanga, a puth nilan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan ngampara, nilan puth
Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kuchan yipam ngangk ngamparamangan wunow.
5 A puth ngamp wik nungantaman kan mee miya, wik min paththamana, a nilan puth
ma-aathan ngampang yipam work minaman iiyāmp nungantan, a work pi-pi anaman
yipam meenathāmp thant.
6 Ngamp woyan nungantaman wantimpwey-a, a oony wayan monkan-wak-
wakimpanwey-a, an ke ngampaniy nhengk God.antaman putham yuk wuuyanang
waanch-waanchanamp nunang yipam than wiyangan thaa-thengkathayn nunangan.
Puth amanam ngulan-a, nil wee ang koyam ngulaniy weentathow ngampang woyan min
God.antam aakanakana? An ya a!
7-8 Niiy kan in ngeeyāna: than farmers.angan may kaanch aakangan kaampantana.
Ngakangan epan-a, aakan yiinchathan, a may min ngul emantan thant pam wanchantan.
Puth aak wiy ananganiya way thayana, yuk waakam a puth keekach thakana emantan aak
anganiy. Yaa, nil piip God.angana aak way ngul waa an, a thumang ngul kiingkow. Ngamp
pam wanch wiyiya, ke aak ngaanh min yimanangan iiyanamp a nil God.an ngangk min
wunan ngamparaman. Puth ngamp pam wanch wiy ananganiya ke aak ngaanh way
yimanangan iiyanamp, a nil puth God.an ngangk way wunan ngamparaman. Ngamp
way anman iiy-iiyimpwey-a, yaa, puth nil God.angan yaaka konchow ngampang a puth
wayathow ngampang.
9 Puth niiyiya, ngurp ngatharama, nungkway ngay wik thayan thawangan niiyant-a,
ngay puth ngangk way ke am wunang niiyantama. Ngay puth kan mee miy niiyantam,
niiy woyan min God.antaman wak-wakaniy, a nilan minam ngul iiy-iiyow niiyant a kalow
niiyang niiyan yipam nungantang aak umpuyam wunān.
10 Nil God.an min paththama. An work min niiyantaman ke kon-ngathow nunang. Nil
kan mee miy niiy kaangkan wunaniy thant Christians wiyantan, a puth niiyan ma-aathan
thanang thaka, a puth niiy in-inman ma an-aath-aathaniy thanangwey.
11 Ngan kaangk niiyan anman wik God.antaman ngangkangam pi-pi ān aak-
aakanakaman nil Christ palam ngulan wampow aak iikanakan. Nil puth kaniy thaw
ngampara, nilan kalow ngampang aak nungantamakan. Niiyan puth ke man ngeeyān
nunang.
12 Niiy tham ke eenchān woyan min God.antam anpalan. Than pam wanch wiyangan
God nunang ngangkang pi-pi antan nunang a puth woyan nungantam anman wak-
wakantan, ke-ngoongkam anman ngangk minangam kuup-kuupantan nungant nilam
puth kaa ngak thanang minaman iiyow thant. A puth nil God.an kan-kanam minam iiy-
iiyan thant ke nilaman kaa ngak thanang. Yaa, puth niiyaniy woyan thanttam anman
wakān.

Wik Nil God.an Thawana An Kan-Kanam Thawan

13 Aak keenkanamana nil Abraham.an man-yethaman yippak-a, aak thantan yimanan-
gan wuna. Nil pamangwey kan-kanaman kaangk pam thonan kaa ngakow-a, yaa, an
nilan um pam moom pi anantang wik yumpan. Nilamwey kaa ngakiya, yaa, puth nilan
wikan pi ow nil ngeenakan kaa ngak, a nil ke wik uuyamow. Yaa, nil puth God.angan
kaangk Abraham.an kaa ngakowana, puth nil wee a pam pi an ke God yimanangana, ya
paththama. Nil puth God.angan namp nungantakaman waa , a Abraham.an kaa ngakan.
14 Nilaniy thawa, "Ngay Goda. Ngay nintang inan kaa ngakanga. Ngay kan-kanam
nintang min-minakam ngul pi-pi āng nintanga. Nintiya wuut mangk thanttam pam wanch
thaa-wantanamantam iiyāna."
15 Nil puth Abraham.angan ke am God.an nunang man-ngeeyan ya a. Nil anman wik
God.antaman kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeey, a nilana kuup-kuup. Ngul-ngulana
wanch thum nungantamangana puk wuut ngul kal. A ngul anpalaniya, nil Abraham.an
pam wuut mangk pam wanch thaa-wantanamantam ngul ween ke nilam God.angan
kaa ngakan.
16 Aak keenkanamana, than pam wanchangan kan-kanaman kaangk
kaa ngakwaynwey-a, yaa, thananiya, mee pam pi an alantangan kaa ngakwayn.
Nath pam kuchamwey thaa thay-thayanamiypulweya. A pul nath kaangk kulan
wantowpulwey-a, yaa, pulaniya, wik thayan yumpiypula, um pam moom pi an
alantangana. Anpalana, an pul kan-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyiypul pulantakamana pul
kan-kanaman wik thayanan yumppul. Puth aak thantan keenkanaman yimanangan
wuna.
17 Nil God.angan kaangk pam wanch nungantamangan ngaantam-ngeeyāmpan nil
ke aman wik uuyaman ya a. Nil anman man-thonam wik pi an. Nilan puth nanpalan namp

nungantakaman waa yipam than pam wanchang ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik nungantam kan-kanaman. Nil wik inangan kaa ngak, “Ngaya, Goda. Ngay wik ngatharaman kan-kanam ngul pi ānga.” Nil yimanangan meenath ngampar pam wanch nungantamakan wik nungantam kan-kanaman. Nil kan-kanam paththam wik nungantaman ke epankathiy.

18 Nil God.ana wuut pi an paththama. A wik nungantam anangana kan-kanama, a puth nil ngeen nathan kaa ngakan-a, an nil wik thon ke thawiy ya a. Nil ke wik uuyaman. Puth nanpalana, ngampaniya ngangk thayanam ngul iiyanamp. Nilan thawana nil ngul kalow ngampang nungantakama. A puth ngampiya wik inangan ngangk ngamparamang pi-pi āmp. Wik God.antam nilan thaw-a, kalow ngampang aak min nungantamakan-a,

19 wik inangan ke anchor min anangan, mich ya a, thayan paththam anman wun-wunan aak ngakang nath pekan ke-paal chukkunana ke wochiy ngakangan, ya . Wik nungantam anangana ke anchor anman thayan aak in keny heavenangan God.antang, ngampan yipama ke thechāmp God.antamana, nilan puth ma-thayanam pi-pi an ngampang, ke kuchiy ngampang ya a.

20 Nil Jesus.ana keenk iiy piip-kunch God.ant, ngampaniya koy-koyyuw iiyāmp God.antan mangk nungantang. Niliya moom pi an ngamparam priesta iiy-iiyan. Nilaniy ke Melchizedeka, pam wuut pi an paththam aak umpuyam iiy-iiy.

7

Nil Pam Melchizedek.ana Priest Iiy-Iiy God.antana

1 Aak keenkanamana nil pam Melchizedek.ana pam pi an king iiy-iiy aak namp Salem angana. Niliya priest thamp iiy-iiy God.antana, moom wuut pi an paththam. Aak an-aniyangana, Abraham wee anangana a puth kings a soldiers thanttam anangana than pek-pekwin, a piik-piikwin thanttakam. Than Abraham wee anangana mul-mulakaman piik-piikin thanang a anpalaniya, than kan-ngul iiyin koyam aak thanttamakan. Woyan ompamangan-a, nil Melchizedek.angana uw nunang Abraham.an. A nil thawant Abra-ham.antan, “Ngay kaangk nil God.an min anman iiy-iiyow nungkar a ma-aath-aathow nintang.”

2 Nil Abraham.angana yuk way min yot kal thanttam aak nungantamakan pam pi-pi anam kings wiy al-alantamana. A nilana yuk way min puungk wiyana nungant thee Melchizedek.antan. Namp inan Melchizedek.ana yimanangan wuna pam pi an kinga min paththamana. A putha thanan waa in nunangweya king mina, pam wanch minaman ma-aath-aathan thanang ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyayn thanttakamana. Puth aak nilan pi-pi a, Salem.ana, aak namp inana yimanangan wuna “aak enyana.”

3 Wuut mangk Melchizedek.antamana an wee-natha? A putha kaath piip nungan-tamana wee-nathwey pula? Puth lat ngench thayanangan ke am waa an ngampar ya a. Nil aak ngeen nath aak-ngeeya? A putha nil aak ngeen nath uthame? Puth lat ngench thayanangana ke am waa an ngampar ya a. An nil ke priest anman iiy-iiyow aak umpuyama; ke nil puk nhengk God.antamana yimanangan iiy-iiyana.

4 Nil pam Melchizedek.ana pam nil pi an paththama. Nungkway pam Abraham.ana wuut mangk pam wanch God.antamakan-a, nil Melchizedek.angana ke am way minan thee nungant Abraham.antan, ya a, nil Abraham.angana ep way min thee nungant Melchizedek.antan. Puth nil Melchizedek.ana pam pi an paththama, Abraham.ana ya pam manya.

5 Aak keenkanamana nil Moses.angana wik thayan God.antamana want thant Jews.anta. Nilan thawa pam Jews al-alangana way min thee-thee ayn pam pi an priests al-alantana. Pam priest ananganiy Jews thamp iiyinwey. Pam wanch Jews al-alantana wuut mangk thonam anman thantwey Abraham.an. Nil pam Levi.ana puk nhengk Jacob.antamana niliya wuut mangk ilantaman wampa. Nil pam inan Levi.ana wuut mangk thanttam pam priests ma mangkamantam Jews.antaman. Puk nhengk wiy anangan Jacob.antamana ke iiy-iiyiythan priestana ya a.

6 Puth nungkway nil Melchizedek.ana wuut mangk Levi alantaman ke am wamp-a, nil Abraham.angana way min ep thee ant. A anpalan-a, nil Melchizedek.ana wik min inanga-man thawantwey Abraham.antan, “Ngay kaangk piip God.an min iiy-iiyow nungkar.” Nil piip God.an ka athaman thawant Abraham alantana, nilaniya wuut mangk pam wanch yot thaa-wantanamantam weenowa, puth nil Melchizedek.ana ep pam wuut pi an paththam, nil Abraham.an ya a.

7 Yaa, an puth ngampaniya mee miy ngula, pam ilantamana Melchizedek.ana wuut pi an paththam, nil Abraham.ana ya a, nil puth wik min anangan thaw nungant, nil Abraham.an ep ke am wik min thawa Melchizedek.antana.

8 Than pam wanch Jews al-alangana way min may thakan thee -thee in pam priests al-
alantan. Puth nil Abraham.angana way minan Melchizedek.antan thee . Puth lat ngench
thayanangan waa ana nil Melchizedek.ana in-inman man-yetham anman iiy-iiyan, puth
than priests anangan ep ya a, kanam uth-uthamin.
9-10 A putha niiy in ngeeyāna; nil Abraham.ana wuut mangk Levi alantamana a
putha pam priests ma mangkam al-alantamana. Than pam wanchangan way min
thant pam priests al-alantan thee -thee in. Nil puth Abraham.angan way min nungant
Melchizedek.antan thee -a, an ke than priests ma mangkam al-alangan way minan thee -
thee in nungant Melchizedek.antan nil puth Abraham.ana wuut mangk thanttama.

Nil Piip God.angana Pam Priest Thonangan Ngul Kuch Ngampar, Christ.ana

11 Nil pam Levi.ana wuut mangk thanttama, Moses a Aaron wee anang thanttam a
putha thanttam priests wiy al-alantam thamp. Nil Moses alangana wik thayan God.antam
want ngampar. Puth than priests al-alangan wik thayanan pam wanch anangan thaa -
aath-aathin thanang. Puth than priests al-alangan ngul ngampang kaa -piichanathiythan
ey? Ya a! A putha wik thayan alangan ngul ngampang kaa -piichanathiy ey? An ya a. Puth
nanpalan nil piip God.angana pam priest thonangan ngul kuch ngampar, Christ.ana, ke
pam Melchizedek anman.
12-14 Nil Jesus.an ep-paththam pam priest iiy-iiy, puth wuut mangk nungantamana
Judaha, nil Levi.an ya a. Nil puth Moses alangan ke am waa kampan Judah.antam
pam priestsan iiy-iiyayn, ya a. Thananiya ke am minhan kiingkin God.antan, yuk altar
angan, ya a, pam kampan Levi alantamangana epa minh kiingk-kiingkin altar angan piip
God.antana. Puth nil piip God.angan kuch nunangan Jesus.an pam priest iiyow, nil puth
ke priests wiy anangan ya a, nil priest wiy-wiyam iiy-iiy. Nanpalan-a, ngamp mee miy nil
God.angan wik thayan keenkanaman wiy-wiyam yump. Yaa, ngamp yimanang ngulan-a,
wik Jesus.antam ngeey-ngeeyāmpa, wik thayan keenkanaman ya a.
15 Ngamp puth mee miy nil Christ.ana pam priest ke wiy anangan ya a, nil pam priest
wiy-wiyama, nilaniya ke pam Melchizedek.ana.
16 Wuut mangk Christ.antaman pam priests ke am iiyin, ya , puth nanpalan ke am nil
Christ priestan iiy-iiya. Nilaniya priesta iiy-iiy nil puth mulaman thayan paththam koyam
eka a man-yetham ngul wun-wunan aak umpuyam.
17 Wik piip God.antaman lat ngench thayanangana waa an ngampar Christ.antaman. Nil
God.an thawa nungant Christ.antan pam pi an priestan iiyow aak umpuyam, ke nil anman
Melchizedek.ana.
18 Nil Christ kanan wamp-a, nil piip God.an thawa than pam priests anangana ke -
ngul work iiy-iiyayn nungant ya a, puth thananiya ke kaa -piichanathiythan pam wanch
anangan, ya a. Puth namanaman nil piip God.angan wik thayan priests al-alantaman
epankath thanttam.
19 Nil piip God.an thawa pam thon alangan ep-paththama Christ.angan kaa -
piichanathow pam wanchana a putha ma -aathow thanang thampa, thananiya yipam
ke -ngul waank thechayn nungantam God.antamana, ya a, puth thintham wampayn
nungant.
20-21 Nil piip God.an wik thayanam thaw nungant Jesus.antana,
"Ngay in kan-kanam thawang nungk,
ngay ke -ngul wik thon ngulan epankathinga, ya a.
Nintiya pam pi an priest aak umpuyam iiy-iiyān."
Nil piip-kunch God.ana wik yimanangan thaw nungant Jesus.antan, puth nil pam priests
wiy al-alantana ke am wik yimanangan thaw, ya a.
22 Puth nil God.ana kan-kanam Jesus.antan thaw nilan priest pi an ngamparaman iiyow
aak umpuyaman, a puth thaa -pant thaw-thawow ngamparamweya, puth nanpalan
ngamp mee miy nil God.angan wik min inan ngul pi ow. Nilan puth ngampang kaa ngak
ngamp nungantang aak umpuyaman wunāmp.

Nil Jesus.ana Ke Uthamiya, Ya a, Nilam Anman Priest Min Paththam Iiy-Iiyan Ngampar

23 A putha thon inan waa āng niiyant: pam priests anangana ke am man-yetham aak
umpuyam wun-wunin ya a, than uth-uthaminweya. Pam priests yot workan iiy-iiyina,
puth thananiya uth-uthamin ngul.
24 Puth nil Jesus.ana ke uthamiya ya a. Than wiy ngulan priest ke iiy-iiyiythana
ngampar ya -ngula, nil Jesus anman priest ngamparan iiy-iiyow.
25 Yaa, puth nanpalana, nil Jesus.angan kan-kanam kaa -piichanathiy ngampanga,
in-inman-a, a ngulakam, than wee -wee anangan ngangkan thee ayn nungantan, a
wampayn nungant God.antan-a, an nil ep kaa -piichanathow thanang. Nil puth Jesus.an
aak umpuyam man-yetham iiy-iiyan a thaa -pant thaw-thawan ngamparam piip-kunch

God.antan, nil ke yipam wayathow ngampang, nil thaw-thawan piip-kunchantan ngangk
mamow ngampang a putha ma -aathow ngampanga.
26 Nil Jesus anman pam mina, nil ke am way thakan ngaantam-ngeeyan, ya a, nil pam
way ke am iiy-iiy ya a. Nil ke ngamp yimanangan ya way yumpanampa putha wayan iiy-
iiyanamp, nil ep pam min paththam anmana. Nil Jesus.aniya anam keny ngul wun-wunan
piip-kunchantang. Niliya priest wuut pi an paththam ngampara.
27 Ngaa thon-thonana, nil Jesus.angan minh ke am kiingk-kiingkan, ya a. Than pam
priests yot al-alangana ep-paththam minh thumang kiingk-kiingkin — ka athaman-a,
thanttakam kiingkin way anpalan thanan yumpin, amanaman-a, pam wanch wiy al-
alantan ngul kiingkin, way anpalan thanan yumpin. Puth nil Jesus.ang thonakamiya
ke amim way yump, ya a. Nil utham ngampar yuk wuuyanangana puth ngamp pam
wanch way iiy-iiyamp, nil putha ke -ngul uthamiya, ya a. Nil ma -thonam theetath
nungamang, ma -yotaman ya a.
28 Keenkanamaniya, piip God.angan wik thayan anangan waa nungant Moses alantan.
Anpalana nil Moses.ang pam wiy al-alantan work inan thee thant priestsan iiy-iiyayn.
Puth wiyiya, pam priests al-alangan wayim yump-yumpina, than pam min ya a. Ngul-
ngulana, nil piip God.ana putham ngul wik thayanam thaw, puk nhengk nungantamana
pam pi an priest anman ngul iiy-iiyow. Puth nilan way ke am yump ya a, nil anman pam
min-minam paththam iiy-iiyow aak umpuyama.

8

Nil Christ.ana Priest Pi an Ngampar Aak In Kenyana

1 Niiy min-min wik inan ngeeyāna, ngay wik engkanang umpāng niiyant: nil Jesus pam
priest wuut pi an ngampar in keny aak achantang piip-kunchantang God.antang wunana,
aak min paththamangan. Pulan moom pi an karpam iiy-iiyanpul,
2 aak in kenyan wun-wunanpul, aak min paththam an keny pulant nil God.angan yump,
pamang ya a.
3 Aak inganiya ngampan wunanamp-a, than pam pi -pi anam priests al-alangan minh
kiingk-kiingkin piip God.anta a puth way min thamp wamp-wampathin nunganta puth
God.angan work inan thee thant priests al-alantan. Nil puth Jesus.an priest tham, nil puth
minh thakan ke am thee nungant, nil nungamang ep theetath.
4 Nilwey Jesus aak ing pek yippakan wun-wuniywey-a, nilan priest ke iiy-iiyiya, puth
than priests yot wun-wuntan aak inganiya, wik thayan Moses.antaman pi -pi antan, puth
may minh thakan wamp-wampathantan nungant God.antan.
5 Nil ke pam Moses alangan aawuch ngench thayanan kaachiy aak ing pekan-
a, earthangan-a, nil piip God.an thaw nungant, “Ngay aawuch maanyan kanam
meenathangan nungkara aak yoykang angana. Yaa, nintaniya yimanangan kaachān
aawuch ngenchaniy, tabernacle.an, ke ngayaman meenathangan nungkara.” Ngampaniy
priests anangan thathāmp thanangan-a, work an pekan iiy-iiyantan aawuch ngench
thayanang angan-a, a ngampaniya ngaantam-ngeeyāmp aak ngench thayan God.antam in
kenyana — puth tabernacle ngench thayan keenkan yumpin aak ingan-a, an ke maanyang
meenathan aak ngench thayan paththamana aak in kenya, aak heavenana. Puth than pam
priests anangana ke am work iiy-iiyantan aak ang kenyana ya a. Nil pam thonam priest
iiy-iiyan Christ anman aak in kenyan.
6 Nil Christ.ana priest min paththam iiy-iiyan, than priests wiy anangan work chil way
iiy-iiyantan. Puth inan thamp, nil Jesus.angan wik God.antam wampath pam wanchant.
Wik God.antaman min paththama, an ke wik thayan keenkanam yimanangan ya a. Wik
thayan keenkanam alangan pam wanch ke kaa -piichanathiy ya a. Puth wik thayan
God.antam nyiingkanam inan ep paththam mina. Nil pamangwey wik God.antam nyi-
ingkanaman ngeeyiywey-a, yaa, nil God.angan kan-kanam ngul kaa -piichanathowan, ke
nilaman kaa ngak, a nilan ngul kalowan nungantangan wunow aak umpuyaman.
7 Wik thayan keenkanam alanganweya kaa -piichanathiy pam wanchwey-a, yaa, an
puth nil Jesus.ana ke ukiy aak anpal kenyan aak iikanakan ngamparwey ya a.
8 Than pam wanch anangan keenkanaman wunin-a, wik thayan God.antaman ke aman
ngeeyina a putha ke aman pi in, nil God.an nanpalan wik inangan thaw pam wanch
nungantam al-alantan lat ngench thayanangan:
“Niiy in ngeeyāna, ngay wik nyiingkanaman min paththam kaa ngakāng niiyang
ma mangkam Jews inangan mal kungkan wunaniya aak Judah.angan
a putha mal yiipan wunaniya, aak Israel.angan.
9 Wik anangan ngayan keenkanaman waa angan thant wuut mangk niiyantamakana —
wik anangan ya a,

ngay wik nyiingkanaman kaa ngakāng niiyang.
Ngayana wuut mangk niiyantam kalangan thanang aak Egypt.am anpalan.
A ngayaniya wik ngatharam anangan waa -waa angan thanta,
puth thananiya wik ngatharamana ke am ngeey-ngeeyin ya a, wik ngeengk-ngeengkin ngayang,
yaa, ngayaniya too wantangan thanang, ke am ngul ngaantam-ngeeyangan thanang ya a.
10 Puth ngay kan-ngul wik nyiingkanaman waa āng niiyantweya, niiy wik in ngeeyāna:
'Aakan ngul wampowa than pam wanch Jews anangan palaman wampayn ngathar.
Aak an-aniyangana ngayan thaw-thawāng thant
a wik ngatharam ngangkang ngul ngoonchow thanttang,
a than woyan min ngatharaman wak-wakayn ngul.
Ngayaniya God thanttam ngul iiyāng, thananiya pam wanch ngatharam ngul iiy-iiyayna.'
11 Thananiya ke -ngul thawiythan pam wanch wiy al-alantana,
'Niiy piip God.an kan-kanang thiichān nunanga.'
Puth ma mangkamangan ngul thiichayn ngayanga —
wuut manth-thayan al-alangana putha puk manyiy al-alangan thampa thiichayn ngayanga,
pam wanch pi -pi anama putha pam wanch kaangk-ke anang al-alangan thamp,
than yotamang ngul thiichayn ngayang, ngay God thanttamana.
12 Ngay ngangk mamāng thanangweya,
a putha ngayaniya ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way thanan yump-yumpina, ya a, an kon-ngathowany ngula."
13 Nil piip God.angan wik nyiingkanam inangan waa ngamparweya, puth nanpalan wik thayan keenkanamana min ya -ngulwey ngampar. A work thanttam priests al-alantamana min ya -ngul ngampar thampa. Aak woyan thanan wakin-a, yip-yipam minchow.

9

Keenkanaman-a, nil God.an Thaw Thant Aak Ke Ngorkal Yimanangan Yumpayn Nungant

1 Aak keenkanaman-a, piip God.angan wik yump thanttang, pam wanch Jews al-alantangan. Nilan thaw thant aak ngorkalan yumpayn nungant, tabernacle.ana waa antan. A putha nil piip God.an thaw thant than want-wanttakan mee -wuthanamayn nungant a thaa -kuumpayn nunang thak aak angan tabernacle.angan.
2 Aak inan tabernacle.an-a, ke tent pi an yimanangan, a aak pekana we ar, aak room kucham thamp, a thaa thonam yumpin pentanakan um kaawa. A aak room wonk kaawangkana, an aak ngench thayan waa in. Aak room angana, wonk yiipangkan-a, yuk candles thum thamp than-thanin, a putha table than-than angman kungkangka. A may bread manch ke may palow yimanangan table.ang wun-wunin.
3 Aak tabernacle.ang pekana, than yuk curtain waanchin menh-menhangana yipam room kucham wunow. Room thonamaniy-a, wonk kuuwangkana, ananiy waa ina aak ngench thayan paththaman.
4 Aak anganiy-a, bowl thaa we ar wun-wun goldaman yumpin, than priestangan opar awal min kiingk-kiingkin yuk bowl angan piip God.antan a putha yuk box angman than-than than pam wanchangan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn wik anana nil piip God.angan kaa ngak thanang. A yuk boxan-a, yuk goldangam kang. A box ang pekan-a, yuk jar wun-wun goldaman yumpin, yuk jarangan-a, may manna wun-wun. (May inaniya nil piip God.angan kuyam kuch-kuch thant pam wanch Jews al-alantan, than may ke anangan wunina, may manna inan God.angan kuch-kuch thant inpal kenyan, than aak pintalangan wun-wunin.) Yuk box anganiy-a, yuk pil thook Aaron.antaman thamp wun-wun, yuk angana kangk yiikan manyiy pent-pentin. A putha yuk box anganiy-a, kunttow manch kucham thamp wun-wunpul. Nil piip God.angan ka athaman wik thayan Ten Commandments anangan ump kunttow manch al-alantangana.
5 Box kenyangk angana ngaantiyongk kucham than-thanpul pamang yumpin, pam wanchangan yipam ngaantam-ngeeyayn nil God.an thanttang wun-wunan, a nil min-minam paththam, a wuut pi an paththam thamp. Punth-paam pulantamana we arathpul keny-kenyangk yuk boxangan. Than pam priests al-alangana chaapar minhantam anangan ma thethang mak-makin yuk boxan, nil piip God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way thanan yump-yumpin pam wanchangana. Ngay kaangka wik yot waa -waa ing niiyant aak tabernacle.aman, puth ya a, anman kana.

6 Than aak tabernacle.an kanaman minchathin-a, ngaa thon-thonana pam priests
anangana aakanakaman iiy-iiyin aak um kaawa, aak ngench aakanakan, a than work
anman iiy-iiyin.
7 Nilam thonakam pam pi an priest anman pekan ngoonchow aak um kuuwan aak
ngench thayan paththam aakanakan, pam wiy-wiyan ya ke ngoonchiythan. Nil pam
pi an priestana ma -yotamana ke am ngoonch-ngoonch aak ngench thayan paththam
aakanakan ya a, nil kaap thonamangan wantow-a, an ep nil ngoonchow. Nilaniy kalowa
minh bullockantam chaapara, a putha goat alantaman chaapar, a ma thethang makow
yuk box kenyangk angan, nil piip God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way
nungantaman nilan yumpa, putha way pam wanchangan yump-yumpin thamp, an ke -
ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow.
8 Puth anpalana nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aathan ngampang ngamp
yipam minam ngaantam-ngeeyāmp tabernacle.ana. Aak room mal kaawangkana angman
yippak wun-wunow tabernacle angman-a, nil thonam anman pam pi an priestana
pekaniy ngoonch-ngoonchow um kuuw, aak ngench thayan paththam aakanakan, pam
wanch wiy anangan ya a, ke yippak ngoonchiythan.
9 Yaa, ngamp puth inan mee miya: aak keenkanamana, pam wanch al-alangan yuk way
min kalin nungant piip God.antan aak tabernacle.akan putha minh thakan kalin nungant
a putha chaapar minh al-alantaman thampa. Nungkway chaapar thakan kalin-a, pam
wanch al-alantaman ngangk ke am yippak pach wun chaapar minhantamangan an ya a,
ngangk thanttamana ngotan yippak wun-wun thantwey mee piip God.antangan.
10 Aak keenkanamana wik thayan God.antamanga waa ngampar may-a, a ngak
thakan want-wanttinan mungkāmpa, puth ngampan want-wanttaka kempan pachath-
wump ngamparakamana, a putha way min thakan want-wanttak pachathāmp. Wik
inangan-a, God.an thaw-a, kemp ngamparam inangan waa a, ngangk ngamparam ya a.
Keenkanaman-a, nil piip God.an thaw pam wanchantan wik thayan inangan minam pi -
pi āna aak-aakanakaman nil Christ.an palaman wampow aak iikanakan.

Nil Christ.an Wamp Nil Yipam Woyan Min Paththam Meenathow Ngampar

11 Nil Christ.an wamp ngampar nil yipam pam priest pi an iiyow a woyan min paththam
meenathow ngampar woyan min piip God.antamana. Nil ke am work iiy-iiyan aak
tabernacle.angan pamangan yumpin aak ingana, ya a. Nil Christ.ana pam priest pi an
ngampar, nil in keny work iiy-iiyan ngampar, aak tabernacle in kenyana, work min-
minam paththam iiy-iiyan.
12 Nil Christ.ana ke priests wiy yimanangan ya a, niliya an nil-nil, priest min paththam.
Nil kaap thon-thonana, ke am kal-kalan chaapar minh goatsantaman putha chaapar
calvesantaman piip nungantamakan, ya a. Nilaniya chaapar nungantam anman thee
piip-kunchantan God.anta, puth ma -yotaman ya a, nil ma -thonam anman kan thee-
tath nungamang way ngamparamakan utham yuk wuuyanangan ngamparweya, a nil
anpalaniya koyam ngul mat aak ngench thayan paththam aakanakan aak in kenyan,
a anman wun-wunan ngul, puth nilaniya kaa -piichanath ngampang way ngamparam
amanaman, ngamp ke yipam ngul-nyaa wunāmp mee piip God.antangan, a ngampaniya
yipam aak umpuyangam wunāmp nungantang.
13 Yaa, wik thayan keenkanamana yimanangan wun thant: pam wanch wee an kemp
pach ke aman iiy-iiyin mee God.antangan-a, yaa, puth wik thayan keenkanaman thawa
pam priest alangan chaapar minhantaman ma thethang mak-makow thanang minh
goatsantama puth bullsantam alangan, a putha thum kurk minh calf thumangan pench-
pench-a, alangan thampa ma thethang mak-makow thanang — a amanamana thanan ke
kemp pach ngul iiyaynweya.
14 Puth in ngeeyāmpa: chaapar Christ.antamana an nil-nil, min paththam. Pam
Christ anana min-minam paththam nilaniya, way ke am yump, ya a. Nil Ngeen-Wiy
Min piip God.antamana, ngangk ngulakam wun-wunow man-yethamana, nilaniy-a, ma -
aatha nunang, a putha ngangk thayanath nunang, nil nungamang yipam theetathow
piip God.anta uthamow yuk wuuyanangan way ngamparamakan. Puth ngampaniya
waank thech-thechanamp piip God.antaman ke -paal Christ.an utham ngampar, chaapar
nungantam alangana ep pachathiy ngangk ngamparaman. Puth anpalaniya ngam-
paniya ke -ngul yipam yaaman ngul-nyaa an ngeechanamp way ngamparam amanamana
ngamp keenkan yump-yumpamp, ngampaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāmp piip
God.antangan a putha wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang.
15 Nil Christ.angan wik God.antam nyiingkanaman wampath. Nil wikan wampath
yipam pam wanchangan ngeeyayn a monkan ngul wakayn nunang. Ngamp pam

wanchangan Jesus.wey monkan-wakimp nunangan-a, ngampaniya aak umpuyam man-
yetham ngul iiy-iiyāmp nungantang ke God.angan kaa ngak. Wik nyiingkanam inangan
nil God.angan ke am waa Moses.antan. Nil Christ.an utham-a, nilaniya kaa -piichanathow
thanang pam wanch God.antam anangan thama aak keenkanaman wun-wunin wik
Moses.antam thonakaman ngeey-ngeeyin.
16 A niiy wik inan thamp ngeeyāna, nil pam nathwey thawiya than wee -wee anangan
way min nungantaman uwayn nilan uthamowana. Yaa, nil pam uthamowan-a, pam
wanch kampan nungantam anangana putha ngurp nungantam ananganweya than wik
nungantaman konangam pi -pi ayn a way minan aathwayn ke nilaman thaw nil man-
yethaman yippak iiy-iiy. Nil paman ke aman yippak mul wun-a, than kampan nunganta-
mangan way min nungantamana ke yippak aathwuntan ya a, puth nil mul ke am yippak
wun pamaniy.
17 Nil paman man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyan-a, than kampana putha ngurp nungantam
al-alangan way min nungantama ke aathwuntan yippaka. Nilwey mulan wunow-a, an
ep-paththama way minan aathwuntan nungantaman.
18 Aakan yimanang wun thanttam keenkanaman: nil piip God.an thaw Moses.antan
than pam wanchangana minh mulathayn a chaapar minh alantamana kalayn ngul aak
altar aakanakan. Than ke wey minhan mulathiythan-a, minh bullock a goats anangan
ke an uthamiythan-a, thananiya pam wanch God.antam ke iiyiythan ya a.
19 A putha nil Moses.angan wik thayan God.antam anangana waa -waa thant pam
wanchantan. Amanamaniya, thanana calves mulathin a putha goats thamp mulathin
thanang a chaapar thanttamana kalin ngul a nenchanathin angman ngakangan. A nil
Moses.angana yuk hyssop punth manyiy anangan maay thanang a kath yuk wool wew-
manga a punchath ngul angan chaapar minhantamang. Amanananiya nil Moses.angan
yukan wunyath chaapar thaman — puth ka athaman lat ngench thayan piip God.antam
angan-a, yukan wunyath, a pam wanchantang ngul wunyath.
20 A nil Moses.ana thaw ngul pam wanchantan, “Chaapar inan thathaniya, an
meenathan niiyant niiyan pam wanch God.antam ngul iiyaniya. Nilan thawa ngampar
yimanangan yumpāmpa.”
21 A amanamana nil Moses.angana aak tabernacle.ana chaapar alangaman ma
thethang mak-mak a putha way min ngench thayan piip God.antam anangan thama ma
thethang mak-mak thanang chaapar alangaman a putha aak tabernacle pekangkana ma
thethang mak-mak thama.
22 Wik thayan keenkanaman thawana than priests al-alangan chaapar minh al-
alantamana ma thethang mak-makayn pam wanchantanga puth yuk way min al-
alantangan thanan yipam pach wunayna mee piip God.antangana. Chaapar thethangan
ke wey kuungkiy thanangan-a, yaa, piip God.ana ke kon-ngathiy nunang way thanttam
anpalan thanan yump-yumpin pam wanchangan.

Nil Christ.angan Chaapar Nungantaman Ma -Thonam Anman Theetath Ngampar

23 Aak tabernacle.ana putha way min anangan thama aak tabernacle.angan wun-
wunin-a, an ke maanyang thathanamp aak in kenyan heavenan want-wanttakan wunan.
Than pam priests al-alangana chaapar minhantamang ma thethang mak-makin thanang
chaaparang minh goatsantamanga putha calvesantamang yipam way min anangan pach
wunayn mee piip God.antangan. An puth chaapar minh al-alantamangana pach ke
yumpiy aak piip God.antam in kenyan heavenana, ngampan yipam aak nungantamakan
ngoonchāmp, an ya a, an aak min paththam nil-nil, an puth Christ.an utham ngampar
chaapar nungantamana theetath ngampar yuk wuuyanangana, ngampaniya epa aak
heavenakan iiyimpa.
24 Nil Christ.aniya ke am ngoonch aak ngench thayanakan than pamangan yumpin,
ya a. Aak tabernacle.an thathanamp-a, an ke maanyang thathanamp aak piip God.antam
in keny heavenanga. Nil Christ.aniya aak piip God.antamak ep ngoonch, aak ngench
thayan paththam a God.antang ngul wun-wunan, putha nilaniya thaa -pant thaw-thawan
ngamparam God.antana.
25 Than pam pi an priests anangan ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyin kaap thon-thonangan
aak ngench thayan paththam aakanakan chaapar minhantaman kal-kalin aak ngench
God.antamakan. Puth nil Christ.anganiy-a, chaapar nungantamana puth-puthaman ke
theethathiy nungamangan ngamparakanweya ya a. An anman kana ma -thonama chaa-
par nungantaman theetath ngampar
26 Nil piip nungantam God.an ke am thaw nungant aak nathpalman puth-puthaman
uth-uthamow, nil yipam chaapar nungantaman thaa -thaa angan theetathow ngampar,
an ya a. Nil ma -thonam anman kan theetath nungamang ngamparweya, puth-puthaman

ya a. Nilaniy uk aak iikanakana, nil God.angan yipam way ngamparam anangana ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow puth nanpalan nilan Jesus.an utham ngamparwey, aak-ya angan ke am utham ya a, nil chaapar nungantaman theetath way ngamparamak.

27 Pam wanchan uth-uthamantanan-a, an than ma-thonam anman uthamantan a anpalaniya nil piip God.angana um nungantang thanathan thanang a mepan thanang ngul, amanamaniya nil God.ana wiy al-alantan thawan nungantang angman wunayn, wiy ananganiya aak thonak kuchan thanang aak way aakanakan.

28 Yaa, puth nanpalan nil Christ.angana ma-thonam anman theetath nungamang ngamparan. Puth ngampana way yot yump-yumpanampa. Ke ngampaman uthamimpwey-a, puth ya a, pam nil Christ anman utham ngampar, nil yipam God.angan ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way yot anangan pam wanchangan yump-yumpin. Nil puth Christ.an palam wampow. Puth nilan palaman wampow-a, an nilan ke-ngul uthamow way ngamparamakan, ya a, puth nilan wampowa pam wanch nungantam anangan kaa-piichanathow thanang than anangan kuup-kuupantan nunganta.

10

Chaapar Minhantam Alangan Ke Kaa-Piichanathiy Ngampang Way Ngamparam Amanaman, Ya a

1 Nil Jesus Christ.angan woyan nyiingkanam wampath pam wanchant thanan yipam minam iiy-iiyayn. Nil wampan-a, nil yipam ngampang kaa-piichanathow ngampan yipam woyan min nungantaman wakāmp a nungantang ngul yipam aak umpuyaman wunāmp. Wik thayan keenkanam Moses.antamangan waa ngampara nil Jesus.an ngul-ngulan wampowa, a waa ow ngampar woyan min paththam nyiingkanam alantamana. Puth wik thayan keenkanam alangana woyan chil min meenath ngamparweya, yotaman ke am meenath ngampar, ya a, manyam anman meenath.

2 Thananiya minh-a, puth yuk way min thakan kal-kalin tabernacle.akan, puth ngangk min ke yippak wun thant, thanan ngeechanin ngangk thanttamang than ngul-nyaa im iiyin. Ngangk thanttam pachan wuniy-a, an epa thananiya ngul-nyaa an ke wuniythan, a putha minha yuk way min thakan ke kal-kaliythan piip God.antan.

3 Puth thananiya, kaap thon-thonana yaam yippak minha yuk way min thakan kal-kalin God.antan. Yaa, puth amanamana thananiya anman kan ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakaman thanan pam wanch min ya an, way yippakan iiy-iiyin,

4 puth minh bulls.antam-a, a putha goats al-alantaman chaapar alangan ke kaa-piichanathiy ngampang way ngamparam anpalan, an ya a.

5 Puth nanpalana, nil Christ ngulan uk aak inpal kenyan aak iikanakan-a, nilan thaw piip-kunch God alantan:

"Nint kaangk ke wey ngayan minh bullocks, goats a yuk way min thakan thee āng nungka.
Nintan pamak ngulan yumpan ngayang ngayan puth koyam ngul theetathāng ngathamang thant pam wanchantan mak mul wunāng.
6 Than pam wanchangan minh anangan wampathantan aak ngench thayan nungkaramakan
a than priests al-alangana kiingkantan ngul,
nint yipam ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān way thanttamana thanan yump-yumpin.
Minh wiy anangan-a, puncham kiingkantan.
Puth ngangk min ke am wun nungkar minh al-alantaman, ya a."
7 A nil Christ.an thaw ngul,
"Ayyang, God-ang, ngay ina,
ngay puth aak ingan wampangana nintang yipam wik ngeey-ngeeyāng nint ngeenan nathwey thawān ngathara ngay yumpāng nungk,
ke than aak keenkanaman lat ngench thayanangan umpin, ngayangan waa in."
8 Nil Christ.an ka atham wik inangan thaw God.antan, "Than pam wanchangan minh anangan wampathantan aak ngench thayan nungkaramakan a than priests al-alangana kiingkantan ngul, nint yipam ke-ngul ngaantam-ngeeyān way thanttamana thanan yump-yumpin. Puth ngangk min ke am wun nungkar minh al-alantaman ya a." Nungkway nil Christ.an mee miy nil Moses.an thaw pam wanchantan minhan wampathayn God.antan-a, nil wik anangaman thawa.

9 A amanamaniya nil Christ.an thaw piip-kunchantan, "Ayyang, God-ang, ngay ina, ngay puth aak ingan wampangana nintang yipam wik ngeey-ngeeyāng nint ngeenan nathwey thawān ngathara ngay yumpāng nungk." Yaa, puth amanamana piip God.an thaw pam wanchantan minh ke-ngul wampathayn aak ngench thayan aakanakan. Ngeenam puth

minhan ka athaman wampathin e? Nil yipam God.angan way thanttam anangan ke -
ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow. A nilaniya puk nhengk nungantam ngul kuchan ngampar aak
iikanakan uthamow way ngamparamakan.
10 Nil Jesus Christ.angan wik ngeey nungantam piip-kunch God.antaman, nil puth theetath
nungamangwey uthamow ngampar yuk wuuyanangana, nil puth piip God alangana
nanpalan ngangk pachath ngamparamana. Puth nil Jesus.ana ma -yotaman ke am utham
ya a, ma -thonam anman utham kana.

11 Puth priests yot anangana work iiy-iiyin ngaa thon-thonan aak ngench thayanang
angana. A thananiya than-thanin um altar aakanakan a minhan kiingk-kiingkin ngul
ma -yotam. Puth anpalan pam wanch anangan ke am kaa -piichanath thanang way
thanttam anpalana, ya a.

12-14 Puth nil Christ.angan ma -thonam anman theetath nungamang uthamow ngam-
paran yuk wuuyananganwey, nil God.angan yipam kaa -piichanathow pam wanch ngam-
pangwey way ngamparam anpalan, a ngangk pachathow ngampang, a min yumpow
ngampang, aak anpalman pam wanch wuut mangkangan aak wakin-a, aak iikanakaman
pam wanch nyiingkanamang ngulan aak wak-wakantan, a puk thanttamang ngulan
aak wakayn-a, puy-puyam ngul. Nilaniya ke am puth-puthaman theetath nungamang
ngampar an ya a, ma -thonam anman kan utham ngampar. Nil kanan utham-a, niliya
piip-kunchantang God.antangan ngul nyiinan a moom wuut pi an ngul pul karpam
God.angana. Nil Christ.an kuup-kuupan ngul aak in kenyan aak-aakanakaman nil piip
God.angan pam wanch maalathowan thanang, than anangan ngangk-wayangaman kal-
kalin nunang Christ.an, puth thananiya meek ke -ngul iiyayn.

15 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan tham waa woyan God.antam nyiingkanaman.

16 Nil puth ka athamana wik inangan thaw:

"Nil Lord.an thawana: aakan ngul wampow ngay ngulan wik nyiingkanam wiy-wiyam
anangan waa -waa āng thant pam wanch ngatharamakan,
a putha ngayaniya ngul wik yump-yumpāng thanttanganwey, wik inangana:
ngayiy wik ngul thaw-thawāng thant pam wanch ngatharamakanwey,
a puth wik ngatharam ngangkang ngul ngoonchow thanttang
a than woyan ngatharaman ngul wak-wakayna."

17 A nil inan thaw thamp, "Ngayana ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way thanttaman thanan
yump-yumpin, an ya -ngul."

18 Yaa, ngamp imanaman ngula, ngampaniya ke -ngul may minh thakan kalāmp ngul aak
ngench thayan piip God.antamakan nil yipam kon-ngathow nunang way ngamparam
anangan ngampan yump-yumpanamp an ya -ngula, nil puth kanam kon-ngath nunang
God.an way ngamparam anangan. Nil ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngamparam
ananganiy ya a — amanamana, ngamp ke -ngul minh kalāmp aak ngench thayanakana.

Ngamp Ngangk Thayanam Thinth-Thinth Ngul Iiyāmp Nungant Piip God.antan

19 Yaa, ngamp pam wanch Christians inangana, ngampiya ngangk thayanam thinth-
thinth ngul iiyāmp nungant piip God.antan, aak in kenya aak ngench thayan paththam,
nil puth Jesus.anganweya chaapara nungantaman theetath ngamparwey ngamp yipam
nungantang iiy-iiyāmp.

20 Nil kanam utham yuk wuuyanangan-a, yaa, puth nanpalan nil woyan nyiingkanaman
meenath ngampar God.antaman ngampan yipam wampāmp nungant God.ant. An ke nil
Christ.angan yuk curtainan maay ngul aak um-menhangan waanchin aak ngench thayan
God.antamangan, ngamp yipam thinth-thinth wampāmp nungant God.antan. Woyan
keenkan wun-a, kan-ngul minch thanttam, puth nil pam Christ anana man-yetham
aak umpuyam wun-wunan, nil meenath ngampar woyan nyiingkanaman aak want-
wanttakan wunowwey.

21 Nil Christ.aniya priest wuut pi an paththam, nil ma nungantang pi -pi an ngampang
pam wanch yot God.antam anangana —

22 yaa, puth ngampana ke winynyang mo āmp God.antamana, ngamp ngangk mi-
nangam iiy-iiyāmp nunganta. Ngampana mee miy ngula nil Christ alangan woyan
min nyiingkanaman inan yump ngampara, a putha nil pachath ngangk ngamparam
inangan ngotanamana pach yipam wunow, ngampan yipam ke -ngul ngul-nyaa an wun-
wunāmpwey way yot ngamparam anpalan. Thanana kootra kuungkin ngampang, an kan
meenathan aniya pach ngul iiyanamp.

23 Ngampaniya in keny ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp ngampan puth mee miy nil
God.angan yipam kalow ngampang aak minak, yaa, ngampiya ngangk thayanam anman

monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang Christ.an, nil puth God.an man-thonam, niliya ke wik uuy-
uuyaman ya a, nil kan-kanam kalow ngampang nungantakamana ke nilaman kaa ngak
ngampang. Yaa, ngampaniya ke mel enchāmp woyan min nungantam anpalan.
24 A putha ngampiya ngaantam-ngeeyāmp ngamparakamweya a ma-aathwump
thamp, ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakamana, a putha ma-aathāmp thanang-
wey pam wanch anangan.
25 Pam wanch puungk wiyiya ke am yalmathwuntan yipam karpam mee-
wuthanamanakan God.antan putha thaa-kuumpayn nunangan ya a, ngampaniya
murkanam anman yal-yalmathwump karpam mee-wuthanamanakan piip God.anta
puth ngaantam-ngeeyanakan wik nungantam anangan. Puth ngampaniya kan-kanam
ngangk minangam kon-aathwump ngamparakaman ngamp yalmathwumpana, puth
ngampan mee miy ngul Christ.an palaman yaam ke anam ngul wampow ngampar.
26 Niiy in ngeeyāna: ngamp kan-kanam mee miy ngul wik min Christ.antaman an kan-
kanam paththam. Ngampwey koyaman iiyimp woyan way aakanakana a Christ.an
wantimp nunangan-a, nil wee uthamow ngampar a? way ngampan yump-yumpanamp
a? An ya paththam a! Pam thon ke Christ yimanangan ya a. Ngamp nath Christ.an
wantimp nunangwey-a, nil puth piip God.ana ke kon-ngathiy nunang way ngampan
yump-yumpanamp, ya a.
27 Ngamp wee-wee anangan nath way paththaman yump-yumpimpwey-a, ngampana
ngangk winy-winynyang kuup-kuupimp nungant God.antan, nil nath kuchow ngampang
aak nungantam anpalan aak wayaka, an puth way-wayam ngamparaniyweya. Nil
God.aniya ngangk kul karkan weemow thant pam wanch al-alantan than thaampantan
nunangan a puth than ngangk-wayangan kal-kalantan nunang, nil puth piip God.angan
ngul wayathow thanang.
28 Aak keenkanamana, pam wee ang nathwey wik thayan pipiwa Moses.antaman,
kaangk ke an ngeeyow-a, pul nath pam kuchamang waa iypul nunang wuut manth-thayan
al-alantan, nath than pam ko alamangweya, thananiya mulathiythan nunang pam nil wik
thayanan pip, an than ke ngangk mamiythan nunang ya a.
29 Kan niiy in ngeeyāna: nil nath wee angweya Moses.antaman woyan minan wantow-
a, yaa, an puth way nungant, puth nil wee anganweya ngangk-wayangam kalow puk
nhengk God.antaman-a, yaa, an puth ep way-wayam paththam nunganta. Pam anan
nath thawiy chaapara Christ.antamana ke way-wayam paththam ngampara, an puth ya a,
nil Christ.angan chaapar nungantam theetath ngamparwey nil yipam piip God.angan
ngangk pachathow ngampang, ke nil keenkanaman kaa ngak ngampang. A puth pam
wiyangan nath aak-ya ang waa iythan nunang Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman, nilan puth
min anman iiy-iiy ngampara, thanwey konchiythan nunang, a thaa-thengkathiythan
nunang thakana. Puth amanamana, nil God.angan wayathow thanang, way-wayam
paththam yumpow thantwey pam al-alantaniya.
30 Puth ngampan God.an mee miy nunang, puth nil wik thaw yimanangan, “An puth
work ngathara ngayan wayathāng thanang pam wanch anangan. Ngayam thonakam
wayathāng thanang pam wanch wayan iiy-iiyantan.” Puth nil piip God inan thampa
thaw, “Ngay piip God niiyantam ilangana um ngatharang thanathāng niiyang pam wanch
ngatharam inangan, ngayaman ngul thawāng ngay nath wayathāng niiyang, nath ya a.”
31 Pam wanch wee-wee anangana nil God.angan wayathow thanang-a, an way-wayam
paththam thant, ngangk akangam thanayna, nil puth God.an murkanim anman man-
yetham wun-wunan.
32-33 Niiy kan niiyantakaman ngaantam-ngeeyāna: niiy ka athaman ngangk niiyanta-
man thee an Christ.antan-a, than pam wanch anangan way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin
niiyantwey way thak yumpin niiyantan. Wiyiya than thaa-thengkathin niiyang mee
yotantangwey, wiyiya piik-piikin niiyang. Wiyiya than pam wanch wayanang al-alangana
than way tham yump-yumpin thant pam wanch puungk wiy God.antam al-alantan.
Niiyan puth ngangk maman thanangweya, a niiyan puth thanttang ngul nenchananweya.
Puth an-aniyangana niiyan ke wantan nunang Christ.an ya a, niiyana ngangk thayanam
monkan-wak-wakan nunang. Niiyang wik anangan ke kon-ngathow, kuchekangam pi-
pi ān.
34 A than Christians puungk wiy anangan jailang thenchin thanangan-a, niiyiya ngangk
maman thanangwey a minam pi-pi an thanang. Than puungk wiyangan-a, way min thak
ma-kuchathin niiyantam, puth niiyan ke thawan way min amanaman putha niiyantan
man kulan ke wamp, ya a, niiyana ngangk minangam iiy-iiyan an puth niiy mee miy nil
piip God.an min iiy-iiyan niiyant, an niiyana aak umpuyam wunān aak God.antamang —
in min paththam niiyanta.

35 Yaa, puth anpalana, niiy ngangk thayanam anman iiy-iiyān Christ.antang, ke wantān
nunang Christ.an. Puth nil God.angan thath-thathan niiyang, anpalan nila ngangk mi-
nangam iiy-iiyow niiyant, aak min nungantamak kalow niiyang.
36 Niiy ke eenchān, ngangk thayanam puy-puyam iiy-iiyān niiy yipam minam iiyān ke
God anman thaw niiyant. A amanamana, nilaniya min iiy-iiyow niiyant ke nilaman thaw
niiyant.
37 Puth nil God.angan wik inangan waa an lat ngench thayanangan:
"Yaam ke anaman-a, nil Christ.an palaman wampow niiyant,
puth aak yaaman ke kuupiy, ya a.
38 Pam wanch min-miniy ngatharam al-alangana wik ngul ngeeyayn ngayang, puth
ngangkangam pi -pi ayn ngayang,
a putha aak ngatharang ngul wunayn.
Nil wee angweya ngayangan wantow-a, woyan min anpalan weentow-a, man-
mangkaman thee owar-a,
ngangk min ke wunow ngathar nungantam anpalana."
39 Puth ngampaniya ke man-mangkam thee āmp God.antan, putha ke wantāmp nunang,
ya a — yaa, puth amanamana, nilan ke kuchiy ngampang aak nungantam anpalana.
Ngampaniya ep-paththam murkanam anman ke -ngoongkam ngangk ngamparamangan
pi -pi āmp nunang, a putha monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang thamp a nilaniya ngul kalow
ngampang aak nungantamak.

11

Inan Wik Kath Than Pam Wanchangan God.an Ngangkangan Pi -Pi in Nunang, Keenkana

1 Ngamp puth wee -wee anangan ke -ngoongkam God.an ngangkang pi -pi anamp-a,
an ngamp ke eenchanamp, ngamp kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyanamp nunang, ngamp
mee miy nil min anman iiy-iiyow ngampar. A nungkway ngamp ke thathimp ngeen
nathan wampow ngampar-a, aak ngulan-a, ngamp anman minam ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyanamp nil God.angan minam ngul pi ow ngampang ke nilan kaa ngak ngampang.
2 Aak keenkanamana than pam puungk wiy al-alangan piip God.an ngangkang pi -pi in
nunang. A amanamaniya nil God.angana pam min waa thanang.
3 Ngamp kan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp nil piip God.angan aak inan umyompanaman
yump. Nil wik thonakaman thaw-a, a way min anangan kan-ngul wunin nilan yump,
ma mangkam anangan. Nathpalman keenkanamana, aak yuk ke anang than, aak ya -
ya am. Ngampaniya mee miy ya a nil aakan want-wanttak-ma yumpa, ngampiya aak
inan thathanamp thonakama, puth ngampana ke am thathamp nunang piip God.an aakan
want-wanttakan yump. Puth ngampana mee miya nilan yumpa ngampang a aak thakan
yump, ke -paal ngampaniya ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunang.
4 Aak keenkanamana, pam Abel anana nil God.an ngangkang pi -pi nunang, yaa, puth
amanamana nil Abel alangana yuk way min min-miniy paththam wampath nungant
God.antan. Yuk way min nil wuny-kunchangan wampath piip God.antana an wayananga.
Puth nil God.angana pont-kunch Abel.an thaa -kuump nunang pam min waa nunang,
puth nanpalan nil ngangkangam pi -pi nunang God.ana, a puth nil yuk way min min-
miniy wampath nungant. Nil God.angana yuk way min nungantaman maay puth meenath
nungant nilana ngangk min paththam wunanta. Nungkway pam Abel anana keenkam
utham-a, an puth nilaniy ke in-inman thaw-thawan ngampar, nilana woyan min meenath
ngampar ngamp yipam piip God.an ngangkang pi -pi āmp nunang.
5 Aak keenkanamana pam thonangan namp Enocha inana nil thampa God.an
ngangkang pi -pi nunang a anpalana, nil man-yethaman yippakan iiy-iiy-a, nil piip
God.angan man-yetham anman kal nunang aak imanaman aak-aakanak kenyan heav-
enakan, nil ke am mul wuna, ya a. Nilana lam-lam ya ama than pam wanchangan
ya angam wenk-wenkin nungantwey, ke am uwin nunang ya wey, puth nil piip God.angan
yimanaman maay nunang aak-aakanak keny heavenakan. Puth lat ngench thayanangan
wik inan waa an; ka athaman nil God.angan ke am yippak Enoch.an maayan-a, nil God.an
ngangk min wun Enoch.antaman nilan puth Enoch.angan ngangkang pi -pi nunang.
6 Ngamp ke an God.an ngaantam-ngeeyanamp nunangan-a, a putha ngangkangan ke an
pi -pi anamp nunangan-a, ngampana ngangk min ke yumpimp nunang, ya a. Ngamp wee -
wee anangan nathanweya kaangk thinth-thinthan wampāmp God.antan-a, yaa, ngam-
pana ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa nil God.an man-yetham wun-wunan a putha nil min iiy-iiyan
thant pam wanch al-alantan than wee -wee anangan kaangk wampayn nungant.

7 Aak keenkanamana pam thonangan namp inana Noaha nil thampa piip God.an
ngangkang pi -pi nunang. Nil piip God.an thaw nungant pam Noah alantan nil ngulan
wayathow thanang pam wanch yotam anangana. Nil Noah.angana ke thathiw ngeen
nath ngulan wampow thantweya, ya a, puth nilaniya wik piip God.antamana ngeey
a chukkun wuut pi an yump kampan nungantam anangan yipam kaa -piichanathow
thanangwey ngak kaap pi an anpalana. Pam wanch wiy al-alangana man-ngeeyin wik
anana ngak kaap pi anang ngulan uwow thanangweya, puth nil pam Noah alangana
wikan ngeeya God.antamana a nil meenath thant pam wanch wiy al-alantan than wayan
yump-yumpina. Nil puth God.angana Noah.an ke puk nungantam min waa nunang,
nilaniya puth kan-kanam ngangkangan pi -pi nunang.
8 Thon pam Abraham alangan aak keenkanamana God.ana ngangkangan pi -pi nunang.
Nil piip God.an thaw nungant Abraham.antan aak nungantaman wantowa a aak thonak
ngul iiyowwey, a nil wik God.antaman ngeey a nil kan-ngul iiy aak thon aakanakan nil
God.angan aak mi nungant. Nil piip God.an thaw Abraham alantan nil aak kech iiyow, a
aak angan-a, aak thon ngul uwow nil God.angan thee owant. Nil Abraham.angan aak anan
ke aman thath keenkanwey aak anan thee owant piip God.angan, puth nila a kampan
nungantam al-alangan than kan-ngul way min thanttaman yal-yalmathin a kan-ngul iiyin
aak kechakan.
9 Than kanan wampin aak angan-a, thanana aak angman ngul wun-wunin. Nungkway
than pam wanch thaa nganth thon wun-wunin-a, puth aak kechaman wampin-a, nil
pam Abraham alangan ke -ngoongkam anman God.an ngangkang pi -pi nunang. A
nilam Abraham.ana putha kampan nungantam anangan thana, puk nungantam Isaac.ana
putha puk nilaman puulanchin Jacob.an thampa, thananiya yuk tentsang wun-wuninwey,
aawuchang ya a. Nil God.an thaw pulant, Isaac a Jacob.ant, “Aak inan niiyant tham ngul
wunowa.”
10 Than tentsang wun-wunin-a, puth nil Abraham.an kuup-kuup aak thon aakanakan,
aak anana nil God.angan yump aak yam kenyan, aak anman aak umpuyaman wun-
wunow.
11 A putha wanch nungantam Sarah alangan thamp God.an ngangkangam pi -pi
nunang. Nil God.angan waa nungant nil puk manyan kalow, puth nil Sarah.angan
kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeey nil God.angan wik ngul pi ow nilan kaa ngak nunang. A
amanamana, nil nungkway wanchinth ngulan weem-a, nil puth piip God.angan ma -aath
nunangwey nil yipam puk many wuut uwow nungantam Abraham.antaman.
12 Nil pam inan Abraham.ana an wuut ngul weem, nil pam komp ya a puth ngul-ngulana
nilan wuut mangk ngul ween pam wanch yot thaa -wantanamak. Pam wanch thaa -
wantanam ngul weenin ke thunp inang kenyan aak ngutangan thathanamp thunp thaa -
wantanamana. Puth ngampaniya ke countimpungimp ngaanh yot thompangan wun-
wuntana, an ya ngaanh yot-yotama, than pam wanch ananganiya yimanangan weenin.
13 Nilam Abraham.ana putha Isaaca a putha Jacob than pam ko alam il-ilangana
ke am thathin pam wanch anangan nil piip God.angan kaa ngak thanang puk thaa koy-
koyyuwan aak-ngeey-ngeeyaynana, than ke am thathin thanangwey, ya a, puth thanana
aakan ke am thathin yippak, nil God.angan kaa ngak thanang nil thee owan thant.
Thanana wik God.antaman ngangkangam anman pi -pi in aak-aakanakaman uth-uthamin
ngulana. Thanan kan ngaantam-ngeeyin than aak ingan earthangan yaanan wun-wunin,
than ke pam wanch aak wachanaman ngaantam-ngeeyin thanttakam, puth ya a, aak thon
in keny thant.
14 Than wee -wee ananganwey-a, wik yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyiythan ke Abraham
wee anangan ngaantam-ngeeyin-a, than al-alangan meenathantan ngampar than kanan
ngaantam-ngeeyantan aak thon in kenyan ngampar, thanan puth aak thath-thathantan
aak min aakanakanwey.
15 Than Abraham wee anangana nath iingk wuniythan aak thanttamakan thanan
wantin-a, an than koyaman iiyiythana, puth ya , thanana ke am iingk wunin aak thant-
tamakana.
16 Thanana epa kaangk wunin than aak min aakanakan iiyayn aak in kenyan heavenana.
A putha ngangk min wun nungant piip God.antan puth nilana God thanttama an nil ke
ngul-nyaa an wuniy thanttaman, an ya a, an puth nil aak pi -pi an thant aak in kenyan,
thanan yipama angman wunayn nungantang.
17-18 Thonangan wik kath inan Abraham.antaman. Nil piip God.an thaw Abraham
alantan, “Nhengk nungkaram Isaac.antaman pam wanch yot-yotam thaa -wantanamana
aak-ngeeyayn ngul. A anpalana, nint wuut mangk thanttam yotantam ngul iiyāna.”
Nil Isaac.an puk pi an ngulan iiy-iiy-a, nil God.an thaw nungant piip-kunch Abraham
alantan puk nungantam kaa -thonaman Isaac.an kuuyang kathow nunangwey a thumang

kiingkow nunang altar angan ke minh yimananganwey. Nil God.an Abraham.antan yimanangan thaw nungant, nil yipam thathow nunang Abraham.an nil nath wik nungantaman ngeeyow natha, nath ya a, ke ngeeyowa. Nil puth Abraham.angana altar angan wunp nunanganwey, nil wik God.antaman erkam ngeey puth nilan ngangkangam pi -pi nunang.

19 Nil Abraham.angana kan-kanam thiich nil piip God.an pam pi an, nil Isaac koyaman ekathiy nunang mulaman. A nil Abraham.angan kan ke mulathiy nunangan-a, puth nil God.an thawant, "Ayyang, Abraham-ang, nint ke mulathān puk nungkaramana." Yaa, nilaniya ke am mulath nunang, ya a. An nil ke God.angana koyam thee an puk Isaac.an piip-kunch Abraham.antanwey, an ke nil koyam mulaman eka.

20 Nil Isaac.ang thampa ngangkangam pi -pi an God.an. Ngul-ngulanweya, nil Isaac.an pam wuut kath ngulan ween-a, nil nhengk nungantam Esau a Jacob.angan waa pulant nil God.an minam iiy-iiyow pulantan, puth nilan kanam thiich wik anangan nil piip God.an keenkanaman thaw nungant Abraham.antan an wik kan-kanama.

21 A putha nil Jacob.angan thampa God.an ngangkangam pi -pi nunang. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil wuut kath ngulan ween-a, putha ngangk way ngulan wun-wun-a, niliya wik min thaw pulant puk kucham Joseph.antam al-alantan. Nilana yuk thook nungantamang thaamp nungamangwey a kuchek pekam ngul thuchwey ke nil mee -wuthanaman God.anta. A amanamana nilan waa pulant, "Nil God.ang min-min ngul pi ow nipang," puth nilan mee miy wik anangan God.an thaw Abraham.antan wik anangan kan-kanam.

22 A nil Joseph.angan thampa God.an ngangkangam pi -pi an. Nil kan-kanam thiicha nil God.angan ngulan koyam pentathow thanang aak Egypt amanamana, a kalow thanang koyam aak min thanttamakan. Nil Joseph.an way-wayam ngulan wun uthamanakan-a, nilana thaw thant kampan nungantam al-alantanwey, "Ayyang, nil God.ang ngulan koyaman kalow niiyang aak min ngamparamakan-a, niiy kaanch ngatharamana karpam kalān."

23 Kaath piip Moses alantaman thampa God.an ngangk pulantamang pi -pi pul nunang. Nil Moses.an aak-ngeey-a, thanan thathin nunang puk manyan kempathiya putha thanchiy thampa. Puth nil pam pi an kingan thawa, "Puk wuut ma mangkamana mulathān thananga." Puth pulana kaath piip Moses alantamana ke am winynyang mo pul pam pi an King alantamana ya a, pulana puk many pulantamana wuthanang thenchpul nunang kep ko alamakwey puth pulana kan ngaantam-ngeeypul nunang God.ana, nil minam ngul pi ow puk many pulantaman.

24 Nil Moses em-eman-a, nil thampana God.an ngangkangam pi -pi nunang. Nilaniya kingantamang puk nhengk alangan em-emath nunang puk manyamanwey, puth Moses.angana kaangk ke a wanch koman alangan waa ow nunang puk nungantamana, ya a.

25 Nilana kaangk ke wantow thanang pam wanch anangan God.antamana, nil kaangk ke yaam wunow aawuch min wuut pi an kingantamangana, ya a. Than pam wanch aak Egypt punchan al-alangan pam wanch God.antam ananganwey piik-piikin thanang a putha waa -waa in thanang putha man-aath-aathin thanang thakweya, puth nil Moses.ana kaangk paththam iiyow thanttang angan pam wanch God.antam al-alantanganweya puth nil God.an ngangkang pi -pi nunang.

26 Nil Moses alangana yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey, "Way min aak in punchanana an min mee ngatharangana ke am wunana ya a. Ngayaniya pam wanch God.antam al-alantangan iiy-iiyāng — in min paththam. Than pam wanch aak in punchanangan natha thaa -thengkathiythan ngayang putha piik-piikiythan ngayang, ke than pam wanchangan ngul piikayn nunanga putha thaa -thengkathayn nunang pam anan nil God.angan kuchowan. Puth kana, than mak way yump-yumpayn ngatha, nil God.an min ngul iiyow ngathar aak min nungantamang ang kenyan."

27 Nil Moses.angana murkanim piip God.an ngangkang pi -pi nunang, a ngul-ngulana nilaniya aak Egypt.ana too want ngul. A nil pam pi an kingana man kul wampant, puth nil Moses.ana ke am winynyang mo nungantaman ya a. Ngamp pam wanchangan piip God.an ke thathimp nunang ya a, puth nil Moses.angana ngangk thayanam monkan-wakwak nunang piip God.an ke nil thath-thathan nunang yimanangan.

28 Ngul-ngulana nil God.an thaw ngul Moses.antan nil ngaantiyongkan kuchow nunang aak anpal kenyan a puk kaa -ngeecham wuut anangan thanttam nil mul-mulathow thanang puk aak Egypt anpalmanwey. Nil God.an thawant thamp: than pam wanch Jews al-alangan nath wik kan-kanam ngeeyiythan nunangwey-a, yaa, nil ngaantiyongk alangan ke mulathow puk wuut kaa -ngeecham anangan thanttamana ya a. Nil Moses alangan ep-paththam wik ngeey-ngeey nunang God.ana a putha nil tham mee miya nil God.angan minam ngul pi ow thanang. Nil Moses.ana thaw pam wanch Jews al-alantan

minh lamb mulathayn ke nil God anman wik thawant a chaaparangana thaa doors
aawuch thanttamangana wonk-wonkang ma thethang mak-makayn. Puth thanan wik
nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyin ke -paal God.angan minam pi -pi thanang.

29 Ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.an thaw Moses.anta putha pam wanch Jews.antan wo uw
wuut pi an Red Sea wakan menh-menhang iiy-iiyayn. A thananiya wik God.an ngeeyin
nunang, an puth thanan kan ngaantam-ngeeyin nunang, nil minam ngul kalow thanang
wo uwayn aakanakan. A thananiya kan-ngul iiy-iiyin ke aak woyan e ang yimanangan
iiy-iiyinwey puth ya a, nil God.angan ke woyan e paththam yump thant wo uw um-
menhang than yipam wonk wo uwaynakan iiyayn. Puth ngul-ngulana than pam Egyptians
anangan mo -mo in koy-koyyuw pam wanch Jews al-alantangan, puth ya angam, thanana
ngakangam thuchin mulakam.

30-31 Amanamana pam wanch Jews anangan minam kan-ngul iiy-iiyin aak min Canaan
aakanakan God.angan thee aak Abraham.antan keenkanaman. Nil God.an thaw thant
Jews al-alantan kul yumpayn thant pam wanch aak Canaan punchan al-alantan puth
than nunang God.an thaamp-thaampin. Thananiya iiyin ngul aak Jericho.ak. A thanan
thathin walls achantangan yumpin, a town thanttamana menhang than. Nil pam Joshua
alangana pam kucham keenk kuch pulang aak anan thathowpula. Aak anganiy wanch
wun-wun, namp nungantiya, Rahab. Nil wanch inman Rahab.ana maarich-weentha, pam
thon-thon kuyam maarich kee ath thanang. Nungkway nil wanch waya, puth nilaniya wik
God.antamana ngeeyweya a pam kucham anangan pula aawuch nungantamang pi pu-
langwey may thak aath pulang. Ngul-ngulana, nil piip God.angan wik inan waa thant pam
wanch nungantam Jews al-alantana, “Niiyaniya kinch sevenakama wallsan weentathāⁿ
aak Jericho angana. Kinch sevenang kanan wantow-a, wallsan aakang ngul keekayna.”
Thananiya wik God.antamana ngeeyin a aawuch walls achantangan weent-weentathin
ngul a kinch sevenang kanan want thanang-a, walls achantang anangana aakangam
keekinwey. A thanana pek ngul ngoonchin thant, a pam wanch yotam mulathin thanang,
than anangan wik ke aman ngeey-ngeeyin nunang God.ana puth thananiya Rahaba putha
kampan nungantam anangana ke am mulathin thanangwey ya a, nil puth Rahab alangan
pam kucham anangan minam ngoonchath pulang aawuch nungantamangan.

32 Ngay wik wiy thaman waa inga, aak keenkanaman pam inangan iiyin, namp inangan,
Gideon, a Baraka, putha Samsona, a Jephthaha, a putha pam David anana a pam thoniy
nampa Samuel, a puth than pam prophets anangan wik min God.antaman waa -waa in
thant. Ngay puth wik ma mangkaman latangan ke umping ya a an puth ngayan yaam nath
latangan ump-umpinga.

33 Puth than pam al-alangana God.an nunang ngangkang pi -pi in a thananiya minam
ngul iiy-iiyin, yaa, puth amanamana than pam God.antam al-alangan pam wanch wiy
anangan aak thon-thonangan piik-piikin thanangwey, ke ma thee in thant, a putha
than pam wiy anangan moom iiy-iiyin a pam wanch minam pi -pi in thanang, a putha
than pam wiy anangana aak angan wun-wunin nil piip God.angan kaa ngak nunang
Abrahaman. Wiyiya than pam al-alangan minh lions anangan thaa im mamin thanang
ke yipam mulathayn thanang.

34 Nungkway thum karkanim pench-pench-a, thananiya erkamim uthathin. Than wiy
ananganiya nhengk-peempan pepan thampanim wampin mulathanak thananganwey-a,
thanan nathim appenchin thanttaman. Kemp thanttaman way ngulan ween-a, nil piip
God.angana kemp thayanath thanangwey. Thananiya pam soldiers min-miniya weenin, a
pam yot anangan kan-kanam piik-piikin thanang aak thon-thonangan wun-wunina, ke am
ma thee -thee in thantweya, ya a.

35 A putha wanch puungk wiyangiya piip God.an ngangk thanttamang pi -pi in nunang.
Wiyiya puk many thanttam uthaminweya, puth nil piip God.angan koyam mulaman
ekath thanang, puth than kaath thanttamangan min-minam ngangkang pi -pi in nunang
God.ana. Wiyiya pam wanch way al-alangan pam wanch God.antam anangan piik-
piikin thanangwey, mul-mulathin thanang thaka. Thanan thaw-thawin thant pam wanch
God.antamakana, “Niiy nath God.an wantin nunangwey-a, an epa ngan ke piikin niiyang.”
Puth than pam wanch God.antam anangan thaa -thayanam thawin thant, “Ya a, ngan
ke wantin nunanga.” Thana puy-puyam monkan-wak-wakin nunang a putha kaangk
wunin nungant, thanan yipam ngangk aak umpuyaman wunayn aak min nungantamang
angana.

36 Puth wiyiya than pam wanch anangan than kaangk ke an Goda, thananiya thaa -
thengkathin thanangwey a piikin thanang pam wanch God.antam anangan yuk whipang
thak piik-piikin thanang putha wiyiya jailang thenchin thanang a ma a tha chainang
kathin thanang wallang angman.

37-38 Wiyiy kunttowangan piik-piikin thanang mulakama, mul ngul wun-wunin, wiyiya
ump-umpin thanangwey yuk saws pepananga, puth ompam thalakang kuyam umpin
thanangwey, wiyiya nhengk-peempan ongkang mul-mulathin thananga. Puungk wiy
anangan thana meech-meecham wun-wuninwey may ke anang pam wanch God.antam
anangan, thantaniya ngangk way paththam wun puth kaangk-ke anangan iiy-iiyinweya,
puth thananiya pam wanch min-minam paththam iiy-iiyin ke wiy yimanangan ya a.
Than minh pe an sheepantama putha pe an goatsantam kempangan kal-kalinwey a kan-
ngul iiy-iiyin aak pintal wakanangan putha aak yoyk wakanangan iiy-iiyin a putha
awar kunttowangan wunin, wiyiya awar aakangan uwina a angan wuninwey, puth
thananiywey aawuch ke anang. Than pam wanch ke aman monkan-wakin God.an-a, an
than way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantan thanttangan
wun-wuninwey.

39 Puth nil piip God.angana thaa-kuump pam wanch anangan than nunangan
ngaantam-ngeeyin putha ngangkangan pi-pi in nunang. Nil min thant ep iiy-iiy puth
thanana ke am thathin Christ.ana ya a.

40 Puth nil God.an kaangk minam iiyow ngampar thamp, puth nilana inan ngaantam-
ngeeya: nil Christ.angana ngul yalmathow ngampang putha pam wanch keenkan wun-
wunina, ngamp karpam minam wunāmp aak umpuyam nungantangan.

12

Nil God.an Piip Ngamparama

1 Yaa, ngampaniya ngaantam-ngeeyāmp pam wanch anangan than keenkan monkan-
wak-wakin nunang God.an, than ke yaman than-thantan ngamparangwey a thath-
thathantan ngampang Christians.ana. Yaa, ngampaniya min-minam iiyāmpa. Ngamp ke
race yimanangan mo-mo anampa, kamp othamayan yuurpaman mo-mo anamp. Kulich
yotan kempangan ke ngoonchāmp putha way min ma angan ke kalāmp thamp, an puth
anhan yumpiy ngampang. An puth ke aak yimanangan wuna: pam wanch wiyangan
way min min-miniy ngaantam-ngeeyantan, ke puth wantiythan. Wik God.antaman kon-
ngathan thanang, ngangk thanttamana way min aakanakaman wun-wun thant. Pam
wanch wiy anangan-a, kaangk way anman yump-yumpayn. Kulich yotan ke ngoonchimp
race.angan, an ke way al-alangan koyam wich-wichan ngampang, othamayanan kamp
ke mo imp. Yaa, ngampanwey-a, Christ.an monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang minam anman-
weya, wayana wantāmpa, ke-ngul yumpāmpa, ngangk thayanam yuurpam anman woyan
min wak-wakāmp God.angan meenath ngampar.

2 Ngampan ke-ngoongkama wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunangana Jesus.ana. Woyan
min ka athaman nilaman wak-wak, — yaa, ngampaniya woyan nungantam anman
wakāmp. Nilam thonakam ngul ma-aath-aathow ngampang woyan min God.antaman
wak-wakāmp. Nil puth Jesus.angana ke am week kemp nungantaman; nil aak thaampwey
yuurpam iiy yuk wuuyanakan a utham ngampar chaapar nungantam theetath ngampar-
wey. Thanan yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunang nil yipam ngul-nyaa wunow, puth
ya a, nil ke am ngul-nyaa an wun yuk wuuyananganwey ya a, puth nilan kanam thiich nil
ngangk min ngul iiyow. A amanamana nil koyam ngul mat aak heavenak in kenyana a
nilana moom wuut pi an ngul iiy-iiyan nungantang God.antangan.

3 Niiy nathwey eenchin ngula a ngaantam-ngeeyin ke woyan min God.antaman wan-
tanakana. Puth niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān Jesus.ana niiy yipam ke eenchānweya. Than pam
wanchangan God.an ngangk-wayangama kal-kalin nunanga, thanana thaa-thengkathin
nunang Jesus thampan, puth nilana anman God.an monkan-wak-wakan nunang.

4 Pam wanch wiyangan thaachantan niiyang woyan minan yipam wantāna, puth ni-
iyana ke ngeeyān thanang, niiyan thaampān thanang. Putha niiyana ke am yippak way
anangan thaampan ke nil pam Jesus alangan ep thaamp way anangana, puth than pam
wanchangana mulathin nunang, niiyangan ep ke am mulathin ya a.

5 Puth kan kon-ngath niiyangwey ey? wik min anangan lat ngench thayan anpalan ey?
Nil piip God.an wik inangan thaw-thawan niiyantan niiy yipam ngangk minangam iiy-
iiyāna. Nilaniya ke piipiy wunpanam wik inangan thawan puk nungantamakana:

"Ayyang puk ngatharam-ang, niiy nath wayan yumpān-a, ngay God ilangana wakāng
niiyang.
Niiy min-min ngeeyān ngayang, puth ngay thaa-thengkanang ke waking niiyang ya a.
Niiy puth ngangk wayan ke wunāna.

6 Nil piip God.an wee-wee antan kaangk wunanweya a putha puk nungantaman waa an
thanangwey-a,
an nil wakan thanang puth nil kaangk wunan thantwey, nanpalan."

7 Yaa, nil God.angan nath wakow niiyangan-a, niiyaniya ngeeyān nunang a aak
thaampānweya, nil mak wakow niiyang, yaa, puth amanamana, niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyān
niiy puth puk nungantam paththamweya. Nilaniya ma -aathan niiyangweya pam wanch
puk minam yipam iiyāna ke piip thanttamangan puk thanttaman ma -aathantan mi-
naman iiy-iiyayn. Than puth puk thanttamangan wayan yumpantan-a, yaa, piipiy al-
alangana wakantan thanang, wiyiya thepantan thanang, wiyiya aak nath kuchantan
thanangweya.
8 Nil piip God.angan ke an wakiy niiyangweya ke nil puk nungantam wiy anangan
wakan thanangwey-a, yaa, an puth meenathan niiyangana, niiyan ke puk nungantam
ya ana.
9 A putha wik thonangan ina ngeeyāmpa: piipiy ngamparam aak imanamana thananiya
wak-wakin ngampang puk wayan iiy-iiyampa, yaa, ngampaniya mee miy ngul iiyamp
thanan ma -aath-aathin ngampang puk min yipam iiyāmpa. Puth nil piip God.angana
ngangk ngamparaman yumpa. Nil wakiy ngampangan-a, yaa, ngampaniya wik nungan-
taman ngeeyāmp paththama, a anpalaniya, ngampaniya aak min nungantamang angan
wunāmp.
10 Piipiy ngamparamangana wak-wakin ngampangwey, wiyiya piik-piikin ngampang-
wey, aak anpalman ngamp puk manyiyan iiy-iiyampa than yipam pam wanch min yum-
payn ngampang. Puth wiyiya than ke mee miywey want-wanttakan woyan minangan
wunpayn ngampang, ya a. Nil puth piip God.an epa mee miy want-wanttakan minaman
ma -aath-aathow ngampang, wak-wakow ngampang thakan, ngampan yipam min iiyāmp
ke nil anman min iiy-iiyan.
11 Nil God.angan wak-wakan ngampangan-a, an ngamp ngangk way wunanamp, ngangk
minang ke am iiyanamp ya a. Puth anpalaniya, ngampaniya ngaantam-ngeeyanamp
ngula nilan ma -aathan ngampang minaman iiy-iiyāmp a anpalaniya ngampana ngangk
minangam ngul woyan nungantaman wak-wakanamp.

Ngamp Wik Inangan Ngaantam-Ngeeyāmpa!

12 Yaa, ngampaniy putha ke eenchāmpweya — ngamp ke ma punth mich a yangk mich
ke iiy-iiyāmpa, ngampaniya ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāmp, ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-
wak-wakāmp nunang Christ.an.
13 Puungk wiyanganiya woyan Christ.antamana min-minam ke am wakantan, puth
than mich yippak iiy-iiyantana, ngampaniya koochanam anman iiy-iiyāmp woyan
Christ.antamang nilan meenath ngampara, ke kung-enchan thu āmp ya a, ngamp yi-
pam thanang wiy anangan ma -aathāmp than yipam woyan min Christ.antaman minam
wakayn.
14 A putha niiy ke kulangan wakwun, ke -ngoongkam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyānwey
niiyantakam, a minam anman iiy-iiyān. Puth pam wanch anangan thana way-wayaman
iiy-iiyantan-a, thananiya piip God.an ke thathiythan nunang a putha aak min nunganta-
mangan ke wuniythan ya a.
15 Niiyiya pam wanch Christians.angan min-minam pi wuna niiy yipam ke wantān
nunang piip God.an, puth niiy wee -wee anangan wantān nunangwey-a, nilan ke ma -
āathow niiyang. Niiy ma -aath-aathwun niiy yipam wayan ke yump-yumpān, a putha wik
thaa poch-pochaman ke thawān, a putha niiy kul kath anangan ke ngangk niiyantaman-
gan pi -pi ān. Puth niiy yotaman way paththam ngul weenan.
16 Niiy ma -aath-aathwun niiy ke yipam way-wayam paththam ngul weemāna ke pam
Esau.ana nil way paththaman iiy-iiy aak keenkanamana. Nilaniya meech-meecham
weena, nil thaw pont-kunchantan, “Nint ngayang mayan aathān-a, a putha nintaniya ke
puk kaa -ngeecham yimanangan iiyāna a nil piip God.ana min iiy-iiyow nungkar ke nil
puk kaa -ngeechamantan min anman iiy-iiyan thantweya.” Nil Esau.angan may thonakam
ngaantam-ngeey, God.an ya a.
17 Niiy mee miya ngul-ngulana, nil Esau alangan kaangk piip nungantamana wik
min thawowant nil God.an min yipam iiy-iiyow nungant. Nil puth piip-kunchan “ya ”
thawant. Nil Esau.an peey-peey ngul piip-kunchant puth nilana kaangk koyam puk kaa -
ngeechaman iiyow puth ya a, nil kan waa ant pont-kunchant.
18 Niiyiya pam wanch piip God.antam ngul iiy-iiyaniya, puth niiy ke Jews anangan
keenkan wunin ya a. Niiyiya ke am um yoyk Sinai aakanakan than-thanan, ke am thathan
thum nganth karkanangan pench-pench; niiyaniya ke am ngeey-ngeeyan ngakana wik
othamayanan peey-peeya; a puth niiy ke am thathan aak ngaa paththaman ke thanan
keenkan thathina.
19-20 Puth niiyaniya ke am ngeeyan yuk trumpetan ke thanan keenkan ngeeyin, a putha
niiyaniya man awal God.antaman thampa ke am ngeeyan. Than Israelites.angan man

awal God.antaman ep ngeeyin. Thananiya ngangk winynyang paththam mo inwey, puth nilan thaa thayanam thaw thant, “Niiy yoykana ke ma angan mamāna. Nil wee angan mamow-a, niiyiya mulathān nunang paththam. A puth minh al-alangan tha angwey maakayn-a, niiyiy paththama kunttow maayān a piik-piikān thanang mulakama.” A thananiya Moses.antan thawin, “Ngan kaangk ke -ngul man awal God.antaman ngeeyān.”
21 Nil Moses.ang yoykan thath-a, nilan thamp winynyang ween a thaw ngul, “Ngay in akangam than-thanang a winynyang paththam weemang.”

22 Puth ngamp Christians inangan ep-paththam thintham wampanamp nungant God.antan nil man-yethaman anman wun-wunan aak umpuyamana ke uthamiy ya a, ngampiya ngul iiyāmp aak-aakanakan nilan wun-wunan aak in kenyan. Aak anganiy ngaantiyongk thaa -wantanamana wun-wuntan. Thananiy aak ananiy waa antana Jerusalem ngench thayan paththaman, wiyiya Mount Zion waa antana.
23 Ngampaniya pam wanch God.antam karpam iiyanamp aak-aakanakaman ngamp yotam karpaman yalmathwump piip God.antangan a putha ngangk minangam wun-wunāmpwey. Ngampaniy yotama ke puk kaa -ngeecham God.antam yimananganwey. Nil God.angan puk nungantam waa an ngampangan a putha namp ngamparamana kanam latangan ump aak in kenyan ngamp yipam aak-aakanakan iiyāmp. Ngampaniya aakanakan iiyāmp God.antana, nilan um nungantangan ngul thanathow ngampang a mep-mepow ngampang pam wanch yotam anangan. A puth ngampaniya karpam ngul wun-wunāmpwey pam wanch wiy al-alantangan than keenkan matin nungant.
24 Ngampaniy Jesus.antang ngul iiyāmp, nilan utham ngampar nil God.an yipam wik nyi-ingkanaman thawow ngamparan, wik anangan ya a nil keenkanaman thaw Moses.antana an ya . Nil Christ.ana ke pam Abel anan ya a, an nil-nila. Nil Abel.an utham-a, an ke chaapar nungantam aakaman pech, “Cain anan mulathān nunanga, nil puth ngayang mulatha.” Puth Christ alangan chaapar nungantaman theetath ngampar nil God.an yipam kon-ngathow nunang way ngampan yump-yumpamp, a puth puk nungantam ngulan waa ow ngampang.

25 Yaa, ngampaniya ke thaampāmp nunang piip God.ana, nil anman thaw-thawan wik nungantam anangan ngampara. Aak keenkanamana, than pam wanchangan ke aman wik God.antaman pi -pi in-a, wik anangan pam Moses alantangan want-a, nil piip God.angana way paththam yump thant, thanan puth ke am appenchin ya a. Puth ngampaniya kanam wik God.antaman ngeeyamp nilaman kuch ngampar Christ.antangan aak anpal kenyan. Ngamp ke wey ngeeyimp wik anangan-a, nil God.angan paththam way-athow ngampang, ngampaniya ke puth wuth-wuthanangan ngoonchimp nungantaman ya a.
26 Nil piip God.angan waa pam Moses alantan wik thayan paththam nungantam anangan-a, wik nilan thaw Moses.antan-a, wik nungantamangan-a, aak ya wunyath. Puth anpalan-a, nil thaw ngampar, “Ngay aak inan puthaman ngul wunyathānga. Ngayaniya aak umyompanam inana putha aak in kenyan wunyathāng ma -thonam ngula. A amana-maniya, ngayaniya ke -ngul aakan wunyathāng ya a.” Ee a, nil piip God.an kan-kanam thaw.
27 Ngayiya wik inangan God.antam engkanathāng niiyant. Nil God.angan waa an yuk way min ma mangkam nilaman yump aak umyompanam inmana putha aak in kenyan, nilaniya wuny-wunyathow, amanamaniya aak umyompanam aniya minchow ngul. Puth nilam piip God.ana a putha pam wanch nungantam anangan than ep minam wunayn, ke minchayn putha aak nungantam thamp minam wun-wunow.

28 Yaa, ngampaniya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmpwey a thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang piip God.an puth nilan kalow ngampang aak nungantam aakanakan, ke an minchow, aak anana ke an wunyathow ya a. Yaa, ngampana ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nil piip God.an moom wuut pi an paththama, nilam anman thonakama, wiy ya a. Yaa, ngampana wik ngeeyāmp nunang a monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang thama nil yipam ngangk min wunow.
29 Yaa, ngampana inan ngaantam-ngeeyāmp: nil piip God.an ke thum yimanangan, nilana wayathow thanang pam wanch wayanang anangan than ke an kaangk wuntan nungant.

13

Ngamp God.an Ngangk Min Yumpāmp Nunang

1 Ngay wik inan waa āng niiyant: ngamp Christians inangan kaangk wunāmp ngampara-kama, ngamp ke kuunch yimanangan iiyāmpa, puth ke eenchāmp.

2 Than pam wanch Christians nath wampiythan aak niiyantamakanwey-a, niiyan nath
ngoongk-ngoongkam thanang, puth niiyan min-minakam pi -pi ān thanang aak niiyanta-
manganiy. Wiyiy than pam wanch God.antam al-alangan pam wiy thamp pi -pi in thanang
keenkanamana, pam than ke aman thathin thanang. A thanan ngoongk-ngoongkam than
pam inangan than ngaantiyongk paththam God.angan kuch thanang ke pam yimanangan.
3 Puth niiyiya pam prisoners thamp ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang. Niiy ngangk mamān
thanang ke niiy thampan wun-wunaniy jailangan thanttang. A putha, than pam
wiyanga wayanang al-alangan Christians wiy anangan piik-piikantan thanang a thaa -
thengkathantan thanangwey. Niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān thanangweya, Christians anan-
ganiy a min-minakam pi -pi ān thanangwey, niiywey ngangk mamān thanang, a putha
ngangk way tham wunow niiyant thanttam al-alantamana.
4 An mina pama a wanchan ngentwunpulana a niiy pam wanch ma thum yotamangan
ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān niiyantakama, niiyana maarichan ke kee ān wiyantan. Nil
God.ang pam wanch wayanang waa ow thanang anangan maarichan kee antan, aak
wayak kuchow thanang.
5 Niiy wukal-weenthan ke iiyāna, ke kaangk wunān wukal al-alantaniy, nath niiy wukal
yot pi -pi aniya, nath niiy wukal many pi -pi aniya, niiyan ngangk minam anman iiy-
iiyān. Puth nil God.an thaw, "Ngayan niiyang ke wanting. Ngayan niiyang ngul ma -aath-
aathāng."
6 Yaa, puth ngampaniya, an ep ngamp ngangk thayanam thaw-thawāmpa:
"Nil Lord.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow ngampang.
Ngampan puth ke winynyang mo āmp.
Than pam wanchangan ke wayathiythan ngampang, ya a!"
7 Than pam wiy al-alangan wik Christ.antam keenkanaman waa -waa in niiyanta, an
than ya -ngula kan uth-uthamin. Niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thanang. Thanan woyan
Jesus.antam anman wak-wakin aak-aakanakaman mul ngulan wun-wunin. Woyan min
thanaman meenathin niiyant-a, anman wak-wakān.
8 A in ngeeyān thampa: aak keenka nathpalmana, aak inan ke aman yippak wun-a, nil
Jesus Christ.an ep man-yetham wun-wuna, nil in-inman yippak man-yetham wun-wunan
a aak umpuyam ngul wunow. A putha nil wiy-wiyaman ke weeniy, ya a, an nil anman
wun-wunow aak umpuyam, ke nil anman iiy-iiyan.
9 Than wiyangan wik thon nath waa iythan niiyantwey-a, niiyan ke wik ngeeyān
thanang, than ke mee -wichayn niiyang woyan min anpalan. Thanan wik thayan nath
thawiythan niiyanta, "Inan mungkāna!" or "Nanan ke mungkāna!" puth wik nanangan
Christ.antam ya a. Niiy ke wik way anangan ngeey-ngeeyān thanttama. An wik Je-
sus.antam ya a. Niiyan ngangk thayan ke iiyān puth niiyan wik way anangaman ngeeyan.
Nilam God.ang thonakam ma -aathan ngampang a ngangk thayanan yumpan ngampang.
10-12 Aak keenkanamana than pam wanch God.antamangan minhanim kiingkin nun-
gant God.antana. Minhan kanan menchanam-a, than pam priests al-alangan wiy
mungkinim, wiy ya ke amim mungkin. Kaap thon-thonangan uw thanang-a, nil moom
thanttam priests al-alantamangana, chaapar minhantam maay-maay a aak ngench
thayan paththam aakanakan kal-kal, minh inangan ngench, ke mungkin. Chaaparangana
yuk altaran ma thethang mak-mak yipam nil God.angan way thanttaman ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyow. Anpal ngulana, thanan minh menchanan aak thonak kechak kalin,
aak pam wanch ke aman wun-wunin. Aak ang ngulana than minh yotaman kiingk-
kiingkin puth minh ngench. A nil Jesus thampa, nil aak pi an Jerusalem angan ke am
utham, ya a, nil aak pi an Jerusalem amanam kech yoon uthamwey. Nil chaapar nun-
gantaman theetath, nil God.angan yipam way ngamparaman ke ngaantam-ngeeyowa,
ngampan puth yipam God.antang wunāmp.
13 Ngampan putha, woyan wayan wantāmpa, a Jesus anman monkan-wakāmpana. A
than nath pam wanch wiyangan thaa -thengkathiythan niiyangwey-a, a piik-piikiythan
niiyangwey-a, yaa, thanan mak piikayn niiyang a mak thaa -thengkathayn niiyang thanan
puth Jesus.antan yimanang thamp yumpin.
14 Ngamp puth aak earthang ingan aak umpuyam ke wunimp, ya a, ngamp kuup-
kuupanamp aak God.antamang ngulan wunāmp aak umpuyaman.
15 A ngampan puth ngeen thee āmp nungant God.antan e? Ngampan puth mak piip
God anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpan. A puth ngampaniya Jesus.ant ma -yotam thaw-
thawāmp nungant, "Nint moom nganttama. Ngan thankyou thawān nungkara, puth nint
ma -yotam ma -aath-aathangan nganang."
16 A puth inan thamp: ngamp thant pam wanch wiyantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp
a min-minakam pi -pi āmp thanang. Than may a ngook ke anang thakanwey-a, ngampana

thee āmp thant. Nil God.angan thathan ngampang thanang ma -aathanampan-a, yaa, nungantan ngangk min wunow.

17 Than pam wiyangan ministers a wuut manth-thayan al-alangan ma -aath-aathantan niiyang woyan God.antam wakanakan. Niiy wik ngeeyān thanang a ma thanttang iiyān puth thanan ma -aath-aathantan niiyanga, ke aman eench-eenchantan, niiyan puth woyan minan yipam ke wantāna. Thanan puth mee miy nil God.angan thath-thathan thanang a ngulana nil waa ow thant, thanan work minan iiy-iiyin, nath ya yaaka , than nath way iiy-iiyina. Niiyan wik ngeeyin thanangwey-a, yaa, thanan puth work thanttaman ngangk minangam iiy-iiyayna, puth niiy ke an wik ngeeyin thanangwey-a, yaa, thanan puth ngangk way iiy-iiyiythan, puth wanttak ma -aathiythan niiyang.

18 A niiy ke -ngoongkamana mee -wuth-wuthanamān nganta. Nganan puth ngul-nyaa ana ke wunan mee God.antangan ya a, puth ngangk nganttamana woyan min aakanakan kaangk wun.

19 Ngay inan putham thaa -mamanang thawang niiyanta, niiy mee -wuthanamān ngathar God.antana, nil God.angan yipam ngayang ma -aathow a ngayan yipam palaman erkam wampāng niiyanta.

Ngay Niiyant Inana Mee -Wuthanamāng Nungant God.antan

20 A ngay niiyant mee -wuth-wuthanamang nungant God.antan, wik inangan thaw-thawāng nunganta, “Piip God.a, nint nganang karpam nenchanathān nungkarang ngangk minangam yipam iiy-iiyāna. Nint Lord Jesus.an mulaman ekathan nunang. A nil pam wanch nungkaram min-minakam pi -pi an thananga, ke nil pam shepherd minangan minh sheep nungantaman pi -pi an thananga. Nil chaapar nungantam theetath a puth nanpalana, nintan thawan ngan pam wanch nungkaraman iiyāna.

21 God-ang, nip Christ.angana, pam wanch inangan ma -aathow thananga, thanan puth yipam woyan nungkaram wakayna, ma -aathow thanang thanan minam yipam iiy-iiyayn mee niparangana, a puth nganan Christ.an min waa ān nunang umpuyama. Yey, kan-kanama.”

Niiy Ngangk Minangam Wik Ngatharam Inanganiy Ngeeyāna

22 A ngay inan thaa -mamanang thawang niiyanta, niiy wik ngatharam min-min ngeeyān, puth ngay wik inangan ump-umpangan yipam ngangk thayanathow niiyang. Ngay lat ongk ke am umpangana, ya a, in otang yaan umpangan niiyanta.

23 A in ngeeyāna: than pam soldiersangan ngurp ngamparam Timothy.an jail anpalan kanam kuchin nunang. Nil erkam wampowa ngatharwey-a, yaa, nganan karpam puyan wampān niiyant.

24 Waa ān thant pam wanch God.antam al-alantana, church nanana a putha elders al-alantan, ngan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanan thananga. A than Christians aak Italy punchan al-alangan thamp ngaantam-ngeeyantan thananga.

25 Ngay kaangk nil God.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiyow niiyanta, yey, kan-kanama. Anman kan.

JAMES
Lat Inan Nil Ump James.anga

1 Ngay James.ang lat inan umpang niiyanta, ngay puth piip God.ant a Jesus Christ
pulant moom ngamparamant. Ngay work pulant iiy-iiyanga. A ngay lat inan niiyant
umpang pam wanch Jews.antan niiy puth monkanan-wak-wakaniy nunang Christ.ana,
aak umyompanaman wun-wunaniya.

Ngamp God.an Kan-Kanam Ngangkangan Pi -Pi āmp Nunang

2 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, aak wayan wampow ngampar-a, ngamp ngangk
minangam anman iiy-iiyāmpwey.
3 Ngeenama? Inana: ngampwey nath kan-kanaman ngangkangam pi -pi imp nunang
piip God.an-a, nil ngul ma -aathow ngampang a ngangk thayanathow ngampang way
anangan thaampāmpa, a puth thayanam yipam iiyāmp. Ngampwey ngeechanimp ngam-
parakam way yumpanakan-a, nil ngul ma -aathow ngampang way anpalan ngampana ke
yipmam way anangan yump-yumpāmp.
4 Aak way nath wampiy ngampar-a, ngamp puth aak thaampāmpa a thayanam iiyāmp
a monkan-wakāmpan Christ.ana, a puth thayanam paththam ngul yipam iiyāmpa, a
ngampaniy kan-kanam paththam pam wanch min ngul iiyāmpa.
5 Wiyiya ngamp want-wanttak yumpimpa, ngamp wiyiya woyan min wanttin wakimpa.
Ngamp puth mee -wuthanamāmp nungant piip God.antana nil yipam woyan min anan
meenathow ngampar. A nil kan-kanam ngul ma -aathow ngampanganiya, puth piip
God.angan nathpalman ma -aath-aathan ngampanganiya min anman yump-yumpāmpa,
a nil puth ngampangan kuchek min paththam yumpowa. Nil puth ya an ke thawiy
ngampara, ya a, putha nil ke wakiy ngampanganiya.
6 Ngamp puth thawimp nungant nil ma an-aathow ngampanganiy-a, ngampan kan-
kanam ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunangan puth nilan kan-kanam ma -aathow ngampan-
ganiya. A ngampana ke man-ngeeyāmp nunang God.ana. Nil wee angweya God.an
man-ngeeyiy nunang-a, an nil ke ngak yeelal koyaman thuthana a palaman enchanwey,
wuntangan palam puyaman thee an.
7-8 Nil yimanangan ke puth ngaantam-ngeeyow nil ke piip God.angan ma -aathiy
nunangana, puth nil pamangan ke am min-minam God.an ngangkangan pi -pi an
nunanga, nil pal-puy ngaantam-ngeeyana, wiyiya nil God.an monkan-wakan nunang puth
wiyiya, wantan nunang, ke am monkan-wakan nunangana. Anpalan-a, nil God.angan ke
ma -aathiy nunang.

Than Pam Wanch Ma mangkiy Anangana Ke Ngulakam Wunayn Ya a

9 Ngamp wiyiy pam wanch God.an ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunang-a, ma mangkiy
ya a, puth wukal ke anangwey, puth kana, ngampiya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp,
puth nungkway ngamp wukal ke anangwey-a, nil God.angan ep ngampanga pi an thath-
thathan.
10 Ngamp pam wanch God.antamana wiy anangana ma mangkiy. Ngamp tham ngangk
kuupamāmpa puth nil piip God.angan kan thathan ngampang ngamp pam wanch pi -
pi anam ya a, ngamp work thonakaman nungant iiy-iiyanamp. Pam nil ma mangkiyweya
uthamow ke pach anangan kangkangan emantanwey a uthamantan ngulana.
11 Kinch ngulan matana puth aakan wukan a pach anangan wayamantan, a puth pach
anangan aakang enchantan ngula, an min yaaman ke wuniythan. Aak yimanangan
wunan nil pam ma mangkiyan work iiy-iiyiy-a, wukal yump-yumpiy nungantakaman-a,
kemp wayaman ngul a michaman ngul a puth uthaman ngula.

Nil Aak Wayan Wampow Ngampar-a, Ngamp Anman Ngangkangan Pi -Pi āmp Nunang God.an

12 Aak wayan wampow ngampar-a, ngamp anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang piip
God.ana, puth anpalaniya ngampaniya ngangk minangam ngul iiy-iiyāmp a anpalaniy-a,
ngangk aak umpuyam wunāmp God.antangana. Nil God.angan wik inan kaa ngak pam
wanch thant al-alantan than kaangkan wuntan nungant.
13 Ngampwey nath ngaantam-ngeeyimp way yumpanakan-a, an ngamp yimanangan ke
thawāmpa, "Nil God.ang thaach ngayang wayan yumpānga." An ya a. Nilam thonakama
wayan ke am yumpa, an nil ke ngaantam-ngeeyiy way yumpanakana, ya a, a putha nil
ke am thaachan pam wanch way yumpanakana, ya a, ya -ya ama.
14 Ngamp way yaaman ngangk ngamparangan pi -pi imp-a, a puth anmanan ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyimpan-a, anpalan ngamp wayan paththam yump-yumpimp.

15 A ngamp nathwey kaangk anman ngaantam-ngeeyāmp way yumpanakan-a, yaa,
ngampana way paththam yumpanamp. A ngamp nathwey puy-puyaman wayan yump-
yumpimp-a, nil piip God.angan kuchow ngampangan aak wayakan, nil ke kaliy ngampan-
gan aak min nungantamakana.
16 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy way-wayan ke ngaantam-ngeeyān, nil piip
God.angana ke am thaachan ngampangan way yumpanakana, an ya a!
17 A way min min-miniy yot anangana inpal kenyan kuchan piip God.angana. Nilam
thee an ngampar. Nil ngampang minam ma -aathan. Nilan ke ngantha anman ling-
ling parkan. Nil kinch-a, a kep-a, a thunp, an nilam yump thananga. Than nganthan
parkantan ngamparweya puth ma -yotaman ya a. Nil God.an yimanangan aak ke wunan,
nil murkanam min anman wun-wunan ngaa thon-thonan, ke am weentan, pikpungk
ke am thee an ngampar, ya a.
18 Nil ngaantam-ngeey ngampangan puk nungantaman waa ow ngamp puth wik nun-
gantam kan-kanam anangan ngeeyanamp, yaa, ngampaniya ke puk nungantam yi-
manangan iiyanamp. Than wiyang ngulana ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang God.an-a, yaa,
thanang thampa puk nungantaman waa ow thanang.

Ngampiy Paththama Wik Piip God.antaman Ngeeyāmp

19 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy kan wik inan ngeeyāna: ngampiya, wik God.antaman
erkam paththam ngeeyāmp. Ngamp ke an nath ngeeyimp-a, an ngamp wiyan ke thaa -
aathimp thanang. Ngampaman wik ngeeyimp-a, an ep ngamp wik waa imp thant wiyan-
tan. A ngamparaniy-a, man kul erkaman ke wampow.
20 Man kulan wampan ngampar-a, an min mee God.antangan ya a.
21 Way yot ngampan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp-a, a yump-yumpanamp-a, an ngam-
paniya too ngul wantāmpa! Kan-kanam paththam wantāmpa! Ngampiya nunang wik
ngeeyāmpan God.an. Nilana wik min nungantamana kan waa ngampar, puth ngampaniya
wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi āmp ngul. Ngamp wik min nungantam anangan
ngeeyāmpa, yaa, nil ngul kaa -piichanathow ngampang ngampan way anangan yump-
yumpampa, anpalan.
22 Ngampiya kan-kanam paththam wik min nungantaman wik ngeeyāmp a minam ngul
iiy-iiyāmp ke nilan thaw ngampara. Ngamp nath wik ngeeyimp-a, puth min ke nathan
iiy-iiyimpwey-a, an min ya a, ngamp yaan muukamanampa.
23 Nil wee -nathan yimanangan iiy-iiyowwey-a, an nil ke pamang yuk glassangan
kaa wal nungamang thath-thathana.
24 Nil yaam ke am thathan nungamanga a kan-ngul iiyana, a yaam ke anamana an
kanam kon-ngath nunang kaa wal nilan want-wanttakanwey.
25 Puth ngamp yimanangan ke iiyāmpwey ya a. Ngampiya puth-putham lat ngench
thayan God.antaman thath-thathāmp a putha readimpungāmpa wik min anangana,
ke wantāmpa a ke kon-ngathow ngampang, ngamp kan-kanam paththam lat ngench
thayanan thath-thathāmp, a putha ngeeyāmp thampa a min yumpāmp thampa, puth
anpalaniya nil oony wayan moom ngamparaman ke -ngul iiyowa, ngampan puth ngangk
minangam iiyāmp.
26 Ngamp nath ngaantam-ngeeyimpa ngamp ke kan-kanam monkan-wakanamp
nunang piip God.ana, puth ya a, ngamp nath yaan muuk-muukamanamp. Ngamp natha
ma -yotaman wik wayanang anangan thaw-thawimp-a, pam wanch wiy anangan wik way
thakan waa -waa imp thanang-a, ngampan puth kan-kanam ke am monkan-wakanamp
nunang piip God.ana, ngangkang ke am pi -pi anamp nunang ya paththam.
27 Nil wee angweya natha kan-kanaman monkan-wak-wakan nunang piip God.an-a,
niliya minam iiyowa. Nil anangan paththam ma -aathow thanangweya than ngangk
wayan nyiin-nyiintana, puk kaath piip ke anangana a wukalongk ananganwey nil uw-
uwow thanang a nyiin-nyiinow thanttang. A putha nil ke a ngotan ngoonchow pam
wanch wayanang al-alantangana, ke way thakan yumpow ke thanaman yumpantana,
nilaniya ma -yotamana wik nunang God anman ngeey-ngeeyowan.

2

Ngamp Ngamparakaman Kaangk Wunāmpweya

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngampiya moom ngamparaman ngangkangam pi -
pi anamp nunang Jesus Christ.ana, wuut pi an niliya putha min-minam paththama. Yaa,
puth ngampaniya kaangk wunāmp thant pam wanch puk ma mangkamantan, kampan
ngamparamant thonakam ya a, thant ma mangkiy al-alantan thonakam ya a, puth ngamp
yotamantan kaangk wunāmp thanta.

2 Nil nath pam ma mangkiy church niiyantamakan ngoonchiya, ngook min ngoonchiy a
putha ma ring thamp goldaman yumpin ma ang kal-kaliya. A anpalaniya pam thon anan
wampiy nil ma mangkiy ya anweya, ngook way ikanamangweya.
3 Niiy natha pam anana ngook minangan thathin nunanga, a umangam iiyin nung,
a puth thawin ngul nunganta, "Ayyang, nint yuk chair minang ingan nyiināna." A an-
palana niiy nath thawin pam alantanwey nil ma mangkiy ya ana, "Ayyang, nint nangman
thanāna, ya amiya, aakang nyiināna! Tha ngatharang thintha!"
4 Niiy nathwey wik yimanangan thawin pam wanch puk thon alantan-a, yaa, niiy way
anman yump-yumpaniya. Niiyaniy ngook thonakam thathaniy putha kemp yoon anman
thathwuniy pam wanch pukana, ngangk an pekan ya a. An yimanangan ya a niiy way-way
ngaantam-ngeeyaniya.
5 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy wik ngatharam inan ngeeyāna: pam wanch yotan-
gana piip God.antan ngangk thee in-a, than anangan-a, ma mangkiy ya a. Kanaka than
ma mangkiy ya wey aak in pekan-a, puth nil piip God.ang mi thanang puk nungantakam
iiy-iiyayn a putha than ngangkangam pi -pi ayn nunang. Nil wik inan kaa ngak thant pam
wanch than wee -wee anangan kaangk wuntan nungant. Nil ngul minam pi ow thananga
a puth than ngangk aak umpuyam wun-wunayn nungantang aak ing kenyana.
6 Puth niiyana min ke am iiy-iiyaniy thant pam wanch ma mangkiy ya al-alantana, a
puth thananiya ngul-nyaa wuniythana. Puth than pam wanch ma mangkiy anangan-a,
thananiy ke am ngangk minangam iiy-iiyantan niiyant, ya a. Than way anman yumpan-
tan niiyantaniya, puth-a, courtak kalantan niiyang.
7 Nil Jesus.aniy-a, pam min paththama, puth than yaan waa -waa antan nunang, wik
way-way thampan. Ngamp puth pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyanamp.

8 Nil piip God.an wik thayan paththaman thaw, lat ngench thayananga, "Niiy
paththam kaangk wunān pam wanch puk wiyantana. Ke niiyan min-minam pi -pi wuniy
niiyantakaman-a, yaa, niiyiya yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alantan ngangk minangam
iiy-iiyān thant." Ngamp nathwey wik inangan ngeeyimpan-a, puth ngampiya min iiy-
iiyimp anman, putha min yumpimp thanta.
9 Niiy kaangk wiyantan thonakam wunaniywey-a, niiy wiyana kaangk-ke anang
waa aniy thanangwey-a, niiyaniya way anman paththam iiyaniy, puth niiyan wik anan-
gana ngench thayan God.antamana pipaniya.
10 Nil wee angweya wik ngench thayan thonamwey pipow piip God.antaman-a, an nil
way-wayam yumpana, an ke nil wik thayan ma mangkam pip-pipan thanang.
11 Nil God.an wik thayan inan thaw, "Niiy maarichan ke kee āna." Nil wik thon inan
thaw, "Niiy ke mulathān pam wanch thonaniya." Niiy nath maarich ke kee anaman-a,
puth niiywey nath pam thonan ep mulathinwey-a, an puth niiyana ke wik ngench thayan
God.antaman ma mangkaman pipaniy.
12 Aak ngul-ngulana nil God.angan ngul um nungantangan thanathow ngampang
a mep-mepow ngampangan ngamp nath minaman iiy-iiyamp ke nilam Christ.angan
kaangk ngamp wanttakan iiyāmp. Anan niiy ngaantam-ngeeyān a puth minam iiy-iiyān
ke nilam Christ.angan kaangk niiy wanttakan iiyān.
13 Puth ngampwey ke an ngangk mamimp thanang wiy anangan-a, yaa, nil piip
God.angan ke ngangk mamiy ngampangan thampanga, ya a, nil mep-mepow ngampang
a way waa ow ngampangan. Puth ngampweya ngangkan mam-mamimp thanang wiy
anangan-a, yaa, nil puth piip God.angana puthangkana ngangk mamow ngampang
thampa, a putha wayan ke waa iy ngampang ya paththam.

Ngamp Ngangkangaman Pi āmp Nunang God.an, Puth Ngampaniya Min Yumpāmp Pam Wanch Wiyantan Thampanga

14 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy yotamang kan in ngeeyāna: nil thonam wee -
nathwey thawiya nil piip God.an ngangkangaman pi -pi an nunanga, puth nil ke am nath
min iiy-iiyana. An ngul min nungant ey? An ya a! An nil yaan wik uuyamana, nil wik
thonakam thawana, nil piip God.angan ke kaa -piichanathiy nunang way nungantam
anpalana.
15 A putha niiy in kan wik ngeeyāna: nil nath Christian thonamang ngook wayang iiy-
iiyiya putha may manya pi -pi iy nungantakama.
16 Nil thonam puy wee -nathan thawiw nunganta, "Appow, minamwey wunāna, ngay
kaangk nil pam thonamang pi ow nintangana, may a ngook thakan thee ow nungkara."
Niiy puth wik yimanangan thawin nungant-a, a niiy puth may a ngook thakan ke thee in
nungantweya, an min ya a!

17 Puth wik in thamana: niiywey ngaantam-ngeeyān niiyantakaman ke piip God.an
ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy nunang-a, puth min ke am iiy-iiyaniy ya a, an puth niiy kan-
kanaman ke am ngangkangan pi -pi aniy nunang ya a, an niiy yaan thaw-thawaniya, wik
uuyamaniya.
18 Niiy wiy nanangaman thaw-thawaniya, "Ngan God.an thonakam ngangkang pi -
pi anan, anmana." Than wiyiy thawantana, "Ya a, ngan min anman iiy-iiyanan, a wiyant
kaangk wunanan, anman." Puth ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niiyant: nil wee ang
kan-kanaman God ngangkangan pi -pi an nunang-a, anpalan nil ngul min iiyow thant
wiyantan a wiyant kaangk wunow thant. Than wee -wee anangan nathwey ngangk
minangam ke an iiy-iiyantan-a, puth ke an kaangk wuntan thant wiyantan-a, an puth
than ke am piip God.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunanga, ya a. Than wee -wee anangan
ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyantana putha kaangk wuntan pam wanch puk wiyantan-a,
yaa, than al-alangan meenathantan than kan-kanaman God.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan
nunanga.
19 Niiy nath God thonam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin nunang, thon ya ana. Yaa,
an mina, puth oony way al-alangan ngaantam-ngeeyantan thampang nil God thonam
anmana, puth thananiya winynyang mo -mo antan nungantam, akangam than-thantan.
20 Niiy ke way-wayan ngaantam-ngeeyāna! Ngay wik inan thaa -thayanam waa -
waa ang niiyanta: than wee -wee anangan ke aman kaangk wuntan pam wanch wiyantan-
a, putha min ke aman yumpantan thant-a, an than kan-kanaman ke am ngangkang pi -
pi antan nunang Jesus.an ya a. An yaan muukamantan thonakama, wik aak-ya ang
thawantan.
21 Puth niiy inan pam Abraham.an ngaantam-ngeeyāna, wuut mangk ngamparam yota-
mantaman, nila wik piip God.antamana erkam paththam ngeeyim, a niliya ke am week
piip God.antaman puk nungantaman Isaac.an, ya a, puth nilan erkam paththam thee an
nungant God.antan yipam altarang ke penchiy thumangan ke minh yimanangana. Puth
anpalana, nil piip God.ana kon kan ngathan ngul way yot nil Abraham.angan yump-yump
thanang.
22 Niiy kan-ngul wik inan mee miy ey? Nil pam thonam ilangan Abraham.anga
ngangkangam pi -pi nunang God.an, a putha wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeey. Nil wik
God.antaman ngeey-a, an nil meenath nil kan-kanaman ngangkangan pi -pi nunang.
23 Inangan meenathan ngampar yotamant wik inangan kan-kanam lat ngench
thayanangan umpin aak keenkanamana, "Nil Abraham.angan wik God.antaman ngeeya
a ngaantam-ngeey ngula nil God.an kan-kanam thaw nungant. Anpalana nil God.angan
kanam kon-ngath way nilan yump-yump." A putha thananiya wik inangan umpin lat
ngench thayanangana. Nil God.angan waa nunang nil puth ngurp nungantama.
24 Puth ngampaniya wik inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpa: ngamp minamwey iiy-
imp pam wanch wiyantan-a, an puth meenathan ngamp kan-kanaman God.an ngangkang
pi -pi anamp nunang. A puth nanpalan nil God.angan ngul way ngamparam anangan kon-
ngathow.
25 A ngamp wanch Rahab inana ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nunanga. Wanch niliya maarich-
weentha. Nil pam Joshua.angan kuch pulang pam kucham anangana aakan thathowpul
aak nungantangan wakana, nil Rahab.an-a, umang iiy pulant, a wuthanang thench pu-
langa, a anpalaniya nil woyan thon ngul meenath pulant aak koyamakan iiyowpula, than
soldiers al-alangan ke yipam thathayn pulang a mulathayn pulangan. Nil Rahab.angan-
a, God anman ngangkang pi -pi an, puth nanpalan nil minan mee nungantangan yump-
yump, a anpalana nil piip God.ana kon-ngath nunang way anangan nilan yump thanang.
26 Ee a, ngay inan kan-kanam thawang niiyanta: nil thonaman mulan wunan-a, ngangk
nungantam alangana too ngul wantan nunang a kemp nungantaman anman popam
wun-wunana, ke ngul yuupamiy ya a. Yaa, aak inan yimanang wunana. Than wee -
wee anangan thawantana than piip God.an kan-kanaman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang
a ngangkangam pi -pi antan nunang anman-a, than putha kan-kanam min yumpayn
thant pam wanch puk wiyantana, a kaangk wunayn thanta. Than ke wey min yumpayn
putha kaangk wunayn wiyantan-a, puth an wanttak aa? Than ngul want-wanttak God.an
ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunangan e? Than ke pam wanch mul yimanangan wuntana.

3

Ngamp Wik Minam Anman Thaw-Thawāmp

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy yotamangan wik God.antaman ke waa -waa āna
churchangan, than ko alamangan ep-paththama waa ayn. Thanwey waa iythan wik
God.antaman-a, thananiya wik minam waa ayn thant wiyantan. Than ke wey min-minan

waa ayn wik God.antaman-a, nil God.angan kan-kanam paththam wak-wakow thananga, wiy anangana nil ke wakiy thanang, ya a.

2 Ngamp yotam inangana ngamp wiyiya wik way-way thawanampa; nil wee ke aman thawan wik way thakan-a, an nil ep-paththam pam min-minam paththama, way ke am iiy-iiyan, wik nilan thaw-thawana an minam anmana, nil oony way alangan ke ma mich wakiy nunang, ya a, nil aak thaampan. A um thaampan nunanga, oony wayana.

3 Thaa nganth inangan ngamparam manyiya, yaa, ngamp wik minam thawimpwey-a, yaa, ngampaniya pam wanch min iiy-iiyimpa. Wik way thakan thawimp-a, pam wanch way iiy-iiyimp. Thaa nganth ngamparam inangan ke bridle bit many yimanangan pamangan wunpantan thaa yaramanantangan. Ngamp kuuy wanttinakan wichanamp-a, an than yaraman anangan aakanakan iiyantan.

4 Ngamp chukkun anangan ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thamp. An puth wuut pi -pi anam thampanga, puth pam al-alangan weentathantan thanang yuk manyiy al-alangan yuk pal pekkuwan koy-koyyuw wun-wunan chukkunantangana. Wunt pi an nathwey wampiy-a, penyiy nunang chukkunaniy-a, puth nil pam alangana weentathan yuk many thonakam alangan pal-pekkuwan wunan chukkunantangana, alangaman weentathan chukkun pi anan.

5 Thaa nganth ngamparam inangana an many thampa ke bridle bit many yimanangan yaramanantangan thaa angan wunpantan, a ke yuka manyiya chukkunantangan wuntana. Ngampaniya minaman thawimp thant wiyantan-a, an ep-paththama, min iiyimpa. Ngamp wik way-wayan thawimpwey-a, puth ngampaniya wayathwimp ngamparakamana.

Pamangwey thum mee kaliy-a, thum nganth many thee iy ngul wakangan-a, aniya nhoom pi an ngul penchan paththam, a nganth anan puy-puyam ngul we araman.

6 An ke yimanangan thaa nganth ngamparamaniya, ke thum yimanangana. Kul ngulan thawanamp-a, an ke nhoom ngul we aramana pench-penchan. Ngamp wik way thampangan thawimpan-a, ngamp puth wayathwimp ngamparakamana, an ke thum yimanang puy-puyam aathan kemp ngamparamangana, a kuchek ngamparamangan putha ngangk ngamparamangan a ngampan puth pam wanch way kan-kanam ngul iiyanamp, erkam wik ngeeyanamp nungantam oony way alantaman, a ngamp puth puy-puyam way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyanamp.

7 Ngamp maalathanamp thanang minh anangana, minh wiy-wiyam thakana, a puth minh pancha puth thuuka puth minh nga anangana wo uwangan wuntana. Aak nath-palman in-inman pam wanchang maalathantan minh anangan.

8 Puth ngampwey thaa nganthan popam ke an pi impa, ya a, an way-wayam paththama, an ma -yotaman yuup-yuupamana. Nil thaa nganth ngamparam ke thuuk yimanangana thuuchan pal yuup, wik thakan kalan-a, kul thakan thawan, ke opar way thuukantam yinang pam wanch wayathan thanang.

9 Ngamp puth thaa -kuumpanamp piip God.an a thankyou thawanamp nungant, thon inanweya, thaa nganth ngamparam il-ilangan-a, ngamp akwunamp. Nungkway nil God.angan yump ngampang ke nilam anman-a, puth ngampiya akwunamp, a thaa -thengkathwunamp.

10 Ngamp thaa thonam alantaman thawanamp wik mina puth wiyiya wik way thawanampa, ngamp akwunamp thak. Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, puth an min ya a.

11 Nil ngak mina a putha ngak wulkachan pul karpaman ke am pentanpul ngak pantam anpalan, ya a!

12 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, yuk kom alangana may kuump anangan ke kaliy ya a; a putha kuuy may kaangkantam alangana may kom anangan ke kaliy thama ya a; puth thon inana ngak mina puth ngak wulkachan pul karpaman ke am pentanpul ngak pantam anpalana ya a. In puth yimananga, ngampaniya wik min a wik way thonamang ke thawimpa, ya a.

Ngamp Thawāmp God.ant Kuchek Min Yumpow Ngampang

13 Niiy wee -wee anangana kuchek minan iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiyiya min-minam iiyāna. Ke thamp ulpān pam wanch wiyantamana, puth niiyaniya minam iiyān thant wiyantanwey. Niiy min yimanangan iiyinan-a, wiyangan thiichayn niiyan kan-kanam kuchek min paththam iiy-iiyaniywey.

14 Niiyana kul kathan ke ngaantam-ngeeyān a ngangkangan yaam ke pi -pi ān putha ke mee -wunān, a niiy-niiyantakam thonakamana ke ngaantam-ngeeyān. Niiy way-wayam yimanangan iiy-iiyinwey-a, an puth niiyiya ke wey thaa -kuumpān niiyantakaman putha kuchek minan ke waa wuna, an niiy wik uuy-uuyamaniy thonakama.

15 Nil piip God in kenyan ke am thaw ngampar mee -wun-wunāmp ngamparakamana,
ya a, a ke am thaw ngampar ulp-ulpanangan iiyāmpa, ya a, a ke am thaw ngampar wayan
iiyāmp thant wiyantan, ya , nil oony way anana an ep-paththam nil thawan ngampar way
yot inangan yump-yumpāmpa!
16 Than pam wanch mee an wun-wuntan-a, a puth thanttakam thonakaman ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyantan-a, man kul wampan thant a kul yumpwuntan thanttakamana putha
wiyant thakan way yumpantan.
17 Puth nil piip God.an thaw ngampara ngamp minam iiyāmp, kul ke thawāmp thant
wiyantan, puth wik itam thawāmp thant, a wik ngeeyāmp thanang thamp. Puth nil thaw
ngampar thamp ngamp ngangk mamāmp thanangwey pam wanch puk wiy anangan a
min iiyāmp thantwey thamp. A puth-a, ngamp kan-kanam woyan nungantaman wak-
wakāmp, woyanamana mel ke enchāmpa, ya a.
18 Ngamp ngangk minangaman iiyimp-a, a kul ke anangwey wun-wunimp-a, a puth wiy
anangan ma -aathimp thanang ngangk kulaman nochathimp thanangwey-a, anpalan than
wiyangan ngul thathayn a than kaangk minam ngul iiyayn thampweya.

4

Yuk Way Min Aak Inpalmana Niiy Ke Ngangk Peeyāna

1 Puth niiy ngeenama? yaaman thaa -thayanamaniy a pek-pekwuniya? Puth inpalana,
niiyiya ma -yotam kuchekangan way anman ngaantam-ngeeyaniywey, ngangk peey-
peeyan niiyant way yumpanakana, niiy iingkamaniy thampang woyimpiy kee anakana.
2 Wiyiyweya niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy ke pam wanch wiyang yuk way min
thanttaman ke niiyant thee iythan, puth ya a, than ke thee iythan niiyant. Puth ngangk
niiyantan way paththam wunan a niiyan ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke niiy mulathin thanang
a way min ngulan maayin thanttaman. Niiy kaangk paththam wunaniy way minakan
panch-panchamaniya. Niiy nathwey ke uwin way minan-a, puth niiyiya kulak ngul
wenkaniy thant a pekwuniy, thaa -thayanamaniy thaka. Puth niiywey ngeenam yuk way
min ke aman uw-uwaniya? Niiyan puth God.antan ke am engkaniya!
3 Wiyiy niiy nath nungant thawin, puth nilaniya kaangk ke thee ow niiyant ya a, puth
anpalan nil mee miy niiyang niiy-niiyantakaman thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy
ke -paal niiy way minakan thawaniy nungant.
4 Niiy paththam kan-kanam ke am monkan-wakaniy nunang God.ana! An ke wanch
wayangan pam nungantaman wantan a pam thonakan wenkan. Niiy yimanangan
iiy-iiyaniya, niiy God.an ngangkangan ke am pi -pi aniy nunang ya a, puth niiy kaangk
wunaniy wukalak a puth way min aak inpalmakan. Ayyang, in ngeeyāna! Niiy wee -
wee anangan-a, wukal-weenthan iiyaniy-a, puth way min aak inpalmakan kaangk wun-
wunaniy-a, an niiyan-a, um thaampaniy nunang God.ana.
5 Nil God.an thaw lat ngench thayanangan nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kan kuch
ngangk ngamparamangan ngoonchowa a puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min alangana kan-kanam
paththam kaangk ngampan kan-kanam monkan-wakāmpana God.an, ngamp nungan-
takam anman kaangk paththam wunāmpanta. Niiy nath ngaantam-ngeeyaniy ke nil
God.an wik inangan yaan thaw-thaw ey? An ya a! Nil kan-kanam anman thaw-thawan.
6 Nil God.an thayan paththam a ngangk minangam ma -aath-aathan ngampanga ngamp
yipam monkan-wakāmp nunangana. Than puth lat ngench thayanangan kan waa in
ngampar, “God.an kan-kanam min paththam iiy-iiyan thant pam wanch al-alantan than
ke an pi an yumpwuntan, puth nil pam wanch wiy anangan ep thaampan thanang than
ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyantana.”
7 Yaa, niiyan putha ma God.antang wantwuna. A niiy thaampān nunang oony wayana
yipam nil nath mo ow niiyantamana.
8 Niiy thinth-thinth wampān nungant God.antan-a, a niliy puth-a, thintham ngul
wampow niiyanta. Than wee -wee anangan way yump-yumpantan-a, than wantiythan
ngula, a putha than wee -wee anangan yaan-yaanangan monkan-wakantan nunang
God.an-a, than kan-kanam paththam monkan-wakiythan nunang God.ana.
9 Niiyiya ngangk way-wayam paththam wuninweya, puth-a, peey-peeyin thampwey,
an puth ngeenama, niiy way thaa -thaa an yump-yumpaniya. An niiyiya ke thengk-
thengkina, niiyiya peey-peeyin paththam, an niiyiya ngangk minangaman ke iiy-iiyina,
niiyiya ngangk way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyina.
10 Niiyiya thintham wampān God.antan a thawān nungant niiy pam wanch min ya ana,
puth nilana konangaman ke pi ow way yot niiyan yump-yumpana, ya a, an nil ngula ma
umangan pi -pi ow niiyang pur pam.

Christians Wiy Anangan Ke Waa ān Thanang

11 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy Christians wiy anangan ke waa -waa ān, wik
way thakan ke thawāna. Niiy wiy anangan waa aniy thanang-a, an niiy wik thayan
God.antaman pipaniy, a thaampaniy thamp, a puth niiy wik thayan nungantaman
way waa -waa aniy thamp. A nil wee angan wik thayan God.antamana wik way-
wayam paththaman waa owwey-a, nilan ngaantam-ngeeyan nungantakaman nilan ke
wik mee miyang yimanangan waa -waa ana, puth ya a, nil ke am wik ngeeyan nunang
God.ana.
12 Nil God.ang thonamang alangaman thonakam nilam wik thayan anman ep kan-
kanam yumpan. A nil puth thonamangan thanathow ngampang pam wanch um nun-
gantangan thanāmp, mep-mepow ngampangana. A nil thonamangan thonakamana kaa -
piichanathan ngampang puth al-alantaman ngamp wayan thaa -thaa an yumpanampa,
a puth nil thonam alangaman kuchow ngampang aak way aakanakan iiyāmpa. Ngamp
ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa, ke waa āmp pam wanch wiy anangan. An nint ke wee e? pam
wanch wuut pi an ey? ke God yimanangan ey? Ya a, wiyan ke waa ān thanang.

In Way Ngampar Wik Ulp-Ulpanangan Thaw-Thawanampa

13 A ngamp inan thampang ngeeyāmpa. Wiyiya niiy nath yimanangan thawaniy, "Ngay
kaangk mo āng aak thonaka, nath inman mo āng, nath ya weya ngaa thon ngul mo āng, aak
thonang ngul wun-wunānga. Ngay kaangk kaap thonamak angman wun-wunāng. Ngay
work iiy-iiyāng a wukal yot yumpānga."
14 Niiy yimanangan ke thawāna! Niiy mee miy ya a aak want-wanttakan wunow
ngaa thon ngulana! Ngampaniya ke thok ween yimanangan wun paampangana, a
amanamaniya ya am ngulan weeman. Ngampana yimananga yaaman ke wunimp aak
ing pekan, ngamp puth ngoongk-ngoongkam aak ngeen nathan ngamp ya amāmp aak
imanamanwey.
15 A ngampan wik inangan ep thawimpa, "Nil Lord.an kaangkan wunow-a, an ep-
paththam ngampana man-yetham iiyāmpa a ngampaniya aak thon-thonak ep mo āmpa."
16 Puth niiyiya ulpathwuniy niiyantakamana wik pi an thawaniya. In way ngampar wik
ulp-ulpanangan thaw-thawanampa.
17 Ngamp kan mee miy ngul ngamp min anman iiy-iiyāmpana. Ngamp nathwey min ke an
iiyimpan-a, an ngamp way-wayam paththam iiyanamp.

5

Niiy Ngul Wukalakan Ngeenak Yangkamaniya?

1 Ngay kan thawāng niiyant al-alantanweya ma mangkiyan iiy-iiyaniya. Ngangk way
paththam wunow niiyant, a niiy peey-peeyāna, puth aak way anan yaam ke anam
wampow niiyant.
2 Way min niiyantamana yaaman ke wun-wunayn aak umpuyamana ya a, an ngul
wayamayn, a way min niiyantam min-miniy anangan-a, ngo arang mamow.
3 Niiy ngul wukalakan ngeenak yangkamaniya! An puth wukal niiyantaman kan-ngul
wayamin, ngo arang kan mam thanang. Puth nanpalan niiy way paththam ngul weemana!
Nil God.angan kan thath wukal niiyantaman ngo arangan mamanwey, nil puth wayathow
niiyang niiyan yangkamaniy way minakana. Niiyiya ma mangkiy yumpwuniy a yuk way
min min-miniy anangan pi -pi aniyweya, ngul an min niiyant ey? Ya paththam. Aak anan
thinth ngulan wampowa nil God.angan um nungantangan thanathow niiyangana, ngul an
min niiyant ey? An ya a! Niiy puth yangk mo -mo aniya!
4 Niiy inan ngeeyāna: niiy mee thenchan thanang pam anangan workan iiy-iiyantan aak
paddock niiyantamanganwey, may niiyantaman yalmathantan. Niiy puth wukal ke am
thee an thanta, ya weya. Than wik many thuuch-thuuchina! Niiy ke ngeeyan thananga.
Thaniya wik pech-pechinweya a nil God.angan moom wuut pi an paththam alanganiy
ngeey thananga!
5 Niiyiya yuk way min yot pi -pi aniy aak ing pekana, niiyiya ke minh bullock kempathiy
yimanangan weemaniy, puth yuk way min yotamangan ke kempathiy yumpantan ni-
iyang. Than pamangan ma -yotam minh bullock kempathiyan mul-mulathantan minh
mungkanakan. Inan puth yimanang thamp nil God.angan ngul wayathow niiyangan,
anpalan niiy yangkan mo -mo aniy yuk way minakan.
6 Niiyana pam min-miniy anangan aak-ya angan waa -waa an thanang, putha wiy anan-
gan thamp niiyaman mul-mulathan thananga, puth thananiya ke am thaampin niiyang
ya a.

Niiy Ke Eenchān Woyan Min God.antam Anpalana

7 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy ke eenchān woyan min God.antam anpalana,
puth murkanam anman minam monkan-wak-wakān nunang aak-aakanakaman nil Jesus

Lord ngamparaman palaman wampowa. Nil pam farmer alangan may kaanch anangan
kanan kaampan-a, pamana kuup-kuupan ngul may kaanch anangan yiikan ngulan pen-
tayn a may thamp ngulan pi ayn. A nilan kuup-kuupan ngakan wampow thampa, may
anangan yipam pi an a menchan weemayn. Nil paman-a, ke am eenchanwey, ya a.
8 Aak inana yimanangan wunan, ngamp ke eenchāmp woyan min piip God.antam
amanamana! A puth ngampaniya ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāmp, puth ngampan ngaantam-
ngeeyāmp nil Christ.an yaam ke anam palaman wampow ngampar.
9 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy wik inan thamp ngeeyān ngatharam. Niiy Christians
wiy anangan ke waa ān thanang, nil puth piip God.angan yipam ke wayathow niiyang.
Puth aakan yaam ke anam wunowa nil Christ.an palaman wampow a um nungantangan
thanathow ngampang ma mangkamana, mep-mepow ngampang way yot ngampan yump-
yumpamp. Nil Christ.an yaam ke anam puy-palan wampan ngampar!
10 A ngampan ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thanang pam prophets al-alangan keenkanaman
wik min God.antaman waa -waa in pam wanch wiyantana, a puth ngampiya woyan
thanttam anman wakāmpa. Than pam wanch wiyang wayan yump-yumpin thant-a,
than aak thaampina, a than puth ke am thawin, ya a, thanwey-a, ke -ngoongkam anman
monkan-wak-wakin nunang God.an.
11 Ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmp thanangan puth than ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyina,
thanan puth aak thaampina a thanana ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakin
nunang God.ana aak wayan wamp thant. Niiy puth wik kan ngeeyan pam Job alantamana.
Nungkway aak way yotan wampin nungant-a, nilan aak thaampweya, ke -ngoongkam
anman ngaantam-ngeey nunang God.ana. Anpalana, nil God.an min iiy nungant, a
ngangk min paththam yump-yumpana. A nil God.an min kan-kanam paththam iiy-iiyan
ngampara, a ngangk mam-maman ngampanganiya.
12 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, puth niiy in ngeeyāna, inan wik thayana: nil pam
thon nath thawiywey, “Ngay in kan-kanam paththam thawang piip in kenya,” than
yipam wiyangan ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang an ke kan-kanam thaw-thawan. Wiyiya
thawantana “piip in keny” yimanangana, wiyiya thawantana “aak in keny,” nath “aak in
pek.” Wik inangan way niiyant. Niiy ke thaw-thawān yimanangana. Niiy wik kan-kanam
anman thaw-thawān. Niiy nathwey thawin “Ee -a,” yaa, niiy “Ee ” anman thawān. Niiy
nathwey thawin, “Ya -a,” yaa, niiy “Ya ” anman thawān. Niiy puth yimanangan thawāna,
nil God.angan ke yipmam wakow niiyang a kul ke thamp yipam thawow niiyanta.
13 Nil puy wee ant nathan aak wayan wampantweya? Nil puth mee -wuthanamow
God.antana. A nil puy wee -nathan ngangk min paththaman iiy-iiyana? Nil aak path-
pathow God.antan, a thaa -kuump-kuumpow nunanga.
14 A nil puy wee -nathan weechan nunanga? Nil wik kuchow thant pam wanch
churchan pi -pi antan al-alantana, thananwey ngul erkam iiyayn nungant alpan alantan
a mee -wuthanamayn nungant a than minh kamang nampayn nunang, anpalaniya than
thawayn God.antana pam alpanan miyalathow nunanga.
15 Than kan-kanaman ngangkangaman pi -pi antan nunang God.an-a, nil ngul ngeeyow
thanang a miyalathow nunang, nil alpanana miyal paththam ngul iiyowa. Nil alpan
alangan wayan yump-yump-a, nil God.an ngul kon-ngathowana.
16 A ngay inan thawang niiyanta: niiy waa ān niiyantakamana way niiyan yump-
yumpana a mee -wuthanamān niiy-niiyantakamana a nil God.angan ngul ma -aathow
niiyangwey niiy yipmam wayan wantāna a monkan-wakān nunangana. Than pam
wanch min wee -wee anang nathan mee -wuthanamayn God.antan-a, nil God.angan
ngul ngeeyow thanang a kan-kanam paththaman ma -aathow thanang than ngeenakan
thawantan nungantwey.
17 Nil pam Elijah.ana ke ngurp ngamp yimanangana. Nilana mee -wuthanama a thaa
thay-thayanam thaw God.antan nil ngakan ke kuchow thanta, a anpalaniya nil God.angan
puth ke am kuch thant ngakanweya, kaap ma -ko alamana ngak ke am wamp-wamp thant.
18 A anpalana nil Elijah.an putham ngul mee -wuthanama God.antan ngakan yipam
kuchowa a yaam ke anamana ngak pi an paththam uk-uk inpal kenyana, a anpalana yuk-
a, puth may anangana kan-ngul em-emin putham ngulaniy.
19 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy wiyiya koyam yaaka weentan God.antamana. Nil
wee angweya palaman weentathow niiyang woyan min aakanakan God.antamakan-a, an
min-minam paththama.
20 Puth niiy inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: nil wee angan ma -aathow pam anana nil wayan
yump-yumpan-a, a koyaman weentathow nunang woyan min God.antamakan-a, an nil
kaa -piichanathan nunang anpalana aak way aakanakan ke yipam iiyow aak umpuya-
makana. A nil God.angan ngul kon-ngathowan way nilan thaa -thaa an yump-yumpana,
nil pam anman koyaman weentwey God.antan.

1 PETER
Lat Inan Nil Peter.angan Ump

1 Ngay Peter.ang lat inan umpang niiyant. Nil Jesus.angana mi anya ngay yipam wik
nungantaman waa -waa āng niiyantana. Niiyaniy kech wun-wunaniy aak puul niiyantam
anpalana, paa we -we araman aak thon-thonang ngul wun-wunaniya — aak namp Pontus-
a, Galatia-a, Cappadocia-a, Asia-a, a puth Bithynia.
2 Niiy inan puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thampa: keenkanamana, nil piip God.angan
mi niiyang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyān. A nil Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantamang
pokkapang kiikath niiyang God.antan, niiy yipam ngeey-ngeeyān nunang Jesus.an a
monkan-wak-wakān nunang, nil God.angan yipam ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyow
way niiyantam anangana, nil puth Jesus.ang theetath nungamangwey ngampara. A ngay
thawāng God.antana ngangk minangam pi -pi ow niiyang, niiy yipam ngangk minangam
wun-wunān.

Ngamp Mee miy Nil God.angan Kan-Kanam Ngul Kalow Ngampang Nungantang Wunāmpa

3 Ngamp thankyou thawāmp nungant God.antana, piip Lord Jesus Christ.antamana.
Nil ngangk mam ngampang, a woyan way anpalan weentath ngampang, ngamp yipam
pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyāmp. Inaniya ke ngamp putham ngul yimanangan aak-
ngeey-ngeeyampa. Puth anpalana, ngamp mee miy nil God.angan mulaman kan-kanam
ngul ekathow ngampang a kalow ngampang aak nungantangan wun-wunāmpa, puth
ka athangaman nil Christ.an mulaman ekathan.
4 A ngamp mee miy nil God.angan minam pi -pi ow ngampang, a puth yota ngul thee -
thee ow ngampar nilan in kenyan pi -pi an pam wanch nungantamakana. Yotam in
kenyana an kan-kanam min a! Ke way-wayamantan, ya a, minam anman wun-wuntan
aak umpuyama.
5 Niliya pi -pi an thanang ngampar, ngamp wee -wee anangan Christ.an ngangkangan
pi -pi anamp nunangana. A nil God.aniya thayan paththam, nil minam pi -pi an ngam-
panga. Aak inan minchow ngulan-a, nil yotam al-alantana pam wanch ngul meen-
meenathowa, anangana nilan kaa -piichanath thanang.
6 Yaa, niiy ngangk min wun-wunāna! Way ngul nathan wampow niiyantana aak ingana,
pam wanchangan nath way yump-yumpayn niiyantana, thaa -thengkathayn niiyang
thakana, a niiy natha ngangk way ngul iiy-iiyāna.
7 Way inangan wampow niiyantana nil God.angan yipam thathow niiyang niiy nath kan-
kanam ngangkangaman pi -pi aniy nunang Christ.an, nath ya a. In aak yimanang wunana:
nil pamangan yuk gold nath uwiy-a, a nilaniya thumang ngul kiingkiy yipam thathow
an yaaka kan-kanam mina, nath ya yaaka a. An nungkway yuk goldan min paththam-
a, an ke wun-wuniy min aak umpuyamana, ya a, puth nil pamana ngangk min wun-
wuniy yuk gold aakanakana. An kanaka yuk goldan mina. Puth ngamp Jesus anmanwey
monkan-wak-wakāmpan-a, an ep-paththama min paththama! Puth nanpalana, nil God.an
ngangk min paththam wun-wunow. Wayan wampow ngamparan-a, ngamp paththam
wayana thaamp-thaampāmpa, ke -ngoongkam ngangk thayanam anman iiy-iiyāmp. Nil
God.angan thath-thathan ngampangana way anangan kan thaamp-thaampanampan-a,
nilana ngangk min wun-wunana. Amanam ngulan-a, nil Christ.an palaman wampowan-a,
nil God.angan yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpow ngampang, a thawowa ngampan minaman
iiy-iiyampa a nil min paththam iiy-iiyow ngampara.
8-9 Nungkway ngamp ke thathimp nunang Christ.an-a, ngamp puth kaangk wun-
wunāmp nungant, a putha ngangkang thamp pi -pi anamp nunang, putha ngamp monkan-
wak-wakanamp nunang. Anpalana nil God.angan minam pi -pi ow ngampang a kalow
ngampang ngul aak nungantang wun-wunāmp, ke -paala ngamp ngangkam nyiinanampa,
ngangk ngamparan min-minam paththam yam pekan wun-wunana.
10 Keenkanamana, nil Christ.an ke aman yippak wamp aak iikanakan-a, than prophet-
sangan lat ngench thayanana minam thath-thathin a than puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin
nil God.angan kaa -piichanathow ngampangana, a pam wanch nungantaman waa -
waa ow niiyang ngulana, niiy Jews ya anangana. Than wik inangan waa -waa in ngula.
11 Than kaangk thiichayn aak ngeenan wampowa a puth want-wanttakan wampowa.
Puth Ngeen-Wiy Min Christ.antamang ngangk thanttamangan waa -waa thantana nil
Christ.an want-wanttakan uthamow yuk wuuyanangana, a nil koyam ngulan ekow
mulamana, a keny koyam ngulan matow moom pi anan iiy-iiyow God.antangana.

12 Puth God.angan waa -waa thant wik inanganiy thanttakam thonakam ya a, puth
niiyant yotamantana. A niiy nyiingk-nyiingk ngeeyan wik inana Christ.antaman, pam wiy
al-alantamana wik nungantaman waa -waa in niiyantana. Nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy Min
nungantaman kuch thant anpal kenyana, ngangkang yipam ngoonchow thanttanga, nan-
palan than wik minan engkanang ngul waa -waa in niiyantana. Than ngaantiyongkangan
kaangk wik inangan mee miy wun-wunayn, puth ya a.

Niiy Ke -Ngoongkam Woyan Min Anan Wak-Wakāna

13 Yaa, niiy ke -ngoongkam woyan min wak-wakān, putha kuchek min wun-wunow
niiyantana a niiy inman thonakam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna: nil Christ.an palaman
wampowan-a, God.ana min iiy-iiyow ngamparana. Yaa, niiy ngangk minangam kuup-
kuupān iikanakana.
14 Niiy wik ngeeyān nunang God.ana, puth niiy pam wanch nungantama, woyan wayan
ke wak-wakān, ke niiy keenkan wak-wakana, niiy ke aman yippak mee miy nunang
God.ana.
15 Nil God.ana way ke am iiy-iiyan, ya a, nil min-minam anmana. Yaa, niiy minan iiy-
iiyāna ke nil anmana, puth nil ump niiyang niiy yipam monkan-wak-wakān nunangana.
16 Inan wik God.antam lat ngench thayan anpalan, "Ngay minam anman iiy-iiyanga,
puth nanpalana niiy thampana min anman iiy-iiyāna."
17 Ngamp mee an wuth-wuthanamanampan God.antan-a, ngamp piip waa -waa anamp
nunang a! Yaa, ngamp aak ingan yippak wun-wunanamp-a, ngamp God.an ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang, a putha ngangk min yump-yumpāmp nunang. Nil puth ngulan
thawow pam wanch thon-thonantan than nath min iiy-iiyinweya, nath ya a, way iiy-iiyin.
Nil mee miy yotam anangana ngampan yump-yumpamp, a nil mee angaman ngul thaw-
thawow ngampar ma mangkamantana, wiyantan thonakam ya a, nil puth pam wanch
ko alam ke am kaangkiyath thananga, ya a, yotam ma mangkamantan thaw-thawow.
18 Ngamp mee miy God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang woyan way anpalan, than
wuut mangk ngamparam al-alangan woyan wayan wantin ngamparana. Woyan inan min
ya a, ngamp nath wak-wakimpan-a, ngamp puth way iiy-iiyimpa. A ngamp mee miy nil
God.angan wukal ke am thee , ya a, nil yipam kaa -piichanathow ngampangana, an ya a,
wukal anangan yaam min ke wun-wuniythan, an ya a, an ngul way-wayamayna.
19 Nil puth God.anganiya puk nungantam kaa -thonaman kuchana nil chaapar nun-
gantaman theetathow ngampar nil alangan yipam kaa -piichanathow ngampangana.
Nil Christ.angan way thonam ke yumpanam, ya a, nilam thonakam pam mina. Yaa,
anpalaniya, chaapar nungantamangan kaa -piichanath ngampang. Nil God.an keenkana-
man thaw thant Jews.antana, "Niiy minh lamb min-puyana pal kalān altar aakanakan
nangan mulathāna yipam chaapar nungantaman ukow, ngayang yipam kon-ngathow way
niiyantamana." Yaa, nil Christ.aniya, ke minh lamb min paththam yimanangan.
20 Nathpalman-a, nil God.angan aak inan ke an yippak yump-a, nilan Christ.an mi
nunang nil yipam kaa -piichanathow ngampang. Kaap thon-thonangan want-a, puth nil
Christ.an nyiingk-nyiingk wamp-wampa uthamowan ngamparana.
21 Puth nanpalan ngampaniya ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunang God.ana. Puth nilan
Christ mulaman ekath nunang, a moom pi an yumpan nunang aak in kenyan iiy-iiyow
nungantanga. Ngamp nanpalan mee miy ngula nilan min iiy-iiyow ngampar, a ngamp
ngangk minangam kuup-kuupāmp nungant.
22 Niiy wik God.antaman kanam minam ngeey-ngeeyana an wik kan-kanama, a an-
palaniya niiy woyan wayan kanam wantan, ngangk niiyantamana kan-ngul pach iiy-
iiyaniy wik min God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyan, anpalana. Niiy puth kaangk wun-wunān
Christians wiy al-alantan thamp, niiy yaan-yaanangana ke kaangk wunān thant ya a, niiy
kan-kanam paththam kaangk wun-wunān thant.
23 Ngamp wik God.antam kanam ngeey-ngeeyamp, a anpalaniya an aak yimanang
wunana, an ke ngamp putham ngul aak-ngeey-ngeeyampa, ngamp puth piip thonangan
ngul uwampa. God.an puth piip ngamparama. Puth nilaniya ke mul wuniya, nil ke pam
wanch ngamp yimanangan ya a. Wik nungantam anangan ngangk niiyantamang wun-
wuntan, wik ananganiya aak umpuyam wun-wunayn, ke wayamayn.
24 Wik lat ngench thayanangan inan waa -waa an:
"Ngamp yotam inangan yaam ke man-yetham iiy-iiyāmp,
ngamp puth mul ngul wun-wunāmpa, ke wak yimanangan uthamantan.
Pam wiy anangan nath pi an-a, thanchiy iiy-iiyiythan, nath ma mangkiy iiy-iiyiythan,
puth ngul-ngulana, than ke pach yimanangan kathamantan, a uthamantan ngul.
25 Puth wik God.antam anangana ep-paththam,
aak umpuyam wun-wunayn, ke wayamayna, ya a."

A wik min inangan nganan waa -waa an niiyantana, an wik God.antama.

2

Niiy Ke Thechān Christ.antamana, Niiy Ma Nungantang Iiy-Iiyāna

1 Niiyan puth pam wanch God.antam iiy-iiyaniy, niiy wayana too wantān. Niiy ngangk-wayangam ke kal-kalān thanang wiy anangan, ke wik uuy-uuyamān thant, ke muuk-muukamathān thanang, ke mee -wun-wunān thant, a aak-ya ang ke waa -waa ān thanang.

2 Than puk manyiyang thuut anman kaangk mungk-mungkayn than yipam em-emayna, yaa, niiy yimanangan wik God.antam anangan niiy anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy yipam ke Christ yimanangan weenān a God.antang ngul aak umpuyam wun-wunān. Wik nungantamana mina, an ke may yimanangan ngangk ngamparamakan yipam thayanathow ngampang.

3 Puth wik inangana lat ngench thayanangan waa -waa an, "Niiy mee miy nil Lord.an min iiy-iiyan ngampar."

4-6 A lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan thamp waa -waa ana:

"Ngay God.ang pam min kanam mi ang nunang pam wanch ngatharamakana,
nilana pam thayan ke kunttow yimanangan, than ke yuupathiythan nunang, ya a.
A nil thampana ke yuk aawuch pek-pekangkan wuuyanan wun-wuntana, mina a thayan yimanangana.
Ngay paman ngul wunpāng nunang aak thanttamang Jews.antamang aak Zion.angan.
Than wee -wee ananganwey ngangkan thee ayn nungantan-a,
nilan puth kan-kanam kalow thanang aak nungantamaka,
nil ke muukamathiy thanangweya, ya a."

Than pam wanch wiyang man-mangkam thee iythan nungant Christ.antana, kaangk ke nungantamana, nil puth God.angan kan kaangkiyath nunang, mi nunang ngampar. Yaa, niiy Christians anangana, ke thechān Christ.antam, ma nungantang iiy-iiyāna. Nil man-yetham iiy-iiyan a nil thayan ke kunttow yimanangan. Nil God.anganiy ke aawuch yimanangan kaachan, ngampaniya ke yuk nungant nilan uw-uwana, aawuchan yipam yumpow nungantakam. Niiy Christ.an mi ān nunang moom niiyantakama, nil God.angan yipam karpam wunpow niiyang aawuch nungantamang angana a Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam kuchow ngampar nil yipam ngangk ngamparang wun-wunow. A niiy thampaniya ke workan iiy-iiyaniy nungantana, wik Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantam alantaman ngeey-ngeeyaniy a work iiy-iiyaniy nungant. Work anpalan niiyan ngangk min yump-yumpaniy nunang God.an, puth niiyan karpam work iiy-iiyaniy Christ.antang.

7 Niiy Christ.an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang nil minam paththam ngampar, puth than wiy al-alangan ke am yimanangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang ya a, than kaangk ke ngangkan thee ayn nungant. Puth lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan waa -waa ana:

"Than pamang aawuchan kaachantan-a,
wiyiya than nath yuk aawuch pekangkan wuuyanan wun-wuntan-a, piw thee antan,
puth thanan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana ke yuk way yimanangan.
Puth ya a, yuk aawuch pekangkan wuuyanan wun-wuntan-a,
an min paththama, aawuchakan, thayan anman yipam wun-wunowa."

An puth ke yimanangan pam wanch wiy al-alangan kaangk ke nunang Christ.an. Puth Christ.ana min-minam paththama, ke yuk anman aawuch pek-pekangkan wuuyanan wun-wuntana, an way ya a, an yuk min paththama.

8 Lat ngench thayanangan wik inangan thamp waa -waa an:

"Niliya ke kunttow yimanangan woyanang wun-wunan,
an ke than pam wanch wiy anangan ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyantan
a tha thuth-thuthantana, a aakang ngul keek-keekantanwey,
puth than wik God.antamana kaangk ke ngeey-ngeeyayn."

Nil puth God.an thawa, thanwey kaangk ke wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, thanan puth way-wayathwuntan thanttakamana.

9 Puth niiy yimanangan ya a, nil God.angan mi niiyang nungantakama. Niiy ke kuunch piip thonamantam yimanangan, God.antamana, niiyiya work iiy-iiyaniya moom pi an God.antan, nil pokkap kiikath niiyang pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyāna, niiy yipam wik nungantamana wiyantan waa -waa ān a inan waa ān thant nil min-minam paththam iiy-iiyan niiyantana, nil kan ump niiyang woyan way anpalan niiy yipam nungantang iiy-iiyān. An ke niiy aak ngaa anpalan iiy-iiyan aak thon aakanakan aak nganthan park-parkan.

10 Ka athamaniya, niiy pam wanch God.antaman ke am iiy-iiyan, ya a, puth niiy inaniya
epa pam wanch God.antam ngula. Ka athamaniya niiy ke mee miya ya a nil God.angan
ngangk mamow niiyangana, puth inan ep ngula niiy mee miy ngul nil ngangk mam-
maman niiyanganweya.

Nil God.an Moom Pi an Paththam Iiy-Iiyan Ngamparana

11 Yaa, niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy nath way ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin
yumpanakana, nath maarich kee -kee ina, nath kulak wenkin thakana, an niiyaniya too
paththam wantāna, puth way-wayathiy niiyanga, yaam ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān,
puth aak ngamparamana aak in kenyana, ngamp yaanwey aak inganiy wun-wunanampa.
12 A ngampan puth wun-wunanamp pam wanch wiy al-alantangan Jews ya anangana
than ke an yippak mee miy nunang God.ana. Than wiyangan nath aak-ya anganwey
waa -waa iythan niiyangan-a, niiyaniya minam anman iiy-iiyāna, than wiyangan yipam
thath-thathayn, a than ngulana yipam God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang, aak an-
aniyangan nil God.angan weentathow thanang ngul woyan min nungantamakan.
13 Thon inan ngeeyāna: niiy wik ngeeyān thanttam pam pi -pi anam al-alantam aak
ingana wun-wuntanana, niiy puth monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang Christ.an. Niiy wik
ngeeyān nungantam moom pi an king alantaman aak inan pi -pi ana,
14 a putha pam pi -pi an wiy anangan nil king alangan kuch-kuchan thanangan-a,
niiy wik ngeeyān thanang thamp. Pam anangaman nil kuch-kuchan thanang aak thon-
thonakan yipam way-wayathayn thanang pam wanch wayan yump-yumpantan, a yipam
thaa -kuump-kuumpayn wiy anangan than minan iiy-iiyantan.
15 Pam wanch way weenth al-alangan nath aak-ya ang thak waa -waa iythan niiyang,
puth than kaangk ke thiichayn nunang God.ana. Puth God.angan kaangk niiy min anman
iiy-iiyāna. Niiy nath minam ngul iiy-iiyinwey-a, ina ke niiy thaa appap yump-yumpaniy
thanang thanan aak-ya angan ke yipam waa -waa ayn niiyang ngul.
16 Yaa, min anman iiy-iiyān. Niiyaniy ke thenchān way niiyantam anangana, niiyana
wayan kan wantāna ke than pam wanch wayanang al-alangan yump-yumpantan. Than
puth pam wanchang ke thaachayn niiyang wayan yump-yumpāna, ya a, than puth moom
niiyantam ya a, nil God thonakama moom pi an niiyantamana. Niiy nanpalana min ngul
iiy-iiyāna, mee nungantangana, ngangk minangam monkan-wak-wakān nunang.
17 A niiy ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant pam wanch yotamantana, a minam pi -
pi ān thanang Christians wiy anangana. Niiy anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nil God.an
moom pi ana, ngangk way ke yump-yumpān nunang. A ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān pam
moom pi an king alantana.

Nil Christ.angan Woyan Meenath Ngampar

18 Niiy pam wiyiy workan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiyiya ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān moom
niiyantam al-alantanga. Than nath min iiy-iiyayn niiyanta, nath ya a, way nath iiy-
iiyayn niiyanta, niiy puth wik thanttaman ngeey-ngeeyān, man kulana ke yump-yumpān
thanang.
19 Than nath aak-ya angwey piik-piikayn niiyang, nath kuchayn niiyang aak thonakana.
Niiy nath God anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nunangan-a, a puth kul ke anang aak
thaamp-thaampān-a, yaa, nil God.angan min waa ow niiyang.
20 Ngay puth wik engkanang thaw-thawang niiyantana. Niiy nath way yumpānan-a, a
than nath piik-piikayn niiyang-a, yaa, man kulan ke wampow niiyant, puth aak thaamp-
thaampānweya. Nil God.angan ke thaa kuumpiy niiyanga, ya a — than mak piikayn
niiyang niiy puth way iiy-iiyan. Puth than nath aak-ya ang piikiythan niiyanga. Niiy
nathwey man kul ke an wampinan-a, a aak thaamp-thaampinan-a, yaa, nil God.angana
thaa -kuump-kuumpow niiyanga.
21 Nil ka athamana God.angan ump-ump niiyang woyan min nungantaman wak-wakān-
a, nilan kanam thiich than wiy al-alangan ngula thaa -thengk-thengkathayn niiyanga a
way iiy-iiyayn niiyant, puth nil kaangk niiy ke -ngoongkam minam anman iiy-iiyān, puth
nil Christ.angan woyan meenath niiyant niiy yipam monkan-wak-wakān nunang. Than
aak-ya ang way iiy-iiyin nungant Jesus.antan, a nil mul wun niiyantana.
22 Niliya mee God.antang way ke iiyanama, nil wik way thakan ke thawanam, ya
anman.
23 Than wik way thakana waa -waa in nunang, puth nilaniy puthangkan ke am waa -
waa thanang, ya a. Than yuk wuuyanangan wunpin nunanga, a mulathin nunang, nil
puth puthangkan ke am thaw nil way ngulan yumpow thantana, ya a. Nil mee miy God.an
mina, puth nila ngangk pam wanchantaman thath-thathana. Nil Christ puth mee miy nil
God.angan ngul meenathow thant nil minan iiy-iiy.

24 Nilaniya way ngamparak utham yuk wuuyanangana, ngamp yipam wayan want-
wantāmp ngula, a wik ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunang thonakam God.ana. Than kanam mu-
lathin nunang, puth anpalan God.angan kaa -piichanath ngampang woyan way anpalana.
25 Ka athamaniya ngamp ke minh sheep anangan pam moom ke anang yimanangan
thaa weep-weepampa, puth nil God.angan palam weentath ngampang ngamp yipam
monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang Christ.an, nilan ke pam moom min paththam ngampar.
Niliya min-min pi -pi an ngampang, ma wuuyan wunp-wunpan ngampar way anpalaniy.

3

Ngay Wik Inan Thawang Ma Pam Wanchantana

1 A inan ngeeyān thampa: niiy wanch thum anangan moom ke iiy-iiyān thant pam
thum niiyantamakana, ya a, niiy paththam wik ngeey-ngeeyān thananga. Than wiyang
nathwey wik God.antam kaangk ke wey ngeey-ngeeyaynan-a, thanan ngul thath-thathayn
niiyang minaman iiy-iiyāna, puth nanpalana than ngangk thee iythan ngula nungantana
Christ.antan. Niiy ke a thaa -ngoontanan thaw-thawān thantana.
2 Than thath-thathayn niiyangan-a, thanan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyayn ngul niiy God
anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy nunang a min anman iiy-iiyaniy ngula.
3 Niiy wanchangwey nath kulich min-minam ngoonchin a bangles thampa putha
man uch min ngoonchina, a putha yangan thakan min-minam yump-yumpwina ke
menth-mentham yump-yumpwin niiyantakamana. Puth yimanangan ke ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāna ya a. Puth kulich anangan kathamantan; wiy anangan thampa ngul
wayamantan.
4 Niiy nath min-minaman yump-yumpwin-a, puth niiyana min anman ngaantam-ngeey-
ngeeyāna, ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyān wiyantan, a thaa mich-micham thaw-thawān
thantana — inan puth mina mee God.antangana, nil kaangk ngampangan yimanangan
thath-thathowa.
5 Keenkanamaniya, than wanch wiy al-alangan God.an monkan-wak-wakin nunang a
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyin nil kan-kanaman thaw-thaw thant. Thananiya wik pam thum
thanttam anangan ngeey-ngeeyin, anpalana, thanan min-minam ngul iiy-iiyin.
6 Nil wanch thum Abraham.antam Sarah.ana yimanangan min iiy-iiy, nil Abraham.an
wik ngeey-ngeey nunang a moom nungantaman waa nunang. Yaa, niiy nath minan
yump-yumpin-a, a nath winynyang ke an mo -mo inwey-a, yaa, niiy woyan Sarah.antam
anman wak-wakān.
7 Niiyalang, pam thumangana, niiy wik inangan ngeey-ngeeyān thampa: wanchiya
kemp thayan ke pam yimanangan ya a. Niiy ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān thanang wanch
thum niiyantam nanangan a minam pi -pi ān thanang, puth niiy karp pam wanch
God.antam, a nil God.anganiya thanang thamp kalow aak nungantamakana. Niiywey
minam ke wey iiy-iiyin wanch thum niiyantamakan-a, yaa, niiyan ke -ngul minaman mee -
wuthanamin God.antan, ya a.

Than Nath Wayan Yump-Yumpiythan Niiyantan-a, Niiyiya Woyan Min Anman Wak-Wakāna

8 A niiy Christians yotamanganiya inan ngeeyāna: niiy ngangk minangam karpam
anman iiy-iiyān, minam pi -pi wun niiyantakamana ke niiy kampan niiyantam anangan
pi -pi aniy thanang, niiy ngangk mam-mamān thanang wiy anangan a ke ulp-ulpāna!
9 Nil wee ang nathwey way yumpow niiyantan-a, aak-ya angan-a, yaa, niiy
puthangkaniya way ke yumpān nungantana. Nil wee an nathwey kulak wenkiy
niiyantan-a, a aak-ya ang thak waa -waa iy niiyanganwey-a, yaa, niiy puthangkaniy
ke kul thaw-thawān nungantana, ya a. Niiy God.antan mee -wuthanamān nungant
nil yipam ma -aath-aathow nunang. A nil God.angan ngul ma -aath-aathow niiyang a
minam ngul iiy-iiyow niiyant, puth nilaniy naakanakan ump niiyang, nil yipam min
anman iiy-iiyow niiyantana.
10 Puth lat ngench thayananga wik inangan waa -waa ana:
"Niiywey nath kaangk ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyānan-a,
yaa, niiy puth way-wayana ke thaw-thawān a ke wik uuy-uuyamān thant wiy-wiyantan.
11 Niiy paththam way anangan want-wantāna, a minam anman iiy-iiyān.
Niiy ke kul uw-uwān thantana, niiy puth ma -aath-aathān thanang wiy anangan
than yipam man um enyanamwey wun-wunayn thanttakamana.
Niiy ke eenchān woyan min anan wak-wakāna.
12 Puth nil God.anganiy minam pi -pi an pam wanch anangan than wikan ngeey-
ngeeyantan nunang,
a than mee -wuthanamantanan-a, nil ngeey-ngeeyan thampa.

Puth nil man-mangkam ngul thee an thant than wayan iiy-iiyantan.”
Than keenkanama wik inangan umpin lat ngench thayanangana.

13 Ngamp min anman iiy-iiyāmpan-a, nil puth wee anga wayathow ngampangana? An ya a.

14 Than nath aak-ya ang wayan iiy-iiyiythan niiyantan-a, nil God.angana ngangk minangam ngul pi -pi ow niiyang. Niiy ke winynyang mo ān thanttamana, a niiy ngangk wayana ke iiy-iiyāna.

15 Puth niiyaniya, Christ ngangkangam pi -pi ān nunang, a monkan-wak-wakān nunang thonakama, nilam moom pi an paththama. Niiy kan mee miy nil God.angan minam pi -pi ow niiyangan, puth ngul kalow niiyang aak nungantamakana, yaa, niiy wik inangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna niiy want-wanttakan koochanathān thant wiyantanweya. Anpalana wiy anangan aak ngeen nathan engkiythan niiyant wik God.antamakan-a, niiy erkam paththam waa ān thantweya.

16 Puth ulp-ulpanang ke wik waa -waa āna ya a, thaa mich-micham thaw-thawān thantweya. Niiy puth ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān nil God.angan ngeey-ngeeyan wik ngampan thaw-thawanamp. Niiy nathwey wayan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān-a, wayan erkam wantāna, minam anman iiy-iiyāna. Yaa, anpalana, than wiy anangan ngul-nyaa iiy-iiyayn, than pam wanch al-alangaman thaa -thengk-thengkathantan niiyang niiy puth minam monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang Jesus Christ.an.

17 Niiy woyan min nath wak-wakinan-a, thanan nath way yump-yumpiythan niiyant. Wiyiya, nil God.ana thaa -pant ke thawiy niiyantam, nil puth mee miy an kan-kanam min niiyant, yipam ngangk thay-thayanathow niiyang. Niiy nath wayan iiy-iiyinan-a, than puthangkana way nath iiy-iiyiythan niiyant, yaa, an kana, ke -wiy-paththam, niiy ke ngangk wayan iiy-iiyāna.

18 Nil Christ.ana way ke am iiy-iiy, ya a, nil min anman, puth nilaniya utham way ngamparamak. Nil God.angan ke ngampangan kuchiy-a, puth ya a, nil Christ.an aak ngamparamang nilaniy uthama, nil yipam kalow ngampang nungant God.antan. Nil Christ.an ma -thonam anman utham ngampar, nil ke -ngul uthamiy puthamaniy ngula, ya a. Puth nhinthan-maany nungantamana ke am uthama, ya a, nil God.angan manyetham pi -pi nunang.

19 Anpalana, nhinthan-maany nungantamanganiya, wik God.antaman waa -waa thant nhinthan-maany wiy al-alantan aak thonangan wunin, ke jailang yimanangan.

20-21 Nhinthan-maany inangamana pam wanch al-alantaman thanan keenkanaman wunin a thaampin nunang God.an, aak an-aniyangana nil Noah.angan chukkun pi anan yump. Nil God.an kuup-kuup thant wayan wantayn, wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyayna, puth ya angam kuup-kuup thant. Pam wanch eight thonakam ngoonchin chukkunang angan. God.angan thanang thonakam kaa -piichanath ke yipam thuchayn. Ngampiya ke pam wanch anangan keenkan wun-wunin chukkunangana. Nil puth God.angan kaa -piichanathan ngampang way ngamparam anpalana ke thanang keenkanamana kaa -piichanath thanang ngakamana. Ngamp kanaman ngangkan thee amp nungant God.antan-a, thananiya kootra ngakang kuungk-kuungkin ngampang, kemp punganakan, ya a, puth aniya ngakangan kuungkin ngampangan-a, an ngangk ngamparam yam pekan yipam pach pi -pi āmpa. Nil God.anganiy ngangk ngamparaman pachathan a kaa -piichanathan ngampang puth anpalan nil Jesus.an mulaman ek

22 a putha nil koyaman mat ngula. Nil Christ.an moom pi an ngul iiy-iiyan karpam nungantang God.antang, nil moom iiy-iiyan thant ngaantiyongk al-alantan a oony min alalantan thaka.

4

Niiy Woyan Wayan Wantāna, A Min Iiy-Iiyān Mee God.antang

1 Than way iiy-iiyin Christ.antan, a mulathin nunang. Yaa.wey, niiy anman ngaantamngeey-ngeeyān nunang Christ.an than want-wanttakan iiy-iiyin nungant, anpalana, niiy ngangk thay-thayanathwun niiyantakam. Than nath kaangk ke an niiyantamanwey-a, way yump-yumpayn niiyant Christians al-alantanwey-a, an kana, niiy ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyān niiy yipam way ke iiy-iiyān.

2 Niiy yippak aak ingan wun-wunaniy-a, woyan wayan wantāna, a min anman iiy-iiyān mee God.antangana.

3 Ka athamaniya niiy way iiy-iiyan ke pam wanch anangan than ke an mee miy God.an ya a, way al-alangan ngangk mungk-mungk niiyang, niiy maarich kee -kee an a ngak way

mungkan wun-wunan a way anman iiy-iiyan, niiy pek-pekwun, a wik way thak thaw-thawan, a puth yuk ngeen-wiy anangan thaa -kuump-kuumpan thanang a monkan-wak-wakan thanang, puth than God ya a. Puth niiya woyan wayana ke -ngul wak-wakaniy, an ya -ngul!

4 Than pam wanch way anangan puth mee ikin ngul puth niiy ke -ngul ngotan ngoonch-ngoonchaniy thanttang, a than thaa -thengk-thengkathantan niiyang.

5 Ngul-ngulaniya, than ngul umang than-thanayn God.antangana a nilaniya mep-mepow thanang a waa -waa ow thant way thanan yump-yumpin. Aakan thinth kan wamp-wampana nil wampathow ngampang court nungantamakan, pam wanch in-inman wun-wunanamp a putha than aak keenkanaman uth-uthamin.

6 Nil puth Christ.angan wik minan kan waa -waa thant than ka athaman uth-uthaminana. Nungkway than mul wun-wunin way thanttam anpalan-a, ke pam wanch yotan uth-uthamantanan-a, nil Christ.angan wik min waa -waa thant, nhinthan-maany thanttaman yipam ngulakam wun-wunayn ke God.an yimanangan man-yetham wun-wunow aak umpuyama.

7 Aak inan kan thinth ngul wamp-wampan aak inan kan-ngulan minchow. Niiyan puth kuchek minangam ngul iiy-iiyāna, ke weenthamāna, niiy yipam minam mee -wuth-wuthanamān piip God.antan.

8 A puth inan thamp min niiyanta: niiy kaangk anman wun-wunān wiyantana, wiy anangan ma -aath-aathān thanang, niiy ke eench-eenchāna, niiy minam pi -pi ān thanang-wey. Puth ngamp nath kan-kanaman kaangk wun-wunimp thant wiyantwey-a, ngampan puth ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyanamp than wayan yump-yumpantan ngamparana, an kan-ngul kon-ngathow ngampanga.

9 A niiy ngangk minangam pi -pi ān thanang wiy anangan aak niiyantamangana, may a yuk way min thakan thee -thee ān thant. Niiy ke eenchān thanttama, min-min pi -pi ān thanangweya.

10 Nil puth Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan ma -aath-aathan ngampangan ngamp yi-pam wiy anangan ma -aath-aathāmp thanang. Nil work thee an ngampar thon-thonantan — work wiyana nil pam wanch wiyant thee an puth work wiy anangan thant thee an pam wanch wiy al-alantan. Niiy workan iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiy niiyantakaman ke ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna, niiy wiy anangan ma -aath-aathān thanang, a niiy work niiyantaman minam paththam iiy-iiyān puth work inangana nil God.ang thee -thee an niiyant.

11 Niiy Christians wiy al-alangan wik God.antaman waa -waa aniya, an work niiyan-tam, yaa, niiy kuchek niiyantam anpalana ke wik thaw-thawāna puth wik God.antam anman waa -waa āna. Niiy wiyangan minam pi -pi aniy thanang pam wanch wiy anangan, an work niiyantam. Yaa, niiy God.ant thawān ma -aath-aathow niiyang, nil thayan paththama, ngamp ya a. Niiy nath work minaman iiy-iiyin God.antan-a, than pam wanchangan piip God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang puth inpalana niiy Christ.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang. Ngampan yimanangan God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpana, puth nilam anman thonam moom pi an paththama. Yey, kan-kanama.

Aak Wayan Wampow Niiyant-a, Niiy Ngangk Minangam Anman Iiy-Iiyāna

12 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, aak wayan wampow niiyant-a, niiy inan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān: nil God.angan thath-thathan ngampang ngamp nath nunang anman monkan-wak-wakanamp, nath ya a. Aak wayan wampow niiyantan-a, niiyan wik yi-manangan ke thawān ngangk ikanamana, “In way ngeen wampan ngathara?” Ya a, niiy ngangk minangam anman iiy-iiyāna.

13 Aak way nathan wampow niiyantan-a, ke aak way nungantan wamp Christ.antan-a, niiy ngangk min iiy-iiyāna ke nil Christ.an ngangk minangam iiy-iiy. Puth ngulana, nil palam wampow, a meenathow nungamang nil moom pi an paththama. Aak an-aniyangana niiyaniy-a, ngangk min paththam iiy-iiyāna.

14 A inan thampa: than wiyangan nath thaa -thengk-thengkathayn niiyangan-a, puth inpalan niiyan-a, Jesus Christ.an monkan-wak-wakaniy nunang-a, inan puth meenathan nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ngangk niiyantangan wun-wunan. Nil min a pi an paththama. Puth niiyana ngangk min anman iiy-iiyāna.

15 Niiy way nath yump-yumpinan-a, thanan way yump-yumpayn niiyantana. Puth niiyana wayan ke yump-yumpāna. Niiy pam wanch ke mul-mulathāna, ma -kuchan ke iiy-iiyāna, a putha niiy kul-weenthana ke iiy-iiyān.

16 Puth than nath way iiy-iiyiythan niiyantanwey-a, niiy puth Christians iiy-iiyaniy-a, niiyana ke nyaa -nyaa an iiy-iiyān thanttamana, niiy thankyou thaw-thawān God.antan niiy puth pam wanch nungantam iiy-iiyaniya.

17 Aakan kan wampan nungant God.antan pam wanch yotaman umang thanathow
thanang puth wayan yump-yumpin. A nil ka athamana pam wanch nungantam anangan
umang thanathow thanang, a pam wanch wiy anangan-a, koy-koyyuw umangan than-
thanathow thanang. Than pam wanch God.antam ya ana, nilan wayathow thanang way
thanttam anpalan thanan yump-yumpin.
18 Wik lat ngench thayanangana inan thawa:
"An thayan paththam pam wanch min al-alantan weentayn God.antan a aak iikanak
kenyan iiyayna.
Puth pam wanch way anangan than ke an kaangk God.ana, than aak wanttinak iiyayna?
Nil puth God.angana kuchow thanang aak way aakanakan,
aak anganiy-a, thanwey thaa -eench-eenchayna."
19 Than ngamparan natha way yumpiythan puth ngamp Christians iiy-iiyanamp. Wiyiya
nil God.an thaa -pant ke thawan ngamparamana, nil puth mee miy an min ngam-
par ngangk thay-thayanathow ngampang. Yaa, ngampiya ma nungantang angman
wantwumpa, nil puth yump ngampang a ngangk ngamparam minam ngul pi -pi an.
Nil ke muuk-muukamathiy ngampanga, nil kan-kanam paththam minam ngul pi -pi ow
ngampang ke nilaman thaw.

5

Niiy Pam Wanch God.antamana Minam Pi -Pi wun Niiyantakamana

1 Ngay inan thawang niiyant wuut manth-thayan al-alantan niiy pam wanch God.antam
anangan pi -pi aniya. Ngay wuut manth-thayan thampa. Ngay thathang thanang mee
ngatharanga thanan Christ.an mulathin nunang. Nil palaman wampowan-a, a pam
wanch yotamant meenathow nungamang nil moom pi an paththaman-a, ngay thampan-a,
moom ngul iiy-iiyānga.
2 Niiy wuut manth-thayan il-ilanganiya pi -pi ān thanang Christians wiy anangan ma
niiyantangan wun-wuntan, ke eench-eenchāna, ngangk minangam pi -pi ān thanang, ke
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān wukal uw-uwānana.
3 Niiy ke pi an yump-yumpwun thant al-alantan ma niiyantangan wun-wuntana, an
ya a, minam iiy-iiyān thant a woyan Christ.antaman meen-meenathān thanta.
4 Nil Christ.ana moom pi an ngamparamana, niliya ke pam moom anan minh sheep
anangan pi -pi an thananga yimanangan iiy-iiyan ngamparana. Nil palaman ngulan
wampowan-a, nil pam wanch yotamant meenathow nungamanga, a anpalana nil kalow
ngampang aak nungantamang ngul wun-wunāmp, ke pam wanch pi an yimanangan.
Ngamp aak umpuyam aak angan wun-wunāmp nungantangana.
5 A niiy pam kompang wik ngeey-ngeeyān thanang wuut manth-thayan anangana.
Niiy pi an ke yump-yumpwun niiyantakamana, puth niiy ngangk minangam ma -aath-
aathwuna. Puth lat ngench thayanang inan waa -waa ana, "Nil God.angan man-mangkam
thee -thee an thant pam wanch al-alantan than ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyantan, putha nil min
iiy-iiyan thant than ke an ulp-ulpanangan iiy-iiyantan."
6 Niiy ke thaa -kuump-kuumpwun ke niiy pi an yimanangan, an ya a. God.ana, nilam
thonakam moom pi an paththam a thayan paththama. Ngampiya mi āmp nunang moom
ngamparaka, puth ngamp pi an ya a, ngamp manya. Aak anan wampowan-a, nilaniya
thaa -kuumpow ngampang a wunpow ngampang nungantang ke pam wanch pi an
yimanangan.
7 Niiywey nath ngangk way iiy-iiyānan-a, nath kuchek way wunow niiyantan-a, yaa, niiy
waa -waa ān nungant God.antan, kon uth iiy-iiyān nungantang puth nil minam pi -pi an
ngampang.
8 Oony way pi an ngul wamp niiyant ma -pil-wayathiy niiyang. Puth nil pal-puy thath-
thathana, wenk-wenkana, nil yipam mamow niiyang nungantang yipam iiy-iiyān ke minh
kulliy yimanangan mayak wenk-wenkan. Yaa, niiyana kon kenyangk wun-wunāna a mee
we -we ar thamp iiy-iiyāna.
9 Puth niiy mee miy oony way pi an alangan thaach-thaachan niiyang wayan
yumpanakana, puth niiyang thonakam ya a, puth Christians yot anangan aak thon-
thonangan wun-wuntana. A niiy mee miy aak way thampan wamp-wampan ngampar
Christians yotamantana. Yaa, ngamp yotamanganiya um thaamp-thaampāmp nunang
oony way pi an alangan ke yipam ma micham wak-wakow ngampangweya. Ngamp
Christ.an ngangk thayanam anman monkan-wak-wakāmp nunang.
10 In ngeeyāna: aak wayan ke wamp-wampiy ngampar aak umpuyamana, a nil oony
way alangan ke thaach-thaachiy ngampang ngulakamana, an ya a. Ngul-ngulaniya,
nil piip God.anganiya minathow ngampang, a ngangk thay-thayanathow ngampang

thayanam anman iiy-iiyāmp. Niliy ngampar min a! Nil ump ngampang Christ.antang iiy-iiyāmp a wun-wunāmp nungantang aak umpuyama.

11 Yaa, ngamp thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, nil thonam anman thonakam min iiy-iiyan a thayan paththama. Niliya moom pi an paththam aak umpuyaman wun-wunow. Yey, kan-kanam.

12 Nil Silas.angana, pam Christian min alangan wik ngatharam inangan ump-ump niiyanta. Ngay lat otang inaniy kuchang niiyant, ngay yipam ngangk min yump-yumpāng niiyanga, a waa -waa āng niiyant nil God.an kan-kanam min iiy-iiyan niiyanta. Niiyiya ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyān nungantang God.antangana.

13 Than Christians anangan aak Babylon.angan wun-wuntan-a, thananiya wik inan kuchin niiyant than kaangk paththam wun-wuntan niiyantana. Nil God.angan thanang thamp mi Christ.an monkan-wak-wakayn nunanga. A Mark.ang thampang wik kuch niiyant nil kaangk wunan niiyanta. Niliy ke puk nhengk ngatharama.

14 Inan thamp ngeeyāna: niiy Christians nanangan wikakan yal-yalmathwuniy-a, ompam kath-kathwuna a puth-a, wal piint-piintwuna.

Niiy yotaman niiy Christ.an ngangk niiyantamangan pi -pi aniy nunang-a, ngangk minangam wun-wunāna.

Anman kan,

Peter.

2 PETER
Lat Thonangan Inan Peter.angan Ump

1 Ngaya, Simon Peter, ngay lat inan umpang niiyant, ngayiya pam workan iiy-iiyangan
Jesus Christ.anta nil puth kuch ngayang wik nungantam inangan waa āng niiyanta. Niiy
pam wanch God.antam ngula, ke ngan yimanangan, nil God.angan ump ngampang pam
wanch nungantam iiyāmp, a putha ngampaniya ngangk ngamparakam kan thee amp
nungant Christ.antan. Nil piip God.ana mina a putha nil Jesus Christ.ang kaa -piichanath
ngampang, nil min paththama.
2 Niiyaniya mee miy pulang piip Goda a putha Jesus Christ.an moom pi an ngampara-
mana, puth nanpalana ngay kaangk pul kucham anangana anman min-minam paththam
iiy-iiyowpul niiyant puth ma -aath-aathowpul niiyang niiy yipam ngangk minangaman
iiy-iiyānweya.

Nil God.angan Mi Ngampang A Ump Ngampang Pam Wanch Nungantaman Iiyāmpa

3 Nil God.angan ump ngampang ngampan yipam ngangk thee āmp nungant Christ.ant
a minam iiyāmp ke nil Christ anman iiy-iiyan. Ngamp puth kan thiichamp nunang a
puth ngangkang pi -pi anamp nunanga, a puth anpalan nilan ngampang ma -aath-aathan,
ngampan yipam kan-kanam monkan-wakāmp nunanga, nilan puth thayan paththama.
4 Nil min paththam nil ke -paal wik min paththam waa ngampar, nil kaa ngak ngampang
nilan ma -aath-aathow ngampang ngamp yipam woyan wayan wantāmp a nil yipam
Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman ngangk ngamparamang wunow. Puth pam wanch yot way
iiy-iiyantan, ngangk thanttam way alangan mungk-mungkan thanang, puth Christ.angan
ma -aath-aathan ngampang ngamp yipam woyan way wantāmp a ngampan ke Jesus
Christ yimanangan iiyāmp.
5 Niiyana puth Christ.antan ngangk kan thee an, yaa, niiyaniya ke -ngoongkam anman
monkan-wak-wakān nunang. Aakan yimanangan wuna ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyāmp
Christ.antangana: ngampaniya woyan min anan wak-wakāmpa, a min iiy-iiyāmp pam
wanchantan a putha ngampaniya min-minam wik Christ.antaman konangam pi -pi āmpa;
6 a putha ngampa woyan ngamparakamana ke wak-wakāmpa, ya a, ngampan woyan
Christ.antaman mi āmpa. Than pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathayn ngampang-a, yaa,
ngampana anman ke -ngoongkam ngangk thayanam iiy-iiyāmp Christ.antangan, monkan-
wakāmp nunang minama,
7 a putha ngampiya kaangk wunāmp thama pam wanch Christians wiy al-alantan a
putha ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp thant pam wanch yotamanta.
8 Ngamp kan-kanaman yimanangan iiy-iiyimpwey-a, yaa, ngampana kan-kanam
Christ.an thiichāmpan putha ngampaniya work min ngul iiy-iiyāmp ke -ngoongkam nun-
gantana.
9 Nil wee wey woyan inan ke wakiw-a, puth nilaniya woyan kaa -way inam wak-wakan
ke pam ko anchang yimanangan, woyan piip God.antaman ke -ngulan thathiy, ya a, a nil
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyan nil God.angan ka athaman ngangk pachath nunang.
10 Ngurp ngatharama, kan in ngeeyāna, ngamp ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa nil God.angan
keenkanaman mi ngampang thaa -palath ngampang puk nungantaka, a ngampaniy-
a, ngangk thayanam monkan-wakāmp nunang. Ngamp nathwey ngangk thayanaman
monkan-wak-wakimp nunang puy-puyamana, ngampana meenathimp ngampan kan-
kanaman puk God.antam ngula a ngampana ke -ngul woyan God.antaman wantimp, ya a.
11 A puth anpalaniy-a, nil moom pi an ngamparamang Christ.angan ngangk minangam
ngoonchathow ngampang aak nungantamangana, ngamp angman wun-wunāmp ngula,
nil puth ka athangaman kan kaa -piichanath ngampang. Aak anganiya nil min-min pi -
pi ow ngampang aak umpuyangam.
12-13 Yaa, puth ngayaniya wik anangaman waa -waa āng niiyant. Nungkway niiy wikan
kan mee miy a puth ngeey-ngeeyaniy-a, ngayiy puth wik anangaman waa -waa āng ni-
iyanta ngayan man-yethaman yippak iiy-iiyang. An min niiyant.
14 A ngay mee miya ngay yaaman ke man-yetham wuning, ya a. Moom ngamparamana
Jesus Christ.angana waa ngathar ngay yip-yipam uthamānga.
15 Ngayiya wik ngatharam inangan latang ngul kuchāng niiyant, yaa, ngay mul ngulan
wunāng-a, niiyan yipmam wik inangan readimpungānweya a putha ngaantam-ngeeyān
thanang.

Ngan Mee Nganttamang Thath-Thathan Nil Christ.an Kan-Kanam Mina A Pi an Paththama

16 Nganan waa an niiyant moom ngamparam Jesus Christ.an nil wuut pi an paththam
a palam ngul wampow. Ngul ngan wik inangan wik nganam ngunch-ngunchanan ey?
Ya a! Ngan ke muukamathin niiyanga! Ya a! Ngan mee nganttamang thath-thathana, nil
Christ.an kan-kanam mina, wuut pi an paththama.
17-18 Nganweya karpam yoykangan matan yoyk ngench thayanang angman, putha ngan
wik ngeeyan nunang piip God.an nil Christ.an thaa -kuump nunang. Nil wik inangan
inpal kenyan thaw, "Inan nhengk ngatharama. Ngay kaangk paththam nungant. Ngangk
ngatharaman min paththam wun nungantamaniya." Nil wik inangan kanan thaw-a, a
ngan nganth nungantaman thathan angman Christ.antang park-park.
19 Pam al-alangana, prophets God.antamangan Christ.an waa -waa in lat ngench
thayanangan puth ngananiya kan mee miy ngul wik thanttamana an kan-kanama, puth
nganan ep-paththam thathan nunang mee nganttamangana. An niiyant minweya niiy
wik inan kan-kanam ngeey-ngeeyāna Christ.antamana. Wik inanganiya ke nganth aak
ngaa angan park-parkana, engkanang yipam thathāmp aak-aakanakaman nil Christ.an
palaman wampow. Aak an-aniyangana, ngamp ngul thathāmpana.
20 Niiy inan ngaantam-ngeeyāna: ngamp-ngampamana ke a ngaantam-ngeeyimp a ke
koochanathimp wik God.antam anangan. Nil God.angan nath ma -aathiy ngampangana,
an epa ngamp minam ngaantam-ngeeyimp, a koochanathimp.
21 Puth than pam keenkanaman wunin-a, lat ngench thayanangan umpin-a, nil
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangana waa -waa thant wik wanttakan umpayn latangan,
thananiya kuchek waap thanttam anpalman ke am ump-umpina, ya a. Thanaman ke am
umpin, nil God.angan ep meenath thant wik inangan umpayn.

2

Pam Teachers Wayanang Ngul Wampayn Niiyanta

1 Aak keenkanamana than pam puungk wiy al-alangana wik God.antaman minam ke am
waa -waa in, ya a, way-wayak thak waa -waa in. Thanan puth ke prophets God.antam
waa -waa win thanttakam, puth ya a, puth wik thanttaman kan-kanam ya a, than yaan
muuk-muukamin. Than pam teachers wayanang yimanang ngul wampayn niiyanta.
Thananiya wik Jesus.antaman way-wayak thaa -aath-aathayn niiyang puth thanan Lord
Jesus.an ke am ngangkang pi -pi antan nunang. Puth niiyan wik thanttamwey ngeeyin-a,
yaa, nil God.angan kan-kanam wayathow niiyang. Nil Jesus.an ngamparak utham, puth
than teachers wayananganiya kaangk ke nungantamanwey. Puth nil God.angan thanang
erkam paththam aak wayak kuchow thanang.
2 Teachers wayanang inangana woyan wayan wak-wakantan, thananiya maarich thak
kee -kee antan. Puth pam wanch yot al-alangana woyan way thanttam teachers al-
alantaman ngul wakayn, woyan way angman iiy-iiyayn! Than teachers way al-alangan
ke Christians waa wuntan, puth ya a, than puth way iiy-iiyantan. Than pam wanch yot al-
alangan thathayn thanang wayan iiy-iiyantanan-a, an than ngul ngaantam-ngeeyayn ke
woyan Christ.antaman ke min ya a, a thaa -thengkathayn.
3 Than teachers inanganiya waya wukal-weenthiya. Thanan wik kuchek thanttam
anpalan ngaantam-ngeeyantan, than wik wayanang anangan waa ayn niiyant niiy yipam
wukal thee ān thant. Puth nil God.ana ke am weep wunan, ya a, nil thathan thanang. Puth
nilan aak keenkan thaw nil um nungantangan thanathow thanang a amanamaniya nil
kuchow thanang ngul aak nungantam anpalana.
4 Aak keenkanamana, ngaantiyongk puungk wiy al-alangan way yump-yumpin. Nil
puth God.angan ke am kaa -piichanath thanang, ya a, nil aak way aakanakan kuch
thanang. Nil chain kathanam pi -pi an thanang aak ngaa nyim angan. A thananiya
angman wun-wunayn aak-aakanakaman nil um nungantangan thanathow thanang.
5 A putha aak keenkanamana, than pam wanch yotang ke -ngul wantin nunang God.an
puth nanpalana nil ngak kaap wuut pi an kuch thant than yipam uthamayn. Nilan
pam Noah ep kaa -piichanath nunang, a putha pam wanch seven thamp kaa -piichanath
thanang, an-anangaman thonakam. Nil pam Noah alangan wik God.antaman waa -waa
thant pam wanch way al-alantan, nil ke woyan minang wunpiy thanang, puth ya angam,
than way anman iiy-iiyin.
6 A nil God.angan pam wanch wayanang anangan aak Sodom.angan puth aak Go-
morrah.angan wunin-a, ke am kaa -piichanath thanang ya a. Nil paththam aak kucham
anangaman wayath pulang thumanga, a than pam wanch yotamana mul wunin, a kurk
ngul wunin. Nil piip God.angan nanpalan meenath ngampar nil kan-kanam wayathow
ngampang pam wanch anangan ngamp man-mangkaman thee anamp nungant.

7 Puth nil God.angan-a, pam thonam anman thonakam kaa -piichanathan aak anganiya,
namp nungantiya Lot. Nil puth pam min iiy-iiy, puth ngangk nungantamana way-
wayam wunanta than puth pam wanch wiyangan way-wayam paththam yump-yumpin
ke -ngoongkama.
8 Nil Lot.ana thanttang angman wun-wun. Ngaa thon-thonan-a, nil thath-thath thanang
way anman yump-yumpin, a putha ngeey-ngeey thanang, nilaniya ngangk thuthanam iiy-
iiy thanttam anpalana.
9 Yaa, putha ngamp anpalana ngamp mee miy ngul nil God.angan ma thayanang pi -
pi an ngampang pam wanch anangan wik nunangan ngeey-ngeeyanampa. Aak way nath
wampow ngamparwey-a, an nil ngul kaa -piichanathow ngampang ke nilan Noah.ang pul
Lot.angan kaa -piichanath. Puth than pam wanch anangana wayan iiy-iiyantan-a, nil piip
God.angan way-wayathow thanang, a putha um nungantangan thanathow thanang, a
aak wayak ngul kuchow thanang aak nungantam anpalan.
10 Than pam wanch anangana wayan ngaantam-ngeeyantan way yumpanakan-a,
maarich kee -kee antan thakan-a, nil God.angan kan-kanam wayathow thanang. A putha
God.angan kan-kanam wayathow thanang pam wanch anangan than nunangan thaa -
thengkathantan a than moom pi an ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang.

Than pam teachers wayanang ulp-ulpanang thakan iiy-iiyantan, a puth kaa -thayan
anangan iiyantan than woyan way thanttakam anman wak-wakantan. Thananiya
thaa -thengkathantan ngaantiyongk God.antam anangan an puth than ke am winynyang
mo antan God.antamana.
11 Nungkway than ngaantiyongk anangan pi ana a thayan-a, than ke am waa antan
thanang God.antan pam teachers wayanang anangan, ya a.
12 Puth than teachers wayanang anangana ke ku way kulliy anangan iiy-iiyantan,
thanan ke kuchek waap ke anang iiy-iiyantan, a putha thanan wik min God.antaman
ma -yotam kumantan, puth anpalana than wik anangan way waa -waa antan a thaa -
thengkathantan. Nil God.angan ngul wayathow pam anangan thanang, ke than paman-
gana ku way kulliy anangan mamantan thanang mulathanakana.

13 Teachers wayanang il-ilangana pam wanch wiy anangan wayathantan thanang,
way-wayak thaa -aath-aathantan thanang, nil God.angan-a, ngul wayathow thanang.
Thananiya ngangk minangam wayan yump-yumpantan kinchangan mee yotantangana.
A than kaangk muukamathayn niiyang. Thanan kaangk may niiyantangan mungkayn ke
than tham Christians yimanangan iiy-iiyantan. Puth ya a, than Christians ya a. Niiy ngul-
nyaa wunin thanttama.
14 Thananiya mee wir thee antan wanchantan maarich yipam kee athayn thanang,
than wayan ke am want-wantantan, ya a. Christians wiy anangan mich yippak iiyantana,
ngangk thayanam ya yippak. Than teachers wayanang al-alangan thaachantan thanang
way iiyayn ke than anmana wayan iiy-iiyantan. A putha than wukal-weentha. Nil God.an
thawa nil kan-kanam kuchow thanang aak nungantam anpalan.
15 Puth than pam way al-alangan woyan minan wantin nath ngul pankin God.antamana.
Thananiya ke pam prophet Balaam.an iiyantan, puk nhengk Beor alantaman, nil keenkan
wuna. Nil wukal-weenth iiy-iiy. Nil wayan yump-yump wiyangan yipam wukal thee -
thee ayn nungant.
16 Nil puth God.angana wak nunang wayan yump-yump. Kinch thonamangana, nil
ke way yumpiwwey-a, a donkey nungantamana wik paththam thaw nungant ke pam
yimanangan, nil thaw nungant nil wayan yump-yumpana. Nil ke way-wayam yumpiy-a,
puth donkey nungantam alangana wayath nunang.

17 Than pam teachers il-ilangan wik God.antaman min-minak waa -waa iythana, puth
ya a, than minam ke am pam wanch anangan thaa -aathantan thanang ya a, than way-
way thamp thaa -aathantan thanang. In aak yimanangan wunana, than pamang ngak
pantamakan we antana. Thanan ngaantam-ngeeyantan ke ngak mee an uwayna, puth
ya a, wiyiya, punth uman e wunan. A putha thon inan yimanangana: ke yuw ngotanan
thathanamp puth wunt alangan thechathan ngul, ngakana ke am wampan ngul ya a, than
teachers way anangana ke yimanangan iiy-iiyantan. Nil God.angan kuchow thanang aak
nungantam anpalan, aak ngaa paththam aakanakan iiyayn, ke nil God keenkanaman
thawa.
18 Than teachers wayanang anangana ulp-ulpanang wik way-wayak thakan thaw-
thawantan, than thaa -kuumpwuntan thanttakam, an puth wik thanan thaw-thawantan-
a, an kan-kanam ya a yaan muukamathantan thonakam. Puungk wiyiy pam wanch
nyiingk-nyiingk ngul Christians weeninweya, puth thananiya nyiingk-nyiingk woyan

wayan wantin, puth than teachers wayanang al-alangan mee -wichantan thanang puy-
puyam way puthaman iiy-iiyayn, than thaachantan thanang maarich kee ayn a putha way
wiy thakan yumpayn.
19 Thanan thawantana, “Niiy wik thayan ke ngeeyāna, niiy kaangk want-wanttakan
iiyān-a, puth yumpān thak-a, yaa, an kana, niiy ke moom ke anang yimanangan iiyāna.”
Than anangan ngul ke moom ke anang yimanangan iiy-iiyantan ey? Ya , woyan way
anana thanan wak-wakantan-a, an ke moom pi an thanttama, puth way alangan ngangk
mungk-mungkan thanang. An thananiya ke -ngul wantiythan way anangan thanan yump-
yumpantan ya a, than way anman kaangk iiy-iiyayn, way thanan yump-yumpantan an ke
moom pi an thanttamanweya, a puth anpalan ngul wayamayn.
20 Ngamp wee -wee anangan ngangkang pi -pi anamp moom ngamparam Jesus
Christ.an-a, nilan kaa -piichanathan way ngamparam anpalana, a wichan ngampang
woyan way anpalan. Ngamp koyamwey weentimp way ngamparam aakanakan-a, a
way anman ngul yump-yumpimpan-a, an way-wayam paththama. Anpalaniy-a, ngamp
way-wayam paththam ngul iiy-iiyimp ke keenkan ya a, chil-chil iiy-iiyamp.
21 Nil pamang nathwey ke wey thiichiy woyan Jesus.antaman-a, an way nungant. Nil
God.angan wik thayan nungantam kan thee ngampar. Puth pamangan nil nath thiichiy
woyan Jesus.antaman-a, a wik thayan God.antaman-a, a wantiy ngulan-a, an way-wayam
paththam nungant.
22 Yaa, niiy kan in ngeeyān than pam wanch yimanangan thawantan, “Than ku angan
oyngkan yeechantan-a, a anpalaniya thananiya koyam iiyantan ngul a oyngk thanan
yeechina koyam ngul mungkantan.” A putha than yimanang thamp thawantan, “Than
pamanga minh nhinthan anangan ngakangan pungantan thanang, puth minh nhinthan
anangan-a, koyam iiyantan a aak pipangan ngul wuntan.” Yaa, than pam wanch anangan
woyan min Christ.antam anpalan koyaman iiyantan woyan way aakanakan-a, an puth
thaniya ke ku anangana iiyantan puth ke minh nhinthan yimanangan iiyantan.

3

Nil Lord.an Kan-Kanam Palaman Wampow

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay ka athaman lat umpangan niiyant a putha ngay inan
putham ngul lat umpang niiyant puth ngay kaangk niiyana minangam ngaantam-ngeeyān
wik anangana, way-wayana ke ngaantam-ngeeyāna.
2 Ngay kaangk niiyana kuchekangam pi -pi ān wik anangan than prophetsan thaw-
thawin keenkanaman a putha wik thayan anangan Jesus.antama moom ngamparaman-
tamana, nil alangaman ngampangan kaa -piichanath. Nil God.ang pam yot kuyam kuch
thanang than yipam wik nungantaman waa -waa ayn niiyantana.
3 Niiy wik inan min-min ngeeyāna: aak thinthaman wampow nil Christ palam ngulan
wampow-a, pam wanch way anangan ngul wampayn, a thaa -thengkathayn ngampang a
thanan anman way yumpayn, maarich kee -kee ayn thakan, puth than kaangk way anman
yumpayn.
4 Putha than ngulan thawayn ngampar, “Nil Christ.an palam ke wampan ey! Nil puth
kaa ngak nil palaman wampowa, ngul nil wanttin e? Kaath piip ngamparam anangan
kanam uthamin, nil puth Christ.aniya palaman ke am yippak wampa. An nil palaman
ke wampowa ya a! A putha God.an thawa aak earth inman ngampan wunanamp-a,
nil epankathowa — an puth ya a, aak keenk nathpalman nil piip God.angan aak inan
ka athaman yump-a, a in-inmana, aak inaniya anman wun-wunan”, thanan yimanang
ngulan man-aathayn ngampang.
5 Puth thananiya ke ngaantam-ngeeyin wik inangan: aak keenkana nil piip God.an wik
thonakaman thaw-a, a aakan paththam wun aak in keny heavenana putha aak inman
earthana. Nil aak earth inan ngakam anpalan pent a ngak aak earthaman-a, God.angan
yaarkath pulang.
6 Ngul-ngulana nilan ngak pi an ngul kuch aak iikanakaman, a pam wanch puk thakan
wayath thanang.
7 Aakan ngul wampana nil ngulan than-thanathow ngampang yotam um nungan-
tangana, a nil thanang pam wanch puk anangan than kaangk ke an nungantamana
kuchow thanang aak way aakanakan. A amanamaniya nilan thumang aak inan earthan
wayathow ngul, puth aak in keny thaman wayathow, kincha, yuw-a, a wiy anangan
thakan wayathow. Nil God.an yimanangan thawa. Puth nil kuup-kuupan yippaka nil
thanang pam wanchan wayathow aak-aakanakan.
8 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy inan min-min ngeeyāna: nil piip God.angan-
a, wiy-wiyam ngaantam-ngeeyan, ke ngamp yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyanamp, ya a.

Ngampiy nathweya ngaantam-ngeeyimp kaap one thousandana ke aak yaamakamweya,
puth nil God.angan nath ngaantam-ngeeyan an ke aak otang nungant, ke kinch thona-
mang yimanangan, niliya nil-nil ngaantam-ngeeyan. A puth ngampiy nathwey ngaantam-
ngeeyimp kinch thonamang ke aak otangama, puth nil God.angan nath ngaantam-
ngeeyan an ke aak yaamakam, ke kaap one thousand yimanangan.
9 Niiy nath yimanangan ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, “Nil Lord.an yaam kuup-kuupana, nil
nath ke yumpiya wik anan nilaman thawa.” Puth ya a, niiy in ngeeyāna, nil Lord.an-a,
itangam ke am iiy-iiyan ya a, nil niiyanta paththam kuup-kuupan, nil puth kaangk niiy
yotaman way anangan too wantān ngul a nungantang ngul iiy-iiyānwey. Puth nilan kaangk
ke aak nungantam anpalan kuchow niiyangan.
10 Nil Lord.an kan-kanam palaman wampow. Nil palaman wampow-a, an niiyangan
ma -pil-wayathowa ke pam ma -kuchana yimanangan wampow aak ngaa angana. Aak an-
aniyangan-a, an ngampaniy muut ngeeyāmp ke wunt pi an wampow a yaam ke anamana,
kincha, thunpa putha wiy anangan ke -ngul wunayn aak ing kenyana, ma mangkam
anangana pench-penchayn thum wuut pi anang, aak ingman earthangan-a, ngak thakana
penchayn thampa, aak ya -ya am wunowa.
11 Ee a, an kan-kanam paththam ma mangkam anangan thum pi anang ngul penchayn.
Yaa, ngamp puth want-wanttak iiyāmpa? Ngampaniya woyan min koochanam iiy-iiyāmp
Christ.antangana, wik nungantaman ngangkangam pi -pi āmp a nunang anman monkan-
wak-wakāmpa.
12 Ngamp yippak kuup-kuupanampan nungant Jesus.ant palaman wampow-a, ngamp
ngangk minang iiyāmp a wik nungantaman waa āmp. Nil palaman ngul wampowa, a
aak an-aniyangan-a, kinch-a, thunp-a, puth yuw in kenyan an thum wuut pi anang ngul
penchayn a minchayn ngul, yuk way min ma mangkam aak earthang inmana wukow a
michamayn ngul, aak karkan anpalmana.
13 Nil puth God.an thaw nil earth nyiingkanaman ngul yumpowa, putha yuw-a, kinch-a,
a wiy anangan thampa nyiingkanam yumpow thanang. Puth ngampaniy Christians.ana
aak-aakanakan kuupāmp. Aak an-aniyangan-a, pam wanchana minam ngul wun-wunayn,
wayana ya -ngul.
14 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngampiya kuup-kuupāmp aak-aakanakamana, yaa,
puth anpalan-a, ngampan ngangk thayanam ngul iiy-iiyāmp Christ.antangan, nil yipam
thathow ngampang min anman iiy-iiyanamp, wayan ya , ngamp ngangk minangam
nungantang iiyāmp.
15-16 Ngamp inangan min-min ngeeyāmpweya: nil moom ngamparam Jesus.ana palam
wampow, puth nil yippak kuup-kuupan nil yipam wiy thamp pam wanch kaa -
piichanathow thanangweya. Kuunch ngamparam Paul alangan wik inaniy ma -yotam
ump ngampar thampa. Niliya pam God.antama a piip God.angan kuchek waap min-
minam thee ant nil yipam wik minan umpow ngampar. Wik wiy anangan nilan ump-
ump lat nungantamangana an wik engkanang ke am wuntan ya a, an wik wuthanang.
Pam puungk wiy al-alangana wik nungantam anangana way-way waa -waa antan an puth
anpalanwey than woyan min anpalan waank ngul thechantan. Wik wiy anangan thamp
piip God.antamana lat ngench thayanangan-a, an yimanangan way-way waa -waa antan.
A wik God.antaman minam ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan. Anpalan puth-a, nil God.angan
kuchow thanang aak wayakana.
17 Puth ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy puth kan mee miy teachers wayanang anangan
wampayn niiyanta. Yaa, niiy puth min-minakam pi ān niiyantakam, wik thanttam ke
ngeeyān, than yipam way-wayan ke thaa -aathayn niiyanganwey a puth mee -wichayn
niiyang woyan min Christ.antam anpalanwey woyan way aakanakana. Niiy anman
ngangk thayanam monkan-wak-wakan nunang Christ.ana.
18 Niiy woyan chip-chipamana ke thanān niiy ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyān woyan
minang Christ.antamangan, niiy yipam puy-puyam thiichān nunang min-minweya, an
niiyan thathān ngula nil kan-kanama puy-puyam min iiy-iiyan ngampara. Nil Jesus
Christ.an moom ngamparama a putha nilaman kaa -piichanath ngampang way ngam-
param anpalana. Ngampiya thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga, a putha aak umpuyam thaa -
kuump-kuumpāmp nunang.
Yey, kan-kanama! Anmanweya,
Peter.

1 JOHN
Lat Inan Nil John.angan Ump

Nil Jesus.ana Ke Wik Anman Ngampar

1 Ngay in John.ang lat inan umpang niiyant, kan in ngeeyān a! Nil Jesus Christ.an-a,
nathpalman man-yetham anman wun-wunana, aak inan ke an yippakan wuna. Nilan
puth woyanan meen-meenathan ngampar, ngamp yipam ngulakam wun-wunāmp nun-
gantang God.antangana. Ngananiy puth-a, mee nganttamangan thathan nunang, putha
ngan man awal nunangan ngeeyana. Ee , an kan-kanam paththam a! A ngan puth ma
nganttamangan-a, maman nunanga. Nil pam inman Jesus.ana ke WIK anman ngampara,
puth nil wik God.antaman waa -waa ngampara.
2 Niliya, aak iikanakan uk, a ngan mee nganttamangan thathan nunanga; ngan inan
ke -paal wik waa -waa anan nunang niiyanta, Christ.ana. Nil nathpalman man-yetham
anman wun-wunana, piip nungantamantang angman karpam wunpula, a pal ngul uk
ngampar, aak iikanakana ngamp yipam thiichāmp nunanga.
3 Ngan niiyant waa ānа nganan want-wanttakan thathan mee nganttamangana, a want-
wanttakan ngeeyan kon nganttamangan ngurp ngamp karpam yipam iiyāmp nungantang
piip God.antangana, putha nhengk nungantamantang Jesus Christ.antangana.
4 Ngan puth lat inan umpan niiyanta ngamp yipam karpam ngangk minangam ngul
iiyāmpa.

Nil God.an Ke Ngantha Pi ana

5 Yaa, kan inan ngeeyān a! Ngan Jesus Christ.antam wik waa anan niiyant ngula. Ngan
ngeeyan nunang Jesus.ana wik inangan thaw-thaw, a niiyant ngul waa ān: nil God.an-a,
ke nganth anman wunana, ngaa ke ana! Nil anman nganth wun-wunan.
6 Ngampwey Christians waa wimp-a, puth way yump-yumpimp-a, an ngamp wik kan-
kanam ke am thawanamp, ya a, ngamp wik uuyamanampa. Ngampana ke ngaa ang
anman wunanampa.
7 Ngampwey nganth God.antang iiy-iiyimpwey-a, ke Christ.an nganthangan iiy-iiyan-
a, yaa, ngampana ngurp-ngamp iiyanamp ngurp min ngul iiyanamp ngamparakamana.
Nil puth Jesus.an utham ngampara, chaapar nungantaman theetath ngampar, chaapar
ilangan puth pachathan ngampanga way yot ngampan yump-yumpampa.
8 Ngampwey thawimpa ngamp way ke yumpanaman-a, an ngamp muukamathanamp
ngamparakamana, ngamp wik kan-kanam God.antaman ngangkangan puth ke am pi -
pi anampa, ya a.
9 Ngamp wayan yumpimp-a, yaa, waa imp nungant way ngampan yumpampa, — yaa,
an nil ngangkan pachathiy ngampanga, kan-kanam thawow puth ngampara, "Yaa, kana,
ngay ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyāng way nungkaramana." An nil kan-kanam ke -ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyowa, nil ke muukamathiy ngampanga ya a. Nil puth min anman iiy-
iiyana.
10 Puth ngampwey waa impa ke ngamp way ke yumpanaman-a, an ngamp God.an
ke wik-uuy yimanangan waa anamp nunanga, wik nungantam ngangkangan ke anman
pi anamp, ya a.

2

Nil Jesus.angan Kan-Kanam Ma -Aath-Aathan Ngampanga

1 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, niiy ke puk ngatharama! Ngay wik inangan umpang niiyanta,
niiy yipam wayan ke -ngul yumpānа. Puth ngamp wee -wee anangana way nathan
yumpimp-a, nil pam thonam nanman Jesus Christ.an thaa -pant ngul thawow ngampar
God.antana. Nil Jesus Christ alangan-a, min anman yump-yumpana, mee God.antangan.
2 Puth nil God.an-a, ngangk way iiy-iiyan ngamparama, wayan yump-yumpanampa,
nil kaangk kuchow ngampangana, nil puth Jesus.aniy-a, uthama ngul way ngamparam
aakanakan nil God.angana yipam way ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyowa, way
ngamparaman thonakam ya a, puth pam wanch yotantamana.
3 Ngamp puth want-wanttakan thiichāmp ngamp kan-kanam God.an mee miy nunang a?
Inana, ngamp wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyimp-a, yaa, an ep ngamp mee miy nunang,
God.ana.
4 Thonamwey thawiya, "Ngay in ep God.ana mee miy nunanga," nil ya a, nil puth wik
nungantamana ke am ngeeyana — an nil yaan wik uuyaman thonakama, kan-kanama
ke aman thaw-thawan, ya a.

5 Puth ngamp wee -wee anangan wik nungantaman ngeey-ngeeyanamp-a, yaa, ngamp
anman ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyanamp nungant God.antaniya, kan-kanam paththam
kaangk wunanamp nungant. Ngamp puth nanpalan mee miy wunamp ngampa
God.antang kanam nenchanamp.
6 Ngamp wee -wee anangan waa wimpa, “Ngay ep nenchanang God.antanga,” yaa.wey,
ngamp puth ke Jesus Christ yimanangan iiyāmpa.

Ngay Wik Thayan Thawāng Niiyanta

7 Niiyalang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay inan wik thayan umpang niiyanta, niiy
ngeeyāna! Ngampaniy-a, ngurp ngamp iiyāmpa, ngangk min iiyāmp ngamparakama! Wik
inan putha wik nyiingkanam ya a, in wik keenkanama niiy nathpalman ngeey-ngeeyana.
8 Puth nungkway wik inan keenkanaman-a, ngamp nyiingk inan min-minam ngul
ngaantam-ngeeyanamp, in ke wik nyiingkanam ngul ngaantam-ngeeyanampa. Nil puth
Jesus.aniy-a, ke nganth pi an park-parkana. Nil kan-kanam kaangk wunan ngampar, a
meenathan ngampar want-wanttakan kaangk wunāmp ngamparakama. An ke ngaa an
kan ya -ya aman, puth nganthan pach-pachamana.
9 Nil wee wey thawiya, “Ngay nganthang iiy-iiyanga,” nil ya a, puth ngangk kulangam
kal-kalan Christians wiy anangan-a, an yaan muukamana, an ke nil aak ngaa ang yi-
manangan yippak iiy-iiyana.
10 Nil wee wey kaangk wunan Christians wiyantan-a, an nil ke nganthang iiy-iiyan
yimanangan, ke woyan mee minang thathan, ke keekiya.
11 Puth nil wee angwey Christians wiy anangan ngangk-wayangam kal-kaliy thanang-a,
an nil ke aak ngaa nyimang yimanangan woyan pal-puy iiy-iiyan, nil woyan ke thathiy
wanttinakan iiyowa, puth aak ngaa nyimangana, nanpalan ke thathiy, an puth nil woyan
minana ke -ngul thathiy, ya a.
12 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay lat inan ump-umpang niiyanta, puth nil God.angan
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow niiy wayan yump-yumpana, nil puth Jesus.angan theetath
nungamang way ngamparamakana.
13-14 Ngay puth wik inangan thaw-thawang niiyanta, pam wuut manth-thayananta, puth
niiy ep thiichaniy nunang, Christ.ana, nilan man-yetham nathpalman wun-wunan, aak
inan ke an yippak wuna. Puth niiy pam komp inangana, ngay niiyant thaw-thawanga,
niiy kaangk ke -ngul wik ngeeyān nunang oony way pi anan, nil moom niiyantam ke -
ngul iiyowa, ya -ngula, niiy ma aman pentān nungantam, oony way pi an alantamana.
Niiy puth thayanam iiy-iiyaniy ngul, wik God.antaman ngangkangan pi -pi aniya. A
ngay niiyant thamp thawanga, puk manyiyant, niiy puth thiichaniy nunang God.an, piip
ngamparamana.
15 Ngay wik inangan thaw-thawang niiyant, ma mangkamanta: aak inana, ke
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna! Woyan wayana wiy al-alangan ep anman wak-wakantana;
puth ngampaniya woyan way inana ke ngaantam-ngeeyāmpa, ya anman, God thonakam
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmpan! Niiy natha aak inan thonakam kaangk wunin-a, niiyan
God.antamana kaangk ke -ngula!
16 Yotam aak ingan umyompanamangan-a, way anman iiy-iiyantana; than kaangk
wuntan maarich kee anakana, putha way min al-alangan ngangk mungkantan thananga,
an puth than ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyantana, ke pam pi an ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan
thanttakama. Puth way yotam inangan thanan yump-yumpantan-a, inpal keny ya a, piip
ngamparamantam ya a, an aak imanamana epa.
17 Puth aak inana, yaam ke wunowa, aak kan-kanang wampan aak inan minchowa; way
anangan pam wanch al-alangan yumpantan-a, an yimanangan minchayna. Puth ngamp
wee -wee anangan wik God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyāmp-a, an ngamp God.antangan anman
wun-wunāmp ngulakama.

Pam Way Paththam Puy-Palan Wampana

18 Niiyalang, aak kan-kanang wampan aak inan minchowana. Niiy putha kan ngeeyan-
weya, pam puy-palan wampana, pam iniy-a, ngangk kul tham iiy-iiyan Jesus.ant, thaamp-
thaampan nunanga. Wiy anangan thama kan wampin, pam yota, yimanangan ngangk kul
tham iiy-iiyantan Jesus.antana, thaampantan nunanga. Ngamp puth nanpalan mee miy
ngula aakan kan-ngul thinth wampan aak inan minchowana.
19 Pam inangana, ka athaman ep yaan iiy-iiyin ngamparanga, yaan thaw-thawin ke
ngurp God.antaman, nil ya a; than puth ngurp God.antam iiy-iiyiythanwey-a, an kan-
kanam yaam iiy-iiyiythan ngamparangana — an puth ya a, too wantin ngampang. Ngamp
nanpalan mee miy ngul thanang ka athaman yaan iiy-iiyin ngamparanga, an puth kan-
kanam ya a.

20 Puth niiy an ep yimanangan ya a, nil puth God.angana, Ngeen-Wiy nungantaman kuch niiyanta, ngangk niiyantamangan wunow, nil wik kan-kanam anangan thaa -aath-aathan niiyanga, ke am wik uuyaman, ya a, an niiyan puth-a, kan-kanam mee miy ngul wik God.antamana.
21 Ngay puth lat inangan umpang niiyanta, niiy puth wik God.antamana mee miy ngul, niiy puth ngoongk-ngoongkam ya a. Nil pam wik uuyamanan-a, an wik God.antam ke am waa an ya a. Niiy mee miy God.an kan-kanam thaw-thawan, nil ke wik uuy-uuyaman, ya anman.
22 Than wee -wee anangwey Jesus.an waa iythan nunangweya nil God.angan ke am kuch nunang ya a, than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana, pam than anangana Jesus.an thaampantan nunanga, ngangk kulan ngangkangan pi -pi antan nungantana, an than man-mangkam thee antan pulanta, piip God.anta, putha nhengk nungantamakan Jesus Christ.antana.
23 Than wee -wee anangan thawiythanweya nil God.angana Jesus.an ke aman kuch nunang-a, nil God.an ngangk thanttamangana ke wunana, ya a; puth than wee -wee anangan thawiythanweya nil God.angana Jesus.an kuch nunang-a, an nil piip God.an ep ngangk thanttamangan wun-wunana, an puth pul Jesus.anganiy-a, ke thonam yi-manangan iiy-iiyanpul, karpama.
24 Yaa, wik God.antaman niiy nathpalman ngeey-ngeeyana, niiy murkanim anman ngangkangan pi -pi āna! Niiy wik God.antam anangana ngangkangaman pi -pi inwey-a, pul piip God.angan anman wuniypul ngangk niiyantamangana, pul nhengk nunganta-mangana.
25 Nil puth Christ.angan nathpalman kaa ngak ngampang ngampan ngulakaman wunāmp God.antangana.
26 Ngay pam anangan nyiingkan waa -waa ang niiyanta, than kaangk mee -wichayn niiyanga woyan wayakana.
27 Puth niiyantan-a, nil God.angan Ngeen-Wiy nungantamana kan kucha, ngangk niiyantamang nanman pi -pi aniy nunanga. Yaa, an puth wiyangana ke -ngul thaa -aathiythan niiyangan puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alangan kana, yot thaa -aath-aathan niiyang, meenathan niiyanta. Nil wik kan-kanama waa -waa an niiyanta, nil ke am wik uuy-uuyaman niiyanta. Niiy putha wik nungantaman ngeeyāna, a nangman ngangkangan pi -pi ān nunang, Jesus.ana.
28 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, puth inan ngeeyiya, niiyan kan Jesus.an ngangkangan pi -pi āna! Nil palaman wampow-a, niiyana ngangk thayanam yipam iiyān nunganta, a winynyang ke mo in nungantama, ngul-nyaa ke iiyin nungantama, ya a.
29 Ngamp puth kan thiichampa God.an nil min-minam paththama, min anman iiy-iiyana, yaa, ngamp mee miy ngula pam wanch wee -wee anangan min-minam iiy-iiyantanan-a, an puth thanana puk nungantam iiy-iiyantana.

3

Nil God.ang Waa an Ngampang Puk Nungantamana

1 Inan ngeeyāna! Nil piip God.an kan-kanam nil kaangk wunan ngampara, puth nil kaangk waa ow ngampanga puk nungantama, an puth ngamp kan-kanama puk nungan-tama ngul iiy-iiyanampa. Puth pam wanch yotangan-a, ke am thiichin nunang, God.ana, ke -paal thanana kan-kanama ke am thiichantan ngampanganiya puk nungantam inan-gan ngampa God.antama.
2 Ee kan-kanama, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngamp inangan kan-ngul puk nungantam God.antama, in puth engkanang ke am yippak wunan ngampara, ngamp want-wanttak ngul-ngulan iiyāmpa. Ngamp inan ep mee miy nil Christ wampow ngulan-a, ngamp inangan ke nil anman ngul iiy-iiyāmpa, ngeenam putha, ngampan puth ngul thathāmp nilan want-wanttakan iiy-iiyowa.
3 Than wee -wee anangan wik inangan kan-kanam ngaantam-ngeeyayn-a, than ngangk min-minangam anman iiy-iiyantana, ke Jesus Christ yimanangan iiy-iiyantana.
4 Than wee -wee anangan way yump-yumpiythanwey-a, thanan-a, thaampantan nunang, God.ana; thaniy puth-a, wik God.antaman-a, pip-pipantana.
5 Ngamp puth mee miy nil Jesus.an aak iikanakan uk, nil yipam way ngamparam anpalan-a, pachathow ngampanga. Niliy puth-a, way thonam ke anman yumpanam ya a.
6 Than wee -wee anangana Jesus Christ.an kan-kanaman ngangkangan pi -pi ayn nunang-a, an than way ke yump-yumpantan ya a, puth than pam wanch al-alangan wayan yump-yumpantan-a, thanan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunanga, ke am thiichantan nunang, ke -ngoongkam anman iiy-iiyantana.

7 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, than wiy al-alangana ke mee-wichayn niiyang
wayakana! Than wee-wee anangan min anman yump-yumpayn-a, yaa, an puth than min
anman iiy-iiyantana, ngangk pach anman wun-wunow thanta, ke Jesus.ana ngangk pach
iiy-iiyana, than yimanangan iiy-iiyayna.
8 Nil puth wee angan wayan yump-yumpiy-a, an nil oony way pi an ngangkangana
pi-pi an nunang, nil puth oony pi an Satan.an-a, nathpalman keenkanam anpalman
way anman yump-yumpana. Nil puth nhengk God.antaman aak iikanakan uk, yipam
wayathow work nungantaman oony way pi an alantamana.
9 Nil wee an puk God.antaman iiy-iiyiw-a, an nil wayan-a, ke-ngul yump-yumpowa, nil
puth God.angana Ngangk nungantaman kan thee nungant a Ngeen-Wiy Min nungan-
taman pam alantangan kan ngooncha. Nil wayan ke yump-yumpiy, an ya a, an puth piip
God.ana piip nungantamana, a nil ma thayanang pi-pi an nunanga way ke yumpowa.
10 Puk God.antamana an than-thana; puk oony way pi an Satan alantamana an than-
thana. Than puth wee-wee anangana kaangk way anman yump-yumpayn-a, puth
Christians wiyantan kaangk ke wunayn-a, an puth kan meenathan ngampara than puk
God.antaman ke iiyantan, an ya a.

Niiy Kaangk Wunān Niiyantakama

11 Niiy puth wik keenkanaman nathpalman ngeeyan, wik inaniya; ngamp
ngamparakaman-a, kaangk wunāmpa, ngangk chaapar ngampar karpam ngula!
12 Ngamp ke Cain yimanangan ke weenimpa, nilana oony way pi an ngangkangan pi-
pi nunanga puth nilana pont-kunchan mulathan. An puth nil ngeenam mulath nunang e?
Puth nil nathpalman way yump-yump, nil pont-kunch Abel.an ep minam anman iiy-iiya,
anpalman mulath nunanga.
13 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, than pam wanch way al-alangan nath ngangk way-
wayangamana kal-kaliythan niiyang-a, niiy ngangk ke ikāna.
14 Puth ngampaniy-a, Christians wiyantan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyanamp thanta,
ngamp nanpalan mee miy ngampan woyan anman wak-wakāmpa ngangk aak umpuya-
man wunanakan God.antangana; woyan thon anan-a, mul wunanakan-a, anan too
ngul wantampa. Nil wee-nathan Christians wiyantan kaangk ke wuniw-a, an nil
God.antangana ke wuniy, ya a, aak wayakan iiyow angman wunowa.
15 Than wee-wee anangana Christians wiy anangana ngangk-wayangaman kalayn
thanang-a, an than pam way-wayaman iiy-iiyantana, ke pam yot-piikan yimanangana, an
puth niiy kan thiichana pam nilan monkanan piikow-a, an nil ke wunow God.antangana,
ya a!
16 Nil Jesus Christ.angana theetath nungamang uthamow ngamparana, inan puth
meenath ngampar nil kaangk paththam wunan ngampara; ngampiya yimanangan
kaangk wunāmp ngamparakama, nathweya theetathāmp ngamparakam mulakana.
17 Nil pam ma mangkiy nath iiy-iiyiywey-a, wukal yot pi-pi iywey-a, a Christian thonan
thathiy nunang, may ke anangan wun-wunana. Nil pam ma mangkiy alangana ke ma-
aathiy nunanganwey-a, an nil nungamangana ke waa ow ke nil kaangk God.antana, ya a!
18 Ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngampiya thaa am thonakam ke thawāmp ngamparakama,
"Ngay kaangk nungkara," ngamp kan-kanam ngangk pal pekkuw anpalmana kaangk
wunāmp ngamparakama, minam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakama.

Ngamp Ngangk Thayanam Iiyāmp God.antana

19 Ngamp nath kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunimp ngamparakaman-a, an ngamp
kan-kanama mee miy ngul wunimp ngamparakama ngamp puk God.antaman, a ngamp
ngangk thayanam ngul iiyāmp God.antana, winynyang ke-ngul mo āmp nungantam.
20 Ngamp nath ngangk akangamwey iiyimpa puth ngaantam-ngeeyimp wayan yump-
yumpampa. Puth ngampaniy-a, ngaantam-ngeeyimpa nil God.an pi an paththama, ke
ngamp yimanangan ya a, nila yota mee miya ngampan yumpanamp-a, way thak min
thakan-a, an engkanang wunan mee God.antangana.
21 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngamp nath ngangk minangam iiy-iiyimp-a, puth way
ke im yumpimp-a, yaa, ngamp ngangk thayanam iiyāmp God.antan, winynyang ke mo āmp
nungantama.
22 Ngamp puth wik nunangan ngeeyanampa, puth min yumpanampa mee nungan-
tangan — ke-paal ngamp puth ngeenak nathan thawimp nungantan-a, ngampana ngul
uwāmp nungantama.
23 Nil wik thayan inangan want ngampara; ngamp nhengk God.antaman ngaantam-
ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunanga Jesus Christ.ana! A ngamp ngamparakamaniy-a, kaangk
wunāmpa! Nil puth Christ.an wik thayan anangan thaw ngampara.

24 Ngamp wee -wee anangan wik nunangan ngeeyāmp-a, puth ana ep ngamp God.antang
wunāmp, nil God.an puth-a, ngangk ngamparang angman wun-wunana. Ngamp kan-
kanama mee miy ngul nil God.an angman wun-wunan ngangk ngamparanga, puth Ngeen-
Wiy Min nungantaman kuch ngampara, ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunowa.

4

Ngamp Pam Wiy Anangana Erkam Ke Ngeeyāmp Thananga

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy wik erkaman-a, ke ngeeyān thanang pam wiy
anangana, niiy kan thathān thananga, a ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang nath yaaka kan-
kanam wik waa -waa antan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana, nath ya yaaka , nath wik
oony way pi an alantaman waa -waa antana; puth pam yot anangan nath-nathan kan iiy-
iiyantan a waa -waa antan thanttakama ke wik God.antaman waa -waa antan, puth an
ya a, yaan wik uuy-uuyamantana, than wik oony way alantaman waa -waa antana.
2 Ngamp want-wanttak mee miy wik God.antam kan-kanaman waa -waa antan a?
Ngamp inpalan ep mee miy wunāmpa: than wee -wee anangana Jesus Christ.an waa ayn
nunanga nilan kan-kanam ke pam ngurp ngamp yimanangan wamp aak iikanakan-a, an
than kan-kanama wik God.antaman waa -waa antan ngampara.
3 Than wee -wee anangana nath Jesus.an waa ayn nunang nilan ke pam ngurp ngamp
yimanangan ke aman wamp aak iikanakan-a, an than Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman
ngangkangan ke am pi -pi antan, ya a, an than oony wayan ep ngangkangan pi -pi antana.
Nil oony way alangan Jesus.an um thaamp-thaampan nunanga. Niiy puth kan ngeey-
ngeeyana, than puy-palan wampantan, um thaampayn nunang Jesus.ana, — yaa, than wiy
al-alangan kan-ngul um thaamp-thaampantan nunanga.
4 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiyaniy puth-a, puk God.antam iiy-iiyaniya, niiy puth wik
ke am ngeey-ngeeyaniy thanang ya a pam wanch wiy anangan than Jesus Christ.an um
thaampantan nunanga; puth nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana ngangk niiyantamangan
wun-wunana, an nil pi an a thayan paththam iiy-iiyana; nil oony way pi anana, nilan
ngangk pam wanch nungantamangan wun-wunan-a, an nil ep micha.
5 Than pam ananganiya Jesus.an um thaamp-thaampantan nunangana, than aak inman
ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana aak in kenyan ya a. Than wik God.antaman ke waa antan,
ya a, than aak inam pekan waa -waa antana; than pam wanch ma oony way alantangan
iiy-iiyantan-a, than ngeey-ngeeyantan thananga, puth aak thant inam pek, aak in kenyan,
ya a.
6 Puth ngamp inanganiy-a, an ep puk God.antam iiy-iiyanampa. Ngamp want-
wanttak mee miy pam wanch nath puk nungantam God.antam iiy-iiyantan, nath ya an
yaaka a, puk nungantam oony way alantaman nath iiy-iiyantana? Ngamp inpalan
ep mee miy wunāmpa: than wee -wee anang piip God.ana kan-kanaman ngaantam-
ngeeyantan nunang-a, an than ep wik ngeeyantan ngampangan. A wee -wee anang piip
God.an ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang-a, an than wik ke ngeeyantan ngampang
thamangan, ya a.

Nil God.an Kan-Kanam Kaangk Wun Ngampara

7 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparakama;
nil puth God.an nathpalman kaangk wun ngampara. Than wee -wee anangana pam
wanch wiyantan ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyayn-a, an than puk God.antam iiy-iiyantan,
a thanan-a, mee miy nunang ngula.
8 Than wee -wee anangana ngangk minangaman ke aman iiy-iiyantan wiyantan-a, yaa,
an than God.an ke am thiichantan nunang, ya a. A nil God.an-a, kan-kanam kaangk
paththam wunan pam wanchantana.
9 Nil ke -paal nhengk nungantaman kaa -thonaman kuch nunang aak iikanakana,
ngamp yipam aak umpuyangaman wunāmp nungantanga. Nilan puth yimanangan
meenath ngampara nilan kaangk wunan ngampar paththam.
10 Nil God.an kan-kanam kaangk wunan ngampara, ngamp kaangk wunanamp nungant
many-manya, nil ngampangan-a, ep kaangkiyathan ngampanga, nil nhengk nungant-
aman ke -paal kuch ngampar, uthamow way ngamparamakana, nil yipam piip God.angana
ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngamparamana, ya a.
11 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, nil inan God.an kaangk anman wunan ngampara, ngamp
puth-a, yimanangan kaangk wunāmp ngamparakamana!
12 Ngamp pam wanchang ke anman thathanamp nunang God.ana ngurpa, puth ngam-
pwey ngangk minangam iiy-iiyimpwey pam wanchantan-a, yaa, nil ngangk ngampara-
ngan wun-wunowa, ma -aath-aathow ngampang, yipam kan-kanam paththam kaangk
wunanamp thant wiyantana.

13 Niliy God.angan-a, Ngeen-Wiy Min nungantaman kan kuch ngampar, ngangk
ngamparangan wun-wunowa, ngamp ke -paal mee miy ngul ngamp God.antangan wu-
nanampa, a puth God.aniy-a, ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunana.
14 Ngan puth nhengk God.antaman mee nganttamangan thathan nunang, a ngan
wiyantana waa an nil God.angan nhengk nungantaman kuch ngampar uthamow way
ngamparam yotamantakamana.
15 Nil wee angan Jesus kan-kanaman waa iy nunang puk nhengk God.antaman-a, nil
God.an ngangk nungantamangan wun-wunana. Nil pam alantangan nil God.an anman
iiy-iiyan nungantang.
16 Ngamp kan-ngul mee miy, a ngaantam-ngeeyanamp nil God.an kan-kanam kaangk
wunan ngampara. Nil paththam kan-kanam kaangkiyathan ngampang God.anganiya.
Than wee -wee anangan ngangk minangaman iiy-iiyantan pam wanch wiyantan-a, an nil
God.an iiy-iiyan nungantang anman, a ngangk nungantangan wun-wunana.
17 Nil puth God.an ngangk ngamparangan wun-wunan a nil ma -aath-aathan ngam-
pang kan-kanam kaangkan wunanamp pam wanch wiyantana. Ngul-ngulan-a, aak
anan wampow nil Jesus.angana umangan than-thanathow ngampanga. Ngamp nath
kan-kanam kaangk wun-wunanamp pam wanch wiyantan-a, ngamp aak an-aniyangan
winynyang ke mo āmpa, ngamp ngangk thayanam iiyāmpa, ngeenama, ngamp puth aak
inganiya God.antangan iiy-iiyanampa ke Christ yimanangan iiy-iiyan nungantangana.
18 Nil God.an kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunan ngampara, ngampan ke -paal ke -
ngul winynyang mo āmp nungantam, ya -ngula. Ngamp nath kaangk wunanamp nungant
God.antan-a, ngampaniya ke -ngul winynyang mo impantama, a ke -ngul ngaantam-
ngeeyimp ke nil ngampang kuchowa aak wayakana. Puth ngamp kan-kanam paththam
kaangk wunimp nungant-a, nil ke kuchiy ngampang, ya a.
19 Nil ka athamaniy-a, kaangk wun ngampara, ngamp puth-puthangkan-a, kaangk
wunāmp nunganta.
20 Wee -nathwey thawiya, “Ngay kaangk wunang God.anta,” puth nilana ngangk-
wayangam kal-kaliy thanang Christians wiy anangan-a, an nil yaan thaa am thonakam
thaw-thawana, wik uuy-uuyamana. Nil Christians wiy anangan thath-thathan thananga,
puth nil ngangk kulangam kal-kalan thanang. Puth nungkway nil God.an ngurp ke am
anman thathanam nunang-a, nilan yaan thonakam thawan ke nil kaangk wunan nun-
ganta. An ya a! Ngamp pam wanchantan nath kaangk ke an wunanamp thant-a, an ngamp
God.antan kaangk ke am wunanamp nungant puth-puthangk ya anman.
21 In puth kan-kanam wik thayan nil Jesus.an thaw ngampara: than wee -wee anangana
kaangk wunayn God.antan-a, an than Christians wiy al-alantan kaangk wunayn thant
thampanga.

5

Ngamp Oony Wayan Thaamp-Thaampāmp Nunang Anmana

1 Than wee -wee anangana Jesus.an ngaantam-ngeeyiythan nunanga nil pam anmana
nil God.angan keenkanaman kaa ngak nunang kuchowan ngampar-a, nil God.angana puk
nungantam waa ow thananga. A than wee -wee anangan kaangk wuntan piip God.antan-
a, yimanang than pam wanch nungantam al-alantan thamana kaangk wunayn thanta.
2 Ngamp nathwey God.antan kaangk paththam wunimp-a, puth wik nungantaman ke -
ngoongkam ngeey-ngeeyimp-a, yaa, an ngamp mee miy ngamparakam ngampan kan-
kanam pam wanch nungantam al-alantan kaangk wun-wunanamp thanta.
3 Ngamp puth God.antan kaangk wunimp-a, yaa, ngampaniya wik nungantaman ke -
ngoongkam anman ngeey-ngeeyāmpa! Wik nungantam anangan thayan ke am wunan
ngampar ya a, wik min paththam anman wunan ngampar.
4 Puth ngamp wee -wee anangan puk God.antaman iiy-iiyanamp-a, ngamp oony way
pi anan thaamp-thaampanamp nunanga, wik ke ngeey-ngeeyanamp nunang, ya a.
Ngamp puth Jesus Christ.an ngangkangan pi -pi anamp nunanga, nilaniy-a, ma -aath-
aathan ngampanga yipam oony way pi anan thaamp-thaampāmp nunanga, wik ke yipam
ngeeyāmp nungantamana.
5 Nil puth wee angam nath um thaampowan oony way pi anan e? Ya a! Ngamp-
ngampaman ke thaampimpana! Puth ngamp wee -wee anangan Jesus.an ngaantam-
ngeeyāmp nunang nilan nhengk God.antaman-a, an ngamp ep um thaamp-thaampāmp
nunang, oony way pi ananiya.

Nil Jesus.an Kan-Kanam Nhengk God.antaman Uk Ngampar

6 Nil Jesus Christ.ana aak iikanakan uk, a nil John.angana kuchek ngakangan kuungk
nunanga, puth inan thonakam ya a, anpalan-a, than mulathin nunanga a nil chaapar

nungantaman theetath way ngamparamakana. Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamangana waa -waa an ngampar wik anangan Jesus.antamana kan-kanamana. Nil Ngeen-Wiy anana wik ke am uuy-uuyamana, ya a, nil kan-kanam anman thaw-thawana.

7-8 Ko alam il-ilangan-a, Ngeen-Wiy God.antamangan-a, puth ngakangan kootra kuungkan-a, puth chaaparan-a, al-alangan kan-kanam meen-meenathantan ngampara Jesus.an nhengk nungantam God.antamana.

9 Ngamp wik ngeey-ngeeyanamp thananga, pam wanchangan waa -waa antan ngampara, puth wik nil God.angan waa -waa an ngampar-a, an min-minam ngeeyāmp paththama, nil puth pam pi an paththam, nilaniy-a, kan-kanam waa an ngampar nhengk nungantam alantamana.

10 Than wee -wee anangan nhengk God.antaman ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunang-a, an than Christ.ana ngangkangan kan-kanam pi -pi antan nunang nilan nhengk God.antaman. Than wee -wee anangan God.an ke aman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan nunang-a, an than yaan thaw-thawantan thanttakamana ke Jesus.an nhengk God.antaman ke ya ana, nil God.ana ke wik yimanangan uuy-uuyaman, puth ya a, than pam anangaman yaan wik uuy-uuyamantan than-thanttakama puth thanan kan-kanam ke am ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan wik nil God.angan waa kan-kanam nhengk nungantam alantamana.

11 Nil God.angana wik inangan waa a: nil ngangk ngulakam ngul thee ow ngampar, nil Jesus.angan ma nungantangan pi -pi ow ngampang, ngampaniy-a, nungantangan ngulakam wunāmpa, aak umpuyangama, puth nil kanam kaa -piichanath ngampanga.

12 Ngamp wee -wee anangan nhengk God.antaman ngangkangaman pi -pi anamp nunang-a, an ngamp aak umpuyangam ngul wunāmp God.antangana, puth ngamp wee -wee anangan ke aman nhengk God.antaman ngangkangan pi -pi anamp-a, an ngamp aak umpuyangam ke wunāmp God.antangan, ya a.

Ngamp Ma God.antang Ngulakam Wunāmpa

13 Ngay lat inan umpang niiyanta niiy yipam mee miy iiyān niiy ma God.antangan ngul wunān ngulakamana, niiyan puth nhengk God.antaman ngangkangana pi -pi aniy nunanga.

14 Ngamp nathwey puk God.antam-a, ngamp mee miy nil kan ngeey-ngeeyan ngampanga, ngamp ke -paal ngangk thay-thayanam thawanamp nunganta. Nil kan-kanam ngeeyan ngampang ngamp ngeenak nathwey thawanamp nunganta, ngampaniya puth wik minakan thawāmpant, ke nil anana wik minan waa -waa an ngampara.

15 Ngamp kan-ngul mee miya, ngamp ngeenak nathan thawāmp nungantwey-a, nilan-a, ngul ngeeyow ngampanga. Ngamp inan thampan mee miy ngula, ngamp ngeenak nathan thawāmp nungant-a, nilan-a, ngul thee ow ngampara.

16 Niiy nath Christian thonan thathin nunanga wayan yump-yumpan-a, niiyana mee -wuthanamān nunganta. Anpalan-a, nil God.angan ngul kaa -piichanathowa a thayanathowana. Puth pam wanch wiy al-alangan puy-puyam paththam way yump-yumpantana, ke -ngoongkam anmana. Than ke -paal way-wayam iiy-iiyantana, than thanttakama woyan mulakan wak-wakantan, aak way aakanakana. Ngay ke thawing niiyanta mee -wuthanamān thantana.

17 Way yotam anangan yump-yumpanamp-a, an way mee God.antangana! Puth ngamp way anangan wantāmp-a, a God.ant wampāmp-a, nil ke ngaantam-ngeeyow way ngamparam anpalana.

18 Ngamp puth mee miy ngula ngamp wee -wee anangan puk God.antaman iiy-iiyanamp-a, an ngamp wayan ke yump-yumpāmp, ya a; puth nil nhengk God.antam alangana ep ma -kee -wunpan ngampara, nil oony way pi an alangan ke yipam wayathow ngampang.

19 Ngamp puth mee miy ngul ngampaniy-a, puk God.antamana, puth wiy anangan ya a, nil oony way pi an alangana ma nungantangan pi -pi an thanang, yot anangana.

20 Ngamp mee miy ngul nil nhengk God.antamana inpal kenyan uk ngampara, ngamp yipam God.an min-minam ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāmp nunanga, puth kan-kanam thi-ichāmp nunanga, nil thonam anman God kan-kanam paththam, wiy ya a. Yaa, ngamp iniy ngul-a, ma pulantang iiy-iiyanamp, God.antang-a, putha Jesus Christ.antang, nhengk nungantamantanga. Nil inana kan-kanam God paththama. Nilam thonamangan ngangk ngulakaman pi -pi ow ngampanga.

21 Puk ngatharam-ang, niiyiya yuk ngeen-wiy ke thaa -kuumpān thanang, ya a, yuk wayanang al-alantaman niiy kecham iiyāna, ke -ngoongkam anmana! Niiy God thonakam anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyāna! wiy anangan ya a!

Anman kan.

John

2 JOHN
Inaniy Lat Thonangan Nil John.angan Ump Thantana

1 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, ngay pam manth-thayan John.ang lat inan umpang
niiyant yotamant church naakanakana. Nil piip God.angan kanam mi niiyang pam wanch
nungantakam yipam iiyāna! Ngay puth kan-kanam kaangk wunang niiyant yotam nal-
nalantakamana. Puth ngayam thonakaman ya a, puth wiy anangan thampa kan-kanaman
ngangkangan pi -pi antan wik kan-kanam Christ.antaman-a, than thampa kaangk wuntan
niiyantweya,
2 puth anpalana ngamp karpam wik Christ.antaman ngangkang pi -pi anamp wik kan-
kanam nungantam anangana a puth ngampaniya wikan aak umpuyam ngangkang pi -
pi āmpantama.
3 Ngay kaangk pul piip God.angan a Lord Jesus Christ.angan, nhengk nungan-
tam alanganiy-a, ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyowpul ngamparana, a ngangk
mamowpul ngampang thama, puth ngangk min paththam yumpowpul ngampanganiya.
A ngamp kan-kanam ngul mee miy weenāmp wik God.antamana, a putha ngamp-
ngamparakamana kaangk wunāmp ngul a ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmp ngamparaka-
maniya.

*Ngamp Kaangk Wunāmp Ngamp-Ngamparakaman A Wik God.antam Anman Ngeey-
Ngeeyāmp*

4 Ngath ngangk min wunanweya ngay niiyang wiy anangan thath-thathangweya, an
kan-kanam paththam wik ngeeyan nungantam piip God.antaman wik nilan waa ngam-
par.
5 Yaa, niiyiya ngurp ngatharama, ngay inan thaa -mamanang thawang niiyanta niiyiya
kaangk wunān niiyantakamana. A inan wik nyiingkanam ya a, ngayan ump-umpang
niiyantanweya; wik inangana puth ngamp yotamangan ngeeyanampa aak keenkanam
nathpalmana.
6 A ngampwey wik ngench thayan anangan piip God.antaman ngeeyimpwey-a, an
ngampiya kan-kanaman kaangk wunimp ngamparakaman. Wik inan nilan waa
ngampar ngeeyanakan ngampara: ngamp yotamana kaangk anman wunāmp ngamp-
ngamparakamana! Ngamp puth yotamangan wik ngench thayan inangan kan ngeeyampa
aak keenkanam nathpalmana.
7 Niiy kan inan ngeeyān thampa: than pam wanch yot nath ngulan iiyina thaa -aath-
aathayn thanang pam wanch anangan puth an than yaan muukamathantan thanang, an
than way-way waa antan thanta, puth than ke am waa antan nil Jesus Christ.an uk aak
iikanakan ke pam ngamp yimanangan wuna. Than yimanangan yaan muukamathantana
pam wanch wiy anangana puth thananiya Christ.an ngangk-wayangam kal-kalantan
nunanga, than kaangk ke nungantama.
8 A niiyiya min-min thathān thanangana, niiyiy putha work pi an iiy-iiyan nungant
Jesus.antana, a ngul-ngulanweya nil min paththam iiy-iiyow niiyant aak ing kenyana puth
niiyan work minam iiy-iiyan nungant. Puth niiy nathwey wik thanttaman ngeeyān pam
wanch way al-alantaman-a, nil puth God.an min ke iiy-iiyiy niiyant aak ing kenyan ya a.
9 Nil puth Jesus Christ.angan wik nungantaman kan thaa -aath ngampang. Ngamp
nathwey wik way-wayan waa -waa imp thant wiyantan-a, yaa, puth ngampaniya God.an
ngangk ngamparamangan ke am pi anamp nunang ya a. Ngamp nathwey kan-kanaman
waa -waa imp wik min Christ.antam anman thonakaman-a, ngampaniy putha God.an
ngangkang pi -pi anamp nunang a putha nhengk nungantamana Jesus Christa.
10 Wiyiya natha pam wiy nath wampiythan niiyant a wik waa -waa iythan niiyant. Than
nath ke an ngaantam-ngeeyiythan wik min nungantaman nil Christ.angan thaa -aath-aath
thanangan-a, yaa, niiyaniy putha ke thaa -palathān thanang aawuch niiyantamakana, a
ke umang iiyān thant, puth-a, ke pal kalān thanang.
11 A nil wee angan umang wakow thanangan-a, puth nil thamp work wayan ma -aath-
aathan thananga.
12 Ngay ke wik yotam inangan waa ing niiyanta, puth ngaya wik yotaman ke umping
niiyant, ya a. Ngay nath ngul wampāng niiyanta a wik thawāng niiyant yotamantana, a
puth ngamp yotamaniya ngangk min-minangam paththam ngul iiy-iiyāmpa.
13 Pam wanch Christians wiy il-ilangana than thampang wik min kuchantan niiyanta,
than niiyangana ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantana. Nil puth piip God.angana kan mi
thanang pam wanch nungantakam ngul iiy-iiyayn.

Anman kan,
John

3 JOHN
Lat Thonangan Inan Nil John.angan Ump

1 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam Gauis-ang, ngay pam manth-thayan John.ang lat inan
umpang nungkara, ngay puth kan-kanam kaangk paththam wunang nungkara.
2 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, ngay God.antan mee-wuth-wuthanamang
nungkaraka, nil yipam minam pi-pi ow nintang, ke yipam weechow nintang. Ngay
kanam thiichanga, puth nintana kan-kanam paththam ngangkangaman pi-pi angan
nunang piip God.an a puth ngangk minangam monkan-wak-wakangan nunang,
3 puth than wiy anangan Christiansa ingan wampin ngathara, a waa in ngath nintan-
ganiya, puth nintana ke-ngoongkam kan-kanam minam ngangkang pi-pi angan nunang
God.ana a putha woyan min nungantaman wak-wakangan, ngayaniya ke-paal ngangk
min-minam paththam wunangan.
4 Nintaniya ke puk ngatharam yimanang puth ngaya aak woyan meenathangan
nungkar nint ngangkan thee an nungant Christ.antan. Puth ngay wik ngulan ngeeyangan
puk ngatharamangana woyan God.antam kan-ngulan wakangan minam-a, an ngangk
ngatharaman-a, min-minam paththam wunara!

Than Pam Wanchanga Aak Churchangan Nintang Min Waa in

5 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nintaniy puth ngangk minangam ma-aath-aathangan
thanang, Christians wiy anangan, a puth ngangk minangam iiy-iiyangan thant al-alantan
aak kechaman wampin.
6 Than nintang kan waa in pam wanch aak churchang ingan nint minan iiy-iiyangan
thanta. Than putham ngulan wampayn aak nungkaram naakanakan-a, nint minam iiyān
thantweya, ke nil piip God.an minan iiy-iiyan thantana. Nint ngangk minangam ma-aath-
aathān thananga aak thonakan yipam iiyayna.
7 Puth thananiya puy-puyam aak thon-thonak iiy-iiyantan work Christ.antan iiyantana,
puth than wukal-a, way min thakan ke am uw-uwantan pam wanch Christians ya al-
alantamana, ya a.
8 Ngamp ep ma-aathāmp thanangana pam inangana, may-a, wukal-a, way min thakan
thee āmp thanta, thanan yipam wik kan-kanam Christ.antaman pal-puyan waa-waa ayn
wiyantan. Ngampan ma-aathimp thanangan-a, an ke ngamp thamp work thanttang iiy-
iiyanamp.

Nil Diotrephes.an Pam Waya

9 Ngay lat otang kan umpang thant aak church naakanakana; puth pam namp inana
Diotrephes.angana nil ke am wik ngeey ngayang ngayan thaw-thawanga, ya a, nil puth
kaangk pam pi an yumpow nungantakamana.
10 Yaa, ngay puy wampāng-a, ngay kan-kanam waa āng aak church nangana nil way
yotan yump-yumpana. Nilana wik wayanang thak thaw-thawana, nganangan waa-
waa an aak-ya angana, a puth wik uuy-uuyaman yaan waa-waa an nganangа. Puth
wik inangaman thonakaman ya a. Than pam wanch Christians anangan aak kechaman
wampantan-a, an nil ke am umang wak thananga ya a. Wiyangan ke umang wakiythan
thanangan-a, puth nil wayam thaw thant a ya kenth thanang aak churcham anpalaniya.
11 Ayyang, ngurp ngatharam-ang, nint way yimanangan ke iiyān thant, puth nint woyan
min anman wakāna. Than wee-wee anangan nathwey ke-ngoongkaman min anman iiy-
iiyayn-a, aniy thana pam wanch God.antam iiy-iiyantan. Puth than wee-wee anangan
nathwey ke-ngoongkaman way anman yump-yumpayn-a, yaa, an thaniya God.an ke
mee miy nunang ya a.

Nil Demetrius.an Ep Pam Mina

12 Pam thon inan Demetrius.ana, pam wanch ma mangkaman thaw-thawantanweya nil
ep-paththam pam mina, than mee miy nunang nil kan-kanam paththam woyan min an-
man wak-wakana, an kan-kanam ngangk nungantaman God.ant thee ke-paal nil woyan
minang anman iiy-iiyana. Ngay thamp inan thawang nungkar, a nint kan mee miya ngay
kan-kanam thaw-thawang nungkarana.
13 Ngay ke wik yotam inangan waa ing nungkarana, puth ya a, wik yotaman ke umping
nungkaranweya, ya a.
14 Ngay kaangk thampa thathāng nintangan yaam ke anama, a ngalan yipam wik
karpam ngul thawāla.
15 Ngay kaangk nil piip God.angan nintang ngangk min yumpowa. Than ngurp
ngalantam inangan thawin ngath wik inan waa āng thanttamana than kaangk nungkar

a ngaantam-ngeeyantan nintangweya. A puth nint waa ān thanta nangana ngay kaangk paththam wunang thantwey ngurp ngalantam nal-nalantanwey church nanana, thon-thonamant waa āna.

Inman kana,
John

JUDE
Lat Inan Nil Jude.angan Ump

1 Ngay pam namp Jude, kuunch nungantam James.antama, ngay lat inan ump-umpang niiyant. Ngayiya nungant Jesus Christ.anta, a work nungant iiy-iiyang. Ngay lat inan ump-umpang niiyantana nil puth piip God.ang ump niiyang monkan-wakān nunangana. Nil kan-kanam paththam kaangk wunan niiyant a putha nil Jesus Christ.angan min-min paththam ma angam pi -pi an niiyang.
2 Ngay puth kaangka nil God.an min anman iiy-iiyow niiyant, puth-a, kaangk paththam wunow niiyant, a ma -yotam ngangk min paththam yump-yumpow niiyanga.

Pam Puungk Wiyangan-a, Way Waa antan Wik God.antaman

3 Ngurp ngatharam niiyala, ngay ke anan umping niiyant latanganweya nil Jesus.angan kaa -piichanath ngampangan way ngamparam amanaman ngampan yump-yumpanampa. Puth ngay ke am umpangan niiyant ya a, puth ngay wik wiy inangan ep-paththam mak umpāng niiyant. Pam wanch puungk wiy anangan-a, aak church nanan wuntan-a, thaa way-way thawantan, way waa antan wik God.antaman, puth niiyana thawān thant ke waa ayna, niiy wik thayanam thawān thant wik God.antaman ngench thayan, an wik min-minam paththam ngampar ngeeyāmpana. Nil God.angan wik nungantam inangan ma mangkam kan thee ngampar pam wanch nungantamaka, thaa puyan ya -ngul, anman kana. Ngamp wik nungantaman ke -ngoongkam anman ngeey-ngeeyāmpa.
4 Ngay lat inan umpang niiyanta, ngeenam puthe? puth puungk wiy pam wanch aak church nanan wunaniya, than waa -waa wuntan ke ngangk kanaman thee in God.antana, an puth than ya a ke am thiichin nunang min-minan, an than yaan wik uuy-uuyamantanwey. Thananiya ke am wik kan-kanaman waa -waa antan wik God.antaman ya a, an wik thon waa -waa antan. Ngay lat inan umpang niiyanta, niiy yipam wik way thanttam ke ngeeyān, thanan puth wik inangan thawantan, "Nil piip God.an way ngamparam amanaman-a, an kon-ngathow nunang ngul, ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow ya , an puth min ngampara wayan yump-yumpāmpwey. A putha ngamp maarich thakan mak kee āmpa! Nil God.an ngul thawow ngampar way niiyan yumpan-a, an ya -ngula." Than wik yimanangan thaw-thawantan-a, an kan-kanam ya a, thananiy-a, Jesus Christ.an thaampantan nunang. Nilam thonam anman moom ngamparam yotamantamana. Aak keenkanamana lat ngench thayan God.antamangan waa ana: than pam wanch yimanangan iiy-iiyantan-a, an than way-wayam paththama, puth thanan ke wuniythan aak ing kenyan God.antangana, ya a.

5 Aak keenkanaman-a, nil God.angan kaa -piichanath thanang pam wanch Israel.amana aak Egypt anpalan than Egyptians al-alangan ke yipam mulathayn thanang. Puth ngul-ngulana an ep-paththama, nil God.angan puungk wiy anangan pam wanch Israel amanam-a, wayath thanang puth amanaman thanan ke am ngangkangan pi -pi in nunang Goda. Niiy anan kan mee miya puth ngay kaangk putham ngul waa āng niiyantwey, ke yipam kon-ngathow niiyang, konangam pi -pi ānwey.
6 A putha ngay inan putham thamp waa āng niiyantweya than ngaantiyongk puungk wiy anangan way ngul weenina. Nil piip God.angan work thee thant nungant work iiy-iiyayn; puth ya a, thanan ulp-ulpanang iiyin, a aak nungantamana too ngul wantin. Puth nil God alangan kath thanang yuk cholang aak pek-pekam aak ngaa nyim angan, nil anman pi -pi an thanang aak-aakanakaman nil um nungantangan thanathow ngampang ma mangkamanwey. A aak an-aniyangan-a, nil God.angan aak way aakanakan ngul kuchow thanang.
7 Niiy puth pam wanch ngaantam-ngeeyān thananga, aak Sodom a Gomorrah punchan anangan putha aak town wiy anangan Sodom a Gomorrah thinthan. Than pam wanch al-alangan way anman yump-yumpin, ke than ngaantiyongk way al-alangan wayan yump-yumpin puth than maarich thak kee -kee in, a puth-a, than-pamamanweya pi -pi win, maarich kee -kee athwin. A puth nil piip God.angan-a, thumang wayath thanang, ma mangkam anangaman mulath thanang. Anpalana nil God.ang meenath ngampar nil kan-kanam wayathow thanangan way yaaman yump-yumpantan.

8 Than pam wanch wayanang anangan-a, aak niiyan wunaniy-a, an than ke pam wanch aak keenkan wun-wunin aak Sodom.angana a Gomorrah angan. Than pam inangan

maarich tham kee -kee antan a than-pamaman-a, pi -pi wuntan ke wanch pamang yi-
manangan, an ke maarich kee -kee antan than-pamamanwey. Puth than kaangk ke -
ke am wik God.antaman ngeeyayn thamp, a thaniy thampa ngaantiyongk in kenyan
waa -waa antan thanang thampwey. Puth thanan yimanang thawantan thanttakam, "Nil
God.an thaw ngant pithangan, way yumpāna." An ya a! Than wik uuy-uuyamantan!
9 Nil ngaantiyongk Michael moom alangana way ke am waa -waa wiy anangana, ke
thanan yimanangan waa -waa antan. Nil oony way alangan kaangk uwow pam mul
Moses.ana puth nil ngaantiyongk Michael anan thawant, "Ke weya!" Nilan puth wik way
ke thaw nungant. Nil wik inan ep thaw nungant. "Nil God.angan wakow nintang, ngayan
ya a ke waa ing nintang."
10 Puth pam wanch wayanang anangan-a, aak nanan wunaniy-a, thananiya woyan min
God.antaman ke wakantan ya a. Thanan wik min God.antaman ma -yotam kumantan,
puth anpalana than wik anangan way waa -waa antan a thaa -thengkathantan. Thananiy
ke minh kulliy yot yimanangan iiy-iiyantan, than way ngeenan ngaantam-ngeeyantan
yumpanak-a, an than yumpantan, an than thanttakaman way-wayathwuntan, wayan
yump-yumpantan.
11 Than pam wanch ananganweya, thanan ke pam wanch aak keenkanaman wun-
wunina Cain a puth Balaam-a, a Korah puth wiy tham, yimananganwey thananiy. Nil
pam Cain anana man kul paththam wampant a pont nungantam mulathanwey. Nil pam
Balaam anana an nil wukal-weenthwey, puth nil wik God.antaman yaanim thaa -aath-
aath thanang nil yipam wukal uwowa. Nil pam Korah anana, kulim thaw thant pam
God.antamakan nilan kuch thanang. Aak niiyan wunaniy-a, pam wanch wiy anangan
wayan yumpantan ke than anangan keenkan wunin, a nil God.angana ngul wayathow
thanang ke nil pam Korah.an wayath nunang keenkan.
12 Niiy anangan ngangkan thee an nungant God.antan-a, wiyiy-a, niiy karpam yalmath-
wuniy may mungkanakan. Than pam wanch wayanang anangan-a, than Christians
waa wuntana an puth ya a, than wik uuy-uuyamantana, thanan may ke mungkayn ni-
iyantangan ya a. Puth than al-alanganweya thaachiythan niiyang way yumpanakanwey.
Than thanttakam anman ma -yalmathantan, thananiya yangk mo -mo antan, ke am ngul-
nyaa wuntan. Than min iiyiythan, puth ya a, than way anman iiy-iiyantan. Thananiya
ke yuw ngotan yimanangan wuntangan thechathan, ngak enchanakan, puth ya a, ngak
ke aman wampan. Thaniya ke yuk yimanangan, may ke aman kal-kalantan, than ke
pam wanchangan thuthin a aak nath ngulan thee in thanangan, yuk anangan yipam
uthamayn.
13 A puth thananiy ke yeelal wuut pi an yimanangan thompangan thuth-thuthan a
wook thakan want-wantan ngul aak thompangan. Way thanan yump-yumpantan-a, an
ke wook anangan, an yimananganwey. Thananiy ke thunp pal-puy thuuch-thuuchantan
aak thanttam amanamana, a keekantan a nganth thanttaman ya -ngulan minchan. Nil
God.angan ngul kuchow thanang aak ngaa paththam aakanakan a angman pi -pi ow
thanang aak umpuyamwey.
14 A ka athaman-a, nil God.angan Adam.an yumpan. A anpalaniy-a, kaap two hun-
dredangan kanan want-a, nil Enoch.an ngul aak-ngeey. Nil Enoch.angan aak anan waa
aak wayan ngul wampow thant pam wanch wayanang al-alantan. Nilan thaw thant,
"Nil moom ngamparam God.ana ngul wampow ngaantiyongk min nungantam thaa -
wantanam anangan thamp
15 nil yipam pam wanch thaa -wantanaman um nungantang than-thanathow. Than pam
wanch anangan way yaaman yump-yumpantan-a, than wik God.antam ke an ngeeyantan-
a, nilana aak way aakanakan kuchow thanang. Than anangan thaa way-wayakan thak
thawantan-a, waa antan nunang God.an-a, thanang anangan thamp kuchow aak way
aakanakana." Nil Enoch.ana wik yimanangan thaw aak keenkanamana.
16 Than pam wanch wayanang anangan-a, aak niiyantamang nanman wuntana, thaniya
wik many thuuchantan a puth wik aak-ya ang waa antan thanang pam wanch wiy
anangan. Than way ngeen nathan kaangk yumpayn-a, an than yumpantan. Putha
than thaa othamayan thaa kuumpwuntan thanttakaman. A thananiya pam wanch wiy
thaa -kuumpantan thanang yipam than pam wanch al-alangan way min thee -thee ayn
thantwey.

Niiy Wik Inangan Konangam Pi -Pi āna

17 Moom ngamparam Jesus Christ.angan-a, pam yot kuch thanang wik min nungantaman waa -waa ayna. A thananiya ka athaman kan waa in niiyant ngeen nathan wampow aak ngul-ngulana. Niiy wik inangan ngaantam-ngeeyān thanang.

18 Thanan thawina, “Aak anan thinth ngulan wampowan-a, aak inan minchowan-a, than
pam wanchangan thaa -thengkathayn niiyang a wik way thak waa ayn niiyang. Than way
ngeenan kaangk yumpaynan-a, an than yumpayn.”
19 Than il-ilangan kaangk pam wanch Christians anangan wayathayn thanang, than
Christians al-alangan yipam yaarkathwayn thanttakaman. Than pam wanchang wayana
yump-yumpantan-a, puth than Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman ke am pi -pi antan ngangk
thanttamangan, than puth woyan thanttakaman wak-wakantan.
20 Ngurp ngatharam niiyalang, niiy kan in ngeeyāna, niiyiya anman min-min ngaantam-
ngeeyān nunang God.ana, niiy yipam puy-puyaman thayan ngul weenān a min anman
monkan-wakān nunang ngul. A putha niiyiya mee -wuthanamān, a thawān nungant
Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantan thayan anman yump-yumpow niiyang, a putha ma -
aath-aathow niiyang mee -wuthanamanakanwey.
21 Niiy kan God.an ngaantam-ngeeyān nunang nilan kaangk paththaman wunan
ngampar, puth anpalana niiy wikan ke -ngoongkam anman ngeey-ngeeyān nungantam.
Ngamp moom ngamparam Jesus Christ alantan kuup-kuupāmp nungant nil palaman
wampow. Nil palam puthaman wampow aak iikanakan a nil ngangk mamow ngampang.
Aak an-aniyangan-a, nil kan-ngul kalow ngampang aak nungantamangan wunāmp aak
umpuyam.
22 Than pam wanch wiyiya ke mee miy yippak than nath Jesus.an nath kaangk nunang,
nath ya a. Puth niiyiya ngangk minang iiy-iiyān thantwey pam wanch al-alantan. Niiyiya
wik minangam thawān thant a than ngul yipam kan-kanam ngangk thanttamang pi -
pi ayn nunang Jesus.an.
23 Than puungk wiyiya woyan way anman wak-wakantan, woyananiya oony way
alantaman. Niiy pam wanch wiyangana ma -aathān thanangwey than ngul yipam
ngangkangaman pi -pi ayn nunang Jesus.an, a nil God.angan ke -ngul kuchow thanang
aak way aakanakan, aak anganiya thuman pench-penchan. Puth puungk wiyiya way-
wayam paththam iiy-iiyantan. Niiyiya ngangk minang iiy-iiyān thantwey a ma -aathān
thanang than nath ngula Jesus.an ngaantam-ngeeyayn nunanga. Puth niiyiya minam pi ān
niiyantakama, than al-alangan ngul mee -wichin niiyang woyan way aakanakana. Puth
nungkway than pam wanch wayanang-a, niiy ngangk minang iiyān thantwey, puth way
anangan thanan yumpantan-a, maarich thakan kee antan-a, niiyiya ke kaangk wunān
way al-alantana!

Ngampana God.an Ke -Ngoongkam Anman Thaa -Kuump-Kuumpāmp Nunang

24 Nilam God.ang anman thonakam ma -aathow ngampanganiya woyan min nungantaman wak-wakāmp, ngamp yipam woyan minan ke wantāmp. Nilam thonamang ngangk ngamparaman pach yumpiy, way ngamparam anpalan, puth-a, ngangk min paththam yumpiy ngampang. Puth nil kaangk ngampan ngangk minangam wampāmp aak nungantamakan, nil puth way ngamparam anpalana kan kon-ngathan ngula. Nil yimanangan kaangk thathow ngampang aak nungantamang aak ing kenyan um nungantangan thanthanāmp ngul.
25 Nilam thonam anman Goda, nil God alangaman kuch nunang Jesus Christ.an Lord
ngamparaman kaa -piichanathow ngampang way amanamana. Nilana moom wuut pi an
paththam ngamparam ma mangkamantam aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan aak inganiy-
wey. Puth nilaniya ma thayan paththama, a min-minam thamp. Nil God alangan-a, pam
wanch a yuk way min ma mangkam anangan ma nungantang pi -pi an aak nathpalman a
in-inman-a, ma nungantang pi -pi an, a aak ngulakam pi -pi ow thamp. Puth ngampaniya
ke -ngoongkam anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang, aak inmana puth ma -yotama.
Wik inaniya an kan-kanam paththam.

Anman kan
Jude

REVELATION
Nil John Alangan Inan Pitha

1 Ngay John.ang, ngay wik inanganiy umpang niiyant. Ngay wik inangan Jesus
Christ.antam waa -waa ang niiyant aak ngeen nathan yaam ke anaman wampow. Nil
piip God.angan waa nungant Jesus Christ.ant puth than pam wanch yotamang nunangan
monkan-wakantan than mee miy ngul yipam iiyayn. Nil puth Jesus.anganiy-a, ngaantiy-
ongkan kuch nunang nil yipam meenathow ngathar ke pithang yimanangan, ngay puth
piip God nunang monkan-wak-wakang a puth work nungant iiy-iiyang.
2 Ngay puth latang ump-umpang niiyant ngay pithangan thath-thathanga, wik
God.antam anangana niiyant ngul waa āng, wik anangan kan-kanam nil Jesus
Christ.angan waa -waa nil God.angan meenath nungant.
3 Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan lat inaniy readimpungaynan-a, thananiya ngangk
minang iiyayn, a than puth wee -wee anangana wik minaman paththam ngeeyaynan-a,
an than ngangk minang paththam iiyayn. Puth aak ananiy kan-kanang wamp-wampan
nil Jesus.angan waa kan-kanam ngulan wampow.

Ngay Lat Inan Niiyant Ngul Kuchang Churches Sevenakana

4-5 Ngaya, John.ang lat inanganiy ump-umpang a puth ngay lat inan niiyant ngul
kuchang churches sevenak aak Asia.ang angan. Nil piip God.an minam iiy-iiyow niiyant
a putha ngangk min yumpow niiyang thama, piip God alangana, a putha Jesus Christ
alangan thamp, a putha oony min seven al-alangan thinth anman God.antangan achan-
tangan nyiin-nyiintana, than thamp ngangk min iiyayn niiyant. Nil God ngamparam
inana, aak nathpalman wun-wun, in-inman yippak wun-wunan, a nil anman wunow aak
umpuyama. Nil Jesus Christ.aniy-a, kan-kanam waa nunang God.an ngampar. Putha
nil Jesus Christ.an puk nhengk kaa -thonam nungantam God.antama, a nil God.angan
mulaman koyam ekath nunang. Ngul-ngulaniya, nil pam wanch wiy thaman mulam
ekathow thanang, ka athamana Christ.an mulaman ekath nunang. Ngul nil moom wuut
pi an ngul iiyan, nil pam moom pi -pi anantam thamp moom pi an paththam iiy-iiyan aak
nath-nathan wuntan.

Nil puth kaangk wun ngampar a nil mul wun ngamparak yipam God.angan way
ngamparaman ke -ngul ngaantam-ngeeyow.
6 A nil ngampar work thee , ngampan yipam work iiy-iiyāmp piip God ngamparamant.
Nil work ngampar inan waa , ngamp pam wanch wiyant mee -wuthanamāmp thanta a
wik God.antam waa āmp thant. Puth ngampaniy-a, murkanam Jesus Christ anman thaa -
kuumpāmpana! Nilam wuut pi ana a putha min paththama! Yey, kan-kanama!
7 Inan ngeeyāna! Nil Jesus Christ aak iikanakan palam ngul ukow yuw wakana. Pam
wanch yotamang ngul thathayn nunang! Than pam al-alangan kekangan chintin nunang
a nailangan pungin nunang yuk wuuyanangan-a, a mulathin nunangan-a, than thamp
thathayn nunanga! Than pam wanch thaa -wantanamangan aak nath-nathan wuntan
thathayn nunang a wik peeyayn ngul. Aak anana kan-kanam ngul wampan.
8 Inaniya, nil God.angan nungantakaman waa , “Aak nathpalman, aak ya -ya aman
yippaka, ngay nathpalman man-yetham iiy-iiyangan a puth inan ngay aak umpuyam ngul
wunāng.” Wik inangan kan-kanama, nil nathpalman man-yetham iiy-iiy, a puth in-inman
man-yetham iiy-iiyan, a nil man-yetham ngulakam wunow, God wuut pi an paththaman
nila.

Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana Pithang Wamp Ngathar

9 Inaniya ngay kaangk thonangan ngul waa āng niiyanta. Ngay Johna, ngay ke
kampan niiyantam yimanangana, ngampaniy puth yotamangan Jesus Christ monkan-
wak-wakanamp nunang. A than pam wanch wiyangan way yumpantan ngamparwey,
puth ngampan pam wanch God.antama, puth nilan yotaman ma nungantang pi -pi an
ngampang. Than yotangan way ngathar yumpin ke than niiyantan way yumpina,
puth ngampaniya God anman monkan-wak-wakanamp nunang. Ngay puth kan wik
God.antaman waa -waa angan a puth wik kan-kanam Jesus Christ.antam wik nilan waa
ngathar. Puth than pam wanch al-alangan kaangk ke wikan ngeeyayn, thanan puth
puyamam kuchin ngayang aak pik-otang Patmos.ak.
10 A anpalaniy-a, aaka Sunday.ana, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp ngathar, an
ke pithang yimanang thathang nunang. Ngul ananiya, ngay wik othamayan ngeeyangan
kul-kulam ngatharangan thaw, wik nungantamana ke yuk trumpet yimanangan,

11 a nilan thaw ngathar, “Nint ngeenan thathan pithangan-a, yaa, nint latang ngul
wunpān a lat anan kuchān thant pam wanch al-alantan seven churchesangan yalmath-
wuntana aak pi anang inangan angan wuntan city.anga: Ephesusa, Smyrna, Pergamuma,
Thyatira, Sardisa, Philadelphia-a, a puth Laodicea.ak.”
12 Ngayaniya, weentangana yipam thathāng nil wee an wik thaw-thaw ngathar, a ngay
yuk seven thathangan thanang yuk goldam yumpin anganiy than-thanin, yuk ananganiya,
yuk lamp wunpanakana yuk lampstandan waa antan thanang.
13 A thanttang angmaniya, nil wee -nath than-than, nilan ke pam yimanangana, nilan
ngook ongk tha akam ngoonch. Nil band goldam yumpin um-ikang wuuyan pi -pi .
14 Yangan nungantamaniya pach-pach paththam ke yuw pach yimanangan wun, a mee
nungantamaniya ke thum nganth yimanangan park.
15 Tha nungantamaniya wewm min park-parkan, ke yuk puunch thumangan
parkathantan, a kekang ngulan minathantan, an parkan ngul. Wik nungantamaniya, ke
yeelal thompangan thuth-thuthan yimanangan.
16 Ma mal nungantamanganiya, thunp seven pi -pi a yuk nhengk-peempan pepan
thaa am pent-pent nungantam — yuk nhengk-peempan wonk kucham anana pepan
paththama. Kaa wal nungantamaniya, ke kinch yimanangan park.
17 Ngay thathangan nunang-a, ngay tha nungantang keekangan ke pam mul yimanan-
gan. Puth nilan ma mal nungantaman wunp ngatharang a thaw, “Ke winynyang mo āna!
Ngay man-yetham aak keenkanam nathpalman iiy-iiyangan, a ngay aak ngulakam man-
yetham iiy-iiyānga!
18 Ngay man-yetham anman iiy-iiyānga! Ngay mul kan wunangana, puth yimanangana
ngay man-yetham aak umpuyam ngul wun-wunang! Ngay moom pi an thanttam pam
wanch al-alantaman kanaman mul wunin. Ngay ilangan thanang pam wanch way
anangan aak wayakan kuchang thanang.
19 Nint latang kan-ngul umpāna nint inangan pithangan thath-thathana, than pam
wanch God.antam anangan wanttakan iiy-iiyantan a putha aak ngeen ngul nath wampow
ngulana.
20 “Puth nint kan thathan thunp seven inangan ma malangan pi -pi ang thanang, a
puth yuk seven lampstands nanangan wuntan. Ngay nungkar ngul waa ang ngeenan
waa antan yuk al-alanganiya. Thunp seven ananganiya, ke ngaantiyongk seven anangan
than aak churches seven anangan pi -pi antan, a putha lampstands seven ananganiya ke
than pam wanch anangana God.an monkan-wakantan nunang seven churchesangana.”

2

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Ephesus.angan Wuntan

1 A anpalaniya, nil thaw ngul ngathar, “Nint inaniya kan-ngul wik ngatharaman latang
umpān thant pam wanchantan seven churchesang wuntan. Ka athamaniya, nungant
umpān ngaantiyongk alantan church aak Ephesus.an pi -pi ana, pam wanch al-alangan
yipam wik ngeeyayna. Wik inangan umpāna:
“Ngay wik inana kuchang niiyant. Ngay ilangan thunp seven anangan ma malang
mamangan pi -pi ang thanang a putha seven lampstand goldaman yumpin ngay um-
menhang wakan iiy-iiyanga.
2 Ngay mee miya niiy min-minam ngul iiy-iiyaniya. Niiy work pi an iiy-iiyaniy, a niiy
ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakaniy. Than pam way al-alangan wik way-wayakan
waa antan niiyant-a, niiyana thawaniy thant, ‘Niiy ke a wik way-wayan waa ān nganta’, a
puth niiyana ke am wik thanttaman ngeeyaniy, ya a. Pam wiyangana muukamathantan
niiyang, thanan thawantan niiyant ke nil God.angan thanang mi a kuch thanang yipam
wik nungantaman thaa -aath-aathayna, puth ya a, than pam anangana pam way-wayam
paththam. Niiy mee miy than wik aak-ya angan waa -waa antan. Puth niiyana kan thath-
thathan thanang nath min iiyantan, nath ya a, a kan ngaantam-ngeeyan thanang than
pam way-wayama.
3 Than pam puungk wiyangan way yumpin niiyant puth niiy ngayangan monkan-wak-
wakaniya, puth niiy ngayangan ke am wantaniy, ya a, niiyan ngayang anman monkan-
wakaniya.
4 Puth nungkway niiy ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakaniy-a, puth ngangk ngathan
way wun-wunan niiyantamana. Ka athamaniya, niiy kan-kanam kaangk wunan ngath-
ara, yimanang ngulana, niiy manyam ngul kaangk wunaniy ngathar.
5 Niiy kan ngaantam-ngeeyāna niiy ka athamana kaangk paththam wunan ngathara!
A yimanangana ya -ngula, ke -ngul kaangk wunaniy ngatharana, an waya. Niiy way
anangan kan wantān a palam kan wampān ngathar, a niiy kaangk wunān ngathar

ke keenkan yimanangana. Niiy ke wey-a, yaa, puth ngayana wampāng niiyant a way
yumpāng niiyant. An ke yimananga ngayaniya yuk lampstand nganth thamana maayāng
niiyantamana, a nath ngul kalāng.
6 Puth inan epa niiy min iiyaniya: niiy woyan way thanttaman Nicolaitans.antamana
niiy ngangk-wayangam kal-kalaniy thanang, puth thanan woyan God.antamana way-way
thaa -aath-aathantana. Ngay thampa kaangk ke woyan thanttamana.
7 "Niiy kon thamp iiyaniy ey? Yaa, niiy puth wik ngeeyān nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam
alangan waa an thant pam wanch al-alantan aak churchesangan aak thon-thonangana,
'Niiyana ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakāna, a woyan wayakana ke -ngul weentān.
Than wiyangan nath way yump-yumpiythan niiyanta, niiyan puth woyan min ngatharam
anman wak-wakān. Niiy anmanwey iiy-iiyān-a, yaa, puth niiyaniya God.antang aak min
nungantamang in kenyana ngul wunān, niiyaniya ngangk min paththam ngul wunān —
ananiya, an niiy ke may nhepan yimanangan mungkaniy yuk min anpalan, yuk inaniy
namp ngangk man-yethamanaka an ke aak anan gardena Eden.ana.' "

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Smyrna.angan Wuntan

8 A anpalaniya nilan thaw ngathar, wik inangan latang umpān ngaantiyongk alantan
church aak Smyrna.an pi -pi an, pam wanch al-alangan yipam ngeeyayn. Wik inangan
umpāna:
"Ngay wik inan kuchāng niiyant. Ngay inman thonam ka athaman man-yethaman iiy-
iiyangan aak nathpalman a ngay aak umpuyam ngul wunāng. Ngay mul wunangan puth
man-yetham koyam ngul weenāng.
9 Ngay mee miy than pam wanch wiyangan way yumpin niiyant. A ngay mee miy
niiy wukal many tham, yuk way min ko alama, uuy ya a, puth niiyana ke than pam
wanch ma mangkiy anangan paththam, yuk way min yotan pi antan, puth niiyan pam
wanch God.antama. Ngay mee miy than pam wanch nal-nalangana wik way-way tham
waa antan niiyang — than pam wanch nanangan Jews.an waa wuntan, puth thanan woyan
God.antaman ke am wakantan, than ma oony way alantangan iiyantan!
10 Aak wayan ngul wampow niiyanta, puth niiyan ke winynyang mo ān. In ngeeyāna!
Nil oony way alangan ngul thaachow thanang pam wayanang al-alangan mamayn
niiyang wiy anangan a aawuch thaa -ngathanam angan thenchayn niiyangwey kinch
ten aakanakaman wun-wunān. Nil oony way alangan paathow niiyang, niiy yipam
eenchān ngul woyan min ngatharam anpalana. Puth niiyana kan-kanama monkan-wakān
ngayangana, ngayang anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān. Nungkway than ke niiyangan
mulathaynwey-a, niiy anman ngayang monkan-wak-wakāna! Niiy yimanangwey iiy-
iiyanan-a, niiyana man-yetham anman iiy-iiyān aak ngatharamanganiya a ngayana min
paththam iiyāng niiyant.
11 "Niiy kon thamp ey? Yaa, niiy puth wik ngeeyān nil Ngeen-Wiy Min alan-
gan waa an thant pam wanch al-alantan aak churchesangan, 'Than wee -wee anangan
ngayang anman ngangk thayanaman monkan-wak-wakayn-a, yaa, ngay aak wayakan
ke kuchāng thanang, ya a, thanan puth man-yetham aak umpuyam wunayn aak piip
God.antamangan.' "

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Pergamum.angan Wuntan

12 A anpalaniya, nilana thaw ngul ngatha, "Ayyang, nint wik inangan latang umpān
ngaantiyongk alantan aak church Pergamum.an pi -pi an, pam wanch al-alantan yipam
waa owa:
"Ngay wik inan kuchāng niiyanta. Ngay ilangan yuk nhengk-peempan pepan wonk
kuchamang pi -pi angan.
13 Ngay mee miy aak niiyan wunaniy — than pam wanch yot nanangan ma oony way
alantangan iiy-iiyantan. Puth niiyan ngayang ke am wantan, ya a. Keenkanamana, than
pam wayanang al-alangan pam min Antipas.an mulathin nunang, pam nil ke -ngoongkam
wik ngatharaman waa -waa thanta — puth niiyan ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakaniy.
14 Puth nungkway niiy ngayang monkan-wak-wakaniy-a, ngangk ngatharamana way
wunan niiyantamana. Pam wanch wiy al-alangan niiyantangan wuntan pam way
anan monkan-wak-wakantan nunang Balaam.an, wik nungantam ngeey-ngeeyantan. Nil
keenkanamana wik wayanang waa -waa pam thon alantan namp nungantiya Balak. A
anpalmaniya nil Balak alangan mee -wich-wich thanang pam wanch Israelites anangan
way yumpanakan. Nil thaach thanang may mungkayn than wiyangan may gods thantta-
makan ka athaman thee in, yuk ngeen-wiy thanttam aakanakan. A nil thaach thanang
maarich kee -kee ayn pam wanch wiyantan. A than yotam ngul iiyin, way anangan
yump-yumpin. Inaniya way-wayam paththama, niiy ke ngeeyān wik nungantam Balaam
alantaman.

15 Niiy wiy tham il-ilangan woyan way wakaniy, woyan thanttam Nicolaitans al-
alantaman maakaniy. Than wik God.antam way-wayan waa antan niiyant.
16 Niiyana weentān ngul way niiyantam amanamana. Nath ya wey-a, ngayana yip-
yipam wampāng niiyant a ngayana wayathāng niiyang nhengk-peempan ongk pepan
alangan thaa aman pent-pentanara.
17 "Niiy kon thamp ey? Yaa, niiyan puth wik ngeeyān nil Ngeen-Wiy Min alangan waa an
thant pam wanch al-alantan aak churchesangan aak thon-thonangana, 'Nil ngayang
wee angan kan-kanamwey monkan-wakow-a, yaa, ngayan thanang minam paththam
pi āng thanang — ana ke ngay may manna kuch-kuchāng thant, ke ngay keenkanaman
kuchang thant, pam wanch Moses.antangan iiy-iiyin. May manna inana nil-nil, ngay
thenchanaman pi -pi angan. A ngay nungant kunttow pach thee āngant. A kunttow
kenyangk angana, ngay namp nyiingkanam umpāng nungant. Than pam wanch wiyangan
ke thiichiythan nampaniya, ya a. Nilam thonakam epa yuk kunttowan uwow nilam
anman mee miyan iiyow.' "

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Thyatira.angan Wuntan

18 A anpalaniya, nilan thawar wik inangan latang umpāng ngaantiyongk alantan
church Thyatira.an pi -pi an, nil yipam waa ow thant pam wanch al-alantan aak anangan
wuntana:
"Ngay puk nhengk God.antam wik kuchāng niiyant. Mee ngatharaman ke thum nganth
yimanangan parkana, a tha ngatharamana wewm min park-parkan, ke yuk puunch
thumangan parkathantan, a kekang ngulan minathantan, an parkan ngul.
19 Ngay kan mee miy niiy want-wanttakan wunaniy. Ngay mee miya niiy kaangkan
wunaniy ngathara, a niiy pam wanch wiyantan kaangk wunaniy. Ngay mee miy niiy
ngayang anman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyaniy ngayanga. Ngay mee miy niiy minaman
workan iiy-iiyaniy ngathara. A ngay mee miy nungkway aak wayan wampan niiyantan-
a, niiyan ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakaniy. Puth ka athaman niiy minam iiy-iiyana,
puth ngay mee miy yimanang ngulana niiy minam paththam ngul iiy-iiyaniy.
20 A puth thon inpalana ngangk ngatharamana way wunan niiyantama. Nil wanch
thonam nanman wun-wunan niiyantanga, nil nungamang waa -waa an ke God.ang
nunang kuch nil yipam thaa -aathow niiyanga. Puth ya a nil ke wanch way ke Jezebel
yimananga aak keenkanaman wun-wun. Nil way-wayak thaa -aath-aath niiyang, a nil
niiyang thaach-thaachan maarich kee anaka a putha may mungkanak thaachan niiyang
may anana than wiyang ka athaman yuk ngench thanttamak thee in gods thanttamakana.
21 Ngay ka athaman kan thawang nungant nil woyan wayan kan wantow a woyan
minak ngul weentowa, puth ngay ya angam kuup-kuupang nungant, nil woyan way
nungantaman kaangk ke wantow.
22 Ngay puth aak way kuchāng nungant nil yipam weechow nunang, kemp poch-pocham
yipam wunow nungant, a putha than pam anangan thamp maarich nungantan kee -
kee in, thant thamp aak way kuchāng. Thanan way-wayam paththam ngul wunayn. Than
pam anangan way thanttam anpalan erkam ke wey wantayna than nungantan iiy-iiyin-a,
yaa, ngayan wench way-wayam kuchāng thanta a erkam weechow thanang.
23 Ngay anangan tham ma mangkam mulathāng thanang thanan monkan-wak-
wakantan nunang. A anpal ngulana than pam wanch yotam aak churchesangan yipam
mee miy ngatharam iiyayn ngay kan mee miy pam wanch yotamang ngeenan ngaantam-
ngeeyantan a ngangkangan pi -pi antana, ngay ngangk thanttaman thathang thampa.
Ngay mee miy thanttama. Than anangan woyan minan min-minan wak-wakantana,
ngayan ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāng thant. Than anangan woyan wayan wak-wakantan-
a, ngayan aak wayak kuchāng thanang.
24 "Puth niiy wiy anangan aak Thyatira.angan wunaniya woyan way wanch alantaman
ke am wak-wakaniy. Ya a, niiyan wik way paththam oony way alantaman ke am ngeey-
ngeeyaniy, ya a. Ngay niiyant wik thayanaman putham ke thawinga, an kana, niiy yot
kan ngeeyan, putham ngulan ke -ngul ngeeyin.
25 Ngay puth inan thawang: anpalman-a, ngayam ngulan wampāng-a, niiyan woyan
ngatharam anman wak-wakāna.
26-28 Nil wee angan woyan ngatharaman wak-wakow-a, a ke an wantow ngayangan-a,
puth ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakow ngayang mulakaman-a, yaa, ngayan thanang
moom pi -pi anam yumpāng thanang ke piip ngatharamang ngayang moom pi an yump.
Ngayan moom pi -pi anam yumpāng thanang aak umyompanama aak nath-nathana,
thanan moom thay-thayaniy ngulan iiy-iiyayn, a aak thayanam ngulan pi -pi ayn. Than
pam wanchang ngangk-wayangam kal-kalayn thanang-a, thanan wayathayn thanang
ke nil pamangan nga alangkan nganthakaman pichathan. A puth inan thampa, nil

wee angan woyan ngatharaman wak-wakow-a, ngayan thamp thunp thee āng thant, thunp pal kaawan pentana, aakan pachaman.

29 “Niiy kon thamp ey? Yaa, puth niiy wik ngeeyān nil Ngeen-Wiy Min alangan wikan waa an thant pam wanch aak churchesangana.”

3

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Sardis.angan Wuntan

1 Anpal ngulana, nil ngathar thawar wik inangan latang umpāna ngaantiyongk God.antam alantan aak church Sardis.an pi -pi an, pam wanch al-alantan yipam waa ow. Ngay inan wik niiyant kuchānga:

“Ngay ilangan oony min anangan seven anangan pi -pi ang thanang, than nungantang God.antangan nyiintan a puth ngay ilangaman thunp seven anangan pi -pi ang thanang. Ngay mee miy niiy want-wanttakan wun-wunaniya; than pam wanch wiyangan ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyantan ke niiyan ngayang ngangk niiyantamangan pi -pi aniy, puth ya a, niiyan ke pam wanch mul yimanangan iiy-iiyaniy, puth niiyan thaa am thonakam thaw-thawaniya, ngangk niiyantamangan ngayang min-minan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniy, ya a.

2 Niiyaniy-a, ngaantam-ngeeyāna niiyantakama, niiyana woyan wayangan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiyan woyan way anman ke iiy-iiyāna, puth niiyan eenchin ngul piip God.antama, ngulaniy-a, wantin nunang ngul. Niiyan puth koyam wampān nunganta, a ngangk thayanam monkan-wakān nunang! Puth niiyan minam ke wun-wunaniy mee God.antangan, ya a.

3 Wik God.antaman ngaantam-ngeey-ngeeyān than pam wanch God.antamangan waa -waa in niiyantan: woyan wayan kan wantān, niiy woyan min anman wak-wakān. Niiy woyan minwey ke wakin-a, puth ngayan erkam wampāng niiyant, ma -pil-wayathāng niiyanga, ngay ke pam ma -kuchan yimanangan wampāng niiyant, niiyan puth mee miy ya ngay aak ngeenan wampāng niiyant.

4 Puth niiywey ko alaman epa minaman iiy-iiyaniya, aak anan Sardis.angan. Niiyan ke pam wanch anangan ngook pachan kal-kalaniya, ngotan ke aman pi -pi aniy, ya a, puth niiyan kaangk ke pam wanch way al-alantangan ngotan ngoonchāna. Ngul-ngulana, niiyan ngatharang ngul iiyān aak ing kenya ngulana, ngook pach-pachangam ngulan iiyāna, anpalman puth niiyan minam anman monkan-wak-wakan ngayang.

5 Nil wee ang nath ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakiywey-a, a ke an eenchiywey-a, yaa, niiyan putha ngook pach ngoonchān aak ing keny heavenang ngulana, a ngayan namp niiyantam lat ngatharam anpalan ke wayathāng, ya a, namp niiyantaman lat angman wunow, namp pam wanchantam ma mangkamantam wuntan than ngatharangan aak achantang angan aak umpuyam ngulan wunayn. Ngayan ngul thawānga mee piip ngatharamantang a puth ngaantiyongk nungantamantangana than pam wanch inangan ngatharama.

6 “Niiy kon thampweya, yaa, puth niiyan wik ngeeyān Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam alantaman nilan thawan thant pam wanch aak churchesangan.”

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Philadelphia.angan Wuntan

7 A anpalana, nilan thaw ngul ngathara, wik inangan latang ngul umpān ngaantiyongk alantan church aak Philadelphia.angan pi -pi an, pam wanch al-alantan yipam waa ow:

“Ngay wik inan kuchāng niiyanta. Ngay min-minam paththama, a ngay wik kan-kanaman thaw-thawanga. A ngay inan waa āng niiyanta: aakan kan-ngul wampow nil God.angan pam wanch yotam ma nungantamang ngulan pi ow thanang. Aak an-aniyangana, ngayan ke moom pi an ngul iiyānga, an ke ngay key yimanangan pi -pi āng thaa door aak God.antamakan — key wuut mangk David alantaman. Ngay thaa dooran tha ingwey-a, than pam wanch anangan yipam ngoonchayn-a, than wiyangan ke -ngul ngathiythan. A ngay thaa dooran ngathingwey-a, yipam pam wanch ke an ngoonchiythan-a, than wiyangan ke tha iythan thaa dooraniy.

8 Ngay mee miy niiy want-wanttakan wunaniya, a putha ngay mee miy niiy pam wanch yot ya a, chil-chil thonakama, a puth niiyan pam pi -pi anam ya a puth niiyan ngayang anman monkan-wak-wakaniya, a puth niiyan ke am eenchaniy ngatharamana ya a. Ngay thaa dooran kan tha angan niiy yotaman yipam pek aak God.antamakan ngoonchāna, than wiyangan ke thaa dooran ngathiythan, ya a.

9 A inan ngeeyāna! Than pam wanch wiy nanangan ma Satan.antang oony way alantangan iiy-iiyantan. Than pam wanch il-ilangan thanttakam Jews waa -waa wuntana,

puth thanan yaan muuk-muukamantan thanan puth woyan God.antaman ke am wak-wakantan. Ngayan ngul thaachāng thanang wampayn niiyant a pungkang thuchayn tha niiyantang a anpalana niiy yotaman mee miy ngul iiyān ngay kaangkan wunang niiyant.
10 Ngay ka athaman thawangan niiyant niiy anman monkan-wak-wakān ngayanga, a ke eenchān ngatharaman, a anpalaniy-a, niiy ngayangan ke am wantan, a niiy wik anangan ngeeyana — a ngayana thamp niiyang ngul ma angam pi -pi āng niiyang. Aak wayan ngul wampowa pam wanch yotamantan aak umyompanamantan. Ngayan ngul thathāng pam wanch wee -wee anangan kan-kanaman monkan-wak-wakantananya. Aak an-aniyangan-a, ngayana ngul ma kee -enchāng niiyanta, niiyan ke yipam woyan wayan wakāna.
11 Ngul-ngulana, ngay niiyant palaman wampāng. Niiyan ngayang kan-kanam anman monkan-wak-wakāna wiyangan ke mee -wichiythan niiyang niiy ngayangan wantāna. Niiy nathwey ngayang wantān-a, yaa, niiyan puth ngatharang ke wunān aak ing kenyana.
12 Nil wee ang nath ngayang anman monkanan-wak-wakow-a, a ke an eenchow ngatharam-a, yaa, ngayan puth church God.antamang wunpang nunang, church an kenyan aak min nungantamangan. Church anganiya, yuk posts thay-thayanama than-thanayn aak umpuyaman aak anganiy. Than anangan ngayang anmanan monkanan-wak-wakantan-a, thanan ke yuk post thay-thayanaman yimanangan iiy-iiyayna, a thanan aak God.antamang aak umpuyam ngul wunayn, nil nathan ke kuchow thanang, ya a, a ngayan kemp thanttangan wik umpānga, namp God ngatharamantama, a puth namp city aak God ngatharamantamana, aak namp Jerusalem ananiya, puth Jerusalem anan aak earthangan ya a puth aak Jerusalem thonangan an kenyana. Aak inaniya, aak Jerusalem nyiingkanamana, anpal kenyan ukow aak God.antam anpal ukow. A ngayan thamp namp ngatharam nyiingkanam ngul umpāng kemp thanttanga.
13 "Niiy kon thampwey-a, yaa, niiy wik ngeeyāna nungantam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antam nilan thawan thant pam wanch aak churchesangan!"

Nil Wik Inangan Kuch Thant Pam Wanch Al-Alantan Aak Laodicea.angan Wuntan

14 A anpal ngul.ana, nilan ngathar thaw wik inangan Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman latang umpān ngaantiyongk alantan church aak Laodicea.an pi -pi ana, nil yipam waa ow thant pam wanch al-alantan:
"Ngay inan wik kuchang niiyanta. Ngay ep wik God.antaman kan-kanam paththaman waa -waa angan niiyant, wik thonangan ya a, puth wik anman. A aak in umyompana-mana ngan piip God.ang yumpan a yuk way min ma mangkaman thampa.
15 Ngayan puth mee miy niiy wanttakan wunaniy; niiy ngangk-wayang ke kal-kalaniy nganyanga, puth niiy ngangk pal-pekkuwaman ke kaangk monkan-wakān ngayangana, niiyan ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyaniya, thaa am thonakam thawaniya. Niiy kan kaangk wunin ngathar ee! Nath ya weya, niiy maka ngayang ngangk-wayangaman kalāna!
16 Puth niiyan ke am ngaantam-ngeeyaniya, niiyan ke -ngoongkam iiy-iiyaniya, niiy ke pam wanch ngangk way anangan iiy-iiyaniy. Niiy puth min thakan ke ngaantam-ngeeyaniy, niiy puth kemp koonchan-peyaniya, a puth nanpalana, ngay niiyang thaa aman ke oyngk yimanangan thee āng.
17 Niiyan puth niiyantakam waa -waa wuniy ke niiy ngayangan min-minakam monkan-wak-wakaniya, a niiyan ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyaniy, puth ya a — niiy mee miy ya a niiy ngayang min-minakaman ke am monkan-wak-wakaniy, ya a. Ngay ngangk way wunang niiyantama, puth niiyan ke pam wanch anangan ma mangkiy ya ana, ngook ke anang, a mee ko anch anangan iiy-iiyantan!
18 Puth ngay inan waa āng niiyant: pal wampān ngathar a ngay niiyang thaa -aathāng wik God.antamana niiyan yipam kan-kanam thiichān woyan min nungantamana. An ke niiyan yuk gold min paththaman piiyān ngatharamana. A wampān ngathar, a engkān ngathar, ngayang yipam way niiyantaman kon-ngathowanya — an ke niiy ngook pach yimanangan piiyān niiyantakam yipam kangow niiyang, ngul-nyaa ama. A pal wampān a wik ngatharaman min-minakam ngeeyān. An ke niiy opar yimanang piiyān mee akana niiyan yipam aak min-min putham ngulan thathān.
19 Ngay pam wanch anangan ngayan kaangk wunang thant-a, ngay wak-wakang thanang, a ngay thaa poch-pocham thaw-thawang thant, thanan yipam way thanttam anpalan epankayn ngula. Puth niiy way niiyantaman kan wantān, thaa am thonakaman ke thawāna, ya ; puth ngangk niiyantam anpalan thamp.
20 In ngeeyāna; ngay thaa door ngangk niiyantam thinth than-thanang a muut piik-piikang: nil wee angan wik ngatharaman ngeeyow a thaa an tha owwey-a, yaa, ngayan puth ngangk nungantamang ngoonchāng a angman wunāng a putha nganan ngurp-ngan iiy-iiyāna.

21 Nil wee ang ngayang anmanan monkanan-wak-wakowwey-a, a ke an ngayang
wantowwey-a, yaa, ngayan thawāng nungant ngul ngatharang thinth nyiinow ang keny
heavenangan, nilan moom ngul iiyow heavenangan. An ke yimanang ngatharan thampa:
ngayan puth anman wik ngeey-ngeeyangan piip ngatharamantaman aak-aakanakaman
mulan wunang, puth yimanang ngulana, ngay piip ngatharamantang ngul nyiin-nyiinang
a moom pi an ngul iiy-iiyang.
22 "Niiy kon thampwey-a, yaa, puth niiy wik ngeeyān nungantam Ngeen-Wiy Minan
thawan thant pam wanch aak churchesangana."

4

Than Aak In Kenya Thaa -Kuump-Kuumpantan God.an

1 Yaam ke anaman-a, ngay thonangan ngul pithanga, ke thaa dooran thaa pa antam
yimanang wun aak heavenangana. A amanamana ngath wee -nath thawara a wik
nungantaman ke trumpet yimanangan. Nil pam anmana, ka athamana ngathar thaw. Nil
thaw, "Pal iiya, a ngay nungk meenathāng ngeen ngulan wampow."
2 A erkam paththam Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp ngathar, ke pithang yi-
manangan thathang nunang. Anpalan-a, ngay kenyan thathangan-a, a ngay chair pi an
thathangan ke pam pi an kings anangan nyiin-nyiintan yimanangan a putha angman
wee -nathan nyiin-nyiin.
3 Kaa wal nungantaman ke nganth ach-umpanam yimanangan parka, ke kinchantam
ngantha angan kunttow minang a puth nga alangkang park-park. A chair pi anang
angman ke ngooy yimanangan than-than, park-parka ke kunttow min ach-umpanam
yimanangana, kunttow greenan.
4 Pungkalang angman chair pi an alantangan twenty-four chairs wiy thamp than-thanin,
thanan pam wuut manth-thayan twenty-four anangan nyiin-nyiinin. Thanan ngook pach
ngoonchin a kuchek thanttamaniya, kuchek olk yuk gold thampang ngoonchin.
5 Chair pi an anpalaniy-a, ngaay mal-mal thaw-thaw, a ngak woo thamp uk-uk a peey-
peey thamp. Puth thum nganth seven thamp pench-pench ke thum uuchang yimanangan
pench-pench angman chair pi anang thinth — nganth inanganiya, than oony min seven
anangan God.antangan nyiintan.
6 A putha, chair pi anantang umputh angmaniya, ke wo uw glass thamp yimanangan
wun, pach min-minam paththama.
A chair pi an wonk-wonkang angman thampa, pam four ke minh yimanangan thanin.
Thanan mee yot-yotam kemp wakanang pi -pi in, man-mangk a um-ik wakanang.
7 Nil pam thonaniy ke a lion yimanangan; nil thonangananiy ke minh calf yimanangan.
Nil thonaniya ke kaa wal pam yimanangan; a nil thonanganiy ke minh kang-kang
yimanangan mo -mo an.
8 Than yotamaniya punth-paam six thampa, a putha mee -ath kemp thanttamangan
pal-puy pi in, kenyangk a puth punth-paam pek-pekangk thampa. Than ngutang a
kinchangan aak-path-pathin, than ke amim eenchin, thanan yimanang ke -ngoongkam
anman pathina:
"Moom pi an ngamparaman Goda, nil thayan a min paththama.
Ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga!
Nilan puth aak nathpalman wun,
puth yimanangan nil man-yetham yippak wunan,
a nilan aak umpuyam wunow."
9 Thanan anman aak path-pathantan, thankyou thaw-thawantan nungant, thaa -
kuump-kuumpantan nunang, pam nilan chair pi anangan nyiin-nyiinan — nil anman
man-yethaman aak umpuyaman wun-wunan.
10 Than al-alangan aakan pathantan-a, than wuut manth-thayan twenty-four anangana,
pungkang thuchantan um pam alantangan chair pi anangan nyiinan, a thanan thaa -
kuumpantan nunang, puth nilan man-yetham anman aak umpuyam wunana. Than yuk
kuchek olk thanttamana aakang wunpantan chair pi an thinth angman, a thawantan:
11 "Moom nganttam! God nganttam! Ngan thaa -kuumpanan nintang!
Ngan puth nintang min paththam ngaantam-ngeeyanan a thayan paththam,
a puth anpalmana ngan thaa -kuumpanan nintang.
Nint puth ma mangkam yumpan.
Nint thonamang ngaantam-ngeeyan way min ma mangkam yumpanakaniy
a putha ma mangkam man-yetham pi -pi angana."

5

Ngay Pam Anan Thathangan Lat Ma angam Mam-Mam

1 Anpalaniya, ngay pam anan thathangan chair pi anangan nyiin-nyiin, lat ma malang
mam-mama. Wonk kuchamang ananiya, wikan ump-umpin yota alangaman ngatha la-
tangan a kuuyangam kathanam ngul wun, a putha womanga kung-makan lat anangana,
seven anangana, than yipam wiyangan ke tha ayn yuk lataniya.
2 A anpal ngulaniya, ngay ngaantiyongk ma punth yuk a thayan paththam
thathangan. Nilan wik othamayan yimanangan pech, “Nil pam min wee ang kuuy
inaniy thuthowweya? A puth lat inaniy thaa tha owwey e? Nilan pam min paththam pal
iiyowa!”
3 Puth pam min paththam ya -ya ama — aak heavenangana a putha aak inana ya -ya ama
a puth aak pek-pekamana ya -ya am thampa, yipam lataniy tha owa a thathowan, ya a.
4 Ngayan puth peey-peeyangan a ngangk way paththam wunar, puth pam min paththam
ya latan tha anakaniy.
5 Anpalaniya, pam wuut manth-thayan thonam thaw ngathar, “Ke peeyāna! Thatha!
Pam thonam nana ke lion yimanangan iiy-iiyana. Kampan nungantaman aak Ju-
dah.angan wunina, wuut mangk nungantamiya, David anana. Nilan puth moom pi an
ngul weena, nilan puth ep pam wanch way thanttam anpalan kaa -piichanathow thanang,
puth nilam thonakam ep kuuyan thuthiw a woman tha iw a latan thaa tha iwa.”

Ngay Pam Thathangan Ke Lamb Yimanangan

6 Anpalana, ngay pam thathangan ke lamb yimanangan. Nilan um-menhang than-than
thanttang chair pi anangan thinth than-than, a pam four an-anangan kaa wal ke minh
yimanangan a wuut manth-thayan al-alantangan. A ngayana marp anangan thathangan
pe an nungantamangan than wiyangan ka athaman mulathin nunang. Nil horns seven a
mee seven anman pi -pi thanang — mee inanganiya, ke oony min God.antam anangan,
nilan kuch thanang aak nath-nathakan aak umyompanaman.
7 Anpalaniya, nil pam anan ke lamb anan iiya, a latan maay ma mal nungantam pam
alantaman chair pi anangan nyiin-nyiin.
8 Nil latan kanan maay-a, than pam four ke minh anangan a putha than pam wuut
manth-thayan twenty-four anangana, pungkangan thuchin aakangan um nungantang
pam ke lamb alantangan. Than yotamangan yuk ke guitars yimanangan pi -pi in
ma angana a puth bowls goldaman yumpin-a, anangan ma ang pi -pi in thanang. Yuk
bowls anganiya opar awal minan wunpin. Opar inaniya an ke prayer yimanangan pam
wanchan thawantan nungantan God.antana.
9 Than aak ngul pathina, aak nyiingkanaman, yimanangan wik inanganiya:
“Nint min-minam paththama, nanpalan nintam thonamang lat inaniy maayin
a wom a kuuyan nintam thuthin.
Than wiyangan mulathin nintang, nint chaapar nungkaraman theetathan pam wanchant.
Puth nanpalan nil God.ana way thanttaman kon ngul ngath nunang
a nil pam wanch nungantam waa an thanang,
pam wanch thaa nganth thon-thonan aak nath-nathan wuntana.
10 Nintan thanang priests anangan a puth pam pi an kingsan yumpan thanang,
thanan yipam God.antan work iiy-iiyayn.
A than pam wanch thaa -wantanaman ma thanttang ngul pi ayn thanang.”
11 A anpalaniya, ngayan putham ngul thathangan a ngayana wik ngeeyangan thant-
tam ngaantiyongk thaa -wantanamang aakan path-pathin paththama! Chair wuut pi an
thinthan-a, than ngaantiyongk yot ma mangkamana weentanam than-thanin, pam four
ke minh anangan-a, a puth wuut manth-thayan anangan-a, um-menhang angan.
12 Than ngaantiyongk yot al-alangan aak othamayan path-pathin, wik inanganiya:
“Nil pam inan ke lamb ananiya, thanan mulathin nunang aak keenkana, nilan pam min
paththama!
A pi an paththama, ma -kunch a kuchek waap min paththama.
A nil karangk paththama.
Ngamp mak thaa -kuumpāmp nunang a min-minam paththam waa āmpan.”
13 Anpalaniya, ngay yotam anangan ngeeyangan thanang aakan path-pathin, than pam
wanch ma mangkaman a minh thaka, a minh nga thakan aak heavenang-a, aak ingana
a puth aak pal pekamana, a puth ngak thompangana. Than yotamangan aak path-pathin:
“Ngamp nunang anman thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpan, pam nilan chair pi anangan nyiin-
nyiinan.
A puth pam anan ke lamb anan thaa -kuump-kuumpāmpan.
Ngampana min anman waa -waa āmp pulangan!

Ngampan puth anman min paththam waa āmp pulang!
Puth pulan min paththam a pam karangk a pam pi an thamp.”
14 A anpalana, than pam four ke minh anangana thawin, “Yey, kan-kanama!” A than wuut
manth-thayan anangan pungkang thuchin a thaa -kuumpin pulang.

6

Nil Pam Ke Minh Lamb Alangan Kuuy Thuth Thanang, Thon-Thonaman

1 Ngul anpalaniya, ngay pam anan ke minh lamban thathang kuuy thonam lat alanta-
man thuth. A ngula, ngayan wik ngeeyang pam thonam kaa wal ke minh alantaman, wik
othamayan thaw ke ngak yimanangan peeyan “Awey! Pal iiya!”
2 Ngay ngul thathang-a, a yaraman pach thathangan. Nil pam alangan yaramanan
matan, yuk bow ma ang pi -pi , a nil wee ang nath yuk kuchek olk thee ant, yipam
meenathow nilan ke moom pi an yimanangan. A nilan ngangk thay-thayanam ngul
mo -mo yaramanangan ke moom pi an kulakan iiyantan, than yipam piikayn thanang
anangan kul thantan wunp-wunpin, than yipam pam pi an wee anangan aakangam yipam
keekathayn thanang.
3 Ngul anpalaniya, nil pam alangan ke minh lamb alangan kuuy thonangan ngul thuth
lat alantaman a ngayan wik ngeeyangan pam ke minh thon anan thaw ngul, “Awey! Pal
iiya!”
4 Anpalaniya, yaraman thon ngul pent, pench nungantamiya wewma. Thanan pam
alantan thawin nungant yaramanan mata, work nungantaniya, nilan thaach-thaachow
thanang pam wanch wiy anangan kulakan wenk-wenkayn. Nil alangan thaachow pekwu-
nakan a mulathanakan thak thaachow thanang. Yaa, thanan puth yuk sword pi an thee in
nungant.
5 Anpalaniya, nil pam ke minh lamb alanganiya kuuy thonangan manyam ngul thuth lat
alantaman; a ngay wik pam ke minh thonantam ngul ngeeyangan thaw, “Awey! Pal iiya!”
Ngayan thathanga, a yaraman thuu ngotanan thathangan. Nil pam alangan yaramanan
matana, yuk scales pi -pi ma anganiy, ke puk many anangan nyiintana, puk many anhan
yaaka a, nath puk many ey yaaka a.
6 Ngul anpalaniya, ngay ngeen nath ngeeyangan ke wik yimanangan, anpalan pam
four ke minh al-alantaman. Nil nath pam anan wik yimanangan thawa, “Kinch
thonamangan-a, wukal uwowa, nil pamangan may breada a putha may rice manyam
piiyow mungkanakan, may yot ya a, anman piiyow. Puth yuk olive anangan niiy ke
thuthān a puth may kaangk kuuy anangan thamp ke thuthān than may kam wine.an
yump-yumpantan.”
7 Ngul anpalaniya, nil pam ke minh lamb alanganiya kuuy thonangan ngul manyam
thuth lat anpalaniy; a ngay wik pam ke minh thonangan alantaman ngul ngeeyangan
thaw, “Awey! Pal iiya!”
8 Ngayan thathanga, a yaraman pench pacha thathangan. Nil anan yaramanan
matana, namp nungantaniya, “Pam Mul”. Nil pam thonangan angman thinth kul-kulam
monkan-wak-wak nunang, namp nungantaniya, “Aak Pam Mul Al-alantaman”, alangan-
wey monkan-wak-wak nunang. Work ma pulantamangan wuna, moom iiy-iiyowpul aak
nath-nathakan, a pul pam wanch anangan mul-mulathowpul thanang. Pul thaachowpul
pam wanch wiy anangan kul umyompanam pekwayn mulathwayn thanttakaman, wik
pulantam ngeeyayn-a, an than pekwayn. Than wiy anangan mul wunayn, puth anpalan
than meechan iiyayn, wiyiya weechow thanang nanpalan mul wunayn a wiyiya minh
ngangk kulliyang mul-mulathayn thanangweya.
9 Anpalaniya, nil pam ke minh lamb alangana, kuuy thonangan ngul thuth lat anpalan.
Ngul anpalaniya, ngay ngangk thanth pam wanchantam ngul thathangan thanang yuk
altarang pekangk anganiya, thanttam al-alantaman thanang pam wanchang keenkan
mul-mulathin thananga, puth thanan wik min God.antaman waa -waa in thant pam
wanchantan, than anman wik waa -waa in thant Christ.antaman, ke am eenchin.
10 Thanan wik othamayanan pechin, “Goda, nint wuut pi an paththama, a puth min-
minam paththama a nint ma -yotam wik kan-kanaman thaw-thawangan. Nint aak
ma ngeen-ngeenak kuupān e? Nint pam wanch aak nath-nathpalan yipam umangan
thanathān thananga a putha wayathān thanang ngula, than puth nganangan mul-
mulathina.”
11 A amanamana, nil pam ke lamb alanganiya ngook pach thon-thonamant thee thant,
keenkan mul wunin, a nil thaw thant, “Niiy kan mak manyam ngangkang thee āna. Than
pam wanch wiy anangan ngayangan monkan-wak-wakantan-a, than wiy anangaman mak

mulathayn thanang ke than niiyang keenkanaman mulathin. Than kanan mulathayn thanang-a, nil piip God.angan kan-kanam wayathow thanang pam wayanang anangan."
12 A anpalaniya, ngay pam ke minh lamb anan thathangan kuuy thonangan ngul thuth lat anpalaniya. Ngul anpalaniya, aak way wamp thant, earthquake.angan aakan wunyathan, aak nath-nathan ya wunyath, a kinchan ngotan weem, a yuk kepan wewm weena ke chaapar yimanangan.
13 Thunp inanganiya, yuwam inpal kenyan aak ingan earthang keek-keekin ke may mango erp yimanangan keek-keekina ke wunt pi anangan yukan wunyathana.
14 Yuwan ke aak ya lam-lam ya aman, ke thonamang lat yimanangan ak-kul pipana, a yoyk ma mangkaman a puth pik-otang ma mangkaman thechath aak thonaka.
15 Ngul anpalaniya, than pam wanch yotamangan aak nath-nathpalan, aak cavesang ngoonch-ngoonchin a puth kunttow pi -pi anam yoykangan-a, pekangk thuch-thuchin — than pam kings anangan a putha than pam moom anangan, than pam moom soldiers anangan, than pam ma mangkiy anangana, puth than pam wanch pi -pi anam anangan, a than pam wanch wiy anangan thampa, puth than slavesa a putha than slaves ya anangan thamp — than yot thaa -wantanam anangan cavesang ngoonchina winynyanga.
16 Than yotaman pechin yoykaka a kunttowaka, "Maakān ngananga, a kangān nganang pam alantaman chair pi anangan nyiinana, nilan yipam nganang ke thathowa! A puth nil pam ke lamb alangan ke yipam wayathow nganang man kulangana!
17 Puth aak anan kanam wampa pul God.angan a pam ke minh lamb alangan umangan thanathowpul ngampangan, puth nil wee -nathweya ngangk thay-thayanaman umang mee pulantangan thanow e? Ya paththama! Yotaman winynyang mo ayna!"

7

Pam Wanch Yota One Hundred And Forty-Four Thousand Namp Umpin Ngul-Ngangk Thanttang

1 Ngul anpalana ngayana ngaantiyongk four thathangan man-um-yaark than-thanin. Nil thonaman aak mal kungk than, thonaniya, mal yiip than, a nil thonaniya, aak mal kuuw than, a thonaniya, mal kaaw than. Thanan wuntan mam-mamin nunang, nil wuntan yipam ke wunpow aak earthang inganiy, a puth ngak thompang, a putha yuk thon-thonang thakan ke wunpow.
2 A anpalaniya, ngay ngaantiyongk thonangan thathangan anpal kaaw iiy-iiy, nilana ma angan yuk ke stamp yimanangan kal-kal, yipam pam wanch al-alantangan namp umpow ngul-ngangk thanttang, yipam meenathow thanang than pam wanch God.antan, nilan man-yetham aak umpuyaman wun-wunan. Nil ngaantiyongkan wik othamayan pech thant ngaantiyongk wiy four al-alantan. Nilan God.angan ka athaman work kan thee thant, than yipam aak inan a putha ngak thomp thampan wayathayna.
3 Nil ngaantiyongk anman thaw ngul thant, "Kan kuupāna! Aak earth nanana a putha ngak thompana, yuk thakan ke yippak wayathāna! Kuupāna, ngamp kan namp umpāmp ngul-ngangk thanttang yuk stamp ilangan, pam wanch God.antam al-alantangan than pam wanch anangan work nungantan iiy-iiyin, nil namp ilangan waa ow thanang pam wanch God.antamana."
4 Anpalaniya, nil wee ang nath waa ngathara, thanang pam wancha puk thaa -wantanamana, one hundred and forty-four thousand thanan namp umpin ngul-ngangk thanttang stamp alangan, thananiya, wuut mangk twelve al-alantaman wampin, aak Israel amanamana.
5 Than pam wanch puk yota twelve thousand ananganiya, wuut mangk Judah.antam wampin, ngul-ngangkang namp kalin, a putha than twelve thousand wuut mangk Reuben alantaman; a putha than twelve thousand wuut mangk Gad alantaman;
6 puth twelve thousand nungantam wuut mangk Asher alantaman; puth than twelve thousand wuut mangk Naphtali alantaman; a putha than twelve thousand wuut mangk Manasseh alantaman;
7 a putha than twelve thousand wuut mangk Simeon alantaman; putha twelve thousand wuut mangk Levi alantaman; putha twelve thousand wuut mangk Isaachar alantamana;
8 a putha twelve thousand wuut mangk Zebulun alantaman; putha twelve thousand wuut mangk Joseph alantamana, putha twelve thousand wuut mangk Benjamin alantaman.

Ngay Pam Wanch Puk Thaa -Wantanam Thathangan Thanang

9 Ngul anpalaniya, ngayan pal yuup thathanga, pam wanch puk thaa -wantanam thathangan thanang — puth wee angam countimpungiy thananga? Ya am paththama. Than pam wanch puk kemp wiy-wiyaman, aak nath-nathpalman aak umyompanaman

a puth thaa nganth thon-thonan angman yalamathwin. A than angman chair pi an
umang than-thanin, a um pam alantangan than-thanin, nilan ke minh lamb yimanangan.
Thananiya ngook pach ngoonchina, a ma thanttanganiya yuk punth ke coconutantam
yimanangan pi -pi in.
10 Thanan wik othamayan pech-pechin, “Nil God thonamang kaa -piichanathan ngam-
pang! Nil chair pi anangan nyiin-nyiinan! A putha pam anan ke minh lamb yimanan-
gana, nil thamp yimanang kaa -piichanathan ngampang.”
11 Than ngaantiyongk yot ma mangkaman-a, chair pi an thinthan-a, weentanam than-
thanin, pam wuut manth-thayan anangan-a, a putha than pam four ke minh anangan
thamp um-menhang angan. Than ngaantiyongk anangana pungkang thuchin aakangan
um chair pi an aakanakan, kaa wal thanttaman natham pek aakangan wunpin, a thanana
God.an thaa -kuumpin nunang.
12 Thanan thawina, “Ngampan nunang God.an thaa -kuumpāmpana! Nil puth min-
minam paththama, a putha nil ma -kunch thampanga! Nil pi an a thayan paththama!
Ngampan thankyou thawāmp nunganta! Ngampan anman thaa -kuumpāmpan a
thankyou thawāmpant, aak umpuyamaka!”
13 A ngul anpalaniya, nil wuut manth-thayan thonaman engk ngathar, “Pam wanch
nanangan than ngook pachangan wee -wee ananga? A puth aak want-wanttinpal
wampin e?”
14 Ngayan puth thawangan nunganta, “Ngay ngoongk-ngoongkama, nintar ep mee miy
thananga.” Yaa, nilan putha thaw ngathara, “Than pam wanch inanganiya, pam wanch
wiy al-alangana thaa -thengkathin thanangwey a piik-piikin thanang. Than putha min-
minam pentina. A nil God.ana way thanttaman kanam kon-ngath nunang, a puth ngangk
thanttaman pachath puth nil pam ke minh lamb alangan chaapar nungantaman theetath
thant.
15 Ke -paal thanan um chair pi an God.antamakan thantana, a puth ma -yotam than
workan iiy-iiyantan nungant aak ngench nungantamangan. Nil pam chairangan nyiin-a,
an nil thanttang angman a nilan min-minakam ngul pi ow thanang.
16 Thanan ke -ngul ngakaman uth-uthamayn a putha meechan ke -ngul iiy-iiyayn, a
putha kinch karkanangan ke -ngul wukow thanang ya a.
17 Puth ngeenama? Nil puth pam ke lamb alangana, nil anan menhang chair pi anangan-
a, ngul minam pi -pi ow thanang ke pam shepherdangan minh sheep nungantam anangan
pi an yimanangan. A puth nil thanang ngangk min ngul yumpow, ke than pam wanch
anangan ngangk min weemin ngakan uwin aak e angan. A nil God.angan mee kam
thanttaman ngul e athow, ke -ngul peeyayna.”

8

Nil Pam Ke Minh Lamb Alangana Kuuy Thonangan Ngul Thuth

1 Ngul anpalaniya, nil pam ke minh lamb alanganiya, kuuy thonangan ngul thuth lat
anpalan. Nil kuuyan kanan thuth-a, aak anam kenyana aak enyanam wun aak nath-
nathan, manyam yaana wun.
2 Ngula, ngay ngaantiyongk seven anangan thathang thanang, than um God.antan than-
thantan; a nil pam ke minh lamb alanganiya, yuk trumpet thon-thonam thee thant.
3 Ngula, ngaantiyongk thonaniya iiy, a altar angman than. Nilaniya yuk bowl
pi an ma ang pi -pi yuk opar awal minan kal-kalanakan yuk incense.an waa antan,
than thumangan kiingk-kiingkantan. Than opar yot-yotaman thee in nungant thuman-
gan kiingkowa, yipam prayers thampangan karpaman nenchanow, than pam wanch
God.antaman thaw-thawin, nilan yipam wunpow thanang ngul yuk altar angman
goldaman yumpin, angmanan than-thanan um chair pi an God.antamakan.
4 Thok opar awal min alantaman-a, keny mat ma ngaantiyongkantam amanaman nilan
than-than um God.antangan, thok opar min alantaman-a, putha prayers pam wanch
God.antam al-alantaman-a, pul karpam matpul.
5 A anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk alangan yuk bowlan maay ngul, a thum altarang
angan pench-pench-a, maay-a, a bowlangan wunp, a aak earthang ingan thee an. Ngul
amanamaniya ngak othamayan peey-peey, aak muutathiy ween, a ngaay pal-puy thaw-
thaw a puth aakan wunyath earthquake.angan.

Than Ngaantiyongk Seven Al-Alangana Trumpets Thanttaman Kan-Ngul Wuu ayn

6 A anpalaniy-a, than ngaantiyongk seven al-alangana, yuk trumpet seven anangan
thaa ang kanam wunpin thanang, than yipam kan-ngul wuu ayn thanang.
7 Anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk keenkan than-a, alangan trumpetan wuu . Ngul an-
palaniya, yuk ice a thuma chaap-chaapariya uk-uk anpal kenyan aak earth iikanakan.

Aak earth inmana, aak wiy anangana, thumang pench, a putha yuk wiy anangana, a wak yiikan ma mangkaman thama thumanganiy pench.
8 Ngula, ngaantiyongk thonangan alangan trumpet nungantaman ngul wuu . Ngul wee ang nath yuk way wuut pi an thee ngak wo uwangan — an yuk ananiya, ke yoyk pi an yimanangan thumangan pench-pench. A anpalaniya, ngak wo uw wiyangan-a, chaap-chaapariy weenin.
9 Minh wiy anangana wuut pi an anangan a putha minh nga thakan ngak thompangan wun-wuninan-a, uth-uthamin ngul, a puth chukkun wiy anangan ngakangan mo -mo in-a, an ya thuth-thuthin ngul.
10 Anpalaniya, ngaantiyongk thon alangan ngul wuu trumpet nungantamana. A thunp wuut pi an ke yuk uuch yimanangan pench-pench, pek kecha, anpal kenyan keek, wo uw wiy angana, a putha ngak mee angan-a, angan keek thama.
11 (Namp nungant thunp alantaniya "Ngangk Kul".) Ngak wiy anangan lokath weemin, a than pam wanch yot-yotam anangan ya uth-uthamin ngak anan mungk-mungkin, puth ngak way lokath weema.
12 Ngul anpalaniya, ngaantiyongk thon alangan ngul wuu trumpet nungantaman, a kincha, kepa, putha thunp anangan manyam wayath thanang, nganth thanttamana yipam manyam parkowa; puth kinch ongkana a putha aak ngutang ongkana nganth yaam ke parkan; nganth wiy-wiyam pentin.
13 Ngul anpalaniya, ngayan um keny thathanga, a ngay minh nhomp thathangan yuw nath kenyan weent-weenta, wik othamayan pech-pech, a ngayan ngeeyang nunang thawa, "Than ngaantiyongk ko alam al-alangan yuk trumpets thanttaman wuu ayn-a, aak way-wayam paththam wampow thant al-alantan aak ingan earthangan wuntan!"

9

1 Ngul anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk thon alangan trumpet nungantaman ngul wuu . A ngay pam ke thunp yimanang thathangan nilan kanam aakang keek aak anpal kenyan aak earth iikanakana. Aak anganiy aak awar thangk wun-wuna, aak awar pi an nath peka, thangk anman wuna. Than yuk key thee in pam thunp alantan aak awar aakanakan.
2 A nilan aak awar thaa an tha ngul key alangan. A ngul amanamaniya aak awar an-palan thok wuut pi an pent-pent, ke thoka ke thum nhoom wuut pi anantam yimanangan. Kincha a ngew anana ngaa ngul ween thok aak awar alantaman.
3 Yuk pongkok anangan pek uk-ukin thok anpalan aak earthak, a nil God.angan thayan yump thanang yipam pam wanch anangan path-pathayn thanang ke thalang yimanangan pathayn thanang.
4 Nil God.an thaw thant wak anangan ke wayathayn thanang, a puth yuk anangan thamp ke wayathayn, a putha yuk manyiy anangan thakana; thananiya pam wanch anman thonakam path-pathayn, anangan namp God.antam ke aman ngul-ngangkangan kal-kalantan.
5 Nil God.an thawa, than pongkok al-alanganiya pam wanch anangan path-pathayn thanang than yipam thaa -eenchanang wunayna kep five.akam, puth than pongkok al-alangana ke mulathayn thanang. Than pam wanch anangan kemp poch-pocham weemayn ke thalangan pathan thanang.
6 Aak way anan ngulan wampow thantan-a, than pam wanch anangan mul kaangk wunayna, puth thanan ke uthamiythanweya, ya a: thanan ke pam thonamant wenk-wenkiythan yipam mulathow thanang, puth ya angama, an ke nil appenchan thanttama.
7 Than pongkok ananganiya ke yaraman yimanangan war kul pi anak ngulan iiyayn; yuk ke kuchek olk goldam yumpin yimanangan kuchek thanttamangan pi -pi in, a putha kaa wal thanttamana ke pamantam yimanangan.
8 Yangan thanttamana ongka ke wanchantam yimanangan; a koonh thanttamaniya ke koonh lionantam yimanangan.
9 Um-ik thanttamanganiya ke yuk shields yimanangan ngoonch-ngoonchin, yuk kiir thayan anangan, um-ik yipam weekow thant, a punth-paam thanttamangana peny-penyin, muutaniya ke yaraman thaa -wantanamang pam anangan mo -mo athin thanang yuk wagonsangan, warakan pekwayn.
10 Thananiya, mut thampang a putha yuk thaa pepan tham kalantan ke thalantam yimanang anchan a than mut thanttamangan pam anangan wayathayn kep five.akaman.
11 Thaniya, pam pi an king tham yipam pi -pi ow thanang, nilaniya ngaantiyongk wayan, niliya aak awar thangkan pi -pi ana. Namp nungantaniya wik thaa nganth He-brew.anganiy waa antana Abadon; a puth wik thaa nganth Greek.anganiya waa antan-a, Apollyon. An ngamp wik ngamparanganiy waa anampa, "Nil pam anana nil wayathan ngampang."

12 An-aniyangana, aak way ka athaman wamp-a, kanam ngul minch: ngul-ngulana, aak
way putham ma -kucham ngul wampow aak iikanakan.
13 Ngul anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk thon alangan trumpet nungantaman ngul wuu .
Ngay wik ngeeyangan kung-ench thon-thon anpalman gold altar um God.antangan than-
thanan anpalmana.
14 Nil wikan ngaantiyongk alantan thaw, yuk trumpetan wuu an, “Ngaantiyongk way
four anangan kuchān thananga! Than kathanaman wuntan wo uw Euphrates.angana,
kuchān thananga.”
15 Ngul anpalaniya, than ngaantiyongk four anangan kuchin thanang ngul. Aak keenkan
kathin thanang a pi -pi in thananga aak yimanangaka, thanan yipam pam wanch wiy
anangan aak earthangan wuntan-a, mul-mulathayn thanang. Nil God.angan aakan mi a,
kaap ngeen nathan, a putha kep ngeen nathana, putha, kinch ngeen nathana a puth hour
ngeen nathan.
16 Ngayaniy ngeeyanga pam soldiers ngeen-ngeen anangan yaramanangana nyiin-
nyiinin — thananiya, two hundred milliona!
17 Ngayan yaraman anangan pithang thathangan thanang, a than soldiers al-alangan
matin thanang: thananiya yuk shields anangan ngoonchina an wewm paththam ke thum
nganth yimanangan; a putha blue-a, a yellow thampa. Nil yaraman al-alantamaniy
kuchek-a, ke lionantam yimanangan. Thaa thanttam anpalana, ke thum nganth yi-
manangan pent-pent, a putha thoka, a putha thok yellow pent-pent thamp.
18 Than pam wanch puungk wiy aak earthangan ya uth-uthamin thum anpalana a
puth thok anpalana, thaa angan ngoonch thant, a puth thok yellow anpalana yaraman
al-alantaman thaa aman pent-pentin-a, anpalan uthamin.
19 Puth than yaraman anangan way karangk paththam thaa thanttamangana a putha
mut thanttamangan thampa — thum thok thaa thanttam alanganiya, pam wanch way-
wayath thanang, pench-penchin thanang, a putha mut thanttaman ke thuuk yimanan-
gan, kuchek thampa, a mut al-alangana, pam wanch way yump-yump thanang.
20 Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan aak earthangan wun-wunin-a, anganga-
man ke aman mul wunin thok al-alantaman-a, than ke am yuk ngench thayan thant-
tam anangan wantin, thanaman yumpin. Thanan anman oony wayan thaa -kuump-
kuumpin nunang a putha yuk ngeen-wiy thanttakam thaa -kuump-kuumpin thanan
goldam yumpin, a silverama, a kiir pacham a putha kunttowama a yukam thakan yump-
yumpin. Yuk ngench thanaman yumpin-a, wik ke ngeeyiythan ya a, puth ke thathiythan
ya a, a putha ke iiyiythana, ya a.
21 Than woyan way thanttaman anman wak-wakin. Than anman pam wanch wiy
anangan mul-mulathin thanang, a putha ma wop anman iiy-iiyin, a maarich anman kee -
kee in, a putha, yuk way min ma -kuchanang maay-maayin thaka.

10

Nil Ngaantiyongk Thonan Uk, Lat Many Pi -Pi

1 Ngul amanamaniya, ngay ngaantiyongk thayan thonangan ngul thathanga anpal keny
yuwama pal uk-uk. Nilan yuw pach thamp uk-uk, ke ngook pach yimanangan kal a puth
ngooy kuchekang weent-weentanta. Kaa wal nungantaman ke kinch yimanangan park-
park, a yangk nungantaman ke yuk thaa thum thamp yimanangan.
2 Nilan lat many ma ang pi -pi , lataniya thaa pa anta ukath. Nil tha mal nunganta-
maniya, ngak thompang wunp, a tha thakaniya, aak e ang wunp.
3 A nil wik othamayan pech ke wik lionsantam yimanangana. Nil kanan wik pech-a,
an ke ngak kaapan peey yimanangan, nil seven anangan ke kaap anana koyam pechin
nungant.
4 Than kanan wik koyaman pechin-a, ngayan ke wik thanttaman ke ngula latanganiy
umpinga, puth ya a, latangan ke am umpang. Puth ngay wik ngeeyang anpal keny yuwa-
man thawar. Wik yimanangan thaw, “Wik kaap seven al-alantaman wik nungkarakam
pi āna, latangan ke umpāna ya a!”
5 Ngul anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk alanganiya, ma mal nungantamaniya, um keny
yuwak maay — nil ngaantiyongk anman tha thonam ngakangan wunp a tha thonaniya
aak e angan wunpa.
6 Nilaniya wik thayanam thaw, namp God.antamang wich, God anman aak umpuyaman
man-yethaman wun-wunan, nilam aak in keny heavenan yumpa, a putha yuk way min
aak anam kenyan yump. Putha aak earth inan nilam yump, a yuk way min ma mangkam

aak inan yump thanang, puth ngak thompan nilam yump a puth minh nga a minh wiy-wiyam thakan yump thanang. Nil ngaantiyongkan thaw ngul, “Nil God.an yaam ke kuup-kuupiya!

7 Aak keenkan nil wik yump, a nungantakam pi -pi , a nil wik pam al-alantan ngul waa thant, nungantan work iiy-iiyin, than prophets al-alantan, puth aak anan ke am yippak wamp, ya . Nil ngaantiyongk thonangan alangan trumpet nungantaman wuu ow ngulan-a, nil God.angan yumpow ngul anana, wik nilaman thawa.”

8 Ngul anpalaniya, man awal wee -natha putham ngul thawar, man awal ka athaman ngeeyangan, nil yimanangan thawa, “Iiyāna, a lat thaa pa antan wun-a, nint kalāna, nil ngaantiyongkangan ma angan pi -pi ana, nil anan thompangana a aak e angan than-thanana.”

9 Yaa, ngayan puth ngaantiyongk alantan iiyangan a thawangan lat manyan ngathar thee ow. Puth nilan thaw ngathara, “Yaa, nint kalānwey a mungkāna; an poch ngul weenow thip nungkaranganiya, puth thaa nungkaramangan-a, an epa man-pathan wunow ke may at yimanangana.”

10 Yaa, ngayan putha iiyangana, a lat manyan ma nungantam anpalana maayangan a mungkangan, a thaa ngatharamangan man-pathan paathangan. Puth ngulana, ngay kanan lokang thu angan-a, an way poch ngul ween thip ngatharamanganiy.

11 Ngul anpalana, nil wee ang nath waa ar, “Nint putham wikan waa ān thant pam wanchant aak nath-nathan wuntana, wik thaa nganth thon-thonan thawantana, a putha, pam moom pi an aak thon-thonangan wuntan, nint waa ān thant aak ngeen nathan wampow thant ngulana.”

11

Pam Kucham Ngul Wampowpul

1 Ngul anpalaniya, yuk wee ang nath thee ara, ngay aawuch thakan yipam mipangāng yuk alangana. Yuk ananiya, ke yuk pil thaampanak yimanangan. Anpalaniya, nilan thaw ngul ngathar, “Eka, a aawuch an pekan ngench thayan God.antaman nint mipangāna a putha altaran thampa. Yuk ongk wunpān wuuyan, thathān aakan nath uluthan nath-a, nath we ar, a puth pam wanch anangan thamp nint countimpungān thanang than anan-gana God.an thaa -kuump-kuumpantan nunang an pekan aawuch ngench thayanangana.

2 Puth aak yoonan than-thantan-a, ke mipangāna, ananiya mak wunow. Puth nil God.angan aak anangan ma thanttang thee pam wanch al-alantang than God.an ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan nunang. Ngul-ngulana, thanan aak Jerusalem.an aawuch yot ngench thayanan tha ang ngul maakayn a wayathayna, yaama, kaap ko alam aakanaka-man, a thuth-thuthayna.

3 A ngayana, pam kucham kuchāng pulang yipam wik ngatharaman waa -waa owpul aak an-aniyangana, an puth aak ngaa thon-thonangana waa owpul, yaama, aakanaka-man, kinch one thousand and two hundred and sixty.akama. Pulaniya, ngook way kach-kachar ngoonchowpula, ke sack-bags yimanangan.”

4 Pul pam kucham ananganiya, ke yuk may maak yimanangana than-thananpul um God.ant ke olive tree yimanangan, yuk inaniya oil thamp. A putha pulana ke yuk lamp thananak yimanangan thamp, than-thananpul um God.ant, nilan puth moom pi an aak umyompanamak.

5 Nil wee angan pulangwey ngangk-wayang kaliy-a, a putha ma meen-meenathiy pu-lant ma ang thanpanakan pulangan-a, an thum nganth paththam thaa pulantam anpalan pent-pentiy a mulathiy thananga. Puth aak woyan yimanangan: nil wee angan kaangk mulathanak pulangan-a, yaa, puth thananiy mul wunayn.

6 Nil God.ang pulang inangan thayan yump pulang, pul yipam yuwan thaa an ngathow-pul ngakan ke yipam ukow, pulan yippak wik God.antaman waa -waa owpul. Puth inan thampa, nil God.angan thayan yump pulang, pulan yipam ngak mee inangan ke chaapar yumpowpul, a puth aak way yot anangan wiy-wiyam wampathowpul aak earthang ingan, yipam pam wanch anangan weechow thanang, eenchayn thakana. Pul il-ilangan kaangkanwey-a, an pulana way inangan thaa -thaa yump-yumpiypul.

7 Pul wik God.antam kanan waa -waa owpul-a, minh way ngangk kulliy aak awar thangk wuut pi an anpalan pentow a thanan pek-pekwayn ngul. Nil minh alanganiya, mulakam piikow pulangan,

8 a pam mul kucham anangan woy-woyanangam angman wun-wunowpul aawuch tha iyang, angman wunowpul, aak angman Lord pulantaman yuk wuuyanangan waanchin nunang. Ngampan puth aak inan yaan waa anamp, nath aak Sodoma, nath aak

Egypta, an puth namp paththam aak-aakanakan ya a, Sodom.an yaan waa anampa, puth than pam wanch aak angan ngangk way-wayam paththam iiy-iiyin.
9 Kinch ko alam aakanakamana, than pam wanch yotangan pam mul kucham anangan thath-thathayn pulang — pam wanch aak nath-nathpalan a puth thaa nganth thon-thonangan. Than pam mul anangan weekayn pulang wiyangan ke kaampayn pulang yippaka.
10 Than pam wanch aak imanaman earthama ngangk min paththam wunayn puth pam kucham inangan pula kanam mul wunpula. Puth pul pam prophets il-ilangan aak way ma -yotam wampathpul thant pam wanchakan. Thanana ngangk min paththam ngul wunayn, a kee ayn ngul a puth aak thakan path-pathayn a yuk way min thakan aathwayn.
11 Puth kinch ko alaman kan-ngulan want-a, nil God.angan ngangk pi an thee pulant a pulaniya, wur ekpul, man-yetham koyam ngul weenpul, a thanpul ngul. Than pam wanch yotang thathin pulang koyaman man-yetham weenpul-a, an than winynyang mo in pulantam.
12 Ngul anpalaniya, pul prophets al-alangan wik ngeeypul othamayanan thaw pulant aak anpal kenyan, "Awey, pal aak iikanak matowa!" Puth than pam wanch ananganiya, pulangan ngangk-wayangan kal-kalin pulangan-a, than-thanin a oth thath-thathin pulang, a thathin pulang keny heavenak yuwangan matpul.
13 A ngul anpalaniya, earthquake way paththam alangana aakan ya wunyatha a aak aawuch tha iy wiy ananganiya ya wayath. Pam wanch puk thaa -wantanaman ya mul wunin earthquake.aman seven thousanda. Than pam wanch puungk wiy anangan winynyang paththam weenin ngul, a than God in kenyan thaa -kuumpin nunang, a thaw-thawin ngula, "Nil wuut pi an paththama God.aniya!"
14 Ma -kuchaman aak wayan wamp thantan-a, an kanam minch. Puth aak way thonana ngul-ngulam wampowa, a puth inaniya, ngay in-ngul waa āng niiyant.

Nil Ngaantiyongk Thon Alangan Trumpet Nungantaman Ngul Wuu

15 Ngul anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongk thon alangan trumpet nungantaman ngul wuu , a than wiy anangan wik othamayan thaw-thawin than ang kenyan heavenangan, wik yimanangan thawin, "Ma pulantanga Lord Jesus Christ.anga a putha God.antanga aak inaniy pi -pi anpul ngul, pul inangana, moom pi an iiyowpul pam wanch yotamantana, a nil God.angan thanang pam wanch aak umpuyam ngul pi ow thanang!"
16 Anpalaniya, than pam wuut manth-thayan anangana yuk chairs twenty-four al-alangan nyiintan um God.antan-a, thanan aakang kaa um pek keekin, a thanan-a, God.an thaa -kuumpin nunang. Than yimanangan thawina:
17 "Lord God wuut pi ana, nint puth yimanang man-yetham ngula
a puth aak nathpalman nintan man-yetham wunana.
Yaa, nganan puth thankyou thawanan nungkar,
puth nint yimanang ngulana thayanam ngul iiy-iiyangan a moom pi an thamp iiy-iiyangan.
18 Than pam wanch al-alangan nintang ke aman ngaantam-ngeeyantan-a, than ngangk kul paththama,
nint puth kan meenathan thant nint tham man kul paththam thant,
a puth yimanang ngul aakan kan wamp nungkar,
nint yipam thanang pam wanch anangan umang thanathān mul kanaman wun-wunin.
A puth aak anan tham kanam wamp nungkar,
nint yipam ngangk minangam iiy-iiyān thant ngula pam wanch al-alantan nungkan work iiy-iiyantan,
a puth thant prophets al-alantan a puth thant pam wanch nungkaram yot al-alantan than nintangan thaa -kuumpantan.
Than pam wanch puungk wiyiya pi ana, puth than wiy anangan ya a.
A puth aakan kan-ngul wamp nint yipam thanang pam wanch anangan wayathāna than aak inan wayathinana."
19 Ngul anpalaniya, nil wee ang nath thaa an aawuch ngench thayan God.antam in kenyana tha ngul, a than pam wanchangan box anan thathin anan wik thayan God.antaman pi -pi . A anpalaniy ngul-a, ngantha ngaay alantaman angman mal-mal thaw-thaw, aakan muutathiy ngul ween, ngakan peey-peey, a puth earthquake.angana aak wuny-wunyath, a puth yuk ice thampan keek-keekin anpal kenyan.

12

Nil Wanchana A Putha Thuuk Wuut Pi anana

1 A ngul anpalaniya, ngeen nath yaaka yuwangan wun ang kenyan. Nil wancha, a
nilan pach-pach paththam park-parka, an nil ke kath nungamang kinchang yimanangan.
Nil kepaniya, tha nungantangan pek-pekangk wun, a kuchek nungantangana, yuk olk
ngoonch kuchekangan thunp twelve.am yumpin.
2 Nil wanchan iimpanang iiy-iiy, a wanchan kan iimpan pek-pekan ngulwey, puk
manyan yipam aak-ngeeyow, a nilan wik-thaa pech-pechwey iimpan pek-pekanan, puk
manyan kan aak-ngeeyowa, puth pi anangwey uw-uwana.
3 Ngul anpalaniya, ngeen nath yuwang ang kenyan wun. Thuuk wewma, wuut pi an
paththama, nilan kuchek seven a horns ten thamp a puth yuk olk kuchek thon-thonang
angan pi -pi .
4 Nil thuuk alanganiya, mut nungantaman pal-puy thee -thee nungamang a thunp wiy
anangan wich-wich thanang yuw anpalmaniy, a aak iikanakan thee thanang ngul. Nilan
wanch alantangan umang than ngul, puk manyan kan-kanangan aak-ngeeyowa, nilan
yipam puk many nungantaman mungkow, nil aak-ngeeyowana.
5 Ngula, nil wanch alanganiya, puk many wuut kalan, nilan yipam aak nath-nathan ma -
thayanam ngul pi -pi ow. Puth nil wee ang nath puk manyan wow maay nunang a kal
nunang piip God.ant a chair wuut pi an nungantamakan kalan.
6 Nil puth wanchan natha aak pintalak mo ngul. Nil God.angan aak anmanan umputh
mi nungant wanch alantan angman paanth-paanthow than wiyangan yipam angman
pi ayn nunang ngul aak kinch one thousand and two hundred and sixty.akamana,
murkanim wun-wunow.
7 Ngula amanamaniya, thanana kul pi an yumpin aak ing keny heavenangana. Nil
ngaantiyongk God.antaman Michael.an, nila moom ngaantiyongk min al-alantamana, a
puth than ngaantiyongk min wee anangan kul yumpin thuuk alantan a puth ngaantiy-
ongk wayanang nungantam al-alantan, than puthangkan kul koyam yumpin thant.
8 Than ngaantiyongk Michael wee anang al-alangan piik-piikin thanang, than ke am ma
thee in thant, ya , a than aak anpal kenyan-a, woo kenthin thanang puth yaaman ke
wuniythana, ya .
9 A than thuuk pi anan yoon ngul thee in nunang. Nil thuuk anmana, aak nathpalman
wun-wun, oony way Satan.an waa antan nunang, nil alangaman pam wanch yotan
muukamathan thanang. Than anpal kenyan aak iikanak earthak thee in nunang, a puth
ngaantiyongk way nungantam anangana, thanang thamp thee in thananga aak iikanakan.
10 A ngul anpalaniya, ngay wik ngeeyang ang kenyan heavenangan othamayan thaw-
thawa, “Aakan kan wamp yimanang ngulan nungant God.antan, nil yipam thanang
pam wanch anangan kaa -piichanathow! Nil God.angan kan-ngul meenath nungamang
nilan moom kan-kanam paththamana! A puth Christ.angan thamp kan-ngul meenath
nungamang nil moom pi an paththam ngul God.antangan. Puth pulana oony way Satan.an
kanam thee pul nunang anpal kenyan heavenaman, nil oony way anman ka athaman
um God.antang than-than, thanang pam wanch Christians anangan waa -waa thanang,
ngutang a kinchanga.
11 Puth than il-ilangan Christians.angan-a, ep-paththam min-minam wayathin nunang
oony way Satan.an puth anpalan nil pam ke lamb alangana Jesus.angan chaapar nungan-
tam theetath ngampar a puth thanan wik Christ.antaman anman wiyantan waa -waa in
ngul. A puth nungkway than mee miy wiyangan mulathiythan thanangan-a, thanan
thanttakam ke ngaantam-ngeeyin, ya a, thanan ke -ngoongkam anman wik minan waa -
waa in.
12 Puth ngay inan thawang niiyant yotamant heavenangan wunaniy: ngangk minangam
anman iiy-iiyāna! Puth niiyant al-alantan aak earthangan wunaniy a puth ngak thompan-
gan wunaniy-a, an ep-paththam aak way paththam wampow. Puth nil oony Satan.an kan
uk niiyantan, a nilan man kul paththam wampant, puth nilan mee miy aak nungantan
kan-ngul otang ngul wampan nungant.” Ngay wik inangan ngeeyangan anpal keny
yuwaman, heaven anpal.
13 Nil thuuk pi an alangan thath nungantakam aak earthakan pek thee in nunangan-a,
yaa, nilan putha wanch anan wak-wak nunang puk many wuutan kalan.
14 Puth nil wee ang nath punth-paam kucham wuut pi an nhompantaman thee nungant,
wanch alantanweya, nilan yipama ekow punth-paam alangan nath mo ow ngula thuuk
pi an alantaman, aak nungantamak aak pintal aakanakan, than wiyangan yipam pi ayn
nunang kaap ko alamakan. Nilan yipam minam wunow.
15 A ngul anpalaniya, nil thuuk wuut pi an alangan, ngak thaa nungantam anpalan
kuch, ngakan ke ngak yee wuut pi an yimanangan uk-uk, yipam wanchan ngak yee angan
nath wochow nunanga.

16 Puth nilaniya ke aak ilangan earthangan wanchanweya ma -aath nunang, anana
aakan ik, thaa pa ant wun aakaniya a ngak yee ana nil thuuk alangan kuch thaa
nungantam anpalan-a, an ya -ngul ween, puth aak ikana ang pekan uk-uka ngakaniy.
17 Ngul anpalan nil thuukan man kul wampant wanch alantan, a nilan iiy ngul yipam
thanang pam wanch anangan Jesus.an monkan-wakantan nunangan piikow thanang,
than anangan wik min God.antaman pi -pi antan a puth wik min Jesus.antaman wiyantan
waa antan.
18 A nil thuuk wuut pi anana, thomp wonkang than-than.

13

Ngay Minh Kulliy Kucham Thathang Pulang

1 Ngul anpalaniya, ngay minh kulliy thathangan ngak wo uw um-menham anpal pent.
Niliya horns ten anangaman pi -pi a kuchek seven pi -pi a. Horns thon-thonamang
anganiya, yuk kuchek olk pi -pi in. A putha kuchek thon-thonang anganiya, namp way-
wayama paththam wunpin, God.an nunang thaa -thengkathin.
2 Minh kulliy anan ngayan thathangan ke leopard yimanangana, tha thampa ke
nungantam bearantam yimanangana, a thaa nungantamana ke lionantam yimanan-
ganweya. Ngul anpalaniya, nil thuuk wuut pi an alangana work nungantaman ma
nungantang ngul thee a nilan moom thayan paththam yumpan, nilan yipam pam wanch
anangan ma nungantamang pi ow thanang. A chair pi anan-a, nungant ngul thee , nil
yipam pi -pi ow thanang, ma nungantang ngul.
3 Kuchek thonam minh kulliy alantamaniya an ke mulathinweya, puth nil marp ngul
kal-kal, an puth kan wuthanama. Pam wanch yotaman aak earthangan mee ikin thathin
nunangana a puth nunangam monkan-wakin.
4 Than pam yotamangan thuuk pi anan ngul thaa -kuump-kuumpin puth nilan work
thee nungant minh kulliy alantan, a thayan yump nunang yipam workan iiyow. Than
pam wanch al-alangan minh kulliyan thaa -kuump-kuumpin nunangam ngul a thawin,
“Nil wee a thayan ke minh kulliy yimanangan iiy-iiyan e? An ya a! A putha wee ang
piikowana? An ya -ya ama!”
5 A nil thuuk pi an alangan minh kulliyan kuchan wikan thawow ulp-ulpanang thawow
thaa -thengkathow nunang God.ana, a nilan yipam kuchow nunang mooman iiyow
thantan kaap ko alamakamana.
6 Nil minh kulliy alangan kan-ngul paththam God.an konch nunang a namp nunganta-
mana, a puth aak nungantaman nilan wun-wunan, puth than pam wanch anangan thamp
aak heavenangan wuntana, konch thanangweya.
7 Nilan thamp work ma nungantamang pi -pi , work inana, nilan pam wanch God.antam
anangan piik-piikow thanang, maalathow thanang a thanan puth ke ma thee ayn nun-
gant ya a, minh kulliy alantan; a nilan thamp ke moom thanttam thamp pam wanch
thaa nganth wiy-wiyaman thakan thaw-thawantana al-alantan moom thampa putha aak
umyompanamakan niliy moom thamp, nil wee ang nath mooman yumpana.
8 A putha than pam wanch yotamangana aak nath-nathan wuntan-a, nunangam ngul
thaa -kuump-kuumpayn, than anangana, namp thanttam lat pi anangan ke aman namp
wun thant, pam ke nil lamb anana, lat nungantamang namp ke aman wuntan, pam anana,
than mulathin nunangana. Keenkanamana aak world inan ke aman yippak wun-a, nil
pam ke lamb alangan namp latang ump thanttam al-alantaman than God.antangana aak
umpuyaman wun-wunayn ngul. Namp pam wanch wiyantaman thanttama ke am ump
lat nungantamangan ya a.

9 Niiy kon thampwey-a, yaa, niiy puth wik inangan ngeeyāna;
10 nil God.angan aak anan mi thant wiyantan jailangan wunayna, yaa, an puth kan-
kanam jailanganiy thenchayn thanang. A putha nil anan aak mi thant wiyantan than
wiyangan nhengk-peempan ongkangan mulathayn thanang, yaa, an puth kan-kanamwey
mulathayn thanang nhengk-peempanangan. A aak way inangan kanan wampow-a,
than pam wanch God.antamana anman God.an ngangkangam pi -pi ayn nunang, a way
anangana thana thaamp-thaampayn.

11 A anpalaniya ngay minh kulliy thonangan ngul thathangan aakam pent. Nil horns
kucham pi -pi kuchek nungantamangan, ke minh lambantam yimanangan, a nilan ke
thuuk wuut pi an yimanangan thaw.
12 Nil minh kulliy thon anana, ka athaman wamp-a, nil moom pi an yumpan ke nilam yi-
manangana, yaa, puth nilan work pi an ngul iiy-iiya angman nungantang ngul. Nilan pam

wanch aak earth inpalana thaach-thaach thanang minh kulliy anan ka athaman wamp-a, thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang, minh kulliy anana wench thaa kanan wuthanamantana, anana.

13 Nil minh kulliy thon inaniya, koy-koyyuwan wamp-a, nilan ma -kunch iiya, work pi an wiy-wiyam thakan yump-yumpa. Nil mee keny thath-a, nil thumana heavenaman ukath aak earth iikanakana, mee thanttang pam wanch yotantangan.

14 A nilan pam wanch yotaman thanang muuk-muukamath thanang aak inganan wun-wuninweya, earthangan, thanan nunang ngaantam-ngeeyin ke nil moom pi an yimanangan, puth nilan work pi -pi anam yump-yump mee minh kulliy thon alantangan. Nil minh kulliy nyiingkanamana thaw thant pam wanch al-alantan aak nath-nathan wuntana, nil thaw thant yuk ngeen-wiyan yumpayn, ke nil minh kulliy thonamana yipam thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang, minh kulliy anan nil ka athaman wamp, nhengkpeempanangan thu in nunang, puth nil man-yetham anman wuna.

15 Nil minh kulliy nyiingkanamana pi an paththam iiy-iiy, a nil ngangk pi an thee yuk ngeen-wiy alantangan, nilan yipam man-yetham ngul weenow, a nil yipam wik thawow, a putha nil yipam mul-mulathow thanang anangan than ke an thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang yuk ngeen-wiyana.

16 Puth nilan pam wanch yot-yotaman thaach-thaach thanang, yipam than yotamang kompan thamp kal-kalayn, ma malang thanttangan nath kalayn, ya amiya ngulngangkang kalaynweya, kompan aniya, pam wanch yotamangan, than pam wanch pi -pi anamanga a putha than pam wanch pi -pi anam ya al-alangana, pam wanch ma mangkiyanga puth than pam wanch ma mangkiy ya al-alangan puth than slaves alalangana a slaves ya al-alanganweya kompan thamp kal-kalaynweya. Nil yotam anangan thaach-thaach thanang.

17 Nil pam kompan ke anangweya, thananiya kaangk ke nil yuk way min thee owana a yuk way minan piiyow thanttaman.

Kompan wiyiya ke namp minh kulliy alantamana kal-kalantan a puth wiyiy kompan-a, number kalantan. Number inaniy ke namp nungantam anman waa an.

18 Wik inan kan-kanam thayan paththam ngaantam-ngeeyanakana. Puth than wee -wee anangan kuchek min paththaman-a, thanan erkam mee miy iiyayn number minh alantaman, puth number inaniya, namp pamantam waa ana ananiy numbera, six hundred and sixty-six.

14

Ngay Pam Ke Minh Lambana Puth Pam Wanch Nungantam Anangan Thathang

1 Ngul anpalaniya, ngay thathanga, a nil pam anan ke minh lamban yoyk namp Zion.angan than-than, a than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanam angman nungantangan than-thanin, one hundred and forty-four thousandwey, thananiya pam wanch than ililanganiya, namp nungantam a puth namp piip nungantam alantaman ngul-ngangk thanttamangan pi -pi in.

2 A putha wik thamp ngeeyangan anpal keny aak God.antaman thawa, ke yeelal thompangan thuth-thuthan yimanangan, a puth ke ngak yimanangan othamayanan peeya, ke yuk guitars yimanangan thamp kee -kee athin.

3 Than pam wanch yot thaa -wantanaman um karpam thanin chair wuut pi anak aakanakan a um thant al-alantan thampa pam four ke minh yimanangan, a putha than pam wuut manth-thayan al-alantan. Thananiya aak puukam pathin, thanam anman aak anan thiichin, wiyangan ya a, ke pathiythan, than ep, thanang anangaman nil God.angan kaa -piichanath way thanttam anpalan a kal thanangan pam wanch wayanang al-alantaman aak inpalan.

4 Than pam anangamaniy-a, minaman iiy-iiyin; than wanch wiy maarich ke kee athanam, ya a; than min-minam paththam iiy-iiyin. Puth thananiya pam ke minh lamb anan monkan-wak-wakantan nunang nil want-wanttinakan iiyan thak. Nil God.angan way thanttam anpalan kaa -piichanath thanang a kal thanang aak inpal pekan pam wanch wiyantam. Than anangan-a, pul God.angan a puth Jesus.angan pul ka athaman kaa -piichanathpul thanangan.

5 Than wiy al-alangan mee miy thanang than ke aman wik uuy-uuyamin ya a. Thananiya min paththam mee God.antangan iiy-iiyin.

Ngay Ngaantiyongk Wiy Ngul Thathangan Thanang

6 Ngul anpalaniya, ngayan ngaantiyongk thon ngul thathangan achantang yuw wakan mo -mo , wik God.antam thamp, waa ow thant pam wanch thaa nganth wiy-wiy al-alantan aak thon-thonangan wun-wuntan — wik inana aak umpuyangam ngul wunow.

7 Nilana wik othamayan thawa, “Ngampa God.ana ngaantam-ngeeyāmp nil pi an
paththamana a thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga! Puth aak anan kan wamp pam wanch aak
inpal pekan aak nath-nathan wuntan-a, nil mep-mepow ngul thanang. Yaa, ngampiy
paththam thaa -kuumpāmp nunang, puth nilan aak in kenyan yump, a putha aak in
pekana, a putha ngak wo uwangan yump, putha ngak mee thakan nilam yump.”
8 Ngula, ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul thathangan achantang yuw wakan mo -mo ,
a nilan thaw, “Aak aawuch pi anan Babylon.an ya -ngula! Than kanam wayathin aak
pi anana! Aak anan way-wayam paththam wuna puth than pam wanch aak angan
wun-wunin-a, thanan pam wanch yot anangan aak umyompanamana thaach-thaachin
thanang way yumpayna, a puth maarich kee ayn thakan, ke thanam yimanangan yump-
yumpin. An puth amanamana, nil piip God.ant man kul paththam wampanta.”
9 A ngul anpalaniya, nil ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul thathangan achantang yuw
wakan mo -mo , a thaw wik othamayan paththam, “Nil wee angan minh kulliyan thaa -
kuumpow-a, a puth yuk ngeen-wiy minh kulliy alantaman yumpina thaa -kuumpowana,
a namp nungantaman ngul-ngangkangan kalowa, putha ma angan thamp-a,
10 nil God.antan man kul paththam wampow nungant, kul karkan enchow thanta! Thu-
mang thee ow thanang, thum karkanang wukow thanang, a thokang kaachow thanang,
thok polpeyanang, thanan thaa eenchayn thum anpalan, mee ngaantiyongk ngench
thayan al-alantangan, a puth mee pam ke minh lamb alantangan.
11 Thum thok anan anman aak umpuyam kenyam mat-matow, thuman pench-penchow.
Thanan puth pam wanch wayanang anangan thaa -eenchanang aak wayanganiy pench-
penchayn. Than anangamanweya yuk ngeen-wiy anan putha minh kulliy anan thaa -
kuump-kuumpinana, a puth namp nungantaman kal-kalin kempangan. Than ngutang a
kinchang anman thaa eench-eenchayn, ngangkang ke thee anam anman.”
12 Than pam wanch God.antam al-alangan inangan thathaynan thanang-a, thanan piip
God anman monkan-wak-wakayn nunang ngul, ke eenchayn nungantam — than puth wik
God.antaman ngeey-ngeeyantan, a puth Jesus.an ngangkangan pi -pi antan nunang.
13 A amanamaniya ngay wik ngeeyangan inpal kenyan thawara, “Wik inangan latang
umpāna! Than wee -wee anangan God.antan work iiy-iiyantan-a, an than uth-uthamayn
ngulan-a, than ngangk minangam paththam iiy-iiyayn aak in kenyana.” A nil puth Ngeen-
Wiy Min God.antaman thaw, “Ee a, nan kan-kanama. Thananiya ngangkang ngul thee ayn
work pi -pi anaman iiy-iiyin, ngangk minangam paththam wunayn, a nil God.angan min-
minakam ngul pi -pi ow thanang aak ing kenyan, puth thanan work minam iiy-iiyin
nungant.”

Nil Pamang May Menchan Anangan Yalmathow

14 Ngul anpalaniya, ngay yuw pach thathanga anganiya an wee -nath ke pam yimanan-
gan nyiin-nyiin yuwanga. Nilan kuchek olk goldam ngoonch a yuk pepan ma ang pi -pi
ke yuk hook mango.akan yimanangan.
15 Ngulana, nil ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul yoon pent aawuch ngench thayan an-
palan, a wik othamayan pech nungant pam alantan yuwangan nyiin-nyiin, “Yuk nhengk-
peempan nungkaraman kalāna, a nint may menchan anangan umpān thananga, puth
aak anan kanam wampa, may aak in pekana kan-ngul menchan weenina, than pam
wanchangan kan-ngul may anangan yalmathayn thanang.”
16 Ngul anpalana, nil pam anan yuwangan nyiin-nyiin-a, nil nhengk-peempan nungan-
tamana um pekam weentath aak iikanak pekan a may menchan anangan kan-ngul ump-
ump thanang a karp-karp ngul yal-yalmath.
17 Ngul ngay ngaantiyongk thonangan thathangan anpal keny uk, aawuch ngench
thayan anpalan penta, a nil thamp nhengk-peempan pepan paththam pi -pi .

Than May Kaangk May Kamakan Inth-Inthayn

18 A anpalana, ngay ngaantiyongk thonangan ngula thathangan, nil thum pi anan pi -
pi a, nil ngul wamp altar anpalan. Nilan wik othamayan pech ngaantiyongk alantan
nhengk-peempan pepanan pi -pi , “Nhengk-peempan nungkaraman kalāna, a may kaangk
yuk kuuy anpalan kan ump-umpāna! Aak inpal pekana, puth may kaangkan kanam
menchan weenina.”
19 A nil ngaantiyongk alangan nhengk-peempan nungantaman kaa um pekam aak
iikanak pekan weentath a may kaangk anangan ump-ump thanang kuuy anpalmana, a
aak-aakanakan thee -thee thanang may kaangk kamakan inth-inthin thanang. Inan ke
yimanangana nil God.angan pam wanch wayanang anangan wayathow puth than pam
wanch wayanang paththam iiy-iiyin, nil anpalan man kul wampow thant.
20 Than may kaangkan inth-inthin ngul aak angana, aak city yoon angan a chaapar pent-
pent. An ke ngak yee pi an yimanangan pipa uk-uk, we ar a achantang wun, ke ngak

yimanangan. Chaaparaniy-a, thaa puy pent, two hundred milesa, a achantang wun ke
yaraman yimanangan thantan.

15

Than Ngaantiyongk Seven Al-Alangan Aak Wayan Wampathayn

1 A anpalaniya, ngayan yuk ngeen nath yaaka thathangan ing kenyan yuwangan,
yuk ananiy wuut pi an paththama, puth ngayaniya mee am ikangan. Than ngaantiy-
ongk seven God.antam anangan angman. Than ngaantiyongk il-ilanganiya, aak wayan
wampathayn thant pam wanch way al-alantan, weech-weechow thanang, thaa -eench-
eenchayn thakan. Ma -yotam aak wayan wampathayn thant pam wanchantan, nil puth
God.an man kul wampan thant pam wanch wayana yump-yumpantan. A ngul an-
palaniya, than ngaantiyongk al-alangan aak way thakan ke -ngul wampathayn thantwey
ya a, puth nil God thampan ke -ngul man kul wampow thant.
2 A anpalana, ngayaniy ngak wo uwayn thathanga ngak apalecha, parka mee
mungkany ke yuk glass yimanangan thathang, min-minam paththam wun-wun. A puth
thum thamp pench-pench ngakang ang pekana. A ngay pam wanch yot thama thath-
thathang thanang than-thaninwey, than al-alanganiya ke aman ngeeyin nunang minh
kulliyan a puth yuk ngeen-wiyan ke am thaa -kuumpin nunang ya a, — minh kulliy anana
number inan waa -waa in nunanganiya six hundred and sixty-six. Than pam wanch
ananganiya angman than-thanin thomp wonkang a thananiya yuk ke guitars anangan
ma ang pi -pi in thanang nil God.angan thee thanta.
3 Thananiya aak anan path-pathin Moses.antamana, nil pam inmana keenkan work iiy-
iiy nungant God.antan, a putha aak anan path-pathin thama minh lamb many alanta-
mana. Thananiya wik inangan path-pathin:
"Lord God-ang, nintiya thayan paththama!
A putha nint ma -yotam min anman iiy-iiyangan paththama!
Nint way min ngeenan yumpangan-a, an min-minam paththam yumpangan!
Nint moom wuut pi an paththam ma mangkamantana pam wanch thaa nganth wiy-
wiyam thakan thaw-thawantan aak nath-nathan wuntana!
Aak woyan nungkaramana an kan-kanam mina, nint puth way ke am yumpangan ya a,
a puth nint kan-kanam anman thaw-thawangan, ke am wik uuyamangan ya a.
4 Pam wanch yotamangana ngaantam-ngeeyantan nintang thonam anman thonakam
wuut pi an
a putha ma -thayan paththam a min-minam paththam nintam thonam anman.
Pam wanch ma mangkamana aak nath-nathan wuntan aak umyompanaman-a,
an than wampayn a thaa -kuumpayn nintang,
puth thanan thathayn nintang min kan-kanam paththam yump-yumpangan."
5 A amanamana, ngay aawuch ngench thayan anan thathang aak an kenyan, aniya
thaa pa ant wun a ngayaniy mee engkanang thath-thathang aak anan ngench thayan
paththaman an pekan aak anan nil God.an wun-wuna.
6 A amanamana than ngaantiyongk seven anangana than il-ilangan way thakan
wampathayn yipam weechow thanang pam wancha puth thaa -eench-eenchayn thama,
thananiy pentin ngul aawuch ngench thayan anpalana, a ngook min pach a park-park
thampana, anan ngoonchin. A putha than kuuy goldangan kathin thanttakam um-
ikangan.
7 A nil pam thonam anana kaa wal ke minh alangana, nil yuk paath manyiy seven
goldaman-a, thee thant ngaantiyongk seven al-alantan, man kul God.antaman paath
manyiyangan pi -pi in, thaa piimpanak. Nil God.an man-yetham aak umpuyaman wun-
wunana!
8 A amanamaniya aawuch ngench thayananiya thokangam ngatha, puth nil God.an
angam pek nyiin-nyiin. Nil min-minam paththaman ma -kunch, a thayan paththam. An
aawuch ngench thayan, nungantakam thonakam, wiy-wiyan ke yippak ngoonchiythan
aawuch ngench thayanangan ya a aak-aakanakaman aak wayan kan-ngulan minchow,
aak way inangan than ngaantiyongk seven al-alangan wampathayn.

16

Yuk Bowls Thaa Piimpanakaman Mat Man Kul Piip God.antamana

1 A amanamaniya ngay wik ngeeyangan othamayan thawa aawuch ngench thayan
God.antam anpalana thanta ngaantiyongk seven al-alantana. Nilan thawa, "Niiy iiyāna,
a yuk bowls seven anangana kalān thanang, a yeechān man kul God.antamana yuk bowls
amanam aak-aakanak pekan earthaka."

2 A nil ngaantiyongk thonaman-a, iiy a yeech bowl nungantam anpalan aak iikanakan
earthaka. Puth anpalmana an aak way wamp thant pam wanchantan than namp minh
kulliy alantaman kemp thanttamangan pi -pi ina, a putha thant al-alantana thanan thaa -
kuumpin yuk ngeen-wiy anan nunang minh kulliyan yumpin. A thanan paththam wen-
chathiy weenin, putha ngencham kemp thanttamangan uw-uwinwey, an poch-pocham
paththam wun thanta.
3 A nil ngaantiyongk thon ngulan iiy a yuk bowl nungantaman maay a man kul
God.antamana churrr yeech ngak wo uwang. A ngak wo uwangana ke chaapar pam
mulan thamana yimanangan weena a minh nga ma mangkamana puth wiy anangan
thaka uthamin ngul. Minh puuy anangana, minh miintin anangana, puth minh kont
anangana, a wiy anangan ma mangkaman wo uwangan wun-wuntan-a, uthamina.
4 A nil ngaantiyongk thon alangan ngul bowl nungantaman maay a yeech punth many
thon-thonanganwey putha ngak mee ang thakana, a ngakaniy chaaparak weenin.
5-6 A ngay ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul ngeeyangan thawa, nil moom pi an ngakan pi -
pi an. Nilan thawa, “Ayyang God-ang, nintiya min-minam paththama, nint puth yimanang
man-yetham ngula, a puth aak nathpalman nint man-yetham wunana, an kan-kanam nin-
tiya ngak chaaparakan yumpana. Ke -wiy-paththama than pam wanchangan chaaparan
mungkayna, an puth thanam wayan iiy-iiyin, an kan way inan paththam yumpana! Puth
thanan pam wanch nungkaram anangan mul-mulathin thananga putha pam prophets
anangan mul-mulathin thananganwey wik min nungkaraman waa -waa ina, a chaapar
thanttaman yeechina, nint nanpalan chaapar thee an thant mungkanakana.”
7 A ngay wik ngul ngeeyangan paththama aak altar amanaman thawa, “Nint
Goda, moom pi an nganttam thayan paththama, nint wanttak-ma yumpangan-a, puth
wik thawangan-a, an minam anmana. Nint ngeen-nathan ngaantam-ngeeyangana
yumpanakan-a, an minama.”
8 A nil ngaantiyongk thon ngulan iiy bowl thampana a kinchang angan yeecha. A nil
God.an thaw, “Mak penchayna pam wanch way anangana kinch karkanangana.”
9 Than pam wanch yot-yotaman pench-penchin kinch karkanangan. A thananiya
koonhang akin nunang God.an, a waa in nunang nil aak wayan kuch thant kinch karkan
alangan penchaynana. Puth thananiya ke am weentin way anpalan ya a, way yaam yump-
yumpin, putha thanan ke am thaa -kuumpin nunang nil puth wuut pi an paththama.
10 A nil ngaantiyongk thonangan ngulan iiy a bowl nungantaman maay a chair moom
way alantamangana angan yeecha minh kulliy alantaman. A amanamana an aak ngaa
paththam wun aak pal-puy nilan pi -pi . An aak ngaa nyim paththam wun-wuna. Than
pam wanch anangan minh kulliy alantamana than thaa -eench-eenchin, weech-weech
thanangweya, thaa nganth thak pathin thanttakaman, puth kemp poch-pocham wunina.
11 A putha thananiya koonhang akin nunang God.an in kenyan heavenangan wuna,
puth anpalan kemp poch-pocham wunin wench al-alantaman. Puth than ke am weentin
woyan way anpalan woyan min aakanakan ya a, way anman iiy-iiyin.
12 A nil ngaantiyongk thon ngul iiy yuk bowl thampa a churrr yeech punth we arang
Euphrates angana. A anpalana punthaniya e paththam ngul weena, than pam pi -pi anam
anangan mal kaaw anpalana yipam woyan e ang wampayna.
13 A amanamaniya ngay oony way ko alam thathangan thanang ke that yimanangana.
Nil thonamana thuuk pi an alantaman thaa am penta, nil thonana minh kulliy alanta-
man thaa am penta, nil thonaniya pam alantaman thaa am pent pam anman nil wik
God.antaman way-way thaa -aath-aatha thanang.
14 Than anangana oony way ko alam al-alangana yuk pi -pi anam yump-yumpantan.
A thanana iiy-iiyantan pam pi -pi anam moom al-alantan aak umyompanam puy-puyan
iiyantan, than karpam yipam yalmathayn thananga kul pi anakana. Kul pi anan wampow-
a, nil God.angana thaampow nunang minh kulliyana. Nil puth God.ana ep thayan
paththama.
15 A amanamana ngay Jesus.an wik ngeeyangan nilan thawa, “In ngeeyāna! Niiy ke
mee miya aak ngeen nathan ngay palaman wampānga. Ngay nath ma -pil-wayathāng
niiyanga! Yaa, niiy aak thathāna! Niiy mee atham anman iiy-iiyāna, a ngook puth kulich
niiyantam anangan min-minam pi -pi āna, niiy ke yipam ma lip iiyāna a ngul nyaa an
wunāna mee yotantangan.”
16 A anpalaniya than oony way al-alangana pam pi -pi anamana karpam yalmathin
thananga aak angana aak namp alantaniya Armageddon namp inaniy thee ina wik
Hebrew.anga.
17 A ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul iiy bowl nungantam anpalana yeech ngul keny-
kenyama. A nil God.an wik othamayan paththam thaw yuk chair wuut pi anam anpalan
aawuch ngench thayan anpal pekan, nilan thawa, “Aak kan mincha! Ya -ngula.”

18 A ngaay paththam mal-mal thaw, putha ngak peeya, a aak inana ya wuny-wunyath
paththama. Aak keenkanam anpalman nil God.angan ka athaman pam wanchan yump-
a, a in-inman, aak inan ke aman wunyath yimanangan keenkana! Puth inaniya an
way wuut pi anang paththam aak inan wuny-wunyath earthquake.angana, an in-ngulan
yimanangana!
19 Aak city wuut pi anana ya ikath nhok ko alamaka, a aak towns wiy anangan aak
nath-nathan thantan aak umyompanam ingana an ya wayath thanang. Nil God.an man
kul paththam wampanta pam wanch al-alantan aak Babylon.an wun-wuntana. A nil
aak wayath thanta. A aak way wamp thant thaa -eench-eenchin thaka, aak ananiya nil
God.angana way-wayam yumpa.
20 Aak pik-otang ma mangkamana an lam-lam ya amin, putha yoyk ma mangkamana
lam-lam ya amin thampa.
21 A iceblocks wuut pi -pi anam anangan inpal kenyan keek-keekin pam wanchantang.
Iceblocks anangana an anhana, ke kunttow pi -pi anam yimananganwey. Puth anpalana
than pam wanchangana koonhang ak-akin nunang piip God.an, an aak way-wayam
paththam wamp thanta.

17

Aak Inan Babylon.ana Ke Wanch Way-Wayama Maarichan Kee -Kee an

1 A anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongk thonamana yuk bowl thampan pal wamp ngatha a
thawar, “Awey, ngay in meenathāng nungkar nil God.angan way-wayathan thanang pam
wanch anangan aak pi an anana aawuch thaa -wantanaman than-thantan, Babylon.ana
aak ananiy kikkiy yot thintha than pam wanch ananganiya ke nil wanch thonam way-
wayam paththam yimanangana, nil maarich pam yot-yotantangan kee -kee ana.
2 Than pam pi -pi anam kings aak umyompanam nath-nathan wuntan-a, than thamp
way yump-yumpin wanch alantangana. Pam wanch aak nath-nathan umyompanaman
wuntan way paththam yump-yumpin, than woyan way wanch alantaman wak-wakin.
Puth amanamana than weenth-weenthamin ngula, puy-puyam wayan yump-yumpin.”
3 A anpalaniy-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antaman wamp ngathar, an ke pithang
yimanang thathang nunanga. A anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongk alangana kal ngayang aak
pintalaka. Aak anganiya, ngay wanch thathang nyiin-nyiin minh kulliy wewm alantan-
gana, pikpungkangan, namp way-wayam paththam umpin angan kemp umyompanam
minh alantangan. Minh kulliy alangana kuchek seven pi -pi a a putha horns anangana
ten pi -pi thanang.
4 Kulich wanch alantamana purple-a, putha wewma a putha nil ring yot-yotam ngoonch,
man uch yot-yotam ngooncha, ma -punth kuuy yot-yotam kal-kalan, yuk brooches yot-
yotam kal-kalan a way min wiy anangan thakan kal-kalan. Yuk way min anangan
yumpin thananga goldama, yuk pearlsama a putha kunttow min paththam anpalana. Nil
ma angan pi -pi a yuk cup goldaman yumpin, a cup ananiya thaa mul mat way anangan
paththam nilan yump-yump puth than pam yot-yotangaman pi -pi in nunang.
5 Ngul-ngangk wanch alantangan-a, namp nungantaman umpina, an puth wik thayana,
ke thiichiythan ya a an want-wanttak nath nampaniya. Puth an yimanangana: “Aak
pi an Babylon.ana an ke kaath pi ana, kaath al-alantaman than ma -yotaman maarich kee -
kee antana a putha way wiy-wiy thamp thakan yump-yumpantana.”
6 A puth-a, ngay wanchan thathangan ngak way mungka a way-wayam iiy-iiya. Ni-
laniya chaaparan mungk-mungk thanttam pam wanch God.antam al-alantamanwey puth
than keenkanamana pam way al-alangan mul-mulathin thananga than puth Jesus.an
monkan-wakin nunang.

Ngay nunangan wanchan thathangan-a, ngay kan-kanam paththam mee am ikanga.
7 A anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongkan thaw ngathara, “Nint ngul ngeenam mee -ikangan
e? Ngay kan waa āng nungkar wanch alantaman a putha minh kulliy alantamana, nilan
nyiin-nyiin pikpungkangan, nilan alangaman pi -pi an kuchek seven a puth hornsana ten.
8 Minh kulliy anan nintan thathan-a, an man-yetham iiy-iiy keenkana, puth in-inmana
nil man-yetham ya -ngula. Aniya kan-ngul matowa aak awar thangk pek kech anpalan-
a, a nil God.angana wayathow nunang. Than pam wanch God.antam ya ana aak in-
manan wuntan-a, earthangan-a, thaniy-a, ngul mee -ikayn than minh kulliyan thathayn.
Aak ka athamana nil God.angan aak inan ke aman yump-a, nilana namp thanttam al-
alantaman lat nungantamangana ke am ump. Lat nungantamangan-a, aniya pam wanch
al-alantakaman namp umpa than nungantangan aak wun-wunayn ngangk aak umpuya-
mana. Puth puungk wiy anangan pam wanch than God.antam ya ana, an than mee am

ikayn anan thathayn nunang minh kulliy wayan ka athaman man-yetham iiy-iiy, puth
inmana nil man-yetham ya -ngulweya. A ngul-ngulana aniya koyam man-yethamowa.
9 "Wik inan kan-kanam thayan paththam ngaantam-ngeeyanakana. Puth than wee -
wee anangan kuchek min paththaman-a, thananiya ngul wikan thiichayn. Kuchek seven
minh kulliy alantamaniy-a, ke a yoyk sevena yimanangan nil wanchan aak angan nyiin-
nyiinana.
10 Than kuchek seven ananganiy-a, ke a pam seven pi -pi anam yimanangan thampa,
than pam pi -pi anam five anangan-a, uthamin ngul, nil thonamana aak nungantaman
yaam aak wak-wakana, a putha nil pam thonangana ngul wampowa. A niliya moom pi an
yaan iiyowa, ngulakaman ya a.
11 Nil minh way kulliy anan-a, nil pam pi an thamp, a niliya pam pi -pi anam seven
wiy al-alantangan thampa iiy-iiyan. Nil ka athamana man-yetham iiy-iiy, puth in-inman
nil man-yetham ya -ngula. Nil palaman wampowan-a, nil piip God.angana wayathow
nunang."
12 Ngaantiyongkan in thaman thawar, "Nint horns ten anangan thathangan-a, anangan
ke pam ten pi -pi anam thana ke aman yippak aakan wak-wakantan. Ngul-ngulana an ep-
paththam than karpam ngul nyiinayn ke pam pi -pi anam nungantang minh way kulliy
alantangana, puth yaan manyam thonakama aakan wakayna.
13 Than pam ten pi -pi anam al-alangana karpam monkan-wakayn nunang minh kulliy
anan a moom yumpayn nunang thamp, puth wik erkam ngeeyayn nungantaman.
14 Thananiya kulak wenkayn nungant Lamb alantana; a nil Lamb.angana putha than
pam wanch nungantam al-alangan thana umang kalayn thanang a aakang keekathayn
thanang minh kulliy wee anang anangan. Pam wanch Lamb.antam anangan-a,
ka athaman nilan ump thanang, a mi thanang monkanan-wakayn nunang. A thananiya
ke -ngoongkam anman monkan-wak-wakayn nunang. Than Lamb wee anangan al-
alangan-a, minh way kulliyana putha pam wanch nungantam anangan aakang ngulan
keekathayn thanang, nil puth Lamb anana moom wuut pi an paththama."
15 A nil ngaantiyongkan thaw ngathar, "Nint wo uw pi an anan kanam thathana nil
wanch wayan nyiin-nyiin. Wo uw ananganiya ke pam wanch thaa -wantanam yimanan-
gana aak nath-nathan wun-wuntan umyompanama, pam wanch kemp wiy-wiyam puth
thaa nganth thon-thonan wik thaw-thawantan thaka, wo uwan ke yimanangan.
16 A putha nint horns ten anangan thathana, minh kulliy alantangana, puth yuk horns
inanganiya than ke pam ten pi -pi anam anangan yimanangan. Nil minh way kulliy
alangan a puth pam pi -pi anam al-alangan wanchana ngangk-wayang kalayn nunang.
A putha way min ma mangkam nungantamana maayayn a ma lip kulich ke anang ngul
wantayn nunang; puth kemp nungantaman mungkayn a thumang thamp wayathayn
nunang.
17 Nil God.an thaw, 'Than pam pi -pi anam al-alangan mak monkan-wakayn nunang
minh way kulliyan putha moom thanttam yumpayn nunang thamp, a wik ngeeyayn
nungantaman.' Nilam God.ang puth kuchek waapang wunp thant minh kulliyan monkan-
wakayn nunang, nil puth kaangk minh way kulliy alangan aakan wak-wakowa aak-
aakanakaman wik piip God.antaman kan-kanaman yipam wampow.
18 Wanch anan nintan thathan-a, nilan ke aak wuut pi an Babylon yimanangan aawuch
thaa -wantanaman than-thantan, yimanangan niliya. Aak anganiya nil moom pi an
paththaman wun-wuna, nilan aak wak-wakan, pam pi -pi anam ma mangkam anangan
ma nungantangan pi -pi an thanang."

18

Aak Wuut Pi an Babylon.an-a, God.ang Kanam Thuth, Aakang Ngul Keekin

1 A ngul anpalaniya ngay ngaantiyongk thonangan ngul thathangan inpal keny uk-uk
heavenama. Nil moom pi an paththaman. A niliya park-parka, aak nath-nathaniya ya
park nganth nungantam anpalana.
2 Nilana wik othamayan thawa, "Aak pi an anan aawuch thaa -wantanaman than-
thanina, Babylon angana, kan way ngul, God.ang kanam thutha, aakang ngul keekina. An
aawuch ya -ya am ngul! Aak anganiya pam wanch puk thaa -wantanaman wun-wuninan-
a, an ya -ngul kanam minchin, anam thonakam oony way anangana wun-wuntana, putha
oony way wiy kulliy anangana, a putha minh panch wayanang anangan thamp.
3 Aak anan way-wayam paththam wuna, puth than pam wanch aak angan wun-
wunin Babylon.angan-a, than pam wanch anangan thaach-thaachin thanang, aak nath-
nathpalan wamp-wampinan, than thamp yipam way yump-yumpayn, a puth maarich
kee ayn thakana, ke thanam yimanangan yump-yumpin. A than pam pi -pi anamana aak

umyompanam nathpalan wampinan-a, ngotan ngoonchin thanttangan angman maarich thakan kee in thant. Pam wanch aak nath-nathpalan wampin aak pi an Babylon.akan than yipam way min thanttaman thee ayn pam wanch wiyantan wukalakweya, a an than ma mangkiy paththam yumpwin yimanangan, puth than pam wanch aak Babylon punchan anangan-a, yangk weenin, way min yot-yotam kuyam piiy-piiyina. Way min min-miniy yot al-alangana ngangk mungk-mungkin thananga."

4 A anpalaniya ngay wik thonangan ngul ngeeyangan aak inpal kenyana, wik inangan thawa:
"Niiyala, pam wanch ngatharam-ang! Niiy aak pi an nanan too ngul wantāna!
Yaarkathwun pam wanch way nal-nalantamana!
Niiy ke ngotan ngoonchān thanttangan thanan way yump-yumpayn.
Niiy nath wayan yumpin ke thanan yumpantan-a, nil piip God.angan niiyang wayathow thampa.
5 Puth pam wanch al-alangan aak pi an Babylon amanamana way yaam anman yump-yumpin, way thanan yump-yumpin-a,
an thaa -wantanama an ke wook yimanangan wump mat nath kenyakam yuwaka.
Nil puth God.angan konangam pi -pi an way thanttaman thanan yump-yumpina.
6 Puth pam wanch anangana aak pi anangan wuntan-a,
niiy puthangkan way yumpān thant ke than wayan yumpin niiyant.
A putha than pam wanch wiyantan way-wayamin thaka.
Puth niiyiya puthangkan wayamān thant paththam, way iiy-iiyān thanta.
A puth-putham wayathān thanangana.
7 Puth pam wanch anangan thana yangk-yangkaminan-a,
thananiy-a, ma mangkiy yumpwina, a thanana ulp-ulpanang ngul iiy-iiyin.
Niiy puth way yumpān thanta, a ngangk way paththam yumpān thanang.
A thananiya ulp-ulpanang thawin thanttakamana, yimanangan thawin,
'Nganiya moom pi -pi anam ke queen yimananganweya!
Nganana ngangk way ke wunina ke wukalongk yimanangana.
Puth wayana ke wampiy ngant!'
Puth thaniya wik way-way thak thaw-thawantan.
8 Puth amanamana, nil piip God.angan yaam ke anam wayathow thanang kinch thona-mang angmana.
A nilaniya way yot kuch-kuchow thant, a thananganiy-a, weech-weechow ngul,
a ngangk way paththam ngul wunayn, a putha thananiya may ke anang wunayn.
Nil piip God.an min-minam paththam a ma -kunch thamp,
a nilana um nungantang ngul thanathow thanang a mep-mepow thanang thamp,
amanamaniya nil thumang ngul thee ow thanang pench-penchaynwey."

9 Aak pi an Babylon.ana, an ma mangkam thumang pench-penchow, a ya -ya am ngul wunow, a putha thok wuut pi an pent-pentow thum nganth anpalana. Than pam pi -pi anam anangan wayan yump-yumpin thanttangan-a, pam wanch aak pi an Babylon anpalman-a, thananganiya mee -kamang want-wantow, peey-peeyayn ngangk wayakama thum thokan thath-thathayna.

10 A thananiya kecham than-thanayna, an puth thanan winynyanga mo ayn nil puth God.angan ngul nath wayathow thanang thampa. Thanan ngul thawayn, "In way-wayam paththama! Aak ananiya wuut pi an paththam we ar aawuch thaa -wantanaman than-thanina a putha aak kaangkiy thamp! A nil puth piip God.angana yaam ke anamana wayathow thanang1."

11 Than pam anangan way minan kal-kalin wiyantan wukalakan-a, than thamp peeyayn thaa yuk thuth-thuthayn aak pi an aakanakana, puth pam wanch aak an punchan anangan ya -ngula, pam wanch aak nath-nathpalana ke -ngul aak pi anakan iiy-iiyayn, way minan ke -ngul sellimpung-pungayn thant wukalakanwey, an ya -ngul.

12 Aak anganiya an pam wanch ke anang ngul, kanam minchin puth wee angam gold thanttaman piiy-piiyiya, putha silvera, a yuk kunttow min paththam anangan thampa putha pearls anangan thakana. A an wee angam puth piiy-piiyiy kulich min-miniy wiy-wiyam thakana, wewm-a, putha wiy-wiyam purple anangana thaka. A putha an wee angam piiy-piiyiy way min yuk min-minam awal min paththaman unch-unchan, yuk wiy-wiyam thakana, a way min yuk cholaman yumpina, puth yukaman a kunttowaman a putha way min wiy-wiyam anangan thakana.

13 Puth pam wanch ya -ya am ngula, way min opar thakan ke -ngul piiyayna, putha awal min anangan perfumes thakana, a puth opar wenchakana, a putha minh kama may kiingkanakana, may kam wine-a, may aachich-a, a may wheat-a, a minh bullocks-a, puth minh sheep-a, a yaraman anangan-a, putha wagons. An wee angam piiyiy thananga? A

puth wee angam wukalang piiyiy thanang pam wanch thanttam anangan, thanan mamin
thanang workan iiy-iiyayn thant.

14 Than pam wanch al-alangan-a, way minan kuyam kal-kalin than yipam sellimpun-
gayn thant-a, putha thananiy thaw-thawin pam wanchantana aak anpalman, Baby-
lon.aman, “Niiyiya yangk mo -mo an ngangk mungk-mungk niiyang way min yot min-
miniy al-alangan niiy yipam pi -pi ān niiyantakamana, puth inmana way min min-miniy
anangana an ya -ngula. Niiyiy ma mangkiy yumpwuna puth ulp-ulpanang iiy-iiyan way
min niiyantam anpalanwey, puth way min yot anangana an ya -ngula, a niiyiya koyaman
ke -ngul uwin thanang ya a!”

15 Pam wanch anangan thana way minan kal-kalin wukalakana aak wuut pi anang
Babylon.angan-a, than ma mangkiy ngul iiy-iyina, thananiya kecham ngul than-thanayna,
puth thanan winynyang mo ayn nil God.angan puth wayathow thanang thampa. A
thananiya ngangk way paththam iiy-iiyayn putha peey-peeyayn thamp.

16 A thaw-thawayn, “In way-wayam paththama! Aak ananiya wuut pi an paththam!
Pam wanch aak an punchan anangan-a, kulich min-miniy anangan kuyam ngoonch-
ngoonchina, a ngook min-minam paththam, wewm-a, putha wiy-wiyam purple anan-
gana, a putha thananiya rings yot-yotam ma angan ngoonchina, a man uch yot-yotam
kal-kalin manangana, putha ma punth kuuy yot-yotam kalina. A brooches yot-yotam
kal-kalin kulich thanttamangan-a, a putha way min wiy anangan thakana. Way min
goldaman yumpina, a pearlsama, putha yuk kunttow min-minam paththam al-alantaman
yumpin.

17 A yaam ke anamana, way min yot thaa -wantanamana an min ya -ngul way ngul
weenina, than kanam wayathin thanang!” Thanam wik yimanangan thawin.

Pam wanch yot chukkunangana than thampana kecham nyiin-nyiinin a thath-thathin
kecham anpalman pam moom chukkun al-alantamana, a pam wanch than anangan
chukkunangan mo -mo ina, a putha pam anangan chukkunangan work iiy-iiyin minh
nga an mam-mamin-a, a putha wiy anangan thaka. Than angman kecham thath-thathin.

18 A thananiya wik othamayan pech-pechin than thok wuut pi anan thath-thathinana
thum nganthan pench-pencha aak pi an Babylon.ana. A thananiy thaw-thawina, “Aak
wuut pi an yimanangan ke am thathampa ke aak Babylon inana.”

19 A thananiya kuchek thanttangan-a, kurk thee -thee inwey, puth thananiya ngangk
way-wayam paththam weenina putha peey-peeyina, a thawin ngul, “Inana way-wayam
paththam thant pam wanch aak an punchanantana. Way-wayama! Ngamp puth ma -
yotam mo -mo anamp chukkun ngamparamangana a way min yot-yotam kal-kalanamp
thantan wukalan yipam thee ayn ngamparwey a ma mangkiy yump-yumpin ngampan-
ganiya, puth yaam ke anamana, way min ma mangkam thanttamana wayathin thanang.
Ya -ya am ngul!”

20 Niiy ngaantiyongk ma mangkam in keny heavenangana, niiy ngangk minangam ngul
iiyān puth aak Babylon.ana kanam pencha. A niiy pam wanch God.antam anangan thamp
ngangk min iiyān putha pam prophets anangan a wiy anangan thak nilaman kuch niiyang
wik inan waa -waa ān, niiy thamp ngangk min wunāna, nil God.angan kanam wayath
thanang puth anpalana wayan yump-yumpin niiyantana.

21 A amanamana nil ngaantiyongk thonam thayan paththam alangan-a, kunttow way
wuut pi an anhan paththam maaya a thee ngul wo uw wuut pi an we ar angan, a thaw
ngul, “Nil God.angana yimanangan keekathow aak wuut pi an Babylon ananiya, ke
ngay yimanangan kunttow wuut pi an inan ngak wo uwangan thee angan. Than pam
wanchangan-a, ke -ngul thathayn aak wuut pi an Babylon.ana.

22 A putha than ke -ngul ngeey-ngeeyayn muut-a, wik thak anangana aak pi an an-
ganweya. Puth pam wanchangan ke -ngul kee -kee athayn guitars anangana an ya -
ngul, putha than ke -ngul wuu -wuu ayn yuk flutes-a, putha trumpets thakana an ya -
ngula. A than pam wanchangana ke -ngul aakan path-pathayn aak Babylon angana. Aak
anganiya an than ke -ngul workan iiy-iiyayna an ya -ngul, putha aawuch an ke -ngul kaach-
kaachayn thaka, putha way min thakana ke -ngul yump-yumpayn aak anganiy thampa.
Than ke -ngul mayan nhanthathayn, an ya -ngul.

23 A putha, nganth anangana ke -ngul park-parkayn aak anganan ya -ngul. Aak an-
ganiya, than pam wanchana ke -ngul ngent-ngentwayn thanttakaman an ya -ngul. Aak an-
ganiya than pam wanch anangan ma mangkiy ka athaman iiy-iiyin putha thay-thayanam
paththam iiy-iiyin, ke wiy anangan yimanang ya a, puth inmana than pam pi an thay-
thayanamana ke -ngul iiy-iiyantan, ya -ngul, kanam minchin. Than pam wanchangan
aakan punchanangana mee thench-thenchin thanang, pam ke punth kuuyang mee

thench-thenchin thanang, pam wanch wiy anangana, aak nath-nathpalan kuyam wamp-wampin aak Babylon.akana puth inmananiy-a, pam wanch aak an punchan ananganiya ya -ngul, kanam minchinwey!”

24 Nil piip God.angan ma mangkaman wayath thanang aak Babylon anpalana puth ngeename? Pam wanch God.antam anangan mul-mulathin thanangwey anpalan. Thanan mulathin thanang pam wanch God.antam anangana puth wik God.antam anan waa -waa in thanta. Thanana pam wanch thaa -wantanaman mul-mulathin thananga aak thon-thon nath-nathpalan wamp-wampin. Puth anpalana nil piip God.angan kan-kanam paththam wayath thananga.

19

1 A anpalaniy-a, ngay wik ngeeyangan ke pam wanch puk thaa -wantanam yimanangan aak in keny heavenangan thaw-thawin. Thanan othamayanan thaw-thawina, “Ngamp God.an thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga! Nil ilangan kaa -piichanathan ngampanga! Nilam thonam thayan paththam a putha min-minam paththam thampa!

2 Nil mak paththam wayath thanang aak pi an Babylon angana, thanan puth way anman yump-yumpina, maarich thakan kee -kee ina, puth way wiy-wiy thakan yumpina. A putha than pam wanch wiy anangan mee -wichin thanang way yumpayn thampa. Nil God.angan wayath pam wanch anangan aak pi an Babylon.angan wunin, than puth pam wanch God.antam puungk wiy anangan mul-mulathin thanang.”

3 A than pam wanch thaa -wantanam anangan aak in keny heavenangan putham pechina, a thanan thawina, “Ngamp God.an thaa -kuumpāmp nunanga! Thum thok aak pi an Babylon amanaman anman kenya mat-matan aak umpuyama.”

4 A than pam wuut manth-thayan twenty-four anangana puth pam four ke minh anangan-a, thaniya aakang keekin a thaa -kuumpin nunang God.an, nil anman chair wuut pi anangan nyiin-nyiina. A thanan thawin, “Yey, kan-kanama! Ngamp thaa -kuumpāmp nunang Goda!”

Aakan Kan Wampant Lamb Alantan Wanchan Ngentowa

5 Anpalana ngay wik ngeeyangan thaw chair pi an anpalana, nilan thawa, “Niiy ma mangkam wee -wee anangan pam wanch God.antaman-a, niiy paththam thaa -kuumpān nunanga! Niiy puungk wiyiya pam pi -pi anam iiy-iiyaniy, puungk wiy niiy ya a, puth niiy ma mangkam inangan niiy wee -wee anangan wik ngeeyaniy nungantam God.antamana, niiyiya thaa -kuumpān nunang!”

6 A amanamaniya ngay wik wolmp ngeeyangan ke wik pam wanch thaa -wantanamantama, an ke yeelal thompangan thuth-thuthan yimanangana, an ke ngakan peeyan othamayanana yimanangan muut pi anana. A putha ngay ngeeyangan thanan thawina, “Niiy thaa -kuumpān nunang Goda, puth niliya moom wuut pi an paththama, aak umyompanamanta, a putha nil thayan paththam thampa!

7 Ngamp ngangk minangam iiy-iiyāmpa, puth thaa -kuump-kuumpāmp nunang God.an nil puth pi ana! A putha aakan kan wampant nhengk God.antam alantana wanchan ngentow. Nhengk God.antamana ke lamb yimanangan. Wanch nungantamangana ma min yump nungantakam.

8 Nil Lamb alangana kulich mina thee ant wanch-kunchantan ngoonchowana, kulich pach, ya parkant.” (Kulich min inan waa ana an ke mina than pam wanch God.antam al-alangan yump-yumpin aak ingman earthangana.)

9 Anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongkan thaw ngathara, “Wik inana nint umpāna: nil God.angana pam wanch puungk wiy anangan ump thananga may pi anan mungkanakan nil puth Lamb alangan wanchan ngentow. Than anangan pam wancha ngangk min-minam paththam iiy-iiyayna!” A amanamaniya nil ngaantiyongkan thawara, “Inaniy wika kan-kanam paththam God.antama.”

10 Puth ngayaniya tha nungantang angman pungkang nyiinangan, ke thaa -kuumping nunanga, puth nilan thaw ngathara, “Ke thaa -kuumpān ngayanga! Ngay moom ya a! Ngay yimanang thamp work iiy-iiyang God.anta ke nint yimanangana. Ngay putha ke kuunch niiyantam yimanangan, niiy anangana wik Jesus.antam anangan ngangkanga-man pi -pi aniy nilaman waa -waa ngampar. Nungamang thonakama thaa -kuumpāmpan Goda!”

Nil puth Jesus.angan wik kan-kanam paththam anangan waa -waa a. Nil ke am wik nguncha ya a. Than wikan waa antan God.antaman-a, thananiya wik kan-kanam paththam anangan waa antan Jesus.antam anman.

Nil Pam Anan Yaraman Pachangan Nyiinana

11 A anpalaniya ngay aak ing kenyan heavenangan thathangan thaa pa ant wuna, a
yaraman pach thathangan. Nil pam wee angan matan yaramananiy-a, namp nungantan-
a, inan “Man thonam”. Nil pam alangaman pam wanchan thanathow um nungantangan
a thaw-thawow thant thampwey, a niliy thampa warak iiyowa, kul pi anak aak umy-
ompanam. Nilam thonakam minam anman yumpow.
12 Mee nungantamana an ke thum ngantha, a kuchek nungantamangana aniya kuchek
olk yot-yotam ngoonch thanang. A putha wee ang nath nampan umpa kemp nungan-
tangana, an than ma mangkam anangan mee miy ya , nampan want-wanttakana umpina.
Nilam thonakam ep-paththam mee miya.
13 Kulich nilan ngooncha chaapar thethang ngathant kulich inaniy. Puth thananiya
namp inan waa in nunang, “Wik God.antama.”
14 A than soldiers al-alangana monkan-wakin nunang aak heaven anpalan, thananiya
yaraman pachangan matin yotamana a putha kulich mina a pach paththam ngoonchina.
15 Thaa nungantam anpalan penta nhengk-peempan ongk pepana. Nhengk-peempan
alangana, an nil maalathow thanang, pam wanch puk aak nath-nathan wuntan aak
umyompanaman than nunangan thaamp-thaampina, a moom pi an iiyow thant. Puth nil
piip God.an thayan paththam, a man kul wampowant, than puth way yump-yumpin. Man
kul paththam wampowant God alantan puth anpalan, nil pam anan wik God.antaman
waa antan nunang-a, nilan aak wayathow thant, amanamana nil wayathow thanang
thampa.
16 Namp thonangan nunganta angman kulich nungantamang wunpin a namp thoniya
angman pemar nungantamang wunpina. A namp inan nungantiya: “Nil wuut pi an
paththama ke ngamp yimanangan nil ya a.”
17 Amanamana ngay ngaantiyongk thathangan than-than kinchang. A nil wik
othamayan pech thanta minh panch al-alantan keny kechan mo -mo in yuw wakanana al-
alantan wik pech. A nilan thaw, “Awey, karpam yalmathwuna may pi anak God.antamak!
18 Pal wampiya a mungkān kemp pam pi -pi anam al-alantamana, a putha moom
pi -pi anam soldiersantam anangan kemp thanttamana, putha soldiersantama, putha
yaraman al-alantaman kempa, a putha kemp pam al-alantaman mungkān yaramanangan
matantan a putha pam wanch ma mangkamantam kemp mungkāna, puth anangan thana
work wukal ke anangan iiy-iiyantan thant wiyantan kemp thanttam thamp munkāna, a
than slaves ya ana, putha pam wanch pi -pi anam anangana a putha pam wanch pi -
pi anam ya ana! Kemp thanttam ma -mangkamantam niiyiy mungkāna!”
19 Anpalana ngay minh kulliyan thathangan puth pam pi -pi anam aak imanamana
world a soldiers thanttam thamp thathangan thanang. Thananiya karpam yalmathwin
kulak nungant pam thonam alantan yaraman pachangan nyiin-nyiin man-mangkangana,
putha soldiers nungantam al-alantan thamp.
20 Nil pam anan yaraman pachangan nyiin-nyiina putha pam nungantam anangana
thampa, thananiya mamin nunang minh kulliyan a putha pam anan thampa nil way-
wayan thaa -aath-aath thanang wik God.antamana. Pam way anana, nilaniya ka athaman
work pi -pi anam meen-meenath pam wanchant mee minh kulliyantanga, puth anpalan
nil mee thench thananga pam wanch way anangan minh kulliyan monkan-wak-wakin
nunang, a puth kompan pi anan kal-kalin nungantam minh kulliy alantaman a puth yuk
ngeen-wiy nungantaman thaa -kuumpin.

Pam anman yaraman pachangan nyiin-nyiin-a, a puth pam wanch nungantam
anangan-a, thananiya mamin pulang pam kucham anangana a thum karkanang angan
thee in pulang pul man-yethaman yippaka. Thum ananiya an ke wo uw we ar yimanan-
gan pench-pencha, a thum thokaniya ke a thup-thupaniy pent-pent thum anpalana.
21 A amanamaniya thanana pam soldiers anangan ngul mulathin thanang pam kucham
al-alantamana, thaniya mulathin thanang nhengk-peempan ongk pepanang thaa anpalan
pent nungantama nil yaraman pachangan nyiin-nyiin. A than panch ma mangkam al-
alangana mungk-mungkin kemp pam al-alantamana a thip oth ngul weenin.

20

*Oony Way Satan.ana Kathayn Nunang A Yaam Angman Wunow Kaap One Thousan-
dakama*

1 Anpalaniya, ngay ngaantiyongk thathangan inpal keny uk-uk heavenama. Niliya yuk
chol pi an anhan ma ang pi -pi , a putha yuk key thaa tha anakana aak awar thangk
aakanakana.

2 Nilana mam nunang thuuk kath keenkanaman, thuuk inana aak nathpalman wun-
wun, nil Satan anman, oony wayana. Nil chol pi anangan kathan thuuk anan, ngulakam
wunow kaap one thousandakama.
3 Nil ngaantiyongk alangan thee an aak awar thangk pek kech aakanakana, a thaa ana
ngath ngul, a kenyangkana thayanam yump nil yipam thuukan ke pentow anpalan,
ke yipam thamp pam wanchan muukamathow thanang aak nath-nathan wuntan umy-
ompanamana. Niliya angman nyiin-nyiinowa awar thangkang ang pekan yuk chol pi an
thampan yaam angman wun-wunow kaap one thousandakama. Kaap one thousandan
kanan minchow-a, nil ngaantiyongk alangana kuchow nunang manyama.
4 Anpalaniya ngay pam wanch puungk wiy thathangan thanang nyiin-nyiinin chair pi -
pi anamanga. Nil piip God.an thaw thant al-alantan pam wanchan um thanttangan than-
thanathayn thanang a mep-mepayn thanang. A putha ngay oony thanttaman thathangan
pam wanch mul al-alantaman than pam wanch kulliy al-alangan mul-mulathin thanan-
gana, thananiya man thalakang umpin thananga puth thanana wik Jesus.antaman
waa -waa in putha wik God.antaman thaa -aath-aathin thananga. Thaniya ke am thaa -
kuumpin minh kulliyan puth yuk ngeen-wiy nungantamana, putha than kompan minh
kulliy alantaman-a, ma -a, ngul-ngangkangan ke aman kal-kalin. An thananiya koyam
man-yethamina, a than moom ngul iiyin karpam nungantang Christ.antangan a putha
than yaam aak wak-wakin nungantangan, kaap one thousandakama.
5 Than pam wanch God.antamana ka atham koyaman man-yethamin mulamana. Aak
ngul-ngulana, kaap one thousandangan wantowan-a, pam wanch mul wiy anangan uth-
uthaminan-a, nil God.angan koyam ngul ekathow thanang mulaman.
6 Than anangan ka athaman mulaman koyaman man-yethaminan-a, an than ngangk
min paththama, than ananganiya kan-kanam paththam pam wanch God.antama. A
thananiya work iiyayn God.anta putha Christ.ant thampa. A putha thananiya yaam aak
pi -pi ayna karpam nungantang Christ.antangana, kaap one thousandakama. Than pam
wanch inangan God.antamana, an ke -ngul uthamayn puthaman ya a, than pam wanch
oony way Satan alantaman-a, ep-paththam puthaman uthamaynwey.

Nil God.angan Oony Way Satan.ana Thum Pi an Karkanang Thee ow Nunang

7 Kaap one thousandan kanan minchow-a, an Satan.ana kuchayn nunang awar thangk
pek kech anpalana.
8 Amanamaniya nilana yoon ngul pentow a pam wanch anangan muuk-muukamathow
thanang pam wanch anangan God.an thaampantan nunanga, aak nath-natha wuntan
aak umyompanamana, aak namp Goga anpalman putha Magog anpalman. Nil oony way
Satan.angana karpam yalmathow thanang kul karkanakana. Thananiya thaa -wantanam
ke ngaanh aak thompang yimanangan wun-wuntana.
9 Than pam wanch ananganiya nath-nathan we aramin aak umyompanaman. Thanan
aak pam wanch God.antamakan iiyin, a puth aak God.antamakan nilan kaangk wun
aak-aakanakan. Than kuchwin kaaw kuuw kungk yiip a menh-menhang wakan a kan-
ngul umang paththam kalin thanang pam wanch God.antaman. Puth yaam ke anaman-a,
nil God.angan thum nganth pi an kuch aak inpal kenyan a wayath thanang pam wanch
wayanang anangan.
10 Puth nil oony way anana, nilam thanang keenkanaman thakan muuk-muukamath
thanang pam wanch anangan-a, nil God.angan thum pi an karkan angan thee nunang,
thum ananiy ke wo uw we ar wuut pi an paththam yimanangan a thokana thup-thupam
kenyan mat-matan thum anpalan. Minh kulliy way anana a putha pam anana wik
way-way thampan thaa -aath-aath thanang pam wanch anangan-a, pulanganiy-a, thum
karkan pi an ang pekan thee in pulang ka athangamana. Pulang weech-weechow pulang
a thaa -eench-eenchowpulwey ngut ongkana, puth kinch ongkana. Pul ngulakamwey aak
umpuyam thumang angman pench-penchowpul thaa -eench-eenchowpul.

Nil God.angan Mep-Mepow Pam Wanch Ma mangkaman

11 A anpalaniya ngay chair pach pi an thathangan a thonam wee -nath angan nyiin-
nyiin. A aak inana putha aak yuw in kenyan ya appenchpul nungantam, pam wan-
changana ke -ngul thathayn, ya a.
12 Puth ngay pam wanch mul ma mangkam anangan thathangan thanang, pam wanch
pi -pi anamana putha pi -pi anam ya anangan thana, than ma mangkamana angman
umputh than-thanin um chair pi an aakanakan. Nil anan nyiin-nyiin chairangan-a, nil
lat wiy anangan thaa pa ant pi -pi a anpalaniya nil lat thonangan ngul uw, thaa pa ant
pi -pi . Lat thonam koy-koyyuwan maay-a, ananiya namp pam wanch al-alantaman
wuntana than aak umpuyaman wun-wunayn God.antangan. Than ngaantiyongk al-
alangan ka athaman namp thanttaman ump-umpin lat wiy al-alantangan than ngeen

thakan yump-yumpin aak ingman earthangana, than min nath yump-yumpinwey-a, ya a
natha, way nath yump-yumpina. Nil piip God.angan lat anangan thath-thath thanang, a
minam iiy thant al-alantan than minaman iiy-iiyina, a nil way yump thant al-alantan than
wayan yump-yumpina.
13 Than anangan thompang kanaman uth-uthamina, thananiya, koyam ngul man-
yethamin, a than yotam mulan wunin-a, koyam mulaman ek-ekin, a anpalaniya nil
God.angan mep-mep thanang than nath wayan yump-yumpina, nath ya a, min nath yump-
yumpina.
14 Than ngaantiyongk al-alangana pam wanch way ma mangkam anangana thum
karkanang wuut pi an angan thee in thanang angan pench-penchina, thum anan
ke wo uw we ar wuut pi an paththam yimanangan. Aak anganiya than puthaman
uthamayna, than pam wanch God.antam anangana ep-paththam puthaman ke -ngul
uthamayn ya a.
15 Nil God.angana lat nungantakam namp pam wanch nungantam al-alantaman thampa
pi -pi an ananganiya ngangk aak umpuyam ngulan wun-wunayn aak God.antangan.
Namp thanttam lat angan ya an-a, than ngaantiyongk al-alangana thumang angan
thee ayn thananga.

21

Aak Heaven Nyiingkanaman Putha Aak Earth Nyiingkanaman

1 A ngay aak heaven nyiingkanaman thathangan, putha aak earth nyiingkanaman
thamp. A heaven ka athaman wun-a, puth aak earth ka athaman wun-a, an lam-lam
ya ampul, puth ngak wo uwangan yim-yimanangam lam-lam ya am.
2 A ngay aak ngench thayan anan thathangan thamp aawuch thaa -wantanaman than-
thantan, aak Jerusalem nyiingkanamana, pal uk-uk inpal kenyana. Nil piip God.angan
kuch-kucha, puth nilana umputh kanam aak anan ma min yump, ke wanchangan paman
ngentowan, kulich min-minam paththam ngoonch umang yipam iiyow pam nunganta-
makana.
3 Ngay wik ngeeyangan othamayanan thaw chair pi an anpalana, nilan thawa, “Aak piip
God.antamana aak inman pam wanchantang! Niliya thanttang wunow, a thananiya pam
wanch nungantam iiyayn. Nilam piip God.ana angman thanttanga wunow, a niliy puth
God thanttam iiyow.
4 Nil mee kam ngul e athow mee thanttam anpalana. A pam wanch puk manyiy ke -ngul
uthamayn ya a, thananiya ke -ngul ngangk wayan iiyayn an ya -ngul, a thanana ke -ngul
peeyayn ya a, a putha thanang ke -ngul weechow a ke -ngul thaa -eenchayn thamp, puth
ka athaman aak wun-a, an ya -ngul kanam minch.”
5 A nil anan thaw chair wuut pi anangan nyiin-nyiina, “Ngay inmana way min
ma mangkamana nyiingkanam ngul yumpāṅga!” A putha nilan thaw ngatha, “Inana
umpāṇ latanga, puth wik inangana an kan-kanam paththama, ngay ke wik uuy-
uuyamanga, ya a, niiy ngaantam-ngeeyāṇ an kan-kanama ngayan thaw-thawanga.”
6 A nilan thawa, “Wik ngayan thaw-thawangan-a, an kan-kanam wamp. Ngay inman
thaw-thawang ngay keenkam man-yetham anman wun-wunanga, aak ka atham earth
inan yippak ke aman wun. Ngayiya man-yetham wun-wunang, a ngayiya man-yetham
anman aak umpuyam wun-wunāṅg. Nil wee -nathwey ngakaman uthamiw-a, ngay
ngul thee āṅg thant ngakana. Thananiya ngakan ke piiyiythan wukalangan an ya a;
ngay ngangk minangam thee āṅg thant ngakana. Ngak ananiya an ke ngak mee pich-
pichana murkanam anmana, than yipam pam wanchana man-yetham aak umpuyam
wun-wunayna.
7 Nil wee -nathweya woyan ngatharam anman wak-wakiy putha ke an wantiy
ngayangan-a, ngayaniy-a, min anman iiy-iiyāṅg nungant, ngayiya God nungantam
iiyāṅga, niliya puk ngatharam iiyow.
8 Puth pam wanch wayanang anangan-a, thum karkan aakanakan iiyayna. Than pam
wanch wiy al-alangan too want-wantantan ngayang puth nanpalan than winynyang
mo antan pam wanch wiyantaman, a putha pam wanch wiy al-alangan ke aman
ngangkangan pi -pi antan ngayangana, puth wiy al-alangana pam wanch mulathantan
thananga, puth wiy al-alangana ngangk kulangam wantantan nunang God.ana, a putha
wiy al-alangan maarich yaaman kee -kee athantan, puth wiy al-alangan ma -wopangan
pekantan pam wanch pukana, a wiy al-alangan yuk ngeen-wiy yukaman yumpantan
anangan thaa -kuumpantana, puth wiy anangana ma -yotaman wikan uuy-uuyamantana
— ma mangkam ananganiy than-a, thum karkanang pench-penchayn, ke wo uw wuut

pi an we ar yimanangan angan pench-penchayna, a thokaniya thup-thupaniy pent-pentan thum anpalana. Aak anganiya pam wayanang anangana putham uthamayn a ke-ngul man-yethamayn.”

Aak Wuut Pi an Nyiingkanam Jerusalem.ana

9 Ka athamana than ngaantiyongk seven al-alangan yuk bowls anangan kal-kalina. Thanan man kul piip God.antaman yeechin bowls amanamana aak iikanakan earthak, puth thanana aak way kuyam wampathin thant pam wanchantana, weech-weech thanang, thaa-eench-eenchin thakan. Amanamana, nil piip God.angan ke-ngul aak wayan kuch thant, ya a. Nil ngaantiyongk thonamana wamp ngathar, a thaw, “Awey, pal iiya, ngay meenathăng nungk wanch anana nil Lamb alangan ngentowana.”

10 Anpalan-a, nil Ngeen-Wiy Min God.antamana wamp ngathar, an ke pithang yimanangan wamp ngathar, a anpalaniya nil ngaantiyongk alangan maayanya, a aak yoyk achantang paththam aakanakana kalanya. A nilana aak Jerusalem anan meenath ngathar, aak wuut pi an ngench thayan paththaman, pal uk-uk inpal kenyan God.antamana.

11 An park-park paththam, mee mungk-mungka, an puth anpalan uk piip God.antam, nil min-minam paththaman a wuut pi an thampa. Ananiy park-park ke yuk glass kinchang yimanangan park-park, mee mungkanya.

12 Wallana wuut pi anan, nath kenya, a putha thaa gate.ana twelve, puth ngaantiyongk twelve thaa anangan pi-pi in. Thaa gate.angan namp pam twelve al-alantan umpin thant pam wuut mangk aak Israel anpalan. Than pam twelve inanganiy-a, an wuut mangk thanttam, ma mangkamantam, pam wanch aak Israel punchan al-alantaman.

13 Pal kaawangk anganiy-a, thaa gates three, a pal yiipangk anganiy-a, three thampang, puth pal kungkangk anganiy-a, three thampang a pal kuuwangk anganiy-a, three thampang.

14 Wall achantangana aak Jerusalem angan-a, kenyangk than-than kunttow twelve pampang angana. Nil piip God.angana namp ump-ump kunttow twelve pampang angana, namp al-alantaman pam twelve ngurp Lamb alantamana, than pam anangaman nilaman kuch thanang wik nungantaman waa-waa ayna.

15 Nil ngaantiyongk anman ka athaman thawar-a, nil yuk ongk ma ang pi-pi goldaman yumpin, nil yipmam mipangow aak pi anana, putha thaa gate anangana, a walls anangana.

16 Aak ananiya aawuch thaa-wantanaman than-thantana an wuut pi an paththam aaka, a putha we ara. Nil ngaantiyongkangan anan mip-mipang, yuk nungantam alangan, an wuut pi an paththama, a ongka two thousand and four hundred metres, putha we ara two thousand and four hundred metres a achantangana yim-yimanangmana two thousand and four hundred metres.

17 A putha ngaantiyongk alangana wall yoon anangan mipang thampa, aniya sixty metres aakaman kenyakam.

18 Nil piip God.angan wallana kunttow min-minam paththamana al-alantaman yumpa, mee an mungk-mungk, putha aak pi an Jerusalem nyiingkanaman-a, an goldam yump thamp, min-minam paththamana mee an mungk-mungkan ke glassang yimanangan.

19-20 Kunttow pi-pi anam anangan wallangan pek-pekamana an min-minam paththam than-thanin, ach-umpanaman puth kunttow manyiy min-miniy thamp angman makin thanttang. Wiyiya ke kangk erp yimanangana, wiyiya ke yuw in kenyan, wiyiya ke thupan yimanangan, wiyiya wewm-a, wiyiya ngotan, wiyiya purple-a, putha ke wiy thampangan ke wak erpana, puth wiy-wiyam thampana.

21 Thaa gates twelve anangan God.angan yump thanang yuk pearls wuut pi-pi anam anpalana, a nilan thaa thon-thonana yuk pearl thonam anpalman thonakam yump. Woyan aak wuut pi an aakanakan-a, nil piip God.angan goldam yump, ke glass louvresang yimanangan thaa puyan thathanamp.

22 Puth ngay ke am thathang aawuch ngench thayanan aak wuut pi anang angana than yipam pam wanchangan thaa-kuumpayn nunang God.ana. An ya-ya ama, puth pul God.ang a Lamb.ang aak anman wun-wunpula, a than pam wanch anangan koochanam iiyayn pulant thaa an kuumpayn pulanga.

23 Thanan puth kinch-a, kepan ke-ngul pi iythan aak pi an Jerusalem.angan, an puth God.antaman nganth kan park-parkana aak umyompanam angana, putha nil Lamb.an yimanangan tham nganth thamp.

24 Pam wanch puk aak nath-nathan wuntan aak umyompanamana than nganth aak pi an alantaman iiy-iiyayna a putha than pam pi-pi anam anangana aak thon-thon nath-nathpalana than way min min-miniy thanttam anangan wampathayn aak wuut pi anakana.

25 A thaa gates anangan aak wuut pi anangan-a, aniya thaa pa ant wun-wunayn
kinch ongkana; a than pam wanch anangan aak nganthang angman nyiin-nyiinayn aak
umpuyama, ngaa an ke chintiy thant, nganth God.antam anman kan park-parkan.
26 Than yotangan pam wancha way min min-miniy anangan paththam wamp-
wampathayn aak wuut pi an aakanakana, than aak nath-nathan wuntan wik thaa nganth
wiy-wiyam thakan thaw-thawantana.
27 Than pam wanchangan way min wayanang anangana ke wampathayna, ya a. Than
pam wanch wee -wee anangan way-wayam paththaman yump-yumpantan-a, an than ke
ngoonchayn aak anganiya. Than pam wanch wee -wee anangan wikan uuy-uuyamantan-
a, an thaniya ke ngoonchayn thamp. Than anangaman thonakam ep-paththam ngoon-
chayn aak angana namp thanttam lat pi anang Lamb.antangan wun-wuntana an thanam
ep-paththam ngoonchayn aak wuut pi anang Lamb.antangan a aak umpuyam wunayn
nungantang.

22

1 A nil ngaantiyongkangana punth meenath ngathar ngak pach-pacham paththam
punthangana, ke kinchan park-parkan yuk glassangana yimanangan ngakaniy min pach
paththama. Than wee -wee anangweya ngak min punth anpalan mungkaynan-a, aniy
thana ngangk aak umpuyam man-yetham iiy-iiyayna. A punthaniya chair pi an pulantam
anpalan uk-ukan God.antam-a, puth Lamb alantaman,
2 a ngakana churr uk-ukan woyan um-menhang wakan aak wuut pi ananga. Punth
wonk-wonkangan-a, yuk yot than-thantan may thamp. Than wee -wee anangan nath
may mungkiythan yuk anpalan-a, thaniya man-yethamayn aak umpuyama. May yukang
anangana an erkam polpeyantan menchan ngul wuntan kep thon-thonangana. Than pam
wanchangana kangk yuk min anpalan uwiythanwey-a, an than miyal ngul weeniythana
kangk anpalan, pam wanch yotantakam, aak nath-nathpalan.
3 Way min wayanang anangan-a, an aak angana ke wuniythan ya a, nil piip God.angan
wayanang anangan nil kaangk ke -ke ama, nil wayathow thanang.

Chair pi an God.antamana putha Lamb alantamana an aak pi anang angmana, a pam
wanch God.antam al-alangana thaa -kuump-kuumpayn nunang.
4 Thananiya kaa wal nunangana thathayn, putha namp nungantamana ngul-ngangk
thanttamang kal-kalayna.
5 Aak anganiy aak ngaa ke -ngulan ween-weenow an ya -ngul, an than nganthan ke
pi ayn puth kinch alantaman ngantha an ya -ngul, an puth nil Lord God.antaman nganth
park-parkan aak pal-puyana. Niliya nganth thanttama, thananiya angman nyiin-nyiinayn
ke moom, than thamp God.antangan aak pi -pi ayn aak umpuyama.

Nil Jesus.ana Palam Ngul Wampowa

6 A amanamaniya nil ngaantiyongkan thaw ngathar, “Wik inangana an kan-kanama.
Niiyiya kan-kanam paththam ngangkangam pi -pi ān thananga. Aak keenkanamana nil
Lord God.angan-a, ma -aath thanang pam prophets anangan than yipam wik nungan-
taman thaa -aath-aathayn thanang pam wanch wiy anangana. A amanamaniya nil
ngaantiyongk nungantaman kuch ngul nil yipam meenathow pam wanch nungantam al-
alantan ngeenan wampow yaam ke anamana.”
7 Nil Jesus.an thawa, “In ngeeyāna! Ngay palam yaam ke anam wampānga! Wik anangan
lat ilangan waa anana an kan-kanam ngul wampowa. Than wee -wee anangan wik
anangan ngeeyayn-a, an than ngangk minang iiy-iiyayn ngula!”
8 Ngay, Johna, ngay wik anangana ngayam ngeeyangan putha thathangan thakana. Ngay
kanan ngeeyangan-a, a thathangan-a, ngayiya pungkang nyiinangan um ngaantiyongk
alantan, nilan meen-meenath ngathar ananganiya, a ngayan ke thaa -kuumping nunang.
9 Puth nilan thaw ngathar, “Ke thaa -kuumpān ngayanga! Ngay yimanang thamp work
iiy-iiyang God.anta ke nint yimanangana, a putha ke than pam prophets anangan thanan
wik God.antaman waa -waa in ke nintaman wik waa -waa angan, a puth ke anangan
thamp thana wikan ngeey-ngeeyantan God.antaman lat anpalana. Nint God ep thaa -
kuumpān nunanga! Ngayang ya a!”
10 A nilan thaw ngathara, “Nint wik lat inpalana, wik nungkarakaman ke pi -pi ān
ya a, nint waa ān thanta, puth aakan thinth kan wampana wik inangan kan-kanaman
wampowa.
11 Than wee -wee anangan natha way-wayaman iiy-iiyayn-a, an mak way iiy-iiyayn, a
way thakan mak yump-yumpayn maarich anman mak kee -kee ayn thakan. Than wee -
wee anangan minan yump-yumpayn-a, an than maka min anman yump-yumpayn; than

wee -wee anangan nathwey woyan min piip God.antaman koochanaman wak-wakayn-a,
an than mak ke -ngoongkaman wak-wakayn woyan minana."
12 Nil Jesus.an thaw, "Ngeeyiya! Ngay yaam ke anam palaman wampānga! Ngay niiyang
ma mangkam thanathāng um ngatharang. Niiy nath pam minam iiy-iiyin-a, ngay yipam
kalāng niiyangan karpam aak ngatharamaka. Niiy nath way yump-yumpin-a, an niiy aak
way aakanakan iiyāna.
13 Ngay inana man-yethamana wun-wunanga aak nathpalmana aak nanan earthana
ke an yippak wuna, a in-inman man-yethamang, puth ngay man-yetham aak umpuyam
wun-wunāng."
14 Than nath pam wanchangweya kulich thanttaman pachan pi -pi ayn-a, an than
ngangk minangam iiy-iiyayn. Ngay kuchāng thanang may mungk-mungkayn yuk
ma mangkam anpalana, punth wonk-wonkangan than-thantan, than yipam man-yetham
aak umpuyaman wun-wunayn. Ngay thawāng thant aak wuut pi an aakanakan ngoon-
chayn thaa gates wakanana.
15 Puth pam wanch wayanang anangana than pekana ke ngoonchiythan aak
pi anangan ya a aakiya yoon anman wun-wunayn, than pam wanch anangan way-wayam
paththaman yump-yumpantan, a puth pam anangana ma wop anangana, a putha than
anangana maarich yaaman kee -kee athantana, a putha anangan thana pam wanch puk
wiyan mulathantana, a putha anangan thana yuk ngeen-wiy thakan thaa -kuumpantan
thanang a puth anangan than wikan uuy-uuyamantan a puth anangan than yaanan
muukamantan thawantan ke piip God.an ngangkangam pi -pi antan nunang puth ya a,
than pam wanch inangan-a, yoon angmanan wun-wunayn.
16 "Ngay, Jesusa, ngay ngaantiyongk ngatharaman kan kuchang wik inangan waa ow
niiyant ma mangkamant churchesangan. Wuut mangk ngatharamaniya David, ngay
anpalan wampangan nungantam. Ngayaniya ke thunp wuut pi an aak paanthanangan
pent-pentan yimanangan."
17 Nil Ngeen-Wiy Min Piip God.antaman thawana, "Awey!" A nil wanch anana nil
Lamb alangan ngentowana, thawan, "Awey! pal iiyāna!" Than ma mangkamangan wik
inan ngeeyantanana than thampana thawayn, "Awey, pal iiyāna! Niiy wee -wee anangan
ngakaman uthamaniy-a, pal wampān a ngak mungkān! Nil piip God.angan ngangk
minangam thee ow ngak anana niiyant niiy wee -wee anangan kaangk ngak ananiya, a
niiyaniya man-yetham anman wun-wunān aak umpuyama."

Niiy Wik Inangan Kan-Kanam Ngeeyāna!

18 Ngay, Johna ngay kan waa ang niiyant lat ilantaman aakan thinth ngul kan
wamp-wampana. Ngay inmana wik thaa -thayanam thawang niiyant, ngay niiyant
ma mangkamant thawang niiy wik kanaman ngeeyan lat ilantamana. Nil nath
wee angana wik puy-puyaman umpow lat ngenchang-a, yaa, nil piip God.angana way-
athow nunang paththama. Aak way paththam wamp-wampow nungant ke pam wanch
way al-alantan wampantan thant ngay kan waa ang niiyant lat ilantamanwey.
19 A nil wee angan nath wik puungk wiy lat ngench anpalman wayathiywey-a, nil
piip God.angana ke ngoonchathow nunang aak pi an aakanakan, aak pi an ngench
thayan nungantamakan, puth nil God.an ke thawiy nungant mayan mungkow yuk yot
al-alantaman ya a, yuk anangan ngayaniy waa -waa ang niiyant lat ilantamana, yuk min
paththam. (Pam wanchang than mayan mungkantan yuk anpalan-a, an than man-yetham
anman iiy-iiyantan.)
20 Nil Jesus.ana mee miy wik inaniya kan-kanam paththama. Nilan thaw, "Ee a, ngay
kan-kanam palaman yaam ke anang wampānga!" Putha ngamp yimanangan thawāmp
thampa, "Ee a, Moom Jesusa, pal wampāna!"
21 A nil ngul Lord Jesus.angan ma -aath-aathow niiyang a kaangk wunow niiyant
ma mangkamantana.
Anman Kan.